School of Theology at Claremont
1001 1424397

Evelyn McKittrick

MINUTES
OF THE

ONE-HUNDRED-TENTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES

PART I
DIRECTORY
of General Assembly Boards, Agencies and Committees

JOURNAL
With an Appendix

PART II
STATISTICS

SECOND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH
Memphis, Tennessee
June 14-19, 1970

The Library

SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY
AT CLAREMONT

WEST FOOTHILL AT COLLEGE AVENUE
CLAREMONT, CALIFORNIA

BX
8961
A2
v. 110
1970

MINUTES
OF THE

ONE-HUNDRED-TENTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES

U.S., 1

PART I
DIRECTORY
of General Assembly Boards, Agencies and Committees

JOURNAL
With an Appendix

PART II
STATISTICS

SECOND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH
Memphis, Tennessee
June 14-19, 1970

Theology Library
SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY
AT CLAREMONT
California

SUCCESSION OF MODERATORS

(See page 16 for Moderators for the Years 1861-99)

A.D.	Name	Presbytery	Place of Assembly
1900.	Hon. Jos. W. Martin*	Arkansas	Atlanta
1901.	Rev. Neander M. Woods*	Memphis	Little Rock
1902.	Rev. William T. Hall*	Bethel	Jackson, Miss.
1903.	Rev. Abner C. Hopkins*	Winchester	Lexington, Va.
1904.	Rev. S. M. Neel*	Upper Missouri	Mobile
1905.	Rev. J. T. Plunket*	Augusta	Fort Worth
1906.	Hon. Allen G. Hall*	Nashville	Greenville, S. C.
1907.	Rev. J. R. Howerton*	Asheville	Birmingham
1908.	Rev. W. W. Moore*	West Hanover	Greensboro
1909.	Rev. Wm. E. Boggs*	Suwannee	Savannah
1910.	Rev. J. W. Bachman*	Knoxville	Lewisburg, W. Va.
1911.	Rev. Russell Cecil*	East Hanover	Louisville
1912.	Rev. Thos. S. Clyce*	Dallas	Bristol
1913.	Rev. J. S. Lyons*	Louisville	Atlanta
1914.	Hon. Wm. J. Martin*	Concord	Kansas City
1915.	Rev. W. McF. Alexander*	New Orleans	Newport News
1916.	Rev. C. W. Grafton*	Mississippi	Orlando
1917.	Rev. Jno. M. Wells, Ph.D.*	Wilmington	Birmingham
1918.	Rev. Jas. I. Vance*	Nashville	Durant
1919.	Rev. A. M. Fraser*	Lexington	New Orleans
1920.	Rev. W. L. Lingle*	Concord	Charlotte
1921.	Rev. A. B. Curry*	Memphis	St. Louis
1922.	Rev. R. C. Reed*	Atlanta	Charleston, W. Va.
1923.	Rev. Alexander Sprunt*	Charleston	Montreat
1924.	Rev. Thornton Whaling*	North Alabama	San Antonio
1925.	Rev. George Summey*	New Orleans	Lexington, Ky.
1926.	Rev. J. W. Skinner*	Western Texas	Pensacola
1927.	Rev. R. F. Campbell*	Asheville	El Dorado
1928.	Rev. Harris E. Kirk*	Potomac	Atlanta
1929.	Rev. W. R. Dobyns*	Birmingham	Montreat
1930.	Rev. Thos. W. Currie*	Central Texas	Charlottesville
1931.	Hon. R. A. Dunn*	Mecklenburg	Montreat
1932.	Rev. William Crowe*	St. Louis	Montreat
1933.	Rev. Ernest Thompson*	Kanawha	Montreat
1934.	Judge Samuel Hale Sibley*	Cherokee	Montreat
1935.	Rev. Henry H. Sweets*	Louisville	Montreat
1936.	Rev. P. Frank Price*	Montgomery	Augusta
1937.	Rev. D. Clay Lilly*	Winston-Salem	Montreat
1938.	Hon. Willis M. Everett*	Atlanta	Meridian
1939.	Rev. Edward Mack, Ph.D.*	East Hanover	Montreat
1940.	Rev. Frank C. Brown	Dallas	Chattanooga
1941.	Rev. Chas. E. Diehl*	Nashville	Montreat
1942.	Hon. Chas. G. Rose*	Fayetteville	Knoxville
1943.	Rev. Donald W. Richardson*	Asheville	Montreat
1944.	Rev. Charles L. King	Brazos	Montreat
1945.	Rev. Thomas K. Young*	Memphis	Montreat
1946.	Rev. J. B. Green	Meridian	Montreat
1947.	Rev. John R. Cunningham	Winston-Salem	Montreat
1948.	Rev. C. Darby Fulton	Enoree	Atlanta
1949.	Hon. W. E. Price	Mecklenburg	Montreat
1950.	Rev. Ben. R. Lacy, Jr.	Granville	Massanetta
1951.	Hon. James Ross McCain, Ph.D.*	Atlanta	Orlando
1952.	Rev. W. A. Alexander, Jr.*	Red River	Charleston, W. Va.
1953.	Rev. Frank W. Price, Ph.D.	Lexington	Montreat
1954.	Rev. Wade H. Boggs	Red River	Montreat
1955.	Rev. J. McDowell Richards	Atlanta	Richmond
1956.	Rev. W. Taliferro Thompson*	Orange	Montreat
1957.	Rev. Wm. M. Elliott, Jr., Ph.D.	Dallas	Birmingham
1958.	Hon. Philip F. Howerton*	Mecklenburg	Charlotte
1959.	Rev. Ernest Trice Thompson	Hanover	Atlanta
1960.	Rev. Marion A. Boggs	Washburn	Jacksonville
1961.	Rev. Wallace M. Alston, Th.D.	Atlanta	Dallas
1962.	Hon. Edward D. Grant	Louisiana	Winston-Salem
1963.	Rev. William H. McCorkle	Holston	Huntington
1964.	Rev. Felix B. Gear, Ph.D.	Westminster	Montreat
1965.	Hon. Samuel J. Patterson	John Knox	Montreat
1966.	Rev. F. H. Caldwell, Ph.D.	Louisville	Montreat
1967.	Rev. Marshall C. Dendy	St. Johns	Bristol
1968.	Rev. P. D. Miller	Atlanta	Montreat
1969.	Rev. R. Matthew Lynn	The Southwest	Mobile
1970.	Rev. William A. Benfield, Jr.	Kanawha	Memphis

SUCCESSION OF STATED CLERKS

1861-1865	*Rev. John N. Waddel	1922-1935	*Rev. J. D. Leslie
1865-1898	*Rev. Joseph R. Wilson	1935-1959	(Acting 1935-36) Rev. E. C. Scott
1898-1909	*Rev. William A. Alexander	1959-	Rev. James A. Millard, Jr., Th.D.
1910-1922	*Rev. Thos. H. Law		

*Deceased.

A DIRECTORY

Of Boards, Agencies and Committees of the General Assembly of the PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES*

Officers of the General Assembly

REV. WILLIAM A. BENFIELD, JR., *Moderator*
16 Broad Street, Charleston, West Virginia 25301
REV. JAMES A. MILLARD, JR., *Stated Clerk*

The Office of the General Assembly

341 Ponce de Leon Avenue, N.E., Atlanta, Georgia 30308
Telephone: Area Code 404, 875-8921

REV. JAMES A. MILLARD, JR., *Stated Clerk and Treasurer*
GEORGE E. STRATMAN, *Assistant to the Stated Clerk*
REV. EUGENE D. WITHERSPOON, JR., *Assistant to the Stated Clerk*

Committee on Assembly Operation

REV. J. DAVISON PHILIPS, *Chairman*

Whose Terms Expire in 1971
Rev. Henry R. Mahler, Jr. (1), Rev. William F. Mansell (1),
Rev. Hugh W. McClure, III (1), ...,
Edward Godat (1), Clifton Kirkpatrick (1).

Whose Terms Expire in 1972
Rev. Harvard A. Anderson (1), Rev. J. Wayte Fulton (1),
Rev. Charles S. Sydnor (1), Ralph H. Birdsong (1),
Dickson T. Coats (2), Willard McCreight (3).

Whose Terms Expire in 1973
Rev. Albert E. Dimmock (1), Rev. C. Irving Lewis (2),
Rev. J. Davison Philips (2), Rev. Edward V. Ramage (3),
Joseph S. Gillespie (3), Morgan L. Shaw (3).

Program Committee (for 1971 General Assembly Meeting)

REV. J. DAVISON PHILIPS, *Chairman*, REV. WILLIAM A. BENFIELD, JR.,
REV. JAMES A. MILLARD, JR., REV. PHILIP A. ROBERTS

*Lists of members of agencies and committees, with addresses for lay members will be found in Part II. (See Index)

Permanent Nominating Committee

DR. JOSEPH A. NORTON, *Chairman*

Whose Terms Expire in 1971
Rev. Douglas W. Oldenburg, Rev. William B. Ward, Dr. Joseph A. Norton

Whose Terms Expire in 1972
Rev. Cortez A. Cooper, Rev. William M. Elliott, Jr., Dean John W. Wade

Whose Terms Expire in 1973
Rev. P. C. Enniss, Jr. (1), Lawrence D. Smith (1), Mrs. D. Douglas Wilkinson (1).

The General Council

341 Ponce de Leon Avenue, N.E., Atlanta, Georgia 30308
Telephone: Area Code 404, 875-8921

MARSHALL BUCKALEW, *Chairman*
REV. JOSEPH B. MULLIN, *Vice-Chairman*
REV. LAWRENCE I. STELL, *Executive Secretary*
WILLIAM P. LAMKIN, *Secretary of Information*
MISS PEARL WEATHERS, *Associate Secretary of Information*
REV. JAMES H. DAUGHDRILL, JR., *Secretary of Stewardship*
MRS. H. KERR TAYLOR, *Secretary of Program*
ROBERT O. JONES, *Secretary of Creative Services (and Editor of Plan Book)*
MRS. CELESTE L. JACKSON, *Treasurer*

MEMBERS OF THE GENERAL COUNCIL

Whose Terms Expire in 1971
Rev. John Webb Cowan (3), Rev. A. Allen Gardner (3),
Rev. Joseph B. Mullin (3), Rev. G. Roland Sims (3),
Dr. Thomas Mahler (Christian Education), Worth McDougald (2),
G. R. Pirrung (3), George Ward (Annuities and Relief),
Mrs. C. B. Drinkard (2), Mrs. H. Arnold Karo (1).

Whose Terms Expire in 1972
Rev. C. Charles Benz (2), Rev. David H. Burr (2),
Rev. H. Richard Copeland (2), Rev. John A. Haley (2),
Hal Baird (National Ministries), W. B. Beery, III (2),
Dr. Marshall Buckalew (2), Ben H. Harris (2),
J. Gaston Williamson (2), Mrs. John D. Moseley (Women's Work).

Whose Terms Expire in 1973
Rev. J. Eade Anderson (World Missions), Rev. Jack K. Bennett (3),
Rev. F. Wellford Hobbie (3), Rev. Edward V. Ramage (Assembly Operation),
Robert T. Downs (2), ...,
C. Y. Katzenmier (2), John A. McManus (2),
Robert Davis Thompson (3), Wallace Witmer (3).

Also: *The Moderator*, REV. WILLIAM A. BENFIELD, JR.
The Immediate Past Moderator, REV. R. MATTHEW LYNN
The Stated Clerk, REV. JAMES A. MILLARD, JR.

Board of Annuities and Relief

341 Ponce de Leon Avenue, N.E., Atlanta, Georgia 30308
Telephone: Area Code 404, 875-8921

WILL MANN RICHARDSON, *Chairman*
REV. JAMES L. FOWLE, *Vice-Chairman*
REV. GEORGE H. VICK, *Executive Secretary*
REV. GEORGE R. WRIGHT, *Assistant to the Executive Secretary*
H. H. GUERRANT, *Treasurer*

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD

Whose Terms Expire in 1971
Rev. Archie C. Smith (3), Henry C. Coleman (1), Howard Holderness (2), Russ M. Johnson (1), Will Mann Richardson (3), George Ward (3).

Whose Terms Expire in 1972
Rev. Joe W. B. Brooks (1), Rev. James L. Fowle (2), John A. Fulton (1), Robert L. Maclellan (3), Mrs. Thomas B. Gallaher (2), Mrs. John E. Lake (2).

Whose Terms Expire in 1973
Rev. J. Malcolm Murchison (3), H. Roe Bartle (2), Z. Wilson Bartlett (2), J. Edward Delker (2), J. Wayne Reitz (3), Mrs. Dwight B. Goodner (1).

Board of Christian Education

801 East Main Street, Box 1176, Richmond, Virginia 23209
Telephone: Area Code 703, 649-9021

REV. ROBERT F. JONES, *Chairman*
VERNOL R. JANSEN, *Vice-Chairman*
REV. WILLIAM H. KADEL, *Executive Secretary*

Church Education Systems

REV. JAMES A. NISBET, *Secretary*
Rev. Graham Gordon, *Associate*
Miss Bessie Conway Lewis, *Associate*
Miss Mary Jean McFadyen, *Associate, Children's Work*
Rev. Harold W. Minor, Jr., *Associate, Family Life*
Rev. H. William Peterson, *Associate, Youth Work*
Rev. John I. Rhea, *Associate for Men's Work*
Miss Estelle Rountree, *Associate, Adult Work*

Regional Directors

Rev. David A. Huffines, Jr., *Synod of Alabama*
Rev. Joseph B. MacLeod, *Synod of Appalachia*
Rev. J. Harold Jackson, *Synod of Arkansas-Oklahoma*
....., *Synod of Florida*
....., *Synod of Georgia*
Rev. John R. Booker, *Synod of Kentucky*
Rev. George H. Ricks, *Synod of Louisiana*
....., *Synod of Mississippi*
Rev. Charles O. Churchill, *Synod of Missouri*
Rev. Allen Oakley, *Associate, Synod of Missouri*
Rev. Donald B. Reitz, *Associate, Synod of Missouri*
Rev. Robert Turner, *Synod of North Carolina*
Robert Fakkema, *Synod Director, Synod of South Carolina*
Rev. O. G. Henry, *Synod of Tennessee*
Rev. James Campbell, *Staff, Synod of Texas*
Rev. G. Herbert Pixley, *Chairman of Staff Cabinet, Synod of Virginia*
Rev. Vernon B. McGehee, *Synod of West Virginia*

Church Education Resources

REV. ARTHUR M. FIELD, JR., *Secretary*
Miss Mary V. Atkinson, *Associate*
Miss Virginia Bailes, *Managing Editor*
Miss Pat Baker, *Manuscript Editor, John Knox Press*
Michael Bergamo, *Production Manager*
Martin E. Bratcher, *General Manager for Publication*
Rev. Larry M. Correu, *Associate*
Miss Betty Collins, *Retail Merchandise Director*
Walter W. Fraley, *Marketing Director, John Knox Press*
Miss Peggy Hankins, *Educational Promotion Director*
Miss Jean Hubbard, *Manager, Richmond Book Store*
Mrs. Joan Losen, *Advertising Director, John Knox Press*
Harvey Smith, *Production Technician*
Robert Stratton, *Art Director*
Rev. H. Davis Yeuell, *Book Editor, John Knox Press*

Church and Society

REV. GEORGE A. CHAUNCEY, *Secretary*
Rev. Malcolm P. Calhoun, *Director, Hunger Priority Program*
Rev. T. Morton McMillan, Jr., *Associate*
Miss Georgeann Wilcoxson, *Associate*

Development of Professional Church Leaders and General and Higher Education

Rev. John B. Evans, *Secretary*
Rev. Robert Bluford, Jr., *Campus Ministry Specialist*
Rev. James W. Gunn, *Consultant, Professional Leader Development*
Miss Patricia Hall, *Associate, Voluntary Service and Campus Ministry*
Rev. Hugh F. Halverstadt, *Associate, Professional Leader Services*
Rev. Clyde O. Robinson, Jr., *Southeast Regional Secretary, United Ministries in Higher Education*
Miss Katharine See, *Associate, Financial Aid*
Rev. Dallas H. Smith, *Director, Presbyterian Guidance Program*

Support Services

J. Howard Montgomery, *Secretary*
Miss Beverley Bailey, *IBM Supervisor*
James Bradley, *Assistant to Treasurer*
Miss Bettie Currie, *Coordinator of Planning*
T. Marshall Gordon, *Treasurer*
Rev. William G. McAtee, *Media Specialist*
Miss Margaret Thomas, *Research Specialist*
Rev. Lewis L. Wilkins, *Communication Specialist*

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD

Whose Terms Expire in 1971
Rev. William Glenn Dorris (3), Rev. James L. Mays (3), Dr. W. Alton Bryant (2), Powell A. Fraser (2), Dr. Thomas A. Spragens (1), Mrs. Russell W. Brown (1), Miss Eva Harris (2), Mrs. Oscar Kaiser (2).

Whose Terms Expire in 1972
Rev. W. Ivan Hoy (1), Rev. C. Ellis Nelson (1), Rev. J. Randolph Taylor (1), Rev. Albert N. Wells (2), Lee F. Davis (3), Vernol R. Jansen (1), Dr. Thomas W. Mahler (2), L. Richardson Preyer (1).

Whose Terms Expire in 1973
Rev. Robert N. Clark (1), Rev. Robert F. Jones (2), Rev. John H. McKinnon (3), Rev. Harry E. Smith (2), Emile H. Dieth (3), Hugh Jacobs (1). John H. Robinson (1), Mrs. Stewart Ellis (1).

COMMITTEE ON CERTIFICATION OF LAY WORKERS

Whose Terms Expire in 1971
Rev. Joe M. Owen (1), Ollie A. Page (2).

Whose Terms Expire in 1972
Miss Martha Lou Anderson (1), Miss Gay Mothershed (2).

Whose Terms Expire in 1973
Rev. Allan C. Anderson (2), Rev. A. Milton Riviere (2), Miss Mary B. Cook (2).

Board of National Ministries

341 Ponce de Leon Avenue, N.E., Atlanta, Georgia 30308
Telephone: Area Code 404, 875-8921

Rev. Benjamin L. Rose, *Chairman*
Rev. John F. Anderson, Jr., *Executive Secretary*
Mrs. Harper M. Stroud, *Administrative Assistant*

Parish Ministries

Rev. J. Sherrard Rice, *Coordinator*
Rev. James L. Doom, *Director, Architecture and the Arts*
Rev. Charles M. Olsen, *Director, Congregational Evangelism - Mission Development*
Miss Mary Smart, *Congregational Evangelism - Mission Development*

Presbytery-Synod Ministries

REV. JAMES T. WOMACK, JR., *Coordinator*
JAMES M. EARHART, *Director, Task Force on Self-Study Guide and Associate, Mission Planning and Personnel Development*
GORDON A. HANSON, *Director, Homes and Social Services*
REV. DONALD E. NEEL, *Director, Mission Unit Development and Support*
REV. JOHN R. SMITH, *Director, Mission Planning and Personnel Development*

General Assembly Ministries

DONALD H. SPECK, *Coordinator*
REV. JAMES J. ALEXANDER, *Director, Chaplaincy Services*
W. THAD GODWIN, JR., *Director, Task Force on Board of National Ministries Hunger Priority and Associate, Corporate Social Ministries*
REV. JORGE LARA-BRAUD, *Consultant, Corporate Social Ministries*
REV. JOSEPH L. ROBERTS, JR., *Director, Corporate Social Ministries*
REV. BASIL P. SHARP, *Missionary in Residence*

Support Services

REV. LAWRENCE W. BOTTOMS, *Coordinator*
MRS. ANNE A. HALL, *Associate, Budgeting and Accounting*
MISS PATRICIA J. HOUCK, *Assistant Consultant, Research and Long-Range Planning*
JOHN L. KITTLE, *Treasurer and Director of Budgeting and Accounting*
REV. W. K. PRICE, *Consultant, Research and Long-Range Planning*
GLENN A. SIRON, *Purchasing and Distributing Agent*

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD

Whose Terms Expire in 1971
Rev. I. Howard Chadwick (2), Rev. Cook W. Freeman (2), Rev. Robert A. Pfrangle (1), Rev. Bruce L. Robertson (1), Rev. R. Davis Thomas (2), Wallace F. Armstrong (2), Erst Long (2), Mrs. James Brimberry (1).

Whose Terms Expire in 1972
Rev. John M. Crowell (3), Rev. Henry W. Quinius, Jr. (3), Rev. Donald W. Shriver (2), Hal Baird (2), Charles W. Bell (3), Harry L. Duke (2), Mrs. Patrick C. Murphy (2), Charles S. Wilkins (2).

Whose Terms Expire in 1973
Rev. Conrad G. Crow (3), Rev. Richard K. Johnson (2), Rev. Ben L. Rose(3), Rev. J. W. Sandifer, Jr. (1), Rev. Robert L. Stamper (2), Paul E. Manners (2), Nat K. Reiney (3), Mrs. Michael Day (1).

Board of Women's Work

341 Ponce de Leon Avenue, N.E., Atlanta, Georgia 30308
Telephone: Area Code 404, 875-8921

MRS. GENE R. BARNARD, *Chairman*
MRS. R. K. M. PATTERSON, *Vice-Chairman*
MISS EVELYN L. GREEN, *Executive Secretary*
MRS. EVELYN S. BRANNON, *Treasurer*
MRS. ESTHER N. ANDERSON, *Business Manager*
MRS. BLUFORD B. HESTIR, JR., *Director of Personal Faith and Family Life*
MRS. J. G. WALSH, *Director of Christian Community Action*
MISS JANIE MCCUTCHEN, *Director of Ecumenical Mission and Relations*
MRS. J. BEATY SMITH, *Director of Field Service*
MRS. W. L. MATTISON, *Associate in Field Service*
MISS WILLODINE GISLER, *Director of Leadership Education*
MISS MIRIAM SHINDELBOWER, *Editorial Associate*

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD

Whose Terms Expire in 1971
Rev. Morris D. Warren (3), John J. Diefell (2), Mrs. W. H. Franz (1),
Mrs. Henry L. Harkey (1), Mrs. Clarence A. McArthur, Jr. (2), Mrs. R. Sims Munford (1).

Whose Terms Expire in 1972
Rev. Charles E. Raynal, Jr. (3), Mrs. Gene R. Barnard (3),
Mrs. John D. Moseley (3), Mrs. George L. Paris (2),
Mrs. R. K. M. Patterson (2), Mrs. Jack H. Regentin (1).

Whose Terms Expire in 1973
Rev. James R. Bullock (2), Mrs. Chatten R. Haynes (2),
Mrs. James H. M. Henderson (2), Mrs. W. E. Hendricks (3),
Mrs. Marion F. Reynolds (2), Mrs. William H. Smith, Sr (1).

Board of World Missions

2400 Twenty-first Avenue, South, Box 330, Nashville, Tenn. 37202
Telephone: Area Code 615, 298-3351

REV. DAVID L. STITT, *Chairman*
REV. HERBERT MEZA, *Vice-Chairman*
REV. T. WATSON STREET, *Executive Secretary*

Division of Finance

MR. JAMES A. HALVERSTADT, *Director*
MISS ELLEN HASTINGS

Division of Interpretation

REV. SAMUEL R. HOPE, *Director*
MISS SUE NICHOLS
REV. ISAAC CROSBY

Division of Program Personnel

REV. JOHN M. COFFIN, *Director*
REV. JOHN O. BARKSDALE
REV. TOM FINLEY BROWN
REV. GREGORY M. GRANA
REV. CHARLES R. HUGHES, JR.

Division of Program Administration

REV. DAVID W. A. TAYLOR, *Director*
REV. EARLE D. ROBERTS
J. HERVEY ROSS, M.D.

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD

Whose Terms Expire in 1971
Rev. J. Eade Anderson (2), Rev. Warner L. Hall (2), Rev. John S. McMullen (3),
Rev. George M. Ogilvie (2), Rev. Wayne P. Todd (2), Dr. Charles Johnson (1),
Walter S. Pharr (3), Dr. Thomas R. Ross (1).

Whose Terms Expire in 1972
Rev. A. L. Bixler (2), Rev. Herbert Meza (3), Frank W. DeFriece, Jr. (1),
James W. Hargrove (1), Thomas S. Jones (3), Mrs. Frank W. Alexander (2),
Mrs. Sam B. Hicks (1), Mrs. Earl M. Kroth (1).

Whose Terms Expire in 1973
Rev. Vernon S. Broyles, Jr. (2), Rev. David M. Currie (2),
Rev. George D. Jackson (3), Rev. Jerome C. Jones (2),
Rev. Samuel W. Newell, Jr. (3), Rev. David L. Stitt (3),
R. L. LeTourneau (1), Mrs. Frank Lyon (2).

Historical Foundation of the Presbyterian and Reformed Churches, Inc.

Box 847
Montreat, North Carolina 28757
Telephone: Area Code 704, 669-7061

REV. FRANK C. KING, *Chairman*
DR. WILLIAM J. WADE, *Vice-Chairman*
REV. THOMAS HUGH SPENCE, JR., *Director Emeritus*
REV. KENNETH J. FOREMAN, JR., *Executive Director and Treasurer*
MRS. M. N. LANE, *Librarian*
MRS. HELEN LABONTE, *Women's Church History Program*
MISS ELIZABETH S. HOYT, *Research Librarian*
DEAN DONALD R. MITCHELL, *Research Associate*
MISS KATHALEEN STRONG, *Research Assistant*
MRS. WILLIAM H. HINKLE, *Corresponding Secretary*

MEMBERS OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Whose Terms Expire in 1971
Rev. Frank C. King (3), Dr. William J. Wade (2), Mrs. John Arbuckle (3).

Whose Terms Expire in 1972
Rev. Thomas H. Campbell (Cumb.) (2), Dr. J. M. Lesesne (A.R.P.) (2), Dr. Margaret DesChamps Moore (1).

Whose Terms Expire in 1973
Irwin Belk (1), W. W. Flowe, Jr. (1), Dr. Haskell M. Monroe, Jr. (2).

Mountain Retreat Association

Montreat, North Carolina 28757
Telephone: Area Code 704, 669-7046

JAMES L. MORGAN, *Chairman*
DR. CLARENCE W. LEGERTON, JR., *First Vice-Chairman*
W. A. L. SIBLEY, *Second Vice-Chairman*
REV. W. KIRK ALLEN, JR., *Secretary*
REV. C. GRIER DAVIS, *President*

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

"A" indicates nominated by General Assembly
"S" indicates nominated by Synod
Figures indicate whether serving *1st*, *2nd*, or *3rd* three-year term.

Whose Terms Expire in 1971

A-3 Rev. W. Kirk Allen, N. C.
A-3 S. H. Anderson, Sr., Appa.
A-1 Rev. B. Clayton Bell, Ala.
A-1 Victor E. Bell, Jr., N. C.
A-3 Tully D. Blair, N. C.
S-1 Rev. Ralph M. Burns, Ark.-Okla.
A-2 Wilbur Lee Carter, Jr., N. C.
A-1 Mrs. Charles L. Durrance, Fla.
A-2 James Jackson, Tenn.
A-2 Mrs. A. P. Miller, Miss.
A-2 C. Morris Newell, N. C.
A-1 C. Leroy Robinson, Appa.
A-3 William E. Sherman, Fla.
A-1 W. A. L. Sibley, S. C.
A-1 Rev. H. Howard Smith, N. C.
A-3 John Watlington, N. C.
S-3 Rev. Edwin R. Wilson, Miss.

Whose Terms Expire in 1972

S-1 Robert D. Armstrong, Appa.
A-3 Mrs. Scott Candler, Jr., Ga.
S-2 Rev. Cecil G. Culverhouse, Mo.
S-2 Rev. Pat N. Easterling, Tenn.
S-1 Rev. John B. Evans, Ala.
S-3 Rev. Richard B. Hardie, Jr., Ark.-Okla.
S-1 Rev. James A. Jones, III, Va.
S-1 Rev. Lynn T. Jones, W. Va.
S-2 Rev. L. M. Kennedy, Jr., Tex.
A-3 Dr. Clarence W. Legerton, S. C.
A-2 Rev. Robert D. Miller, Fla.
A-2 James L. Morgan, N. C.
S-3 Rev. Charles M. Pratt, Ky.
A-1 Mrs. John Roddey, S. C.
A-1 Rev. R. Jackson Sadler, W. Va.
A-2 Ralph D. Sanders, N. C.
S-3 Rev. George H. Smith, Ga.
A-3 R. R. Williams, Jr., Appa.

Whose Terms Expire in 1973

S-2 Henderson Belk, N. C.
A-2 Mrs. LeRoy Campbell, N. C.
A-1 Thomas G. Cousins, Ga.
A-2 Charles F. Davis, Ala.
A-2 Dr. Paul DeCamp, La.
A-1 Dr. James Henderson, Ala.
A-1 Miss Jane Holt, S. C.
A-1 Rev. W. Robert Martin, Va.
A-3 Charles M. McCaskill, Ga.
A-2 Malcolm P. Niven, S. C.
A-2 G. W. Struthers, W. Va.
S-2 Rev. Walter H. Styles, Fla.
S-2 Rev. Robert Tapp, S. C.
A-2 Mrs. Hugh G. Thompson, W. Va.
S-2 Dr. George T. Walker, La.

The Presbyterian Foundation, Inc. (U.S.)

1402 Wachovia Building, Charlotte, North Carolina 28202
Telephone: Area Code 704, 333-0192 and 333-0193

REV. FRANK H. CALDWELL, *Executive Director*
REV. CHARLES C. COWSERT, *Associate Director and Treasurer*
WILLIAM F. MULLISS, *President*
W. STELL HUIE, *Vice-President*
MRS. B. S. HOWELL, *Secretary*

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Whose Terms Expire in 1971

A. C. Bryan (3), George K. Cavenaugh (3), Harry L. Dalton (3), Steele Hays (3), Frank M. Hubbard (1), John McMillan (3), J. Mason Wallace, Jr. (2), Mrs. Hal H. McHaney (2).

Whose Terms Expire in 1972

Rev. Walker B. Healy (3), Rev. Federick V. Poag (1), W. Graham Duncan, IV (1), W. Stell Huie (2), William F. Mulliss (3), John A. Tate, Jr. (2), R. Brawley Tracy (1), D. J. Walker, r. (1).

Whose Terms Expire in 1973

Rev. Harry M. Moffett, Jr. (3), W. S. Lee, III (1), A. W. McCain (2), William E. Nodine (1), Parks B. Pedrick, Jr. (1), W. A. L. Sibley, Jr. (1), William F. Winter (1), Mrs. B. S. Howell (2).

Presbyterian School of Christian Education, Inc.

1205 Palmyra Avenue, Richmond, Virginia, 23227
Telephone: Area Code 703, 359-5031

REV. CHARLES E. S. KRAEMER, *President*
JAMES E. EDEN, *President of the Board of Trustees*

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Whose Terms Expire in 1971

Rev. Frederick W. Widmer (2), Paul K. McKenney, Jr. (2), Dr. H. Wilson Patton (2), Dr. Joseph Taylor Stukes (1), Mrs. E. Raynard Arehart (1), Mrs. Britt M. Armfield (2), Miss Geraldine Jones (1), Mrs. F. H. Orman (3).

Whose Terms Expire in 1972

Rev. Henry E. Russell (3), Rev. James G. Stuart (2), Thomas R. Bainbridge (2), William R. Gardner (3), Dr. John Otts (1), W. Monroe Wells (1), Mrs. Norman W. Hutchings, Jr. (2), Mrs. Frank Lacy (1).

Whose Terms Expire in 1973

Rev. Robert Lawrence (2), James E. Eden (3), John Mapp (1), Randolph Tabb (1), Mrs. Henry Darden (2), Miss Neva Delgado (1), Mrs. Herbert Hawthorne (1), Mrs. H. Dail Holderness (3).

PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY

341 Ponce de Leon Ave., Atlanta, Ga., 30308
Telephone: Area Code 404, 875-8921

REV. JOHN W. LANCASTER, *Chairman, Board of Directors*
MRS. GRACE MCS. OVERHOLSER, *Vice-Chairman*
E. A. DEAN, *Executive Director*
BEN R. HARTLEY, *Editor*
FRANCES FURLOW, *Associate Editor*
RICHARD A. GORE, *Director of Advertising and Promotion*
EDWARD J. CORCORAN, *Comptroller*

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Whose Terms Expire in 1971
Rev. John W. Lancaster (3), Rev. P. D. Miller, Jr. (1), Rev. C. Eric Mount, Jr. (1), Randolph Norton (2), Mrs. Grace McS. Overholser (3).

Whose Terms Expire in 1972
W. B. Byers (1), G. D. Davidson, Jr. (3), DeForrest Jackson (1), J. Lacy McLean (1), Dr. DeWitt Reddick (1), Mrs. Byron L. Abernethy (2).

Whose Terms Expire in 1973
Rev. Lawrence F. Haygood (1), Rev. George B. Telford, Jr. (2), Neil O. Davis (1), E. Hugh Morris (3), Howard Welborn (2), Miss Louise McComb (1).

REPRESENTING GENERAL ASSEMBLY AGENCIES

Annuities and Relief: Rev. George R. Wright
Christian Education: Rev. Lewis L. Wilkins, Jr.
National Ministries: Mrs. Harper Stroud
General Council: William P. Lamkin
TRAV: Bluford B. Hestir, Jr.
Women's Work: Miss Willodine Gisler
World Missions: Rev. Samuel R. Hope

Stillman College

P.O. Drawer 1430, Tuscaloosa, Alabama 35401
Telephone: Area Code 205, 752-2548

DR. HAROLD N. STINSON, *President*
DR. RUSSELL W. BROWN, *Chairman, Board of Trustees*
REV. MURPHEY C. WILDS, *Secretary, Board of Trustees*
GEORGE A. LEMAISTRE, *Chairman, Executive Committee*
TODDIE LEE WYNNE, JR., *Chairman, Finance Committee*

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Whose Terms Expire in 1971
Rev. Calvin E. Houston (1), Rev. Howard A. Lawson (1), Rev. John M. Walker, Jr. (1), Rev. Albert C. Winn (2), C. Ross Endsley, Jr. (3), Stanley S. Jones (3), George A. LeMaistre (2), Gillis Thomas (1).

Whose Terms Expire in 1972
Rev. Irvin Elligan, Jr. (1), Rev. Jameson M. Jones (3), Rev. William H. McCorkle (2), Paul R. Jones (1), Roscoe R. Nix (2), Mrs. Wilhelmina Baldwin (1), Mrs. Henry C. Collins (3), Mrs. Norman Hibbard (1).

Whose Terms Expire in 1973

Rev. Thomas W. Currie (1), Rev. John B. Trotti (1), Rev. Murphey C. Wilds (2), Dr. Russell W. Brown (3), Samuel B. Ethridge (1), E. Hervey Evans (3), Joseph B. Roulhac (2), ...

Also: Rev. Lawrence W. Bottoms (Board of National Ministries)

TRAV

(Television, Radio and Audio-Visuals)

341 Ponce de Leon Avenue, N.E., Atlanta, Georgia 30308
Telephone: Area Code 404, 875-8921

Rev. Massey Mott Heltzel, *Chairman*
Bluford B. Hestir, Jr., *Executive Secretary*
Rev. Bill W. Huie, *Director of Radio*
Rev. D. Kirk Hammond, *Director of TV*
Rev. Charles E. Swann, *Director of Training*
Rev. E. McClure, Jr., *Operations Director*

Whose Terms Expire in 1971
Rev. Lawrence W. Bottoms (National Ministries), Rev. Massey M. Heltzel (2), Rev. Hubert V. Taylor (2), Rev. George R. Wright (Annuities and Relief), William D. Hedden (3), Mrs. Charles Young (2).

Whose Terms Expire in 1972
Rev. Arthur Vann Gibson (2), Rev. Francis M. Womack, Jr. (1), Dr. Harvey R. Herbst (2), William P. Lamkin (General Council), Lacy S. Sellars (2), Miss Janie McCutchen (Women's Work).

Whose Terms Expire in 1973
Rev. William G. McAtee (Christian Education), Dr. Bill E. Fancher (2), Robert O. Hirsch (2), Donald O. McDougald (2), Charles R. Sanders (1), Mrs. Charles A. Logan (World Missions).

Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations

Rev. William R. Sengel, *Chairman*

Whose Terms Expire in 1971
Rev. W. G. Foster, S. C. (2); Rev. Albert J. Kissling, Fla. (1); Rev. James D. Newsome, Jr., Ky. (1); Rev. Elwin H. Roberts, W. Va. (3); Rev. William R. Sengel, Va. (3).

Whose Terms Expire in 1972
Rev. Robert B. Smith, Miss. (1); Rev. George M. Webb, N. C. (1); William B. Carssow, Tex. (2); Charles Motley, Ala. (3); Reid V. Robinson, Ark.-Okla. (2).

Whose Terms Expire in 1973
Rev. Don R. Brandon, Appa. (2); Rev. Paul H. Richards, La. (2); Dr. R. L. D. Davidson, Mo. (3); Lewis M. Steele, Tenn. (2); Mrs. Gilbert H. Gragg, Ga. (1).

Also: The Moderator, Rev. William A. Benfield, Jr.
The Stated Clerk, Rev. James A. Millard, Jr.

Permanent Judicial Commission*

Joseph W. Grier, Jr., *Chairman*

Whose Terms Expire in 1971
Rev. Frank L. Elvery (1), Rev. Joseph B. Ledford (1), Frank L. Taylor (1), J. Barbee Winston (1).

Whose Terms Expire in 1972
Rev. James E. Drinkard (2), Rev. Charles L. Moffatt, Jr. (2), Joseph W. Grier, Jr. (2), Thomas Y. Minniece (2).

Whose Terms Expire in 1973
Rev. David H. Edington, Jr. (1), Rev. P. J. Garrison, Jr. (2), David E. Cuppett, Jr. (2), Eugene F. Rogers (2).

*Limited by Form of Government, section 20-1, to two terms of three years each.

Assembly's Committee on the Minister and His Work

341 Ponce de Leon Avenue, N.E., Atlanta, Georgia 30308
Telephone: Area Code 404, 875-8921

REV. ROBERT G. HALL, *Chairman*
R. GRAHAM WHITE, *Executive Secretary*
CHARLES M. HARRIS, *Assistant to the Executive Secretary*

Whose Terms Expire in 1971
Rev. James A. Allison, Jr. (2), Rev. Robert G. Hall (2), Rev. W. Frank Harrington (1), Rev. Charles A. Sheldon, III (1), Rev. J. P. F. Stevenson (2), Dr. Edward H. Knight (2).

Whose Terms Expire in 1972
Rev. J. R. Cochran, Jr. (2), Stuart B. Campbell, Jr. (3), David S. Lewis (2), Dr. Robert C. Malcolm (3), Harold Walker (3).

Whose Terms Expire in 1973
Rev. Robert E. Cogswell (1), Rev. Robert E. Fields, Jr. (1), William P. Donan (3), Robert J. Knight (3), Joseph E. Patrick (3).
Advisory: The Stated Clerk, Rev. James A. Millard, Jr.

Permanent Theological Committee*

REV. JOHN BRIGHT, *Chairman*

Whose Terms Expire in 1971
Rev. John Bright (2), Dr. Amry Vandenbosch (2), Dr. René deVismé Williamson (2).

Whose Terms Expire in 1972
~~Rev. Milner S. Ball~~ (2), Rev. Lewis Scott Hay (2), Rev. John Newton Thomas (2).

Whose Terms Expire in 1973
Rev. Donald K. Campbell, II (1), Rev. Wade P. Huie, Jr. (1), William H. Albritton (2).
Advisory: Stated Clerk, James A. Millard, Jr.

*Two three-year terms.

Representatives to Interchurch Bodies

1. To World Alliance of Reformed Churches, North American Area

Whose Terms Expire in 1971

Principals	*Alternates*
Rev. James A. Millard, Jr.	Rev. Shirley C. Guthrie, Jr.
Mrs. John W. McQueen	Rev. F. A. Mathes
Rev. Albert J. Kissling	William J. Haynes
Rev. J. Rodman Williams	Rev. Harry G. Goodykoontz

Whose Terms Expire in 1973

Rev. Neely D. McCarter	Rev. R. T. L. Liston
Rev. Aubrey N. Brown	Rev. J. N. Brown
Rev. John B. Dickson	.....
John A. Fulton	Rev. James H. Smylie
Rev. W. J. Gipson	Rev. Charles B. Cousar

Whose Terms Expire in 1975

Rev. Cecil G. Culverhouse	Rev. Patrick D. Miller
Rev. J. A. Wharton	Mrs. Robert S. Woodson
Rev. Horace L. Villee	Rev. John W. Cunningham
Mrs. D. D. Wilkinson	Rev. Gary M. Jones
Rev. Douglas Oldenburg	Dr. Isabel Rogers

Member Executive Committee W. A. R. C.: Rev. James A. Millard, Jr.
Member Theological Committee, North American Area: Rev. James A. Millard, Jr.

---

2. To the 20th General Council of the World Alliance of Reformed Churches

Principals	*Alternates*
Rev. John David Alexander	Rev. C. Newman Faulconer
Rev. Aubrey N. Brown	Rev. Donald W. Shriver
Rev. J. Wayte Fulton	Rev. Robert R. Collins
John A. Fulton	Rev. James F. Dickenson
Miss Evelyn L. Green	Mrs. J. Beaty Smith
Rev. James R. Millard, Jr.	Rev. John F. Anderson, Jr.
Roscoe R. Nix	Dr. Russell M. Jones
Dr. Theodore B. Pratt	Miss Frances Furlow
Rev. William R. Sengel	Rev. Olof Anderson, Jr.
Rev. G. Aiken Taylor	Arthur H. Matthews
Rev. John Randolph Taylor	Rev. G. Roland Sims
Rev. John Newton Thomas	Rev. J. Rodman Williams
Rev. Albert C. Winn	Rev. Shirley C. Guthrie, Jr.

3. To the World Council of Churches, U.S. Conference
(To serve until General Assembly preceding next General Assembly of the W.C.C.)

Principals	*Alternates*
Mrs. Samuel S. Wiley	Miss Janie McCutchen
Rev. John Bright	Rev. J. Rodman Williams
Rev. James A. Millard, Jr.	Rev. Lawrence I. Stell
Rev. Elwin H. Roberts	Rev. David Shepperson, Jr.

4. To the National Council of Churches

GENERAL BOARD OF NATIONAL COUNCIL
For the Triennium Ending December, 1972

Principals	*Alternates*
Mrs. Harold N. Stinson	Rev. Albert J. Kissling
J. Harold McKeithen	Dr. Alfred O. Canon
Rev. William R. Sengel	Rev. W. G. Foster
Rev. John F. Anderson	William B. Carssow
Rev. William H. Kadel	William J. Haynes
Rev. James A. Millard, Jr.	Rev. T. Watson Street

GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE NATIONAL COUNCIL
December 3-9, 1972

Principals	*Alternates*
Rev. Harvard A. Anderson	Dr. R. L. D. Davidson
*Rev. John F. Anderson	Dr. Alfred O. Canon
Richard S. Baines	Charles Motley
*Rev. Lawrence W. Bottoms	Rev. Paul H. Richards
William B. Carssow	*Rev. J. Sherrard Rice
Rev. W. G. Foster	John A. Fulton
*Miss Evelyn L. Green	William J. Haynes
Rev. Rachel Henderlite	Dr. Sara Little
*Bluford Hestir	Rev. Wayne P. Todd
Peter Hobbie	Rev. W. Ernest Wilson
*Rev. Robert F. Jones	Rev. Sam B. Laine
*Rev. William H. Kadel	Rev. Bruce L. Robertson
Rev. Albert J. Kissling	Rev. Haves R. White

J. Harold McKeithen
*Rev. James A. Millard
A. M. Olander
Rev. William R. Sengel
*Rev. Lawrence I. Stell
*Rev. T. Watson Street
Rev. Arch M. Tolbert
Student from Union Seminary

Rev. Joseph B. Mullin
Rev. Fred R. Stair
Rev. W. W. Branch, Jr.
William G. McGavock
Samuel J. McCleskey
Rev. Albert D. Kissling
Rev. Hugh B. Carter

*Representatives of the General Assembly agencies.

5. Lord's Day Alliance, Board of Managers

Rev. C. Grier Davis, Rev. R. T. L. Liston, James A. Nix.

Ad Interim Committees

1. Ad Interim Committee for the Consultation on Church Union

Rev. William A. Benfield, Jr., *Chairman,* Rev. Rachel Henderlite, Rev. J. A. Ross MacKenzie, Rev. Lawrence I. Stell, Rev. T. Watson Street, Steele Hays, Thomas N. Raines, and *in accordance with Manual of Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations, Article III, 2:* Rev. William R. Sengel, Rev. Elwin H. Roberts, Rev. James A. Millard, Jr. *Alternates for meetings of COCU:* Dr. Thomas A. Spragens, Dr. Theodore B. Pratt, Dr. Mary L. Boney, Rev. James T. Womack, Jr., Rev. John S. McMullen, Rev. John M. Crowell, Rev. W. Kirk Allen, Jr., W. B. McGuire, Mrs. Graves H. Thompson.

2. Ad Interim Committee on Restructuring Presbyteries and Synods

Rev. Harvard A. Anderson (Fla.), *Chairman,* Rev. Thomas T. Biggs (Va.), Rev. Charles W. Brown (Mo.), Rev. C. Edward Davis (Ga.), Rev. Thomas B. Gallaher (Ark.-Okla.), Rev. Dan F. Goodwin, Jr. (La.), Rev. Edward L. Hopper (S.C.), Rev. William M. Logan (Tex.), Rev. Henry P. Mobley (Ky.), Rev. Charles L. Moffatt, Jr., (Tenn.), John R. Hay, Jr. (Appa.), T. Jasper Lowe (Miss.), J. Harold McKeithen (N.C.), Gordon H. Mohns (Ala.), Joseph W. Raine (W.Va.).

3. Ad Interim Committee on a New Confession of Faith and Book of Confessions

Rev. Albert C. Winn, *Chairman,* Rev. Isaac Crosby, Rev. Shirley C. Guthrie, Jr., Rev. F. Wellford Hobbie, Rev. Robert T. L. Liston, Rev. Patricia Ann McClurg, Rev. Patrick D. Miller, Jr., Rev. James A. Wharton, Neil O. Davis, Paul D. Williams.

4. Ad Interim Committee on Union with the United Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A.

Rev. J. Randolph Taylor, *Chairman,* Rev. William S. McLean, Rev. James A. Millard, Jr., Rev. Elwin H. Roberts, Rev. William R. Sengel, Rev. Robert B. Smith, Rev. Walter H. Styles, John C. Dods, Kennett Hobbs, Roscoe R. Nix, Mrs. Charles T. Beaird, Mrs. Henry C. Collins.

5. Ad Interim Committee on Restructuring Boards and Agencies

Rev. William J. Fogleman, *Chairman,* Rev. Robert P. Douglass, Rev. Richard G. Hutcheson, Jr., Rev. R. David Kaylor, Rev. A. A. Markley, III, Rev. H. Edwin Pickard, Rev. Jac C. Ruffin, Vernol R. Jansen, Jr., Robert D. Phillips, Joseph T. Stukes, Mrs. J. Calvin Chesnutt, Mrs. H. G. Rose, Jr.

Presbyterian Development Fund

Churches and individuals are requested to send remittances to:

Presbyterian Development Fund
P. O. Box 5146
Atlanta, Georgia 30302

SUCCESSION OF MODERATORS

(See Page 2)

A.D.	Name	Presbytery	Place of Assembly
1861.	Rev. Benj. M. Palmer*	New Orleans	Augusta
1862.	Rev. J. L. Kirkpatrick*	Concord	Montgomery
1863.	Rev. James A. Lyon*	Tombeckbee	Columbia
1864.	Rev. John S. Wilson*	Flint River	Charlotte
1865.	Rev. George Howe*	Charleston	Macon
1866.	Rev. Andrew Hart Kerr*	Memphis	Memphis
1867.	Rev. Thos. Verner Moore*	East Hanover	Nashville
1868.	Rev. John N. Waddel*	Chickasaw	Baltimore
1869.	Rev. Stuart Robinson*	Louisville	Mobile
1870.	Rev. Robert L. Dabney*	West Hanover	Louisville
1871.	Rev. Wm. S. Plumer*	Harmony	Huntsville, Ala.
1872.	Rev. Thomas R. Welch*	Arkansas	Richmond
1873.	Rev. Henry Martyn Smith*	New Orleans	Little Rock
1874.	Rev. John L. Girardeau*	Charleston	Columbus, Miss.
1875.	Rev. Moses D. Hoge*	East Hanover	St. Louis
1876.	Rev. Benjamin M. Smith*	West Hanover	Savannah
1877.	Rev. C. A. Stillman*	Tuscaloosa	New Orleans
1878.	Rev. T. E. Peck*	Roanoke	Knoxville
1879.	Rev. Joseph R. Wilson*	Wilmington	Louisville
1880.	Rev. T. A. Hoyt*	Nashville	Charleston, S. C.
1881.	Rev. Robert P. Farris*	St. Louis	Staunton
1882.	Rev. R. K. Smoot*	Central Texas	Atlanta
1883.	Rev. T. Pryor*	East Hanover	Lexington, Ky.
1884.	Rev. T. D. Witherspoon*	Louisville	Vicksburg
1885.	Rev. H. R. Raymond*	Tuscaloosa	Houston
1886.	Rev. J. H. Bryson*	North Alabama	Augusta
1887.	Rev. G. B. Strickler*	Atlanta	St. Louis
1888.	Rev. J. J. Bullock*	Maryland	Baltimore
1889.	Rev. H. G. Hill*	Fayetteville	Chattanooga
1890.	Rev. James Park*	Knoxville	Asheville
1891.	Rev. Hampden C. DuBose*	Pee Dee	Birmingham
1892.	Rev. Samuel A. King*	Central Texas	Hot Springs
1893.	Hon. J. W. Lapsley*	North Alabama	Macon
1894.	Rev. James R. Graham*	Winchester	Nashville
1895.	Rev. C. R. Hemphill*	Louisville	Dallas
1896.	Rev. R. Q. Mallard*	New Orleans	Memphis
1897.	Rev. Geo. T. Goetchius*	Cherokee	Charlotte
1898.	Rev. E. M. Green*	Transylvania	New Orleans
1899.	Rev. John F. Cannon*	St. Louis	Richmond

MINUTES

FIRST DAY

SUNDAY

June 14, 1970

Commissioners to the One-Hundred-Tenth General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, together with friends and visitors, assembled in Second Presbyterian Church, Memphis, Tennessee, at 11:00 A.M. for the purpose of engaging in a service of worship including the Celebration of Holy Communion.

Rev. Henry E. Russell, pastor of Second Church, Memphis, presided and led the service of worship, assisted by Rev. C. Phil Esty and Rev. William J. Hazelwood, associate pastors of Second Church. Moderator R. Matthew Lynn preached the opening sermon, using as his theme, "Peace," the Scripture being Ephesians 2:1-22. Dr. Russell and Dr. Hazelwood administered the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper, assisted by the Session of Second Church.

2:00 P.M.

The Assembly met at 2:00 P.M. at Second Church, to engage in a Memorial Service to Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr. The service was conducted by the Moderator, who was assisted by Rev. Edward T. Triem, Commissioner from Brazos Presbytery, and Mr. Jesus Plata, Commissioner from South Texas Presbytery. The Memorial Address was delivered by Dr. Benjamin E. Mays, President-Emeritus of Morehouse College, Atlanta, Georgia.

Moderator R. Matthew Lynn opened the meeting of the Assembly with prayer. The Stated Clerk announced that 432 Commissioners were enrolled and that a quorum was present.

The final enrollment of 448 Commissioners of a possible total of 454 is recorded as follows:

ROLL

1. SYNOD OF ALABAMA

Presbyteries	*Ministers*	*Ruling Elders*
Birmingham	Ben D. Dunagan	B. W. McNair
	Edward C. Hay	Amasa G. Smith
	James W. Patton	M. E. Smith
East Alabama	Adrian DeYoung	L. Y. Dean, III
	Eric McQuitty	Charles T. Reese
	Robert Strong	W. Jack Williamson
Mobile	W. D. Hart	Robert N. Kellogg
	Vincent O. Titterud	William W. Winter
North Alabama	Irving Rudolph	E. J. Hill
	Robert L. Stamper	Chandler Watson, Jr.
Tuscaloosa	Cecil Williamson, Jr.	William B. Arbuthnot
	William H. Young	Gay M. Lake

2. SYNOD OF APPALACHIA

Abingdon	Paul W. Gess	Stuart B. Campbell, Jr.
	Hallet G. Hullinger	Joseph B. VanPelt
Asheville	Edwin P. Graham	T. D. Hunter, Jr.
	David L. Parks	William M. Nelson
Holston	Taylor O. Bird	Sam Cartner
	Bill S. Goforth	H. C. Evans, Jr.

	Daniel D. Sulc	John H. Phillips
Knoxville	Robert T. Crumpton	Ross N. Brudenell
	J. Witherspoon Dunlap	William S. Ensign
	Fred W. Lupton	Jesse L. Harris
	William C. Mounts	James O. Jorges

3. SYNOD OF ARKANSAS-OKLAHOMA

East Arkansas	W. B. Cartwright	R. C. Davis
	William E. Clark	J. N. Goodman
Oklahoma	Joe B. Donaho	Theodore G. Legg
	Don McCune	Gaylord Noftsger
Ouachita	Vernie L. Bartlett	Jack T. Grayson
	Francis Holt	Ed Malcolm
Washburn	Richard B. Hardie, Jr.	John V. Burrough
	John Jay Mueller	Forrest Henry, Jr.

4. SYNOD OF FLORIDA

The Everglades	David F. Bridgman	Charles C. Cox
	George Dameron	David R. Pierce
	Samuel Houck	John R. Richardson, Jr.
	Charles G. McClure	William Thorrat
	Joseph Scharer	Charles D. Williams
Florida	T. R. Roddy	William L. Glenn
	Richard L. Scoggins	William S. Rosasco, III
St. Johns	A. Clarke Dean	W. L. Deuel
	Don T. DeBevoise	Woodrow F. Dunlap
	Robert Gray	Benjamin C. Hubert
	William F. Lee	Broward Miller
Suwannee	Jack G. Hand	A. Charles Boline
	Donald O. McInnis	Lester L. Hale
	Arthur Rideout	Mrs. Chris Matheson
	Barry VanDeventer	Paul McCarty
Westminster	John B. Campbell	William H. Bevis
	Felix B. Gear	L. Harold Corbett
	Howard C. Leming	Robert Allen Meredith
	Stewart H. Long	R. Wallace Pack
	Robert B. Russell	Ralph E. Pennywitt
	Lawrence I. Stell	Robert Washington

5. SYNOD OF GEORGIA

Athens	Clyde V. Hicks	Worth McDougald
Atlanta	Wallace M. Alston	Mary L. Boney
	Harry Fifield	William T. Bryant
	Calvin Houston	Joel H. Cowan
	Al S. Jepson	M. O. Freeman
	Robert McBath	J. Erskine Love, Jr.
	Robert J. McMullen, Jr.	W. Edward McNair
	William W. Satterwhite	Bobby H. Wilkerson
	Carl D. Smith	W. Austin Williams
	Thomas J. White	V. C. Woodcox
Augusta-Macon	Daniel B. Churton	Aldene Lasseter
	Bridges W. Edwards	
Cherokee	Murdoch Calhoun	John R. Cunningham, Jr.
	Frank Sapp	C. H. Scott
Savannah	Archie C. Graham	W. B. Gates
	William T. Wing, Jr.	
Southwest Georgia	Richard W. Sauerbrun	Eugene H. Driver
	E. Lee Willingham, III	Guy E. Snavely, Jr.

6. SYNOD OF KENTUCKY

Guerrant-Transylvania	F. DeWitt Furrow	Jack J. Monroe
	William E. Garda	W. A. Smith
	Ralph C. Reed	Edwin C. Williamson

Louisville	Olof Anderson, Jr	Ben B. Fowler
	Alvin E. Andrews	Mrs. Charles A. Goodman, Jr.
	George C. Carpenter	William H. Martin
	Joseph W. James	Ray W. Wobbe
Muhlenberg	J. Brent Wood, Jr.	L. W. Nanney

7. SYNOD OF LOUISIANA

Louisiana	H. Richard Copeland	Edwin O. Ware, III
	Robert James	Daly Williams
New Orleans	James W. Anderson	Feltus B. Lee
	Albert B. Link	M. A. Quartararo
	Kenneth G. Phifer	Benjamin N. Roth, Jr.
Red River	C. G. Burton	Clarence Frierson
	Jack M. Kennedy	Reginald Futch
	C. E. Pickens	David James, Jr.

8. SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI

Central Mississippi	H. S. Allen	Edwin A. Batte
	M. A. Bonner	Charles D. Fair
	J. A. Turner	H. S. Williford
St. Andrew	Jameson M. Jones	Wesley R. Bailey
	C. Gordon Smith	J. Oglevee Davis
	G. Wilbur Smith	Isaac E. Sayle
South Mississippi	Norman Bagby	Walton Eugene Finley
	J. R. Hardy, Jr.	C. Y. Katzenmier, Jr.
	Eugene Reid	Sherman Powell

9. SYNOD OF MISSOURI

John Calvin	Jim T. Ainsworth	H. W. Crumpley
	Hubert J. Kaylor	G. Stanley Fry
Northeast Missouri	James M. Blanton	Owen J. Koeppe
	Henry C. Niles	John Meyer
Northwest Missouri	Addison Lawton	Jack E. Botz
	Archie McNair	Robert A. Lane
	William Vaughan	S. B. Morrison
Southeast Missouri	Paul Harlan	Ken Hedeman
	Sam Rochester	Eugene H. Randol

10. SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA

Albemarle	Thomas W. Apperson	J. Howard Moye
	Russell R. Davis	
Concord	Neill R. McGeachy	Boyce E. Collins
	John Douglas Smith	Homer B. Friday, Jr.
	John A. Wilkerson, Jr.	Alex S. Moffett
	W. A. Wilkerson	Jack G. Suddreth
Fayetteville	Eugene C. Ensley	Edgar R. Bain
	Ansley C. Moore	Hubert V. McRae
	Larry Parker	Worth O. Moore
	Grant M. Sharp	A. C. Parker
Granville	J. P. G. Moffett	Bill W. Barnes
	Charles Norwood	J. H. Lampe
	Jerold D. Shetler	Thomas McGee
Kings Mountain	Reid Erwin	Andrew Propst
	C. Emerson Smith	Mervin R. Ratchford
Meckenburg	Edwin O. Byrd, Jr.	Scott H. Brank
	Frank H. Caldwell	John W. Brawley
	Kenneth P. Craig	G. Don Davidson, Jr.
	Russell M. Kerr	Edd W. DeArmon, Jr.
	Robert S. Owens, Jr.	Ben H. Folk
	John E. Smylie	George W. Hager
	Paul P. Thrower	A. F. Sloan, Jr.
	Eldon D. Wadsworth	Mrs. Eloise Stilwell

Orange	Lewis Bledsoe	John E. Barney
	William M. Currie	Emmett W. Bringle
	Robert Ledbetter	A. B. Croom
	Allen McSween	Robert H. Hood
	M. Buie Seawell	Wade Staunton
	James S. R. Tippens	W. Kenneth Young
Wilmington	Edward G. Connette, Jr.	O. A. Barnhill
	J. C. Jones	R. W. Isley, Jr.
	J. M. Rice, Jr.	Walter C. Mangum
Winston-Salem	J. D. Smith	Edgar C. Dickinson
	J. K. Wilson	Ralph R. Huston

11. SYNOD OF SOUTH CAROLINA

Bethel	Kenneth L. Barnes	J. T. Adams
	Malcolm P. Calhoun	Edwin B. Duncan
	Roger P. Melton	Robert M. Hope
Charleston	Ladd M. Brearley	Henry C. Chambers
	J. R. Crook	John T. Hills
Congaree	David A. Long, III	Robert L. Folger
	Hugh W. McClure, III	L. William Ice
	William B. Ward	Heyward E. McDonald
Enoree	Charles O. Ferguson	Richard F. Cecil
	John D. Love	J. Dan Kilgore
	Dean G. McKee	J. Verne Smith
Harmony	David E. Boozer	Heyward Brown
	Ralph E. McCaskill, Jr.	J. Earl Holloway
Pee Dee	John S. Franklin	J. Macolm McLendon
	James M. Readling	Neille A. Wilson
Piedmont	J. Ed Craig	D. H. Brown
	Kenneth M. Kepler, Jr.	William H. Kay
South Carolina	Warren B. Gaw	Jesse A. Jones
	James M. Terrell	Joe E. Livingston

12. SYNOD OF TENNESSEE

Columbia	William F. Shouse	Robert L. Hall
Memphis	O. G. Henry	Charles C. Gillespie
	W. H. McFadden	Clifton Kirkpatrick
	Robert G. Patterson	Louis Weeks, Jr.
	R. Young Wallace	Dabney S. Wellford
Nashville	James A. Cogswell	S. H. Hassall
	William R. Jenkins	John B. Salsbery
	George T. Wingard	Robert H. Underwood

13. SYNOD OF TEXAS

Brazos	Ralph D. Bucy	Carl E. Baker
	L. Robert Frere	Richard T. Eastwood
	Harry L. Johnson	Gordon F. Hayslip
	C. Monroe King	R. E. L. Love
	G. Taft Lyon	A. M. Olander
	Lawrence D. Spencer	Harry W. Wallingford
	Edward T. Triem	Mrs. J. W. Yeary
Central Texas	James E. Foster	William V. Barnes
	G. Thomas Huser	Robert E. Birk
	Joseph L. Turner	John Darden
John Knox	Bert A. Bronaugh	Curtis N. Cox
	Exell L. Coon, Jr.	E. A. Dean
	Frank B. Walker	Josh Ewing
	James A. Wharton	Merle A. Simpson
Northeast Texas	Richard Braun	J. D. Hall
	Clayton Forthman	Holly Hornbeck
	Robin Moffatt	Cliff A. Jones, Jr.
	R. Earl Price	Robert L. Kuehnle

	John S. Pyles	George L. Landolt
	W. C. Robinson, Jr.	L. Cameron Neal
	John A. Shute	
South Texas	Charles R. Galbraith	Ray Hargis
	William P. Menn	Gene F. McCullough
	Leslie E. Webb, Jr.	Jesus Plata
The Southwest	James C. Berbiglia	Darold P. Barnum
	Gordon S. Bowie	David H. Elliott
	R. Matthew Lynn	B. B. Stultz

14. SYNOD OF VIRGINIA

Appomattox	Joseph T. Echols	E. G. Bagley, Jr.
	George D. Jackson	Bobby Baker
	H. William Vassey	Mrs. J. E. Crawley
Hanover	William Jerry Boney	W. E. Bolte
	Howard C. Cobbs	J. Weldon Lamb
	W. Norman Cook	Robert E. Mason
	Robert W. Kirkpatrick	A. M. Oldham
	Howard C. Paul	Alton L. Powell
Lexington	William N. Clark, Jr.	Mrs. C. W. Barritt
	Julius S. Garbett	D'Earcy P. Davis, Jr.
	L. Eugene Jordan	L. C. Lockridge
	Philip A. Roberts	W. W. Sproul, Jr.
Montgomery	William A. Cole, Jr.	J. M. Blair
	John Jefferson Davis	Horace Hood, III
	David S. McCarty, Jr.	Douglas R. Hylton
	H. Wilkes O'Brien	Buddy E. Williams
Norfolk	Russell G. Flaxman	Landon S. Birsch, Sr.
	Samuel P. Hart	Edward C. Ellis
	John R. King	Charles P. Lunn
	Richard H. Little	William C. Nickles, Jr.
	John D. MacLeod, Jr.	Joe D. Snyder, Jr.
Potomac	Homer T. Cornish	Joseph E. Beard
	Richard J. LeForge	Henry L. DeGraff
	Burwell Shore, III	Mrs. Thomas H. Magness, Jr.
	David V. Voss	Robert C. Thompson
	Robert I. White	E. Fred Villiard
Winchester	George H. V. Hunter, Jr.	John M. Harvey
	David W. Nash	Mrs. Natalie G. Parks

15. SYNOD OF WEST VIRGINIA

Greenbrier	Richard F. Rouquie	William M. Dickson
	R. Jack Sadler	J. Moffett McNeel, Jr.
Guyandotte	Robert E. Burnett	Alex E. Booth, Jr.
	James N. Cook	William F. Champe
Kanawha	William A. Benfield, Jr.	Marshall Buckalew
	Vernon B. McGehee	A. Earl Snowden

REPORT OF PROGRAM COMMTITEE

The Stated Clerk reported for the Program Committee, presenting the docket as printed in the Handbook. The docket was adopted with the following amendment: 12:15 P.M. Wednesday, reading of the Necrology with special prayer for the families of those ministers who have died since the last meeting of the Assembly.

ELECTION OF MODERATOR

Rules governing the election of a Moderator were reviewed by the Stated Clerk. At the conclusion of the nominating and seconding speeches the Stated Clerk announced that Mr. George Stratman, Assistant to the Stated Clerk, would serve as chief teller in tabulating the votes, assisted by Rev. O. G. Henry, Rev. John D. MacLeod, Jr., Rev. Donald O. McInnis, and Rev. George T. Wingard.

REPORT OF THE MODERATOR

Moderator R. Matthew Lynn presented to the Assembly the report of his activities as Moderator during the past year. (See Appendix, page 157.)

PERMANENT NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Upon nomination by the Moderator the following were elected to membership on the Permanent Nominating Committee, Class of 1973: Mrs. D. Douglas Wilkinson, Huntsville, Alabama; Mr. Lawrence D. Smith, Richmond, Virginia; and Rev. Pinckney C. Enniss, Jr., Louisville, Kentucky.

ELECTION OF TEMPORARY CLERKS

The following Commissioners were nominated by the Stated Clerk and elected by acclamation to serve as Temporary Clerks: Rev. William E. Clark, East Arkansas; Rev. O. G. Henry, Memphis; Rev. John D. MacLeod, Jr., Norfolk; Rev. Donald O. McInnis, Suwannee; Rev. Joseph L. Turner, Central Texas; and Rev. George T. Wingard, Nashville.

It was announced that Rev. Eugene D. Witherspoon, Jr., Assistant to the Stated Clerk, would serve as Recording Clerk.

Mr. George E. Stratman and Rev. Mr. Witherspoon, Assistants to the Stated Clerk, were introduced.

INTRODUCTION OF PAGES

Students from the four theological seminaries and the Presbyterian School of Christian Education were introduced by the Stated Clerk. It was announced that they would serve as pages during the Assembly. They are as follows: Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary, Mr. Lonnie H. Dillard, Jr. and Mr. Thomas H. Schmid; Columbia Theological Seminary, Mr. Ronald A. Botsford and Mr. Tommy G. Malone; Louisville Presbyterian Theological Seminary, Mr. Jennings F. Bryant, Jr. and Mr. Richard C. Duncan; Union Theological Seminary, Mr. Julian H. Clark, Jr. and Mr. Daniel W. Massie; Presbyterian School of Christian Education, Miss Martha K. Fletcher and Miss Sally Hinchman.

The Moderator extended cordial welcome to the group, thanked each for the invaluable service that would be rendered during the meeting and with the consent of the Assembly invited each to sit as an observer.

STATEMENT BY REFERENCE COMMITTEE

Section 10.1a of the Standing Rules requires New Business to be presented to this court before the close of business on the third full day of business. Your Reference Committee interprets this rule to require presentation of new business to the 110th General Assembly before the close of business on Tuesday, June 16. The Standing Rules will have to be set aside to receive any new business thereafter.

REFERENCES

The Stated Clerk presented the report of the Reference Committee on the following matters, which were referred, as amended, as indicated:

COMMUNICATIONS

Communications which were received were referred as indicated:

1. From the General Council, *to the Standing Committee on Assembly Operation:*

The General Assembly has laid upon the General Council the responsibility for the coordination of the program of the Boards and agencies of the General Assembly, and for the recommendation of the Budget of these agencies. (See the manual of the General Council. Further, the General Council is responsible for review of all proposed manual changes and review of adjustment of functions of Boards and agencies. (G. A. Standing rule 20.4).

Any recommendation affecting the benevolence budget of the Assembly is to be referred to the standing committee on the General Council (G.A. Standing rule 12.4).

The General Council is finding difficulty in doing its work responsibly since Boards and agencies are, with increasing frequency, including recommendations in their reports which af-

fect the work of another agency, or will affect a future budget or ask the General Assembly to "request the General Council . . . to grant substantial relief . . . " or some such directive to the General Council.

The General Council respectfully requests the General Assembly to direct reference of the following to the standing committee on the General Council:

1. Overtures affecting the work of two or more Boards or agencies.

2. Recommendations from any Board or agency which affect the work of one or more other Boards or agencies.

3. Recommendations from any Board or agency which ask the General Assembly to direct, advise, or urge another Board or agency regarding some position or action.

4. Recommendations whose passage could clearly affect the Benevolence Budget of the General Assembly.

Further, the General Council requests the General Assembly to ask its standing committee on Assembly Operation to consider preparing a standing rule for the Assembly, which would cover these situations in future meetings of the General Assembly.

2. From the Board of National Ministries, *to the Standing Committee on Church and Society:*

SUBJECT: Response of Board of National Ministries to the Council on Church and Society paper, *"The Taxation and Tax Exemption of Churches"*

At its winter meeting, February 24-26, 1970, the Board of National Ministries took the following action in response to the paper from the Council on Church and Society on the subject, "The Taxation and Tax Exemption of Churches," requesting that the action be transmitted to the Standing Committee as prescribed in procedures governing the work of pronouncements from the Council.

The following is the specific wording of the action to be transmitted:

"There is much in the paper on 'The Taxation and Tax Exemption of Churches' with which the study committee of BNM agrees (points 3, 5 and 6 in particular). However, we do not feel that a sufficiently positive basis for the exemption of the non-income-bearing properties of churches has been established in this paper; this, despite the attempt to present fairly the positions of opponents and proponents of church exemption.

"Some of the issues we wish to see discusssed are: (1) the issue of 'double taxation' in the case of contributing church members; (2) the sense in which the church supports the development of a social system that enhances the functioning of a responsible citizenry; (3) the strategic loss to society that would actually ensue upon the removal of tax exemption on certain church properties, i.e., the closing down of inner city parishes, community centers, homes for children, institutions serving the aged, etc.; (4) the implications of making government well-nigh completely responsible for ameliorative institutions and agencies in society.

"Because of these reservations, the Board of National Ministries recommends that the Standing Committee on Church and Society not submit the paper to the General Assembly in its present form but rather return it to the Council on Church and Society for restudy."

3. From the Synod of Virginia, *to the Standing Committee on Review and Control of Synods:*

Pursuant to the action of the 182nd Synod of Virginia last week, I hereby advise the General Assembly on behalf of the Synod that the Synod of Virginia has complied with the instructions of the 107th General Assembly that it survey its agencies and institutions concerning discriminatory policies and practices.

The survey was completed prior to the 109th General Assembly but necessitated action by Synod which did not meet until after the Assembly. Therefore, the instructions of the 109th General Assembly urging completion of the survey have also now been complied with.

An extensive survey carried out under the auspices of Synod's Committee on Justice and Mercy revealed no formal policies or practices of discrimination. Several allegations of scattered de facto discrimination will receive continuing scrutiny by the Synod through its responsible committee. (Reference to the Standing Committee on Review and Control of Synods.)

4. From the Board of World Missions, Part I, *to the Standing Committee on Church and Society,* and Part II, re Paper D from the Council on Church and Society, *to the Standing Committee on General Council:*

I. Paper A. The Taxation and Tax Exemption of Churches

Voted that the Board of World Missions report that it offers no comments on Paper A because we are a Board of World Missions, and it is our understanding that Paper A applies only to the situation faced by the Presbyterian Church, U.S. in relation to the United States Constitution.

II. Paper D. Christian Responsibility in World Economic Development

Voted

1. That the Board of World Missions send the comments which follow as an official communication to the Stated Clerk.

2. That the Board inform the Standing Committee on the Council on Church and Society that the Board's official representative and/or its executive secretary will be available to appear before the Standing Committee if the Standing Committee desires.

Comments:

1. The paper on Christian Responsibility in World Economic Development provides a helpful perspective and emphasis on a very important subject and on a very important opportunity for Christians. This board is deeply involved in Development. It does not have expertise for and does not give priority to World Economic Development. However, it is committed to Development of the whole man and of every man. It does not hold mission and Development as opposites.

2. The Board commends the issue on "Mission and Development" (October 1969) in the International Review of Mission, published by the Division of World Mission and Evangelism of the World Council.

Some lines: "The preaching of the Good News has given people a new sense of their dignity and rights as human beings and has stimulated the revolutionary movement towards independence." (page 374) "Development is as universally recognized today — an extremely complicated many sided process." (page 395) "People are the key to development" (page 410) "At present there is a widespread inclination to treat development in abstract terms, as if all countries suffered from the same problems." (page 423). ". . . . we must constantly guard ourselves against the tendency to think Development exclusively in economic and technical terms." (page 467).

From the Uppsala Report, "The Crisis is a crisis of motivation. The deep trouble lies underneath the political and economic level." "Among the criteria for Development projects the following might be considered . . . Projects which implement Christian principles of human life — e.g. improved family life, health, education, human dignity, racial, tribal and caste equality; those which minister to youth and which use young people in their implementation. Projects which represent the expressed will of indigenous groups for their own development, recognizing the probability of social change resulting in better conditions of life for the whole community. Projects which allow for the participation of local churches or councils of churches and which offer potential for their development in meeting the new demands of mission in their own society. Projects which provide for the cultivation of leadership, education and self-help and training in productive skills. Projects which are ecumenical and which contribute towards closer fellowship and cooperation with other religious communities in service to society." (page 258)

From Dr. W. A. Visser't Hooft, retired General Secretary of the World Council of Churches: "Economic and social development is an urgent issue . . . Still it is quite impossible to identify development with salvation . . . in other words, without in any way neglecting the task of development, we must face the absolutely fundamental question of what in the last resort makes life meaningful." (International Review of Mission, October 1968, p. 446).

3. The overseas program of our Church is purposely involved in Development with emphasis on Development of the whole man; it focuses on those forms of Development which are seen to represent the best role of the Church as one among many agencies; primarily maintaining creative and extensive programs for medical, educational and agricultural progress; working in partnership with the indigenous church in each land and in consideration of the judgment of local Christians; doing all of this in an ecumenical spirit and in cooperation with all Christians.

4. The Board reminds the General Assembly that individuals and congregations can contribute to Development through the regular budget of the Board, approximately half of which goes for significant Development projects such as hospitals, schools, literacy work and agricultural projects, and they can contribute through the Easter Offering to alleviate World Hunger and provide relief of suffering.

Therefore, the Board of World Missions does not see the need to set up a special administrative mechanism to collect funds and use funds from individuals and congregations who wish to contribute to the cause of World Development. Such a procedure gives a special mechanism for one part of the overseas program. It grants a privilege to "Development" missionaries and programs which is denied to the other half of the Church's overseas work. If the funds are equalized, they count against the total budget and may jeopardize non-development projects. If not equalized, new over and above projects will be expected when the Board needs more funds to pay for the Development program it now maintains.

5. The Board of World Missions experiences difficulty in receiving program directions from the General Assembly coming from two different Committees of the General Assembly. The Board believes that there should be one place where all program recommendations on World Missions are reviewed and then presented to the General Assembly.

---

5. From Region I., Minority Presbyterian Leadership Conference, *to the Standing Committee on General Council:*

SUBJECT: Region I., Minority Presbyterian Leadership Conference Meeting May 7-8, 1970, Dallas, Texas.

1. This document is only a beginning. It is not intended to represent the ultimate need and consensus of the Conference.
2. The real significance of the Conference is that for the first time in the history of our Church, we have a vehicle through which Region I. Minority groups may make their requests and needs known to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, U.S.
3. The Conference by no means endorses enforced racial separation.
4. The real work of the Conference will get done in the months and years that lie ahead.
5. We are hopeful that the General Assembly will understand fully and implement the following RESOLUTION in all its recommendations:

RESOLUTION TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES:

The authority of our faith and practice is in the Bible. Within its scope we discover the doctrine of the Fatherhood of God, and salvation through an active faith permeating our lives in Jesus Christ.

We find no basis or reason for the practice of racism and its many evil products and consequences in the Bible. We desire togetherness, not separation; peace — not strife; communication — not shouting; genuine fellowship — not social acquaintance; we desire to be an active part — not passive non-commital figures of the Church.

Therefore, we resolve that as a committed fellowship under the power of God and the leadership of Christ the GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, U.S. take immediate steps to see that all known barriers be removed which lead to the shedding of our various masks, breaking out of the vice of pre-determined molds and stereotypes, and replacing it with the spirit of Christ which leads to total selfhood.

We further resolve that the GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, U.S. set up a Task Force to be headed by the Moderator or some other General Assembly Executive which will meet with Region I.'s Minority Conference to deal with race relation problems, working toward getting blacks and browns in decision-making positions within the church.

Be it resolved that we hereby request the GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, U.S .to add an equal opportunity statement in the ministerial clause of the Presbyterian Church U.S.

Be it resolved that we hereby request the GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, U.S. to have as its Moderator a member of a minority group (black or brown) by 1972.

This Resolution is offered on the basis that each of us feels that we form an integral part of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, U.S. We ask for no peculiar arrangement for each of us to make our contribution to the Presbyterian Church.

General Assembly, the power structure of the Church, is capable of curtailing any further operation of Region I. Minority Presbyterian Leadership Conference. This kind of action would be neither prudent nor compassionate.

This statement of belief has been prepared to present in the language of our time, the historic Christian doctrine set forth in Scripture and affirmed by Region I. Minority Presbyterian Leadership Conference. This affirmation is submitted in the hope that it will be used for the Glory of God and the edification of the Church.

REGION I. MINORITY PRESBYTERIAN LEADERSHIP CONFERENCE MEMBERS:

1. Walter E. Travis	Chairman	Dallas, Texas
2. Don Johnson	Vice-Chairman	Dallas, Texas
3. Ruben P. Armendariz	2nd Vice-Chairman	Corpus Christi, Texas
4. Snowden I. McKinnon	Secretary	Dallas, Texas
5. E. E. Washington	Business Manager	Ft. Worth, Texas
6. Algie Thomas		Longview, Texas
7. Henry Clark		Longview, Texas
8. David L. Jones		Shreveport, Louisiana

9.	E. Z. Bello		Houston, Texas
10.	Hosea Rasberry	Ass't. Bus. Mgr.	Beaumont, Texas
11.	Don L. Ferguson		Dallas, Texas
12.	Fred Walls		Houston, Texas
13.	Rev. Reynaldo N. Saurez		Dallas, Texas
14.	Mrs. Rebecca Howard		Houston, Texas
15.	Nicolas Buentello		Corpus Christi, Texas
16.	James H. Sparks, Jr.		Longview, Texas
17.	James F. Harris		Dallas, Texas
18.	Ruben M. Armendariz		Houston, Texas
19.	Ben F. Gutierrez (Gudalajara, Mexico)		Houston, Texas
20.	S. J. Bean		Beaumont, Texas
21.	William Fogleman	Region I. Organization Department	Houston, Texas
22.	Edward Triem		Houston, Texas
23.	Gene Serrell		Dallas, Texas,
*24.	Carlos A. Lopez		El Paso, Texas

*those who did not attend the May 7-8 meeting.

5/18/70 SIGNED: .....
Walter E. Travis, Chairman

6. From the Synod of Mississippi, *to the Standing Committee on Review and Control of Synods:*

The General Assembly
Presbyterian Church in the United States

Fathers and Brethren:

In adopting the Report of the Standing Committee on Review and Control of Synods, the One-Hundred-Ninth General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States recommended:

1. That the Synod of Mississippi request its "Presbyteries' Commissions on the Minister and His Work to counsel with the Sessions of the Churches involved in discrimination" (General Assembly *Minutes,* 1969, p. 55).

The Synod of Mississippi did thus request "the Presbytery Commissions to comply with the recommendation of the General Assembly" (Synod of Mississippi *Minutes,* 1969, p 25).

2. That "the attention of the Synod be called to the camping situation in the Presbytery of Central Mississippi" (General Assembly *Minutes,* 1969, p. 55).

The attention of the Synod was called to this matter both by the recommendation of the Assembly and by a Complaint against the said Presbytery's camping program. The Synod adopted the following recommendations:

"1. That the Complaint and the Record of the Case be turned over to the Standing Committee on Judicial Business for its report on whether the Complaint is in order, and if so, for its recommendations as to how the Complaint should be heard, or how the matter might be resolved by Synod without the prosecution of the Complaint.

"2. That the above information and action be accepted by Synod as fulfilling the recommendation of the General Assembly that the attention of the Synod be called to the camping situation in the said Presbytery." (*Minutes,* Synod of Mississippi, 1969, pp. 25-26).

The Synod adopted the report of its Standing Committee on Judicial Business, containing the following resolution:

"Resolved, that the Synod of Mississippi remind the Presbytery of Central Mississippi of its obligation to include all the churches of the Presbytery within the camping program of Presbytery, and

"That Synod request that full discussion of policies concerning camps and conferences be made at open meetings under the guidance of the Presbytery, and

"That further progress in achieving these aims be reported to the next meeting of Synod."

In light of the above action, the signers of the Complaint withdrew their Complaint,, and the Synod commended them for their fine spirit (*Minutes,* Synod of Mississippi, 1969, pp. 38-39).

Sincerely,
Albert H. Freundt, Jr. /s/
Albert H. Freundt, Jr.
Stated Clerk
Synod of Mississippi

7. From the Synod of Arkansas-Oklahoma, *to the Standing Committee on Review and Control of Synods:*

The Rev. James A. Millard, Jr.
Stated Clerk, General Assembly
Presbyterian Church in the U.S.

Dear Dr. Millard:

This is to report to the General Assembly on action taken by the Synod of Arkansas-Oklahoma with respect to racial desegregation.

In earlier actions reported orally to the Assembly by commissioners to the Assembly last year, the former Synod of Arkansas had named an ad interim committee to study the extent of racial desegregation in the judicatories, and had reported such study in 1968. The committee was continued and brought a report to the second annual stated meeting of the Synod of Arkansas-Oklahoma just concluded. The report, with its recommendations which were adopted by the Synod in its meeting May 19-20, is herewith submitted as this Synod's response to the General Assembly's direction, as well as action on its own initiative.

Very truly yours,
Edward S. Bayless /s/
Edward S. Bayless
Stated Clerk

(Note: For text of the committee's report, see Synod of Arkansas-Oklahoma, Minutes, May 19-20 1970. — *Stated Clerk.*)

8. From the Council on Church and Society, amendment to its report, *to the Standing Committee on Church and Society:*

Dr. James Millard, Jr.
Stated Clerk and Treasurer
Office of the General Assembly
Presbyterian Church, U. S.

Dear Dr. Millard::

In light of the ruling of the U. S. Supreme Court in May on a tax exemption case, I submit on behalf of the Council on Church and Society the following amendments to Council Paper A on pages 41-42 of the Commissioners' Handbook:

1. Delete lines 13-17.
2. Insert the following between lines 33 and 34:

a The U. S. Supreme Court ruled in May 1970 that the exemption from real estate
b taxes of church property used solely for religious purposes is not unconstitutional.
c The Court rejected the argument that such exemption was an indirect state subsidy
d to churches in violation of the First Amendment, partly on the ground that no par-
e ticular religion is singled out for favorable treatment and partly on the historical
f ground that church tax exemptions have been accepted almost without challenge in
g all states for most of the nation's history.

Sincerely yours,
Wayne P. Todd /s/
Wayne P. Todd, Chairman
Council on Church and Society

9. From Students for a Spiritual Revolution, *to the Standing Committee on Church and Society:*

Rev. R. Matthew Lynn, Moderator
The Presbyterian Church in the U.S.

Dear Reverend Lynn:

Students for a Spiritual Revolution is a national organization of Christian student leaders who present the student voice for change within the Christian denominational conventions to present our views to the leaders of churches in the United States. We will be attending the national convention in Memphis, Tennessee from June 14 to 19. I request an audience with the General Assembly on behalf of the many many students who attended church but are leaving in despair. We demand the church change or it will be buried in future decades by all youth who will completely give up on the church.

It is time that students have a voice in changing the church. Therefore, we urge you to

grant the request informing me within the next two weeks the preferred day for this appearance before the Assembly.

/s/ Richard C. Weaver

10. From the Synod of Appalachia, as information only, *to the Standing Committee on Bills and Overtures:*

"It is moved that the Synod of Appalachia go on record as being opposed to the proposed plan of restructuring of the Synod of Appalachia, as presently being proposed."

11. From the Board of Christian Education, supplemental report, Items 1 and 3 *to the Standing Committee on Christian Education,* Items 2 and 4 *to the Standing Committee on General Council,* and Item 5 *to the Standing Committee on Church and Society:*

110th General Assembly
Presbyterian Church, U. S.
c/o Dr. James A. Millard, Stated Clerk

Brethren in Christ:

The Board of Christian Education humbly petitions the General Assembly to receive the following communication, in all its parts, for consideration and proper reference in order for the matters to be considered and acted upon by this meeting of the Assembly.

Item 1. The Board of Christian Education requests that the following be substituted for recommendation 1 of its report.

1. Whereas, the General Assembly has repeatedly affirmed the importance of Christian education in the ministry of the church and has charged its Board of Christian Education with responsibility for leadership in this ministry, most recently by a new Manual by the 109th General Assembly; and,

Whereas, in the General Council's proposed asking budget for 1971 the major program boards all have suffered a significant decrease; and,

Whereas, the asking budget of $650,000 for the Board of Christian Education in 1971, represents a 7.8% decrease in askings and a .25% decrease in the Board of Christian Education's share of the General Assembly benevolent dollar; and,

Whereas, the sales of religious books and Christian education resources in this country are rapidly declining, with serious consequences for the present and projected business income of this and other denominational publishing enterprises; and,

Whereas, the Board of Christian Education has been expected for many years to finance a large portion of its program expenses from net income from sales of publications, which has declined from $822,000 in 1967 to an estimated $230,000 in 1972; and,

Whereas, the Board of Christian Education has already been forced to invade its available reserves to the extent of almost $1,000,000 to maintain its program for the church in 1967-1969, and has planned a further expenditure of $711,000 from these reserves in 1970-71, and by 1972 will have reduced its available reserves to a level of 60% of one annual payroll even though the General Assembly has recommended that reserves be kept at 100% of the annual payroll figure; and,

Whereas, in 1969 the Board of Christian Education reduced its staff by 42%, with a corresponding reduction in the program and services it offers to the church; and,

Whereas, the Board of Christian Education has undertaken strenuous efforts to increase its income and maintain a program equal to the mandate given it by the General Assembly, yet cannot in conscience report to the General Assembly that these efforts are likely to reverse the trend all agencies like ours are experiencing today; and,

Whereas, the Board of Christian Education has availed itself of the only other avenue open to it by petitioning the General Council for assistance; and,

Whereas, the Board of Christian Education at its meeting June 3-4, 1970 has been forced to take additional actions reducing the program budget for 1972 by an additional 40% over 1970, most of which decisions must become effective at the end of 1970 to hold the 1971 deficit within acceptable limits; and,

Whereas, the Board of Christian Education has, in the process of making all the decisions referred to above, redefined its role as a denominational Board and examined and delineated its priorities; and,

Whereas, any further financial reverse will doubtless raise the question of the continuation of a Board of Christian Education for the Presbyterian Church, U.S.;

Therefore, be it resolved that the 110th General Assembly:

1. Take cognizance of the serious economic situation of the Board of Christian Education and of its ability to carry out, until restructure, only those mandates from the General Assembly which in its judgment have the highest priority rating.

2. Observe a season of prayer for all persons engaged in the educational ministry of equipping children, youth, and adults in the Presbyterian Church, U.S. for lives of Christian discipleship.

Item 2. That the following be received as recommendation 4. from the Board of Christian Education to the General Assembly:

4. In view of the urgency of the Church's mission, including its ministry in Christianship Education;

And in view of the pressing need for the greatest fiscal and organizational efficiency in the light of decreasing funds available for the Board of Christian Education and other General Assembly agencies;

And in view of the growing realization that it is unwise to depend for substantial funding for the Board of Christian Education on the sale of printed materials;

Therefore, be it resolved, that the 1970 General Assembly:

1. Request the General Assembly's Ad Interim Committee on Restructuring, in planning for adequate financing for a Christian education ministry in the new structure, to develop a method of financing Christian Education which does not depend upon profits from the sale of printed materials;

2. Urge the General Assembly's Ad Interim Committee on Restructuring to make every effort to present a final plan for restructure of the General Assembly's Boards and Agencies to the 111th General Assembly in order to facilitate the planning and execution of an effective Christian education ministry in 1972 and beyond.

Item 3. That the following be received as recommendation 5. from the Board of Christian Education to the General Assembly:

5. The Presbyterian Church in the United States and the United Presbyterian Church in the United States of America are jointly engaged in the production of a new hymnal and Book of Common Worship. The series of seminars for clergy and laity of both denominations will be undertaken in 1971. These seminars will coincide with the introduction of the jointly produced *Worship Book: Services.* The seminars will give attention to new orders and worship aids in that publication and also will give primary consideration to the basic concerns attending the Church's renewal of its life as a worshipping community.

The Board of Christian Education recommends that the General Assembly take cognizance of the series of seminars on the liturgical renewal in 1971 and urge participation of the Presbyterian, U.S. clergy and laity.

Item 4. That the following be received as recommendation 6. from the Board of Christian Education to the General Assembly:

6. In response to the growing awareness of the need for an Assembly-wide Men's Convention and in light of the Men's Work Study, *The Future Involvement of Men in the Presbyterian Church in the Untied States,* which indicated that such a conference should be held periodically, the Board of Christian Education has planned a Men's Conference to be held October 14-17, 1971 in Atlanta, Georgia;

The Board of Christian Education recommends that the General Assembly request all boards and agencies to refrain from scheduling major events on the date of the Men's Convention, October 14-17, 1971, and encourage the broadest possible participation in this church-wide event.

Item 5. That the following be received as recommendation 7.

Whereas, the General Assembly, Presbyterian Church, U.S. "has consistently upheld the right of citizens to refuse to bear arms in conflict with their conscience or the tenets of their religious beliefs" (G.A. Minutes, 1949, pp. 100-101; 1969, p. 106); and,

Whereas the expansion of the war in Southeast Asia has heightened greatly the concern of youth as well as others about the war and has increased the number of men applying for conscientious objector status; and,

Whereas, the General Assembly, Presbyterian Church, U.S. has urged "pastors and session to counsel with and provide love, concern and information for those facing the call of their country to military service" (G.A. Minutes, 1968, p. 98); and,

Whereas, there is need for a particiular agency of the General Assembly to be designated to provide information and render other services to concientious objectors and others facing the draft; and,

Whereas, the General Assembly has already requested the agencies of the church to cooperate with the Division of Christian Relations (Church and Society) in providing opportunities for alternative service for conscientious objectors (G.A. Minutes, 1952, p. 77);

Therefore, be it resolved that the 110th General Assembly, Presbyterian Church, U.S.:

1. Designates the Board of Christian Education as the General Assembly agency responsible for providing leadership in the church's ministry with conscientious objectors and others facing the draft.

2. Requests other program boards to cooperate with the Board of Christian Education in finding alternative service opportunities for conscientious objectors.

3. Urges presbyteries to establish Committees on the Church's Ministry to Those Facing the Draft, and requests those committees to work with the Board of Christian Education in locating community projects which would be acceptable as alternative service for conscientious objectors.

4. Reminds young people who are conscientious objectors to register with the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly.

5. Requests the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly to provide the Board of Christian Education with the names of conscientious objectors who resigter with him.

6. Informs the church that packets of information for ministers and for young men on the draft and conscientious objection are available from the Presbyterian Book Store.

Respectfully submitted,
William H. Kadel /s/
William H. Kadel

12. From the Synod of South Carolina, as information only, *to the Standing Committee on Bills and Overtures:*

Communication Expressing the Sentiment
of
The Synod of South Carolina

A) Because the Synod of South Carolina finds unsatisfactory some parts of the report of the Ad-Interim Committee on Restructuring of the Boundaries of Synods and Presbyteries to the 1970 General Assembly, it therefore expresses the hope that the 1970 General Assembly will delay action on the report, and send the report to the lower courts for their study and suggestions, and will re-submit the matter to the Ad Interim Committee for a revised report which will be announced at least 60 days in advance of the deadline for overtures to the 1971 General Assembly. (Approved by voice vote).

B) The Synod of South Carolina, having seen the proposed map of restructure of the boundaries of synods and presbyteries, makes the following observations:

1. There is a vast difference between the size of the various synods

(Synod A. (Va. W. Va.)	153,000
Synod D (Missouri)	26,400
Synod E (Tex. Okla. Ark. La.)	184,900
Synod F (Miss. Ala. Fla.)	84,000
Synod H (Ga. Fla.)	102,300)

which the Synod of South Carolina feels does not accomplish the purpose of restructure, but in turn defeats it. The vast difference in size is also seen in the proposed restructure of presbytery lines.

2. In answer to the objection concerning the boundary and smallness in size of Synod D (Missouri), the Synod of South Carolina is aware that this would be a Union Synod with Union Presbyteries, thereby increasing the number of communicants. The Synod of South Carolina strongly objects to the United Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A. influencing the restructure of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S.

3. The Synod of South Carolina feels very strongly that there is a great value and importance derived from synod boundaries that are the same as state boundaries (except on the border areas) due to the natural interest of people in education, government, politics, etc., all of which are state oriented.

4. The Synod of South Carolina feels that with increased distances involved in synod and presbytery meetings, the voice of the ruling elder will be lessened in church courts.

5. Even though the center of a presbytery may be no more than 2½ hours from any point in the presbytery (and this is not true in several cases), the Synod of South Carolina feels that it is unreasonable to assume that Presbytery will meet every time in the center of Presbytery. Travel to and from presbyteries and synods enlarged as proposed will add as much as a day to the length of time needed to attend the courts involved.

6. The Synod of South Carolina objects to the enlargement and to the necessary centralization that follows, which removes more and more the decision of the Church from the grass roots expression.

7. The Synod of South Carolina feels that it can best accomplish its mission in this area

as a synod constituted on the basis of the boundary of the State of South Carolina. (Approved by 132-71 vote)

---

13. From the Permanent Judicial Commission, supplemental report, *to the Standing Committee on Judicial Business:*

The Report of the Ad Interim Committee on Restructuring Synods and Presbyteries includes the following recommendation (See Appendix, page 271):

"14. That the following proposed change to The Book of Church Order, section 20-1, sentence 1, be referred to the Permanent Judicial Commission for its study and recommendation:

'The General Assembly shall elect a Permanent Judicial Commission composed of six Ministers and six Ruling Elders, of whom not more than one Minister and one Ruling Elder shall belong to any one Synod.' "

The first sentence of The Book of Church Order, 20-1, now reads:

"20-1. The General Assembly shall elect a Permanent Judicial Commission, composed of six Ministers and six Ruling Elders, of whom not more than one shall belong to any one synod."

The Report of the Ad Interim Committee was published after the Permanent Judicial Commission had concluded its regular meeting and too late to be included in the Report of the Permanent Judicial Commission to the 110th General Assembly.

The Book of Church Order does not allow the General Assembly to consider an amendment to The Book of Church Order, 'until there has been an opportunity for a report from the (Permanent Judicial) Commission" (BCO 20-7).

After report by the Permanent Judicial Commission an amendment to The Book of Church Order may become effective only in the following manner (BCO 30-1):

(1) The approval of the proposed amendment by the General Assembly and its recommendation to the Presbyteries.

(2) The advice and consent of a majority of the Presbyteries.

(3) The approval and enactment by a subsequent meeting of the General Assembly.

If, before an amendment to The Book of Church Order 20-1 is effected, the number of Synods is reduced to eight (8) as recommended by the Ad Interim Committee on Restructuring Synods and Presbyteries, the requirement that no more than one member shall belong to any one synod cannot be satisfied and it will not be possible to assemble a quorum of the Permanent Judicial Commission for the transaction of business. "The quorum of the Permanent Judicial Commission shall be eight members." (BCO 20-3)

The Permanent Judicial Commission has considered this recommendation by meeting by means of a telephone conference in which all members of the Permanent Judicial Commission participated, and submits this report with respect to Recommendation 14 of the Ad Interim Committee on Restructuring Synods and Presbyteries:

The Permanent Judicial Commission recommends that the language of the proposed change to the first sentence of BCO 20-1 be disapproved, but that the following amendment be approved and recommended to the Presbyteries as a substitute for the first sentence of BCO 20-1:

"The General Assembly shall elect a Permanent Judicial Commission composed of six Ministers and six Ruling Elders. To the extent permitted by the number of Synods, from time to time established by the General Assembly, at least one member shall reside in each Synod, and membership shall be equitably apportioned among the Synods."

The language suggested by the Ad Interim Committee on Restructuring Synods and Presbyteries is too rigid to accommodate all changes which may occur in the number of Synods. The suggested language preserves a Permanent Judicial Commission composed of twelve (12) members and conforms to the requirements of BCO 19-5 and BCO 20-1 that membership of a commission of the General Assembly consist of "at least six Ministers and six Ruling Elders", and preserves the principle that membership be distributed as widely as possible among the Synods.

The Permanent Judicial Commission believes this change in The Book of Church Order, 20-1, is desirable whether or not the number of Synods is changed at this time.

If the number of Synods is reduced at this time some provision should be made by the General Assembly to provide for a Judicial Commission until an amendment to The Book of Church Order 20-1 is effective.

If the number of Synods is reduced to less than twelve (12), the Permanent Judicial Commission recommends that the General Assembly direct that the present boundaries of Synods remain for the purpose of qualifying membership of the Permanent Judicial Commission until such time as an amendment to the first sentence of The Book of Church Order 20-1 has been made.

Respectfully submitted, this 11th day of June, 1970.

PERMANENT JUDICIAL COMMISSION
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES
By

Joseph W. Grier, Jr., *Chairman*

14. From the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation, supplemental report, *to the Standing Committee on Assembly Operation:*

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON A SALARY STUDY

The Special Committee appointed to study the salary schedules of General Assembly Boards and Agencies wishes to report the following:

1. All of the Boards and Agencies of the General Assembly provided the information requested. For their spirit and cooperation we are most grateful.

2. Our understanding of the intent of the General Assembly in its 1966 Resolution was that all servants of the Church involved in responsibilities with Boards and Agencies should be treated with justice and fairness in the matter of compensation. The figures involved in the Salary Study were to be related not only to each other but also to the business world.

3. We have concluded that it is most difficult, if not impossible, to make accurate comparisons due to differences of assignments and styles of operation in our Boards and Agencies.

4. The situation is further complicated by reorganizations and reductions in staff and management procedures in our Boards and Agencies.

5. The proposal to restructure our Boards and Agencies makes it difficult to recommend specifics at this point.

6. Even though the Boards and Agencies have been receiving less money, salaries have been increased regularly during the past few years for all personnel.

7. The morale of many persons is involved in the way in which these matters are dealt with. Since salary information is not normally given for ministers and staff persons of local churches and many of our institutions, the General Assembly must consider whether it wishes full revelation of these details for certain exceptional situations.

8. We submit the following as the range of compensation including all benefits. If the Assembly wants details, they can be provided. The Assembly, however, should specify quite clearly what further information it wishes. For example, if all salary information concerning ministers is to be reinserted in the minutes of the Assembly, and the various Boards and Agencies required to give details of these matters in their reports, the Assembly should make this clear.

9. *Salary Schedule Summary.* Note: All fringe benefits *are* included.

(a) *Executive Head* (15)

Range	$12,614 - $29,709
Average	$20,022

(b) *Division or Department Head* (52)

Range	$ 7,405 - $19,196
Average	$12,355

Complete details on each position are available to you in our file at your request.

1974 JOINT MEETING WITH THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE UNITED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE U.S.A.

The General Assembly of the United Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A. has approved Louisville, Kentucky, as a meeting place for their 1974 Assembly.

The Office of the General Assembly of the United Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A. advises us that this decision is contingent upon similar action by the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States.

Our Committee has previously been instructed by the General Assembly to plan a joint meeting with the United Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A. before 1974.

We, therefore, recommend that the 110th General Assembly approve Louisville, Kentucky, as the place of its 1974 meeting with the understanding that the date will be reported later after consultation.

J. Davison Philips, *Chairman*

---

15. From Stillman College, *to the Standing Committee on Educational Institutions:*

The General Assembly, The Presbyterian Church, U.S.
Dr. James A. Millard, Jr., Stated Clerk

Brethren:

It has been discovered that the revised By-Laws of the Board of Trustees of Stillman College

which are submitted to the 1970 Assembly conjunctively with a Declaration amending the Charter of Stillman College contain an error in transcription. A portion of an earlier considered amendment to the Charter was erroneously inserted in the revised By-Laws as approved by the Board on March 5, 1970.

Accordingly, permission is requested to substitute the following as Article I, of the By-Laws of the Board of Trustees of Stillman College, as corrected March 5, 1970, in lieu of that which now appears in the printed copy now before the Assembly.

ARTICLE I
AUTHORITY AND FUNCTION

By charter of the State of Alabama and action of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, U.S., Stillman College is governed and controlled by a Board of Trustees. The Board of Trustees is the body through which the covenantal relationship is cultivated and maintained between Stillman College and the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church U.S., which founded it. In this covenantal relationship, the Board of Trustees strives to operate the college in such a way as to perpetuate the Christian, humanitarian and educational goals which led the Church to found the college, and the General Assembly shall strive to support the work of Stillman College as it does its other boards, agencies and institutions.

The responsibilities of the Board include, but are not limited to, establishing broad institutional policies, securing financial resources to support adequately the institution's program, selecting and supporting the President and other officers, adoption of the annual budget, awarding of degrees, and general oversight of the institution.

This change would thus conform the language of the amended By-Laws to that of the proposed revised Charter and to the minutes of the Board of Trustees.

Respectfully submitted,
Donald B. Smith /s/
Stillman College
By: Donald B. Smith
Director of Development

16. From the General Council, supplemental report, *to the Standing Committee on the General Council:*

To the 110th General Assembly:

A Recommendation from the Board of Christian Education has been sent to the General Council to review and bring to the 110th General Assembly. It is as follows:

"That the following recommendation be presented to the General Assembly through the General Council: That the capital funds in the amount of $1,000,000 which the Board of Christian Education received from the Presbyterian Development Fund for CLC inventory and accounts receivable now be made available to cover inventory and accounts receivable for all other resource materials, including CLC."

This was brought to the attention of the General Council after its last full meeting. Therefore, the Executive Committee of the General Council reviewed this request and unanimously recommends its approval by the General Assembly. (One member of the Executive Committee was unable to be present.)

Lawrence Stell /s/
Lawrence Stell, Executive Secretary

OVERTURES

The Stated Clerk presented the overtures, which were received and referred as follows:

REFERRALS FROM THE 1969 GENERAL ASSEMBLY AND OVERTURES TO THE 1970 GENERAL ASSEMBLY

(Note: Those Overtures referred from the 1969 General Assembly, and those studied by the Permanent Judicial Commission, as required by the Constitution, have been so indicated in the list of referrals. The recommendations of the Permanent Judicial Commission will be found in the Commission's report. (See Appendix, page 158.) Recommendations for Overtures 1-19 are referred to the Standing Committee on Judicial Business. Recommendation for Overture 42 is referred to the Standing Committee on the Minister and His Work —*Stated Clerk.*)

OVERTURES TO THE 1970 GENERAL ASSEMBLY

To the Standing Committee on Annuities and Relief, 20.

20. From the Presbytery of John Knox:

Whereas, many of our retired ministers have talents and experience of great value to the Church; and,

Whereas, many of our ministers continue in good health and activity long past the retirement age of sixty-five; and,

Whereas, congregations are in need of ministerial assistance but are unable to call additional full time ministers; and,

Whereas, some small congregations are in need of full time pastoral care but it is unwise or not feasible to call a full time minister;

Therefore, be it resolved that the Presbytery of John Knox overture the General Assembly to direct the Board of Annuities and Relief to amend the provisions for payment of annuities to members of the fund in order that:

1. Retired ministers may serve one church without loss of annuity payments for periods longer than three months, provided:
   a. such service to a church as interim supply seeking a minister does not prohibit, hinder, or deter that congregation from securing a full time pastor.
   b. such service to a congregation is performed when it is not feasible to call a full time minister.
   c. such service is performed for a congregation having a full time pastor which has need for additional staff assistance, provided that the retired minister is not called in lieu of a full time minister.
   d. that the amount of remuneration to the retired minister for his services does not exceed $2,500 net, exclusive of benefits such as car allowance, manse, etc., and is subject to review annually by the Commission on the Minister and His Work together with the Board of Annuities and Relief.
   e. any arrangement between a particular church and retired minister shall be subject to the oversight of the Commission on the Minister and His Work.

To the Standing Committee on Assembly Operation, 21, 22, 57.

21. From The Presbytery of Brazos

Whereas the formation of union judicatories will necessarily mean the increase in the reporting responsibilities by the various judicatories and congregations within a union judicatory because of their membership in two denominations;

Therefore, the Presbytery of Brazos overtures the General Assembly to authorize the General Council to negotiate with the proper agency in the United Presbyterian Church, USA to devise a method of reporting by union judicatories and congregations so that:

1. Forms for reporting to the General Assembly be made identical to expedite the reporting procedures of union judicatories and churches.
2. Other matters in the statistical reporting procedures be brought into conformity so that reporting by union situations to two denominations may be simplified.

22. From The Presbytery of Holston:

The Presbytery of Holston respectfully overtures the General Assembly to direct the Office of the General Assembly, and other agencies who require reports, to prepare and use a short, simplified annual report form for churches having fewer than 100 members.

57. From the Presbytery of Ouachita:

Resolved, that the Presbytery of Ouachita hereby petitions the General Assembly as follows:

(1) That the terms of call of all executives and professional staff members of all boards and agencies under the auspices and control of the General Assembly be disclosed in the Minutes of the 110th General Assembly and that identical information be published in the *Presbyterian Survey* not later than September, 1970; and,

(2) that at the time of calling any other or additional executives or professional staff members to serve any such boards or agencies the terms of call be disclosed in full in the issue of *Presbyterian Survey* immediately following upon the date of acceptance of the call and that identical information be recorded in the Minutes of the General Assembly next following; and,

(3) that at any time the terms of call of such executives and professional staff members serving such boards and agencies are changed in any manner the terms of call be disclosed in full in the issue of the *Presbyterian Survey* immediately following upon the date such changes become effective and that identical information be recorded in the Minutes of the General Assembly next following; and,

(4) that the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly be responsible to assure the accuracy of such terms of call and to assure their publication as herein stipulated.

To the Standing Committee on Bills and Overtures, 23-28, 56, 58, 29-30, 49, 51, 52.

23. From the Presbytery of Abingdon:

Whereas, the Ad Interim Committee of the General Assembly on the Restructuring of Synods and Presbyteries has given a preliminary picture of plans for restructuring these judicatories;

Whereas, this preliminary plan reveals a reduction in the number of synods and presbyteries, which means greatly increased geographical areas for both judicatories;

Whereas, one criteria for a "good presbytery" in the restructured General Assembly is "the provision that generally no church member would be more than two and one-half hours drive to the center of the presbytery";

Whereas, this criteria means five hours of driving from one side of presbytery to the other for presbytery, and other necessary meetings;

Whereas, the center of synods, and synod meetings, would mean even longer travel time;

Whereas, the Ad Interim Committee on Restructuring Synods and Presbyteries has studied the effect of this plan on church owned institutions and agencies;

Therefore, the Presbytery of Abingdon respectfully requests the General Assembly

1. To request the Ad Interim Committee on Restructuring of Synods and Presbyteries to study the effect which this plan will have upon the time involved, including travel, for meetings of said courts, and

2. To study the history of attendance of Ruling Elders at one and two-day meetings of said courts, and

3. To report to the next General Assembly its findings with the potential effect the restructuring of synods and presbyteries will have on the attendance of Ruling Elders at said courts.

24. From The Presbytery of Asheville:

The Presbytery of Asheville recognizes that the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, U. S. has the power to rearrange Synods and Presbyteries.

However, for 95 years the Higher Courts have explicitly respected the rights and preferences of the lower courts of the Church (See A DIGEST OF THE ACTS AND PROCEEDINGS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY, pp. 122-23, 18-6 (9 and 9b).

Asheville Presbytery therefore respectfully overtures the General Assembly that existing Synods and Presbyteries shall not be restructured without the concurrence of the bodies involved.

25. From The Presbytery of East Arkansas:

Whereas, the 108th General Assembly did approve the appointment of an Ad Interim Committee on Restructuring Synods and Presbyteries; and,

Whereas, the 109th General Assembly did adopt the report of the said Ad Interim Committee and approved the continuance of the Committee with instructions to report to the 1970 General Assembly; and,

Whereas, the Committee has publicly indicated its intent to recommend to the 1970 General Assembly its proposal of regional Synods; and,

Whereas, such proposed restructuring of Synods affects the whole Church and has far-reaching and serious implications and effect;

Now therefore, East Arkansas Presbytery does respectfully overture the General Assembly to:

1. Receive any report of the Ad Interim Committee on Restructuring Synods and Presbyteries merely as information; and

2. Continue the Ad Interim Committee on Restructuring Synods and Presbyteries with the specific instruction to circulate widely and publicize its recommendations in order that Synods, Presbyteries and the general constituency of the Church may have sufficient time to study and become aware of the effects such proposed regional Synods might have on the effectiveness of the work of the Church.

26. From The Presbytery of Holston:

Holston Presbytery respectfully requests the General Assembly to delay for at least one year the effective date of any plan restructuring Synod boundary lines that might be enacted at the upcoming Assembly.

27. From The Session of Central Presbyterian Church, St. Louis:

Whereas, the 108th General Assembly did approve the appointment of an ad interim committee on restructuring Presbyteries and Synods; and

Whereas, the 109th General Assembly did adopt the report of the said ad interim committee and approved the continuance of the committee with instructions to report to the 1970 General Assembly; and

Whereas, the committee has publicly indicated its intent to recommend to the 1970 General Assembly its proposals of Regional Synods; and

Whereas, such a proposed restructuring of Synods affects the whole church and has far reaching and various implications and effects;

Now, therefore: The Session of The Central Presbyterian Church of St. Louis, Missouri, does respectfully overture the 110th General Assembly to:

1) Receive any report of the ad interim committee on restructuring Presbyteries and Synods merely as information; and
2) Continue the ad interim committee on restructuring Presbyteries and Synods with the specific instructions to circulate widely and publicize its recommendations in order that Presbyteries, Synods and the general constituency of the church may have sufficient time to study and become aware of the effects such proposed Regional Synods might have on the effectiveness of the work of the church.

(This overture, rejected by The Presbytery of Southeast Missouri, is presented under Standing Rule 7.5—*Stated Clerk.*)

28a and 28b. From The Presbyteries of Oklahoma and Washburn:

Whereas, the 1970 General Assembly will be considering the restructuring of Synod boundaries, and

Whereas, the Synod of Arkansas-Oklahoma is considering a Capital Gifts Campaign which will be carried out during 1970, 1971, and

Whereas, other Synods might be faced with similar campaigns during this period;

The Presbytery of Oklahoma respectfully overtures the General Assembly to take action, if a plan re-structuring is adopted by the 1970 General Assembly, which will assure that all campaigns initiated by the present Synods will be continued in relation to the determined goal and duration of the campaign, the authority of the duly appointed campaign committees, the institutions and causes specified in the campaign, and the geographical area originally envisioned to support the campaign.

56. From the Presbytery of South Mississippi:

Whereas, it seems possible that the move toward the restructuring of synods and presbyteries will gain approval; and,

Whereas, we of the Presbytery of South Mississippi sincerely and earnestly feel that such action would be contrary to the best interest of the Church; and,

Whereas, we do not wish to be placed in a position wherein we would have to take action contrary to the dictates of our conscience;

We in all humility call the attention of the General Assembly to the Fourteenth Chapter of Romans, in which we are directed to avoid doing anything that would grieve and offend our Brethren in Christ Jesus; even if it be in such a simple matter as the observance of certain holidays or the eating of meat. Verse Fifteen states: "But if thy brother be grieved with thy meat, now walkest thou not charitably. Destroy him not with thy meat, for whom Christ died." We feel that in all clear conscience we could ask you not to do this thing which we honestly feel would bring great harm to our Church. However, we simply ask, "Do not force us to partake of this action in violation of our conscience."

Therefore, the Presbytery of South Mississippi overtures the General Assembly to refrain from restructuring any synods or presbyteries without the consent of at least a three-fourths majority of that individual synod or presbytery.

58. From the Synod of Georgia:

The Synod voted to send a communication to the General Assembly requesting that final action on restructuring of synod boundaries be postponed one year.

29. From The Presbytery of Potomac:

Whereas, for seventy years the citizens of the District of Columbia enjoyed local Home Rule and whereas this Home Rule was abolished by Congress after the Civil War;

Whereas, the District of Columbia has recently acquired a City Council and whereas its members are not elected by the people of the District;

Whereas, the District of Columbia remains unrepresented in the Congress of the United States at a time when the malaise of powerlessness is more traumatically felt in the District, leaving the citizens of the District virtually alone among the people of the United States who are denied any voice in choosing the members of the legislative bodies who rule over them;

Be it resolved, that Potomac Presbytery record its affirmation of the principle of representation in Congress for the District of Columbia and that it be communicated to the news media and the Congressional Committee dealing with the matter.

Be it further resolved, that Potomac Presbytery overture the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States to urge the Congress of the United States to adopt and the States to ratify, an amendment to provide for full voting representation in Congress for the citizens of the District of Columbia.

30. From The Presbytery of Tuscaloosa:

Whereas, the 109th General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States voted to establish a Committee to plan "an appropriate memorial service" to Dr. Martin Luther King at the meeting of the 110th General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States in Memphis, Tennessee, in 1970, "in recognition of his martyrdom and as a positive expression of love for all members of the body of Christ"; and,

Whereas, in our opinion, Dr. Martin Luther King personally denied the virgin birth of Jesus Christ when Dr. King said: "The early Christians noticed the moral uniqueness of Jesus: to make this uniqueness plausible, they devised a mythological story of Jesus' biological uniqueness," (*St. Louis Globe-Democrat,* December 3, 1963); and,

Whereas, Dr. King publicly stated that he considered the basic doctrines of the Christian faith to be of minor importance when he stated:

(1) "Sin and salvation, the divinity of Christ, His virgin birth, His bodily resurrection, are peripheral." (*National Observer,* December 30, 1963)

(2) "I'm not concerned with the New Jerusalem, I'm concerned with the New Atlanta, the New Birmingham, the New Montgomery, the New South." (*Life Magazine,* November 7, 1960); and,

Whereas, it is our opinion that the death of Dr. Martin Luther King was not a "martyrdom" as the 109th General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States stated, but was rather a result of the climate of violence which he helped create and on which he thrived and without which he could never have risen to prominence"; and,

Whereas, we do not feel that a memorial service to Dr. Martin Luther King would be considered a "positive expression of love for all members of the body of Christ" by a significant part of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, nor do we think such a service would in any way promote peace, healing, or reconciliation in the denomination;

Therefore, be it resolved that the Presbytery of Tuscaloosa respectfully overture the 110th General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States to cancel any planned memorial service for Dr. Martin Luther King.

49. From the Presbytery of Mobile:

The Presbytery of Mobile hereby overtures the General Assembly as follows:

That the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States postpone for at least one year a vote on the proposed restructuring of Synods in order to give the Church an opportunity for study and discussion.

51. From the Presbytery of Appomattox:

The Presbytery of Appomattox respectfully overtures the General Assembly as follows:

We hereby make request that the Assembly postpone for one year any action on the proposals for redrawing the boundaries of our synods and presbyteries.

Regardless of arguments for or against the specific recommendations of your Committee, we believe such sweeping alterations in our structure should not be effected immediately. Our people need to be better informed on matters so vital to the life of our Church. Postponement of action for one year would more nearly insure the studied and fruitful progress that is not now apparent.

52. From the Presbytery of Abingdon:

The Presbytery of Abingdon respectfully overtures the General Assembly: In its decision regarding the restructuring of Synods and Presbyteries, to place the six Virginia counties of

Dickenson, Russell, Wise, Lee, Scott and Washington in the proposed Synod "A" (Virginia and West Virginia) rather than in the proposed Synod "C" (Kentucky and Tennessee).

It invites and urges the Assembly to consider the following reasons for this request.

1) While it is true that these counties focus to a considerable extent commercially on the Tri-Cities area (Bristol, Kingsport, Johnson City), their educational, cultural, religious and emotional ties are obviously and overwhelmingly to Virginia.

2) The Presbytery of Abingdon has unanimously requested the General Assembly's Ad Interim Committee on Restructuring of Synods and Presbyteries to make such a change.

3) The leadership of both the Synod of Virginia and of West Virginia have requested that this change be made.

4) The sessions of the churches in the six counties overwhelmingly endorse such a change.

5) Approximately 4,000 Presbyterians are involved in these six counties. The change requested in the overture would make stronger presbyteries in East Tennessee and Southwest Virginia where stronger presbyteries are needed. If the remainder of Presbytery 4, Synod "C", were added to Presbytery 5, Synod "C", it would make a presbytery of approximately 30,000 for East Tennessee. The addition of 4,000 to Presbytery 4, Synod "A", would strengthen the Southwest Virginia Presbytery by raising its membership to slightly over 18,000 stronger than currently proposed, but still the weakest presbytery in Synod "A". Therefore, the purpose of the General Asembly in restructuring — to strengthen the work and witness of the Church — might best be achieved in this particular case by acting favorably on the overture.

It seems wise, unless there are most persuasive reasons to the contrary, not to divide Presbyteries and to cross state lines in the creation of new ones, in the restructuring. Crossing state lines creates legal problems for children's homes, homes for the aging and other agencies which receive state monies for operation.

To the Standing Committee on Christian Education, 31.

31. From The Presbytery of St. Johns:

Whereas:

1. The educational curriculum of our denomination is such that an increasing number of congregations and ministers find the leadership of a Director of Christian Education to be essential; and

2. At the same time find that the number of qualified directors is much less than the demand therefor; and

3. Sessions/congregations seeking a Director of Christian Education have very little means of being assured of the technical and theological proficiency of a prospective Director of Christian Education; and

4. That in contrast to our denomination's requirement of uniform educational and technical standards for its ministers, there is a great diversity of educational background and technical knowledge among those persons serving the Church in the capacity of Director of Christian Education; and

5. In contrast to the assistant Pastor, whose call must be approved by the Presbytery, and who is a member thereof, enjoying the benefits and safeguards of the court; the Director of Christian Education is not entitled to these benefits and safeguards, even though, in like manner, the Director of Christian Education is called by the Lord and elected by the Session to a specific position.

6. That although the certification process approved by the 1958 General Assembly and the statement "The Role of the Director of Christian Education" approved by the 1963 General Assembly both assume the Director of Christian Education to be an official position or office, such a position is not specifically found in the Book of Church Order; and

7. Since a number of Directors of Christian Education are leaving their professional positions in the Church because they do not have sufficiently recognized authority to carry out their responsibilities;

St. Johns Presbytery hereby respectfully overtures the General Assembly to appoint an ad interim committee, including at least one practicing certified Director of Christian Education, to study the entire matter of the Director of Christian Education's official authority and position within our denominational structure; and bring to the 1971 General Assembly such specific recommendations as they deem desirable to improve and clarify the official position of the Director of Christian Education within our denominational structure.

To the Standing Committee on Church and Society, 32, 36, 37, 38, 50, 53.

32. From The Presbytery of Memphis:

Whereas, the problem of pornography continues to concern our local communities and our nation; and,

Whereas, the Presbyterian Church, U. S., has spoken out strongly through the various church courts regarding this pernicious evil; and,

Whereas, there seems to be great confusion regarding the manner in which this evil is to be countered;

Therefore, the Presbytery of Memphis respectfully overtures the General Assembly as follows:

To instruct the Council of Church and Society to study this issue as a national problem and recommend specific actions which churchmen might take in combating pornography.

36. From The Presbytery of Red River:

Whereas, a thorough and detailed investigation has been made of the circumstances concerning the Interreligious Foundation for Community Organization; the National Black Economic Development Conference; The Black Manifesto; together with the relationship of the Boards of Christian Education, and National Ministries of the Presbyterian Church U.S.; and A Message to the Presbyterian Church, U.S. Concerning The Black Manifesto from the Moderator of the General Assembly and the Council on Church and Society. The evaluation was limited to primary source data, i.e.:

1. News releases and statements from IFCO;
2. The Black Manifesto;
3. A Message to the Presbyterian Church, U.S. Concerning The Black Manifesto from the Moderator of the General Assembly, and the Council on Church and Society;
4. Information received from the Executive Secretary of the Board of National Ministries;
5. Information received from the Executive Secretary of the Board of Christian Education;
6. Information received from the Moderator; and,

Whereas, This investigation and evaluation resulted in the listing of the clear, uncontested, factual items shown in Statement I attached; and,

Whereas, the evaluation of the situation from these sources and these facts results in the following conclusions:

I. The Presbyterian Church U.S. Boards of Christian Education and National Ministries are members of IFCO and each has a member on the Board of Directors of IFCO.

II. IFCO planned and arranged the National Black Economic Development Conference in Detroit, Michigan on April 26, 1969. Over 500 black people registered for the conference.

III. A "takeover" of the conference was made by a group of militant blacks led by James Forman.

IV. A "Manifesto to the White Christian Churches and the Jewish Synagogues in the United States of America and All Other Racist Institutions" was formally adopted by the National Black Economic Development Conference in Detroit, Michigan on April 26, 1969, by a vote of only 187 to 63 despite registration of "over 500."

V. This "Black Manifesto" calls for:

1. Overthrow of the government of the United States of America;
2. Elimination of private property rights and capitalistic economic systems;
3. Destruction of white religious and spiritual organizations;
4. Confiscation of personal and church property and assets;
5. Demands that White Christian Churches and Jewish Synagogues finance the Black Man's revolutionary campaign to accomplish their stated objectives;
6. Revolution, violence, threats and bloodshed in overthrowing the government, seizing property, and coercing "reparations" from white churches;
7. Complete control of a new government by blacks enforced by black police power;
8. A list of specific demands for $500 million to be raised and used as detailed in Statement II.

VI. The Board of Directors of IFCO subsequently endorsed the principles and programmatic aspects of the Black Manifesto and other resolutions of the conference.

VII. The Board of Directors of IFCO adopted a plan to raise $270,000 from churches to finance all activities of the conference for a year and canceled its own plans for major funds appeal relying on the NBEDC to do this through the $500 million "reparations" program.

VIII. The Boards of Christian Education and National Ministries by their membership and participation on the board of IFCO in effect and for practical purposes endorse NBEDC and the programmatic aspect of The Black Manifesto.

IX. The statement and actions of the Board of Christian Education, and the message from the Council on Church and Society and the Moderator interpreting The Black Manifesto also in effect and for practical purposes endorsed most of the programmatic aspect of The Black Manifesto;

Whereas, the Red River Presbytery believes that the principles, teachings, and attitudes of NBEDC and The Black Manifesto do not reflect christian principles, teachings, attitudes; nor theology and further believes that needed work to improve the lot of any disadvantaged

groups would not and should not be furthered by endorsing such false teachings, and attitudes thereby covering violent activities with a cloak of christian principles;

Now, therefore be it resolved that:

Red River Presbytery overtures General Assembly to take the following actions:

1. Require the Board of Christian Education and the Board of National Ministries to disassociate completely with IFCO, NBEDC, and the Black Manifesto.

2. Issue the following formal statement rejecting The Black Manifesto which puts particular emphasis on rejection of the unchristian principles, teachings, and attitudes:

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church U.S. makes this position statement to clarify or correct as the case may be any actions, statements, or interpretations by any of our boards, councils, or officials concerning The Black Manifesto.

The General Assembly rejects The Black Manifesto in its entirety as being an irresponsible, violent, and unchristian approach purporting to help disadvantaged people. As a church court we cannot do otherwise and correctly interpret the meaning and message of Jesus Christ, the head of the church, to mankind. The Marxist ideology; rejection of the church; calls for violence and for overthrow of our government; design for interfering with services of worship and the taking over of church property; and threatening demand for reparations of The Black Manifesto are completely out of harmony with our Christian understanding of life.

Accordingly, the General Assembly is requiring its boards, agencies, officials, and staff to disassociate completely with the Interreligious Foundation for community Organization, the National Black Economic Development Conference, The Black Manifesto, and the people sponsoring it.

This does not mean that we reject the needs of the disadvantaged, but we are saying that the meeting of these needs must be accomplished by a constructive, responsible, and Christian approach.

3. Give prayerful consideration to this Overture in a spirit of Christian cooperation and fellowship and allow its presentation by a person designated by Red River Presbytery (whether he be a commissioner or not), all with the sincere view and fervent hope that the communicants and churches in Red River Presbytery will feel that their voices of protest have actually been heard.

Statement I and Statement II attached to the Overture to Red River Presbytery are a part of this overture and are attached hereto.

Statement I

FACTUAL BACKGROUND DATA

CHRONOLOGICAL STEPS IN ORGANIZATION OF THE INTERRELIGIOUS FOUNDATION FOR COMMUNITY ORGANIZATION, THE DETROIT CONFERENCE, AND SUBSEQUENT EVENTS

I. IFCO was created by church groups late in 1966.

II. IFCO began operation in September, 1967.

III. Early in 1968 the boards of National Ministries and Christian Education of the PCUS together became one of the 23 member-groups comprising IFCO.

IV. The purpose of IFCO according to its statements is as follows:

"Its purpose is to coordinate community organization activities . . . funding, training, and consultative services . . . of its member groups."

V. The PCUS members on the Board of Directors of IFCO are:

Rev. T. Morton McMillan, Jr. from the Board of Christian Education

Rev. John R. Smith from the Board of National Ministries

VI. IFCO receives two types of income: membership fees and funds for IFCO to grant to community organizations. The minimum membership fee is $1,000.

VII. Since beginning its operations IFCO has allocated $1.5 million of church donated funds to about 50 community organizations and development projects around the country.

VIII. The Board of Christian Education and National Ministries jointly became members of IFCO by contributing $500 each which came from their regular financial resources. Neither board has provided funds for IFCO to grant any community organization.

IX. IFCO organized and called for a conference in Detroit, Michigan on April 26, 1969. The purpose was to "convene a forum within which there could be full, free discussion of the concerns of a wide range of Black citizens on matters affecting economic development of black communities . . .". More than 500 registered for the conference.

X. Shortly after this conference began a "takeover" occurred. It was headed by James Forman. He made a presentation of "The Black Manisfesto". A National Black Economic Development Conference was formed and adopted the Black Manifesto by a vote of 187 to 63.

XI. On May 5, 1969, "The Black Manifesto . . . was supported in principle by the board of directors of IFCO". (From official IFCO news release)

XII. The board of IFCO "also urged the churches to provide basic funds necessary . . . an estimated $270,000 . . . to launch the activities of the conference . . ." (From official IFCO news release)

XIII. The itemized list of actions by the board of IFCO on May 5, 1969 is as follows: (From official IFCO news release)

"1. The Conference should be viewed as organizationally consistent with previous IFCO policies (as they relate to community organizing, both in the procedures of evaluating and funding proposals and of membership on the IFCO Board.) The Conference, however, should be considered a priority for IFCO in the context of economic development.

2. IFCO encourages the Conference Steering Committee to become as responsive as possible to the total black community.

3. IFCO supports the programmatic aspects of the Manifesto and the other Conference resolutions.

4. It is suggested that no IFCO staff member serve on the Conference steering committee.

5. IFCO urges the churches to come up with the basic money to launch the activities of the Conference Steering Committee. This would be approximately:

$195,000 for field staff subsistence for one year
30,000 for developing the United Black Appeal
20,000 for printing
25,000 for travel

6. IFCO relinquished its own plans to develop a United Black Appeal in recognition of the plans of the Conference to develop such an Appeal.

7. All money to be channeled through IFCO for the Conference must be money above and beyond the present church commitments to IFCO. No money which is not specifically designated for the Conference will be channeled to it."

XIV. Subsequent to this on June 12, 1969, the board of directors of IFCO met again to answer questions concerning the May 5-6, 1969 board statements. (From official IFCO news release)

Questions on this had been raised by board representative Rev. Alfred T. K. Zadig, American Church Union, an unofficial group within the Episcopal Church. Zadig reported that ACV's executive committee had decided to review membership in IFCO. "Our membership is trembling at this point," Zadig said.

Rev. Dr. Paul Stauffer a new vice president of IFCO of the United Methodist Board of Missions said that clarification of IFCO's stand was needed before any more money was given.

Rabbi Marc Tannenbaum, IFCO past president, also reported that the American Jewish Committee Executive Board had in mid-May adopted a resolution instructing officers to initiate withdrawal as a member of IFCO. This could be reconsidered "as IFCO clarifies its relationship to the Manifesto and the Conference".

XV. IFCO's answers to the questions raised were: (From official IFCO news release)

1. "that actions on May 6 answered all questions raised since and no further action was necessary".

2. Rev. Earl E. Allen, president of the IFCO board stated and "a majority of both black and white board members agreed . . ."

"We are dealing with a situation in which religious groups represented on the IFCO Board and others are being confronted by a group of blacks who have serious and critical assessments of religious institutions participating in and perpetuating the whole business of racism in our society. Any group which can't deal with that, that's their problem. The appropriate response is not to get IFCO or any other group to 'clarify' its position but to find a way to deal with demands being made by the Conference".

XVI. The Board of Christian Education of PCUS met in Richmond on May 21-22, examined the Black Manifesto and took three actions.

"1. The Board adopted and issued to the church the following statement:

Many churches face with apprehension the prospect of visitations by persons proclaiming a "Black Manifesto." White Christians are often shocked by the rudeness and the agony of their message. Yet the very nature of so grievous and searing an indictment of the White Christian church is full evidence of frustration and bitterness among mary Black Americans, and of the failure of the church to bear witness to a Gospel of Love. We feel that thoughtful Christians should listen to these emissaries and the message they carry, honestly and openly and possibly by invitation. We cannot close church doors or Christian hearts to so desperate an appeal, notwithstanding its errors and overtones of violence.

2. The Board requested the Council on Church and Society through its approved procedures to issue a statement to the church interpreting the Black Manifesto, including its introduction, and its implications for the Presbyterian Church in the United States.

3. The Board declared that nothing in the above action implies approval or disapproval of the Manifesto or the organization which advocates it."

XVII. Subsequent to this and in response to the request of the Board of Christian Education the Council on Church and Society and the Moderator of the General Assembly issued a message to PCUS on the Black Manifesto which is printed and available. (See this message for content.)

XVIII. The Asheville Presbytery has taken action expressing "no confidence" in the boards of Christian Education and National Ministries and the Council on Church and Society. They further suggested that churches in that Presbytery withhold funds from these boards until General Assembly does specified things with regard to these matters.

XIX. In a "Letter to Pastors and Members of The United Presbyterian Church in the USA" the Moderator, Stated Clerk, and six other ranking board and council officials reviewed the situation and included the following paragraph:

"We believe that we must do the authors of the Black Manifesto the courtesy of assuming that they meant what the words say. When we do that we must and we do reject much that is in the document: its Marxist ideology; its rejection of the church; its calls for violence and for the overthrow of our government; its design for interfering with services of worship and the taking over of church property; and its threatening demand for so-called reparations. These are all out of harmony with our Christian understanding of life, particularly as expressed in the Confession of 1967: "The life, death, resurrection, and promised coming of Jesus Christ has set the pattern for the church's mission . . . . The church follows this pattern in the form of its life and in the method of its action." (Par. 9.32, 9.33)

The letter appeared in the August 15th issue of "Presbyterian Life" an official publication.

XX. The upcoming special general convention of the Episcopal Church, August 30-September 5 will consider the resolution of the Louisiana Standing Committee of the Louisiana diocese to curtail its relationship with IFCO and any further funding of its programs ". . . unless and until IFCO severs all relationships with the NBEDC and the proponents of The Black Manifesto". The Executive Council of the Episcopal Church has already refused to accept The Black Manifesto.

XXI. During the week of August 18, 1969, the boards of Christian Education and National Ministries sponsored a Youth Conference at Montreat. One of the main speakers was Ocie Pastard of St. Louis, Missouri who is a supporter of The Black Manifesto and James Forman.

Statement II

ITEMIZED PROGRAM FROM THE BLACK MANIFESTO

I. Programmatic Aspects

"We are demanding $500,000,000 to be spent in the following way:

1. We call for the establishment of a Southern land bank to help our brothers and sisters who have to leave their land because of racist pressure for people who want to establish co-operative farms, but who have no funds. We have seen too many farmers evicted from their homes because they have dared to defy the white racism of this country. We need money for land. We must fight for massive sums of money for this Southern Land Bank. We call for $200,000,000 to implement this program.

2. We call for the establishment of four major publishing and printing industries in the United States to be funded with ten million dollars each. These publishing houses are to be located in Detroit, Atlanta, Los Angeles, and New York. They will help to generate capital for further cooperative investments in the black community, provide jobs and an alternative to the white-dominated and controlled printing field.

3. We call for the establishment of four of the most advanced scientific and futuristic audio-visual network to be located in Detroit, Chicago, Cleveland, and Washington, D. C. These TV networks will provide an alternative to the racist propaganda that fills the current television networks. Each of these TV networks will be funded by ten million dollars each.

4. We call for a research skills center which will provide (blank space) research on the problems of black people. This center must be funded with no less than 30 million dollars.

5. We call for the establishment of a training center for the teaching of skills in community organization, photography, movie making, television making and repair, radio building and repair and all other skills needed in communication. This training center shall be funded with no less than ten million dollars.

6. We recognize the role of the National Welfare Rights Organization and we intend to work with them. We call for ten million dollars to assist in the organization of welfare recipients. We want to organize the welfare workers in this country so that they may demand more money from the government and better administration of the welfare system of this country.

7. We call for $20,000,000 to establish a National Black Labor Strike and Defense Fund.

This is necessary for the protection of black workers and their families who are fighting racist working conditions in this country.

8. We call for the establishment of the International Black Appeal. (IBA) This International Black Appeal will be funded with no less than $20,000,000. The IBA is charged with producing more capital for the establishment of cooperative businesses in the United States and in Africa, our Motherland. The International Black Appeal is one of the most important demands that we are making for we know that it can generate and raise funds throughout the United States and help our African brothers. The IBA is charged with three functions and shall be headed by James Forman:

(a) Raising money for the program of the National Black Economic Development Conference.

(b) The development of cooperatives in African countries and support of African Liberation movements.

(c) Establishment of a Black Anti-Defamation League which will protect our African image.

9. We call for the establishment of a Black University to be funded with $130,000,000 to be located in the South. Negotiations are presently under way with a Southern University.

10. We demand that IFCO allocate all unused funds in the Planning budget to implement the demands of this conference."

II. Proposed Organization and Procedure

"In order to win our demands we are aware that we will have to have massive support, therefore:

(1) We call upon all black people throughout the United States to consider themselves as members of the National Black Economic Development Conference and to act in unity to help force the racist white Christian churches and Jewish synagogues to implement these demands.

(2) We call upon all the concerned black people across the country to contact black workers, black women, black students and the black unemployed, community groups, welfare organizations, teachers organizations, church leaders and organizations explaining how these demands are vital to the black community of the U. S. Pressure by whatever means necessary should be applied to the white power structure of the racist white Christian churches and Jewish synagogues. All black people should act boldly in confronting our white oppressors and demanding this modest reparation of 15 dollars per black man.

(3) Delegates and members of the National Black Economic Development Conference are urged to call press conferences in the cities and to attempt to get as many black organizations as possible to support the demands of the conference. The quick use of the press in the local areas will heighten the tension and these demands must be attempted to be won in a short period of time, although we are prepared for protracted and long range struggle.

(4) We call for the total disruption of selected church sponsored agencies operating anywhere in the U.S. and the world. Black workers, black women, black students and the black unemployed are encouraged to seize the offices, telephones, and printing apparatus of all church sponsored agencies and to hold these in trusteeship until our demands are met.

(5) We call upon all delegates and members of the National Black Economic Development Conference to stage sit-in demonstrations at selected black and white churches. This is not to be interpreted as a continuation of the sit-in movement of the early sixties but we know that active confrontation inside white churches is possible and will strengthen the possibility of meeting our demands. Such confrontation can take the form of reading the Black Manifesto instead of a sermon or passing it out to church members. The principle of self-defense should be applied if attacked.

(6) On May 4, 1969 or a date thereafter, depending upon local conditions, we call upon black people to commence the disruption of the racist churches and synagogues throughout the United States.

(7) We call upon IFCO to serve as a central staff to coordinate the mandate of the conference and to reproduce and distribute in mass literature, leaflets, news items, press releases and other material.

(8) We call upon all delegates to find within the white community those forces which will work under the leadership of blacks to implement these demands by whatever means necessary. By taking such actions, white Americans will demonstrate concretely that they are willing to fight the white skin privilege and the white supremacy and racism which has forced us as black people to make these demands.

(9) We call upon all white Christians and Jews to practice patience, tolerance, understanding and nonviolence as they have encouraged, advised and demanded that we as black people should do throughout our entire enforced slavery in the United States. The true test of their faith and belief in the Cross and the words of the prophets will certainly be put to a test as we seek legitimate and extremely modest reparations for our role in developing the

industrial base of the Western world through our slave labor. But we are no longer slaves, we are men and women, proud of our African heritage, determined to have our dignity.

(10) We are so proud of our African heritage and realize concretely that our struggle is not only to make revolution in the United States, but to protect our brothers and sisters in Africa and to help them rid themselves of racism, capitalism, and imperialism by whatever means necessary, including armed struggle. We are and must be willing to fight the defamation of our African image wherever it rears its ugly head. We are therefore charging the Steering Committee to create a Black Anti-Defamation League to be funded by money raised from the International Black Appeal.

(11) We fully recognize that revolution in the United States and Africa, our Motherland, is more than a one dimensional operation. It will require the total integration of the political, economic, and military components and therefore, we call upon all our brothers and sisters who have acquired training and expertise in the fields of engineering, electronics, research, community organization, physics, biology, chemistry, mathematics, medicine, military science and warfare to assist the National Black Economic Development Conference in the implementation of its program.

(12) To implement these demands we must have a fearless leadership. We must have a leadership which is willing to battle the church establishment to implement these demands. To win our demands we will have to declare war on the white Christian churches and synagogues and this means we may have to fight the total government structure of this country. Let no one here think that these demands will be met by our mere stating them. For the sake of the churches and synagogues, we hope that they have the wisdom to understand that these demands are modest and reasonable. But if the white Christians and Jews are not willing to meet our demands through peace and good will, then we declare war and we are prepared to fight by whatever means necessary. We are, therefore, proposing the election of the following Steering Committee:

Lucious Walker
Renny Freeman
Luke Tripp
Howard Fuller
James Forman
John Watson
Dan Aldredge
John Williams
Ken Cockrel
Chuck Wooten
Fannie Lou Hamer
Julian Bond
Mark Comfort
Earl Allen
Robert Browne
Vincent Harding
Mike Hamlin
Len Holt
Peter Bernard
Michael Wright
Muhammed Kenyatta
Mel Jackson
Howard Moore
Harold Holmes"

37. From The Presbytery of Congaree:

Congaree Presbytery respectfully overtures the General Assembly as follows:

Whereas the Black Manifesto has been called to the attention of our church for consideration; and,

Whereas this document resorts to statements and attitudes reprehensible to Christian sensibilities and our American way of life;

Therefore, be it resolved that Congaree Presbytery respectfully requests the General Assembly to decline to acquiesce in the demands of the manifesto.

Nevertheless, we recognize legitimate aims and asperations of the colored people, and continue to emphasize the need for compassion, understanding, and support for the black people, as well as for all people, especially the underprivileged and suppressed.

38. From The Presbytery of Nashville:

The Presbytery of Nashville respectfully overtures the General Assembly:

1. To reject the proposals of the Black Manifesto because of its advocacy of violent revolution, the impracticability of collecting reparations for all the wrong done the negro race in this country and the commitment of large sums to an organization which has not given sufficient proof of being able to handle such funds for the benefit of the entire black community.
2. To refrain from giving official endorsement to the Black Manifesto as a document.
3. To refrain from giving funds to the National Black Economic Conference.
4. To call upon every Presbyterian to continually search his heart before the Holy God who is "no respecter of persons" in a sincere effort to root out the sins of prejudice from his heart, and to call upon every Presbyterian to become involved in the struggle for justice

in housing, education, and employment for all people. As a practical alternative to reparations every church member might be asked to take upon himself or herself some alleviation of the deprivation, suffering or injustice done a black person. Every church should be asked to take a special offering each year to be used to help meet and alleviate poverty in our nation.

53. From the Presbytery of Florida:

Whereas a "Black Manifesto" demanding $500 million in reparations for black people from white churches and synagogues was presented by James Forman and adopted by the National Black Economic Development Conference in Detroit on April 26, 1969, and the demands of this Manifesto have been presented to various Presbyterian U. S. congregations; and,

Whereas it has been alleged that certain monies of The Presbyterian Church, U. S., have been used to support people on strike;

The Presbytery of Florida respectfully overtures the General Assembly as follows:

That no funds of the Presbyteries, Synods, or General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States be given in reparation to the National Black Economic Development Conference or to any Front or Organization who has advocated the overthrow of the Government of the United States of America.

Furthermore that no funds of the Presbyteries, Synods, and General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States be used in any way to assist those on strikes or in marches.

50. From the Presbytery of Concord:

The Presbytery of Concord respectfully overtures the General Assembly as follows:

That the General Assembly encourage the dissemination of literature by our denomination through all news media, informing and educating our people as to the magnitude of the problem of "Over-Population"; and,

That the Assembly encourage present governmental Agencies to continue to disseminate educational materials relating to Birth Control and Family Planning.

To the Standing Committee on the General Council 33-35, 48.

33. From The Presbytery of Augusta-Macon:

Since it is our desire that the Presbyterian Church, U. S., do its utmost in making God's love known both here at home as well as around the world, and since we desire that the church's financial structure be such as to allow all of us to be able to live in peace and love for one another, while we all to the best of our ability seek to live in obedience to Christ's will even if some cannot agree or in good conscience support all that our church is undertaking; and,

Whereas it is our belief that everyone should have the right to give to any part of the program as well as to the whole program; and,

Whereas in the year 1968 the General Assembly's budget reached only 90.77% of its objective and it appears that in 1969 the percentage will be even smaller;

Therefore, Augusta-Macon Presbytery overtures the General Assembly to authorize the Central Treasurer to accept any gift from any individual or church and to act as a transmitting agent for such gifts. Also, if the donor so states, these gifts be handled entirely separately from the General Assembly's budget and in no way affecting the calculations that are made in connection with any other gifts.

We further request that all members as individuals or churches be encouraged insofar as their consciences will allow them to support the whole program of the church.

34. From The Synod of Georgia:

Whereas recent studies in the Synod of Georgia have revealed serious chronic absenteeism on the part of ministers who are members of the court; and,

Whereas communications from these ministers requesting excuse for non-attendance is infrequent, indicating a lack of interest or respect, or both; and,

Whereas the Court system of the Presbyterian Church functions best when all members are active and participating;

Be it resolved that the Synod of Georgia overture the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, U.S., to instruct those with administrative authority in the Boards, Agencies and Institutions of the Church, to advise with all ordained personnel regarding the responsibility of faithful attendance upon, contact with, and participation in their respective church courts.

35. From The Presbytery of Wilmington:

The Presbytery of Wilmington respectfully overtures The General Assembly to request and direct:

(1) That all meetings of Boards, Agencies, and Committees of The Assembly shall be open to the general public except at those rare times when the nature of business before The Board, Agency, or Committee is of such a personal and delicate nature that an Executive Session would best serve to protect the best interest of the persons or issues involved.

(2) That The Assembly direct that all audits of all the financial affairs of every Board, Agency, and Committee of The Assembly shall be open to the general public in their full accounting and auditing detail without exception.

48. From the Presbytery of South Carolina:

The Presbytery of South Carolina overtures the General Assembly as follows:

Whereas all things were created by God and were declared to be good; and,

Whereas man, made to have dominion over the earth, was given the privilege of stewardship of the earth; and,

Whereas we of the Presbyterian Church, U. S. have sinned and do sin both by omission and commission in our stewardship responsibilities; and,

Whereas the entire world and the United States particularly is today experiencing the results of selfish exploitation of our land, misuse and abuse of our renewable and non-renewable resources, and pollution of water, air and land; and,

Whereas pollution has reached the point where human and animal life is endangered now, and within this decade death caused by pollution will be a threat to every living creature in the United States;

Therefore, we request the General Assembly to assign to the General Council that area of Environmental Stewardship; and that The General Council:

1. Study anew the Christian meaning of Stewardship as viewed in an inclusive sense and,

2. Stimulate discussion and action among the membership of the Presbyterian Church, U. S., on conservational-pollutional problems as viewed in a Christian perspective.

To the Standing Committee on Inter-Church Agencies and Councils, 39.

39. From The Presbytery of Knoxville:

The Presbytery of Knoxville respectfully overtures the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. to withdraw its affiliation with the National Council of Churches.

To the Standing Committee on Inter-Church Comity and Union, 40, 54.

40. From The Presbytery of Hanover:

Hanover Presbytery respectfully overtures the General Assembly to instruct its Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations to study the barriers to inter-communion between our Church and the Protestant Episcopal Church and to report back to the General Assembly steps by which these barriers may be removed. (This overture appears in the "reference" from the Presbytery of Hanover. *Stated Clerk.*)

54. From the Presbytery of Enoree:

Due to the increasing tensions existing in our church, Enoree Presbytery hereby overtures the General Assembly to postpone further negotiations with the United Presbyterian Church looking towards union by the Committee of Twelve until the Presbyteries have been given opportunity to vote on the question of continuing the said negotiations.

To the Standing Committee on Judicial Business, 1-19.

1a. From The Presbytery of Guyandotte (1969 overture 2) referred in 1969 to the Permanent Judicial Commission:

Inasmuch as the proposed Form of Government for the Presbyterian Reformed Church in America which would result from a union of the Presbyterian Church, U. S. with the Reformed Church in America provides for a unicameral system of officers in the particular church; and,

Inasmuch as there seems to be a growing desire within the Presbyterian Church, U. S. for a unicameral system; and,

Inasmuch as it has not yet been determined if the proposed union with the Reformed Church in America will be consummated;

The Presbytery of Guyandotte respectfully overtures the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, U. S. as follows:

That the Book of Church Order, Sec. 12-5, be amended by deleting the last sentence and

inserting the following: "A church by a majority vote of the congregation may elect to abolish the office of Deacon. In such a case, or in the case where Deacons cannot be secured, the duties of the office shall devolve upon the Ruling Elders," and that other necessary changes be made in the Book of Church Order to make the office of Deacon optional.

1b. From The Presbytery of Northwest Missouri (referred by 1969 Assembly):

Whereas, it now appears that the proposed union between the Presbyterian Church in the United States and the Reformed Church in America may be rejected; and,

Whereas, the Proposed Plan of Union would have vested all duties associated with the traditional offices of Elder and Deacon in one body to be known as the Consistory; and,

Whereas, we believe it would be in the best interests of the effective conduct of the ministry of Jesus Christ in the mission of some particular churches to be able to order their work in this manner;

Therefore, we, the Presbytery of Northwest Missouri, respectfully overture the 1969 General Assembly to amend the Book of Church Order to provide that:

"A Particular Congregation may, at its discretion, vest all of the duties associated with the traditional offices of Elder and Deacon in one body which shall be the Session."

1c. From The Presbytery of St. Johns:

The Presbytery of St. Johns overtures the General Assembly to amend the Book of Church Order, creating the "consistory" (as outlined in Chapter 14 of "The Proposed Plan of Union Between the Reformed Church in America and the Presbyterian Church in the United States") and making it an option to the existing Chapters 12 and 15 of the Book of Church Order, said option to be exercised in a particular church in accordance with Chapter 5 of the Book of Church Order.

1d. From The Presbytery of Westminster:

Westminster Presbytery overtures the General Assembly to permit churches the option of a unicameral system of Government if this be their desire. To accomplish this we recommend that the overture be to amend the Book of Church Order Para. 12:5 in the following manner: the last sentence following 'secured' to read "or when a church desires a unicameral system of Government."

1e. From The Presbytery of Hanover:

Whereas, a unicameral structure of congregational life might prove more efficient in some situations than the present bi-cameral system which requires all but the smallest congregations to maintain a separate Board of Deacons; and,

Whereas, often there is not a clear line of demarcation between the responsibilities of the Session and the responsibilities of the Board of Deacons; and,

Whereas the need for flexibility rather than rigidity in congregational life is becoming more and more evident;

Therefore, Hanover Presbytery respectfully overtures the General Assembly to change the Book of Church Order so as to allow any congregation which chooses to operate without a separate Board of Deacons to do so.

1f. From The Presbytery of Muhlenberg:

The Presbytery of Muhlenberg respectfully overtures the General Assembly as follows:

That the Book of Church Order, Section 12-5, be amended to permit a local congregation to abolish its Board of Deacons and assign to its Ruling Elders the duties thereof; and, that necessary changes be made in the Book of Church Order to make the office of Deacon optional.

1g. From The Presbytery of Central Texas:

The Presbytery of Central Texas respectfully overtures the General Assembly to take the necessary steps to amend the Form of Government by adding the following to Chapter 12-5 of the Book of Church Order:

"In some times and places the work of the Board of Deacons may best be carried out by the Session. A Church, by a majority of those present at a duly constituted meeting of the congregation, may elect to follow this course by having the Session assume the duties ordinarily performed by the Board of Deacons."

2a. From The Presbytery of Brazos (referred by 1969 Assembly):

The Presbytery of Brazos respectfully overtures the General Assembly to enact a constitutional revision in accordance with Paragraph 42-17 in the Book of Church Order of the United Presbyterian Church.

2b. From The Presbytery of Missouri:

Whereas, there is a crucial need for a united Christian witness in a world desperately needing the gospel; and,

Whereas, in towns and rural areas declining population and increasing age of congregation often make the continuance of several denominational congregations difficult and ineffective; and,

Whereas, in cities and growing suburbs every resource is needed to present the gospel effectively, and competition among denominations is wasteful of resources; and,

Whereas, Christ prayed "for those who are to believe in me—that they may all be one—so that the world may believe that thou hast sent me"; and,

Whereas, there is a growing conviction that Christians have far more in common than at variance; and,

Whereas, the constitution of our church may be and has been amended to provide for more effective witness in particular times;

Now, therefore, be it resolved that the General Assembly instruct either the proper committee, or create an appropriate one, to devise a plan whereby various local congregations and/or church courts of different denominations within or beyond the C.O.C.U. structure may join together to form a single congregation for worship and work as a united Christian witness;

Resolved, further, that this committee shall provide revisions in the Book of Church Order to make this possible, and at the same time to provide ways to preserve denominational identity for purposes of benevolent giving on the part of individuals so desiring.

2c. From The Synod of Texas:

Whereas, there is a crucial need for a united Christian witness in towns and areas of declining population; and,

Whereas, in towns and areas of declining population the age level is usually rising, with an accompanying diminution of available efforts for the work of the church with both the elderly and the youth; and,

Whereas, small congregations frequently find their financial sources strained to provide for the physical maintenance of the different facilities; and,

Whereas, there is a growing conviction that Christians have far more in common than at variance; and,

Whereas, we are aware that the 108th General Assembly gave a negative answer to a similar proposal, we feel that such answer avoided the issues and the problems inasmuch as the Consultation on Church Union is not ready in the immediate future to offer other approaches and the Constitution of our church may always be rewritten to accommodate the needs of the contemporary church;

Now, therefore, be it resolved that the General Assembly instruct either the proper committee, or create an appropriate one, to devise a plan whereby various local congregations of different denominations within or beyond the Consultation on Church Union structure join together to form a single congregation for worship and work as a united Christian witness.

Resolved, further, that this committee shall provide revisions in the Book of Church Order to make this possible, and at the same time, permit ways to preserve denominational identity for purposes of benevolence giving on the part of individuals so desiring.

3. From The Presbytery of Greenbrier (referred by 1969 Assembly):

Since the Book of Church Order does not state specifically whether or not a Ruling Elder who was duly elected by a Presbyterian Church and has moved his membership to a Presbyterian Church in another Presbytery, but has not been elected as a Ruling Elder in that church or any other church in that Presbytery, can serve as a Ruling Elder on a Committee or Commission of that Presbytery, the Presbytery of Greenbrier hereby overtures the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States to ask the Judicial Commission of the Assembly to clarify this question and state clearly what it considers to be the policy of the Church in this matter.

4. From The Presbytery of John Knox (referred by 1969 Assembly):

Whereas, there are certain individuals and organizations, known to us as "Concerned Presbyterians, Inc.," and a certain independent weekly newspaper known to us as "The Presbyterian Journal"; and,

Whereas, the activities of "Concerned Presbyterians, Inc." take the form of unauthorized circularization of our congregations and Sessions with communications containing general charges against our ministers, seminaries, and church boards, and with appeals to withhold funds from the legally constituted and approved boards and agencies of our church; and,

Whereas, these activities of "Concerned Presbyterians, Inc." are supported editorially by "The Presbyterian Journal"; and,

Whereas, this is irregular churchmanship and evidences a total disregard of the Presbyterian order of government, and therefore constitutes a threat to the peace, purity, and unity of the Presbyterian Church in the United States;

Therefore, the Presbytery of John Knox, while recognizing and affirming the right of dissent, respectfully overtures the General Assembly of 1969 to admonish the above described individuals and organizations to cease and desist from this, and any other, devisive action; and,

Further, that the General Assembly of 1969 direct that charges against individuals and agencies of the church be made through church courts as specified in the "Book of Church Order."

5. From The Presbytery of Northwest Missouri (referred by 1969 Assembly):

Whereas, the function and authority of Trustees in a Presbyterian congregation is not sufficiently clear;

Be it therefore resolved that Northwest Missouri Presbytery overture the General Assembly to render an "in thesi" deliverance on whether trustees may disperse at their discretion, without regard to the stated will of the Session, the Board of Deacons or the congregation, funds left to the congregation in the name of the trustees.

6. From The Presbytery of Columbia (referred by 1969 Assembly):

Whereas, the General Assembly has consistently answered in the negative requests for changes in the Book of Church Order allowing "dual" membership in Presbyteries of our Church and other Reformed bodies, except in the case of overseas missionaries and ministers serving "union" congregations; and,

Whereas, the proposed change in the Constitution to permit the forming of "union Presbyteries" and/or "union synods"—sent down to the Presbyteries by the 1968 General Assembly—has evidently failed to receive the affirmative vote of the required number of Presbyteries; and,

Whereas, certain "joint work" has been established by some presbyteries with the apparent expectation that the proposed amendment would be enacted and such work could then become officially one; and,

Whereas, there may have been instances already of the reception of ministers of other Reformed bodies in a "dual membership" capacity by some of our Presbyteries in anticipation of the establishment of the provisions of the proposed amendments; and,

Whereas, the General Assembly of 1968 (which sent down to the Presbyteries the proposed amendments) also answered in the negative an overture from one of our Presbyteries seeking to provide that a minister of another Reformed body be permitted to serve in such "dual" capacity;

Now, therefore, the Presbytery of Columbia respectfully overtures the General Assembly to give an interpretation, through the recommendation of the Permanent Judicial Commission, of the meaning and intent, at this time, of the Constitutional provisions and the actions of the previous General Assemblies on this question to the end that uniform practice under the Constitution may ensue throughout the courts of our Church.

7. From The Presbytery of Kanawha:

Whereas, the Proposed Plan of Union with the Reformed Church in America, chapter 29, contained provision for UNIT VOTES by the presbyteries on matters amending the Constitution and effecting church unions; and,

Whereas, this proposed Plan of Union received the approval of three-fourths of the presbyteries of the Presbyterian Church in the United States; and,

Whereas, the provision for unit-votes seems to be a fairer method of determinng the will and desire of the majority within the Church;

Therefore be it resolved that the Presbytery of Kanawha does hereby overture the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States to take all actions necessary to amend chapter 30 of the Book of Church Order as follows:

30-1, (2) to read, "The advice and consent of a majority of the total number of unit votes of all the Presbyteries arrived at by the procedure described in 30-5."

30-2, (2) to read, "The advice and consent of three-fourths of the unit votes of all of the Presbyteries."

30-3, (2) to read, "The advice and consent of three-fourths of the unit votes of all of the Presbyteries."

30-4 (remain unchanged).

30-5 to be added to read, "the Presbytery shall report to the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly the number of votes of members of the Presbytery cast for and against the propo-

sition. The Stated Clerk of the General Assembly shall calculate the unit-votes of each Presbytery on the basis of one unit-vote for each 1,000 active communing members or major fraction thereof. The number of active communing members shall be that of the last statistical report published by the General Assembly preceding the vote. The Presbytery's vote-units shall be divided in proportion of the votes cast by members of the Presbytery present and voting. When the division of Presbytery's vote-units produces a fraction of a vote-unit, that vote-unit shall be credited to the majority side."

8. From The Synod of Tennessee:

The Synod of Tennessee respectfully overtures the General Assembly to amend the Book of Church Order as follows: That in Chapter 17, paragraph one, change the number 3 to 2 in the first sentence so that the new sentence would read—"The Synod consists of all the churches in a district comprising at least two Presbyteries and of the Ministers who are members of the included Presbyteries."

9. From The Synod of Texas:

Whereas, a number of synods within the Presbyterian Church, U.S. presently have memberships exceeding the size of the meeting of the General Assembly; and,

Whereas, as stewards of time, talent and possessions, we are obligated to invest each of these in the most profitable manner for the work of our Lord; and,

Whereas, the present size of these synods cause an increasing expenditure of the resources of the church; and,

Whereas, the size of these synods is causing these courts no longer to be a deliberative body;

Therefore, the Synod of Texas overtures the General Assembly to instruct its Permanent Judicial Commission to amend the Book of Church Order, Paragraph 17-1 to allow for a delegated synod.

It is suggested that the amendment might be similar to the statement as follows:

The Synod consists of all Ministers and churches in a district comprising at least three Presbyteries. When a Synod meets ordinarily each church shall be represented by a Ruling Elder commissioned by the church Session. A church whose communicants exceed 1500 shall be represented by two Ruling Elders and shall be entitled to one more Ruling Elder for each additional 1000 communicants. Upon recommendation by the Synod and upon approval of the majority of the church Sessions within the Synod churches may be represented by Commissioners from the Presbyteries within its bounds in the following proportion, namely: Every Presbytery shall be entitled to send one Minister and one Ruling Elder for each 1500 communicants in its churches.

10a. From The Presbytery of Potomac:

The Presbytery of Potomac respectfully overtures the General Assembly to effect a provision which would permit Presbyteries to elect on an annual basis a sufficient number of "at large" Ruling Elder Commissioners to balance the number of Ruling and Teaching Elders eligible to vote at Presbytery meetings.

10b. From The Presbytery of Central Texas:

Whereas, the Presbyteries of Central Texas (PCUS) and Brazos (UPCUSA), among others, have adopted a Plan of Union to become a union presbytery according to the provisions of *The Book of Church Order,* Chapter 32; and,

Whereas, the Plan of Union specifies that a presbytery overture the General Assembly to resolve conflicting mandatory provisions of the respective Constitutions; and,

Whereas, The Book of Church Order, Section 16-1 reads, "The Presbytery consists of all the Ministers and churches within a certain district. When a Presbytery meets each church shall be represented by a Ruling Elder commissioner by the Church Session. A church whose communicants exceed 1500 shall be represented by two Ruling Elders and shall be entitled to one more Ruling Elder for each additional 1000 communicants"; and,

Whereas, The Book of Church Order, Section 17-1 reads, "The Synod consists of all the Ministers and churches in a district comprising at least three Presbyteries. When a Synod meets each church shall be represented by a Ruling Elder commissioned by the Church Session. A church whose communicants exceed 1500 shall be represented by two Ruling Elders and shall be entitled to one more Ruling Elder for each additional 1000 communicants"; and,

Whereas, the present method of determining the number of Ruling Elders representing each church in meetings of Presbytery and Synod often results in an imbalance of representation between Ruling Elders and Teaching Elders; and,

Whereas, some method is desirable to obtain better representation by Ruling Elders than

the present method provides; and,

Whereas, the situation differs in various presbyteries and synods; making an arbitrary numerical formula impractical;

Therefore, The Presbytery of Central Texas respectfully overtures the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States to take the necessary steps to amend The Book of Church Order to read as follows:

Section 16-1. "The Presbytery consists of all the Ministers and churches within a certain district. When a Presbytery meets every church has a right to be represented by one Ruling Elder, commissioned by the Church Session. Any church that has two or more Pastors has a right to be represented by Ruling Elders in number equal to the total number of its installed Pastors, Associate Pastors, and Assistant Pastors. Annually, at the beginning of the church year, the Stated Clerk of each Presbytery shall ascertain the number of resident Ministers who are members of the judicatory and the number of Elders which the churches are entitled to send as Commissioners to Presbytery meetings. When the number of Ministers is larger, the Stated Clerk shall bring the imbalance to the attention of the Presbytery at its next meeting. The Presbytery shall redress the imbalance by inviting particular churches to elect additional Ruling Elder Commissioners on the basis of specified numbers of communicant members, or on some other basis acceptable to Presbytery."

Secton 17-1. "The Synod consists of all Ministers and churches in a district comprising at least three Presbyteries. When a Synod meets each church has a right to be represented by one Ruling Elder, commissioned by the Church Session. Any church that has two or more Pastors has a right to be represented by Ruling Elders in number equal to the total number of its installed Pastors, Associate Pastors, and Assistant Pastors. Annually, at the beginning of the church year, the Stated Clerk of each synod shall ascertain the number of resident Ministers who are members of the judicatory and the number of Elders which the churches are entitled to send as commissioners to Synod meetings. When the number of Ministers is larger, the Stated Clerk shall bring the imbalance to the attention of the Synod at its next meeting. The Synod shall redress the imbalance by inviting particular churches to elect additional Ruling Elder Commissioners on the basis of specified numbers of communicant members, or on some other basis acceptable to Synod."

11a. From The Presbytery of New Orleans:

Whereas, many Presbyterians have long been dissatisfied with the formula for representation by Ruling Elders of churches at meetings of Presbyteries and Synods; and,

Whereas, there is widespread concern through the church for the laity, and especially the Ruling Elders, to exercise informed participation in the leadership of the church at all levels; and,

Whereas, the proposed plan of Union with The Reformed Church of America provided for a representation of Ruling Elders in the Presbyteries and Synods on the basis of one Ruling Elder for each 300 communicant members in a particular church; and,

Whereas, the 1969 General Assembly defeated a proposal to amend the BCO for representation on the basis of one Ruling Elder to each 300 communicants; and,

Whereas, a more equitable formula should be established;

Therefore, the Presbytery of New Orleans respectfully overtures the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. to initiate procedures by which the BCO (16-1 and 17-1) will be amended to allow for representation of Ruling Elders to Presbyteries and Synods on the basis of one Ruling Elder for each 750 communicants or fraction thereof.

11b. From The Presbytery of Memphis:

Whereas, it is the desire of many church leaders for laymen to become effectively involved; and,

Whereas, involvement of laymen is oftentimes a result of active involvement in the church courts;

The Presbytery of Memphis respectfully overtures the General Assembly as follows:

That the Book of Church Order, Chapter 16, paragraph 1; and Chapter 17, paragraph 1, be amended to read, "A church whose communicants exceed 750 should be represented by two Ruling Elders and shall be entitled to one more Ruling Elder for each additional major fraction thereof."

11c. From The Presbytery of Hanover:

Hanover Presbytery respectfully overtures the General Assembly to amend the last sentence of paragraphs 16.1 and 17.1 of the Book of Church Order to read:

"A church whose communicants exceed 799 shall be represented by two Ruling Elders and shall be entitled to one more Ruling Elder for each additional 400 communicants."

12. From The Presbytery of Suwannee:
The Presbytery of Suwannee requests the General Assembly to give a definitive action regarding the re-entry to the ministry of a man who has been deposed from the gospel ministry as the result of judicial process—Should paragraph 109 of the Book of Church Order and/or others involved in a man divested or deposed of office require him to seek readmittance only through the Presbytery that had original jurisdiction.
(The following is not a part of the action of Presbytery but is added as information—In the situation out of which the question arose the censure of deposition had been removed and the man released to the jurisdiction of the session of a local church.)

13a, b and c. From The Presbyteries of Albemarle, Granville, and Norfolk (identical):
The Presbytery respectfully overtures the General Assembly:
(1) To appoint an ad-interim committee to study the advisability of changing the Book of Church Order so as to:
a. Make clearer in the Book of Church Order that, in the fulfillment of the Church's mission today, ministers of the Word other than those now designated as 'pastor' or 'evangelist' or 'teacher' are not only useful but at times necessary:
b. Provide specifically for 'tent-maker ministries';
c. Provide for the licensing of seminary graduates who, without ordination, could serve the Church as ministers of the Word for a limited time, thus enabling these persons to try their gifts and determine whether such is the service God would have them render, and also allowing them, at the end of the specified time, to move to another area of service, if they choose to do so, without the necessity of demitting the ministry:
d. Allow the administration of the sacraments by designated ruling elders with specific limitations of time and place;
e. Authorize congregations which choose to do so to organize for mission without a Board of Deacons.
(2) To instruct the ad-interim committee to make recommendations regarding the advisability of those and other changes in the Book of Church Order.
(3) To instruct the ad-interim committee to prepare specific amendments to the Book of Church Order which will accomplish the changes recommended by the committee.

13d. From The Presbytery of Wilmington:
(Same as 13a, except that to (1), a is added: . . . "and that the General Assembly designate more clearly the office; . . .").

13e. From The Presbytery of Brazos:
(Same as 13a, except that (1) reads after "a" as follows:
(b) Provide for Ministers of the Word who may support themselves financially in whole or part from other sources;
(c) Provide for the ordination to the office of Teaching Elder to be for life (unless divested by regular judicial process), and to provide for the designation of "Active" and "Inactive" service status, (as is the case with the ordination of Ruling Elders and Deacons); thus enabling these servants to be free to accept the Call of Christ to service not requiring their ordination, without the necessity of demitting the ministry; and also enabling them to accept a subsequent call to a ministry requiring ordination, without the necessity of becoming a Candidate for the Ministry again. The change of service status would require approval of Presbytery.
(d) Make clear that congregations which choose to do so may organize for mission without a Board of Deacons.)

13f. From The Presbytery of Fayetteville:
(Same as 13a except for substituting "appropriate committee" for "ad-interim committee" throughout.)

13g. From The Presbytery of Winston-Salem:
The Presbytery of Winston-Salem hereby overtures the General Assembly to request that the "Tent Making Ministry" (part-time traditional roles) be included specifically in the Book of Church Order as not only acceptable but desirable in our time among the roles of the Teaching Elder.

14. From The Presbytery of Nashville:
Nashville Presbytery overtures the General Assembly to review our pastoral letter in light of the Declaration of Commitment and provide the church further advice and counsel.
THE FOLLOWING PASTORAL LETTER WAS ADOPTED BY PRESBYTERY TO BE

SENT TO ALL MINISTERS AND CLERKS OF SESSIONS WITH THE REQUEST THAT IT BE READ TO ALL SESSIONS.

Dear Brethren in Christ in Nashville Presbytery:

On Saturday, October 4, 1969, approximately 500 ordained ministers of the Presbyterian Church U.S. published abroad a *DECLARATION OF COMMITMENT*, as a good faith response and critique of the directions they consider now being pursued by our General Assembly.

However newspaper advertisements, we must remind our brethren, are not the normal method of stating a viewpoint, no matter how worthy, for communicating with the brethren. Therefore, we must bring into question the wisdom of this procedure of communication. Reminding our ministers, sessions and constituents that the courts of the church are the normal and proper arena for the expression of sentiment in matters of faith and order; and that in such arenas can all concerns best be mutually aired, prayerfully considered, and beneficially decided.

The following comments on disagreement, polarity, and change within our denomination are therefore in order as Nashville Presbytery seeks to express its pastoral concern for both signers of the DECLARATION and non-signers, proponents and opponents alike.

(1.) It must be remembered that the essential unity of all members of the Presbyterian Church U.S. is found in our common submission to the Lord Jesus Christ and our claim upon Him to be our only Saviour from sin. The essential unity of the Church courts is found in our voluntary acceptance of and common obedience to our Ordination vows by both Ruling Elder and Teaching Elder. Nashville Presbytery declares this unity shall not be broken by lesser loyalties, statements of conviction, political alignments or differing viewpoints honestly held.

(2.) Therefore, no additional statement, no additional requirement of any nature, other than those prescribed in the Book of Church Order, may be used as a test of fellowship, of loyalty, of orthodoxy, of acceptance as a full member in good standing of a Presbyterian Church U. S. church court. Likewise statements or stands which do not break our ordination vows should not be used as a basis of rejection, or second-class presbytery membership, of ridicule or of exclusion. If anyone believes another has broken his ordination vows, it is incumbent upon him to follow the proper constitutional procedures leading to challenge and trial, including all the safeguards constitutionally provided the accused.

(3.) Nashville Presbytery does call attention to the fact that the General Assembly has implied a breach of the Spirit of the Presbyterian system when circularized public statements such as Declaration of Commitment are published. Specifically, the General Assembly of 1966 has said, in part: "Dissenting members, sessions, and presbyteries, whatever the issue might be, are earnestly urged to express their opinions through the forms of order inherent in our system."

"In turn, the General Assembly and the lower courts must exercise careful surveillance over their jurisdiction to assert their authority with dispatch, to take counsel over violations of their lawful injunctions and integrity, and to take prompt action in redressing these violations according to the powers vested in them by our constitution."

". . . . To withhold support, to act and speak divisively, and to resist the discipline, is to disregard the Presbyterian system and seriously jeopardize its good faith and integrity." (1966 GA Minutes, pps. 159-160)

(4.) In exercising surveillance concerning the matter at hand, paragraphs 1-4 of the DECLARATION OF COMMITMENT, in the judgment of Nashville Presbytery, are in large a commendale expression of a view of the Church, her nature, her mission, her fruit, and her witness. In other paragraphs, in light of certain wording, the DECLARATION OF COMMITMENT appears uncommendable. In paragraphs 5-7, the DECLARATION OF COMMITENT'S view toward such current controversal matters such as church union, the rewriting of the Confession, and participating in COCU, though not reflecting the majority opinion of recent General Assemblies, *are* nevertheless allowable to individuals within the freedom of conscience provided by our Presbyterian Constitution. These views must not be used as a test of acceptability or rejection of brethren within Nashville Presbytery.

(5.) However, paragraph 6 of the DECLARATION OF COMMITMENT contains an ambiguous statement which confuses priorities, namely that we are "fully committed by our ordination vows to the system of doctrine set forth in the Westminster Confession of Faith and Catechisms." Our ordination vows profess a commitment to the Confessions and Catechisms "as containing the system of doctrine taught in *Holy Scripture*," and do not profess a vow to the system of doctrine set forth in the Confession and Catechisms in and of themselves. We must not imply that the Westminster Confession and Catechisms, penned by fallible men in an historic context, are infallible documents, since Holy

Scripture is our only infallible rule of faith and practice.

(6.) Further Nashville Presbytery shares with the brethren her concern regarding the statement in the DECLARATION OF COMMITMENT, pg. 8 which reads: "That, should the basic theology or polity of the Church be altered or diluted, we shall be prepared to take such actions as may be necessary to fulfill the obligation imposed by our ordination vows, to maintain our Presbyterian faith." If there is meant here any threat of schism, then we condemn the Declaration at that point, and declare it to be divisive and damaging to the Presbyterian Church U.S. tradition. Recent published interpretations that indicate the Declaration to be a battle-cry for dissenters to "retain the church name" if there be a union, thus suggesting schism, are deplorable. However, if paragraph 8 of the DECLARATION OF COMMITMENT is simply calling for every presbyter conscienciously to fulfill his ordination vows at that time, then we commend the DECLARATION OF COMMITMENT at that point.

(7.) Nashville Presbytery does advise its ministers, sessions, and constituents to use deliberate caution in dealing with letters and circulars proposedly sent in the best interests of the church yet not stemming from an official agency, committee, or commission of any court of the church. These agencies, committees or commissions are available for advice and counsel.

(8.) Nashville Presbytery also expresses its concern over the public airing by the secular press of the Declaration; both because of the presses interpretation of what is being said, and also the unfortunate and tragic disposition of some, of varied theological and political commitment, proponent and opponent alike, to use the Declaration as a means to further their own position and make "ecclesiastical and political hay." We therefore caution all concerned that more not be made of the DECLARATION OF COMMITMENT than it says de facto.

(9.) Finally, recognizing with heartbreak the increasing polarities within the General Assembly, and especially within Nashville Presbytery and its sessions and congregations, we call upon all members of the opposing camps to seek more faithfully for ourselves the reconciliation which we preach and which the Christian Gospel is all about. We call upon those who see truth in both major persuasions held fervently by many within our family to become more active presbyters, to become more vocal in seeking the full truth in love to the exclusion of no brother, to become more active in the healing process, and more committed to holding together the Presbyterian Church U.S. at least within the bounds of Nashville Presbytery, *for our God's sake!*

15. From The Presbytery of Central Texas:

Whereas, the *Westminster Confession of Faith* was produced by Christians of the Seventeenth Century, A.D. as a definitive declaration of their Christian Faith; and,

Whereas, it has been altered by subsequent generations of Christians, including our own; and,

Whereas, its integrity of expression, as well as its historical integrity, has been impugned by such alterations; and,

Whereas, this Confession, as with all confessions of their Faith by Christian folk, is entitled to its own peculiar dignity;

Therefore, the Presbytery of Central Texas respectfully overtures the 110th General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States:

1. To reinstate the *Westminster Confession of Faith* in its original form of 1647;

2. To declare it to be in the 1647 form one of the enduring historical statements of the Christian Faith and one of the perpetual Standards of the Presbyterian Church in the United States;

3. To adopt the accretions and deletions of the 1647 Confession through the years as supplemental standards of the Presbyterian Church in the United States;

4. To pray for and to await with expectancy the leadership of the Holy Spirit to enable and to permit us to produce for our own century an adequate Statement of our Christian Faith.

16. From The Presbytery of Brazos:

The Presbytery of Brazos overtures the General Assmbly to amend the Book of Church Order Paragraph 6 by adding 6-4 to read as follows: "A particular church shall not sell, mortgage or lease or otherwise encumber any of its real property, and it shall not acquire real property subject to an encumbrance or condition without written permission of the Presbytery transmitted through the Session of the particular church."

17. From The Presbytery of Winston-Salem:

Whereas, there is a genuine interest in the possibility of a "federated" or "union" relationship to be created between the Dellabrook Presbyterian Church, of the Presbytery of Winston-Salem, and the Wentz Congregational Church, of Winston-Salem; and,

Whereas, there exists some question as to whether the Wentz Congregational Church does in fact qualify as a "particular church of another Reformed body, (Book of Church Order, 31-1);

Be it resolved that the Presbytery of Winston-Salem overture the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States in its annual meeting of 1970 to issue a rule or statement which will clarify the status of the Wentz Congregational Church in order that the conversations between the two congregations may be carried forward or terminated.

18. From The Presbytery of Asheville:

Whereas, the movement known as the Consultation on Church Union has formally passed from the stage of informal talks and preliminary negotiations to the active consideration of a plan of union designed to bring together Churches of both Reformed and non-Reformed traditions; and,

Whereas, the Presbyterian Church U.S. is a participant and her representatives are leaders in the Consultation on Church Union and supporters of the formal plan of union which now has been devised;

Now therefore, the Presbytery of Asheville respectfully requests the General Assemby of the Presbyterian Church U.S. to rule on the constitutionality of further participation by this Church in the Consultation on Church Union, in the express light of Sec. 18-6 (17) of the Book of Church Order.

19. From The Presbytery of New Orleans:

Whereas, the Presbytery of New Orleans has received a petition from the Session of the First Union Presbyterian Church of Luling, Louisiana, (a similar petition having been submitted to the Gulf Coast Presbytery of the UPUSA), "calling to the attention of the respective Presbyteries that there is a difference in the questions to be asked, in the two constitutions, of those who are to be ordained, and installed as Deacons and Ruling Elders (see Sec. 29-3 of the Book of Church Order of the Presbyterian Church U. S., and Sec. 47.07-47.077 of the Book of Church Order of the United Presbyterian Church, U. S. A.)"; and further stating that "in the light of these differences, we would advise the Presbyteries that we are basically using the form provided in Sec. 29-3, Book of Church Order of the Presbyterian Church, U.S. until such time as the respective assemblies rule. (Question #4, Sec. 29-3 we have changed to read, 'Do you approve of the governments and disciplines of the Presbyterian Church in the United States and of the United Presbyterian Church in the United States of America?') We further humbly petition Gulf Coast Presbytery and New Orleans Presbytery to overture their respective General Assemblies to rule if our procedure is proper or if another procedure should be followed"; and,

Whereas, the Presbytery of New Orleans finds the language of the sections on ordination vows of elders and deacons in both constitutions to be mandatory and conflicting;

Therefore, the Presbytery of New Orleans respectfully overtures the 110th General Assembly:

"To resolve the conflict either by authoritative interpretation or by constitutional amendment." (Book of Church Order Section 31-2w)

To the Standing Committee on the Minister and His Work, 41-43.

41. From The Presbytery of Greenbrier:

Whereas inequities frequently develop in salary arrangements between a minister and a local church; and, whereas automatic reviews may be written into the call to the minister; therefore, the Presbytery of Greenbrier respectfully overtures the General Assembly to consider the end of writing into all ministers' calls the automatic amending of these calls on an Annual Basis established by the Cost of Living Index.

42. From The Presbytery of Ouachita:

Whereas, there is tremendous new scholarship being unveiled each year in the related fields of Biblical interpretation, liturgics, history, management skills and pastoral care; and

Whereas, every minister needs to keep himself constantly abreast of these new developments in order more adequately to fulfill the many faceted job to which the Church has called him; and

Whereas, a pitifully small number of ministers are provided opportunity to pursue formally the study necessary to remain current and competent in their many areas of responsibility;

Therefore, the Presbytery of Ouachita respectfully overtures the One Hundred-tenth General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States to approve and submit to the Presbyteries for their advice and consent the amendment of the Book of Church Order, Chapter 26-3 (The form of Call to the pastor of a Church) by adding the following statement after the close of the bracket containing optional benefits:

> "Being convinced of the necessity of your remaining competent in the disciplines of the ministry, we commit ourselves to provide you _____ week/weeks leave in addition to your vacation and _____ dollars annually for the sole purpose of participation in some appropriate program of continuing education for a more effective ministry.

43. From The Presbytery of Westminster:

That the General Assembly study the system of moving and placing of Ministers with a view toward altering that system to make it more effective.

To the Standing Committee on Review and Control of Synods, 44 and 55.

44. From The Presbytery of South Carolina:

Whereas, the Presbytery of South Carolina is deeply disturbed that the Presbyterian Church U. S. is not attracting new members in sufficient number to maintain a normal pattern of growth in either total members or in new churches organized; and,

Whereas, the rates of growth in these vital areas are actually declining;

Therefore, be it resolved that the Presbytery of South Carolina respectfully overtures the General Assembly as follows:

That the General Assembly make an objective, in depth, study of the Presbyterian Church U. S. for the purpose of determining the reasons for our diminishing growth as well as corrective steps which should be taken to assure an early return to a normal and healthy growth pattern.

55. From the Session of First Presbyterian Church, Baton Rouge, Louisiana:

(Note: This Overture was presented to the Presbytery of Louisiana and rejected by it on April 28, 1970.—*Stated Clerk.*)

ARTICLES OF AGREEMENT

Whereas, there exists a painful and dangerous polarization in our denomination which is manifest in a divisive spirit; and,

Whereas, there is a deplorable loss of vitality in our denomination with regard to membership and stewardship; and,

Whereas, the peace, unity and purity of our Church can be achieved only by a mutual trust which is based on a wide, though not total, measure of agreement;

Now, therefore, we, the Session of the First Presbyterian Church of Baton Rouge, Louisiana, propose the following affirmation of belief to the General Assembly as Articles of Agreement for adoption by the General Assembly:

1. We believe in the parish ministry, knowing that all human beings, affluent and indigent, learned and unlearned, residents of suburbia and the inner city, whatever their race or their class, need the services of a parish minister to help them face the problems of life.

2. We believe in local congregations (i.e. the "gathered" people of God) as necessary centers for worship, fellowship, instruction, evangelism, service, and participation in the wider program of our denomination.

3. We believe in the effectiveness of Christ-centered and Bible-based preaching and teaching which both trouble and inspire church members by showing forth life as it is and as it should and could be.

4. We believe, as Presbyterians, in loyalty to our country, a loyalty which admits our national faults, but which also takes into account the generosity and goodwill of the American people, their responsible use of freedom, and their adherence to the basic principles of our constitutional democracy. We further believe that these values are worth living for, fighting for, and dying for.

5. We believe in the ecumenical movement, if by that one means a recognition of the essential one-ness of all believers in Christ everywhere and in all ages, a common core of Christian doctrine which cuts across all denominations and reaches back to the apostles. We do not believe that ecumenism necessarily means denominational mergers. We do believe in interdenominational cooperation, so long as the Gospel is enhanced thereby and the Christian integrity of the participants is not compromised.

6. We believe that Christ is Lord of all life in all its aspects, but when the Church undertakes to make pronouncements on social and political issues, it should do so without presuming technical knowledge it does not possess; it should exercise its freedom wisely by taking consequences as well as principles into account; and it should speak only under the irresistible compulsion of the Holy Spirit rather than to merely voice personal or group opinions.

7. We believe that the Church should foster a Christian ethic which encourages creativity in all fields — economic, political, vocational, scientific, educational, and religious — because the ability to create, to invent, to imagine, to dare, and to respond to divine guidance in whatever form is a consequence of our having been made in the image of God.

8. We believe that the Christian faith is capable of transforming any economic or political system but should not be identified with any one system. We do believe that our economic system of free private enterprise has produced the greatest amount of material well-being for the greatest number of people in recorded history, and that our constitutional system has produced an outstanding measure of stability and liberty.

9. We believe that our Church should manifest a willingness to change wherever change promotes a more effective witness and strengthens our loyalty to our Presbyterian Reformed Faith.

10. We believe, particularly in view of the need to communicate more effectively with our young people and to retain or win back their loyalty to the institutional church, that we should be willing to experiment with new forms of liturgy in a spirit of mutual respect and to re-interpret our traditional Presbyterian Reformed doctrine in new and more modern terms which do not betray its content.

11. We believe our Church should inculcate and promote the moral virtues of our people and all people, particularly those of honesty, integrity, personal responsibility, stewardship, and respect for constituted authority, including the accepted processes by which this authority can be changed.

12. We believe in the unity of leadership and following, whether the relationship be that of ministry to laity or of the highest court, boards, and agencies to the sessions of the Church. We, therefore, believe that for the leadership relentlessly to push for courses of action for which no widespread support exists, is unwise. For the leadership to be or to feel far ahead—even in the right direction—of its following is not a source of legitimate pride but a sign of failure to lead, i.e. to win the understanding and support of its following.

To the Standing Theological Committee, 45, 47.

45. From The Presbytery of Hanover:

Hanover Presbytery respectfully overtures the General Assembly to instruct its Permanent Theological Committee to study and report on the meaning of Confirmation in the theology and practice of the Reformed tradition.

47. From the Presbytery of Central Mississippi:

Whereas, the 1969 General Assembly took action stating "that the true relation between the evolutionary process and the Bible is that of non-contradiction and that the position stated by the General Assemblies of 1886, 1888, 1889 and 1924 was in error and no longer represents the mind of our Church"; and,

Whereas, this conclusion of making a judgment that evolution is not contradictory to the Bible is contrary to the position of the same paper which states, "The truth or falsity of the theory of evolution is not the question at issue and certainly not a question which lies within the competence of the Permanent Theological Committee; and,

Whereas, the position of the 1969 General Assembly is one that goes counter to the historic position of our Church on this subject, and appears to many to be a departure not only from our Constitution, but also from the Scripture, thus confusing our people on this subject;

Therefore, the Presbytery of Central Mississippi makes the following declaration to its members as its understanding of the Bible on this subject:

1. The one true and living God existed alone in eternity, and beside Him there was no matter, energy, space or time.

2. The one true and living God, according to His Sovereign decree, determined to create, or make of nothing, the world and all things therein, whether visible or invisible.

3. God performed His creative work in six days. (We recognize different interpretations of the word "day" and do not feel that one interpretation is to be insisted upon to the exclusion of all others.)

4. That no part of the universe nor any creature in it came into being by chance or by any power other than that of the Sovereign God.

5. That God created man, male and female, after His own image, and as God's image bearer man is an immortal soul. Thus man is distinct from all other earthly creatures even though his body is composed of the elements of his environment.

6. That when God created man, it was God's inbreathing that constituted man a living creature, and thus God did not impress His image upon some pre-existing living creature.

7. That the entire human family has descended from the first human pair, and, with the one exception of Christ, this descent has been by ordinary generation.

8. That man, when created by God, was holy. Then God entered into a covenant of works with the one man Adam. In the covenant Adam represented his posterity, and thus when he violated the requirement, all mankind, descending from him by ordinary generation, sinned in him and fell with him into an estate of sin.

Be it further resolved that Presbytery overture the General Assembly to join in this affirmation.

To the Standing Committee on World Missions, 46.

46. From The Presbytery of Congaree:

Whereas, the literature distributed to the churches by the Board of World Missions for use during the Season of Christian Witness is not edited or published by this board; and,

Whereas, this literature is not always in keeping with the doctrinal standards and the affirmed purpose of the world mission of our church; and,

Whereas, it is the responsibility of the Board of World Missions to educate the church in the cause of world missons and to promote its support by the churches; and,

Whereas, there has been a reluctance on the part of many churches to use the literature now being offered; and,

Whereas, the Board of World Missions does not endorse this literature but only passes it on to the churches to use at their discretion; and,

Whereas, there is an urgent need to call the church to a new commitment to go into all the world and preach the Gospel to every creature;

Therefore, Congaree Presbytery respectfully overtures the General Assembly to instruct the Board of World Missions to make available to the churches literature that is in keeping with the doctrinal standards of the Presbyterian Church in the United States and which the Board of World Missions can endorse and recommend for use by the church.

OVERTURES RECEIVED TOO LATE FOR 1970 GENERAL ASSEMBLY AND REFERRED TO THE PERMANENT JUDICIAL COMMISSION UNDER FORM OF GOVERNMENT SECTIONS 20.6 AND 20.7

(Note: This material, as required by the Constitution, is referred to the Permanent Judicial Commission for their report to the 1971 General Assembly—*Stated Clerk.*)

A. From The Presbytery of Washburn:

Whereas, the Book of Church Order, Chapter 8, paragraphs 7, 9, and 10 refer to "inactive members" and a "roll of inactive members"; and

Whereas, the Directory for Worship, Chapter 211, paragraph 7 contains in its instructions of those to be invited to the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper the words "all those who are communicants in good standing in some Christian church . . ."; and

Whereas, there is confusion as to whether those on the inactive roll meet the requirement of "in good standing";

Therefore, the Presbytery of Washburn respectfully overtures the General Assembly to cause a study to be made of the implications and consequences which follow for the person whose name is placed on the inactive roll of a particular church, with particular reference to the reception of the Sacraments, but also in regard to pastoral oversight and obligations of the local church (as expressed in such things as mailing lists, Every Member Canvass visits, etc.)

B. From The Presbytery of Wilmington:

The Presbytery of Wilmington respectfully overtures the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church of the United States that Section 18-6 (9) of the Form of Government be amended as follows: "Eliminate the period and add to the Section the following words: 'And to unite or divide those which were before established, with the advice and consent of the synods involved.' "

C. From the Presbytery of Memphis:

That Memphis Presbytery overture the General Assembly to change Chapter 6-3 in Book

of Church Order to read as follows:

"If a church is dissolved by the Presbytery, withdraws from the Presbyterian Church in the U. S., or otherwise ceases to exist, those who hold the title to the property shall deliver, convey and transfer to the Presbytery of which the church was a member, or to the authorized agents of the Presbytery, all property of the church; and the receipt and acquittance of the Presbytery, or its proper representatives, shall be a full and complete discharge of all liabilities of such persons holding the property of the church. The Presbytery receiving such property shall apply the same or the proceeds thereof at its discretion."

D. From the Presbytery of The Everglades:

The Presbytery of The Everglades overtures the General Assembly to change the Book of Church Order by adding to 16-1 the following:

"Ruling Elders selected as officers or Committee Chairmen of the court shall be ex officio members thereof."

REFERENCE

A Reference to the General Assembly of the matter of the relationship of Rev. J. A. Ross MacKenzie to the Protestant Episcopal Church by Hanover Presbytery was referred to the Standing Committee on Judicial Business. (See page 114.)

PERMANENT JUDICIAL COMMISSION

Recommendations of the Permanent Judicial Commission were referred to Standing Committees as follows: Items 1-19, 21-23, *to the Standing Committee on Judicial Business,* Item 20, *to the Standing Committee on the Minister and His Work.* (Full text of the report of the Permanent Judicial Commission will be found in Appendix, page 158.)

REPORT OF OTHER PERMANENT COMMITTEES

The reports of all other Permanent Committees, except the Nominating Committee, were referred to the Standing Committee of similar name. The report of the Nominating Committee was referred in its various sections to the Standing Committee concerned.

REPORTS OF AD INTERIM COMMITTEES

1. On Mississippi Visitation *to the Standing Committee on Review and Control of Synods.*
2. On COCU *to the Standing Committee on Inter-Church Comity and Union.*
3. On New Confession of Faith *to the Standing Theological Committee.*
4. On Restructuring Synods and Presbyteries, with Recommendations 1-12, *to the Standing Committee on Bills and Overtures;* Recommendations 13-14 *to the Standing Committee on Judicial Business.*
5. On Restructuring Boards and Agencies *to the Standing Committee on General Council.*
6. On Union with UPUSA *to the Standing Committee on Inter-Church Comity and Union.*
7. On State of the Church *to the Standing Committee on Review and Control of Synods.*

REPORTS OF BOARDS, AGENCIES, TRUSTEES AND DIRECTORS

The reports of boards, agencies, trustees and directors were referred to the Standing Committee of similar name except

(1) Historical Foundation; Presbyterian Foundation; General Council, Recommendations 26-27; Committee on the Minister and His Work, Recommendation 7; *to the Standing Committee on Assembly Operation.*

(2) Mountain Retreat Association, Presbyterian School of Christian Educa-

tion and Stillman College, *to the Standing Committee on Educational Institutions.*

Reports of Austin, Columbia, Louisville and Union Theological Seminaries were referred *to the Standing Committee on Educational Institutions.* (See Appendix, page 190.)

(3) Board of Christian Education, Recommendation 2; Board of National Ministries, Recommendation 10; Council on Church and Society, Recommendation A of Paper D; *to the Standing Committee on General Council.*

(4) Council on Church and Society, Recommendation 9, *to the Standing Committee on Review and Control of Synods.*

All audits of boards, agencies and committees were referred *to the Standing Committee on Assembly Operation.*

All Minutes of synods were referred *to the Standing Committee on Review and Control of Synods.*

The votes of presbyteries on amendments to the Constitution sent down by the Assembly in 1969 were referred *to the Standing Committee on Judicial Business.*

The report on Presbyterian Center, Inc., was presented and received as information only. See Appendix, page 180.)

STANDING COMMITTEES

The Moderator announced that the following Standing Committees had been appointed according to the Standing Rules of the Assembly:

ANNUITIES AND RELIEF: R. E. Mason, **Chairman. Ministers:** K. L. Barnes, T. O. Bird, W. M. Currie, J. T. Echols, L. E. Jordan, C. M. King, Eric McQuitty, R. W. Sauerbrun, C. G. Smith, P. P. Thrower, F. B. Walker, L. E. Webb, Jr., J. K. Wilson. **Ruling Elders:** Mrs. J. E. Crawley, W. L. Deuel, Forrest Henry, Jr., W. H. Kay, J. H. Moye, L. C. Neal, W. C. Nickles, Jr., B. G. Noftsger, J. H. Phillips, A. E. Snowden, E. C. Williamson.

ASSEMBLY OPERATION: D. S. Wellford, **Chairman. Ministers:** A. E. Andrews, W. A. Benfield, Jr., L. W. Bledsoe, C. G. Burton, E. O. Byrd, H. A. Fifield, C. R. Galbraith, Francis Holt, C. G. McClure, W. C. Mounts, Robert Strong, G. T. Wingard. **Ruling Elders:** W. B. Arbuthnot, S. H. Brank, Marshall Buckalew, R. F. Cecil, D. P. Davis, Jr., W. B. Gates, T. G. Legg, Ed Malcolm, W. E. McNair, A. L. Powell, J. B. Salsbery, Wade Staunton.

BILLS AND OVERTURES: W. B. Gaw, **Chairman. Ministers:** H. S. Allen, F. H. Caldwell, W. E. Clark, G. E. Dameron, H. L. Johnson, N. R. McGeachy, A. L. McNair, R. J. Sadler, W. W. Satterwhite, M. B. Seawell, D. D. Sulc, W. B. Ward. **Ruling Elders:** Bobby Baker, E. A. Batte, R. T. Eastwood, Horace Hood, III, David James, Jr., O. J. Koeppe, F. B. Lee, W. M. Nelson, J. R. Richardson, Jr., E. O. Ware, L. C. Watson, Jr., W. A. Williams, W. K. Young.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION: C. E. Houston, **Chairman. Ministers:** N. A. Bagby, Jr., G. C. Carpenter, W. N. Cook, F. D. Furrow, R. B. Hardie, Jr., S. M. Houck, R. H. Little, R. E. McCaskill, Jr., J. A. Shute, L. D. Spencer, V. O. Titterud. **Ruling Elders:** J. T. Adams, E. W. Bringle, W. T. Bryant, C. C. Cox, G. D. Davidson, Jr., J. M. Harvey, R. R. Huston, Clifton Kirkpatrick, H. E. McDonald, Broward Miller, A. H. Propst, B. N. Roth, Jr.

CHURCH AND SOCIETY: Mrs. C. A. Goodman, Jr., **Chairman. Ministers:** Olof Anderson, Jr., D. F. Bridgman, E. C. Ensley, W. D. Hart, H. G. Hullinger, R. J. LeForge, H. W. McClure, III, D. M. McCune, K. G. Phifer, J. M. Readling, I. G. Rudolph, E. T. Triem, E. L. Willingham, III. **Ruling Elders:** Mrs. C. W. Barritt, J. M. Blair, B. E. Collins, A. B. Croom, E. W. DeArmon, Jr., W. M. Dickson, W. S. Ensign, J. N. Goodman, J. E. Love, R. E. L. Love, W. A. Smith.

NATIONAL MINISTRIES: J. A. Wharton, **Chairman. Ministers:** V. L. Bartlett, M. A. Bonner, J. J. Davis, B. S. Goforth, H. C. Leming, R. J. McMullen, Jr., R. P. Melton, R. S. Owens, Jr., W. C. Robinson, Jr., G. M. Sharp, C. E. Smith. **Ruling Elders:** W. L. Glenn, G. W. Hager, Ray Hargis, E. J. Hill, C. A. Jones, Jr., Aldene Lasseter, J. E. Livingston, Mrs. Chris Matheson, J. M. McNed, Jr., C. T. Reese, M. E. Smith, J. G. Suddreth, Mrs. J. W. Yeary.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS: P. A. Roberts, **Chairman. Ministers:** B. A. Baronaugh, K. M. Kepler, Jr., J. R. King, D. G. McKee, R. D. Moffat, P. G. Moffett, H. C Niles, T. R. Roddy, G. W. Smith, R. L. Stamper, L. I. Stell, J. A. Turner. **Ruling Elders:** W.

H. Bevis, J. V. Burrough, J. H. Cowan, B. H. Folk, G. S. Fry, J. H. Lampe, G. L. Landolt, G. E. Snavely, Jr., W. W. Sproul, Jr., J. B. Van Pelt, Louis Weeks, Jr., C. D. Williams.

THE GENERAL COUNCIL: J. G. Hand, **Chairman. Ministers:** W. J. Boney, L. R. Frere, A. C. Graham, G. D. Jackson, D. A. Long, III, V. B. McGehee, D. W. Nash, R. F. Rouquie, R. L. Scoggins, C. D. Smith, E. D. Wadsworth, R. I. White. **Ruling Elders:** C. A. Boline, H. W. Crumpley, E. C. Dickinson, Josh Ewing, C. C. Gillespie, L. W. Ice, J. A. Jones, J. W. Lamb, R. A. Meredith, M. R. Ratchford, E. F. Villiard, H. W. Wallingford, Daly Williams.

INTER-CHURCH AGENCIES AND COUNCILS: R. A. Braun, **Chairman. Ministers:** L. M. Brearley, M. P. Calhoun, E. G. Connette, Jr., E. L. Coon, Jr., E. P. Graham, G. T. Huser, J. M. Kennedy, J. D. Love, D. S. McCarty, Jr., H. C. Paul, J. D. Smith, S. F Sapp, Jr. **Ruling Elders:** W. R. Bailey, C. N. Cox, J. T. Grayson, R. L. Hall, J. O. Jorges, J. W. Meyer, W. O. Moore, W. S. Rasasco, III, A. F. Sloan, R. H. Underwood, W. W. Winter.

INTER-CHURCH COMITY AND UNION: J. M. Jones, **Chairman. Ministers:** J. E. Craig, R. T. Crumpton, J. S. Franklin, P. W. Gess, J. D. MacLeod, Jr., R. L. McBath, J. E. Smylie, B. D. Van Deventer, R. Y. Wallace, W. C. Williamson, Jr., W. T. Wing, Jr. **Ruling Elders:** W. V. Barnes, J. E. Barney, S. B. Campbell, Jr., H. L. DeGraff, E. H. Driver, S. H. Hassall, J. T. Hills, Thomas McGee, R. E. Pennywitt, D. R. Pierce, M. A. Quartararo, E. H. Randol, B. H. Wilkerson.

JUDICIAL BUSINESS: J. C. Jones, **Chairman. Ministers:** J. W. Anderson, J. A. Cogswell, A. E. DeYoung, J. B. Donaho, B. D. Dunagan, C. G. Forthman, A. C. McSween, R. B. Russell, W. F. Shouse, J. L. Turner, J. A. Wilkerson, Jr. **Ruling Elders:** E. G. Bagley, Jr., E. R. Bain, J. W. Brawley, R. N. Brudenell, C. D. Fair, B. B. Fowler, H. B. Friday, Jr., R. H. Hood, T. D. Hunter, Jr., G. M. Lake, R. A. Lane, G. F. McCullough, R. W. Pack.

THE MINISTER AND HIS WORK: A. C. Moore, **Chairman. Ministers:** G. S. Bowie, W. B. Cartwright, J. W. Dunlap, C. O. Ferguson, J. S. Garbett, H. J. Kaylor, D. O. McInnis, H. W. O'Brien, J. W. Patton, J. A. Scharer, J. S. R. Tippens, D. V. Voss. **Ruling Elders:** B. W. Barnes, D. P. Barnum, J. E. Botz, H. C. Chambers, J. R. Cunningham, Jr., L. C. Lockridge, B. W. McNair, J. J. Monroe, A. M. Olander, Jesus Plata, J. V. Smith, N. A. Wilson.

THE PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY: H. C. Evans, Jr., **Chairman. Ministers:** T. W. Apperson, R. D. Bucy, M. M. Calhoun, J. B. Campbell, J. R. Crook, R. W. Gray, J. R. Hardy, Jr., S. P. Hart, G. H. V. Hunter, Jr., J. W. James, B. J. Shore, J. M. Terrell. **Ruling Elders:** C. E. Baker, R. E. Birk, A. E. Booth, Jr., E. C. Ellis, Reginald Futch, J. Earl Holloway, R. W. Isley, Jr., R. N. Kellogg, Worth McDougald, H. V. McRae, L. W. Nanney, Sherman Powell.

REVIEW AND CONTROL OF SYNODS: R. H. Copeland, **Chairman. Ministers:** H. C. Cobbs, D. B. Churton, H. T. Cornish, D. T. Debevoise, W. R. Jenkins, A. S. Jepson, R. M. Kerr, F. W. Lupton, R. E. Price, A. W. Rideout, S. L. Rochester, W. H. Young. **Ruling Elders:** O. A. Barnhill, J. E. Beard, J. O. Davis, L. Y. Dean, III, E. B. Duncan, W. E. Finley, J. D. Hall, C. P. Lunn, P. D. McCarty, A. S. Moffett, B. B. Stultz, Robert Washington.

STANDING THEOLOGICAL COMMITTEE: Dr. Mary L. Boney, **Chairman. Ministers:** J. C. Berbiglia, J. M. Blanton, J. E. Foster, R. S. Ledbetter, W. F. Lee, W. H. McFadden, D. L. Parks, J. S. Pyles, J. M. Rice, Jr., J. D. Shelter, J. D. Smith, H. W. Vassey. **Ruling Elders:** Sam Cartner, G. F. Hayslip, J. D. Kilgore, W. H. Martin, I. E. Sayle, M. A. Simpson, A. G. Smith, J. D. Snyder, Jr., William Thorrat, B. E. Williams.

TRAV: W. J. Williamson, **Chairman. Ministers:** W. N. Clark, Jr., A. C. Dean, B. W. Edwards, R. G. Flaxman, F. B. Gear, P. Y. Harlan, O. G. Henry, R. W. Kirkpatrick, W. P. Menn, J. J. Mueller, L. G. Parker, W. C. Vaughan, J. B. Wood, Jr. **Ruling Elders:** L. H. Corbett, W. F. Dunlap, D. H. Elliott, M. D. Freeman, C. N. Frierson, L. L. Hale, J. K. Hedeman, C. Y. Katzenmier, Jr., A. C. Parker, Mrs. Eloise Stilwell, R. C. Thompson.

WOMEN'S WORK: R. C. Davis, **Chairman. Ministers:** J. T. Ainsworth, W. A. Cole, J. N. Cook, R. R. Davis, R. H. Erwin, W. E. Garda, E. C. Hay, R. A. James, A. C. Lawton, S. H. Long, C. A. Norwood, C. E. Pickens, T. J. White. **Ruling Elders:** W. E. Bolte, W. F. Champe, John Darden, E. A Dean, R. M. Hope, Holly Hornbeck, B. C. Hubert, Mrs. T. H. Magness, Jr., W. C. Mangum, Ray W. Wobbe.

WORLD MISSIONS: W. M. Alston, **Chairman.** D. E. Boozer, R. E. Burnett, K. P. Craig, C. V. Hicks, A. B. Link, R. M. Lynn, G. T. Lyon, Jr., R. G. Patterson, R. C. Reed, E. W. Reid,

W. A. Wilkerson. **Ruling Elders:** L. S. Birsch, Sr., D. H. Brown, Heyward Brown, R. L. Folger, J. L. Harris, D. R. Hylton, R. L. Kuehnle, S. B. Morrison, A. M. Oldham, Mrs. Natalie G. Parks, C. H. Scott, H. S. Williford, V. C. Woodcox.

RESOLUTIONS

The Stated Clerk reported nine resoultions in hand. A brief summary of each was stated by the Stated Clerk and it was announced that the report of the Standing Committee on the resolution was required to carry the full text of the resolution. References, by number as recommended by the Reference Committee, were as follows: (1) to General Council; (2) to Christian Education; (3) to Bills and Overtures; (4) to Bills and Overtures; (5) to Inter-Church Comity and Union; (6) to General Council; (7) to Bills and Overtures; (8) to Assembly Operation; (9) to General Council; (10) to Permanent Judicial Commission (see below); (11) to Assembly Operation; (12) to Judicial Business; (13) to Assembly Operation; (14) to Assembly Operation; (15) to General Council; (16) to Church and Society; (17) to General Council; (18) to Inter-Church Comity and Union; (19) to National Ministries; (20) to Christian Education; (21) to Theological; (22) to General Council.

(Note: Resolution 10 reads as follows:)

Whereas, the genius of the Presbyterian system of government rests upon the premise that the Ruling and Teaching Elders must share equally in the government of the church in the Presbytery, Synod and General Assembly; and,

Whereas the current basis for additional Ruling Elder representation at Presbytery and Synod, adopted in 1954, has become outmoded, evidenced by the fact that the number of ministers has increased since 1954 by 35.66% as compared to Ruling Elder increase of only 4.51% (see also attached charts "A" and "B"); and,

Whereas in some presbyteries the ratio of Teaching to Ruling Elders is in excess of 150 to 100 (Everglades, Congaree, Westminster, Atlanta, Potomac, and Northeast Texas); and,

Whereas some action needs to be taken to restore the balance of participation by Ruling and Teaching Elders;

Therefore, be it resolved that the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, U. S. amend Sections 16-1 and 17-1 of the **Book of Church Order** by substituting for the present final sentence:

"A church whose communicants exceed 300 shall be represented by two Ruling Elders and shall be entitled to one more Ruling Elder for each additional 1000 communicants, beginning at 1301."

(for information: based on 1968 statistics this would increase possible Ruling Elder participation in presbyteries and synods from 4032 to 5002)

/s/ Ray Hargis

It was adopted that the moving and magnificent tribute to Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr., by Dr. Benjamin E. Mays, with its implicit and explicit call to greatness on our part be printed and made available to the Commissioners of this Assembly.

WELCOME TO MEMPHIS

Rev. Henry E. Russell, host pastor, addressed the Assembly briefly with words of greetings and welcome.

PAST MODERATORS

The Moderator presented the following Past Moderators to the Assembly, three of whom are Commissioners to this Assembly: Rev. Charles L. King (1944), Rev. Wallace M. Alston (1961), Rev. Felix B. Gear (1964), and Rev. Frank H. Caldwell (1966).

INDUCTION OF MODERATOR INTO OFFICE

The Stated Clerk announced the result of balloting for Moderator. Rev. William A. Benfield, Jr., a Commissioner from the Presbytery of Kanawha, was declared elected.

The new Moderator was presented the Celtic cross and silver gavel by the re-

tiring Moderator, who then declared that William A. Benfield, Jr., had been duly elected and installed Moderator of the One-Hundred-Tenth General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States in keeping with all constitutional requirements.

The retiring Moderator was presented a mounted gavel by the Assembly in token of appreciation for his service.

The Assembly recessed until 7:30 P.M. with prayer voiced by Moderator Benfield.

EVENING SESSION

7:30 P.M.

The Assembly met at 7:30 and was opened with prayer by Rev. C. E. Pickens.

FRATERNAL DELEGATES

Rev. William R. Sengel, Chairman, Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations, was presented by the Moderator. Mr. Sengel introduced the Fraternal Delegates listed below, each of whom addressed the Assembly, extending fraternal greetings: Rev. James A. Cannon, Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church; Rev. Robert M. Shelton, Cumberland Presbyterian Church; Rev. Il Seung Kay, Presbyterian Church of Korea; and Rev. George E. Sweazey, United Presbyterian Church in the United States of America.

BRIEFING SESSION

Rev. J. Davison Philips, Chairman, Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation, presented Mr. Willard McCreight, also a member of the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation, and Rev. James A. Millard, Jr., Stated Clerk, who briefed the Commissioners on the organization and procedure of the meeting of the General Assembly.

The Assembly recessed until 7:30 P.M. Monday.

Rev. Roger Melton voiced the closing prayer.

SECOND DAY

MONDAY

The Standing Committees were in session from 8:30 A.M. to 12:30 P.M. and from 2 until 5:30 P.M.

7:30 P.M.

The Assembly met at 7:30 P.M. and engaged in worship led by Rev. James C. Berbiglia.

The Moderator announced that the worship services for this meeting of the Assembly had been prepared by Rev. William I. Boand of Midland, Texas. The Moderator expressed the appreciation of the Assembly to the following for conducting the worship services: James C. Berbiglia, Thomas W. Apperson, Donald M. McCune, Howard C. Leming, and G. Thomas Huser.

COMMITTEE ON THANKS

The Moderator appointed the Committee on Thanks as follows: Rev. G. Wilbur Smith, Mrs. Thomas H. Magness, Jr., and Rev. W. Feltus Lee.

DOCKET FOR THE DAY

The Program Committee announced that Standing Committee reports to be considered during the evening were TRAV, Annuities and Relief, and Women's Work. The Standing Rule requiring distribution of all reports at the Session preceding the one in which they are considered was suspended tonight in order to proceed with the Assembly's business.

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON TRAV

Mr. W. Jack Williamson, Chairman, presented the report of the Standing Committee on TRAV. It was adopted as follows:

I. The Standing Committee on Trav considered the following items referred to it:
Minutes of the Board of Directors of TRAV.
Report of the Board of Directors of TRAV with recommendations.
Audit.
Nominations.

II. YOUR COMMITTEE RECOMMENDS:

A. That the minutes of the meetings of the Board of Directors of TRAV be approved.

B. That the annual report of the Board of Directors of TRAV be approved. (See Appendix page 180.)

C. That the following recommendations be adopted:

1. That the General Assembly join TRAV Board of Directors in expressing thanks to individuals and groups which have made outstanding contributions to the broadcasting ministry of the Presbyterian Church in the United States during the past year:

a. The Rev. Dr. A. Hayden Hollingsworth of Roanoke, Va., the Rev. Thomas L. Jones of Louisville, Ky., and the Rev. John A. Redhead, Jr., of Greensboro, N. C., for preparing series of sermons for The Protestant Hour.

b. The Westminster Youth Choir of Oakcliff Presbyterian Church, Dallas, Texas, and the director of that choir, Mr. William Everitt.

c. Mr. Loonis McGlohon of Charlotte, N. C., for development work on new TV programs.

2. That the General Assembly call attention to the fact that individuals, groups, and congregations now have an opportunity of taking a direct hand in the broadcasting ministry of their Church through supporting placement costs on local stations and making promotional contacts with these local stations. By referring to the General Council's Project Book, they may choose the broadcasting ministries to which they may wish to give special help.

3. That the General Assembly encourage all members of the Church to express written and verbal appreciation to radio and television stations which broadcast Presbyterian Church, U. S., and other high-quality Christian programs.

4. That the General Assembly encourage individual ministers, lay leaders, and presbytery and synod committees to take advantage of new opportunities for training in use of mass media. Special attention is called to the continuing education courses in mass media offered cooperatively by seminaries and TRAV.

5. That presbyteries and synods be reminded that TRAV's Director of Mass Media Training is available for organizing workshops and seminars dealing with a variety of mass media areas such as radio program planning, audio-visual utilization (selection of equipment and use of films or filmstrips), audio-visual production in the local church, TV and radio broadcast techniques, creation of spot programs, etc.

D. That the following people as nominated by the Permanent Nominating Committee be elected to the Board of Directors of TRAV as follows:

Class of 1973:

Dr. Bill E. Fancher (2)	Ala.
Robert O. Hirsch (2)	Mo.
Donald O. McDougald (2)	Ga.
William G. McAtee	Chris. Ed.
Mrs. Charles A. Logan	World Missions

Vacancies: *Class of 1973:* Charles R. Sanders, (1) S. C.
Class of 1972: Rev. Francis M. Womack, Jr., (1) W. Va.
Class of 1971: Rev. Lawrence W. Bottoms, National Ministries

III. Your Committee reports the Audit of TRAV to be in order and notes that the auditors made no recommendations and took no exceptions.

IV. As information, your Committee would call to the attention of this General Assembly that in 1958 when TRAV was formed, it was indicated by that 1958 General Assembly that $300,000 annually would be needed to fund this work. Your Committee observes that in 1969, TRAV received approximately $153,000 from the Benevolence Budget of the General Assembly. In reviewing in detail the many services offered by TRAV to the Church, this Committee sees a tremendous opportunity for evangelism through the mass media and would present this challenge to the Church.

Respectfully submitted,
W. Jack Williamson, *Chairman*

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON ANNUITIES AND RELIEF

Mr. Robert Mason, Chairman, presented the report of the Standing Committee on Annuities and Relief. It was adopted as follows:

I. The Standing Committee on Annuities & Relief considered the following items referred to it:
   A. Minutes of the Board of Annuities and Relief.
   B. Report of the Board of Annuities and Relief with its recommendations.
   C. Overture 20.
   D. Nominations.

II. YOUR COMMITTEE UNANIMOUSLY RECOMMENDS:
   A. That the minutes of the Board of Annuities and Relief be approved.
   B. That the annual report of the Board of Annuities and Relief be approved (See Part III, Bound Volume of Board Reports), and that the following recommendations be adopted:

1. That the General Assembly endorse and approve the following revision, which has been approved by our consulting actuaries, of Section 8.3 of the Official Plan of the Ministers' Annuity Fund in order to further liberalize the vesting provision of the Fund. This Revision to be effective on the adjournment of the 110th General Assembly. (Deleted material in brackets, new material in italics)

   § 8.3. Retention of Credits after Five or More Years of Service

   If a member has served the Church and participated in the Fund for five or more years and (withdraws from the service of the Church without censure and with the approval of Presbytery) *ceases to be an ordained minister of the Church,* he may leave his member's payments with the Fund. In such event the member shall be entitled to an annual retirement annuity after attaining age 65 equal to (such percentage of) one-eightieth of his total annual salaries on which dues have been paid to the Fund (as is indicated in the following table

   (At withdrawal

	% of 1/80 Credits
(10 or more years of participation in the Fund	100%
(9 but less than 10 years of participation in the Fund	90%
(8 but less than 9 years of participation in the Fund	80%
(7 but less than 8 years of participation in the Fund	70%
(6 but less than 7 years of participation in the Fund	60%
(5 but less than 6 years of participation in the Fund	50%)

   Retirement for such member, no longer an ordained minister of the Church, shall mean complete and permanent discontinuance of any and all service to the organization which he is serving at the time his application for a retirement annuity is made, after having attained the age of 65. No retirement annuity payments shall be made prior to the receipt of a certification from a responsible person or persons that retirement, as defined in this paragraph, is an accomplished fact. In addition, his widow, in the event of his death, either before or after retirement, shall be entitled to a widow annuity as is provided in Section 3.1, but without the minimum benefit indicated in that Section. Disability, minor children, and lump sum death benefits shall not apply to such member. (The early retirement and) joint and survivor options shall not be available to such member. No other benefit, of any kind, provided (through the operation of the Fund or by the Church) *by the Church through this Board* shall be available to such member or his survivors.

   The exercising of this retention privilege by such member shall not be irrevocable. He may at any time, prior to his being granted a retirement annuity, elect, in writing, to receive in a lump sum his member's payments, together with interest at a rate to be determined by the Board. Such refund shall cancel his membership and terminate all further claims against the Board (or the Church) for benefits of any kind.

2. That the General Assembly be advised and asked to note with approval that at the meeting of the Board of February 24, 1970, the following action was taken with the advice and consent of our consulting actuaries:
   "Be it resolved that the present $1,800 maximum total and permanent disability annuity for members of the Ministers' Annuity Fund be increased to $2,100 effective July 1, 1970. This increase subject to the terms of Section 2 of the Official Plan of the Ministers' Annuity Fund."

3. That the General Assembly endorse and approve an amendment of the Official Plan of the Employees' Annuity Fund by substituting for Article I Section 5 A (b) (2) a more liberal annuity option as approved by our consulting actuaries. Article I Section 5 A (b) (2) now reads:
"a reduced single life annuity, with the provision that if the annuity payments received by the member aggregate less than the total amount of member's dues paid into the Fund, the excess of such member's dues over such annuity payments shall be paid to the beneficiary, if any, designated by the member or to the member's legal representative."
As amended it will read:
"a reduced single life annuity with the provision that, if the annuity payments received by the member aggregate less than a specified amount equal to ten times the initial annual rate of payment to be made to the member, the excess of such specified amount over such annuity payments shall be paid to the beneficiary, if any, designated by the member at the time of retirement or to the member's legal representative." This amendment to be effective July 1, 1970.

4. That the General Assembly endorse and approve an amendment to Article I Section 7 of the Official Plan of the Employees' Annuity Fund to add a new death benefit as approved by our consulting actuaries. Section 7 is to be amended as follows: (deleted material in brackets, new material in italics).
"Section 7. In the event of death before retirement on account of age or disability the member's dues, together with the interest additions, shall be applied toward providing an annuity for the surviving wife, husband, minor child or children, *or dependent parent, in that order of priority*. (but). If the member leaves no wife, husband (or) minor child, *or dependent parent* the member's dues shall be paid together with the interest additions, to the beneficiary, if any, designated by the member, or to the member's legal representative. A surviving wife, (or) husband *or dependent parent* may elect to receive (a) a single life annuity or (b) the optional form of annuity provided for in Section 5, A, (b) (2)."

This amendment to be effective July 1, 1970.

5. That the General Assembly authorize the Board of Annuities and Relief to make editorial changes in the Official Plan of the Employees' Annuity Fund, under the direction of our consulting actuaries, which will in no way amend or alter the contractual provision of the Plan, but will be for the purpose of clarification.

C. That Overture 20 from the Presbytery of John Knox (See page 34) be answered in the negative for the following reasons:

1. Annuities are paid subject to the legal and contractual provisions set forth in the Age-Retirement Pension Plan of our Church and are actuarially based on dues participation. Annuities are not paid on the basis of the need of churches for the services of retired ministers nor on the financial condition of churches or ministers.

2. "Benefits beyond the contract" are provided only upon the advice and with the approval of the Board's Actuary, Huggins and Company, Inc., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. This safeguard procedure is followed for the benefit of the Church and the active and retired members of the Fund.

3. The record of the Board of Annuities and Relief gives every assurance that "benefits beyond the contract," such as the Liberalization currently in effect, are promptly made available when it is financially and actuarially possible to do so without doing violence to the long term fiduciary responsibilities involved.

D. That the people nominated by the Permanent Nominating Committee be elected to the Board of Annuities and Relief as follows:

That the following be elected for additional terms:

Class of 1973: Rev. J. Malcolm Murchison (3) Va.; H. Roe Bartle (2) Mo.; Z. Wilson Bartlett (2) La.; J. Edward Delker (2) Ky.; J. Wayne Reitz (3) Fla.

Vacancy: *Class of 1973:* Mrs. Dwight B. Goodner, (1) Fla.

E. That the General Assembly express to the Board of Annuities and Relief, its officers, Executive Secretary, and all staff members its appreciation, commendation and thanksgiving for the excellent administration of funds and programs entrusted to it and for the constant liberalization of benefits which have earned the respect and admiration of all.

Respectfully submitted,
ROBERT E. MASON, *Chairman*

The Assembly recessed at 9:00 P.M. with prayer voiced by Rev. J. Brent Wood.

THIRD DAY

TUESDAY

8:30 A.M.

The Assembly met at 8:30 A.M. and engaged in a service of worship led by Rev. Thomas W. Apperson.

DOCKET FOR THE DAY

The Assembly adopted the recommendation of the Program Commtitee that the Standing Rule requiring distribution of reports at a previous session be suspended, so that the following reports could be distributed and considered: Women's Work, Educational Institutions, Presbyterian Survey, Assembly Operation, Inter-Church Comity and Union, Theological.

The Minutes of Thursday and Friday were read and approved.

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON WOMEN'S WORK

Dr. R. C. Davis, Chairman, presented the report of the Standing Committee on Women's Work. The report was adopted as follows:

I. The standing Committee on Women's Work considered the following items referred to it:
A. Minutes of the Board of Women's Work.
B. Report of the Board of Women's Work with its financial statement, audit, and recommendations.
C. Recommendation 1 of the General Council relating to a proposed change in the Manual of the Board of Women's Work.
D. Nominations to the Board of Women's Work.

II. YOUR COMMITTEE RECOMMENDS:
A. That the minutes of the Board of Women's Work be approved and the Board be commended for its diligence and completeness in presenting these minutes.
B. That the 58th Annual Report of the Board of Women's Work be approved, with its financial statement and audit. (See Part III of Minutes, Bound Volume of Board Reports.)
C. That the following recommendations of the Board of Women's Work be adopted:

1. That sessions be urged to take note of the fact that the program of resources and activities of the Women of the Church for the program year October 1970-September 1971 will be built around the theme "Living the Word," with the following objectives as guidelines:
   a. Gain a deeper understanding of the Incarnation as God's living Word to us —
      "In the beginning was the Word . . .
      The Word became flesh and dwelt among us."
   b. Affirm the fact that the Word continues to live in the world today —
      "For to me to live is Christ . . . "
   c. Confront women with their unique opportunities to live the Word in today's world.
   d. Recognize the Word as He comes to us in new ways through science, the arts, and mass media, and to use these to communicate Christ, our Eternal Contemporary.
2. That session committees planning work in local churches be made aware of the Resource Packet on the theme, "Living the Word," which includes resources related to unique opportunities which Christians have to "live the Word!"; new ways to communicate the gospel; material to assist in dialogue between various groups; and material related to the crises in living.
3. That the General Assembly urge all congregations to seek out Spanish-speaking persons in their neighborhoods and offer them the Spanish edition of the *Presbyterian Woman's Workbook* for 1970-71, which contains the Bible study *In Christ — Studies in Romans,* by Dr. Kenneth Phifer, and where feasible offer them an opportunity for group study.
4. That pastors and sessions be urged to provide the atmosphere and opportunity for their congregations
   a. To face their special responsibility as citizens of God's world since in the United States 6% of the world's population consumes 40% of the world's resources;
   b. To confront the population problem and be willing to perform a ministry of self-discipline and sharing to fulfill their responsibility to the peoples of the world as well as to their own future generations;
   c. To understand the problem of population and ecology in the light of Biblical teaching.

5. That all sessions encourage groups within the church to study and respond to the suggestions in *"Report of the Religious Action Task Force to the White House Conference on Food, Nutrition, and Health"* in order that they may help to alleviate and eliminate hunger at home and around the world.
6. That the pastors and sessions of local churches help the people of the churches to see in the Internationals in their communities an opportunity for world-wide witness to be claimed through interest in them as persons of importance who are helping to shape the world; through concern for them at the points of their needs where Christian love in action can help, and through response to them as persons who contribute to our wholeness in the family of God.
7. That the General Assembly call upon ministers and laymen to learn of the growing insistence among women, outside and inside the church, for the recognition of women as persons and as responsible members of the church.
8. That the General Assembly use all the means at its disposal, including its appointments and the work of its Nominating Committee, to help change the attitudes of both men and women at all levels of church life toward the involvement of women in policy-making positions in order that the church may more nearly realize its potential in leadership and service.
9. That the General Assembly recognize the valuable service which has been rendered the church through this Board during three terms of service by Mrs. S. W. Anderson, Panama City, Florida.
10. That the Assembly notes with concern and regret that the Board of Women's Work in 1969 received approximately $32,000 less than the approved budget, and expresses the hope that such a decrease can be made up in the near future.
11. Noting that the 109th General Assembly asked its Boards and Agencies to help in alleviating hunger in the world by giving 1% of its income to the program to alleviate world hunger and human need, the 110th General Assembly commends the Board of Women's Work for the leading way in supporting this General Assembly directive. This has been done in spite of decreasing income. We are again led by the women of the church and appreciate this loyal leadership.

D. That Recommendation 1 of the General Council (See page 140) in regards to a proposed change in the Manual for the Board of Women's Work be approved.

E. That the people nominated by the Permanent Nominating Committee be elected to the Board of Women's Work as follows:

Class of 1973: Rev. James R. Bullock (2) Tenn.; Mrs. Chatten R. Haynes (2) Ark.-Ok.; Mrs. James H. M. Henderson (2) Ala.; Mrs. W. E. Hendricks (3) Ga.; Mrs. Marion F. Reynolds (2) La.

Vacancy: *Class of 1973:* Mrs. William H. Smith, Jr. (1) Fla.

Respectfully submitted,
R. C. DAVIS, *Chairman*

A Communication from the Standing Committee on Assembly Operation re Resolution 8, suggesting that the Resolution go to the Constitutional Committee, was adopted.

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS

Rev. Philip A. Roberts, Chairman, presented the report of the Standing Committee on Educational Institutions. The report was adopted, as corrected, as follows:

The Standing Committee on Educational Institutions considered the following items referred to it from:

I. Mountain Retreat Association:

A. Minutes of the Mountain Retreat Association.

B. Report of the Mountain Retreat Association. (See Appendix, page 185.)

C. Portion of Report of the Permanent Nominating Committee concerning nominations to the Board of the Mountain Retreat Association.

II. Presbyterian School of Christian Education:

A. Minutes of the Presbyterian School of Christian Education Trustees.

B. Report of PSCE with its recommendations. (See Part III of Minutes, Bound Volume of Board Reports.)

C. Portion of Report of the Permanent Nominating Committee concerning nominations to the Board of PSCE.

III. Stillman College:

A. Minutes of Stillman College for 1968 and 1969.

B. Report of Stillman College, including Revised Charter and By-laws and recommendations. (See Appendix, page 187.)

C. Portion of Report of the Permanent Nominating Committee concerning nominations to the Board of Stillman College.

D. Communication 15, incorporated in Appendix B, By-laws of the Board of Trustees of Stillman College, Tuscaloosa, Alabama.

IV. Theological Seminaries:

Annual Reports

1. Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary. (See Appendix, page 190.)
2. Columbia Theological Seminary. (See Appendix, page 191.)
3. Louisville Theological Seminary. (See Appendix, page 193.)
4. Union Theological Seminary in Virginia. (See Appendix, page 196.)

The Standing Committee was appreciative of the Report of the Board of Trustees of Stillman College presented by Dr. H. N. Stinson, President, Dr. Russell W. Brown, chairman of the Board of Trustees, and Dr. Albert Winn, former chairman of the Board of Trustees; the Report concerning PSCE by Dr. Charles E. S. Kraemer, President; and information supplied by Dr. Kenneth Phifer, chairman of the Permanent Nomination Committee.

YOUR COMMITTEE RECOMMENDS:

I. Mountain Retreat Association:

A. Minutes of the Board be approved.

B. The Annual Report of the Board be approved.

C. That June 6, 1971, be appropriately observed in all our churches as Montreat Sunday.

D. That the report of the Permanent Nominations Committee concerning nominations to the Board be adopted.

That the following be elected for additional term:

Class of 1973: Henderson Belk, (S-2) N. C.; Mrs. LeRoy Campbell, (A-2) N. C.; Charles F. Davis, (A-2) Ala.; Dr. Paul DeCamp, (A-2) La.; Charles M. McCaskill, (A-3) Ga.; Malcolm P. Niven, (A-2) S. C.; G. W. Struthers, (A-2) W. Va.; Rev. Walter H. Styles, (S-2) Fla.; Rev. Robert Tapp, (S-2) S. C.; Mrs. Hugh G. Thompson, (A-2) W. Va.; Dr. George T. Walker, (S-2) La.

Vacancies: *Class of 1973:* Rev. W. Robert Martin, (A-1) Va.; Miss Jane Holt, (A-1) S. C. Dr. James Henderson, (A-1) Ala.; Thomas G. Cousins, (A-1) Ga.

Class of 1972: Rev. James A. Jones, III (S-1) Va.

Class of 1971: Mrs. Charles L. Durrance, (A-1) Fla.

II. Presbyterian School of Christian Education:

A. That the minutes of Presbyterian School of Christian Education be approved.

B. That the report of Presbyterian School of Christian be approved, and the following recommendations be adopted:

1. That the General Assembly approve the action of the Board of Trustees at its meeting November 7, 1969, changing retirement age from 68 to 65, and that the Manual of Operation of the Presbyterian School of Christian Education, Section VI, be amended to read as follows:

The President of the School shall be elected by the General Assembly upon recommendation of the Board of Trustees for a term of three years and upon the expiration of that term is eligible for re-election for another term of three years and so on until his retirement.

The President of the School shall be automatically retired on June 30 following his 65th birthday.

Upon recommendation of the President of the School, the Board of Trustees will elect new members of the faculty. Faculty members shall be subject to re-election by the Board each year for the first three years of their employment.

At the beginning of the fourth year, unless otherwise specified by the Board, members of the faculty will have tenure. Such appointment shall be terminated only at retirement age or for adequate cause after the fulfillment of clearly stated procedures for hearing and judgment.

A faculty member shall be automatically retired on June 30 following his 65th birthday, except that if the school has need for the continued service of a particular faculty member as determined by the Board of Trustees, a faculty member shall be eligible to be re-elected by the Board to teach one course, being employed for one year at a time.

2. That the question relating to the Form of Government to be asked professors upon their first election as members of the PSCE faculty which was omitted due to a typographical error from the Maunal of Operation of the Presbyterian School of Christian Education as published on Page 90 of the Minutes of the General Assembly meeting at First Presbyterian Church, Huntington, West Virginia, April, 1963, now be restored between the paragraph ending: ". . . in the Holy Scriptures?" and the paragraph beginning, "Do you now accept . . ."

3. That every session be asked to send to the Presbyterian School of Christian Education one or more names of men or women who could effectively serve the church in the field of its educational work.

4. That every presbytery be asked to send to the Presbyterian School of Christian Education one or more names of men or women who could effectively serve the church in the field of its educational work.

5. That the General Assembly approve the action of the Board at its meeting November 7, 1969, re-electing Charles E. S. Kraemer as President of the School for another term of three years.

C. That the report of the Permanent Nominations Committee concerning nominations to the Board of PSCE be adopted.

That the following be elected for additional term:

Class of 1973: Rev. Robert Lawrence (2) Ky.; James E. Eden (3) Va.; Mrs. Henry Darden (2) La.; Mrs. H. Dail Hilderness (3) N. C.

Vacancies: *Class of 1973:* Randolph Tabb, (1) Va.; John Mapp, (1) Va.; Mrs. Herbert Hawthorne, (1) N. C.; Miss Neva Delgado, (1) W. Va.

Class of 1972: Mrs. Frank Lacy, (1) Va.

D. That April 18, 1971, be appropriately observed as Seminary and PSCE Day.

E. That the following Memorial be adopted:

Whereas, Miss Anna Margaret Wakefield made the work of the Church her life-long occupation; and,

Whereas, through her faithful life service, she contributed more than could be estimated and far beyond her particular "job;" and,

Whereas, for many years both students, faculty, staff, and administration depended upon Miss Wakefield for advice, encouragement, and love in carrying out her duties; and,

Whereas, as Miss Wakefield went to work in the Office of General Assembly Stewardship and Finance on finishing Agnes Scott College in 1927, and came to Presbyterian School of Christian Education as Secretary to the President in 1944; and,

Whereas, Miss Wakefield served as Administrative Assistant for the School from 1957 until her retirement in December, 1969;

Now, Therefore it be resolved by the 110th General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in its regular meeting in Memphis, Tennessee, June 16, 1970, to give thanks to God for her life and spiritual contribution to mankind and the church, and that a copy of this resolution be spread upon the minutes of the 110th General Assembly, and that a copy of the resolution be sent to the closest relative.

Notation:

Among the issues discussed by the Standing Committee was that part of the narrative report, "The Gap Between Pulpit and Pew" (See Part III of Minutes, Bound Volume of Board Reports.) The Standing Committee discussed this matter thoroughly and while it does not agree unanimously with the wording of this statement, it does feel that it is important for the Board of Trustees of all our educational institutions to report their observations on the state of the Church and how this affects their goals and objectives. The Standing Committee observes that the widening gap in our Church is not necessarily between the clergy on the one hand and the laity on the other. The Standing Committee deplores any efforts that would sow discord anywhere in our Church or discredit the splendid efforts of our educational institutions.

III. Stillman College:

A. The annual report be approved.

B. The minutes of the Board for 1968 and 1969 be approved.

C. The Charter and By-laws, as corrected, be approved, as follows:

DECLARATION AMENDING THE CHARTER OF STILLMAN COLLEGE, A CORPORATION

THE STATE OF ALABAMA }
COUNTY OF TUSCALOOSA }

WHEREAS, Stillman College, a corporation, located at Tuscaloosa, Alabama, was organized under the Laws of Alabama on May 24, 1895 as Stillman Institute, by declaration re-

corded in Corporation Record 1 at Page 234, in the Office of Judge of Probate of Tuscaloosa County, Alabama, and

WHEREAS, by declaration filed in the Office of the Judge of Probate of Tuscaloosa County, Alabama on 5th May, 1948, and recorded in Deed Record 275, on Page 267, the names of the corporation was changed to Stillman College, a corporation, by which name it is now known, and

WHEREAS, by the declaration filed on 5th May, 1948, certain changes were made in the powers of the trustees of the corporation, and

WHEREAS, by declaration filed in the Office of the Judge of Probate of Tuscaloosa County, Alabama, on the _____ day of _____, _____, and recorded in Incorporation Book 11, at Page 551, additional changes were made in the said Charter, and

WHEREAS, at a regular stated meeting of the Board of Trustees of Stillman College held in Atlanta, Georgia, on the 5th day of March, 1970, a Resolution was unanimously adopted by the Board of Trustees that the Charter of Stillman College be changed to read as set forth below and in conformity to its Standing Rule 20.5 the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States has given its approval at its _____ Annual Stated Meeting held in _____, _____, to the changing of said Charter to read as set forth below:

1. That the corporate name of the corporation be Stillman College.
2. That its principal place of business shall be Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa County, Alabama.
3. That said corporation shall have perpetual existence. Should said corporation be dissolved, all assets of the corporation remaining after payment of all costs and expenses of said dissolution shall be distributed to the Presbyterian Church in the United States or its legal successor.
4. That the objects and purposes of the college are to educate youth in such branches of academic, professional and technical training as shall produce a trained Christian leadership.
5. That said Stillman College shall be operated and governed by a Board of Trustees consisting of not less than twelve nor more than thirty-one members. A majority of the members of the Board shall be members of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S., or its legal successor.
6. That new members of such Board of Trustees shall be elected annually by the Board of Trustees. Each such new member shall be approved, before assuming office by the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S., or its legal successor. In the event that the General Assembly does not approve a new Trustee, another election shall be held by the Board at its next regular meeting. Trustees shall serve until their successors are duly elected and approved.
7. That the corporation shall have the power to use a common seal, which may be altered at the pleasure of the Trustees, to sue and be sued, plead and be impleaded, to acquire and hold property, real and personal, by purchase, gift, exchange, devise or bequest and to sell and convey the same, to receive and hold lands, money, stocks, bonds, mortgages, trusts or endowment funds for the use and benefit of the corporation and its work.
8. That the Trustee shall have the power and authority to sell and convey any of the property, real or personal, of the college at such a price and upon such terms as they may deem wise and shall have the power to borrow money and give the binding obligation of the College in the form of a promissory note or bond and may encumber and mortgage the property of the College to secure payment of its indebtedness.
9. That the said Board of Trustees shall act as a body politic and no single members can act in place of the total Board. Any exercise of the above powers to sell or mortgage real property shall first be authorized and approved by not less than a majority of the Board of Trustees, who may by proper resolution designate any one or more of its members to sign and acknowledge the deed or mortgage by and on behalf of the College.
10. That the responsibilities of the Board of Trustees include, but are not limited to, establishing broad institutional policies, securing financial resources to support adequately the institution's program, selecting the President, who shall be a member of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. or its legal successor, and selecting upon his recommendation the other administrative officers and the faculty of the institution. The implementation of policy in the daily operation of the institution is committed by the Board to the President, the administrative officers, and the faculty. The corporation shall have the power to do and perform any and all of the acts necessary, proper, customary or expedient to be done and performed in connection with the operation, carrying on and

conducting of the business of said College; and to have and to enjoy any and all other powers and privileges conferred by law on corporations similarly engaged; and generally to do and perform any and all acts necessary and proper to be done or performed in carrying on of its business, and to have and exercise all of the powers and privileges conferred on similar corporations by the provisions of the Laws of the State of Alabama, which provisions are hereby referred to, and by such reference are incorporated in this certificate as part of the powers and privileges of such corporation; and also to have and exercise all such powers and privileges as may hereafter be conferred by the Laws of the State of Alabama on corporations created under and in pursuance thereof.

11. That the said Board of Trustees shall have power to confer such degrees or marks of literary or professional distinction or attainment as are usually conferred by colleges in the United States.
12. That the Board of Trustees shall adopt and amend from time to time by a majority vote of its members By-Laws determining the number of Trustees (within the limits set by Article 5 above), the method of their election and removal, the number of Board members required for a quorum, the officers of the corporation, the manner of their election, their terms, powers and duties, the powers of the various committees and all matters, whether of a similar nature or not, which appertain to the conduct of the corporation's affairs, and which are not specifically set out in the Charter.
13. That the said Board of Trustees shall not be counted stockholders in the legal sense of the term, inasmuch as the welfare of society and not pecuniary gain is the sole object for which this charter is granted and no dividends or profits shall ever be divided among them, and there shall be no individual or personal liability for corporate debts, wrongs, torts, or conduct, nor shall the means, or income from corporate property of the college of whatever kind be used for any purpose than that for which this corporation exists or is created; and all property, therefore, shall be held and used solely for the benevolent purposes set forth in this Charter and shall be exempt from all state, county, or municipal taxation.
14. That the Board of Trustees shall cultivate and maintain a covenantal relationship between the said Stillman College and the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, U. S. which founded it, or the legal successor of that Church, and shall make regular annual reports for the information of the General Assembly. In this covenantal relationship, the Board of Trustees shall strive to operate the college in such a way as to perpetuate the Christian, humanitarian and educational goals which led the Church to found the college, and the General Assembly shall strive to support the work of Stillman College as it does its other boards, agencies and institutions.
15. Upon adoption by the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, and by the Board of Trustees of Stillman College and the filing of same for record, this shall be the Official Charter of Stillman College, a corporation, revoking and superseding any and all prior Charters, Articles and Declarations of Incorporation, and Admendments thereto.

BY-LAWS OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF STILLMAN COLLEGE, TUSCALOOSA, ALABAMA

ARTICLE I
AUTHORITY AND FUNCTION

By charter of the State of Alabama and action of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, U.S., Stillman College is governed and controlled by a Board of Trustees. The Board of Trustees is the body through which the convenantal relationship is cultivated and maintained between Stillman College and the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church U. S., which founded it. In this covenantal relationship, the Board of Trustees strives to operate the college in such a way as to perpetuate the Christian, humanitarian and educational goals which led the Church to found the college, and the General Assembly shall strive to support the work of Stillman College as it does its other boards, agencies and institutions.

The responsibilities of the Board include, but are not limited to, establishing broad institutional policies, securing financial resources to support adequately the institution's program, selecting and supporting the President and other officers, adoption of the annual budget, awarding of degrees, and general oversight of the institution.

ARTICLE II
NUMBER AND METHOD OF ELECTION

Section 1.
Within the limits prescribed by the Charter, the Board of Trustees may from time to time increase or decrease the number of its members.

Section 2.
New members of the Board shall be elected at any stated meeting, upon nomination by the nominating committee or from the floor. The election shall be submitted to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, U.S. for approval. If approval is granted, the new member shall be seated at the next stated meeting. If approval is refused, a new election shall be held at the next stated meeting.

Section 3.
Each trustee shall serve for a period of three years from the date of his election or for the unexpired term of any trustee whom he is elected to succeed. He shall be eligible for re-election to two additional terms, but shall not be eligible for further re-election until the expiration of one year thereafter. Upon adoption of these By-Laws, each Trustee shall continue to serve the unexpired portion of the term for which he was elected.

Section 4.
Removal of any member for cause before the expiration of his term may be accomplished by the Board only after a full hearing is afforded such member, observing his rights to due process.

Section 5.
The President of the College shall be a member of the Board for the duration of his presidency.

ARTICLE III
MEETINGS AND QUORUMS

Section 1.
The Board shall have two stated meetings a year, ordinarily in March and October.

Section 2.
Called meetings of the Board may be convened at the discretion of the Chairman, or upon his receiving the written request of any five members.

Section 3.
Written notice of all meetings shall be given each trustee at least ten days before the time of meeting.

Section 4.
Ten members of the Board shall constitute a quorum.

Section 5.
Except as otherwise provided herein, the Board shall conduct its business as provided in Roberts Rules of Order.

ARTICLE IV
OFFICERS OF THE BOARD

Section 1.
At the fall stated meeting each year the Board shall elect from the members of the Board, a Chairman, Vice Chairman, and Secretary to take office at the close of the spring meeting and to serve for one year. Vacancies in these offices may be filled at any meeting of the Board for the unexpired term.

Section 2.
The Chairman of the Board shall preside at all the meetings of the Board and shall call such meetings as are required by the By-Laws. He shall appoint the members and the chairmen of the committees of the Board, and shall have the powers and perform the duties usually pertaining to his office.

Section 3.
The Vice Chairman shall preside in the absence of the Chairman and shall, then, be vested with all the power and authority conferred upon the Chairman.

Section 4.
The Secretary shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings at any meeting of the Board. He shall issue calls for any meetings of the Board, regular or special, or instructions of the Chairman and shall attest the signature of the Chairman whenever such at-

testation is required. He shall furnish certified copies of resolutions adopted by the Board, when so instructed or when such certified copies are needed to establish the authority for action to be taken by those designated in such resolution. The Board may elect an Assistant Secretary who may perform all the duties of the Secretary.

ARTICLE V
COMMITTEES OF THE BOARD

Section 1.

The Chairman shall annually appoint an Executive Committee consisting of at least seven members of the Board: the three officers of the Board, the President of the College, and at least three others. He may appoint any member of the committee as its chairman. A majority of the committee shall constitute a quorum.

The Executive Committee shall have the full powers of the Board in the interim between the meetings of the Board, excepting the power to sell or mortgage real property, to elect or dismiss officers of administration and faculty, or to amend the By-Laws. It shall meet at least twice a year and shall report its actions to the full Board as promptly as possible.

Section 2.

The Chairman shall annually appoint a Nominating Committee, consisting of at least five members of the Board: the Chairman, the President of the College, and at least three others. He may appoint any member of the committee as its chairman. A majority of the comittee shall constitute a quorum.

The Nominating Committee shall submit to the Board annually its nominations for the Officers of the Board. It shall also submit as needed nominations for new members of the Board. Nominations from the floor shall always be in order.

Section 3.

Other committees, such as business affairs, academic affairs, student affairs, development, and so forth, may be appointed as and when the business of the Board requires it. The Board shall define the size, quorum, and authority of each committee, and the Chairman shall appoint its members and chairman.

ARTICLE VI
OFFICERS OF THE COLLEGE

Section 1.

The Board shall elect the President of the College. The President shall be Executive Officer of the College and a member of the Board of Trustees. He shall, under the Board of Trustees, have charge and control of the College, its policy, its officers, teachers and students, and management and direction of the business of the corporation. He shall, under the Board of Trustees, have full power to buy and sell equipment, supplies, fixtures, to receive and to expend funds, and in general, to do all that is necessary or incidental to the efficient and effective operation of the College in all its aspects, including the delegation of such of his powers and duties as he deems expedient. He shall make full reports to the Board annually and shall give any information concerning the College requested by the Chairman or heads of committees. He shall be a member of the Presbyterian Church in the United States or its legal successor.

Section 2.

Election or removal of the President shall require the affirmative votes of a majority of the members of the Board at a stated or called meeting of the Board.

Section 3.

Upon the President's recommendation the Board shall elect other officers of administration and members of the faculty.

Section 4.

Election or removal of other officers of administration and members of the faculty shall require the affirmative votes of a majorty of those present at a stated or called meeting of the Board.

Section 5.

The Board may adopt from time to time regulations regarding ranks, promotions, tenure and removal of faculty members, taking care always to abide by the 1940 Statement on Academic Freedom and Tenure of the American Association of University Professors.

Section 6.

The Faculty shall consist of all teachers in all courses offered. As a deliberative body it shall meet under the chairmanship of the President and include the officers of administration. The Faculty shall have general charge of instruction, attendance of students, examinations, administration of the curriculum, and matters involving the social and religious

welfare of the institution. The Faculty shall recommend to the Board the awarding of all earned degrees.

Section 7.

The Faculty shall adopt its own organization and procedural rules and shall submit a manual of them to the Board for its information.

Section 8.

Students at Stillman College are recognized as being the persons for whom the program is operated, and as such they are expected to play responsible roles in collegiate planning and operation. Student rights shall be protected by a proper statement adopted by the students, faculty, and administration of the College.

Section 9.

All employees, including the Faculty, shall cooperate with the Board in maintaining the covenantal relationship with the Presbyterian Church, U.S. or its successors.

Section 10.

Active duty of all officers and employees of the College, including Faculty, shall terminate at the end of the academic year in which the person reaches the age of sixty-five. Election for additional one-year periods to age seventy shall be at the discretion of the Board.

ARTICLE VII
ADOPTION AND AMENDMENT OF BY-LAWS

Section 1.

Upon adoption, these By-Laws, except where in conflict with the present Charter, shall be the official By-Laws of the Board, and upon adoption of an amended Charter, as proposed, these shall be the official By-Laws of the Board, revoking and superseding all others.

Section 2.

Amendments to these By-Laws may be made by a majority vote of the members present at a stated meeting, provided the notice of such proposed amendments has been given each member of the Board of Trustees in writing at least ten days prior to said meeting.

Section 3.

No By-Law may be adopted which is in conflict with the Charter.

D. That Sunday January 17, 1971, be appropriately observed in all our churches as Stillman College Day.

E. That General Assembly commend Dr. Harold N. Stinson, President, Dr. Russell W. Brown, chairman of the Board, and Dr. Albert Winn, former chairman of the Board for the excellence of their work in the operation of Stillman College under their direction.

F. That the report of the Permanent Nominating Committee concerning nominations to the Board be adopted.

That the following be elected for additional term:

Class of 1973: Rev. Murphey C. Wilds (2) Ala.; Dr. Russell W. Brown (3) Ala.; E. Hervey Evans (3) N. C.; Joseph B. Roulhac (2) Akron, Ohio.

Vacancies: *Class of 1973:* Rev. Thomas W. Currie, (1) N. C.; Samuel B. Ethridge, (1) Va.; John B. Trotti, (1) Va.

IV. Theological Seminaries:

A. That the reports of the Theological Seminaries (See Appendix, page 190) be approved.

B. That the seminaries and PSCE be commended for their cooperative efforts in sharing resources with neighboring schools, at the same time maintaining their identity and integrity.

C. That April 18, 1971, be appropriately observed as Seminary and PSCE Day in all the churches.

D. That the following expression of appreciation for Dr. Felix Gear be approved, in view of his retirement from the faculty of Columbia Theological Seminary, July 1, 1969.

The Committee on Educational Institutions takes note of the retirement of Dr. Felix B. Gear on July 1, 1969, after 23 years of service at Columbia Theological Seminary as Professor of Systematic Theology and Dean of Instruction. We would record our deep appreciation to this former moderator of the General Assembly and former pastor of Second Church, Memphis, for this major contribution in the field of theological scholarship and ministerial training.

Respectfully submitted,
PHILIP A. ROBERTS, *Chairman*

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY

Dr. H. C. Evans, Jr., Chairman, presented the report of the Standing Committee on Presbyterian Survey. The report was adopted as follows:

The Standing Committee on PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY received the following items:

I. Minutes of the Board of Directors of PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY.

II. The report of the Board of Directors of PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY for 1969 with recommendations.

III. The report of the Permanent Committee on Nominations relating to the Board of Directors of PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY.

IV. Audit of the PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY.

With 100% attendance, the Standing Committee discussed at length the various aspects of the SURVEY'S work, both in full committee and in sub-committee.

The following disposition was made of the items referred to the Committee:

I. The Standing Committee reviewed and recommends the minutes of the Board of Directors of PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY be approved.

II. The Committee studied the report of the Board of Directors of PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY and recommends that it be approved (See Appendix, page 198) and the following recommendations adopted, as amended:

1. That the General Assembly confirm the election of Mr. E. A. Dean, former Executive Secretary and Stated Clerk of Texas Synod, as new Executive Director of PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY for a term of three years.
2. That the Board of World Missions, the Board of National Ministries and the Board of Christian Education be commended for their cooperation in the Leadership Editions of SURVEY and that other boards and agencies be encouraged to participate in the unified editions whenever possible.
3. That since the Board of Directors of the SURVEY is aware of the differences in feelings and opinions abroad in the church toward the SURVEY, the Board is taking numerous steps to deal constructively with some of these differences. Three of these steps are:
   a. To elect new leadership in the person of an Executive Director,
   b. To make the SURVEY a bi-monthly publication with a changed format,
   (Note: SURVEY is published semi-monthly—*Stated Clerk.*)
   c. To add a leadership Edition.

The Committee recommends that constructive criticism regarding the SURVEY be sent to the Executive Director, that differences in feelings and opinions concerning the SURVEY be laid on the hearts of the church and that prayers be made for the Board of Directors, the Executive Director, and the staff.

4. That since the General Assembly has only one official magazine for that promotion of its views and policies, the PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY, and since this publication has the responsibility to inform the membership, to stimulate stewardship of the whole self and to serve the mission of the church, the General Assembly recommends and encourages:
   a. That all churches adopt the Every Family Plan.
   b. That each Presbytery promote the use of the SURVEY.
   c. That every church utilize the Leadership Editions,
   d. That every church observe SURVEY week in October, 1971.
5. That the General Assembly instruct the Board of Directors of SURVEY and the General Council to continue their efforts to devise a plan to put the PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY into every church home.

III. The Committee recommends that the following persons be elected to the Board of Directors:

Class of 1973: Rev. George B. Telford, Jr. (2) Ala.; E. Hugh Morris (3) Ky.; Howard Welborn (2) Tex.

Vacancies: *Class of 1973:* Neil O. Davis, (1) Ala.; Rev. Lawrence F. Haygood, (1) Ala.; Miss Louise McComb, (1) Tenn.

Representing General Assembly Agencies:

Christian Education: Rev. Lewis L. Wilkins, Jr.

National Ministries: Mrs. Harper Stroud

Women's Work: Miss Willodine Gisler

IV. After review and examination of the audit of the PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY by a subcommittee appointed by the Chairman, the committee recommends that the audit be approved as presented with no exceptions. The audit was for the year ended December 31, 1969.

Respectfully submitted,
H. C. EVANS, JR., *Chairman*

REPORT OF THE STANDING THEOLOGICAL COMMITTEE

Dr. Mary L. Boney, Chairman, presented the report of the Standing Theological Committee. The report was adopted as follows:

I. The Standing Theological Committee considered the following items referred to it:
Minutes of the Permanent Theological Committee.
Report of the Permanent Theological Committee with its recommendations.
Report of the Ad Interim Committee on A New Confession of Faith Together With a Book of Confessions with its recommendation.
Overture 45.
Overture 47.

II. THIS COMMITTEE RECOMMENDS:

A. That the minutes of the Permanent Theological Committee be approved, with minor typographical corrections.

B. That the Report on "Organ Transplants" be approved and the recommendations adopted as amended:

Organ Transplants

The 1969 General Assembly referred to the Permanent Theological Committee the following overture from Presbytery of Lexington:

> Whereas, medical technology has advanced to where organ transplants are, at present, taking place; and,
>
> Whereas, medical technology promises more and greater transplants in the future; and,
>
> Whereas, organ transplants require in some cases the donor being declared legally dead before the removal of the organ (such as the heart); and,
>
> Whereas, issue and dispute have already arisen out of the definition of death for organ transplants; and,
>
> Whereas, this whole matter places the Christian in a possible theological and medical tension of conscience; and,
>
> Whereas, this is just one of many medical spectrums coming to the Christian;
>
> Therefore, the Presbytery of Lexington respectfully overtures the General Assembly to make a study of the Theological dimension herein involved and in result, make recommendations for guidance in the consciences of the members of our Church on this very vital matter.

The Committee has studied the matter and reports and recommends as follows:

Introduction

Transplants of various parts of the human body were not new in 1967. But the first *heart* transplant, performed by Dr. Christiaan Barnard on December third of that year, brought the transplantation of human organs newly and dramatically to world-wide public attention. There have been, since then, further remarkable strides in this area, and progress promises to continue on into an unlimited future. The steps taken—and to be taken—in transplantation raise new issues for medical science, law, and theology. As the overture from Lexington indicates, the principal issue permeating this vital matter is the matter of death.

Medicine

Some of the new issues posed for medical science by developments in organ transplantation are technical: refinements of technique, the isolation and solution of problems such as rejection of the foreign organ by its new host, and additions to the list of organs which the nature of the organs and the state of the art render transferable. (Physicians say now that brains will never be transplanted.)

Other issues raised for medical science by organ transplantations are less technical than human. For example, who is to make the crucial decisions incident upon a transplant of a vital organ? And how are the decisions to be made? And when? Unquestionably, the two major decisions involved are: who is to be a recipient, and when is the donor to be declared dead.

As regards who is to be a recipient, several questions must be raised. There are long lists of persons seeking transplants of vital organs or standing in need of them. In some cases, the immediacy of need or supply and the complexities of matching chemistry between donor and donee are decisive. In other cases they are not. When they are not, what factors should be given greatest weight? Transplants are enormously expensive. What part does money play in such decisions? What part should it play? And what of the relative "social worth" of potential individual recipients? Is one man more "important" than another when it comes to

transplants? Who is to make such determination—individuals or committees, doctors or others? If committees, who selects them and why?

As regards death, who is to decide when a given donor is dead and by what criteria? The Uniform Anatomical Gift Act (about which more will be said below under LAW) provides that "the time of death shall be determined by a physician who attends the donor at his death, or, if none, the physician who certifies the death. This physician shall not participate in the procedures for removing or transplanting a part."[1] In suggesting guidelines for the profession, the American Medical Association proposes that "the determination of death in organ donors must be made by no less than two physicians not associated with the surgical team performing the transplant."[2] The Uniform Act and the A.M.A. guard against the possibility that death would be pronounced prematurely by a doctor who might be overeager because of an interest in the donee.

Regardless of who makes the pronouncement, the greatest movement and debate are to be discerned in the establishment of criteria for determining death. The precise moment of death was not a matter of such grave consequence until technology made possible the delay of the final moment and transplantation created the need for fresh parts. "It is obvious that, if . . . organs are taken long after death," the Journal of the American Medical Association has editorialized, "their chance of survival in another person is minimized. On the other hand, if they are removed before death can be said to have occurred by the strictest criteria that one can employ, murder has been done."[3] It is important to physicians to know just when someone, especially a potential organ donor, is dead. The problem is in arriving at a satisfactory measure of death.

The American Medical Association has suggested that "the course of death must be evident and of an irreversible type. The fact of death must be demonstrated by adequate, current, and acceptable scientific evidence in the opinion of the physicians making the determination."[4] The World Medical Association, meeting in Australia in August, 1968, promulgated a tentative guideline, the "Declaration of Sydney," adopted simultaneously with the proclamation of a code by a group of thirteen Harvard professors of medicine, public health, divinity, and the arts and sciences.[5] While neither agreed on a definition of death, both agreed on the need for establishing criteria. Four were proposed: 1) total lack of response to external stimuli; 2) absence of all spontaneous muscular movements, notably breathing; 3) absence of reflexes; and 4) a flat electroencephalogram (or absence of 'brain waves').[6] These four criteria, with a flat EEG as the key, have grown in popularity as an acceptable base for determination of death. While the length of time for which the EEG must be flat varies from one minute to forty-eight hours before a patient is declared dead, the norm seems to be four hours.[7&8]

Law

A variety of legal issues are precipitated by organ transplantation. Some of these have been solved by the Uniform Anatomical Gift Act. Many more have yet to be confronted.

The Uniform Anatomical Gift Act has now been adopted in over twenty states. Its principal effect is to enable those who wish to do so effectively and legally to make gifts of their bodies or parts thereof—effective upon death—for the purposes of transplantation. Such gifts are obviously dependent upon practicality and medical feasibility.

The Uniform Act does not attempt to cover other matters. For example, it does not touch upon the definition of criteria for determining death.[9] Nor does it indicate what may happen if a donee receives a defective organ. Can he sue the estate of the donor? Or the doctor? In what condition must the body of the donor be left? Do his survivors have a legal cause of action for its mutilation? What is the possibility of black markets in organs and body parts, and how may they be forestopped? These and other questions have yet to be answered by the legislatures and the courts.

Theology

Some of the theological issues at stake in organ transplantation are implicit in what has already been said about the medical and legal issues. Others remain to be stated.

We who are members of the body of Jesus Christ and sup regularly upon the broken body and shed blood of Jesus Christ well know how close to the essence of life lies the giving up of one's body so that another may have life. We can greet with rejoicing the progress of medical science and technology which has discovered to us new ways in which, through transplantation, the death of one may be rendered occasion for the life of another. Because we can greet this progress with rejoicing, we are also free to raise questions about its potential for evil.

The fact that a donee may be saved by an immediate transplant would (some would say "should") figure in such acts as shutting off a machine which had prolonged the "vegetable-like' existence of a potential donor. Clearly, there are dangers here. (As noted on p. 3, both

the Uniform Act and the A.M.A. have recognized at least one of the dangers by providing that a doctor with an interest in the donee should not participate in determination of the donor's death.) Jesus prayed that the cup might pass from him, but, nevertheless, he voluntarily yielded up his life. Insofar as possible, the voluntariness of death must be carefully protected. Would an act of euthanasia, one of whose chief motivations was the immediate need for a transplantable organ, either be or lead to an encroachment upon a right to a personally voluntary death? Might it produce a weighing of the worth of one man's life against that of another in a manner foreign to a God who views men with equality in his Son? Might it lead to a devaluing of life by elevating efficiency, productivity, orderliness, and painlessness to positions higher than the gift of life itself, which has been created and redeemed by God?[10]

If there is a certain constellation of possible dangers attached to the donor, there is also potential for evil with respect to the donee. For how long can the donee expect to extend his life? At present the maximum limit is measured in months. What might a man do, how much pay, to add a bit of time to his life? And why? If life as a gift of God is not to be undervalued, neither is death as conquered by Jesus to be overly feared.

But it is not so much what organ transplantation might do or not do to donors and donees that is cause for immediate concern as what the apparently growing medical-legal need to focus attention on the moment of death and the means of its determination may do to corrupt our understanding of both death and life. As Christians we know that there is a life which is death and a death which is life.[11] Death is neither encompassed by a moment nor susceptible of measure by a machine. Life and death are not confined to the jurisdictional boundaries of the natural sciences.

Perhaps the need for isolation of a moment of death and the means for its determination is of significance only in exceptional cases, the general rule being that death is only too obvious. But the exception most often proves more illuminating than the general rule. The medical-legal requirements to the contrary notwithstanding, the Church must make clear the danger inherent in any attempt to reduce the hugeness of death (and, consequently, of life) to the temptingly nice certainties of an electroencephalogram.

If the Church is to press this claim of the immeasurable value of life as created and redeemed by God, then she should also be prepared to offer help, hope, and support to those people faced with the awesome task of making life-and-death decisions. As it is, responsibility for the decisions affecting transplants, euthanasia, or the prolongaton of the life of the terminally ill devolve largely upon the doctor. What is the word which the Church may speak to him?

In an address before the 1968 meeting of the South Carolina Medical Association, Dr. Paul S. Rhoads, Chairman of the A.M.A. Committee on Medicine and Religion, stated as his belief that "an underlying principle of Christianity is that the love of God and of one's neighbor must be given priority at all times. Christ respected the Ten Commandments and other traditional laws but gave this principle a priority over them all. I believe that the Christian position in the end comes to this: If the doctor is sincerely and selflessly trying to do the best for his patient, he is more likely to take the right course than if we tried to draw up hard-and-fast rules to guide him in all cases."[12] That the decision of life or death confronted from time to time in general cases of euthanasia as well as transplant cases in particular is to be left to the wisdom of the doctor in his relationship to the patient is seemingly the conclusion of the law as well. That is the apparent conclusion to be drawn by the hesitance of the courts to find doctors guilty of causing death by omitting something necessary to the prolongation of the lives of the terminally ill. ". . . The legal status of omission," it has been said, "stems from the relationship of the doctor to his patient rather than the principle of the sanctity of human life. Perhaps for this reason no doctor has been convicted for causing death by omission of treatment for compassionate reasons."[13]

The responsibility of decision has devolved upon the doctor, and the doctor-patient relationship has been the matrix of the doctor's decision-making process. But is this sufficient? No—at least not altogether in the present context. The attempt to base such decisions upon the sincere, selfless desire to do what is best for the patient is scarcely to be faulted. But as medical care is institutionalized, less and less will patients be treated by physicians who know them well, know their families and their non-medical circumstance. That being true, doctors called upon to make crucial life-and-death decisions will be forced to make up their minds on a set of facts increasingly restricted to medical data and less inclusive of other and more personal matters. The personal dimension must continue to be included. If the doctor(s) responsible for deciding matters affecting a patient's life and death do not really know, either the patient in question or his circumstances, then someone who does know should be included in the decision-making process. Such decisions should not be institutionalized or depersonalized.

The major problems of deciding whether a donor is or should be dead may shortly be

rendered obsolete. This, in any event, is the hope of Dr. Robert Glaser, Dean of the School of Medicine, Stanford University. Dr. Glaser writes:

> Is there a long-term solution to single organ transplantation that is both practical and relatively simple?
>
> I believe the answer is yes, and that it lies in the precise definition of the rejection phenomenon and the development of means whereby rejection can be controlled. As we develop means whereby rejection can be controlled without compromising the body's other defenses, it seems likely that organs from higher mammals may be used to replace damaged human hearts and livers. The hearts of a number of mammals—sheep and baboons, for instance—are anatomically very similar to man's.
>
> A few attempts have been made to transplant animal organs into man, and although none have been successful, the actual surgical procedure has been carried out effectively. It seems reasonable to assume that if the rejection difficulties can be overcome, the use of animal organs might represent a relatively simple solution to the present problems.
>
> It is also reasonable to predict that we will be able to develop a mechanical heart suitable for replacing diseased organs. The task of construction of an artificial liver, however, is significantly more complex and, indeed, seems beyond hope.
>
> It is imperative, then, to continue to support basic biomedical research in the hope that the means for controlling rejection can be found. No one can predict when these goals will be achieved, but the history of scientific advances in the past few decades suggests that we have reason to be hopeful—provided adequate financial and scientific support is forthcoming.[14]

If and when the time comes that animals and machines replace human donors, then not only the medical but the legal and theological problems of organ transplants will undergo a major shift. The present, pervasive focus on the donor's death will be re-directed to such issues as those of human identity (what is a man, for example, made of goat and machine), selection of recipients, expense bearing, etc.

The Committee recognizes that the transplantation of organs may raise theological problems concerning the identity (or selfhood) of one who has received parts of another's body. If man is to be understood as a whole (i.e. not as divided into body and soul)[15] then physical changes may be said to make changes in identity (or selfhood). The problem is not just psychological; it is also theological. In a theological context, at what point does an organ transplant so alter a person that he becomes a qualitatively different self? And, if a transplant does make one a different self, when is such an alteration demonic and when appropriate from the biblical point of view? The answers to these questions can only arise out of the doctrine of man. A full elaboration of a theological anthropology would be required.

Conclusion

Organ transplantation raises medical, legal, and theological issues. Almost daily there are new developments, new approaches, new writings in this field. Any study of organ transplantation must, like the subject itself, be open-ended. At this stage of the science, it seems more appropriate to ask questions than to make statements. However, at least four recommendations can be made, and we herewith make them:

RECOMMENDATIONS

1) Whereas life has been created and redeemed by God, and death has been conquered by Jesus; and whereas the measure of neither life nor death is fully to be taken by machine; therefore, we recommend that the General Assembly affirm that both life and death have theological, ethical, and mysterious as well as biomedical dimensions.

2) As members of the body of Christ we affirm the interdependence of men. But we discern a distinction between interdependence and interchangeability. The individual life no less than life in general is of inestimable worth. We recommend that the General Assembly record its thanks that life may be preserved through transplantation of organs but also record its concern that the value of the life of an organ donor continue to be acknowledged and protected.

3) Because of the rapid changes in organ transplantation and because of the delicacy of the issues involved, doctors have urged continuing conferences between representatives of medicine, law, and the Church to help analyze and solve the non-medical problems precipitated by transplants.[16] We recommend that the General Assembly urge all members of the Church to organize or participate in such conferences whenever it seems practical and fruitful to do so.

4) We recommend that the General Assembly state that, in the spirit of Jesus Christ who gave himself for us all, Christians should feel free, insofar as medically and legally feasible,

to make gifts of their bodies or parts thereof for the purposes of transplantation into those who have need of them.

---

[1]Sec. 7B.

[2]*New York Times*, December 9, 1968, p. 34, col. 2.

[3]*Journal of the American Medical Association*, Vol. 204, May 6, 1968, "What and When is Death," p. 539.

[4]*New York Times*, Dec. 9, 1968, p. 34, col. 2.

[5]"A Definition of Irreversible Coma; Report of the Ad Hoc Committee of the Harvard Medical School to Examine the Definition of Brain Death," *Journal of the American Medical Association*, Vol. 205, Aug. 5, 1968, p. 337.

[6]*Time*, Aug. 16, 1968, p. 66.

[7]It should be noted that there are instances of recovery from barbiturate coma after a flat EEG has been recorded for several hours. Ayd, "Is Brain Death Legal Death?" *Medical-Moral Newsletter*, Vol. 4, 1968, footnote at p. 19.

[8]Euthanasia, i.e., mercy killing, will not be discussed at any length in this study. However, there is some overlapping of the issues raised by euthanasia and those presented by organ transplants. The most common instance in which euthanasia becomes an option is that of the technological prolongation of the life of one who has no foreseeable chance of recovery and whose life tends more to the vegetative than the human. In these cases a flow of plasma may be terminated or a machine performing the function of a vital organ may be closed down, thus "causing" the "death of the patient.

The overlap between the problems of euthanasia and those of organ transplantation occurs when a terminally ill cr injured patient is also a potential organ donor. Euthanasia results from a weighing and balancing of various factors, e.g., the absence or presence of possibility of recovery, the effect on relatives, the cost both in money and in opportunity to help another to live who has a better chance of recovery, etc. When the terminally ill or injured patient is also a potential donor, then the need of the donee may be an additional factor to be added to the weighing and balancing which must precede the rare instances when a mercy-killing is truly the merciful thing to do.

[9]The moment of death is as much a legal as a medical issue. For example, could a doctor who has removed a vital organ for the purpose of transplanting it be said to have committed murder if he has done so before the organ donor has met some possible criterion for death? If machines have kept the heart, lungs and kidney functioning so that they will be fresh for transplantation, is the donor "dead" if only a flat EEG has been recorded?

[10]Consider for example the irony of a statement by Dr. Daniel A. Karnofsky of the Sloan-Kettering Institute for Cancer Research that "withholding of aggressive or extraordinary treatment can be urged and supported by state planners, efficiency experts, social workers, philosophers, theologians, economists, and humanitarians. For here is one means of insuring an efficient, productive, orderly and pain-free society, by sweeping out each day the inevitable debris of life." ("Cancer and Conscience," *Time*, Nov. 3, 1961, p. 60.)

[11]See, e.g., I John 3:14-16, Matt. 10:37, John 5:24-25, Heb. 2:14-15.

[12]"Medical Ethics and Morals in a New Age," *Journal of the American Medical Association*, Vol. 205, Aug. 12, 1968, p. 517.

[13]G. P. Fletcher, "Legal Aspects of the Decision Not to Prolong Life," *Journal of the American Medical Association*, Vol. 203, Jan. 1, 1968, p. 65.

[14]Dr. Robert J. Glaser, "Transplants Pose Urgent Moral, Legal Problems," *New Orleans States-Item*, Monday, Dec. 30, 1969, p. 31.

[15]*See* "Death and Funeral Practices," *Minutes of the One-Hundred-Eighth General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States*, 1968, pp. 184-188.

[16]"(There is) need for high level conferences by medical, legal, and theological authorities to consolidate present opinion and to prevent the consequences caused by an erosion of medical standards." Eliot Corday, M.D., "Life-Death in Human Transplantation," *American Bar Association Journal*, Vol. 55, July, 1969, p. 632.

C. That the Permanent Theological Committee be commended for its report entitled "Organ Transplants."

D. That the report of the Ad Interim Committee on A New Confession of Faith Together With a Book of Confessions be approved (See Appendix, page 201), that the Ad Interim Committee be continued and that it report its further progress to the 1971 General Assembly.

E. That the Ad Interim Committee be commended and that the Chairman be given the privilege of the floor for five minutes.

F. That Overture 45 from the Presbytery of Hanover (See page 57) be answered in the affirmative and that the Permanent Theological Committee be instructed to study the meaning of Confirmation and report to the General Assembly of 1971, if the way be clear.

G. That whereas, "Neither Scripture, nor our Confession of Faith, nor our Catechisms, teach the creation of man by the direct and immediate acts of God so as to exclude the possibility of evolution as a scientific theory . . . (G. A. Minutes 1969, p. 60);

Whereas, the 109th General Assembly included among its affirmations both the creative activity of God and the uniqueness of man created in the image of God; and,

Whereas, after careful and detailed study, the 109th General Assembly concluded "that the true relation between the evolutionary theory and the Bible is that of non-contradiction . . ." (G. A. Minutes, 1969, p. 61);

Therefore, Overture 47 from the Presbytery of Central Mississippi (See page 57) be answered in the negative.

H. That the persons nominated by the Permanent Nominating Committee be elected to the Permanent Theological Committee as follows:

Class of 1973: William H. Albritton (2) Ala.

Vacancies: *Class of 1973:* Rev. Donald K. Campbell, II, (1) Ark.-Okla.; Rev. Wade P. Huie, Jr. (1) Ga.

I. That the General Assembly remind the Church at large of the request of the 1967 General

Assembly that the presbyteries hold at least one meeting annually for the strengthening of theological dialogue.

Respectfully submitted,
MARY L. BONEY, *Chairman*

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON WORLD MISSIONS

Rev. Wallace M. Alston, Chairman, presented the report of the Standing Committee on World Missions. The report was adopted as follows:

I. The Standing Committee on World Missions considered the following items referred to it:

The Minutes of the Board of World Missions.
The audited accounts of the Board of World Missions.
The Report of the Board of World Missions, and its attendant recommendations.
Overture 46.
Nominations to the Board of World Missions.

The Committee reviewed the report of the Board, with the helpful assistance of the Executive Secretary, several members of the staff of the Board, and the Reverend Herbert Meza, spokesman for the Board. The committee acknowledges their assistance with appreciation.

The Committee thanks God for the continued work of the missionaries of our church around the world in proclaiming God's word, feeding the hungry and attacking root causes of hunger, combatting racism, working for the recognition of the oneness of the human family, healing the sick, and recognizing and nurturing the emergent autonomy of indigenous churches. We also recognize and commend the support that our Nashville staff gives to the work of our missionaries, and in particular we note and commend the Board's attempt to deal justly with our missionaries with respect to their salaries.

This year, we see on every side the retrenchment of the work of our Assembly's agencies. Our Committee was gravely distressed by the reduction of our missionary force during 1969 by 38 persons, by the anticipated further reduction this year by 40 more missionaries, and by the simultaneous reduction in preaching the word, feeding the hungry, healing the sick, teaching those who would know, that this implies. We are convinced that our genuine and great concern here, expressed further below in our recommendations, is a concern widely shared in our church.

II. THE COMMITTEE RECOMMENDS:

A. 1. That the minutes of the Board of World Missions, which we found to be thorough, adequate, and in good condition, be approved.

2. That the Audited Accounts of the Board of World Missions be approved.

B. That the Annual Report of the Board of World Missions be approved. (See Part III of Minutes, Bound Volume of Board Reports) and that the following recommendations be adopted:

1. That the General Assembly urge presbyteries to make careful and meaningful plans for the 1971 Joint Season of Christian Witness, that World Hunger be a central theme of the Season in keeping with the 1969 General Assembly call for a five year priority emphasis on Hunger, that the General Assembly approve February 21 for a "Supplemental Offering for World-Wide Christian Witness," that the Assembly remind churches that there is still need and great good in a meaningful observing of a "Week of Prayer and Self-Denial for Christian Witness at Home and Abroad," February 22-March 1.

2. That the General Assembly, in keeping with the priority of attention to World Hunger, appeal to presbyteries to encourage every congregation to have on Easter Sunday, April 11, 1971, an "Offering to Alleviate World Hunger and Human Need."

3. That the General Assembly record by standing vote a special tribute for eighty years of remarkable and fruitful service by the American Presbyterian Congo Mission (APCM) and a special tribute to the autonomous Presbyterian Church of the Congo, which replaces the APCM as the legal and administrative body for Presbyterianism in the central Congo; and that in recognition of the significance of this occurrence, our Moderator be authorized to express our greetings and tribute to the Moderator of the Presbyterian Church of the Congo by cable, and that this General Assembly hear Rev. William C. Washburn, missionary of our Church to the Congo, for five minutes.

4. That the General Assembly emphasize that since the Servant was sent as a "covenant of the people" (Isa. 42:6), the Servant Life includes and requires that the Christian and the Church be a servant of humanity—to labor in behalf of human dignity, to show active con-

cern for the oppressed, to provide help for the hungry and the suffering, to proclaim the message of salvation that is both earthly and eternal.

5. That the General Assembly aid in the fight against the provincialism and neo-isolationism in our Church by emphasizing the global dimension of Christ's love and of the Church's obligation, the global dimension of ghettos, the global dimension of oppression and powerlessness, and the global implications of the success or failure of the Presbyterian Church US's ministry in ghettos, for oppressed and powerless people, and against racial discrimination, in our country and overseas. That the General Assembly urge each synod, presbytery and local church to practice consistent, sacrificial, and proportionate giving to further the world-wide ministry of the Church.

6. That the General Assembly express to our Church's young people gratitude for the commitment of these young people to the Church's world mission outreach expressed in their concern for peace, interest in international affairs, devotion to meeting human needs, and new styles of Christian living and witness and to encourage them to understand and articulate for themselves and others the Biblical and theological basis of this commitment.

7. That the General Assembly elect T. Watson Street Executive Secretary for a term of three years.

That the General Assembly, in the light of the wide spread in the salaries of executives among our various Boards, and even in the light of decreasing funds available to our Boards, encourage the Board of World Missions to review the salaries of the Executive Secretary and of the staff members of the Board of World Missions.

C. That Overture 46 from the Presbytery of Congaree (See page 58), concerning the literature distributed to the churches by the Board of World Missions, be answered in the negative. The Standing Committee offers the following reasons for this response:

The proposal made by the Overture is impractical in the light of problems in the production of literature, in the light of optional literature already available for use by churches, and in the light of the fact that the staff of the Board is already attempting to do what the overture requests.

The Committee calls attention to the fact that the staff of the Board of World Missions is available to any group to discuss these matters.

D. 1. That the General Assembly elect to the Board of World Missions the nominees of the Permanent Nominating Committee as follows:

Class of 1973: Rev. Vernon S. Broyles, Jr. (2) Ga.; Rev. David M. Currie (2) Tex.; Rev. George D. Jackson (3) Va.; Rev. Jerome C. Jones (2) N. C.; Rev. Samuel W. Newell, Jr. (3) Va.; Rev. David L. Stitt (3) Tex.; Mrs. Frank Lyon (2) Ark.-Okla..

Vacancy: *Class of 1973:* Mr. R. L. LeTourneau (1) Tex.

2. That the Nominating Committee, in subsequent nominations for the Board of World Missions, propose some additional non-white members.

Respectfully submitted,
WALLACE M. ALSTON, *Chairman*

The Assembly took recess until 2:00 P.M., after prayer was voiced by Rev. Robert W. Kirkpatrick.

AFTERNOON SESSION

2:00 P.M.

The Assembly reconvened at 2:00 P.M. with prayer voiced by Rev. Adrian de Young.

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON INTER-CHURCH COMITY AND UNION

Rev. Harry A. Fifield took the Chair during the report of the Standing Committee on Inter-Church Comity and Union.

Rev. Jameson M. Jones, Chairman, presented the report of the Standing Committee on Inter-Church Comity and Union. The report was adopted, as amended, as follows:

I. The Standing Committee on Inter-Church Comity and Union considered the following items referred to it:

A. The report of the Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations, Items II, A, B, C, D except proposed constitutional amendments and F.

B. Re Consultation on Church Union:
   1. The report of the Ad Interim Committee on COCU including a draft plan of union.
   2. Resolution 5.
   3. Resolution 17.

C. Re Union with the United Presbyterian Church USA:
   1. The report of Ad Interim Committee on Union with UPUSA.
   2. Overture 54 re UPUSA union.

D. Overture 40 re barriers to intercommunion between our Church and the Protestant Episcopal Church.

II. THE COMMITTEE MAKES THE FOLLOWING RECOMMENDATIONS:

A. Re The report of the Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations, Item II, A, B. C. D except proposed constitutional amendments, and F.

1. We recommend that Item II-A on Fraternal delegates (See Appendix, page 202); Item II-B on Developments toward plan of Union with UPUSA (See Appendix, page 203); Item II-C on Consultation on Church Union (See Appendix, page 203); Item II-D on Pan-Presbyterian Conference (except constitutional proposals) (See Appendix, page 203) and Item II-F on conversations with Roman Catholics (See Appendix, page 204) be approved.
2. We recommend that the Assembly commend the Fraternal Delegates and the representatives to the discussions with Roman Catholics for their work.

B. Re Consultation on Church Union:

1. Re Report of Ad Interim Committee on COCU:
   a. That the General Assembly approve the report of the Ad Interim Committee for the Consultation on Church Union (See Appendix, page 220).
   b. That the Assembly adopt the recommendation of the Ad Interim Committee for the Consultation on Church Union:

      It is the conviction of the Consultation that this study period can be one of the most informative and creative periods in the history of the American church and your Ad Interim Committee, therefore, recommends:

      (1). That the General Assembly approve the transmission of this draft of a Plan of Union to the churches through the office of the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly for the purpose of participating in this study, in which millions of church members will be engaged.
   c. That the Assembly encourage the lower judicatories of the Church and the congregations to systematically study the draft of the plan of Union in cooperation with representatives of other denominations included in the Consultation.
   d. That the Assembly commend the members of the Ad Interim Committee for Consultation on Church Union for their contribution to the consultation.

2. That Resolution 5, which reads as follows:

   Whereas, the constitution of the Presbyterian Church U. S. provides for union only "with ecclesiastical bodies whose organization is conformed to the doctrines and order of this church"; (BCO 18-6 (17)) and,

   Whereas, the "Church of Christ Uniting," as proposed by the drafted plan of The Consultation on Church Union, does not conform to "the doctrines and order of this church" and therefore could not be a legal partner for church union with the Presbyterian Church in the U. S.; but,

   Whereas, some minsters and some particular churches of the Presbyterian Church U. S. may wish to be a part of "The Church of Christ Uniting";

   Therefore, be it resolved,

   1. That the General Assembly establish an Administrative Commission for one year to carry out the provisions of this resolution only; and that said commission be hereby authorized to receive notice of such individual ministers and particular churches as officially notify the Commission that they wish to transfer from the Presbyterian Church U. S. to the "Church of Christ Uniting" as it is projected by the drafted plan of the Consultation on Church Union;

   2. That as soon as 3 churches and 9 ministers have notified the Commission of their desire to transfer, the Commission shall organize them into a provisional Synod. This Synod will establish 3 presbyteries. These presbyteries will be the receiving and dismissing agents for such additional ministers and churches as ex-

press their desire to transfer to the Church of Christ Uniting. After the historical precedent of Snedecor Memorial Synod, the district of the provisional Synod and its presbyteries need not be geographically contiguous;

3. That the General Assembly authorize and request the respective presbyteries to dismiss any minister and particular church who so requests from their present presbytery to a presbytery of the provisional Synod on or before March 1, 1972, in order that they may transfer to the Church of Christ Uniting;

4. That the General Assembly assure such ministers as shall transfer to the "Church of Christ Uniting" of all the rights and privileges under their minister's annuity contract with the Board of Annuities and Relief that would accrue to any member of the fund who ceased to be a minister of the Presbyterian Church U. S.;

5. That any particular church that shall request same shall be transferred by its Presbytery to a Presbytery of the provisional Synod upon receipt by the Presbytery of certificate that in a duly called congregational meeting with a quorum present, two-thirds of the voting members present voted to request such a transfer. Any property held by that particular church shall remain in possession of said congregation and be transferred with it;

6. That the present ad-interim committee on COCU shall continue in effect through May 1, 1972, at which time it shall be automatically dissolved and the Presbyterian Church U. S. shall cease to have any connection with the COCU.

/s/ Joseph A. Scharer, Alton L. Powell, W. M. Nelson, George Dameron, W. Jack Williamson, John R. Richardson, Jr., Adrian DeYoung, Heyward Brown, John B. Salsbery, J. O. Davis, Charles C. Cox, Charles R. Galbraith.

be answered in the negative for the following reasons:

1. Paragraph 1 cannot possibly be implemented since there is no "Church of Christ Uniting."
2. Paragraph 6 would bind future General Assemblies.
3. Paragraph 5 calls for a Congregational rather than a Presbyterian polity.
4. The resolution as a whole is divisive in intention and effect and contrary to the expressed will of the General Assembly for the Unity of the Church.

3. That Resolution 17, which reads as follows:

Whereas, there are different interpretations of that unity to which obedience to Christ calls professing Christians; and

Whereas, numerous loyal Presbyterians in conscience believe that both the Reformed Faith and order most faithfully depict God's will for His Church in all ages; and

Whereas, equally sincere members of the Presbyterian Church U. S. do not believe that conformity to the doctrine and order of the Presbyterian Church U. S. (BCO 18-6 (17)) should be a *sine qua non* in Church union proposals:

Now therefore, be it resolved that the 110th General Assembly instruct the Committee on Union with the UPUSA and the Committee on the Consultation on Church Union to incorporate into any plans they may devise for the union of this Church with other bodies an alternate arrangement for those synods, presbyteries and local churches unwilling to enter such merger, such alternate arrangement to take the form of provisional bodies erected to receive and hold presbyteries and local churches.

For the purpose of implementing this resolution, the plan of union should provide for the creation of a General Assembly administrative commission with power to organize and form which may vote by two-thirds of those present and voting, to remain out of any united body formed by the merger of the Presbyterian Church U.S. with other churches.

/s/ H. S. Williford, Aldene Lassiter, Charles C. Cox, Joseph A. Scharer, Heyward Brown, William T. Wing, Jr., J. O. Davis, Norman Bagby, Jr., John B. Salsbery, William H. Martin, Russell G. Flaxman, Robert Strong, Eric McQuitty, Adrian DeYoung.

be referred to the Ad Interim Committee on the Consultation on Church Union and the Ad Interim Committee on Union with the UPUSA as information.

C. Re Union with the UPUSA Church:

1. Re Report of Ad Interim Committee on Union with the UPUSA:
   a. That the Assembly approve the report of the Ad Interim Committee on Union with the United Presbyterian Church in the USA including the paper "Presbyterians North and South — a Survey" (See Appendix, page 223).

b. That the committee be authorized to continue its work for another year.
c. That the General Assemblies give approval to the invitation to the Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church, the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, the Hungarian Reformed Church in America, the Reformed Church in America, the Second Cumberland Presbyterian Church and the United Church of Christ to send observers to sit with the Joint Committee during its sessions; and authorize the Joint Committee to receive as full participants representatives of any of these churches which wish to become partners in the conversations.
d. That the Assembly hear Dr. John Randolph Taylor and Dr. Robert Clayton Lamar, Co-chairmen of the Ad Interim Committee for a period of not more than 10 minutes.
e. That the Assembly commend the Committee of 12 for its work on union.

2. That Overture 54 from the Presbytery of Enoree (See page 46) on the referral of the questions of further discussions on union with the UPUSA Church to the presbyteries be answered in the negative.

D. That Overture 40 from the Presbytery of Hanover (See page 46), re barriers to intercommunion between our Church and the Protestant Episcopal Church, be answered in the affirmative.

Respectfully submitted.
JAMESON M. JONES, *Chairman*

The Assembly was led in prayer by Rev. Wallace M. Alston for Rev. Lawrence I. Stell and his family, upon the death of his Mother.

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Rev. Calvin Houston, Chairman, presented the report of the Standing Committee on Christian Education. During the debate the Assembly extended the time ten minutes and then extended it an additional two minutes. The report was adopted, as amended, as follows:

I. The Standing Committee considered the following items:
A. Minutes of the Board of Christian Education.
B. Audit of the Board of Christian Education.
C. Annual Report of the Board of Christian Education with its recommendations.
D. Report of the Committee on Certification of Lay Workers.
E. Overture 31 from the Presbytery of St. Johns.
F. Nominations to the Board of Christian Education.
G. Resolution 2.
H. Resolution 20.

II. Dr. William Kadel and members of his staff graphically described the condition of the Board in terms of financing and services rendered to the Church at large.

III. YOUR COMMITTEE RECOMMENDS:
A. That the Minutes of the Board be approved.
B. That the Annual Report of the Board be approved (See Part III of Minutes, Bound Volume of Board Reports) and the following recommendations be adopted:

Whereas, the General Assembly has repeatedly affirmed the importance of Christian education in the ministry of the church and has charged its Board of Christian Education with responsibility for leadership in this ministry, most recently by adoption of a new *Manual* by the 109th General Assembly; and,

Whereas, in the General Council's proposed asking budget for 1971 the major program boards all have suffered a significant decrease; and,

Whereas, the asking budget of $650,000 for the Board of Christian Education in 1971, represents a 7.8% decrease in askings and a .25% decrease in the Board of Christian Education's share of the General Assembly benevolence dollar; and,

Whereas, the sales of religious books and Christian education resources in this country are rapidly declining, with serious consequences for the present and projected business income of this and other denominational publishing enterprises; and,

Whereas, the Board of Christian Education has been expected for many years to finance a large portion of its program expenses from net income from sales of publications, which has

declined from $822,000 in 1967 to an estimated $230,000 in 1972; and,

Whereas, the Board of Christian Education has already been forced to invade its available reserves to the extent of almost $1,000,000 to maintain its program for the church in 1967-1969, and has planned a further expenditure of $711,000 from these reserves in 1970-71, and by 1972 will have reduced its available reserves to a level of 60% of one annual payroll even though the General Assembly has recommended that reserves be kept at 100% of the annual payroll figure; and,

Whereas, the Board of Christian Education has availed itself of the only other avenue open to it by petitioning the General Council for assistance; and,

Whereas, the Board of Christian Education at its meeting June 3-4, 1970 has been forced to take additional actions reducing the program budget for 1972 by an additional 40% over 1970, most of which decisions must become effective at the end of 1970 to hold the 1971 deficit within acceptable limits; and,

Whereas, the Board of Christian Education has, in the process of making all the decisions referred to above, redefined its role as a denominational Board and examined and delineated its priorities, and,

Whereas, any further financial reverse will doubtless raise the question of the continuation of a Board of Christian Education for the Presbyterian Church, U.S.;

Therefore, be it resolved that the 110th General Assembly:

1. Take cognizance of the serious economic situation of the Board of Christian Education and its ability to carry out only those mandates from the General Assembly which in its judgment have the highest priority rating.

Observe a season of prayer for all persons engaged in the educational ministry of equipping children, youth, and adults in the Presbyterian Church, U.S. for lives of Christian discipleship. (See page 99.)

2. The Presbyterian Church in the United States and the United Presbyterian Church in the United States of America are jointly engaged in the production of a new hymnal and Book of Common Worship. The series of seminars for clergy and laity of both denominations will be undertaken in 1971. These seminars will coincide with the introduction of the jointly produced *Worship Book: Services*. The seminars will give attention to new orders and worship aids in that publication and also will give primary consideration to the basic concerns attending the Church's renewal of its life as a worshipping community.

The Board of Christian Education recommends that the General Assembly take cognizance of the series of seminars on the liturgical renewal in 1971 and urge participation of the Presbyterian, U.S. clergy and laity.

C. 1. That the Audit be approved and received as information. We commend the Board for taking steps to improve accounting procedures so as to provide a more accurate allocation of costs to specific operations.

2. That the General Assembly express to the board and staff of the Board of Christian Education its gratitude for the sincere and dedicated leadership in seeking to maintain the full functions of the Board with a reduced staff and resources.

D. That the report of the Committee on Certification of Lay Workers be received as information (See Appendix, page 232) and the following recommendations be adopted:

1. That the Committee on Certification of Lay Workers be authorized to study the diversified ministries of the Church and to report to the 1971 General Assembly the recommended changes (if any) in the order and practice of the Church that will promote the more adequate support of diversified ministries not presently ordained, including the DCE, and a more appropriate participation of all such ministries in the courts of the Church; and,

2. That the Committee be authorized to co-opt up to six persons of competence to act with the Committee in this study and report

E. That Overture 31 from the Presbytery of St. Johns (See page 38) be answered by referring such overture to the Committee on Certification of Lay Workers and the coopted members for study, since the matter is related.

(Note: Recommendation 3 of Board of Christian Education (See Part III of Minutes, Bound Volume of Board Reports) was not dealt with by the Standing Committee. — *Stated Clerk.*)

F. 1. That the persons nominated by the Permanent Nominating Committee be elected to the Board of Chrisitan Education as follows:

Class of 1973: Rev. Robert F. Jones, (2) Tex.; Rev. John H. McKinnon, (3) Appa.; Rev. Harry F. Smith, (2) N.C.; Emile H. Deith, (3) La.

Vacancies:

Class of 1973: Hugh Jacobs, (1) S.C.; Mrs. Stewart Ellis, (1) Ga.; John H. Robinson, (1) Ga.; Rev. Robert N. Clark, (1) N.C.

2. That the persons nominated to the Committee on Certification of Lay Workers be elected for an additional term:

Class of 1973: Rev. Allan C. Anderson, (2) Tex.; Rev. A. Milton Riviere, (2) Fla.; Miss Mary B. Cook, (2) Va.

G. That Resolution 2, which reads as follows:

Whereas, our Board of Christian Education is now participating with the UPUSA and the United Church of Christ in the publishing of the magazine *Colloquy*; and,

Whereas, this magazine contains stories and articles of a very profane, blasphemous and immoral nature of which the following are just a few specific examples of many which could be cited:

PROFANE

"If your American Christ doesn't like that you know what you can do with him." Feb. 1968, page 21.

"To put it very bluntly, in spite of all that is said about sexual morality, the unwed pregnant mother is still in a hell of a situation." Feb. 1969, page 44.

"She is a perfect bitch." April 1969. page 41.

BLASPHEMOUS

"The American Christ is a Christ of separation and selfishness and relentless competition for an empty hole. We want no part of him." Feb. 1969. Page 22.

"The American Christ leads the Hiroshima-bound bomber, blesses the marines on their way to another Latin American invasion, and blasphemously calls it peace when America destroys an entire Asian peninsula." Feb. 1969. page 24.

IMMORAL

Pages 16-20 of the Nov. 1968 issue reviewed the movie "The Graduate." It contained 6 large and lurid photographs of some of the sex scenes, describing in detail how Ben had his first sexual experience with Mrs. Robinson.

In a discussion of pregnancy and abortion by a group of teenagers, two characters have this to say:

"I think abortion should be legalized. It would be better to destroy the child before it's born than to have it grow up unwanted, living under a stigma." Jan. 1968, pages 12-15.

"I admit that a girl getting pregnant should be frowned upon, maybe; but if kids were made aware of alternatives, they wouldn't have to worry about getting into trouble. The only thing wrong with sex is the result — the child has no home and other people may get hurt. If there were some way you could stop pregnancy, I really don't think there would be anything wrong with sex." Jan. 1968, pages 12-15.

March, 1970, pg. 38 — Photos of nude bathers at the Woodstock "Rock" Festival. Text: "Hundreds of us stripped and plunged into an icy lake Sunday morning, and total strangers passed around a bar of soap and there was laughter and joy and nobody groped anybody else, or made dumb remarks, or even *stared.*" (page 45)

March, 1970, pg. 40 — An editorial advocates promiscuity for a 16-year-old. Text: "She asked the great questions about where babies come from. Her parents were very frank with her and gave her the information they thought it necessary for her to know. In biological terms it was a good lesson. But Jamie's parents also issued several warnings to her about things like kissing, and petting, and how boys would lose respect for her if she gave up her maidenhead before she was married . . . But Jamie also reads a lot . . . Then Jamie started to see movies and to read things that weren't fiction, and she found that what her parents told her didn't make much sense . . . So Jamie decided to experiment . . . and Jamie found out about sex. This time for real. And . . . she found out that what her parents told her wasn't true at all. Sex was really a beautiful thing . . . So now whenever I see Jamie, all I can say to her is, 'I know what's happening inside you, and we both know that it is a good thing. So just don't lose your cool.' " And,

Whereas, such a publication widely distributed among the youth leaders of our Church could have a very detrimental effect upon the morals of our young people; and,

Whereas, our Board of Christian Education representing our 1,000,000-member denomination is in no position to control the editorial content of this publication when the United Presbyterian Church has over 3,200,000 members and the United Church of Christ has over 2,000,000 members and these two denominations have established a pattern of including

much of a profane, blasphemous and immoral nature in this publication;

We, the undersigned commissioners, ask this General Assembly to order the Board of Christian Education to withdraw immediately from its joint venture with the United Presbyterian Church and the United Church of Christ in the publishing of *Colloquy* magazine.

/s/ George Dameron, Adrian DeYoung, Charles G. McClure, Alton L. Powell, J. Edward Craig, David A. Long, III, Aldene Lasseter, Robert Strong, W. M. Nelson, Edwin P. Graham, David L. Parks, Sam H. Hassall, Charles C. Cox, William H. Martin, H. S. Williford, W. Jack Williamson, Charles D. Fair, J. Verne Smith, Norman Bagby, Jr., John R. Richardson, Jr., Heyward Brown, John B. Salsbery, J. O. Davis, Charles R. Galbraith.

be answered in the negative, since the magazine *Colloquy* is offered by the Board of Christian Education as a resource material compiled by Christians to help the Church better understand the world in which we live and to which we must witness and minister. We further recommend that the Board of Christian Education take such steps as are feasible to insure that articles in the magazine which do not reflect a Christian stance be so designated.

H. That the General Assembly assure the Board and staff of our gratitude to God and to them for the sacrificial ministry they are performing in these "days of leanness" and of our prayer on their behalf as we seek a larger support of their effort.

I. That Resolution 20, which reads as follows:

Whereas, the Board of Christian Education is now obliged to endure a second set of drastic staff cuts, letting go much valued staff whose skills are greatly needed in the employ of the Board for the sake of the whole church; and

Whereas, the Board of Christian Education has an unrestricted reserve fund that could be used more fully during 1971 to cover salary and program budgets; and

Whereas, the Board of Christian Education quite prudently and justly does not wish to cut more deeply into its reserves in 1971 than presently planned without the expressed willingness of our church to support the Board in such an action;

Therefore, acknowledging the foregoing, the 110th General Assembly suggests to the Board of Christian Education that it look again at the Board's unrestricted reserve funds with an eye to the possibility of keeping more of the Board's valued personnel during 1971;

And, the General Assembly commends the Board and staff of the Board of Christian Education for their high concern for both mission priorities, and for fiscal responsibility.

/s/ William Jerry Boney

be answered with the following statement:

The Standing Committee on Christian Education shares the deep concern of the Board of Christian Education for the unfortunate but necessary reduction in the valued staff and needed programs. While we sympathize with the intent of the resolution, the committee nevertheless recommends that the first request of the resolution be answered in the negative because we concur in the judgment of the Board that further invasion of reserves would jeopardize seriously the remaining program. The second request is answered in recommendation 10 of the report of the standing committee which this General Assembly has already adopted.

Respectfully submitted,
CALVIN HOUSTON, *Chairman*

PROTEST

The following respectfully protest the negative action on Resolution 2, which asked the discontinuance of our denomination's connection with the magazine *Colloquy*. They urge that, inasmuch as so much of the material contained in the magazine is offensive to the moral sense and to good taste, the General Assembly should not have justified its use as a "resource material" and the participation of the Board of Christian Education personnel in the production of the magazine: Robert Strong, L. W. Nanney, Sam Rochester, W. E. Garda, Malcolm A. Bonner, W. J. Williamson, William T. Wing, Jr., Henry C. Chambers, H. S. Williford, Eric McQuitty, Reid H. Erwin, M. A. Quartararo, Joseph A. Scharer, Howard S. Allen, Edwin O. Ware, Robert H. Underwood, Benjamin N. Roth, Carl D. Smith, William F. Champe, J. Edward Craig, John Darden, Joe D. Synder, Jr., Aldene Lasseter, Thomas McGee, Paul W. Gess, William H. Martin, Jesse L. Harris, T. D. Hunter, Jr., Tom White, J. R. Hardy, Jr., W. B. Gates, George L. Landolt, W. A. Smith, Reginald Futch, Hubert V. McRae, W. M. Nelson, Charles O. Ferguson, Mrs. C. W. Barritt, J. Weldon Lamb, Eldon D. Wadsworth, Charles C. Cox, Robert E. Burnett, William S. Rosasco, III, Mrs. Eloise Stilwell, James N. Cook, John T. Hills, E. G. Bagley, Jr., W. E. Bolte, F. W. Lupton, Gaylord Noftsger, Louis Weeks, Jr., George T. Wingard, B. W. McNair, Norman Bagby, Jr., Edward G. Connette, Jr., David A. Long, III, Landon S. Birsch, James O. Jorges, Ross N. Brudenell, Edwin A. Batte, Edward C. Ellis, David L. Parks, J. Verne Smith, Charles G. McClure, Broward Miller, Charles R. Galbraith, L. Y. Dean, III, George Dameron, John H. Phillips,

W. F. Dunlap, W. L. Deuel, William L. Glenn, Drennan H. Brown, Walton E. Finley, Russell G. Flaxman, W. C. Nickles, Jr., J. M. Rice, Jr., William H. Young, A. Earl Snowden, Wesley R. Bailey, Archie L. McNair, Lester L. Hale, Clyde V. Hicks, C. D. Williams, Cecil Williamson, James Anderson, William E. Clark, Robert Washington, J. D. Hall, Theodore G. Legg, Bill G. Goforth, Alton L. Powell, William Thorrat, Scott Brank, Adrian DeYoung, S. H. Hassall, Eugene Reid, J. Dan Kilgore, Bill W. Barnes, Neille A. Wilson, A. F. Sloan, Bobby Baker, Horace Hood, III, Ladd Brearley, Robert B. Russell, John B. Salsbery, James A. Turner, A. M. Oldham, Gordon F. Hayslip, C. G. Burton, Taylor O. Bird, Edwin P. Graham, Gay M. Lake, Mrs. J. E. Crawley, Kenneth M. Kepler, Jr., John R. Richardson, Jr., Charles D. Fair, J. O. Davis, C. H. Scott, Hugh W. McClure, III, Daniel D. Sulc, W. W. Sproul, Jr., Joe Van Pelt, Charles T. Reese, J. M. McNeel, William M. Dickson, Ray Hargis, Robert E. Mason, C. Y. Katzenmier, Jr., Sherman Powell, L. Eugene Jordan, Tom R. Roddy.

The Assembly recessed until 7:30 P.M. with prayer which was voiced by Rev. W. H. McFadden.

EVENING SESSION

7:30 P.M.

The Assembly met at 7:30 P.M. and was opened with prayer by Rev. James Rice.

Dr. Marshall Buckalew, Chairman of the General Council, presented Rev. James Daughdrill, new Secretary of Stewardship. Mr. Daughdrill gave an audio-visual challenge regarding Stewardship. The presentation was concluded with a new Stewardship hymn.

Mrs. William A. Benfield, Jr., wife of the Moderator, was presented to the Assembly.

During the presentation of new business, the Standing Rules were suspended to allow action on Resolution 20 at this time. The resolution was adopted. (See page 89.)

It was adopted that Resolution 21 not be referred until after the report of the Standing Committee on Assembly Operation.

Mr. Dabney Wellford, Chairman, presented the report of the Standing Committee on Assembly Operation. During the report, the time for recess arrived.

The Assembly recessed until 8:30 A.M. with prayer voiced by Rev. Daniel B. Churton.

FOURTH DAY
WEDNESDAY

8:30 A.M.

The Assembly met at 8:30 A.M. and engaged in a service of worship led by Rev. Don M. McCune.

Mrs. Jerome Patterson, organist, Second Presbyterian Church, Memphis, was presented to the Assembly and appreciation was expressed to her for her contribution to the worship services.

The Minutes of Tuesday's sessions were read and approved.

DOCKET FOR THE DAY

The Program Committee presented the following docket: Reports of Standing Committees: Assembly Operation, National Ministries, Review and Control of Synods, Inter-Church Agencies and Councils.

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON ASSEMBLY OPERATION

Mr. Dabney Wellford, Chairman, resumed the presentation of the report of the Standing Committee on Assembly Operation, which was adopted, as amended:

I. The following business was referred to this committee:

A. Audits of the Boards and Agencies of the General Assembly.

B. From the Presbyterian Foundation:

1. Minutes of the Board of Trustees.
2. Report of the Presbyterian Foundation. (See Appendix, page 234.)
3. Nominations to the Board of Trustees as submitted by the Permanent Committee on Nominations.

C. From the Historical Foundation of the Presbyterian and Reformed Churches:
1. Minutes of the Executive Committee.
2. Report of the Historical Foundation and its recommendations. (See Appendix, page 236.)
3. Nominations to the Executive Committee of the Historical Foundation, as submitted by the Permanent Committee on Nominations.

D. Reports of the Stated Clerk and Treasurer of the General Assembly. (See Appendix, page 242.)

E. From the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation:
1. Minutes.
2. Report of the Permanent Committee with its recommendations. (See Appendix, page 240.)
3. Nominations to the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation, as submitted by the Permanent Committee on Nominations.
4. Communication 1 from the General Council.
5. Communication 14 concerning (1) the Special Committee on Salary Study and (2) the place of meeting of the 114th General Assembly in 1974.

F. Overtures 21, 22, and 57.

G. Recommendations 26 and 27 from the report of the General Council.

H. Referrals from Standing Committees affecting the operating expense budget:
1. Recommendation 7 from the Assembly's Committee on the Minister and His Work.

I. Resolution 8 concerning youth representation in the General Assembly.

J. Resolution 11 concerning early meetings of Standing Committees.

K. Resolution 13 allowing alternates to observe Standing Committees.

L. Resolution 14 requesting biographical information on persons nominated.

II. THE FOLLOWING ACTIONS WERE TAKEN:

A. In reference to the audits of agencies of the General Assembly:
1. The Committee reports that the following audits of agencies of the General Assembly were received and filed with the Committee:
a. Board of Women's Work.
b. Board of Christian Education.
c. Board of Annuities and Relief.
d. Presbyterian Survey.
e. Board of World Missions.
f. Committee on TRAV.
g. Committee on the Minister and His Work.
h. Historical Foundation.
i. Presbyterian Foundation.
j. Presbyterian School of Christian Education.
k. Board of National Ministries.
l. Treasurer of the General Assembly and Central Treasurer of Benevolences.
m. General Council.
2. The Committee reports that audits were not received from the following agencies of the General Assembly:
a. Mountain Retreat Association.
b. Stillman College.

B. In reference to the Presbyterian Foundation: That the following recommendations be adopted:
1. That the minutes of the Board of Trustees be found in order.
2. That Rev. Frank H. Caldwell and Rev. Charles C. Cowsert and the Trustees of the Foundation be commended on and encouraged in the fine work they are doing.
3. That nominations for election to the Board of Trustees, as submitted by the Permanent Committee on Nominations be approved as follows:
Class of 1973: Rev. Harry M. Moffett, Jr., (3) Tex.; A. W. McCain, (2) Tenn.; Mrs. B. S. Howell, (2) N. C.
William E. Nodine, (1) Fla.; William F. Winter, (1) Miss.; W. S. Lee, III, (1) N. C.; Parks B. Pedrick, Jr., (1) La.; W. A. Sibley, Jr., (1) S. C.
Class of 1972: R. Brawley Tracy, (1) W. Va.

C. In reference to the Presbyterian Historical Foundation: That the following recommendations be adopted:

1. That the minutes of the Executive Committee be found in order. Attention of the General Assembly is called to the circumstance that the Historical Foundation is contemplating a building program.

2. That the General Assembly remind its pastors, elders, officers, synods, presbyteries, sessions, people, boards, agencies, executives, and staffs, of their opportunity and duty to see that all due care be taken to the end that their records and correspondence be not lost or destroyed at the end of their immediate and current usefulness, but that they be then transferred to the Archives of our church for their proper care and for the lighting of the path of those who follow after in later days.

3. That during the coming year each pastor and session arrange to inform their congregation or congregations of the nature and work of their Historical Foundation and commend to them the ways in which they may actively support it.

4. That the General Assembly authorize the addition of the word "educational" to Section IV of the Charter of the Historical Foundation of the Presbyterian and Reformed Churches, Incorporated, so that this section will be in harmony with the rest of the Charter and will read in its entirety as follows:

- IV -

The Corporation being formed for literary, educational and religious purposes, there will be no capital stock.

5. That the General Assembly express thanks to Ruling Elder Oliver Keith Rumbel and his family for the very valuable Church Token Collection which they have given to the museum of the Historical Foundation and that the Stated Clerk convey these thanks.

6. That nominations for election to the Executive Committee of the Historical Foundation, as submitted by the Permanent Committee on Nominations be approved as follows:

Class of 1973: W. W. Flowe, Jr., (2) N. C.; Dr. Haskell M. Monroe, Jr., (3) Tex.; Irwin Belk, (1) N. C.

D. In reference to the report of the Stated Clerk and Treasurer of the General Assembly, the Standing Committee recommends that this report be approved.

E. In reference to the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation:

1. That the minutes of the Permanent Committee be found in order.

2. That the General Assembly approve Towson, Maryland, selected by the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation, as the place of meeting of the General Assembly in 1972.

3. That the General Assembly approve the Operating Expense Budget for 1970 as adopted by the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation with the following totals:

For the meeting of the General Assembly	$ 78,000
For expense of ad interim committees	73,025
For expense of permanent committees	22,000
For expense of the Assembly's Committee on the Minister and His Work	57,000
For expense of the Office of the General Assembly	95,510
	$325,535
For other expenses, including publication of Minutes, etc.; representatives to interchurch bodies elected by the General Assembly; expenses of the Moderator; support of the World Alliance of Reformed Churches; et al	$ 84,350
Total as presented by Permanent Committee	$409,885
For expense added by the 1970 General Assembly	
Continue Ad Interim Committee on Restructure of Synods and Presbyteries (1¢ per capita) (See page 134.)	9,000
Minister and His Work Study in its Recommendations 6 and 7 (2¢ per capita) (See page 155)	20,000
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE BUDGET, 1970	$ 438,885

(The complete details on which this budget is based are presented to and known by the Standing Committee on Assembly Operation, which recommends the Operating Expense Budget to the General Assembly. The detail of this budget specifying amounts allocated to particular purposes and committees will constitute the Treasurer's authorization to pay bills.)

The Standing Committee on Assembly Operation would caution the General Assembly that approval of Recommendation 7 will increase the per capita assessment to 40½¢—an increase of 10½¢ in a two year period.

(Note: Additional increases in the Assembly's Operating Expense Budget increased the per capita assessment to 43¢—an increase of 13¢ in a two year period.—*Stated Clerk.*)

4. That the General Assembly approve a tentative Operating Expense Budget for 1971 in the amount of $441,550, and that the General Assembly affirm that in approving this tentative Operating Expense Budget, the Treasurer (with consent of the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation) is authorized to disburse under that budget from January 1 until approval of the 1971 budget by the 1971 General Assembly.

(Note: Action of the Assembly re Youth Delegates increased the total amount by $15,000. (See pag 103.)—*Stated Clerk.*)

5. That the per capita assessment for 1971 be set at 38½ cents, and that this include 1½ cents for the support of the World Alliance of Reformed Churches, with the provision that if the General Assembly acts to increase the Assembly Operating Expense Budget, as projected by the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation, $409,885, an additional one-half cent per capita assessment will be made for each $5,000 or portion thereof added to the Budget for 1970.

(Note: $44,000 added by the General Assembly to the Operating Expense Budget results in increasing the originally recommended per capita assessment of 38½¢ by 4¢ for a total of 43¢.—*Stated Clerk.*)

6. That the General Assembly approve annual distribution of instructions to Stated Clerks of Presbyteries and Synods regarding annual reports being no longer printed in the Minutes but distributed by the office of the General Assembly to such Clerks.

7. That the General Assembly approve Louisville, Kentucky as the meeting place for the 114th General Assembly in 1974.

8. That Communication 1 from the General Council (See page 22) be referred to the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation.

9. That nominations for election to the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation, as submitted by the Permanent Committee on Nominations, be approved as follows:

Class of 1973: Rev. C. Irving Lewis (2) Va.; Rev. J. Davison Philips (2) Ga.; Rev. Edward V. Ramage (3) Tex.; Joseph S. Gillespie (3) Appa.; Morgan L. Shaw (3) La.; Rev. Albert E. Dimmock, (1) N. C.

F. In reference to Communication 14 (See page 32) concerning the Special Committee on Salary Study that the report be received as follows:

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON A SALARY STUDY

The Special Committee appointed to study the salary schedules of General Assembly Boards and Agencies wishes to report the following:

1. All of the Boards and Agencies of the General Assembly provided the information requested. For their spirit and cooperation we are most grateful.

2. Our understanding of the intent of the General Assembly in its 1966 Resolution was that all servants of the Church involved in responsibilities with Boards and Agencies should be treated with justice and fairness in the matter of compensation. The figures involved in the Salary Study were to be related not only to each other but also to the business world.

3. We have concluded that it is most difficult, if not impossible, to make accurate comparisons due to differences of assignments and styles of operation in our Boards and Agencies.

4. The situation is further complicated by reorganizations and reductions in staff and management procedures in our Boards and Agencies.

5. The proposal to restructure our Boards and Agencies makes it difficult to recommend specifics at this point.

6. Even though the Boards and Agencies have been receiving less money, salaries have been increased regularly during the past few years for all personnel.

7. The morale of many persons is involved in the way in which these matters are dealt with.

8. We submit the following as the range of compensation including all benefits.

Salary Schedule Summary.

All fringe benefits are included:

a. Executive Head (15)	
Range	$12,614-$29,709
Average	$20,022
b. Division or Department Head (52)	
Range	$ 7,405-$19,196
Average	$12,355

It is recommended that the General Assembly direct that the salaries of all Executive Heads and Division or Department Heads of the Boards and Agencies be published in the minutes of the 110th General Assembly and that any changes in these salaries be published in the minutes of the General Assembly immediately following such change. Further, it is recommended that the General Assembly direct the Boards and Agencies to forward this information promptly to the Stated Clerk. (See Appendix, page 246.)

G. Overtures.

1. That Overture 21 from the Presbytery of Brazos (See page 34) be answered in the affirmative with the deletion in the second paragraph of "General Council" and the substitution therefor of "Office of the Stated Clerk or the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation."

2. That Overture 22 from the Presbytery of Holston (See page 34) be answered in the negative. The General Assembly and the Presbytery of Holston are reminded that only Form A is required in reporting and that filling out and submitting the other forms of the report in question are optional.

3. That Overture 57 from the Presbytery of Ouachita (See page 34) be answered by reference to Item F of this report.

H. That Recommendations 26 and 27 from the report of the General Council be answered in the neagtive. Whereas we urge the increased use of qualified women on Boards and Agencies of the General Assembly, the Committee believes that the main principle in selecting persons for these posts should be to secure the best qualified people without the imposition of rigid quotas. We recommend that in nominating women to the various boards and agencies of the Church, the quotas indicated by the General Council be considered as suggested guidelines. (See Appendix, page 285.)

I. That Resolution 8 on Youth Delegates, which reads as follows:
Be it resolved that:
The Standing Rules of the General Assembly be amended as follows:

1.8 That each presbytery elect through its normal election processes one (1) person between the ages of 17-25 to be a youth delegate to the General Assembly.

1.8a. That youth delegates shall have the privilege of the floor of the General Assembly without vote.

5.2. That the expense of youth delegates be borne in the same manner as the expenses of commissioners to the General Assembly.

12.2d. That youth delegates be assigned to standing committees through the same procedure as commissioners.

12.8. (3) That youth delegates shall be given the privilege of the floor of the standing committee to which they have been assigned. And that they shall have full voting privilege in all matters before that standing committee.

/s/ M. Buie Seawell, Lewis W. Bledsoe, M. Kenneth Young, Burwell J. Shore, III, Calvin E. Houston, Grant M. Sharp, W. B. Cartwright, Robert S. Ledbetter, Jerald D. Shelter.

be referred to the Constitutional Committee since it involves Constitutional points. (See page 102 for report of Constitutional Committee.)

J. That Resolution 11, which reads as follows:
Whereas, the General Assembly has planned a Pre-Assembly Conference leaving free Saturday night preceding the first official session of the General Assembly; and,
Whereas, the structural work load of certain Standing Committees contain matters requiring long and careful deliberation, we request the General Assembly to ask the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation to develop a standing rule which will permit a Standing Committee to meet on Saturday evening preceding the first session of the General Assembly, provided that the meeting is restricted to hearing and review of the basic report to be placed before it, and provided it is called to meet in the following manner:

1. A notice by the Standing Committee chairman who has been selected by the moderator to the Assembly's Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation and the Stated Clerk.

2. A notice in writing to all assigned Standing Committee Members.

3. A notice to the General Assembly Agency Committee or Board to which this work is related.

/s/ Samuel M. Houck, Calvin E. Houston, Lawrence D. Spencer, Arthur W. Ride-

out, D. O. McInnis, Howard C. Cobbs, Taylor O. Bird, Neill R. McGeachy.
be referred to the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation for its consideration.

K. That Resolution 13, which reads as follows:
A resolution to amend the Standing Rules section 12.8 to add (3) "alternates, so elected by their Presbytery, may sit in and observe the proceedings of the Standing Committees at the discretion of the Chairman of said Standing Committee."
This is offered in accordance with the recommendation of a past General Assembly encouraging Presbyteries to send alternates in order to prepare them for election and service at a subsequent General Assembly.
/s/ Ralph D. Bucy, H. Richard Copeland, Robert E. Birk, Holly Hornbeck, H. C. Evans, Jr.
be referred to the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation.

L. That Resolution 14, which reads as follows:
That the manual of the Permanent Nominating Committee be changed so that said committee furnish all standing committees biographical information on all nominees and reasons for their nominations.
/s/ Tom R. Roddy, Kenneth M. Kepler, Jr., S. Frank Sapp, J. Edward Craig.
be referred to the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation.

Respectfully submitted,
DABNEY S. WELLFORD, *Chairman*

The Assembly voted to return for the afternoon business session at 1:30 P.M. instead of 2:00 P.M., and for the evening session at 7:00 instead of 7:30 P.M.

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON NATIONAL MINISTRIES

Rev. James A. Wharton, Chairman, presented the report of the Standing Committee on National Ministries. The report was adopted, as amended, as follows:

I. The Standing Committee on National Ministries considered the following items referred to it:
A. Minutes of the Board of National Ministries.
B. Auditors' Report.
C. Report of the Board of National Ministries with its recommendations 1-9 (Recommendation 10 is referred to the Standing Committee on the General Council in accord with Standing Rule 12.4).
D. Recommendation 1 of the report of the General Council.
E. Nominations to the Board of National Ministries.
F. Resolution 19.

II. THE COMMITTEE RECOMMENDS
A. That the minutes of the Board of National Ministries since the last General Assembly be approved.
B. That the annual report of the Board of National Ministries be approved. (See Part III of Minutes, Bound Volume of Board Reports.) We advise the General Assembly that the report of the expenditures of the Board as listed in the handbook indicates that the Board stayed within the guidelines approved by the General Assembly; and further, that the audit of the Board of National Ministries is in order, without recommendation or exception by the auditors.
C. That the following recommendations be adopted:
That the 1970 General Assembly:
1. Urge each presbytery seriously to assume the responsibility for developing a total strategy including definable goals and objectives for its mission in the '70's in its entire area of responsibility.
2. Urge the presbyteries to make full use of the consultative services of the Board of National Ministries as well as the many other kinds of consultative services and resources now becoming available and which the Board can assist in locating.
3. Remind all pastors, officers and local congregations of the primary task of the church to make known to all men the redemptive love of God in Jesus Christ and to call men to commit their lives to Him and to serve Him in and through the fellowship of His church in mission to His world;
That to carry out this purpose, continuing emphasis be placed upon both traditional and innovative forms of evangelism.
4. Request Presbyteries to encourage and assist local churches to have "Lay Gatherings" and to request Presbyteries to bring together representatives of local churches to share helpful

experiences in their church life, in order that God's present activities in individuals and churches may be more fully known, His will more clearly perceived, His Spirit more profoundly experienced, and His love more completely communicated to others.

5. Urge every church to join in a special season of study and action on the priority issue on "Hunger," during the times normally set aside for Christian Education in September, 1970, and in the joint witness season January through Easter, 1971; and to give its wholehearted support to this emphasis throughout the year through prayer, sacrificial giving and involvement.

6. Call the attention of synods, presbyteries and local churches to the National Ministries Conference on the theme "How the Word Gets Around," August 8-14, 1970, in Montreat and urge them to send adult and youth representatives to the conference, which is aimed at helping local churches move out in witness and service in their communities.

7. Express its sincere appreciation to Mrs. Meritt A. Drane, Jr., and to the Rev. Dr. E. T. Thompson, Sr., for their years of faithful service on the Board of National Ministries.

8. Approve the Board of National Ministries' contribution to the John Milton Society for the Blind, New York, N. Y., which is not officially related to the Presbyterian Church in the United States.

9. Be aware of the adoption by the Board of National Ministries of the following goals, objectives and criteria for the '70's:

Goals and Objectives of the Board of National Ministries

1. To offer resources and services to enable congregations to discover and implement the mission of the church as they are an agent of mission. These resources and services are offered in the context of presbytery strategy for mission. To achieve this goal, Board objectives are:
   1.1. To aid congregations in self-study and evaluation of mission in the setting of their unique local communities.
   1.2. To aid congregations in the development of individual and corporate forms of witness, both traditional and innovative.
   1.3. To collaborate with other boards and agencies in designing training for leaders within the church.
   1.4. To collaborate with other boards and agencies to help congregations understand worship in relationship to involvement in mission.
   1.5. To aid congregations and other groups in the process of decision on their use of arts and architecture in their mission.
   1.6. To aid congregations to form coalitions, encourage joint use of facilities and other cooperative efforts of ministry.
   1.7. To stimulate concern for those who are in or who are about to enter military life.
2. As an agent of mission, to work with presbyteries and synods, assisting them;
   2.1. To develop forms of evangelism.
   2.2. To define and implement their function as mission strategy and action units.
   2.3. To discover, mobilize and utilize the resources available for mission.
   2.4. To facilitate collaboration among judicatories in mission strategy and action.
   2.5. To develop strategies for ministries to people of special needs.
   2.6. To form coalitions and encourage other cooperative efforts of ministry.
3. To work as one of the agents of mission on behalf of the General Assembly in the home field and in the nation's armed forces worldwide:
   3.1. To work for, in and on behalf of the General Assembly in sharing the full dimension of the love of God in Jesus Christ: to help the General Assembly understand new possibilities for evangelism.
   3.2. To help the General Assembly realize that everything done and said at its meetings is a part of its total witness, and is, in a very real sense, a form of evangelism.
   3.3. To work with the General Assembly and its agencies in its efforts to achieve reconciliation between all alienated people estranged from God and one another.
   3.4. To develop programs in coordination with secular agencies and other church boards and agencies which work to relieve specific areas of human need.
   3.5. To interpret fully and convincingly to the church the rationale of our goals and objectives; and to keep open and enlarge two-way channels of communication by which this Board is related to all segments of the General Assembly, to other denominations and to the world.
   3.6. To assist in the development of mission programs, resources and services, either alone or in coordination with other church boards and agencies, for specific groups that are not served by middle judicatories or other program agencies, i.e., those in prisons, military installations, hospitals, etc.

Criteria for Board Decision in Setting Objectives and Strategies
Should Include the Following:

1. Fulfills a Biblical mandate.
2. Proclaims the gospel more explicitly than implicitly.
3. Falls within the area of responsibility assigned by the General Assembly to the Board of National Ministries.
4. Is a function to be assumed by an agency at the General Assembly level.
5. Meets needs to which the church can make a unique contribution.
6. Mobilizes the resources of the church for constructive action.
7. Is consistent with this Board's intention to work in cooperation with other PCUS agencies who might have responsibility in the same area.
8. Is consistent with this Board's intention to work in cooperation with agencies of other denominations who might have responsibility in same area.
9. Is feasible within the constraints of time, personnel, skill, money available to the Board of National Ministries.
10. Can be implemented effectively under present social conditions.
11. Is the best alternative in terms of expected results and the expenditure of time and money.
12. Grows out of the evident or expressed needs of the people who will be served.
13. Involves the people to be served in the design and development of the program, resource or service.
14. Is not duplicated as a function elsewhere.
15. Discerns and attacks the root of the problem as well as deals with the symptoms.

---

10. That the 1970 General Assembly commend and thank the Board of National Ministries for its initiative in finding new forms of ministry and charge the Board to continue to give our church this outstanding leadership in its constant job of keeping present in our society God's offer of life and His requirement of justice.

D. That Recommendation 1 of the Report of the General Council, relating to changes in the manual of the Board of National Ministries, be approved.

E. That the following people, nominated by the Permanent Nominating Committee, be elected to the Board of National Ministries:

For an additional term:

Class of 1973: Rev. Conrad G. Crow (3) W. Va.; Rev. Richard K. Johnson (2) Mo.; Rev. Ben L. Rose (3) N. C.; Rev. Robert L. Stamper (2) Ala.; Paul E. Manners (2) Ga.; Nat K. Reiney (3) N. C.

Vacancies: *Class of 1973:* Rev. W. Sandifer, Jr., (1) Va.; Mrs. Michael Day, (1) Tex.

Class of 1971: Mrs. James Brimberry, (1) Fla.

F. That Resolution 19, which reads as follows:

Whereas, since there appears to be a resurgence of evangelism; and,

Whereas, since our church has believed down through the years that all that we do is evangelism (the proclamation of the Good News of Christ); and,

Whereas, since the church has initiated and encouraged forms of social, humanitarian forms of evangelism, which we consider Biblical and reformed; and

Whereas, since the church has encouraged specific roles of evangelism (reference to social evangelim, etc.); and

Whereas, there is a feeling that the General Assembly and the denomination be made aware that while we have evangelism in many forms and have encouraged our communicants to participate . . . that we have neglected the specific calling of evangelists as seen in Scripture . . . and that in the past we have had preaching evangelists on the Presbytery and Synod level . . .;

Therefore, be it resolved, that the 110th General Assembly instruct the Board of National Ministries to study the specific role of preaching evangelists as it relates to the General Assembly, Synod and Presbytery and report back in 1971.

/s/ James M. Rice. Jr.

be answered by requesting the Board of National Ministries to make the study requested and to report back to the General Assembly in 1971.

Respectfully submitted,
JAMES A. WHARTON, *Chairman*

Rev. H. Richard Copeland, Chairman, presented the report of the Standing Committee on Review and Control of Synods.

At 12:15 the Assembly reached an order of the day and further consideration of the report was postponed.

SPECIAL ORDER

The Assembly engaged in a Special Order during which the names of ministers who died since the last Assembly were read.

MINISTERIAL NECROLOGY

The report from the Presbyteries indicates that the following ministers have died since the last meeting of the General Assembly. (See Part II, page 222 for Necrology based on the calendar year.)

NAME	DATE	AGE	PRESBYTERY
Adams, P. Cary	February 7, 1970	76	Appomattox
Allen, Charles E.*	April 22, 1968		Tuscaloosa
Amick, D. C.	November 19, 1969	77	Guerrant-Transylvania
Anderson, Leon R.	August 12, 1969	57	Mobile
Ash, A. L.	January 12, 1970	84	New Orleans
Baker, Walter L.	November 15, 1969	80	Kings Mountain
Barron, N. G.	March 21, 1970	58	East Alabama
Bartley, Donald L.	June 8, 1969	36	Lexington
Beaty, Walter K.	January 16, 1970	70	Bethel
Bedinger, R. D.	January 21, 1970	84	Asheville
Boyce, E. G.	January 29, 1970	68	South Carolina
Brady, J. Harper	August 11, 1969	78	Knoxville
Brown, G. L.	May 11, 1970	96	Lexington
Brown, J. F.	December 25, 1969	87	Winston-Salem
Carr, J. A.	February 12, 1970	92	Central Mississippi
Carson, R. Don	January 21, 1970	59	Orange
Cheatham, William H.	June 23, 1969	68	Northeast Texas
Crane, Paul E.	October 15, 1969	52	Athens
Creighton, John W.	April 19, 1970	88	Suwannee
Crouch, Sydney J. L.	August 13, 1969	79	Piedmont
Diehl, S. R.	September 17, 1969	77	Winchester
Dunn, David K.	March 9, 1970	36	Bethel
Elliott, E. D.	July 11, 1969	70	New Orleans
Elsberry, Arthur T.	May 26, 1969	71	Tuscaloosa
Engle, Raleigh M.	July 21, 1969	62	Norfolk
Farrior, N. P.	May 23, 1970	79	Wilmington
Foster, Harry R.	November 4, 1969	76	Tuscaloosa
Fulton, Charles C.	May 31, 1969	69	Winchester
Gardner, William V.	May 23, 1970	66	St. Andrew
Gentry, Lee M.	May 19, 1969	42	St. Andrew
Gettys, E. F.	November 17, 1969	71	South Carolina
Gold, William B.	February 5, 1970	72	Montgomery
Groves, John W.	March 11, 1970	67	Athens
Hamilton, Floyd E.	September 2, 1969	79	East Alabama
Henderlite, L. M.	January 11, 1970	71	Norfolk
Hutchison, Shelton M.	April 24, 1969	66	Mecklenburg
Johnson, Clifford R.	February 5, 1970	53	Potomac
Johnson, W. Walter	March 7, 1970	41	Northeast Texas
Karr, R. M.	October 20, 1969	91	Norfolk
Kay, Otto	December 29, 1969	64	Athens
Lansinger, Joseph H.	September 7, 1969	62	Granville
McAllister, J. Gray	January 22, 1970	97	Montgomery
McKee, Robert S.	February 10, 1970	81	Northeast Texas
Neale, J. Ralph	October 22, 1969	84	St. Johns
Neel, W. C.	September 26, 1969	75	Bethel
Newland, L. T.	June 16, 1969	84	Asheville
Reeves, William I. H.	October 19, 1969	50	Congaree
Ruff, Thomas B.	October 4, 1969	82	Mecklenburg
Sherman, L. S.	July 15, 1969		South Mississippi

NAME	DATE	AGE	PRESBYTERY
Solomon, John W.	June 16, 1969	30	Brazos
Stewart, W. T.	April 3, 1970	82	Tuscaloosa
Stogner, D. C.	October 10, 1969	70	Enoree
Thomas, W. G.	September 9, 1969	65	Asheville
Vail, William Lee	March 9, 1970	29	Winchester
Van Saun, Arthur C.	September 1, 1969	76	Augusta-Macon
Waggett, J. M.	July 5, 1969	85	Athens
Wainwright, E. Lamar	March 18, 1970	49	Augusta-Macon
Whitaker, A. W., Jr.	January 13, 1970	66	East Arkansas
White, George E.	September 1, 1969	85	Westminster
Woods, J. R.	February 8, 1970	73	Orange
Young, R. A.	June 8, 1969	84	Mecklenburg

*Not reported in 1968

The Assembly stood and engaged in special prayer, voiced by Rev. Felix B. Gear.

The Assembly took recess until 1:30 P.M.

AFTERNOON SESSION

1:30 P.M.

The Assembly reconvened at 1:30 P.M. with a season of prayer for all persons engaged in the educational ministry of equipping children, youth, and adults in the Presbyterian Church in the United States, for lives of Christian discipleship, voiced by Dr. Mary L. Boney.

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON REVIEW AND CONTROL OF SYNODS

Rev. H. Richard Copeland, Chairman, resumed the presentation of the report of the Standing Committee on Review and Control of Synods.

During the report, the Standing Rules were suspended as far as the length of time a commissioner can speak on one issue. The time limit being reduced from ten minutes to five minutes.

The report was adopted, as amended, as follows:

I. The Standing Committee on Review and Control of Synods considered the following items referred to it:

A. Minutes of the Synods.
B. Report of the Ad Interim Committee on Mississippi Visitation.
C. Report of the Ad Interim Committee on the State of the Church.
D. Communication 3 from the Synod of Virginia.
E. Communication 6 from the Synod of Mississippi.
F. Communication 7 from the Synod of Arkansas-Oklahoma.
G. From the report of the Council on Church and Society, Recommendation 8.
H. Overture 44 from the Presbytery of South Carolina.
I. Overture 55 from the Session of the First Presbyterian Church, Baton Rouge, La.

II. THE STANDING COMMITTEE RECOMMENDS:

A. 1. That the Minutes of the Synods of Alabama, Appalachia, Arkansas, Oklahoma, Florida, Georgia, Kentucky, Louisiana, Mississippi, Missouri, North Carolina, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, Virginia, and West Virginia be approved without exception.

2. That in view of the limited amount of time available for review and the limited expertise of the committee members in this area — the Committee on Assembly Operation be asked to study the problem and make recommendations for a more effective method of the review of Synod's Minutes.

Your committee calls attention to the fact that the 1968 Minutes of the Synod of Oklahoma were not presented last year because they were in the hands of the printer; neither were they presented this year.

B. Regarding the Mississippi Visitation. (See Appendix, page 250.)

1. That the report of the Ad Interim Committee on the Mississippi Visitation be re-

ceived as information and that sincere appreciation be expressed for its efforts.

2. That its recommendations be adopted as amended:
   a. That the Synod of Mississippi be requested to continue its Pastoral Committee, charging it to use every means at its disposal to establish further fairness, justice, and brotherliness in the Church Courts of our Beloved Denomination in Mississippi.
   b. That the Assembly request the Stated Clerk, and the 1970 Moderator, to address a letter to the Synod of Mississippi commending it for the improvements in attitudes and practices as seen by the Ad Interim Committee, and urging Ministers and Ruling Elders to dedicate themselves to bringing about understanding, peace and cooperation among Presbyterians in Mississippi.
   c. That the Assembly pledge to the Synod its earnest and continuing prayers.

C. That Communication 6 from the Synod of Mississippi (See page 26) be received as information.

D. Regarding the Report of the Ad Interim Committee on the State of the Church.
   1. That the Report of the Ad Interim Committee on the State of the Church (See Appendix, page 253) be approved, and that the General Assembly express its appreciation to the members of the committee for their work.
   2. That the following recommendations be adopted:
      a. That in light of the proliferation of organizations outside the prescribed procedures of the Presbyterian Church, the General Assembly call upon all Teaching and Ruling Elders to be cognizant of their declared allegiance to the Government and Discipline of the Presbyterian Church in the United States and to their promise to be in subjection to their Brethren in the Lord; 1) to consider seriously the possible eroding effects of these para-church organizations upon the Presbyterian system of Government by duly elected representatives; 2) to consider seriously the effects of these para-church organizations upon our commission to be one witness to the world through our unity in Christ.
      b. That the General Assembly (1) go on record as recognizing that since the Reformed Theological Seminary at Jackson, Mississippi, has no official relationship to any duly authorized court of our church, and no obligation to the Standards of the Presbyterian Church in the U.S., the General Assembly therefore has no authority over this seminary. (2) That, since the organizing of the Reformed Seminary and its quest for students, funds and pulpits within our denomination have raised questions in the minds of some of our people about our own authorized seminaries, the General Assembly declare again its approval and support of our seminaries, Austin, Columbia, Louisville and Union.
      c. That the General Assembly call upon the General Council to report to the people of the church as rapidly as possible the facts, without evaluation, concerning the official or lack of official relationship to our church of movements, organizations, publications and institutions which by direct claim or by implication might be misunderstood by some of our people as being within the church's duly constituted and approved work.
      d. That this General Assembly go on record as declaring that the standards of our church in making provision for the humble petitioning of civil authorities (Westminster Confession of Faith, Chapter XXXIII, iv, edition 1944), do recognize and make provision for the church as a church to petition humbly the governments in those extraordinary instances where the church's mission to tell and demonstrate the love of God in Jesus Christ requires more than individual efforts alone.
      e. That the General Assembly commend to the church the demands of a New Testament interpretation of evangelism which calls upon God's people to tell and demonstrate the message of the redeeming love of God in Jesus Christ through concern for the needs of the whole man, material and spiritual.
      f. That the General Assembly call upon the people of our church to take seriously the diminishing growth rate in our denomination and give a new priority to our God-given commission to share the message of the redemptive love of God in Jesus Christ with all who will receive that message, of whatever race or social or economic condition.
      g. That, since the monies to support the work of the Boards and Agencies of the Presbyterian Church U.S. are declining; and,
         there is evident restlessness in the Church; and,
         there is a mood of pessimism abroad in many of the churches and church courts; and,

there seems to be a widening chasm between local support and the work of the Boards and Agencies; and,
much of this spirit is due to a failure in communications between the Boards and Agencies and the local churches and between the local churches and the Boards and Agencies; and,
we talk about "reconciliation" but we do not see the evidences of reconciliation among us;
Therefore, the 110th General Assembly ask (1) the Boards and Agencies to lead the Church in seeking the fruits of "reconciliation" by setting the example for the whole Church by inviting each local church to speak to the Boards and Agencies what is in the heart of the local church. We further ask that the Boards and Agencies seek not to defend their policies or work but to carefully hear and openly listen to what the local churches write or say;
(2) that the local churches study the program and work of the Boards and Agencies in the total context of the work; seeking not to attack but to understand these programs and work;
(3) that we invite local churches not only to communicate to the Boards and Agencies but to pray for them and to seek to more adequately support them;
(4) that we ask the Boards and Agencies to pray for the local churches and to seek to understand the causes for concern among the churches.

h. That the General Assembly call upon the clergy and the laity of our church in these days of rapid change, of complicated needs and of difficulty in maintaining effective communication 1) to examine with patience and fairness viewpoints which differ from their own, seeking to hear all sides of the issues involved, resisting efforts to condemn by implication or association; 2) to resist the inclination to impugn the motives of persons with differing viewpoints; 3) to voice criticism and dissent, insofar as that is possible, through duly established procedures of the Presbyterian system, always as Brethren with Brethren; and 4) to seek earnestly for more appropriate means than advertising in the public press to debate the differences which exist among Christian Brethren.

i. That the General Assembly call upon pastors and sessions (1) to make diligent efforts to keep the people of the local congregations informed of the work of the church within our own denomination and inter-denominationally, (2) to present the need and challenge of all of the church's work in such a way that the people will have an opportunity to be adequately informed and kept aware of the need for support of each of the approved elements within our program of mission, and (3) to seek to be informed and to inform the members of the church concerning issues and problems which the church faces.

j. That the General Assembly instruct its Permanent Theological Committee to bring to the next General Assembly (1) an interpretation of our church's understanding of "doctrinal loyalty" in light of the ordination question which describes "Confession of Faith and the Catechisms of this church as containing the system of doctrine taught in the Holy Scriptures . . .," and (2) an interpretation of the meaning of loyalty to the "authority of Scripture as the only rule of faith and life."

E. That Communication 3 from the Synod of Virginia (See page 23) and Communication 7 from the Synod of Arkansas-Oklahoma (See page 27) be received as information.

F. That the 1970 General Assembly instruct the Synods of Alabama, Florida, Georgia, Mississippi, and South Carolina, who reported to the 1968 or 1969 General Assemblies continuing instances of policies of discrimination in churches or institutions in their bounds or under their control, to report to the 1971 General Assembly efforts made to end such policies.

G. That Overture 44 from the Presbytery of South Carolina (See page 56) be answered in the negative for the following reason:
The problem of decreasing membership in the Presbyterian Church, U.S., has been carefully studied and reported to the General Assembly by the Ad Interim Committee on the State of the Church.

H. That Overture 55 from the First Presbyterian Church, Baton Rouge, La., (See page 56) be answered in the negative because:
1. Our church has articles of faith;
2. The Assembly has directed an Ad Interim Committee to draft a new confession;
3. The concerns expressed are dealt with in the Report of the Ad Interim Committee on the State of the Church;

4. We further commend the Session of the First Presbyterian Church, Baton Rouge, La., for their concern and urge them to study the Report of the Ad Interim Committee on the State of the Church;
5. And we ask that the Clerk of the General Assembly communicate the same to the First Presbyterian Church, Baton Rouge, La.

Respectfully submitted,
H. RICHARD COPELAND, *Chairman*

REPORT ONE OF CONSTITUTIONAL COMMITTEE

Rev. Joseph Meux, Chairman, presented Report One of the Constitutional Committee.

REPORT OF CONSTITUTIONAL COMMITTEE ON REFERENCE NUMBER ONE 1970

Resolution 8, entitled "Resolution on Youth Delegates," has been referred in writing (see Item II. I. of Report of Standing Committee on Assembly Operation) to the Constitutional Committee under Standing Rule 10.3a from the Standing Committee on Assembly Operation because the Resolution touches on constitutional matters.

The Constitutional Committee has studied Resolution Number 8 and herewith makes the following report and recommendations:

1. Certain of the proposed amendments to the General Assembly's Standing Rules Sections as numbered in the Resolution should be renumbered, as follows:
5.2 should be changed to read 5.5.
12.2d should be changed to read 12.2e.

2. In regard to proposed Standing Rule 1.8, the Constitutional Committee sees no constitutional barrier to the General Assembly's taking the action requested, provided:

A. (1) That Section 1.8 is not made mandatory. This can be assured by inserting the word "may" after "Presbytery" in the first line.
(2) Section 1.8 should also include after "17-25" of the third line the following words "who is a member in good standing of one of its constituent churches."

Thereby, Section 1.8 to be constitutionally correct would then read:

"1.8. That each Presbytery may elect through their normal election processes one (1) person between the ages of 17-25 who is a member in good standing of one of its constituent churches to be a youth delegate to the General Assembly."

The Constitution of our Church is one of expressly granted powers. The General Assembly is not given the power to direct a Presbytery to elect a "delegate" with certain qualifications of age to attend the General Assembly. (BCO 18-6).
BCO 14-5 points out that "the jurisdiction of these courts is limited by the express provisions of the Constitution."

Express provisions in the Book of Church Order are made regarding election of representatives by Presbytery. Under BCO 16-7 (21) Presbyteries are given power "to select commissioners to General Assembly." Under BCO 18-2 these representatives are required to be either a minister or a ruling elder.

3. In regard to proposed Standing Rule 1.8a the Committee reminds the General Assembly that it does have the power which it has exercised to grant the "privilege of the floor . . . without vote" to a variety of persons. (BCO 16-10). Previous moderators, fraternal delegates, and other special persons have been granted this privilege.

4. In regard to proposed Standing Rule 5.2 as renumbered to 5.5, the Committee finds there is no constitutional question.

5. In regard to proposed Standing Rule 12.2d renumbered to 12.2e and 12.8(3) the Committee advises that these items of the Resolution can probably be effected without constitutional barrier by annual adoption, or by amendment, of the Standing Rules of the General Assembly; however, the granting of the right to participate as a member of a Standing Committee of the General Assembly together with full voting privileges in all matters brought before the Standing Committee is a marked departure from the current and historic government of the church by duly elected Presbyters.

6. If it is the will of the General Assembly permanently to grant these rights and privileges to youth delegates, it should be done by proper amendments to the Book of Church

Order. To accomplish this, the Assembly should direct the Permanent Judicial Commission to study and draft the necessary amendments to the Book of Church Order wherever applicable.

110th General Assembly Constitutional Committee
JOSEPH MEUX
JUDGE DAVID E. CUPPETT, JR.
JOSEPH LEDFORD

RESOLUTION EIGHT

Resolution 8 (See page 94) was adopted, as amended, as follows:
Be it resolved that:
The Standing Rules of the General Assembly be amended as follows:

1.8. That each Presbytery may elect through its normal election processes one (1) person who has attained his 16th birthday, and who has not attained his 26th birthday who is a member in good standing of one of its constituent churches to be a youth delegate to the General Assembly.

1.8a. That youth delegates shall have the privilege of the floor of the General Assembly without vote.

5.5. That the expense of youth delegates be borne in the same manner as the expenses of commissioners to the General Assembly.

12.2e. That youth delegates be assigned to standing committees through the same procedure as commissioners.

12.8. (3) That youth delegates shall be given the privilege of the floor of the standing committee to which they have been assigned. And that they shall have full voting privilege in all matters before that standing committee.

/s/ M. Buie Seawell, Lewis W. Bledsoe, M. Kenneth Young, Burwell J. Shore, III, Calvin E. Houston, Grant M. Sharp, W. B. Cartwright, Robert S. Ledbetter, Jerald D. Shetler.

The Assembly directed the Permanent Judicial Commission to study and draft the necessary amendments to the Book of Church Order to make Youth Delegates to succeeding Assemblies a part of the Book of Church Order.

The General Assembly recognized with deep appreciation the services rendered the Court by Rev. P. J. Garrison, Jr., in past years as Recording Clerk, and the Assembly offered prayer in behalf of him and his family during the illness of his wife.

The Assembly took recess until 7:00 P.M. with prayer voiced by Rev. R. Jack Sadler.

EVENING SESSION

7:00 P.M.

The Assembly met at 7:00 P.M. and was opened with prayer voiced by Rev. J. .P. G. Moffett.

Rev. Lewis Wilkins, Board of Christian Education, introduced a presentation of the Board of Christian Education, entitled, "Happy Birthday, Elisha." Rev. Robert F. Jones, Chairman, Board of Christian Education, was recognized.

A group of young people from Hanover Presbytery who were on their way to Mexico, were presented to the General Assembly.

The Assembly adopted the motion that the participants in "Operation Mexico 1970" from Hanover Presbytery be designated by the 110th General Assembly as an official delegation to carry the greetings of this Assembly to the National Presbyterian Church in Mexico, and particular greetings to the President of that Church.

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON INTER-CHURCH AGENCIES AND COUNCILS

Rev. Richard A. Braun, Chairman, presented the report of the Standing Committee on Inter-Church Agencies and Councils. The report was adopted, as amended, as follows:

I. The Standing Committee on Inter-Church Agencies and Councils considered the following items referred to it:
   A. Minutes of the Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations.
   B. Portions of the report of the Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations: Item I; Item II, E, G, H; Item III; Item IV; Item V; Item VII; Appendix A, B, C, D and also the report of the American Bible Society (See Appendix, page 202).
   C. Overture 39.
   D. Nominations.

II. YOUR COMMITTEE RECOMMENDS:
   A. That the Minutes of the Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations be approved.
   B. That the recommendations of the Permanent Committee be adopted:
      1. WE RECOMMEND THE ELECTION OF RULING ELDER JOHN A. NIX OF CENTRAL CHURCH, ATLANTA, TO FILL A PRESBYTERIAN, U.S. VACANCY ON THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE LORD'S DAY ALLIANCE.
      2. WE RECOMMEND THE FOLLOWING PERSONS FOR VACANCIES IN THE PCUS REPRESENTATION TO THE NORTH AMERICAN AREA COUNCIL:
         Class of 1973: Alternate: Charles B. Cousar
         Class of 1975: Principal to replace T. A. Spragens, resigned: Douglas Oldenburg
         Class of 1975: Alternate to replace Douglas Oldenburg: Dr. Isabel Rogers
      3. WE RECOMMEND TO THE ASSEMBLY THE CONTINUATION OF THE ONE AND ONE-HALF CENTS PER CAPITA ASSESSMENT FOR THE WORLD ALLIANCE OF REFORMED CHURCHES.
      4. We would pay tribute to Dr. Edward D. Grant upon his completion of nine years of devoted service as chairman of the Presbyterian, U. S. delegation on the General Board of the NCC, and RECOMMEND THE 1970 GENERAL ASSEMBLY ADOPT THE FOLLOWING RESOLUTION:

         Whereas, Dr. Edward D. Grant has fulfilled his responsibilities with admirable faithfulness in attendance at General Board meetings, in his deep probing of all the issues confronting the Church, and in his keen intellectual analysis of scriptural truth; and,

         Whereas, he has combined in his service both the lay and the clerical point of view, drawing on his experience as a Church Board executive and as a Christian business man, he has interpreted the work of the National Council of Churches to our Presbyterian constituency and our communion's distinctive witness to the National Council of Churches in the General Board and in the General Assemblies of the National Council; and,

         Whereas, he has served the Council as both critic and champion, articulate in debate, eloquent in interpreting the ecumenical mission of the Church and the Christian responsibility for shaping the character of the whole of society; and,

         Whereas, by his personal charm and openness of spirit he has made many friends for our denomination among the leaders of Protestantism in America, and provided succeeding generations of the younger clergy in our communion with a leadership they rejoiced to follow;

         Therefore, be it resolved that the 1970 General Assembly record our appreciation to Dr. Grant, and our gratitude to God, for his remarkable service to our Denomination, the National Council of Churches and the Kingdom of God.
      5. Fully cognizant of the real concerns of black churchmen, women, youth, Indian and Hispanic Americans to have genuine participation in the life of the church, the nation and the world, we nevertheless reaffirm our conviction that these just demands can be met only by the concerted efforts of the member churches themsleves and not by the yielding of National Council forums to direct pressure from outside its constituency.

         To this end, the Permanent Committee moves at once to response to the legitimate claims of our own diverse membership by making the following nominations:

         TO THE GENERAL BOARD, FOR THE TRIENNIUM ENDING DECEMBER 1972: Mrs. Harold Stinson to replace Rev. Albert J. Kissling. To fill the present vacancy as General Board alternate for the same period: Rev. Albert J. Kissling.

         TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE NATIONAL COUNCIL TO BE HELD DECEMBER 3-9, 1972 IN DALLAS: Peter Hobbie to replace Rev. Albert C. Winn, resigned. Mr. Hobbie is a 1970 graduate of Davidson College.

C. That Overture 39 from the Presbytery of Knoxville (See page 46) be answered in the negative.

D. That the General Council, working with the Boards presently involved in financial support of programs of Inter-Church agencies, study the Church's participation with these Inter-Church agencies, the cost of such participation to the Presbyterian Church, U. S. and report its findings and recommendations to the 111th General Assembly.

E. That when the Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations submits recommendations for nominations to the various positions, offices, etc., which are under their cognizance, the Permanent Committee shall be required to include supporting information which is available to them and which will aid the Standing Committees in evaluating nominees.

F. That the people nominated by the Permanent Nominating Committee be elected to the Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations as follows:

Class of 1973: Rev. Don R. Brandon (2) Appa.; Rev. Paul R. Richards (2) La.; R. L. D. Davidson (3) Mo.; Lewis M. Steele (2) Tenn.

Vacancies:

Class of 1973: Mrs. Gilbert H. Gragg (1) Ga.

Class of 1972: Rev. George M. Webb (1) N. C.; Rev. Robert B. Smith (1) Miss.

Class of 1971: Rev. James D. Newsome (1) Ky.

Respectfully submitted,
RICHARD A. BRAUN, *Chairman*

DOCKET FOR THE DAY

The Program Committee presented the following docket: Resolution 20.

RESOLUTION TWENTY

Rev. Calvin Houston, Chairman, Standing Committee on Christian Education, presented the report of that Committee re Resolution 20. The report was adopted. (See Item III. I., page 89.)

DOCKET FOR THE DAY

The Program Committee presented the following docket: Judicial Business.

Rev. Jerome C. Jones, Chairman, presented the report of the Standing Committee on Judicial Business.

During the presentation of the report, the time for recess came.

DOCKET FOR THE DAY

The Program Committee presented the following docket for Thursday: Judicial Business and Church and Society.

The Assembly recessed with prayer voiced by Mr. H. W. Wallingford.

FIFTH DAY

THURSDAY

June 18, 1970

The Assembly met at 8:30 A.M. and engaged in a service of worship led by Rev. Howard C. Leming.

The Minutes of Wednesday's sessions were read and approved.

DOCKET FOR THE DAY

The Program Committee reported the following order of business: resumption of Judicial Business, Church and Society, Bills and Overtures, General Council, Minister and His Work.

Rev. Jerome C. Jones, Chairman, continued the presentation of the report of the Standing Committee on Judicial Business.

During the debate the following Constitutional Question was raised re II.9:

The language of the first sentence of the proposed amendment to BCO 17-1 is contingent

upon the adoption or rejection of a prior recommended change in BCO 17-1.

This would require Presbyteries to vote on an amendment to BCO without knowing its exact language or terms.

Can Overture 9 be sent down for vote until final action has been taken on Overture 8?

This item was referred to the Constitutional Committee.

REPORT TWO OF CONSTITUTIONAL COMMITTEE

The Moderator announced as his ruling that of the Constitutional Committee and ordered its report entered in the record as follows:

REPORT OF CONSTITUTIONAL COMMITTEE ON REFERENCE NUMBER TWO 1970

In regard to a Constitutional question (see above) raised by a Commissioner on Recommendation II. 9 of the Standing Committee on Judicial Business, the Constitutional Committee reports and recommends to the General Assembly through its Moderator under Standing Rules 10.3a as follows:

Item II. 9 recommends amendment to BCO 17-1 excepting the first sentence. The General Assembly under Item II. 9 is not being asked to vote on the first sentence of BCO 17-1. Actually there was no need for the Standing Committee's Recommendation Item II. 9 to have included any reference to the first sentence of BCO 17-1.

Therefore, there is no constitutional question involved in recommended Item II. 9 and the General Assembly is constitutionally able to act on Item II. 9.

110th General Assembly Constitutional Committee
JOSEPH MEUX
CHARLES L. MOFFATT
JOSEPH B. LEDFORD

DOCKET AMENDED

The Docket was amended so that the Assembly could move immediately to the consideration of the report of the Standing Committee on Bills and Overtures.

Rev. Warren B. Gaw, Chairman, presented the report of the Standing Committee on Bills and Overtures. Rev. Harvard B. Anderson, Chairman, Ad Interim Committee on Restructuring Synods and Presbyteries, was presented, so that he might explain the report to his Committee.

During the debate, time for recess arrived.

The Assembly took recess until 2:00 P.M., with prayer voiced by Rev. Vernon McGehee.

AFTERNOON SESSION

2:00 P.M.

The Assembly reconvened at 2:00 P.M. with prayer voiced by Rev. Fred Lupton.

The Assembly voted to hear a representative of the National Welfare Rights Organization for five minutes following the Standing Committee report now under consideration.

Rev. Warren Gaw, Chairman, continued the presentation of the report of the Standing Committee on Bills and Overtures. During the report, a Constitutional Question was raised re Item III.M. This item was referred to the Constitutional Committee.

Miss Willa Pearl Ellis, Chairman of the Memphis and State of Tennessee chapters of the National Welfare Rights Organization, was presented to the Assembly for five minutes.

The Assembly had one minute of silent prayer for those in need in the United States and asked that God will cleanse and purge our hearts, fill us with the Holy Spirit and temper our spirits to deal in love and sensitively with the issues before us. The Moderator concluded the season of prayer.

JUDICIAL BUSINESS

Rev. Jerome C. Jones, Chairman, presented the remainder of the report of the Standing Committee on Judicial Business. The report was adopted, as amended:

The Standing Committee on Judicial Business considered the following items referred to it:

I. Minutes of the Permanent Judicial Commission.
II. Overtures 1-19 and the report of the Permanent Judicial Commission, Items 1-19.
III. "Reference" from the Presbytery of Hanover.
IV. Report from the Permanent Judicial Commission of three referrals from the 109th General Assembly on, to-wit:
Amendment to BCO, section 220-1, Item 22.
Amendment to BCO, section 30-2 (2) and 30-3 (2), Item 23.
Amendment to the BCO, section 30-5, Item 23.
V. From the report of the Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations, Item II-D, re: amending the constitution.
VI. Report of the Ad Interim Committee on Restructuring Synods and Presbyteries, Recommendation 13.
VII. Report of the Ad Interim Committee on Restructuring Synods and Presbyteries, Recommendation 14. (See Appendix, Page 274.)
VIII. Communication 13 from the Permanent Judicial Commission regarding membership of the Commission as affected by Recommendation 14 of the report of the Ad Interim Committee on Restructuring Synods and Presbyteries. (See page 31.)
IX. Votes of Presbyteries upon amendments to the constitution sent down for advice and consent by the 1969 General Assembly.
X. Resolution 12 regarding ministers and congregations of Union Presbyteries.
XI. Nominations to the Permanent Judicial Commission from the Permanent Nominating Committee.

I. MINUTES OF PERMANENT JUDICIAL COMMISSION

The Committee Recommends that the minutes of the Permanent Judicial Commission be approved, and the Members of the Commission receive the abiding appreciation of the Standing Committee on Judicial Business and the Assembly for diligent and excellent service in all respects.

II. OVERTURES 1-19 and THE REPORT OF THE PERMANENT JUDICIAL COMMISSION, ITEMS 1-19

The Committee recommends:

1. That Overtures 1 a-g, from the Presbyteries of Guyandotte, Northwest Missouri, St. Johns, Westminster, Hanover, Muhlenberg, Central Texas, respectively, (See page 46) and 13 a-f, from the Presbyteries of Albemarle, Granville, Norfolk, Wilmington, Brazos and Fayetteville, respectively (See page 52) relative to the optional abolition by a congregation of the Board of Deacons be answered in the affirmative as the Permanent Judicial Commission recommends, as follows:

The Commission recommends that these overtures be answered in the affirmative for the following reason:

1. While the Scriptural precedent for this function and the office by which it was formalized is to be found in the New Testament (Acts 6:1-6; I Timothy 3:8-13) wherein it seems the Spirit of God guided the Church in establishing the office to meet the practical necessity of the time, it would seem by the same token that the Spirit may likewise guide the Church in our time in the use of the office.

2. The *Book of Church Order*, Section 12-5, provides ample precedent for the elimination of the Board of Deacons where necessity requires that elimination.

3. There is no constitutional barrier that should prevent this step when the Constitution is properly amended.

That the amendment to the Book of Church Order Section 12-5 recommended by the Commission be adopted and sent down to the presbyteries for advice and consent:

The Commission recommends that the Constitution be amended by deleting the last sentence of Book of Church Order, Section 12-5 and substituting the following words:

"A congregation by a majority vote may elect not to use the office of Deacon. In such a case, or in the case where Deacons cannot be secured, the function of the office shall always be preserved and shall devolve upon the Ruling Elders and the Session."

2. That Overtures 2 a,b,c, from the Presbyteries of Brazos, Missouri, and the Synod of Texas (See page 47) and Section II-D of the Report of the Permanent Committee on Inter-

Church Relations (See Appendix, page 203) be answered in the negative as the Permanent Judicial Commission recommends, as follows:

The Commission recommends that the proposed changes be answered in the negative for the following reasons:

1. Such proposed changes involve a radical departure from our present Constitution. A proper implementation of these proposed changes would require substantial amendments:

(a) To many sections of "The Form of Government" including:
The PREFACE, Chapters on Incorporation and Property of Particular churches (ch. 6), Jurisdiction over Church Members (ch. 8), Nature of Church Office (ch. 9), The Minister of the Word (ch. 10), Doctrine of Church Courts (Part IV), Doctrine of Church Orders (Part V).

(b) To many sections of "The Rules of Discipline."

(c) To provisions in "The Directory for the Worship and Work of the Church" for the administration of the Sacraments.

(d) And other possible changes.

2. The present participation by our denomination in the Consultation on Church Union (C.O.C.U.) and conversation between our denomination and the United Presbyterian Church in the United States of America render such an extensive reworking of our present Constitution premature.

3. That Overture 3 from the Presbytery of Greenbrier (See page 48) be answered as the Permanent Judicial Commission recommends, as follows:

The Commission recommends that this Overture be answered with the following statements:

1. Such Ruling Elder *is* eligible for service on a committee of such other Presbytery as is any member of a church of the Presbytery. (Assembly's Digest, 1965, p. 66).

2. Such Ruling Elder is *not* eligible for service on a commission of any Presbytery of which the particular church electing him a Ruling Elder is not a member. (G. A. Minutes, 1969, p. 91). See also BCO 29-11.

4. That Overture 4 from the Presbytery of John Knox (See page 48) be answered in the negative as the Permanent Judicial Commission recommends, as follows:

The Commission recommends that this Overture be answered in the negative with the following statements:

1. With respect to Censure of Admonition.

"The substance of this Overture (except for the last paragraph) was considered by the 109th General Assembly and was answered by the statement appearing at pp. 88, 89, 90 and 91 of the Minutes of that Assembly and no further statement with reference to the censure of admonition is required."

Therefore, the Commission further recommends that the General Assembly reaffirm its action taken in the 1969 General Assembly. (G. A. Minutes, 1969, pp. 88, 89, 90, 91).

The Commission also emphasizes that in addition to the action of the 1969 General Assembly, referred to above, the General Assembly in recent years has disapproved efforts to censure independent newspapers expressing views of their editors which were at variance with each other and some Presbyters. See G. A. Minutes, 1946, pp. 27, 83; 1948, pp. 27, 52; 1951, pp. 30, 91; 1956, p. 58.

2. With respect to the General Assembly directing charges against individuals in Church Courts:

The above statement of the 109th General Assembly covers this matter fully. Further, no direct or positive authority exists under BCO 18-6 for the General Assembly to direct any person to institute charges before a lower Church Court. See BCO, Sections 104-2 and 105-2.

5. That Overture 5 from the Presbytery of Northwest Missouri (See page 49) be answered as the Permanent Judicial Commission recommends, as follows:

The Commission recommends that this overture be answered with the following statements:

1. An unincorporated church "may select from among its membership trustees or officers of like nature who shall have the power and authority . . . to manage permanent special funds entrusted to them for the furtherance of the purposes of the church"; however, "In the fulfillment of their duties such trustees shall be subject always to the authority, and shall act soley under the instructions, of the congregation which they serve as trustees." (BCO, Section 6-1). In the case of an incorporated church, the officers of the corporation, who may be called Trustees, may be given by the charter and by-laws the same responsibility. (BCO, Section 6-2)

2. Trustees may receive donations in trust for the congregation (Assembly's Digest, 1965, p. 62; G. A. Minutes, 1890, p. 28). Congregations may delegate to trustees of unincorporated churches and to officers of the corporation in the case of incorporated churches the authority to accept and sell stocks, bonds or other securities without congregational action when the purpose of the donor is to donate the proceeds of sale to the church and the church has no

duties to perform other than the sale. (G. A. Minutes, 1966, p. 103).

3. The powers and duties of the Trustees must not infringe upon the powers and duties of the Session or the Board of Deacons (BCO, Sections 6-1, 6-2).

4. Trustees may not disperse at their discretion without regard to the stated will of the Session or the congregation funds left to the congregation in the name of the Trustees. In any case the civil laws of the state having jurisdiction of the funds must be observed. (BCO, Sections 6-1, 6-2, 12-3, 15-6; Digest, 1965, pp. 62, 81, 82; G. A. Minutes, 1915, p. 77).

6. That Overture 6 from the Presbytery of Columbia (See page 49) be answered as the Permanent Judicial Commission recommends, as follows:

The Commission recommends that this Overture be answered with the following statement:

The Constitution specifically allows dual Presbytery membership in only two cases: Ministers of (1) Union congregations in non-union Presbyteries (BCO, Section 31-2), and (2) missionaries in foreign service (BCO, Section 16-2).

A minister's membership in a union Presbytery is not membership in two Presbyteries.

The General Assembly of 1887 affirmed that "no minister can constitutionally be at the same time a member of two Presbyteries." (Assembly's Digest, 1965, p. 90).

7. That Overture 7 from the Presbytery of Kanawha (See page 49) be answered by disapproving the recommendation of the Permanent Judicial Commission (See Appendix, page 160) and referring the Overture to the Permanent Judicial Commission for further study and report to the General Assembly of 1971 for the following reasons:

a. to provide constitutionally acceptable language;
b. to clarify whether or not Unit Voting will truly result in confusion, etc.;
c. because waiting for restructuring of Synods and Presbyteries does not constitute a valid reason for rejection.

8. That Overture 8 from the Synod of Tennessee (See page 50) be answered by disapproving the recommendation of the Permanent Judicial Commission (See Appendix, page 161) and answering the Overture in the affirmative, and that the General Assembly send down to the presbyteries for advice and consent the following amendment to the Book of Church Order Section 17-1 as follows:

that the first sentence be changed to read: "The Synod consists of all the churches in a district comprising at least two Presbyteries and the ministers who are members of the included Presbyteries."

The committee makes this recommendation for the following reasons:

a. So a Synod may structure itself with only two Presbyteries if this is desirable;
b. whether Synods are restructured or not is not relevant to this matter;
c. the "three" has no logical or historical basis but is strictly arbitrary.

9. That Overture 9 from the Synod of Texas (See page 50) be answered in the affirmative and that the language recommended by the Permanent Judicial Commission (except for the first sentence) be used by the assembly as an amendment to the Book of Church Order Section 17-1 and same be sent down to the presbyteries for advice and consent.

When a Synod meets ordinarily each church shall be represented by a Ruling Elder commissioned by the church Session. A church whose communicants exceed 1,500 shall be represented by two Ruling Elders and shall be entitled to one more Ruling Elder for each additional 1,000 communicants. Upon recommendation by the Synod and upon approval of the majority of the church Sessions within the Synod churches may be represented by Commissioners from the Presbyteries within its bounds in the following proportion, namely: Every Presbytery shall be entitled to send one Minister and one Ruling Elder for each 1,500 communicants in its churches.

The language of the first sentence shall be the same as that which results from the actions of the Presbyteries upon the change recommended by overture 8 from the Synod of Tennessee.

10. That Overtures 10 a,b, from the Presbyteries of Potomac and Central Texas, respectively (See page 50), be answered in the negative as the Permanent Judicial Commission recommends:

The Commission recommends that these overtures be answered in the negative for the following reasons:

1. The Overture would be undesirable because the Court itself would be electing some of its members, thus violating the principle of Presbyterian Government. (BCO, PREFACE III)

2. It would be impossible to determine how many Ruling Elders it would take to balance the number of Teaching Elders who would be eligible for attendance for a year, or who would *actually* be in attendance. If a nearer balance is desirable, reduction from 1500 to a lower figure as a base of congregational membership required for an additional Ruling Elder would be more feasible. See Overtures 11 a, b & c which deal with the subject.

11. That Overtures 11 a,b,c, from the Presbyteries of New Orleans, Memphis, and Han-

over, respectively (See page 51), be answered by disapproving the recommendation of the Permanent Judicial Commission (See Appendix, page 161) and taking the following action:

That the Assembly instruct the Permanent Judicial Commission to bring to the 1971 Assembly an amendment to the Book of Church Order, Section 16-1 only, (not Section 17-1) which accomplishes the purpose with regard to overture 11b from the Presbytery of Memphis. (Thereby also answering the intent of overtures 11a and 11c.)

12. That Overture 12 from the Presbytery of Suwannee (See page 52) be answered as the Permanent Judicial Commission recommends:

The Commission recommends that this Overture be answered as follows:

The request fails to disclose sufficient facts upon which a definitive action can be made; however, the Commission has been informed this was a case of Judicial Process and that the Censure of Deposition has been removed and the man in question has been released to the jurisdiction of the Session of a local Church, presumably within Suwannee Presbytery, and that the man has been received into the membership of the local Church *with the consent* of the Session.

If the man is so now situated, he must seek readmittance to the ministry through Suwannee Presbytery.

Book of Church Order, Section 109-5, provides that after the removal of the Censure of Deposition the former Minister shall follow the procedure set forth in Chapters 24 and 27 of the *Form of Government.*

Book of Church Order, Section 109-8, and the related paragraphs involving Process Against a Church Officer in Chapter 7 of *The Rules of Discipline* and particularly Section 107-12 can be considered together even though in the one case the offense relates to Deposition with Censure and in the other to divesting without censure.

In either case after the removal of the Censure of Deposition, Chapter 24-3, *Book of Church Order,* provides that every man seeking the Ministry of the Word shall apply *to the Presbytery which has jurisdiction of the church in which he is a member* to be received under the care of that Presbytery.

It is, therefore, clear that if the status of the deposed Minister is that of a member of a church in a Presbytery which had not originally invoked the censure he may proceed to seek the Ministry of the Word within the Presbytery which has jurisdiction of the church in which he is then a member.

It should be noted that once he has been received as a candidate, upon his request, Presbytery shall grant him a certificate of dismission if he transfers his membership to a church in another Presbytery.

13. That Overtures 13 a,b,c,d,e,f,g, from the Presbyteries of Albemarle, Granville, Norfolk, Wilmington, Brazos, Fayetteville, and Winston-Salem, respectively (See page 52), be answered in the negative as the Permanent Judicial Commission recommends (noting that the part of these overtures concerning the Board of Deacons is covered under Item 1): (See page 107.)

I. A. (e) Above concerning Board of Deacons is answered by reference to the Commission's recommendation on Item 1 in answer to Overtures 1a - 1g, from Presbyteries of Guyandotte, Northwest Missouri, St. Johns, Westminster, Hanover and Muhlenberg above.

B. *The Commission notes* that the substance of six of the above Overtures are quite repetitious, being almost word-for-word in agreement with one another.

The Commission suggests that the General Assembly advise the Presbyteries that repetition of the same overture by different Presbyteries is not required in order to have a full and fair hearing on an overture before the General Assembly.

C. *The Commission further notes* that six of the above seven Overtures involve five different items collected together in one overture.

The Commission suggests that the General Assembly advise the Presbyteries that an overture should seek to develop one item concisely, clearly and briefly.

II. *The Commission recommends* that the portion of these overtures dealing with "enlargement of the function of the Minister" and the providing specifically for "tent-maker" ministries in (a) and (b) above be answered in the negative for the following reasons:

The General Assembly of 1968 approved a detailed study on the function of the Minister as defined in *Book of Church Order,* Section 10. The below portions of this study answer the portion of these Overtures dealing with the function of the Minister and "tent-maker" ministries. (G. A. Minutes, 1968, p. 180).

(1) "All Christians are already ministers of Christ, and they need no ordination to discharge their ministry. The "laity" are called to minister just as much as "ministers" are. Their ministry is as diverse as the gifts with which God has endowed them, and the fields of their daily employment. Christians are invited to see their daily employment, whatever it may be, as their calling under God, and they are to labor in it as Christ's ministers, witnessing to Him

by word and deed. If the church were to ordain all who are called to minister, it would have to ordain all members. And if the church ordains some as ministers in a specific sense, this is because the right preaching of the Word and the right administration of the sacraments is the indispensable mark of the church; it therefore sets apart men as "teaching elders" who have received the necessary training that fits them for that function." (G. A. Minutes, 1968, p. 180).

(2) "Further, it should be noted that our standards in principle recognize a diversity of ministries. They allow that the ministry of the Word may itself be carried on in a great variety of ways. Aside from the work of pastors and evangelists, provision is explicitly made (*Book of Church Order,* Sections 10:1-7) for teachers in seminaries, colleges, universities or schools, for administrators, college pastors, chaplains, both military and institutional, for work in the educational program of the church — and so on. This is certainly proper, for surely the function of "teaching elder" can be discharged in other ways than through the formal preaching of sermons and the pastoral oversight of a congregation. And the expression "or in any other field of service to the church" (*Book of Church Order,* Section 10:7) would seem to leave the way open for a wide variety of further ministries being recognized as legitimate fields of service for ordained ministers of the Word. It would seem here that it is the task of the Presbyteries to exercise supervision over all ministers under their jurisdiction — pastors and others alike — to determine if the work that each is engaged in can properly be regarded as a ministry of the Word and, further, if that work is faithfully being performed as a ministry of the church." (G. A. Minutes, 1968, p. 180).

(3) "Finally, let it be noted that our standards (Book of Church Order) now recognize as church vocations for which ordination is not required (Book of Church Order 224:1-7). These are generally vocations for which a theological education is not absolutely requisite, and for which other training is necessary. Specifically listed, *inter alia,* are: DCEs, ministers of music, those who serve agencies of the Church as physicians, engineers, educators, administrators, etc. Labors of this kind, when done in the name of Christ and His Church, are as truly a ministry as are those of pastors and teachers, and ought by all means to be recognized as such." (G. A. Minutes, 1968, p. 180).

(4) The General Assembly in 1968 also stated in response to an overture requiring a listing of types of work proper to the ministry of the Gospel and not under the jurisdiction of any Church Court that it be answered in the negative for the reason " 'That . . . this involves details . . . which should be left to individual Presbyteries to handle. (See Assembly's Digest, 1965, page 211 and General Assembly Minutes, 1965, pages 31, 96)." G. A. Minutes, 1968, page 106.

(5) The duties of determining suitable work for the function of the Minister are placed under the responsibility of the Presbytery in Book of Church Order, Sectons 26-5, 6, 7, 8, 9.

III. *The Commission recommends* that the portion of these overtures dealing with the providing "for the licensing of seminary graduates who, without ordination, could serve the church as ministers of the Word for a limited time" on a trial basis under (c) above be answered in the negative for the following reasons:

(1) This portion of the overtures seeks to provide for a temporary-type ordination under the title of "licensing" whereby the licensee is to serve the same ministry heretofore carefully restricted "1) only to those who view their ministry as a life-long vocation and 2) who engage to discharge it in the name of the church and subject to the jurisdiction of the courts of the church. The church may — indeed must — recognize a diversity of ministers; but it cannot ordain men to a "freelance" ministry, to be discharged at individual whim." (G. A. Minutes, 1968, p. 181).

(2) Under our *Book of Church Order,* Chapter 10, "The Minister of the Word" and Chapter 27, "The Ordination and Installation of Ministers" and under the *Confession of Faith,* Chapter XXVII, 2, the ministry of the Minister is a life-long call. The ministry of the whole church as the body of believers is not likely to be enhanced by lowering the standards for the ministry in the specific sense. (G. A. Minutes, 1968, p. 181)

(3) a) The licensee as an acting "Minister of the Word" would be allowed to administer the sacraments. This is contrary to our conception of the Minister of the Word and the Sacraments.

b) "The sacraments are to be administered by ordained ministers of the Word only *(Confession of Faith XXIX, 5, Book of Church Order* 209:1; 211:1) — assisted, of course, by ruling elders. The reasons for this are twofold. First: the sacraments were given by Christ to the Church and are part of the church's public ministry; decency and order forbid that they should become private rites to be administered by any who might feel moved to do so. This is explicitly insisted upon by Calvin *(Institutes,* IV, XV, 20), and it is undoubtedly what our standards have in mind when they direct that, should it be necessary to administer the sacraments privately, the minister is to be accompanied by at least one member of the session (*Book of Church Order,* 209:3; 211:3), thus making it clear that he comes not as a priest, but as a minister of the church, in the name of the church.

The second reason is even more important. Reformed theology insists that the sacraments are to be administered in the context of preaching and teaching. The sacraments do not have efficacy in themselves, but only as they are understood and received in faith. Said Calvin, quoting Augustine, 'Let the word be added to the element, and it will become a sacrament.' *(Institutes,* IV, XIV, 4). This is why both Calvin and our standards insist that the sacraments are normally to be administered as a part of the regular service of worship. (Calvin wished this to be done each Sunday, but his wishes did not prevail). It is also why our standards direct that even when the sacrament is administered at the bedside of one who is ill, it is to be accompanied by 'a brief exposition of Word applicable to the circumstances' *(Book of Church Order* 211:3). Since the sacraments are to be administered in the context of preaching and teaching, it follows that only authorized teachers and preachers of the church ought to administer them." (G. A. Minutes, 1968, p. 181).

(4) The General Assembly has consistently maintained high levels of examination for the ministry. (Assembly's Digest, p. 211.)

IV. *The Commission recommends* that the portions of the overtures providing for the administration of the Sacrament by designated Ruling Elders under (d) above be answered in the negative for the following reasons:

(1) See the answer regarding serving of sacraments under III above. (G. A. Minutes, 1968, p. 181).

(2) "Tangible evidence should be produced that, even in this age of rapid transport, there are churches that find it extremely difficult to secure ministers for the regular administration of the sacraments, and that in spite of all efforts on the part of Presbytery, no remedy for the situation can be found." (G. A. Minutes, 1968, p. 182).

(3) Responsible preaching of the Word is essential for the administration of the Sacraments. Calvin, *Institutes* IV, XV, 20; Book of Church Order, 209:3; 211:3).

14. That Overture 14 from the Presbytery of Nashville (See page 52) be answered in the negative as the Permanent Commission recommends:

The Commission recommends that this Overture be answered in the negative with the following statement:

The 109th General Assembly fully answered the matter of freedom of speech and of expression by its statements relative to the matter of 'Concerned Presbyterians' circularizing the Church, appearing at pages 88-91 (adoption of Recommendation B-4, on pp. 89-91) of the minutes of that Assembly. There appears to be no distinction between the actions of 'Concerned Presbyterians' in circularizing the Church and its members and the actions of those signing the 'Declaration of Commitment' and causing it to be published. In so far as these 'expressions of convictions on matters pertaining to the well-being of the Church be made in Christian love, with meticulous respect for truth' are so made and published, they cannot be prohibited. No evidence being presented that they were not so made, the statement of the 109th General Assembly referred to is a sufficient statement of the policy of the Church on such matters.

True it is that the 109th General Assembly adopted a portion of a tendered resolution (See p. 98 of the minutes of that Assembly) which is at variance with the action referred to appearing on pp. 89-91 of said minutes. On the one hand the Assembly said that it recognized the right of "freedom of expression within the Church." On the other it said that the activities of 'Concerned Presbyterians' do not constitute a valid pattern of Christian faithfulness for our people and the techniques and philosophies of 'Concerned Presbyterians' do not promote the peace, unity, edification and purity of Christ's Church.

The Commission recommends that the General Assembly reaffirm its action taken as appearing at pp. 88-91 of the minutes of the 109th Assembly, and apply the same standard to the persons signing the 'Declaration of Commitment' as it did to 'Concerned Presbyterians.'

15. That Overture 15 from the Presbytery of Central Texas (See page 54) be answered in the negative as the Permanent Judicial Commission recommends:

The Commission recommends that the Overture be answered in the negative for the following reasons:

1. The 1969 General Assembly authorized the erection of an Ad-Interim Committee "to draft a new Confession of Faith together with a Book of Confessions" (G. A. Minutes, pp. 61, 128). This Committee has been appointed and is at work.

2. The General Assembly has no authority simply to substitute the language of the Confession of 1647 for that of the current Confession without first submitting the new language of the Confession to the Assembly for approval and thereafter submitting the language to the Presbyteries for advice and consent. This is the only way changes could be made in the Confession of Faith as it now stands. (BCO, Section 30-2).

3. Such action would be inconsistent with the Confession or a Standard of Faith and Life which officers "sincerely receive and adopt . . . as containing the system of doctrine taught in the Holy Scriptures." (BCO, Section 29-3 (2)).

16. That Overture 16 from the Presbytery of Brazos (See page 54) be answered in the negative as the Permanent Judicial Commission recommends, and that the additional recommendation of the Permanent Judicial Commission be adopted:

The Commission recommends that this Overture be answered in the negative by the following statement:

The proposed amendment would be in conflict with the other Sections of Chapter 6 of *The Form of Government;* namely, Sections 6-1 and 6-2 which provide that trustees or officers of a Church may be given power and authority to buy, sell, or mortgage property for the Church. (See also G. A. Minutes, 1967, p. 127).

The Commission continues to believe that clarification of Chapter 6 of *The Form of Government* through comprehensive revision is needed. The Commission has made efforts in recent years to obtain a revision. (See G. A. Minutes: 1964, p. 30; 1965, p. 43; 1966, p. 50; 1967, p. 41; 1968, p. 107.)

Recent decisions of the civil courts with respect to church property underscore the need for restudy and revision of church law with respect to property. (See Presbyterian Church v. Hull Memorial Presbyterian Church, 89 Sup. Ct. 601; Md. and Va. Elder v. Church of God, 90 Sup. Ct. 499.

The Commission therefore recommends that the subjects of "Incorporation and Property of a Particular Church" be referred to the Commission for study and the making of recommendations to the 1971 General Assembly relative to revision of Chapter 6, *Form of Government.*

17. That Overture 17 from the Presbytery of Winston-Salem (See page 55) be answered as the Permanent Judicial Commission recommends:

The Commission recommends that this Overture be answered by the following statement:

The term "another Reformed body" is not defined in the Constitution of the Presbyterian Church in the United States and is not susceptible to precise definition outside of said Constitution. The history of Chapter 31 suggests that it was never meant for Presbyteries to have powers greater than the General Assembly in effecting union with other church bodies. *Book of Church Order,* Sections 18-6 (13) and (17) limit the General Assembly's powers in matters of union to "other ecclesiastical bodies whose organization is conformed to the doctrine and order of this Church."

Therefore, "A particular church of the Presbyterian Church in the United States may unite with another Reformed body under the provision of *Book of Church Order,* Chapter 31, when said Reformed body's "organization is conformed to the doctrine and order of this Church." (BCO, Section 18-6 (17)).

This union is to be done with the approval of the Presbytery of which said particular church is a member. (BCO, Section 31-1). Chapter 31 of *Book of Church Order* places the responsibility for approval of said union upon the Presbytery of the particular church.

In granting approval of the union Presbytery must determine if the other Reformed body in question is an "ecclesiastical body whose organization is conformed to the doctrine and order of this Church." Such determination by a Presbytery is subject to appellate jurisdiction. (BCO, Sections 18-6 (1) (6), 17-5 (1) (3), (114-1).

18. That Overture 18 from the Presbytery of Asheville (See page 55) be answered in the negative as the Permanent Judicial Commission recommends:

The Commission recommends that this Overture be answered in the negative for the following reasons:

1. The General Assembly of 1967 in answering in the negative various overtures seeking to rescind as unconstitutional the action of the General Assembly of 1966 which made the Presbyterian Church in the United States a participant in the Consultation on Church Union said, "The General Assembly is authorized to correspond with other churches, Section 18-6 (16) BCO, and authorizing the Church to participate in Consultation on Church Union falls within this power." (G. A. Minutes 1967, pp. 87, 239).

2. The above approved recommendation of the Permanent Judicial Commission to the General Assembly of 1967 also said that "Union may be effected only with those 'ecclesiastical bodies whose organization is conformed to the doctrines and orders of this Church.' Section 18-6 (17) BCO." (G. A. Minutes 1967, p. 239).

The General Assembly further stated that "C.O.C.U. is only a consultation and that participation does not and cannot commit our church to any change in the Standards of our Church." (G. A. Minutes, 1967, p. 86).

3. There is now before this General Assembly a form of a draft of a Plan of Union arising out of the Consultation on Church Union. This draft is to be studied and responded to by the Church.

4. The General Assembly continues to be authorized to participate in Consultation on Church Union under *Book of Church Order,* Section 18-6 (16) (authority to correspond with

other churches) because the study of the above draft is not an act of uniting.

5. *When a Plan of Union comes before the General Assembly for its approval and recommendation to the Presbyteries the Assembly must first determine by a formal vote upon the question —*

"DOES THIS PLAN CREATE A CHURCH 'whose organization is conformed to the doctrines and order of this Church?'" (BCO, Section 18-6 (17)).

in the affirmative;

or prior to such decision by the Assembly, *Section 18-6 (17) of the Book of Church Order* will need to have been amended to delete the reference to "whose organization is conformed to the doctrines and order of this Church."

19. That Overture 19 from the Presbytery of New Orleans (See page 114) be answered as the Permanent Judicial Commission recommends:

The Commission recommends that this Overture be answered by the following statements:

1. That the General Assembly request its Stated Clerk, in collaboration with the Stated Clerk of the UPUSA, to present to the 1971 General Assemblies a common recommendation to the denominations with respect to such matters.

2. Pending such action, the General Assembly finds the procedure set out in the overture satisfactory.

III. REFERENCE FROM THE PRESBYTERY OF HANOVER

Item 21 re: the Permanent Judicial Commission recommendation regarding the "Reference" from the Presbytery of Hanover. (See Appendix, page 170.) The Committee recommends the following statement of the Commission be adopted: "THE COMMISSION RECOMMENDS THAT THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY DECLINE TO HEAR AND MAKE FINAL DISPOSITION OF THE REFERENCE OF HANOVER PRESBYTERY REGARDING THE CONFIRMATION AND LICENSING OF DR. J. A. ROSS MacKENZIE AS A LAY READER OF THE EPISCOPAL CHURCH." The Committee recommends that all advice and comment thereafter in the report of the Permanent Judicial Commission be deleted and the refusal to hear the reference be sent down without further advice or comment for the reason that further advice or comment may prejudice the work of the Inter-Church Relations Committee as it seeks to carry out the instructions of the General Assembly given in its approval of Overture 40.

IV. REPORT OF THE PERMANENT JUDICIAL COMMISSION OF THREE REFERRALS FROM THE 109th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

Item 22 re: Amendment of the BCO 220-1. (See Appendix, page 168.) The Committee Recommends the adoption of the recommendation of the Permanent Judicial Commission to amend BCO 220-1.

The Commission recommmends that the following language be inserted as a new chapter 20 in "The Directory for the Worship and Work of the Church," and that the present Chapter 20 and following chapters be renumbered consecutively following said new Chapter 20, and the same be sent down to the Presbyteries for advice and consent:

"CHAPTER 20. THE WORK OF THE WHOLE CHURCH

220-1. It is the responsibility of Sessions, Presbyteries and Synods to lead congregations and church members to understand and to participate in the work and mission of the whole denomination as expressed by the higher courts in their meetings."

Item 23 re: Amending BCO 30-2 (2) and 30-3 (2). (See Appendix, page 169.) The Committee recommends: the adoption of the recommendation of the Permanent Judicial Commission that the Resolution be answered in the negative; and that sub-paragraph 2 of Item 23 of the Commission's report be deleted in its entirety for the reason of apparent historical inaccuracy.

The Commission recommends that this Resolution be answered in the negative for the following reasons:

1. The criticism in Resolution One about present veto power should be without ground under representation proposed by the Assembly's Ad Interim Committee on Restructuring Synods and Presbyteries. There appears to be merit in waiting for the General Assembly's decision on restructuring before needlessly amending the Constitution.

Item 24 re: Amending BCO Chapter 30 by adding 30-5. (See Appendix, page 169.) The Committee recommends the adoption of the recommendation of the Permanent Judicial Commission that Resolution Seven be answered in the affirmative:

The Commission recommends that this Overture be answered in the affirmative for the following reasons:

1. Lack of notice in some meetings of Presbyteries when constitutional changes are voted may well create dissension within the Church.

2. This amendment would insure fairness and full knowledge in serious matters where advice and consent of Presbyteries are required.

3. Each issue where the advice and consent of Presbyteries is required would be fully disclosed in advance to members of the Court.

That the following be sent down to the Presbyteries for advice and consent:
"30-5 No vote shall be taken by a Presbytery on any issue sent to such Presbytery by the General Assembly for advice and consent under this chapter unless at least ten days notice has been given in writing, to each Teaching Elder enrolled in the Presbytery and to the Clerk of the Session of each church in the Presbytery. Such notice should state the issue to be presented for advice and consent and the time and place of such Presbytery meeting."

V. FROM THE REPORT OF THE PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON INTER-CHURCH RELATIONS, ITEM II-D

Re: Amending the constitution. (See Appendix, page 203.) The Committee notes that this matter is treated in full by the negative answer of the Permanent Judicial Commission in Item 2 of its report. (See Appendix, page 159.)

The Commission recommends that the proposed changes be answered in the negative for the following reasons:

1. Such proposed changes involve a radical departure from our present Constitution. A proper implementation of these proposed changes would require substantial amendments:
   (a) To many sections of "The Form of Government" including:
   The PREFACE, Chapters on Incorporation and Property of Particular churches (ch. 6), Jurdisdiction over Church Members (ch. 8), Nature of Church Office (ch. 9), The Minister of the Word (ch. 10), Doctrine of Church Courts (Part IV), Doctrine of Church Orders (Part V).
   (b) To many sections of "The Rules of Discipline."
   (c) To provisions in "The Directory for the Worship and Work of the Church" for the administration of the Sacraments.
   (d) And other possible changes.
2. The present participation by our denomination in the Consultation on Church Union (C.O.C.U.) and conversation between our denomination and the United Presbyterian Church in the United States of America render such an extensive reworking of our present Constitution premature.

VI, VII, VIII. (Note: Action on these items was deferred until after the Report of the Standing Committee on Bills and Overtures. It was later voted that Items VI, VII, and VIII be referred to the Ad Interim Committee on Restructuring Synods and Presbyteries. (For text, see Appendix, page 249.)—*Stated Clerk.*)

IX. As to the votes of the Presbyteries on amendments to the constitution, this committee recommends:

A. That the following summary submitted by the Stated Clerk be approved:

1. On amendment to BCO, section 13-2

Presbyteries for	71
Presbyteries against	2
Not reporting	1

2. On amendment to BCO, section 16-5

Presbyteries for	68
Presbyteries against	5
Not reporting	1

3. On amendment to BCO, section 18-6 (9)

Presbyteries for	51
Presbyteries against	22
Not reporting	1

B. That the following amendments approved by the presbyteries be and hereby are enacted:

1. That Section 13.2 of the **Form of Government** be amended by substituting the following alternate language:
"The Pastor is Moderator of the church Session. The Moderator of the Presbytery shall ordinarily be elected at each stated meeting. A Presbytery may decide to elect its Moderator for one year, but he must be a member of the court to serve. The Moderators of the Synod and General Assembly shall be elected at each stated meeting and must be members of the respective court. In these higher courts the Moderator shall serve until his successor is elected. In the case of death or inability of the Moderator to serve, the immediate past Moderator shall serve as Moderator until a Moderator shall be elected at the next stated meeting of the court; or, in the case of his inability to serve, the next previous Moderator shall

assume the duties of the office; and this procedure shall be followed until a Moderator has been obtained to complete the term."

2. That Section 16-5 of the **Form of Government** be amended by adding as the second paragraph the following:
"Should the Presbytery fail to sustain the examination of a Minister seeking admission from another Presbytery, the Presbytery to which he seeks admission shall, before adjournment of that meeting, enter a statement in its minutes of the reasons for such refusal and give the Minister under examination the opportunity to enter an answer to such statement in the same minutes. If, at that meeting of Presbytery, as many as two members of that meeting of Presbytery request the Presbytery to do so, the Presbytery shall within ten days meet and reexamine such Minister and cause a verbatim transcript of the examination to be made."

3. That Section 18-6(9) of the **Form of Government** be amended as follows:
"Eliminate the period and add to the Section the following words:
'and to unite or divide those which were before established.'"

X. That Resolution 12, which reads as follows:

Whereas the creation of union presbyteries as recently authorized by a change in the Book of Church Order may place a particular congregation of the Presbyterian Church, U.S., under mandatory provisions of the constitution of the United Presbyterian Church, U.S.A., which subordinate the constitution of the Presbyterian Church, U.S.; and,

Whereas such a constitutional change for the particular congregation has not occurred through constitutional means which require a ¾ majority vote of Presbyteries; and,

Whereas a particular congregation ought not to be required to submit to constitutional changes which the whole denomination is not subject to, nor which the whole denomination has not approved in a constitutional manner; and,

Whereas the Book of Church Order, section 18-6-(9) stipulates that the General Assembly has the power to establish new synods; and,

Whereas there is a historical precedent in the Snedecor Memorial Synod for the establishment of a synod whose member churches and presbyteries are not geographically contiguous;

Therefore, be it resolved that the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, U.S., meeting in 110th session, establish an Administrative Commission to receive ministers and churches who do not desire to be a part of a union presbytery;

That each congregation of the Presbyterian Church, U.S. in a union presbytery be notified by said commission that if by a ⅔ vote of voting members present at a congregational meeting to be duly called by the Church Session, such congregation does not elect to be a part of a union presbytery, it may so notify the Administrative Commission;

That ministers who do not choose to be a part of such a union presbytery may notify the Administrative Commission of this decision;

That as soon as three churches and nine ministers have notified the Administrative Commission that they wish to transfer from a union presbytery, the Administrative Commission shall organize them into a new synod, with the synod instructed to organize itself in accord with the Book of Church Order;

That any particular congregation within a union presbytery that shall so request shall be transferred by its presbytery to the new judicatory. Further, all properties held by that particular congregation shall remain in possession of said congregation and be transferred with it.

/s/ Charles R. Galbraith

be answered by referring it to the Permanent Judicial Commission for recommendation to the 1971 General Assembly.

XI. NOMINATIONS

The Committee recommends that the following persons nominated by the Permanent Nominating Committee be elected to the Permanent Judicial Commission:

Elect for Additional Term:

Class of 1973: Rev. P. J. Garrison, Jr. (2) Tex.; David E. Cuppett, Jr. (2) Va.; Eugene F. Rogers (2) S. C.

Vacancies: *Class of 1973:* Rev. David H. Edington, Jr. (1) Ala.
Class of 1971: Rev. Frank L. Elvery (1) Fla.

Respectfully submitted,
JEROME C. JONES, *Chairman*

Mrs. C. A. Goodman, Jr., Chairman, presented the report of the Standing Committee on Church and Society.

During the debate, the time for recess arrived.

The Assembly voted to return at 7:00 P.M. to remain until 11:00 P.M.

The Assembly accepted the willingness of the Board of Women's Work to withdraw its program presentation scheduled for the evening session.

The Assembly recessed for supper with prayer by Rev. Richard F. Rouquouie.

EVENING SESSION

7:00 P.M.

The Assembly reconvened at 7:00 P.M. with prayer voiced by Rev. Robert E. Burnett.

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON CHURCH AND SOCIETY

Mrs. C. A. Goodman, Jr., Chairman, continued the presentation of the report of the Standing Committee on Church and Society.

During the debate, the Assembly voted to limit debate for the remainder of this General Assembly to 30 minutes per main motion, and to three minutes per Commissioner.

The report of the Standing Committee on Church and Society was adopted, as amended, as follows:

I. The Standing Committee on Church and Society considered the following items referred to it:
   A. Minutes of the Council on Church and Society.
   B. The Report of the Council on Church and Society with its recommendations, except recommendations 3 and 8, and recommendation A from Paper D.
   C. Overtures 32, 36, 37, 38, 50, and 53.
   D. Communications 2, 4 (part I), 8, 9, 11 (item 5).
   E. Resolution 15.

II. The Standing Committee reports to the General Assembly that it invited to meet with it two non-commissioners, Ruling Elder Edward Henderson, a representative of Red River Presbytery who spoke on behalf of Overture 36, and Mr. William Jordan of Memphis, a rising senior at Princeton University and a member of Second Presbyterian Church, who presented student views on peace and the crisis situation in Southeast Asia.

III. THE COMMITTEE RECOMMENDS:
   A. That the minutes of the Council on Church and Society be approved; that the Assembly take note of the death of two members of the Council, The Rev. W. Walter Johnson, and Mr. James McBride Dabbs; and that the Assembly express its gratitude to God for the outstanding contribution of these two servants to the Church and society.
   B. That the annual report of the Council on Church and Society, (See Appendix, page 264) be approved and that the recommendations, as amended, be adopted:
      1. That the paper "The Taxation and Tax Exemption of the Churches" be adopted, as amended, as follows:

THE TAXATION AND TAX EXEMPTION OF CHURCHES

Churches and other religious organizations in the United States have long enjoyed exemption from a variety of tax liabilities. Except in rare instances, they pay no taxes on their income from living donors, investments, or related businesses; their real property is exempt from taxation when used for religious or other eleemosynary purposes; and contributions to them are, within specified limitations, deductible from the taxable income of contributors. Most of the tax exemptions enjoyed by churches are also enjoyed by other nonprofit charitable organizations serving the public welfare.

The constitutional question raised by the issue is many-sided and complex. Tax exemption for churches is not mentioned in the Constitution. Proponents of exemptions for churches contend that the "freedom of worship" clause of the First Amendment demands that exemptions be granted. Opponents contend that the "nonestablishment" clause prohibits the granting of exemptions.

Churches traditionally have been granted exemptions on the grounds that they render public services, and that many of these services would have to be paid for with public funds if they were not rendered by the churches. It is also contended by proponents of

exemptions that these exemptions represent a healthy form of self-limitation by the state to encourage voluntary nonprofit, public-service organizations. It is also argued, pragmatically, that the taxation of churches would seriously cripple their religious functions in the community and cause economically marginal churches to go under. It is further contended by some that "the power to tax is the power to destroy," and that taxation could become a vehicle for suppressing unpopular activities by the churches.

Persons who oppose any or all exemptions for churches contend that exemptions represent an indirect subsidy of religion, and that even if such exemptions were declared constitutional, they place unfair tax burdens on citizens who are not members of religious organizations and force them to support, through increased taxation, causes to which they are not or may not be committed. Furthermore, opponents observe that tax-exempt church wealth has increased phenomenally at precisely the time when the genuine need of government—local, state, and federal—for additional revenue has also increased phenomenally.

The U.S. Supreme Court ruled in May 1970 that the exemption from real estate taxes of church property used solely for religious purposes is not unconstitutional. The Court rejected the argument that such exemption was an indirect state subsidy to churches in violation of the First Amendment, partly on the ground that no particular religion is singled out for favorable treatment and partly on the historical ground that church tax exemptions have been accepted almost without challenge in all states for most of the nation's history.

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, U.S., states the following convictions about the taxation and tax exemption of religious bodies:

1. The church has no adequate theological grounds for laying claims on the state for special privileges. The church exists to serve, not to be served. Therefore, the church should neither seek nor accept a special status or favored position. Any exemptions granted exclusively or almost exclusively to churches should be abolished.

2. Discrimination against churches in governmental taxation would be just as improper as discrimination in favor of churches. Therefore, where governments, for any reason of public policy, create or recognize a general category of nonprofit charitable organizations for purposes of tax exemption, churches ought to be included in such a general category in recognition of their contributions to the common good. There is no reason to deny schools, hospitals, children's homes, and other charities owned and operated by churches the same tax treatment they would receive if they were owned and operated the same way by some other private agency.

3. It is good policy for the state through its tax laws to encourage contributions to voluntary, nonprofit organizations of a charitable, health, educational, or religious character. It is in the public interest to have strong organizations of this sort, both because of their positive contributions to the common good, and to avoid total reliance upon governmental agencies for public services. Therefore, we favor the continuation of laws allowing tax deductions for contributions for eleemosynary purposes, including religious purposes, although we recognize the right of governments to limit the deductions allowed.

4. The general public should not bear for religious or other private institutions their cost to the government. Therefore, it is proper for local governments to levy upon churches and other private institutions nondiscriminatory charges for municipal services such as water, sewage, police, and fire protection. Until such charges are levied, churches and church-related institutions ought to make voluntary contributions in lieu of taxation for services received in connection with all of their real property.

5. Ministers of the gospel should be subject to the same tax regulations as other citizens. We see no justification for either preferential tax treatment for them or discrimination against them.

6. Churches and church agencies ought to make available to the public full information regarding their income and expenditures, assets and liabilities.

---

2. That the Permanent Committee on the Minister and His Work, or such other committee as the General Assembly may designate, be requested to study the implications of conviction 5 above, (See lines 64-66) in Paper A and report to a subsequent Assembly.

3. That the paper "Teachings of the Bible and the Church on Drinking" and the paper "Drinking: The Christian's Decisions and the Church's Ministry," as amend, be adopted, as follows:

TEACHINGS OF THE BIBLE AND THE CHURCH ON DRINKING

The Scriptures

An examination of Scriptural references to wine and drinking reveals throughout the Bible a pattern of acceptance of wine and of warning against its abuse. While the first reference to wine in the Bible is to Noah's getting drunk (Gen. 9:21), the second is to Melchizedek's giving bread and wine to Abraham (Gen. 14:18). The Old Testament speaks of wine as a common beverage, as a literal gift of God to be appreciated by his people and used in their worship of him, and as a symbol of all his good gifts. God is praised for giving "wine to gladden the heart of man" (Psalm 104:15) and man is urged:

> "Go, eat your bread with enjoyment, and drink your wine with a merry heart; for God has already approved what you do." (Eccles. 9:7)

Wine is also used symbolically to represent some special outpouring of God's blessing or sign of his favor at his coming "day." Thus, Isaiah speaks of "a feast of wine on the lees, of fat things full of marrow, of wine on the lees well refined" (Isa. 25:6), and of the free gift of "wine and milk" (Isa. 55:1); and Amos points to the promised days when "the mountains shall dip sweet wine, and all the hills shall flow with it." (Amos 9:13) In the same way a lack of wine represents the absence of joy and gladness (Isa. 24:9 and 11, *et al.*).

The New Testament leaves no doubt that Jesus and most of his first disciples, following the custom of the day, drank wine at daily meals and at different kinds of celebrations and festive occasions (see, for example, Luke 7:33-34, John 2:1-11, Matt. 26:26-29). John the Baptist is noted as an abstainer from wine in contrast with Jesus who was even charged by some with being "a drunkard" (Luke 7:33-34). The story of Jesus' miracle at the marriage feast at Cana, taken literally, suggests that he provided wine not merely to quench thirst or to accompany a meal, but to continue the celebration of the occasion. Taken symbolically, as the writer indicates at the conclusion, the transformation of water into wine is a sign manifesting his glory. Jesus, himself, used new wine as a symbol of the freshness and ferment of his teaching (Matt. 9:17, *et al.*).

Paralleling all these positive references, one finds those which consistently condemn drunkenness:

> "Wine is a mocker, strong drink a brawler." (Prov. 20:1)
>
> "Woe to those who rise early in the morning, that they may run after strong drink,
> Who tarry late into the evening till wine inflames them!" (Isa. 5:11)
>
> "Take heed to yourselves lest your hearts be weighed down with dissipation and drunkenness." (Luke 21:34)
>
> "Do not get drunk with wine, for that is debauchery; but be filled with the Spirit." (Eph. 5:18)

Effort to secure Scriptural support for prohibition often have centered upon Paul's image of the body as "a temple of the Holy Spirit" (1 Cor. 6:19) and upon certain Biblical abstainers as examples of those who did not "defile" this temple. Among the latter are the Nazirites (Num. 6:3 *et seq.*), the Rechabites (Jer. 35:1 *et seq.*), and Daniel and friends (Dan. 1:1 *et seq.*). It should be noted of these that the vow of the Nazirite neither to drink wine nor cut his hair was for a limited period only ("the days of his separation") after which he was released from his vow, cut his hair and offered it to God on the altar, and then could drink wine (Num. 6:20); that the Rechabites were a small group devoted to the pastoral, or nomadic, way of life in contrast to the agricultural civilization of their pagan neighbors, and that their not drinking wine went along with not sowing seed, not planting vineyards, nor building houses; and that Daniel and his friends were making a similar protest against the luxurious life of Babylon. On the matter of what defiles the body the words of Jesus are more basic: "not what goes into the mouth defiles a man, but what comes out of the mouth, this defiles a man." (Matt. 15:11)[1] This principle is reaffirmed by 1 Tim. 4:4-5:

> "For everything created by God is good, and nothing is to be rejected if it is received with thanksgiving; for then it is consecrated by the word of God and prayer."

The call for total abstinence today usually draws upon Paul's treatment of the problem of "the weaker brethren" offended by fellow Christians' eating meat that had been offered to idols.[2] This includes the often-quoted text:

> "It is right not to eat meat or drink wine or do anything that makes your

brother stumble." (Rom. 14:21)

The desire to make an absolute rule from this verse is undercut by Paul's clear indication (1 Cor. 10:25-30) that in some situations he considers eating such meat permissible, while in other situations he counsels against it. Moreover, any use of this, or other verses, as "proof-texts" must be made in the context of the whole treatment, which is nonlegalistic and nonjudgmental and which strongly emphasizes both freedom and love. Paul, for example, says: "Let not him who eats despise him who abtains, and let not him who abstains pass judgment on him who eats; for God has welcomed him." (Rom. 14:3) "Let no one pass judgment on you in questions of food and drink or with regard to a festival or a new moon or a sabbath." (Col. 2:16)

Whatever conclusions are drawn from the Scriptures should be viewed in the light of the Bible's doctrine of the goodness of God's creation (Gen. 1:21 *et al.*), which offers no basis for regarding wine, or any other part of the physical order, as inherently evil. The Bible condemns the abuse of wine and warns against the dangers of drunkenness, but it does not condemn all use of wine per se. There are references to abstinence by some people in specific circumstances, but not the requirement of total abstinence by all people in all circumstances. In short, the Bible imperative is not for prohibition nor abstinence, but for moderation and consideration for weaker brethren.

The Early Church

The attitude and practice of the early church, as drawn from the writings of the fathers, closely followed the teachings of the Scriptures outlined above. Clement of Alexandria (150-215 A.D.) wrote

> God has given a direct sanction for the use of wine by making it a part of His creation, all of which is good because of its Divine origin.[3]

He described wine as "a joy of the soul and heart" having these special functions:

> Wine is useful in old age and cold weather, in moderate quantities, to cheer and warm the heart and to dispel the chill and coldness from the bones.[4]

The question for him was one of quantity, since moderate use and excessive use produce different results, each with its own moral implications. He presented the dangers of drunkenness and admonished, "Drink not wine to drunkenness."[4] Clement expressed admiration for those who chose not to drink, but concluded that "Christians do not sin if they drink wine and are not bound in conscience to abstain."[5] For this he held up as his example "Jesus Christ, who taught His followers to drink moderately."[5]

Chrysostom (347-407 A.D.), commenting on I Timothy 5:23, wrote:

> Not only against heretics, but also against the more simple of our brethren this place (*sic*) is useful, who, when they see some behave improperly through drunkenness, instead of blaming them, revile the fruit given by God, saying, "Let there be no wine." Let us say to them "Let there be no drunkenness"; for wine is the work of God, but drunkenness is the work of the devil. It is not wine, but intemperance which causes drunkenness. Do not accuse that which is the workmanship of God, but accuse the madness of a fellow mortal.[6]

Jerome (340-420 A.D.), like others of the fathers expressed severe warnings against drunkenness, but also upheld what he called

> the Scriptural view that all the creation of God is good and may be used for the purposes for which it is intended. Christians, therefore, are not to condemn what is created for their use, for if they should do so, they would be like Marcion, Tartian, and the other heretics who do not drink wine because of their hatred and contempt for its Creator.[7]

The view of Augustine (354-430 A.D.) is revealed in his writings against the heresies of the Manicheans "who charged that Christians worship Ceres and Bacchus in the elements of the Eucharist" and who claimed that "wine as a creation of the devil was inherently evil."[8] In opposition, Augustine maintained:

> The Manicheans are insulting the beneficence of God by abstaining from wine for their alleged motives while Christians honor its Creator by enjoyng His gifts in the manner for which they were intended.[8]

Thus, one sees that the fathers of the early church, in the context of their struggles against heresy, expressed the Scriptural pattern of condemning drunkenness while approving moderate drinking. This remained the pattern down to the Reformation, with certain monastic orders taking vows of abstinence as part of a general ascetic practice, while other monastic groups not only allowed drinking, but even became noted for their making of wine.

The Reformers

The leaders of the Protestant Reformation did nothing to alter the traditional posi-

tion of the church. While differing in many other matters from those who had gone before, they joined in denouncing drunkenness while accepting, and generally practicing moderation. There are indications that Martin Luther, who said that drunkards were "imitators of swine" and deplored the amount of barley used in making beer,[9] not only enjoyed beer and wine, but may at times have been somewhat more than "moderate" in his drinking.

The records indicate that John Calvin also drank. His annual stipend in Geneva included "a furnished house, rent free . . . 500 florins a year, and enough corn and wine for his household."[10] In the *Institutes* in a section where he was issuing cautions about the use and intentions of vows, Calvin wrote:

> If you vow abstinence from wine as though something holy inhered in this act, you are superstitious; if you look to some other not perverted end, no one can disapprove.[11]

In another place this man, so often regarded as cold and austere, asserted "we are not forbidden to laugh or to drink wine."[12]

The indications are that the attitudes and practice of John Knox regarding wine were similar to those of Calvin.

In this same period, however, the Anabaptists, the so-called "third group" of the Reformation, took a different position: they abstained from drinking. Thus, they are credited with "starting the movement for total abstention."[13] Their influence in this was carried on through the Quakers and Non-conformists in England, and ultimately, to America.

The American Church[14]

From the beginning of the Colonial Period on into the early nineteenth century, the church in America generally reflected the traditional pattern regarding drinking. It was widely accepted that Christians, laymen and clergy alike, could and usually did drink. Some ministers received, as Calvin had, payment "in kind" including spirits. The main complaints noted among churchmen during the period were against the use of liquor in trade with the Indians and the occasional charges of prodigious consumption of spirits by the clergy in festive celebrations of such events as the ordination of a fellow minister.

Two factors, however, began to produce a change in attitude during these years. The distillation of alcohol, which had first begun during the medieval period with the products being used primarily as medicines not as beverages, became much more widespread. The increased availability and use of "hard" liquors like gin and whiskey, with their more concentrated results, led to a growth in drunkenness and in the recognition of the problem of drunkenness. This, coupled with the influence of Quakers, Methodists, and others led to the beginning of the temperance movement in America. John Wesley had first opposed the use of strong drink while practicing moderate use of beer and wine. In later years, he came to believe that because of the problem of drunkenness Christians should abstain from all drink. His attitude, and that of Americans, like the Quaker, Anthony Benezet, the Presbyterian physician, Benjamin Rush, and later, the Congregationalist minister, Lyman Beecher, contributed largely to the growing movement.

Until about 1840, the temperance movement focused on abuses of alcohol and urged voluntary abstinence. Beginning then, and continuing for nearly a century, the emphasis was upon prohibition of alcoholic beverages by law, first at the state level, then at the national. Support for prohibition came largely from Methodists, Baptists, and Quakers; to a lesser degree from Presbyterians and Congregationalists; and very little from Lutherans, Episcopalians and Roman Catholics, whose official bodies did not lend their sanctions to it. A number of volunteer and independent groups like the National Temperance Society (organized 1865), the National Prohibition Party (1869), the Women's Christian Temperance Union (1874), and the Anti-Saloon League of America (1895) worked for the cause. Victory for the cause came with the ratification of the 18th Amendment in 1919 and the establishment of prohibition as national law in January 1920.

After this came the disillusionment whose interpretation is still a matter of some controversy among Americans. As one writer says:

> Perhaps, to the public mind, the stormy period of attempted compulsory abstinence by legislation . . . is made most graphic in the phrase describing the period, "The Roaring Twenties." It is not the purpose here either to attempt to explain or to explain away the relation between such factors of the decade as the burgeoning activity of the bootleg industry, the rise of crime, the alleged deterioration of morals, or the onslaught of the Depression Years, to Prohibition or to its repeal in 1933.

But to most commentators on the period, repeal was interpreted not only as a failure to win the American public to a lasting acceptance of abstinence, but implicitly also as a failure of the temperance movement.[15]

Since repeal, the emphasis on the legal front has shifted to questions of regulation and taxation.[16] The churches, generally, have turned their attention to such matters as the problems of alcoholism, the need for treatment and rehabilitation of alcoholics, concern with the high incidence of drinking as a cause of traffic accidents, alcohol education and combatting the advertising by the liquor industry. In the context of a society where the majority now drink, all churches condemn drunkenness, many still urge voluntary total abstinence, and some endorse the propriety of moderate drinking.

The Presbyterian Church in the United States

During its history the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States has taken these positions:

In 1862, in its first Pastoral Letter (then as the Presbyterian Church in the Confederate States) the General Assembly warned (among other things) "against the prevailing vice of intemperance," and especially admonished the young men in the Confederate army lest they "return to those you love with your youthful comeliness marred by the bloating effects of alcohol, or if you are to perish in this strife, brook not the thought of going to the drunkard's grave and the drunkard's doom."

In 1878, responding to a request for a deliverance on the subject of "the retail of ardent spirits" it referred to an action of the 1843 General Assembly of the mother church which had held that such sales "are generally to be decidedly disapproved, but each case must be decided in view of all the attendant circumstances that go to modify and give character to the same."

In 1886, the Assembly bore "its testimony against evil . . . of the traffic in, and use of, intoxicating liquors as a beverage."

In 1891, it urged "our members to abstain from the use of intoxicating liquors as a beverage."

In 1897, it advised that actions of the Assembly were "not to be construed as intending to commit the church to the political theory of prohibition, either pro or con."

In 1914, in response to a communication from the Women's Christian Temperance Union, the Assembly resolved "that we are in hearty favor of National Constitutional Prohibition, and will do all properly within our power to secure the adoption of an amendment to the Constitution forever prohibiting the sale, manufacture for sale, transportation for sale, importation for sale, and exportation for sale of intoxicating liquors for beverage purposes in the United States."

In 1937 (after the repeal of prohibition), the Assembly commended total abstinence as "the highest Christian ideal."

In 1947, 1951, 1955, and 1956, it deplored liquor advertising and urged alcohol education.

In 1953, it urged cooperation "with Alcoholics Anonymous and other worthy organizations in their program of rehabilitating alcoholics," and urged "that church members abstain from all indulgence in intoxicating beverages."

And in 1958, the Assembly reaffirmed "voluntary total abstinence as the Christian ideal toward which church members should strive."

Conclusion: A New Statement Is Needed

Against the background of the above study and in light of its understanding of the current situation, the Council has concluded that a new statement by the General Assembly is needed.

The Assembly's present position, established in the earlier statements of this century, is based neither upon the direct teachings of the Bible nor upon the older traditions of the church (both of which condemn drunkenness but do not require total abstinence), but upon considerations which emerged in one strand of the more recent tradition of the church in America. The primary considerations in this tradition are those of prudence, stewardship, and example. In terms of prudence, the tradition points to the personal and social dangers of drinking, drunkenness, and alcoholism; in terms of stewardship, it expresses the conviction that total abstinence is required for the faithful care of one's body and the responsible use of one's money; and in terms of example, it calls attention to one's potential influence upon others and upon the whole society. While these considerations provide a proper base for an individual decision to practice total abstinence, they do not constitute an adequate base for establishing voluntary total abstinence as the "ideal toward which [all] church members should strive."

Moreover, in the Council's opinion, the mere reaffirmation of "voluntary total abstinence as the Christian ideal" has not provided helpful guidance for decision-making by individuals, nor has it given the church an adequate framework for dealing with the alcohol problems of individuals and of the society. The rigidity of this position has often hindered a proper expression of pastoral concern for persons with alcohol problems and their families. The church has too often remained silent on the whole subject, and discussions of it by church members have too often degenerated into highly emotional clashes between a legalistic condemning and a blind condoning of all use of alcoholic beverages. In place of this there is need for a calm and conscientious approach based upon an understanding of our Biblical and ethical traditions, a realistic consideration of the problems and dangers of the use of alcohol today, and an understanding of the way attitudes toward and patterns of drinking are shaped both by the psychological and emotional needs of individuals and by the social and cultural customs of their society.[17]

---

[1]The whole passage, Matt. 15:10-20 (cf. Mark. 7:14-23) is instructive here.

[2]Rom., ch. 14 and I Cor., chs. 8—10, *passim*. This matter deserves a fuller exegesis than the scope of this chapter allows.

[3]I. W. Raymond, *The Teaching of the Early Church on the Use of Wine and Strong Drink*, Columbia University Press, 1927, p. 98.

[4]*Ibid.*, p. 101.

[5]*Ibid.*, p. 103.

[6]*Ibid.*, pp. 114 and 115.

[7]*Ibid.*, p. 123.

[8]*Ibid.*, pp. 127 and 128.

[9]Everett Tilson, *Should Christians Drink?* New York: Abingdon Press, 1957, p. 48.

[10]T. H. L. Parker, *Portrait of Calvin*. Philadelphia: Westminster Press, 1954, p. 69.

[11]John Calvin, *Institutes of the Christian Religion*, Book IV, Ch. XIII, sec. 4. (Library of Christian Classics edition) Westminster Press, 1960, p. 1258.

[12]Quoted in John T. McNeill, *The History and Character of Calvinism*. New York: Oxford University Press, 1954, p. 233.

[13]Roland Bainton, *The Reformation of the 16th Century*. Boston: Beacon Press, 1952, p. 97.

[14]The material in this section is drawn from several sources, and in particular from the summary in the paper, "Alcohol and the American Churches," North Conway Institute, Boston, 1967.

[15]*Ibid.*, p. 4.

[16]Mississippi, in 1966, was the last state to repeal state-wide prohibition. Local option battles do continue to divide pro and con on legal prohibition, but this is no longer a major concern of most churches.

[17]We call to the attention of the reader that this study deals exclusively with the use of beverage alcohol, and does not deal with the related but distinct issue of the use of other drugs.

DRINKING: THE CHRISTIAN'S DECISIONS AND THE CHURCH'S MINISTRY

The 110th General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, U.S., aware of the widespread use of alcoholic beverages in our society and of the serious and complex problems growing out of the abuse of them, urgently reminds all members of the Presbyterian Church:

(1) That God has given each of us the freedom and obligation to make responsible personal decisions about whether, where, when, and under what circumstances drinking is appropriate or inappropriate for us.

(2) That in making these personal decisions, we are to accept and affirm the goodness of God's creation, the reality of His judgment, and the wonder of His grace; and to express our love for Him through love and concern for our fellowmen, being particularly mindful of our example.

(3) That the Scriptures clearly condemn drunkenness, while calling us to compassion for all men:

(4) That the experiences of our society plainly reveal the dangers of excessive drinking;

(5) That our decisions must never be the basis for assuming an attitude of self-righteousness before God or of moral and intellectual superiority toward others who make decisions different from our own; and

(6) That those who drink and those who do not drink alike bear responsibility for seeking constructive solutions to the problems growing out of the abuse of alcoholic

beverages in our society, and for ministering to those who suffer from them.

Moreover, the General Assembly affirms that in the matter of drinking the proper concern of the church is not with alcohol itself but with persons—with their health and wholeness of life and with the health and wholeness of their society. Therefore, the General Assembly calls on the whole church to renew and strengthen its ministry to persons as they confront the individual and social problems related to alcohol. Faithful fulfillment of this ministry to persons includes:

(1) Educating them in responsible decision-making and in the problems related to alcohol;
(2) Strengthening and enabling them to cope with their tensions and anxieties in non-destructive ways;
(3) Working to prevent and alleviate cultural conditions which lead to excessive drinking or result from it;
(4) Expressing concern and compassion in the treatment and rehabilitation of persons suffering from alcohol problems and in the pastoral support of their families.

In this ministry, the church at all levels is encouraged to work in cooperation with other Christian bodies and with community agencies seeking common goals.

---

4. That the General Assembly call to the attention of the church the responsibility of Christians in World Economic Development but return to the Council on Church and Society "Christian Responsibility in World Economic Development" (See Appendix, page 265) with the request that the Council recommend a more concise statement on this theme to the 111th General Assembly.
5. That the paper "Abortion" be adopted, as amended, as follows:

ABORTION

I. Introduction

There is widespread uncertainty among Christians today about the complex moral issues involved in abortion and the laws regulating abortion. Debate concerning proposed revision of existing abortion laws in twenty-five state legislatures has raised serious questions about statutes which forbid qualified physicians from terminating unwanted pregnancies and turn thousands of women into felons because they have had illegal abortions. Publicity about disabilities or deaths resulting from illegal abortions, the increasing number of persons seeking "therapeutic abortions," and the realization that many well-to-do- American women receive legal abortions overseas, have focused public attention on this problem. Pastors and friends have experienced frustration in their attempts to counsel persons involved in "problem pregnancies." The changing role of women has produced a desire on their part for greater self-determination in accepting their role as mothers and/or wage earners. In these and other ways, the moral questions surrounding abortion have been thrust upon us.

II. Changing Perspectives Through History

Throughout the thirty centuries of recorded history, the interruption of pregnancy, whether intentional or accidential, has been widely, though not universally, regarded as a serious offense. Although many of the early Greek philosophers commended abortion when the age or economic circumstances of the parents necessitated it, the Hippocratic Oath quite early affirmed the medical profession's pledge "not to give to a woman an abortive remedy."

The early church condemned abortion on the grounds that it constituted murder. This raised for subsequent generations of theologians the question of the stage of development at which the fetus becomes a person. Augustine's distinction between a "non-animated" and "animated" fetus was formalized in Roman Catholic Canon Law and later carried into English Common Law. Thomas Aquinas further refined this distinction by teaching that life is evidenced by "knowledge and movement," thus providing the test of "quickening" or movement within the womb as the determination of when a fetus should be regarded as a person. Interruption of pregnancy before "quickening" was thus permissible under English Common Law. Yet by maintaining that "the soul is infused immediately at the moment of conception," most Roman Catholics regarded willful abortion as a sin, regardless of the stage of fetal development.

The unqualified condemnation of abortion has been questioned in recent decades by many Christians, Protestant and Roman Catholic alike, who are less certain that a clear answer can be given to the question as to when human life begins, and hence are unwilling to assert categorically that the fertilized egg is a human being in the fullest sense. Concerned not only about the morality of requiring women to bear children con-

ceived as the result of criminal acts, but also the potentialities for full personhood for an unwanted or gravely deformed child, these Christians see the problem in the larger context of responsible parenthood and the wholesness of family life. Subsequent medical advances have made it possible to predict physical deformity and mental retardation and to terminate an unwanted pregnancy without endangering the life of the mother. Thus abortion has become a genuine alternative to many unwed mothers and married women desiring to limit the size of their families or to avoid the anguish of bearing seriously defective children.

III. The Current Situation

Recent efforts at legislation reform have led ten states to revise their laws in order to permit therapeutic abortions to protect the mental and physical health of women, to prevent the birth of deformed children, and in cases of rape or incest. Yet such "reforms" have not substantially reduced the number of illegal abortions. There is growing evidence that such laws discriminate in favor of the rich and are of little help to women who lack the money or power to persuade the required number of doctors that they qualify for a legal abortion.

Another approach to reform can be found in the courts where it has been held recently that antiabortion laws represent an unconstitutional infringement on individual women's rights to medical care. Those responsible for such litigation insist that abortion should be available to all women who desire it, to the poor and single as well as to the affluent and married. Hence they propose that the regulation of abortion should be removed from the criminal code and treated like other standard medical procedures, with the decision solely in the hands of the patient and her licensed doctor.

However reform comes—whether through legislation or litigation—it is clear that attitudes toward abortion laws are shifting, and Christians are being asked to clarify where they stand and what light their Biblical faith sheds upon decision making in this area.

IV. Biblical and Theological Insights

Because this is a matter of life and death, and involves questions about the quality of life and the conditions which make life genuinely human, few moral decisions are more difficult and complex than the ones surrounding abortion. The following Biblical and theological insights seems particularly helpful as we struggle with these issues:

1) Biblical faith points to a God who is the giver of life and creator of man, and who charged man to "be fruitful and multiply." Faith in this God demands profound respect for human life. All who share this faith are thus called to preserve and protect human life and to show special concern for infants, the weak, the innocent, and the defenseless.

2) At the same time, Biblical faith depicts man as a steward of life, the heir who is responsible for the proper care of his Father's world. A sense of responsibility for the care of God's world leads men of faith not only to an exploration of all of creation but also to endeavors to maintain order, secure justice, and improve the quality of human life. Because human life, in the Biblical sense, is much more than the perpetuation of physical existence, men of faith should commit themselves to improving its quality spiritually, educationally, and culturally as well as medically. This commitment ment will often necessitate difficult moral choice in the midst of conflicting values.

3) Biblical faith emphasizes the need for personal moral choice, and holds that persons stand ultimately accountable to God for their moral choices. If persons are to exercise their freedom responsibly, acceptable alternatives must be available to them. The church has a responsibility to help make acceptable alternatives available. Moreover, the church has a responsibility to aid persons as they exercise their moral freedom, which it can fulfill through such means as proclaiming the Biblical faith, clarifying alternatives and their probable consequences, and offering support in love to persons struggling with difficult choices. Christians should make their personal decisions in the context of the community of faith.

4) There is no consensus in the Christian community about when human life begins. Because of this uncertainty, and because the fetus, if left to termination of its normal gestation period would become a person capable of life on its own resources, the unborn fetus must be respected for its own worth regardless of the period of gestation. However, the needs of the mother may at times take precedence over the needs of an embryonic and unformed child, and the rights of the individual woman, her family, and society, as well as the rights of the fetus should be considered in each individual case.

V. Summary

1) Induced abortion is the willful destruction of the fetus. Therefore, the decision to terminate a pregnancy should never be made lightly or in haste.

2) The willful termination of pregnancy by medical means on the considered decision of a pregnant woman may on occasion be morally justifiable. Possible justifying circumstances would include medical indications of physical or mental deformity, conception as a result of rape or incest, conditions under which the physical or mental health of either mother or child would be gravely threatened, or the socio-economic condition of the family. The procedure should be performed only by licensed physicians under optimal conditions and with appropriate medical consultation and ministerial counseling, preferably by her own Minister.

3) Laws concerning abortion should reflect principles set forth in this paper.

4) Medical intervention should be made available to all who desire and qualify for it, not just to those who can afford preferential treatment.

5) The church should develop a greater pastoral concern and sensitivity to the needs of persons involved in "problem pregnancies." Such persons should be aided in securing professional counseling about the various alternatives open to them in order that they act responsibly in the light of their moral commitments, their understanding of the meaning of life, and their capacities, as parents.

---

6. (Note: The paper "Vietnam," as presented by the Council on Church and Society, was replaced by the following action: —*Stated Clerk.*)

"The Lord of the Church is the Prince of Peace, therefore the business of the Church is the bringing of peace.

The General Assembly of the P.C.U.S. views with dismay the continuing war in Southeast Asia. We are convinced that the stated purpose of the U.S. intervention—the self-determination of the people of Southeast Asia—cannot be realized through too lengthy nor too precipitous an end to) U.S. military participation in this tragic conflict. Therefore, we urge our government to continue and, in so far as possible accelerate, the orderly withdrawal of all American troops from Southeast Asia and to announce its firm intention to provide massive economic aid for the reconstruction of the countries involved."

---

7. That the General Assembly express its deepest sympathy to the families of all those imprisoned as a result of the conflict in Southeast Asia; and request the government in North Vietnam, called the Democratic Republic of Vietnam, to release the names of all allied prisoners of war, and allow the International Red Cross to inspect the POW camps according to the Articles of the Geneva Convention, and, furthermore that the General Assembly suggest that every member of the P.C.U.S. send a personal letter to the government of the Democratic Republic of Vietnam asking for humane treatment of all P.O.W.'s.
8. That the paper "A Message to the Presbyterian Church, U.S., Concerning the Black Manifesto" be adopted, as amended, as follows:

A MESSAGE TO THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, U.S., FROM THE 110TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY

The Black Manifesto

The Black Manifesto is both an indictment of American racism in all its forms and a call for radical and revolutionary change.[1] A study of the document reveals six basic themes:

One, the Manifesto indicts the United States as a barbaric country built on racism, and asserts that "There can be no separation of the problems of our [black] economic, political and cultural degradation."

Two, the Manifesto calls blacks to be a revolutionary "vanguard force" to liberate all the people of the U. S. by assuming leadership and total control and exercising the humanity inherent in them. The new society which blacks are to build and control is a socialist one in which the total means of production and distribution are in the hands of the state.

Three, the Manifesto asserts that blacks must use "whatever means necessary, including armed struggle," to bring about the revolutionary changes needed. ". . . let us be very clear that we are not opposed to force and we are not opposed to violence."

Four, the Manifesto indicts white Christian churches and Jewish synagogues for their thoroughgoing participation in America's racism. Among the specific charges are these: Christians have been involved in the exploitation of black people since this country was

founded; they have worked hand in hand with the military machine to keep blacks in bondage; they have profited from and still exploit black people; and they have demanded that blacks practice tolerance, understanding, and nonviolence throughout their enforced slavery in the U.S.

Five, the Manifesto demands that the churches and synagogues pay $500 million in reparations to black people ("15 dollars per nigger") to be used for funding projects originating with, directed by, and for the benefit of black people. These projects range from an extensive agricultural cooperative, printing plants, and TV—radio networks to a new black university.

Finally, the Manifesto calls on blacks to apply "pressure by whatever means necessary"—including the seizure of church agency offices and the disruption of racist churches — to see that these demands are met. The Manifesto asserts that this is not a threat, and expresses the hope that the churches and synagogues will have the wisdom to understand that these demands are modest and reasonable. "But if the white Christians and Jews are not willing to meet our demands through peace and good will, then we will declare war and we are prepared to fight by whatever means necessary."

Toward an Appropriate Response

What is an appropriate response to this agonizing and bitter cry?

Obviously, it would be irresponsible for us uncritically to endorse the Manifesto. To do so would be to embrace a simplified Marxist ideology, to encourage black racism, to reject the democratic process as hopeless, to affirm that revolution is the only answer, and to submit to barely concealed blackmail. This we cannot in good conscience do.

On the other hand, to reject the Manifesto outright would be equally irresponsible. To do this would be to close our ears to an impassioned cry of the neighbor, to ignore the urgency of this present moment in history, and—quite possibly—to miss an opportunity to hear the Word of God. Conscience will not allow us to do this either.

Our responsibility is to take the Manifesto seriously, to try to understand the situation out of which it arose, to accept in it the truth we cannot deny, and to respond to what we discern as God's will for us in this moment in history.

The Situation Out of which the Manifesto Arose

Remembering the words of Jesus about what we are to do if our brother has something against us (Matt. 5:23-24), we ought first to ask: What provoked such angry accusations? Why has this harsh and bitter document received the support is has in the black community? Without pretending to answer these questions fully, we can remind ourselves and other white Christians of three factors in our current situation:

One, racism persists as a cancerous reality in American life, and our society as a whole has been irresponsible in dealing with it. As the 108th General Assembly declared:

> Laws and pronouncements may create opportunity, but they alone do not create justice. And being freed is not the same as being free. It is all too clear that the majority of Negroes in America, while freed, are not yet free—from poverty, illiteracy, oppression, and human misery.[2]

Two, calm, reasonable, nonviolent appeals to whites to practice justice simply do not catch the attention of the public nearly so much as do harsh, threatening demands. We are in no position to say whether the insurrectionist tone of the Manifesto is meant as an attention-getting ploy rather than as a literal declaration of war. We can observe, however, that the Manifesto has captured our attention in a way that more moderate and responsible calls for social justice have not.

Three, this Black Manifesto has emerged from the urban ghetto and the rural slum. It is not shaped by the proprieties and amenities of the Negro middle class, but by the toughness, the militancy, and the indignation of the black masses. A repeated theme in the Manifesto is: "Brothers and sisters, we no longer are shuffling our feet and scratching our heads. We are tall, black and proud." There is good reason to believe that even blacks who renounce the Manifesto's ideology and programmatic proposals rejoice in its defiant spirit. What many whites perceive only as arrogance, many blacks perceive as the courage of a liberated man.

To understand these factors is not to endorse the Manifesto. It is, however, to recognize that the Manifesto is an expression of anger due to injustice, and that it reflects the gravity of the racial crisis we face.

Issues We Must Face

We have already indicated that there is much in the Manifesto which we must in good conscience reject. There is, however, much else which we cannot in good conscience fail to face. Among those points, contained in or suggested by the Manifesto, which white Christians must affirm, the following seem most important:

One, we are at a critical moment in our national history. The very fact that there exists within our midst fellow citizens who are "burning with anger and despair," and who believe that this is "the most barbaric country in the world," is sufficient evidence of this. The gravity of our crisis is demonstrated not so much in these inflammatory words as in the fact that within this most prosperous nation in the world there are citizens who feel, rightly or wrongly, that they must utter them.

Two, the root cause of our crisis is not black anger but the white racism against which that anger is directed. As the 108th General Assembly asserted:

> Three hundred and fifty years of slavery, segregation, and subtle discrimination have now brought us to a point of imminent peril. This age-long violation of the personhood of every Negro by the majority, whether intentional or unthinking, has laid the foundation for Negro violence against whatever might be in sight.[3]

Three, the crisis is both racial and institutional: racial in that blacks and other minority groups suffer disproportionately from the ills of our common life; institutional in that our nation has not yet been able or willing to develop new social structures to overcome this injustice. In 1967, for example, 30 percent of the blacks in the central cities of America lived in poverty. This incidence of poverty was three times that of whites. Black family income in the cities has risen sharply in recent years, but was still only 68 percent of white family income in 1967. Education did not reduce the disparity.[4]

Four, white Christian churches have participated in, benefited from, and given their blessing to the white racism which permeates American society. While we cannot accept as valid all the charges against us in the Manifesto, we cannot deny that we have often provided the moral cement for the structure of racism in our nation.[5]

Five, both because of our complicity in the sin of racism in the past and present, and because of our continuing obligation to witness faithfully to God, the white Christian church has a unique responsibility to lead the nation in the massive efforts needed to cope with massive needs.

The Manifesto demands of white churches that they pay reparations to black people. Insofar as the demand for reparations symbolizes need on our part for repentance and fruits worthy of repentance, it is a helpful word to the church. We do have particular obligations to those whom we have treated unjustly and from whose oppression we benefit. The cry of the penitent man is, " . . . if I have defrauded any one of anything, I restore it fourfold." (Luke 19:8) However, no amount of money can make amends for the wrongs blacks (and other minority groups) have suffered in this nation, and to assume that we could fulfill our obligations through the mere payment of reparations would be a mistake. Furthermore, what is critically needed in this moment is not a lump-sum payment for past or present injustices, but a more equitable distribution of our nation's resources.

Social justice will not emerge without some significant changes in our social structures. The present moment calls for a reordering of political priorities as reflected in federal, state, and local budgets; imaginative efforts by both public and private agencies to provide new job-training opportunities and employment; strenuous efforts by labor unions to cleanse their houses of racial discrimination; a radical reform of the welfare system; and creative new programs by private foundations and others. Beyond this, the alienation of large numbers of people from the institutions of our society suggests that national survival may depend on our capacity to renew old institutions and create new ones which will guarantee to all a meaningful share in determining their own destiny. While the church alone cannot do all that is needed, it can and should provide moral leadership by setting an example in institutional reform, by encouraging and enabling its members to assume more responsible roles in public affairs, and by using all its influence to engender commitment on the part of various groups in our society—political, business, and labor—to this urgent need.

Six, justice—not charity, but justice—demands that compensatory consideration be given to black Americans and members of other minority groups. Our society has been doing something against them for hundreds of years. We cannot hope that they can be absorbed into the mainstream of American life if we do not do something *for* them now, in order to balance the equation and equip them to compete on a just and equal basis.

Seven, as part of our response to the demands of justice, the white church should make significant funds and other resources available for the use of black leaders selected by black people and accountable to black people, not to us. While racial separation is unacceptable to us an ultimate goal, black control of black institutions at this moment in history is critical for both blacks and whites, not only in an economic but also in a psychological sense.

Eight, the white church in America, including our own denomination, has enough wealth to make a significant contribution to the black community. Yet existing denominational structures and organizational patterns tie up our resources in ways which effectively prohibit us from bringing their utilization fully into line with our commitments of conscience. Radical

repentance in response to the crisis will happen effectively only when denominational structures are changed. Still, we urge all church courts and agencies immediately to reexamine their programs and budget allocations in light of the national crisis, and to consider particularly the possibility of increasing significantly the funds available for Stillman College, black congregations, black-led experimental ministries, and other predominantly black institutions in our denomination. Moreover, we urge all Assembly, synod, and presbytery boards, agencies, and institutions to consider seriously participating in Project Equality, investing in enterprises related to black economic development, helping to provide land for landless farmers, granting high-risk loans, sponsoring non-profit housing, and the like. As the 108th General Assembly declared:

> The church has not only the right but the responsibility to be selective in the use of its funds. It is the responsibility of the church . . . to put the power of its dollar on the side of the right.[6]

Nine, the white church will respond faithfully only if local churches initiate action as appropriate in their communities. Some possibilities we see are these:

—that sessions invite black people to visit their churches and present the case of black people in their community.

—that sessions examine their own employment policies, practice non-discrimination in hiring, and see that all church employees receive at least the federal minimum wage.

—that sessions or session-appointed task forces, wherever possible in concert with the congregations of other denominations in their community, move immediately toward design of strategies for involvement of their people in the problems where they are.

—that such task forces ask how local churches, along with other concerned groups, both church-related and non-church-related, can assume responsibility for shaping and influencing government policies at all levels—local, state, and national.

—that sessions consider becoming nonprofit sponsors of low-cost housing on an unsegregated basis and work for equal opportunity in housing in their communities.

—that sessions encourage members of their congregations who are in decision-making positions in their community—bankers, realtors, municipal council or school board members, personnel directors and the like—to use every opportunity to contribute to the creation of a more just society.

—that sessions encourage all their members to devote part of their personal income to responsible agencies working for the relief of the poor and the hungry and the elimination of the causes of poverty and hunger.

—that sessions redefine their church's ministry to the poor in their communities, so as to include not only material aid and spiritual comfort, but also commitment to changing the forms of community life in ways that will give all men a just voice in determining its ends and means.

Finally, the moment of God's judgment is always also the moment of his mercy. We discern the judgment of God in the harsh indictment of the Black Manifesto. We discern his mercy in this opportunity to respond to the demands of justice. We call upon all our fellow Presbyterians to respond to God's judgment in repentance and to his mercy with radical commitment to the cause of justice in our common life.

R. MATTHEW LYNN
Moderator of the General Assembly
WAYNE P. TODD
Chairman, Council on Church and Society

NOTES

1. The full text of the Black Manifesto along with related articles may be found in the June, 1969, issue of *Renewal* Magazine. Copies may be ordered from *Renewal* Magazine, 116 South Michigan Avenue, Chicago, Illinois 60603 @ 40¢, ten or more @ 25¢.

2. *Minutes* of the 108th General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States (1968), p. 99.

3. *Ibid.*

4. Blacks with eight years or less of school had incomes 75 percent of whites with the same; black college graduates had incomes 74 percent of their white counterparts. Black college graduates earned only $13 more per year, at the median, than white high school graduates. Moreover, while blacks constitute 12 percent of our population, they own and operate less than 1 percent of the nearly five million private businesses in the country. There are some 20 black-owned banks out of a national total of 14,000; and the 50 black-owned life insurance companies, of which only two function nationally, have combined assets of only 0.2 percent of the industry's total. *One Year Later:* An Assessment of the Nation's Response to the Crisis

Described by the National Advisory Commission on Civil Disorders, Urban America, Inc., and the Urban Coalition, 1969, pp. 8, 9, 17, 18.

5. The racism in our spiritual heritage as a denomination is evident from these excerpts from the "Address to all the Churches of Jesus Christ Throughout the Earth," adopted by the First General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States (1861):

> The Presbyterian Church in the United States has been enabled by the Divine Grace to pursue, for the most part, an eminently conservative, because a thoroughly scriptural, policy in relation to this delicate question [of slavery]. It has planted itself upon the Word of God, and utterly refused to make slaveholding a sin, or non-slaveholding a term of communion.
>
> . . . . . .
>
> . . . we would have it distinctly understood that, in our ecclesiastical capacity, we are neither the friends nor the foes of slavery, that is to say, we have no commission either to propogate or abolish it. The policy of its existence or non-existence is a question which exclusively belongs to the State. We have no right, as a Church, to enjoin it as a duty, or to condemn it as a sin. Our business is with the duties which spring from the relation; the duties of the masters on the one hand, and of their slaves on the other. These duties we are to proclaim and to enforce with spiritual sanctions.
>
> . . . . . .
>
> "as we contemplate their [the slaves'] condition in the Southern States, and contrast it with that of their fathers before them, and that of their brethren in the present day in their native land, we cannot but accept it as a gracious providence that they have been brought in such numbers to our shores, and redeemed from the bondage of barbarism and sin. Slavery to them has certainly been overruled for the greatest good. It has been a link in the wondrous chain of Providence, through which many sons and daughters have been made heirs of the heavenly inheritance. The providential result is, of course, no justification if the thing is intrinsically wrong, but it is certainly a matter of devout thanksgiving, and no obscure intimation of the will and purpose of God, and of the consequent duty of the Church. We cannot forbear to say, however, that the general operation of the system is kindly and benevolent; it is real and effective discipline, and without it we are profoundly persuaded that the African race in the midst of us can never be elevated in the scale of being. As long as that race, in its comparative degradation, coexists side by side with the white, bondage is its normal condition.

Quoted in *A Digest of the Acts and Proceedings of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States,* 1861-1965, Atlanta, 1966, pp. 30, 31, 33.

6. *Op. cit.,* p. 100.

C. OVERTURES

1. That the three parts of Overture 36 from the Presbytery of Red River (See page 39) regarding IFCO, the Black Economic Development Conference, and the Black Manifesto be answered as follows:
   a. That Part 1 be answered in the negative in that the Boards of Christian Education and National Ministries have withdrawn from IFCO.
   b. That Part 2 be answered by the Assembly's action on this Standing Committee's recommendation B. 8 above.
   c. That Part 3 be answered in the affirmative and that Ruling Elder Edward Henderson, a non-commissioner who is the designated representative of Red River Presbytery, and who has been heard by the Standing Committee, be allowed to address the Court for up to 15 minutes, if he so desires.
2. That Overtures 37 and 38 from the Presbyteries of Congaree and Nashville, respectively, (See page 44) regarding the Black Manifesto be answered by reference to the action of the General Assembly on this Standing Committee's recommendation B. 8 above.
3. That Overture 53 from the Presbytery of Florida (See page 45) regarding the Black Manifesto, other organizations, or those on strikes or in marches be answered in the negative because:
   a. The restrictions called for are too all-encompassing.
   b. The General Assembly lacks jurisdiction over the funds of Synods and Presbyteries and therefore cannot bind the actions of these courts.
   c. There is an implied distrust of the duly constituted courts and agencies of the Church.
4. That Overture 32 from the Presbytery of Memphis (See page 38) calling for a

study of the problem of pornography by the Council on Church and Society be answered in the affirmative.

5. That Overture 50 from the Presbytery of Concord (See page 45) regarding church action in relation to the population problem be answered by affirming its intention and noting that the Council on Church and Society will present recommendations regarding this issue of the 111th General Assembly.

D. COMMUNICATIONS

1. That Communication 2 from the Board of National Ministries (See page 23) be received as information.
2. That Communication 4, Part I, from the Board of World Missions (See page 23) be received as information.
3. That Communication 9 from Students for a Spiritual Revolution (See page 27) be received as information, and that the Assembly note that representatives of the group did not appear.
4. That Communication 11 from the Board of Christian Education (See page 28) be adopted, as amended, as follows:

   Whereas, the General Assembly, Presbyterian Church, U.S. "has consistently upheld the right of citizens to refuse to bear arms in conflict with their conscience or the tenets of their religious beliefs" (G.A. Minutes, 1949, pp. 100-101; 1969, p. 106); and,

   Whereas, the General Assembly, Presbyterian Church, U.S. has urged "pastors and session to counsel with and provide love, concern and information for those facing the call of their country to military service" (G.A. Minutes, 1968, p. 98); and,

   Whereas the General Assembly has already requested the agencies of the church to cooperate with the Division of Christian Relations (Church and Society) in providing opportunities for alternative service for conscientious objectors (G.A. Minutes, 1952, p. 77);

   Therefore, be it resolved that the 110th General Assembly, Presbyterian Church, U.S.:

   a. Reminds young people who are conscientious objectors to register with the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly.
   b. Designates the Board of Christian Education as the General Assembly's resource agency for the church's ministry with conscientious objectors and others facing the draft.
   c. Requests the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly to provide the Board of Christian Education with the names of conscientious objectors who register with him.
   d. Requests other program boards to cooperate with the Board of Christian Education in finding alternative service opportunities for conscientious objectors.
   e. Urges presbyteries, through an appropriate committee, to work with the Board of Christian Education in locating community projects which would be acceptable as alternative service for conscientious objectors.
   f. Informs the church that packets of information for ministers and for young men on the draft and conscientious objection are available from the Presbyterian Book Store.

E. That Resolution 16, which reads as follows:

   Whereas, the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. has consistently upheld ecumenical efforts throughout the world on behalf of justice for oppressed peoples;

   Whereas, recent reports from highly responsible fellow-Christians have been published in the great dailies of foreign capitals, as well as in prestigious religious journals of this country, regarding torture of social reformers in Brazil, among them a number of Christian laymen and clergymen;

   Whereas, in the midst of repression in Brazil and other parts of the world, the voice of Dom Helder Camara, Roman Catholic Bishop of Recife, has been raised in righteous indignation and in urgent appeals to non-violent resistance at the peril of his life;

   Whereas, Dom Helder Camara has won the vigorous cooperation of men and women from many other Christian bodies in a worldwide non-violent struggle against the oppression of the poor and the reformers;

   Therefore, be it resolved that this 110th General Assembly in imitation of the spirit of ecumenical solidarity and prophetic example embodied by Dom Helder Camara expresses to him the genuine gratitude and support of this body in his con-

tinuing struggle of protection for those in his land and other lands now persecuted for righteousness' sake.

/s/ W. C. Robinson, Jr., James A. Wharton, F. B. Gear, R. B. Hardie, Jr., E. L. Coon, Jr., Holly Hornbeck, Robert E. Birk, Frank B. Walker, Alice Magness, Mary L. Boney, Robert L. Kuehnle, Robert G. Patterson, William V. Barnes, Cameron Neal, Henry C. Niles, C. A. Norwood.

be referred to the Council on Church and Society for their study and recommendation to the 111th General Assembly; and further recommend that the Council on Church and Society consult with the Board of World Missions, P.C.U.S., the National Brazilian Presbyterian Church, through its Stated Clerk, and the Presbyterian, U. S., mission in Brazil.

F. That a copy of the Minutes of the 110th General Assembly be sent to Mr. William Jordan by the Stated Clerk along with a letter commending him for his action in seeking to present student views through our church and thanking him on behalf of the Committee for his remarks.

G. That the Council on Church and Society be requested to study the problems relating to the increasing use and abuse of drugs and narcotics and report to the General Assembly.

H. That the General Assembly instruct the Council on Church and Society
1. to invite a member of the National Welfare Rights Organization to consult with it for a period of one year;
2. to consider ways and means of encouraging the government to come up with more adequate welfare programs to help the poor;
3. to report back to the 111th General Assembly with recommendations.

I. Call our Church to meet the challenge to pray and mission in Southeast Asia.

SPECIAL PRAYER

J. That the 110th General Assembly urge Ruling and Teaching Elders to study with care the welfare programs in their respective communities with a view to:

1. Enabling the Welfare systems, both public and private, to minister more adequately to human needs and to see that the needs of persons are not subordinated to the rigors of the system.

2. Interpreting the welfare systems, as they have opportunity, in such a manner that the recipients of welfare aid are not unjustly criticized nor dehumanized.

3. Cooperating with welfare agencies in using their resources to enable persons to move from recipients of welfare to become contributing members of society.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. C. A. GOODMAN, JR., *Chairman*

REPORT THREE OF CONSTITUTIONAL COMMITTEE

The General Assembly made the findings of the Constitutional Committee on "Restructuring Synods and thus effecting bounds of Presbyteries," its own and referred these findings to the Ad Interim Committee on Restructuring Synods and Presbyteries, as follows:

REPORT OF CONSTITUTIONAL COMMITTEE ON REFERENCE NUMBER THREE 1970

The General Assembly has requested that the Constitutional Committee "report on the constitutional questions raised in the matter of the General Assembly's restructuring Synods and thereby unavoidably restructuring certain Presbyteries." (adopted Recommendation III, M of the Standing Committee on Bills and Overtures).

Under the Standing Rules of the General Assembly 10.3a "All matters introduced as new business, if received and touching on constitutional matters, including requested rulings by the Moderator on questions of order involving constitutional questions shall be referred in writing to the constitutional committee for consideration," and under Standing Rule 10.3b "the Constitutional Committee shall consider each matter referred to it and make recommendations directly to the Assembly through the Moderator." (G.A. Minutes, 1969, p. 219).

The above request of the General Assembly does not come within the above categories if the precise language of the Standing Rules cited is considered, since the matter out of which the question grew had already been acted upon by the Assembly, and it was not therefore "New." Neither was it a request by the Moderator on a question of "order involving a constitutional question."

Although advised by the Stated Clerk that this question of interpretation of the Book of Church Order should be referred to the Permanent Judicial Commission under BCO Section 20-2 and Section 20-6, the General Assembly has nevertheless requested its Constitutional Committee to report on these questions. In making this report, the Constitutional Committee wishes to make clear that it is not acting in the name of, nor on behalf of, the Permanent Judicial Commission but as a committee of the 110th General Assembly.

The Constitutional Committee finds, as follows:

1. Through proper constitutional processes the Book of Church Order Section 18-6(9) was amended by the 110th General Assembly after the advice and consent of the Presbyteries to read, "To establish new Synods and to unite or divide those which were before established." The power thus granted makes specific that which has long been an implied power of the General Assembly to change the boundaries of Synods. This authority has been exercised by the General Assembly no less than twenty-four times between 1865 and 1964 (*Assembly's Digest,* p. 122). In six instances the Assembly refused to change boundaries when requested by Presbytery or Synod. In three instances there are no indications of the concurrence of Synods, but the presbyteries losing the territories did join in the overtures. The one instance of discoverable record where it could be said the Assembly did not freely use its power to change the boundary of Synods at will was in 1876 when it seems to have felt it could do so in response to a specific request. It is not made clear from whom the request was to come, but it was based on what was termed "common usage."

2. The BCO Section 14-5 clearly established the power of review and control by each higher court. BCO Section 18-6(8), sets out the right and power of the Assembly "to organize measures for advancing the prosperity and enlargement of the church." BCO Section 18-6(15) gives the Assembly the power "To superintend the affairs of the whole Church."

3. The Synods have power "To establish new Presbyteries and unite or divide those which were before established." BCO Section 17-5(4).

Your committee holds that this power is properly exercised within the bounds of Synods which are set by the General Assembly. If in setting the bounds of Synods it becomes necessary in the judgment of the Assembly to alter a bound or bounds of an existing presbytery this is not to usurp the authority of the Synod in whose bounds that Presbytery exists. Rather it is for the Assembly to exercise its own authority, leaving to the Synod in question the perogative to change the bounds of its Presbyteries further, to combine or erect new Presbyteries as that Synod may see fit. We find that the proposed restructuring submitted to this Assembly does no more than suggest the Presbytery lines or the number of Presbyteries in any of the proposed Synods.

4. The Book of Church Order does not provide that the consent of any synod or presbytery must be obtained for the Assembly to exercise its authority to alter the bounds of synods. In this absence of such express or implied necessity, the Committee holds that consent by Presbytery and/or Synod is not mandatory.

Therefore, the Constitutional Committee advises the General Assembly that Under BCO Section 18-6(9) it does have the power to restructure synods with whatever changes in the existing bounds of presbyteries that may result from changing the bounds of synods, but that it has no power over the number or bounds of presbyteries within the bounds of restructured synods.

The Constitutional Committee reports that one of its members, the Reverend Dr. Charles Moffat, is a member of the Ad Interim Committee on Restructuring Synods and Presbyteries. He recused himself from both the deliberations of the Constitutional Committee and its vote on these findings.

110th General Assembly Constitutional Committee
JOSEPH MEUX
CHARLES MOFFATT (Recused)
JOSEPH LEDFORD

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON BILLS AND OVERTURES

Rev. Warren Gaw, Chairman, completed the report of the Standing Committee on Bills and Overtures, which was adopted, as amended, as follows:

I. The Standing Committee on Bills and Overtures considered the following items referred to it:

Report of the Ad Interim Committee on Restructuring Synods and Presbyteries, with its Recommendation 1-12. (See Appendix, page 271.)
Overtures 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 49, 51, 56, and 58 relative to restructuring Presbyteries and Synods. Overtures 56 and 58 duplicated separately.
Communications 10 and 12 and Resolution 3 relative to restructuring Presbyteries and Synods.
Overture 29 relating to urging Congress to provide voting rights to citizens of the District of Columbia.
Overture 30 and Resolution 4 relative to the memorial service for Martin Luther King, Jr.
Resolution 7 urging discretion in the appeal to conscience.

II. Preliminary Statement:

The Standing Committee on Bills and Overtures considered recommendation one of the Ad Interim report. (See Appendix, page 273.) A motion was made to recommend it for adoption by the General Assembly. The vote on this was 13-13, and the motion was lost.

A motion was made from the floor to adopt Recommendation 1 of the report of the Ad Interim Committee, which reads: "That the General Assembly approve the principle of restructuring as expressed above and proceed to its implementation." The following was substituted and was adopted by the Assembly:

That the General Assembly goes on record as to the need for restructure in many areas of the General Assembly;

that the General Assembly pass the information contained in the Ad Interim Committee Report to the Presbyteries and Synods of their consideration as a possible guideline for their deliberation;

that the General Assembly ask for specific recommendations from individuals, presbyteries, synods, to be made to the Ad Interim Committee by October 1;

that the Ad Interim Committee restudy in its entirety the whole matter of restructure;

that the Ad Interim Committee make its report available 90 days before the General Assembly to which it will report.

III. YOUR COMMITTEE RECOMMENDS:

A. That the General Assembly commend the Ad Interim Committee for its work; for its presentation of this plan, and express its confidence that the Committee will continue its degree of excellence.
(Note: Continuation of the Ad Interim Committee on Restructuring Synods and Presbyteries increases the per capita assessment by 1¢. —*Stated Clerk.*)

B. That Overtures 25 and 27 from the Presbytery of East Arkansas and the Session of Central Presbyterian Church, St. Louis, Mo. respectively, (See pages 35 and 36) requesting that the Ad Interim Committee report be received as information and continuing the Committee be answered in the affirmative wth the following amending statement: that the Committee be instructed to circulate widely and publicize *its report and its recommendations* in order that synods, presbyteries and the general constituency of the Church may have sufficient time to study and become aware of the effects such proposed regional synods might have on the effectiveness of the work of the church.

C. That Overture 23 from the Presbytery of Abingdon (See page 35) asking the Committee to study the effect of its plan upon the time involved (including travel) for meetings of synods and presbyteries, the history of attendance of Ruling Elders at one and two-day meetings of said courts, and to report its findings and the potential effects of restructuring on the attendance of Ruling Elders at these courts, be answered in the negative, for this reason: Synods and presbyteries are hereby requested to make the studies and provide the Ad Interim Committee with the information desired.

D. That Overture 24 from the Presbytery of Asheville (See page 35) requesting that existing synods and presbyteries shall not be restructured without the concurrence of the bodies involved, be answered in the light of the action on the constitutional amendment to the Book of Church Order 18-6 (9) acted upon by the 110th General Assembly.

E. That Overture 26 from the Presbytery of Holston (See page 36) asking the General Assembly to delay the date of restructuring one year be answered in the negative in the light of the answer to Overtures 25 and 27.

F. That Overtures 28 (a) and 28 (b) from the Presbyteries of Oklahoma and Washburn, respectively, (See page 36) about campaigns in present synods being continued if restructuring occurs, be answered in the affirmative.

G. That Overtures 49 and 51 from the Presbyteries of Mobile and Appomattox, respectively, (See page 37) requesting delay of restructuring for a year, Overture 58 from the Synod of Georgia (See page 36) requesting that final action on restructuring of synod boundaries be postponed one year, and Communication 10 from the Synod of Appalachia (See page 28) opposing the proposed plan of restructuring of the Synod of Appalachia, as presently being proposed, be answered by referring to the action of the General Assembly above and on Overtures 25 and 27. (See page 134.)

H. That Overture 52 from the Presbytery of Abingdon (See page 37) requesting that six counties of Southwest Va. be placed in proposed Synod "A" be answered in the negative in the light of answers given to Overtures 25 and 27, but the content of this overture be called to the attention of the Ad Interim Committee.

I. That Overture 56 from the Presbytery of South Mississippi (See page 36) be answered in the negative, with reference to the action of the Assembly on Overture 24 and by the following statement: The General Assembly does not bind the conscience of any of its constituents, but the system of government of the Presbyterian Church, U.S. requires its officers to take vows to be in subjection to their brethren in the Lord.

J. That Communication 12 from the Synod of South Carolina (See page 30) and Resolution 3, which reads:

Whereas, the Synod of Mississippi in its Stated Meeting of June 2, 1970 approved and adopted the following resolution:

Whereas, the Ad Interim Committee on Restructuring of Synods and Presbyteries of the General Assembly reportedly is recommending a restructuring of Synods of our church—with suggested changes in Presbytery boundaries; and,

Whereas, the Synod of Mississippi of the Presbyterian Church U.S., in its Stated Meeting at Port Gibson, Mississippi, June 4, 1969, took the following action: "A motion was adopted that the Synod of Mississippi express itself in favor of retaining its present Synod boundaries"; and,

Whereas, the Synod of Mississippi believes that the proposed restructuring or similar restructuring, would seriously injure the spirit and life of our Synod and of the whole Church—in such ways as the following:

Increase the difficulty and expense of attending meetings of our Church courts;

Decrease the acquaintance with and interest in the work of the church courts on the part of church members;

Promote an unwise centralization of power in all our church courts and/or their executive officers;

Make easier any and every effort to weaken our standards of belief and of the spiritual mission of the church;

Facilitate any and every effort to promote denominational mergers that could, and probably would, make much more difficult our efforts to preach the truth as it is in God's Word;

Therefore, be it resolved, that the Synod of Mississippi, in its Stated Meeting at Jackson, Mississippi, June 2, 1970, respectfully requests and urges the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, in its Stated Meeting in Memphis, Tennessee, June 1970, to decline at this time to restructure our church courts in any such manner as is being recommended by its Interim Committee.

Therefore, be it resolved that the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, in its Stated Meeting in Memphis, Tennessee approve the above Resolution of the Synod of Mississippi.

/s/ Charles Fair

be received as information and referred to the Ad Interim Committee.

K. That the General Assembly calls the attention of its Ad Interim Committee on restructuring Synods and Presbyteries to the fact that the Standing Committee on Judicial Business has related the plans for unit voting by Presbyteries to restructuring. (See page 109 and Appendix, page 160.)

L. That in the light of constitutional questions raised in the matter of the General Assembly's restructuring Synods and thereby unavoidably restructuring certain Presbyteries, the General Assembly request the Constitutional Committee (See page 132) to report to this Assembly.

M. That Overture 29 from the Presbytery of Potomac (See page 37) asking the General Assembly to urge Congress to provide voting rights to the citizens of the District of Columbia, be answered in the affirmative.

N. That Overture 30 from the Presbytery of Tuscaloosa (See page 37) asking the General Assembly to cancel any planned memorial service for Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr., be answered in the negative since the service had been held before the Standing Committee met.

O. That Resolution 4, which reads:

By action of the General Assembly, June 18, 1970, Resolution 4 was ordered expunged from the record.

JAMES A. MILLARD, JR.
Stated Clerk

Whereas, the 109th General Assembly directed the Program Committee for the 110th General Assembly meeting in Memphis in June, 1970, to plan an "appropriate" memorial service for Martin Luther King, Jr., "in recognition of his martyrdom and as a positive expression of love for all members of the body of Christ," and,

Whereas, in a major public address at Riverside Church, New York, King praised Ho Chi Minh as the only true leader of the Vietnamese people, likened our nation to Hitler's Germany, branded the United States as "the greatest purveyor of violence in the world today," said that we have "no honorable intentions in Vietnam" and that "our minimal expectation is to occupy it as an American colony," and,

Whereas, King was listed as a sponsor of the Committee to Secure Justice for Morton Sobell (a Communist spy); and whereas King was one of the initiators of a petition asking executive clemency for Carl Braden, identified under oath as a member of the Communist party (*New York Post*, May 2, 1961); and whereas King signed a petition to the President asking pardon for Junis Scales—Communist Party chairman for North and South Carolina—after two court cases had sentenced Scales to a 6-year jail term for belonging to an organization which advocated the overthrow of the U.S. government by the use of force and violence. (*The Worker*, May 14, 1961); and,

Whereas, Louis Waldman—a Negro labor lawyer in Chicago who has long been a champion for civil rights stated: "The philosophy and purpose of Dr. King's program . . . is to produce 'crisis-packed' situations and 'tension.' Such a purpose is the very opposite of non-violence, for the atmosphere-of-crisis policy leads to violence. And the provocation of violence is violence. To describe such provocation as 'non-violent' is to trifle with the plain meaning of words. The perpetual crisis technique has been used by the Communist movement throughout the world, both Communist governments and parties follow it . . . It is disruptive of democratic society and institutions"; and,

Whereas, in "*Stride Toward Freedom*" King has written "almost anything—force, violence, murder, lying—is a justifiable means to the 'millennial' end"; and,

Whereas, King signed a letter asking ministers to deliver sermons on the first Sunday in January, 1962, denouncing the House Committee on Un-American Activities and the Senate Internal Security Subcommittee (Tocsin, January 4, 1962); and,

Whereas, The Chicago Tribune of June 30, 1967, reported, "The Chicago chapter of the National Association of Colored People (NAACP), long critical of the civil rights tactics of the Rev. Martin Luther King, Jr. has formally split with Dr. King's group"; and,

Whereas, Martin Luther King publicly rejected such basic Christian doctrines as the Virgin Birth and physical resurrection of Jesus Christ, and

Whereas, King identified himself with more than 60 organizations or activities designated as Communist fronts by the House Committee on un-American Activities, and,

Whereas, many of King's closest associates and co-workers were men known to be Communists or to have Communist front records; (Bayard Rustin was an admitted member of the Young Communist League, the Rev. James L. Bevel served as national director of the Spring Mobilization Committee to End the War in Vietnam, the Rev. Fred L. Shuttleworth and the Rev. Wyatt Walker sponsored the National Committee to Abolish the House Committee on Un-American Activities) and,

Whereas, the Rev. Uriah J. Fields, the Negro clergyman who was King's secretary during the early stages of the Montgomery Bus Boycott, stated in the March, 1968, issue of the *American Challenger*—"King helps to advance Communism. He is sur-

rounded with Communists. This is the major reason why I severed my connection with him during the fifties. He is soft on Communism"; and,

Whereas, F. B. I. Director J. Edgar Hoover—a Presbyterian elder who was in better position to know the true facts than anyone else in the country—called King "the most notorious liar in the country"—a statement which Hoover has never retracted; and,

Whereas, Mrs. Julia Brown who spent more than 9 years as a member of the Communist Party in Cleveland, Ohio, serving as an undercover operative for the F. B. I. said that she agreed with J. Edgar Hoover that King was "the most notorious liar in the country" and testified that she believed King was one of the worst enemies her people ever had. She stated that the Communist Party leaders told members "to promote Martin Luther King and to turn him into some sort of a national hero." She said, "We were to look to King as the leader in this struggle because he was on our side" and stated that she knew King received funds from the Communists and took directions from them; and,

Whereas, Paul Scott—nationally known syndicated columnist—reported that the F. B. I. had revealed to the House Appropriations Sub-Committee that it had King under surveillance since 1961, that tape recordings of his telephone conversations proved that a high-ranking Kremlin agent was one of King's chief advisers and that their photographs revealed a meeting King held with this Communist leader at a major U. S. airport;

Now, therefore, be it resolved that this 110th General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States states for the record that the action of the 109th General Assembly in ordering a Memorial Service to be held for the late Martin Luther King expressed only the views of the majority of the Commissioners of the 1969 General Assembly, that it did not express the views of the members of the Church-at-large and that this 1970 Assembly expresses its regret that such a service was ever held.

/s/ William H. Martin, Robert Strong, George Dameron, Adrien De Young, W. Jack Williamson, H. S. Williford, Charles G. McClure, Joseph A. Scharer, Norman Bagby, Jr., John R. Richardson, Jr., Heyward Brown, O. Davis, Charles C. Cox.

be rejected and the General Assembly forcefully declare it to be out of keeping with the spirit of Christian love, for the following reasons:

1. It is highly inflammatory in its language and designed to do dishonor to our brother in Christ, Martin Luther King, Jr., whom this General Assembly has sought to honor by an appropriate memorial service of worship.
2. The purpose of this memorial service, duly ordered by the 109th General Assembly, was to add emphasis to the theme of "reconciliation," not alienation.
3. The memorial service was a positive and dynamic contribution to the spirit of the 110th General Assembly for which we express deep appreciation to Dr. Benjamin E. Mays, and commendation to the program committee of the General Assembly.
4. The resolution implies a basic denial of the Presbyterian system of church government by implying the General Assembly does "not express the views of the membership of the church-at-large." The General Assembly is not trying to express the views of the members of the church-at-large or to govern by consensus. It seeks through elected commissioners to discern and to express the mind of Jesus Christ, the Head of the Church, as it understands His mind.
5. Commissioners who in their consciences disagree with actions of the General Assembly always have open to them the right of protest (BCO, Chapter 19). The actions of this court do not bind the consciences of its members, or of the constituents of the Presbyterian Church in the United States.

P. That Resolution 7 which reads:

Be it resolved that the 110th General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States calls on all members of the Church to use discretion in the appeal to conscience, particularly if following conscience will offend a brother; and to admonish all, including clergy and officers, to be sensitive to any conduct which, when clothed in the office of the participant, is detrimental to the solidarity of the Church.

/s/ Alton L. Powell, W. Norman Cook, Robert E. Mason.

be answered in the negative for the reason it is not clear.

Respectfully submitted,
WARREN B. GAW, *Chairman*

The Assembly took recess until 8:30 A.M. with prayer voiced by Rev. James Cook.

SIXTH DAY
FRIDAY

June 19, 1970

The Assembly met at 8:30 A.M. and engaged in a service of worship led by Rev. G. Thomas Huser.

The Minutes of Thursday's sessions were read and approved.

DOCKET FOR THE DAY

The Program Committee reported the following order of business: Supplemental report of Inter-Church Comity and Union, General Council, Minister and His Work, Thanks.

Rev. Jack G. Hand, Chairman, presented the report of the Standing Committee on the General Council.

The Women of the Church of the Synod of Tennessee who have been observing the Assembly this week were recognized.

Appreciation was expressed to the pages for their excellent help during this Assembly. Mr. Ron Botsford responded in behalf of the pages.

The Assembly ordered that the statement from the pages be entered into the record as its expression of thanks to them for their excellent and untiring service:

MR. MODERATOR, MEMBERS OF THE 110TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY:

We, the undersigned Pages of this Assembly wish to express our sincere thanks and deep appreciation to you all for many things, but especially for the following:

1. For the opportunity to serve this highest court of our denomination and to observe it in action.
2. For the positive learning experience these past few days together have afforded us.
3. For the opportunity of getting to know each other and so many of you.
4. For the spirit of brotherhood and reconciliation that we have seen transcend the strong differences many of you have with one another.
5. For such a splendid demonstration of how to moderate a court of the church.
6. For the positive, forthright actions that this Assembly has taken to date concerning many of the difficult, thorny problems facing us all at this time. You have had the courage to speak out positively and meaningfully on these issues and we appreciate it.
7. For the courage that has been shown to admit before the court that one is wrong.

We leave this Assembly with real joy and appreciation in our hearts for each of you and look forward to serving the cause of Christ with such wonderful and committed Christians as each of you.

/s/ Ronald A. Botsford, Tommie G. Malone, Thomas H. Schmid, Daniel W. Massie, Martha K. Fletcher, Sally Hinchman, Lonnie H. Dillard, Jr., Jennings F. Bryant, Jr., Richard C. Duncan, Julian H. Clark, Jr.

The above statement was adopted by the following vote of the pages: 6 for; 3 against; 1 abstention.

The report of the Standing Committee on the General Council was continued.

During the debate, the time for recess arrived. The Assembly voted to reconvene at 1:30 P.M.

The Assembly recessed at 12:30 P.M. with prayer voiced by Rev. William E. Clark.

AFTERNOON SESSION

1:30 P.M.

The Assembly reconvened at 1:30 P.M. with prayer voiced by Rev. John D. MacLeod, Jr.

COMMITTEE ON THANKS

Rev. G. Wilbur Smith, Chairman, presented the report of the Commtitee on Thanks which was adopted, as follows, by a rising vote of thanks:

The 110th General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States has been a long-to-be remembered experience for each commissioner in attendance. We would express our gratitude to Almighty God our Father for the evidence of His blessing upon us. We are aware of the tremendous amount of planning and work that has gone into preparation for and care of this Assembly. Many have been the hours given by many people to make our stay so pleasant.

To these we express our thanks:

1. The host Church, the host Pastor, the Reverend H. E. Russell, the Staff and members of Second Church.

2. The local Arrangement Committee, headed by Mr. John Cleghorn. We wish through him to thank the large number of people who served so graciously. We would like to especially take notice of the Young People of the Church who constantly and in many ways sought to serve.

3. We would register our deep appreciation to Southwestern at Memphis, for all the provisions they made for the comfort of the commissioners. Again we would especially call attention to another fine group of young people and their efforts to aid the commissioners.

4. The Secretarial and Printing Committee which worked so efficiently in taking care of the mountain of paper work necessary to the smooth operation of the Assembly.

5. To the Reverend J. Davison Phillips, Chairman of the Program Committee, for invaluable and wise planning of the program of this Assembly.

6. Our Stated Clerk, Reverend James A. Millard, Jr., the Assistant Clerks, and their staff, for their preparation and help in the meeting of the Assembly.

7. The Retiring Moderator, the Reverend R. Matthew Lynn, who set the tone with his challenging sermon.

8. To Dr. Benjamin E. Mays, President-Emeritus of Morehouse College, Atlanta, Georgia, for the memorial message before the opening of the Assembly.

9. To the present Moderator, the Reverend William A. Benfield, Jr., who has shown a spirit of impartiality combined with firmness in the deliberations before us.

10. To the Boards of World Missions and National Ministries and the speakers and discussion leaders at the Pre-Assembly Conference on the Mission of the Church.

11. The Reverend William I. Boand, who prepared the services of worship and the persons who led such services.

12. To all groups and individuals who served the Assembly in any capacity.

13. To the students who served as pages:

Austin Seminary: Tom Schmid, Lonnie Dillard; Columbia Seminary: Ron Botsford, Tom Malone; Louisville Seminary: Dick Duncan, Jennings Bryant; Union Seminary: Dan Massie, Hal Clark; Presbyterian School of Christian Education: Sally Hinchman, Martha K. Fletcher.

14. The representatives of the Press, Radio and Television, including the following:

Church Press: R. E. McClure, Christian Observer; Peggy Cockrum, Texas Presbyterian; Aiken Taylor, Arthur Matthews, Presbyterian Journal; Aubrey Brown, Presbyterian Outlook; Mort McMillan, Christian Century; James Gittings, Presbyterian Life; Vic Jameson, United Presbyterian Information; Lewis Wilkins, Board of Christian Education; Bill Huie, TRAV; Ben Hartley, Frances Furlow, John Ard, Presbyterian Survey; Bill Lamkin, Pearl Weathers, John Kirstein, Nancy Litteer, Presbyterian News Service.

Public Press: Wallace Henley, Birmingham News; John Nelson, Louisville Times; Charles Bunce, St. Louis Post-Dispatch; Helen Parmley, Dallas News; Lloyd Holbeck, Fred Griffith, Memphis Commercial Appeal; Kate Dickson, Brown Flynn, Memphis Press-Scimitar; Jim Evans, United Press International; Randy Schmid, Associated Press; Gail Driskill, Oklahoma City Times; Wes Jackson, New Orleans Times-Picayune; Lester Kinsolving, San Francisco Chronicle Features Syndicate; Jim Wooten, New York Times; Andy Jumper, Lubbock Avalanche-Journal; Cecil Brearley, Columbia State; Richard Schmidt, Midland Reporter-Telegram; Robert Smith, Tupelo Daily Journal; Jim Dickenson, Athens (Ga.) Banner.

We pray God's richest blessing on all who contributed in any way to the operation of the 110th General Assembly.

Respectfully submitted,
G. WILBUR SMITH, *Chairman*

Mr. Charles C. Gillespie, senior Ruling Elder of Second Church, Memphis, expressed appreciation to the Assembly for accepting the invitation to meet in Second Church.

Rev. William J. Hazelwood presented the General Chairman of the Committee of Second Church, who in turn presented the chairmen of his sub-committees.

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON THE GENERAL COUNCIL

Rev. Jack G. Hand, Chairman, continued the presentation of the report of the Standing Committee on the General Council. The report was adopted, as amended, as follows:

I. The Standing Committee on the General Council considered the following items referred to it:

A. Minutes of the General Council.

B. Audit of the General Council.

C. Report of the General Council with its recommendations.

D. Report of the Ad Interim Committee on Restructuring Boards and Agencies.

E. Overtures 33, 34, 35, 48.

F. Communication 4, Part II, Paper D from the Board of World Missions concerning Christian Responsibility in World Economic Development.

G. Communication 5 from Minority Presbyterian Leadership Conference, Region I, related to getting blacks and browns in decision-making positions within the church.

H. Communication 11 from the Board of Christian Education, Items 2 and 4 only.

I. Communication 16, a supplement to the Report of the General Council.

J. Nominations to the General Council.

K. Resolution 1 from one commissioner related to a Washington office.

L. Resolution 6 from three commissioners related to Board and Agency staff members acting as private citizens on controversial matters.

M. Resolution 9 from the Caucus of the Black Presbyterians.

N. Resolution 14 from five commissioners concerning an alleged lack of communication with our Boards and Agencies.

O. Resolution 16 from ten commissioners asking for the approval of a church-wide emergency fund drive for World Missions.

P. Resolution 21 from one commissioner related to the re-publication of the newsletter *THIS WEEK*.

Q. Recommendation 10 from the Board of National Ministries.

R. Motion re General Council's Standing Committee:

II. YOUR COMMITTEE RECOMMENDS:

A. That the minutes of the General Council be approved.

B. That the audit as submitted be approved.

C. That the annual report of the General Council be approved (See Part III of Minutes, Bound Volume of Board Reports) and that the following recommendations be adopted:

A. Manual Changes

1. (Note: The proposed manual changes for the Board of National Ministries, Board of Women's Work, Presbyterian School of Christian Education, and Stillman College were referred to their respective standing committees. The General Council found them to be in order and within the frame of concern the General Assembly has assigned to each Board. —*Stated Clerk.*)

2. That the Manual of the General Council be changed as follows:
Article IV, Membership
Paragraph A—Change the first line to read 33 members, and add at the conclusion the following:
"The Stated Clerk of the General Assembly shall be a member of the General Council by reason of his office. He shall not be subject to the provisions of paragraphs B and C of this article."

B. Goals for the 70's

3. That the attached paper, "Goals for Mission in the 70's," be adopted by the General Assembly as its goals for the 70's to be implemented by its Boards and Agencies.

GOALS FOR MISSION IN THE SEVENTIES
Presbyterian Church in the United States

God, who chose us to be His people, calls us to serve Him through worship and work. Therefore the Church must examine its common life, and Christians their private lives, to the end that all may live as servants of God obeying His commands.

Christian worship depends upon and is a response to the presence of God, the Father, Son, and Holy Spirit, and to what God has done for us and for our salvation, which we acknowledge by acts of adoration, confession, thanksgiving, petition and obedience.

The Church worships as believers, sharing a common life of faith, hope, love and commitment, assemble in common public worship. Christians worship God privately as individuals and as families. We worship always as members of the Body of Christ.

The work of the Church is a response to God's grace and is done in obedience to the will of God as this will is made known in Scripture. It is expressed in proclamation of and witness to the Word of God, and in deeds of love and mercy. Through this service Christians seek the fulfillment of the divine purposes in society and history. (Preface, *The Directory for the Worship and Work of the Church*).

The Church of Jesus Christ must confront the world, bearing witness to the good news that God so loved the world that He gave His only Son, that the world is the object of God's love in Jesus Christ and He is the One in whom and through whom the world is redeemed and reconciled.

The Church does not exist for selfish reasons but for the service of God and to make visible the love of God at work in the world. The Church should live in the world not as the world lives, but as a sign of God's intention for the world. The Church must affirm the world not as the world is but as God intends it to be.

The Church is not free from the same dehumanizing forces that are at work in the world. The Church struggles to be the body of Christ and yet the Church is still sinful, beset with rivalry, distrust and misunderstanding. But the Church is still God's chosen means to accomplish His purposes with great power. God offers the Church His wisdom in place of our confusion, His energy in place of our lethargy, His joy in place of our pessimism.

The situation developing in the world today poses a threat both to meaning and to life itself. Man is becoming more and more alienated from nature, from other persons and from God. He abuses nature in the waste and pollution of his environment. His estrangement from other persons is experienced in hostility and in loneliness. His separation from God is evident in his guilt and in his loss of personal identity, meaning, purpose and balance in life.

Conscious of these realities in the world, the General Council recommends to the General Assembly Goals for the Assembly for the 70's. The Goals are grouped in three major areas:

I. Realization of Meaning and Purpose in Life
II. Reconciliation of Man to God, to Self and to One Another
III. Renewal of the Church for Confronting the Challenges of the World Today.

I. TOWARD REALIZATION OF MEANING AND PURPOSE IN LIFE

1. To proclaim and confirm to men that life finds its meaning, its purpose and its hope in commitment to Jesus Christ as Lord and Savior.
2. To say to man in his guilt that forgiveness frees and empowers him to love.
3. To maintain and demonstrate a climate of concern for every person as being made in the image of God, called to faith in Jesus Christ and nurtured and sustained by the power of the Holy Spirit.
4. To assist men in discovering the signs of God's continuing creative and redemptive action in His world, and of God's call to man to responsible stewardship and vocation in his world.

II. TOWARD RECONCILIATION OF MAN TO GOD, SELF AND TO ONE ANOTHER

1. To proclaim through word and deed the redemptive love of God for every person.
2. To encourage the acceptance of Jesus Christ as Savior and Lord, leading to involvement with others in Christian witness and service.
3. To recognize and confess deep prejudices among us as Christians, and to learn to welcome into the Church of Jesus Christ all persons from whatever origin or condition.
4. To confess hostility among polarized groups within the Church and, wherever possible, to seek to use diverse points of view for a more creative service.

5. To bring more fully into the decision-making process of the Church the contributions of Black, Brown, Red and Yellow minorities, and those of youth and women.
6. To encourage development of a style of living in the world today which is consistent with the gospel.
7. To reject violence as a normal instrument of personal, social and national behavior, and to seek better ways to respond to hostility in love.
8. To recognize and accept Christian unity as a gift of the Holy Spirit and to live in the reality of that gift with all who accept Jesus Christ as Savior and Lord.
9. To seek to relate the Church to the revolutions in technology, science and social systems and to demonstrate the close relationship between the timeless teachings of Jesus and the joys of discovery of each new generation.

III. TOWARD RENEWAL OF THE CHURCH FOR CONFRONTING THE CHALLENGES OF THE WORLD TODAY

1. To encourage the participation of church members in creative approaches to worship.
2. To encourage group study of Bible, theology, church government and those current social, political and cultural issues which demand Christian decision.
3. To help and encourage members of the congregations:
   a) To learn to accept change and improvement.
   b) To welcome opportunities to cooperate with others who are concerned in meeting community needs.
   c) To develop skills needed in community service programs which meet human needs and relieve tensions.
   d) To hear and to lift into significance the voices of the powerless in the concerns of the community.
4. To join in providing moral guidance for emerging issues such as abortion and organ transplants.
5. To emphasize the World Mission imperative in the world where the Christian Church is losing strength and impact.
6. To provide challenges for discussion and action regarding Christian responsibility in issues such as:
   a) World hunger and the population explosion
   b) The current crisis in power in societal structures and church structures.
   c) The disarray in education and the responsibility for the education of the public in a democracy
   d) Problems related to a computerized society
   e) The inter-penetration of eastern and western cultures
   f) Economic systems
   g) The changing role of men and women
   h) Developments in mass media
   i) Problems of the aging
   j) The threats to marriage and family relationships
   k) Pollution and Ecology
   l) War and peace
   m) Drug abuse
   n) The sex revolution

---

4. That the General Assembly urge and encourage synods, presbyteries, and sessions and (through them their congregations) to participate in a process of goal setting, involving:
   a. A study of emerging situations and issues causing concern to Christian people.
   b. A setting of goals relating to those emerging situations and issues.
   c. An assigning of goals for implementation to appropriate committees and commissions of that court.

5. That the General Assembly urge other courts to use the proposed goals of the Assembly only as a resource in setting their own goals.

C. The Black Presbyterian Leadership Conference

6-9. (Note: Recommendations 6-9 (See Part III of Minutes, Bound Volume of Board Reports) were replaced by Resolution 9. (See page 151). —*Stated Clerk.*)

D. The Inter-Board Committee on Crisis

10. That the Inter-Board Committee on Crisis be continued with its present assignment in the light of the significance of this ministry and experience in carrying out this task until such time as the General Assembly shall, in its reorganization, make other provisions for the execution of this ministry.
11. That each Presbytery be encouraged to establish a committee or designate some existing committee to be responsible for dealing with crisis situations within the bounds of that Presbytery, and to serve as that Presbytery's official contact with the Inter-Board Committee on Crisis; and that each Presbytery be encouraged to establish a Crisis Fund which could be used within that Presbytery or which could provide immediate resources for meeting crises in other areas.
12. (Note: Action on Recommendation 12 (See Part III of Minutes, Bound Volume of Board Reports) was postponed until after disposition was made of Recommendation 9. No further action was taken re Recommendation 12. —*Stated Clerk.*)

E. The Hunger Priority Set by the General Assembly of 1969

13. That the General Assembly commend to the membership of the church, for careful study, the report of the White House Conference on Food, Nutrition and Health, convened by the President in December 1969, and especially the section of that Report growing out of the Religious Action Task Force. (Copies of that section, and of the Task Force Action Statement also adopted by the White House Conference, are available on request from our church's Task Force on World Hunger, Post Office Box 330, Nashville, Tennessee 37202.)
14. That the General Assembly urgently request congregations and presbyteries to organize task forces on World Hunger to help churches and groups of churches wage the war on hunger in their communities, counties and states.
15. That the General Assembly urge Presbyterian married (and to-be-married) couples of child-bearing ages to begin seriously studying the implications of the population explosion for planning their own families.
16. That the General Assembly urge ministers especially to become aware of their grave responsibilities to be informed and to counsel couples in terms of limiting the size of their families as a Christian response to the growing problem of over-population.
17. That the General Assembly urge all Presbyterian U. S. families to give thoughtful consideration to the possibility of limiting their own consumption of food by fasting or significantly reducing intake for one or more meals per week and donating resulting savings to some aspect of the attack on hunger.
18. That the General Assembly encourage individual congregations to give support to organizations engaged in the war on hunger at local, national, and international levels, and to help organize and use the services of such groups as "Planned Parenthood" in their own community.
19. That the General Assembly encourage sessions to provide facilities and leadership for meetings and training of people and organizations engaged in combating hunger.
20. That the General Assembly encourage Presbyterian individuals and congregations to be particularly sensitive to opportunities to witness to their faith and Christian concern in matters of legislation and political action affecting food, agriculture, nutrition, birth control, and other programs related directly or indirectly to the root causes of hunger.
21. That the General Assembly encourage ministers and sessions to be especially aware of their responsibilities to keep their members informed on the problem on hunger, particularly as its exists in their own communities, and to stimulate creative Christian response from the membership to meet those problems.
22. That the General Assembly urge that pastors and sessions take note of the fact that the theme of the 1970 Christian Education Season and the 1971 Witness Season will be on "Hunger" and that appropriate materials will be available to help congregations to respond as informed and effective Christians in this crucial issue.
23. That the General Assembly hear the Chairman of the Task Force on World Hunger for a five-minute presentation.

F. The Plan for the SURVEY in Every Home

24-25. That the General Assembly respond to recommendations 24 and 25 as follows:

That in agreement with the recommendation of the Standing Committee on the Presbyterian Survey that the Board of the Presbyterian Survey and the General Council continue in their efforts to serve the church by proposing a plan by which the official magazine of the church be sent to every home, with the understanding that when any plan is ready for presentation it will be brought to a subsequent meeting of the General Assembly for consideration.

G. The Larger Participation of Women in the Work of the General Assembly Boards and Agencies

26-27. (Note: For Recommendations 26-27 see Standing Committee on Assembly Operation, Item H. page 94, and Appendix, page 285. —*Stated Clerk.*)
28. That the present Moderator be urged to appoint a woman to the Permanent Nominating Committee for the Class of 1974.
29. That each Moderator be urged to appoint a woman as one of the three members to the Permanent Nominating Committee each year.
30. That the Inter-Church Relations Committee be urged to increase substantially the number of women delegates to all ecumenical assemblies and conferences such as National Council of Churches, World Council of Churches and World Presbyterian Alliance.
31. That future Moderators be urged to increase substantially the number of women appointed to Ad Interim Committees.
32. That the principles involved in this report be commended to the General Assembly's Ad Interim Committee on "Restructuring Boards and Agencies."

H. The Program of the Church

33. That the church calendar 1970-1971 be amended and that for 1971-1972 be adopted as follows:

CHURCH CALENDAR

YEAR Oct. 1970 - Sept. 1971	*The Christian Year*	YEAR Oct. 1971 - Sept. 1972
	GOD THE FATHER	
Oct. 4-Nov. 28	(Color: Green)	Oct. 3-Nov. 20
Oct. 4	Worldwide Communion Sunday	Oct. 3
Oct. 25	Reformation Sunday	Oct. 31
Nov. 29-May 22	***GOD THE SON***	Nov. 21-May 28
	(Color: Violet or Purple)	
Nov. 29-Dec. 25	Advent	Nov. 21-Dec. 25
Dec. 25	Christmas (white)	Dec. 25
Jan. 6	Epiphany (white)	Jan. 6
Feb. 24-Apr. 10	Lent (violet)	Feb. 16-Apr. 1
1970-1971		**1971-1972**
Apr. 4-Apr. 11	Holy Week	Mar. 26-Apr. 2
Apr. 4	Palm Sunday	Mar. 26
Apr. 8	Maunday Thursday (white)	Mar. 30
Apr. 9	Good Friday (black)	Mar. 31
Apr. 11	Easter (white)	Apr. 2
May 23	Sunday after Ascension	May 14
May 23-Oct. 3	***GOD THE HOLY SPIRIT*** (Color: Red)	May 28-Sept. 30
May 30	Pentecost	May 21
June 6	Trinity	May 28
October	Stewardship/Church and Society	October
November	Stewardship	November
December	Ministerial Relief	December
Jan. 1-Apr. 4	Christian Witness at Home and Abroad	Jan. 1-Mar. 6
April	Higher Education	April
May	Christian Family Education	May
June	General Council—Women's Work	June
July	TRAV-Survey, Montreat Christian Citizenship	July

August	American Bible Society-Presbyterian Foundation-Historical Foundation, Presbyterian School of Christian Education.	
September	Christian Education Season	September
Sept.-Dec.	Church Officer Training	Sept.-Dec.
Oct. 4	*Worldwide Communion Sunday	Oct. 3
Oct. 11	*Laymen's Sunday	Oct. 10
Oct. 18-24	Presbyterian Survey Week-Official Magazine	Oct. 17-23
Oct. 25-Nov. 1	*Youth Week	Oct. 24-Oct. 31
Nov. 6	*World Community Day	Nov. 5
Nov. 8	Dedication Sunday (Every Member Canvass)	Nov. 5
Nov. 8-15	Every Member Canvass Completion Week	Nov. 7-14
Nov. 22	Homes Sunday	Nov. 21
Nov. 22	*National Bible Sunday	Nov. 22
Nov. 26	Thanksgiving Day	Nov. 25
Nov. 26-Dec. 31	*Nation-wide Bible Reading Season	Nov. 25-Dec. 31
Dec. 20	Joy Gift Offering for Ministerial Relief	Dec. 19
Dec. 27	Christian Student Sunday	Dec. 26
Jan. 17	Stillman College Sunday	Jan. 15
Jan. 18-25	*Week of Prayer for Christian Unity	Jan. 18-25
Feb. 7	*Race Relations Sunday	Feb. 6
Feb. 14	*Universal Day of Prayer for Students	Feb. 13
Feb. 21	Supplemental Offering for World-wide Christian Witness	Feb. 20
Mar. 5	*World Day of Prayer	Mar. 3
Apr. 11	Special Offering to Alleviate Hunger and Human Need (Our Participation in One Great Hour of Sharing)	Apr. 2
Apr. 25	*National Christian College Day	Apr. 16
Apr. 18	Seminary and P.S.C.E. Day	Apr. 23
Apr. 25	COCU Sunday	Apr. 16
May 2-9	*Christian Family Week	May 7-14
May 7	*May Fellowship Day	May 5
May 24	Day of Prayer for Chaplains and Members of the Armed Forces	May 28
June 6	Montreat Sunday	June 4
June 13	Call to Prayer for the General Assembly, P.C.U.S.	June 11
June 13-18	Meeting of the General Assembly	June 11-16
June 27	Citizenship Sunday	July 2
Sept. 12	Lord's Day Observance	Sept. 10
Sept. 1-30	Christian Education Season	Sept. 1-30
Sept. 19	Christian Education Sunday with Supplemental Offering for Christian Education	Sept. 17

*Interdenominational

I. Board or Agency Support of Non-P. C. U. S. Agencies

34. That the General Assembly adopt the following interpretation of the responsibility of Boards and Agencies in giving support to non-P. C. U. S. agencies:

The General Assembly affirms that any board or agency of the General Assembly which allocates funds to another agency (whether organically related to the Presbyterian Church, U. S. or not), may do so only under the following conditions:

(1) The support of the receiving agency, in the judgment of the disbursing board or agency, assists the board or agency in carrying out tasks assigned to it by previous General Assemblies;

(2) The receiving agency is an effective agency working for causes consistent with the objectives of the disbursing board or agency as found in its *Manual* and represents a good stewardship of funds, in the judgment of the disbursing board or agency;

(3) The management of the receiving agency is responsible in that its records are open and its program under constant review;

(4) The relationship of the disbursing board or agency to the receiving agency be re-approved each year when the disbursing board or agency's budget is approved.

A Minority report was filed, considered, rejected. (See text of rejected report below.)

(MINORITY REPORT REJECTED)

That the recommendation of the General Council (I. 34,) concerning the interpretation of the Responsibility of Boards and Agencies in giving support to Non-PCUS agencies be answered in the affirmative.

Signed by 2 members of the Committee

J. Stewardship of Possessions

35. That the General Assembly adopt a Benevolence Budget of $8,500,000 for 1971.
36. That the Presbyterian Survey be put in the regular budget askings as a separate item beginning with the year 1971.
37. (Note: Recommendation 37 (See Part III of Minutes, Bound Volume of Board Reports) was deleted because of previous motion on Survey. —*Stated Clerk.*)
38. That the Stewardship emphasis season in 1970 be confirmed as October 11 — November 15, with November 8 designated as Dedication Sunday; that in 1971 the Stewardship emphasis season begin October 10 — November 14, with November 7 designated as Dedication Sunday.
39. That the 1970 Every Member Canvass themes be: "Let Love Guide You" and "Give — Get the Word Around", and that churches be urged to make full use of the stewardship materials offered.
40. That the 1971 Stewardship Objective for the eighteen agencies of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, U. S., be $8,500,000. (This represents a cost of 6.14% from the 1970 budget, but an increase of 14.95% over the 1969 receipts to decrease Assembly's budgeted Benevolences.)

1971 Stewardship Objective

	1971 Benevelence Budget
Board of Annuities and Relief	625,000
Board of Christian Education	650,000
Board of National Ministries	1,150,000
Board of Women's Work	170,000
Board of World Missions	4,396,000
The General Council	375,000
Historical Foundation	50,000
Mountain Retreat Association	137,500
Presbyterian Foundation	42,500
Presbyterian School of Christian Ed.	200,000
Stillman College	245,000
Survey	150,000
TRAV	250,000
American Bible Society	40,000
Lord's Day Alliance	1,000
National Council of Churches of Christ	10,000
Religion In American Life	1,000
World Council of Churches	7,000

41. A. That the foregoing 1971 Stewardship Objective be apportioned to the fifteen Synods on the basis of their local congregations' average giving toward Assembly's Budgeted Benevolences for the last three years for which records are complete (1966-1968), or the local congregations' level of giving for 1968, whichever is the greater; and, that this information be broken down by Synods, Presbyteries, and local congregations, and made available to Stewardship Committees of Synods and Presbyteries in workbook form.

B. That apportionments for local churches showing no gifts for Assembly's Budgeted Benevolences during the period be made on the basis of financial strength as indicated by a three-year average of Total Benevolences and Current Expenses, but with such apportionments not being considered a part of the approved General Assembly Budget total.

C. *Synod*	*Apportionment*	*Synod*	*Apportionment*
Alabama	$353,184	Mississippi	$ 308,268
Appalachia	679,642	Missouri	218,021
Arkansas-Okla.	200,006	North Carolina	1,593,222
Florida	975,494	South Carolina	607,367
Georgia	842,769	Tennessee	416,966
Kentucky	370,791	Texas	956,494
Louisiana	335,977	Virginia	1,107,556
		West Virginia	324,897

42. That the following agencies of the General Assembly be authorized to promote a supplemental offering in 1971: a. Board of World Missions b. Board of National Ministries c. Board of Christian Education d. Board of Annuities and Relief for use in Ministerial Relief.
43. That a special offering be approved for the Alleviation Of World Hunger and Human Need through the Board of World Missions; that the offering be received on Easter, April 11, 1971; and that proceeds be remitted directly to the Board of World Missions, Department of Overseas Relief and Inter-Church Aid.
44. That the General Assembly be informed that commitments to the Presbyterian Development Fund have produced $12,209,416 as of January 31, 1970. And
   a. That churches and individuals be urged to complete payment of their commitments in full at the earliest possible time.
   b. That Dr. P. D. Miller be thanked for his services in administering the office of the Presbyterian Development Fund.
45. That the General Assembly be informed as follows concerning the 1969 record of receipts for Assembly's budgeted benevolences and distribution to the agencies.

Agency	1969 Approved Basic Budget	1969 Receipts	Percentage Received	Received by Cent. Treas. Designated for Agency	Received Designated by Presbytery Percentage	Received Directly by Agency	Received for Use by Cent. Treas.
World Missions	$4,653,909	$3,782,040.00	81.2658	$1,130,409.91	$ 419,201.78	$539,767.47	$1,692,660.84
National Ministries	1,569,267	1,275,277.38	81.2658	117,860.92	143,373.12	7,347.61	1,006,695.73
Christian Education	713,155	579,551.12	81.2658	45,357.94	67,214.67	4,154.09	462,824.42
Annuities & Relief	673,986	582,300.10	86.3965	419,955.17	56,864.07	105,480.86	0.00
Women's Work	172,618	140,279.40	81.2658	7,714.36	15,416.22	286.75	116,862.07
General Council	347,739	282,592.88	81.2658	10,648.54	28,250.85	55.00	243,638.49
TRAV	189,223	153,773.58	81.2658	6,807.95	17,853.13	167.29	128,945.21
P.S.C.E.	202,667	164,698.96	81.2658	7,557.26	19,993.92	30.00	137,117.78
Mtn. Retreat Assc.	146,785	119,286.00	81.2658	5,205.91	12,696.68	194.00	101,189.41
Stillman College	238,545	193,855.50	81.2658	10,076.84	21,073.90	3,738.25	158,966.51
Historical Foundation	42,600	34,619.23	81.2658	2,141.01	3,869.51	14.00	28,594.71
Amer. Bible Society	39,235	31,884.64	81.2658	5,794.73	3,550.65	13,067.95	9,471.31
Pres. Foundation	45,868	37,274.99	81.2658	1,895.99	4,290.74	155.53	30,932.73
Nat'l. Council of Churches	10,495	8,528.85	81.2658	423.82	450.60	172.86	7,481.57
World Council of Churches	7,146	5,807.25	81.2658	273.71	251.68	35.00	5,246.86
Lord's Day Alliance	1,200	975.19	81.2658	286.65	110.07	0.00	578.47
Religion In American Life	2,000	1,625.32	81.2658	166.53	171.08	0.00	1,287.71
Totals	$9,056,438	$7,394,370.39	81.6477	$1,772,577.24	$ 814,632.67	$674,666.66	$4,132,493.82

46. Whereas, the General Assembly in 1968 recognized the significance of the witness of Stillman College to what the Church believes with respect to educational opportunity for young people irrespective of race; and.

Whereas, for Stillman to strengthen its position as a progressive, fully accredited senior college, the Assembly authorized Stillman to undertake a capital fund raising campaign in 1969 to meet present pressing needs for $2,250,000 through the solicitation of selected individual donors with no quotas to be assigned to any church, Presbytery or Synod; and,

Whereas, this venture would be Stillman College's first effort to undertake fund-raising activity for capital funds in its own name; and,

Whereas, as a growing institution of higher education, Stillman will continue to have increasingly greater capital needs in future years; and,

Whereas, it became impossible for Stillman to put on the campaign authorized by the Assembly for 1969, due to circumstances beyond Stillman's control, including the destruction of certain campaign records by fire;

Therefore, be it resolved that Stillman College be authorized to continue the campaign begun in 1969, conducting such campaign so as to interfere as little as possible with any campaign for funds by a Synod or Presbytery.

D. That the General Assembly approve the report of the Ad Interim Committee on Restructuring the Boards and Agencies of the Church (See Appendix, page 281) and its recommendations as follows:
   1. That the process outlined above be noted and approved.
   2. That the General Assembly urge every level of the denomination to give fullest support and participation to this undertaking.
   3. That the final report of the committee be received at the 112th General Assembly in 1972.
   4. That the Moderator be requested to put two additional persons on the Ad-Interim Committee on Restructuring Boards and Agencies, and that they be respectively a Negro and a Mexican-American.

E. Overtures 33, 34, 35, 48.
   1. That Overture 33 from the Presbytery of Augusta-Macon (See page 45) be answered in the negative and that the General Assembly reaffirm the current benevolence program of the Presbyterian Church of the United States.

      A Minority Report was filed, considered, rejected. (See text of rejected report below.)

(MINORITY REPORT REJECTED)

That the overture from Augusta-Macon Presbytery (E.1.) be received and adopted with the insertion of the following amendment:

In Paragraph 4 by inserting after the words "any other gifts" the following words: "And that an allowance for distribution on a percentage basis be made for undesignated funds." This program to begin in 1972.

Signed by 2 members of the Committee

   2. That Overture 34 from the Synod of Georgia (See page 45) be answered in the affirmative.
   3. That Overture 35 from the Presbytery of Wilmington (See page 45) be answered in the affirmative as follows:

      (1) That all meetings of Boards, Agencies, and Committees of The Assembly shall be open to the general public except at those rare times when the nature of business before the Board, Agency, or Committee is of such a personal and delicate nature that an Executive Session would best serve to protect the best interests of the persons or issues involved.

      (2) That the Assembly direct that all audits of all the financial affairs of every Board, Agency, and Committee of the Assembly shall be open to designated representatives of church courts in their full accounting and auditing detail.
   4. That Overture 48 from the Presbytery of South Carolina (See page 46) be answered in the affirmative.

F. Communication 4, Part II, Paper D (See page 24) from the Board of World Missions concerning Christian Responsibility in World Economic Development.

That the General Assembly receive Communication 4, Section II, Paper D, regarding Christian Responsibility in World Economic Development, for information.

That the General Assembly refer items 1-4 to the Council on Church and Society for consideration.

That the General Assembly underline item 5 as a vital need for more adequate communication and coordination where overlapping concerns exist.
Therefore: Your Committee recommends:

1. That the General Assembly ask all Boards and Agencies to be reminded of this imperative in carrying out their tasks in light of the total mission of the church.
2. That the General Assembly ask the Ad Interim Committee on Restructuring Boards and Agencies to take note of this imperative in their recommendations for restructure.

G. Communication 5 from Minority Presbyterian Leadership Conference, Region I, related to getting blacks and browns in decision-making positions within the church.

Your Committee heard the Rev. Ruben P. Armendariz and makes a recommendation in our response to Resolution 9 to be heard later in this report.

H. Communication 11 from the Board of Christian Education, items 2 and 4 only. (See page 28.)

That the General Assembly answer communication 11, item 2 in the following manner:

1. Request the General Assembly's Ad Interim Committee on Restructuring Boards and Agencies, in planning for adequate financing Christian Education and other Boards and Agencies which does not depend substantially upon profits from the sale of printed materials.
2. That the General Assembly answer this negatively because the long-range benefits to be derived from allowing the Ad Interim Committee on Restructuring Boards and Agencies adequate time to complete its assignment overrides the short-term benefits of beginning the restructuring one year earlier.

That the General Assembly answer affirmatively Items 4 and 6 recommending that all Boards and Agencies refrain from scheduling major events on the date of the Men's Convention, October 14-17, 1971, and encourage the broadest possible participation in this Church-wide event.

I. Communication 16, a supplement to the Report of the General Council. (See page 33.)

Your Committee recommends that the General Assembly grant the request of the Board of Christian Education, "That the capital funds in the amount of $1,000,000 which the Board of Christian Education received from the Presbyterian Development Fund for CLC inventory and accounts receivable now be made available to cover inventory and accounts receivable for all other resource materials, including CLC."

J. Nominations to the General Council:

Elect for additional term: Rev. Jack K. Bennett (3), Texas; Rev. F. Wellford Hobbie (3), Virginia; Rev. J. Eade Anderson, World Missions; Rev. Edward V. Ramage, Assembly Operation; Robert T. Downs (2), Kentucky; Gordon L. Hamrick, Jr. (2), Georgia; C. Y. Katzenmier (2), Mississippi; John A. McManus (2), Missouri; Robert Davis Thompson (3), South Carolina; Wallace Witmer (3), Tennessee.

K. That Resolution 1, which reads as follows:

Whereas the General Assembly has often affirmed that both as a church and as individuals we have a clear responsibility to concern ourselves with public affairs; and,

Whereas, there appears to be a clear need for an office of the Presbyterian Church, U. S. in the nation's capitol for the purpose of informing the government of the positions of the Presbyterian Church, U. S. on public issues, and of informing the church of public issues before the government; and,

Whereas, many other denominations have such offices in Washington to help facilitate their Christian witness in public affairs;

Therefore, be it resolved that the 110th General Assembly requests its Ad Interim Committee on Restructure of Boards and Agencies to explore the need and desirability of proposing to the General Assembly that it establish such an office either by itself or jointly with other denominations.
/s/Alex E. Booth, Jr.

be answered in the affirmative.

L. That Resolution 6, which reads as follows:

Be it resolved that the 110th General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States encourages all of its boards and agencies to continue to communicate to the Church and to the public such information as will indicate when employees are acting as private citizens on controversial matters of acute public concern on which the Church has established no official policy, and to seek new and effective ways to

improve such communication so as to avoid the appearance that such actions represent the official policy of the Church.
/s/ Robert E. Mason, Alton L. Powell, W. Norman Cook

be answered as follows:

1. We affirm the right of staff members of Boards and Agencies to act as individual citizens in Christian conscience.
2. We also reaffirm that staff members of Boards and Agencies when acting as individual citizens do not necessarily represent the views of the Boards or Agencies they serve.
3. When they participate in public activities as representatives of Boards or Agencies, that Board or Agency should exercise its responsibility to affirm this to the entire Church.

M. That Resolution 9 from the Caucus of the Black Presbyterians, which reads as follows:

Whereas, it is the purpose of the Caucus of Black Presbyterians to:

1. Proclaim and communicate the gospel of Jesus Christ, in word and deed, for the purpose of uplifting destitute men,
2. Recapture the historical Black experience so that the Black church may work more concretely for the liberation of all Black people, move toward Black ecumenicity and work for world-wide Black unity so that Black people may be in stronger position to challenge the white church with the truth of the gospel, and thereby usher in more quickly the day of authentic reconciliation among all peoples of the world,
3. Carry out a relevant mission to the Black community by defining its needs, by submitting proposals on how to meet the needs, and by becoming personally involved in fulfilling the needs,
4. Be an instrument of service of the Presbyterian Church in the United States in the Black community,
5. Confront and cooperate with all Boards, Agencies and Courts of the Presbyterian Church, U.S. in their ministry to the Black community,
6. Develop programs for the Black community beyond those programs now developed by other agencies of the General Assembly as are possible out of funds given for that purpose; the Council of the Caucus of Black Presbyterians shall coordinate these programs with those of other agencies of the General Assembly through the General Council,
7. Define and identify the urgent needs and problems of the Black community and cooperate and assist in the solution of these problems including the distribution of funds made available to the Caucus of Black Presbyterians for its programs by the Presbyterian Church, U.S.,
8. Formulate ways and means of organizing the Black communities so that they may participate more creatively in the movement of Black liberation,
9. Serve as an implementing agency to encourage boards and agencies of the Church in employing and administering fair employment practices in behalf of Black people,
10. Foster an authentic reconciliation between Blacks and Whites of our Church to the end that they, together, might carry out a more dynamic Christian mission,
11. Promote the cause of justice and equality in behalf of all men in all areas of society,
12. Encourage cooperation between the church, industry, government, and other groups and organizations in solving the problems of the Black community; so that more effective programs of housing, economic development, recreational activity, health assistance, higher education, vocational education, cultural development, voter registration and education, and political participation might be implemented in behalf of the Blacks of the South,
13. Recruit Black men and women for full-time Christian service,
14. Enable Black Churches to develop strong relationship with their Presbyteries and Synods,
15. Enable the Black Church to become a stronger force in behalf of Jesus Christ in the local community;

Therefore, be it resolved that the 110th General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States recognize this group as an independent caucus which will be funded annually by the Presbyterian Church, U.S. to carry out the programs recommended by the Black Presbyterian Leadership Conference in its "Black Expectations" paper on September 28, 1969 in Atlanta, Georgia and subsequently presented to the major boards and agencies of the Presbyterian Church in the United States;

This Caucus of Black Presbyterians hold a meeting following its recognition and funding by the 110th General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States to implement its purposes and programs;

This resolution replace and supercede the recommendation by the General Council to the 110th General Assembly regarding the Black Presbyterian Leadership Conference. (See Part III of Minutes, Bound Volume of Board Reports. See also page 142 of Minutes and Appendix, page 283.)

That the Black Caucus be responsible to the General Assembly through the General Council.

The "Black Expectations" paper be read to the 110th General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, U.S. and copies distributed to each commissioner;

The Chairman of the Black Presbyterian Leadership Conference, Rev. Lawrence F. Haygood, be granted the opportunity of addressing the 110th General Assembly in support of this resolution.

/s/ Bridges W. Edwards, Calvin E. Houston

be answered as follows:

That we answer Resolution 9, Recommendations 6-9 of the report of the General Council, (See Part III of Minutes, Bound Volume of Board Reports) and Communication 5 (See page 25) by expressing our gratitude to God for the many Black Presbyterians in our General Assembly and for their commitment to serve Christ within the structure of the Presbyterian Church in the United States. We affirm their freedom to organize as an independent caucus, as they have requested, and we show our good faith in our Black brothers in Christ by:

1. Urging our Boards and Agencies to make available as soon as possible, by loan or grant, at least $25,000 to be used by the caucus of Black Presbyterians for operational expenses.
2. Authorizing a special offering on October 18, 1970 for support of the Caucus of Black Presbyterians.
3. Receiving as information and printing in the minutes the paper on "Black Expectations," which is a part of the resolution, and commend it for thoughtful and prayerful consideration by the whole church.

Further, we request the Caucus of Black Presbyterians:

1. To communicate to the General Assembly through the General Council by submitting an annual report for informational purposes, including the Treasurer's report and audit.
2. To designate an appropriate amount from the special offering, as well as funds made available for operational expenses, to be used in the Southwest Minority Presbyterian Leadership Conference which under the Caucus of Black Presbyterians includes Black and Brown Presbyterians.

Finally, we recommend that the General Assembly hear —

1. Commissioner Calvin Houston read Resolution 9 and the "Black Expectations" paper of the Black Presbyterians. (See Appendix, page 283, for text of "Black Expectations" paper.)
2. The Rev. Lawrence Haygood in support of the Resolution and the paper.
3. The Rev. Ruben P. Armendariz on the unique ministry in the Southwest for minority groups.

N. That Resolution 15, which reads as follows:

Whereas, the boards and agencies of the General Assembly are under the control of the General Assembly; and,

Whereas, the reports of the Boards and recommendations to the Boards are reviewed by and reach the floor of the General Assembly through the appropriate standing committee; and,

Whereas, there is considerable unrest in our church, much of which is related to the lack of communication with our boards and agencies; (See report of the Committee on the State of the Church, Appendix, page 253) and,

Whereas, the communications sent to the boards and agencies contain many valuable suggestions, but are never seen by other Church courts, and are not seen by the standing committees;

Therefore, be it resolved that each board and agency of the General Assembly maintain a file of communications received and this file be made available to the appropriate standing committee for their use at the meetings.

This file should contain a copy or summary of all complaints, suggestions, reasons for resignations, matters relating to voluntary discontinuance of support or word, and

other obvious indications of dissatisfaction or constructive criticism. Signatures and identifying data may be omitted but letters should be acknowledged by the board or agency indicating that it had been filed for General Assembly review but will not be answered by the General Assembly. When a large number of communications are received pertinent to a subject they shall be summarized and counted, pro and con with typical letters filed.

/s/ Fred W. Lupton, Boyce E. Collins, William S. Ensign, James O. Jorges, Ross N. Brudenell.

be answered as follows:

That the General Assembly express its appreciation for the spirit in which this resolution has been sent, but answer it negatively for the following reasons:

1. The minutes of the Boards and Agencies, their representatives, and the Stated Clerk are all available to each standing committee.
2. The Boards and Agencies are responsive to every communication of appreciation or complaint.
3. Regular channels of communication through the church courts are provided.
4. Listening sessions and an Ad Interim committee have received suggestions of all kinds.
5. The carrying out of the provisions of the resolution would be an unnecessary burden.

O. That Resolution 17, which reads as follows:

Whereas, the World Mission Program of the Church is facing a drastic curtailment of personnel because of declining income and rising costs; and,

Whereas, our denomination was supporting 565 missionaries in 1965, currently is supporting 440, and must reduce this number to 420 by the end of 1970; and,

Whereas, budget figures approved by the General Council will provide salary for only 366 missionaries by the end of 1971; and,

Whereas, the need for missionary personnel probably has never been more urgent;

Therefore, be it resolved that the General Assembly be asked to approve a church-wide emergency fund drive, above and beyond budget, to be held in 1971 at a time to be designated by the General Council, with proceeds to be used entirely for work of the Board of World Missions. Be it further resolved that the General Assembly direct the General Council to set goals for the drive and arrange for extensive promotion.

/s/ Cliff A. Jones, Jr., Robert L. Kuehnle, Robert S. Owens, Jr., Ralph C. Reed, Cameron Neal, John Jefferson Davis, George C. Carpenter, C. Emerson Smith, Grant M. Sharp, Larry Parker.

be answered as follows:

That the General Assembly answer this resolution in the negative and express our deep concern over the financial crisis existing throughout the entire church which seriously handicaps the work of all boards and agencies.

P. That Resolution 22, which reads as follows:

The General Assembly expresses its deep concern for improving communications at all levels of the church. In so doing the Assembly hereby directs its General Council to diligently seek a way to commence re-publication and distribution of the semi-monthly newsletter *This Week*, which was produced earlier on an experimental basis.

It is the sense of the Assembly that *This Week* provided the church with accurate, timely, informative news concerning church activities and that this information was not readily available from any other source.

Thus, the Assembly expresses its desire to see the resumption of this publication at the earliest practicable time.

/s/ Worth McDougald

be answered as follows:

That the General Assembly refer this resolution to the General Council and to the Board of the Presbyterian Survey with the request that they jointly study the best mean of disseminating news throughout the church.

Q. That Recommendation 10 of the report of the Board of National Ministries, which reads as follows:

10. Whereas, the 1971 proposed stewardship program reflects a reduction from 17.0599% in 1970 to 13.5294% in 1971 in the percent allocated to the Board of National Ministries for

domestic mission; and,

Whereas, the Board of National Ministries has accumulated, with permission of the General Assembly, a Program Stabilization Fund to meet contingencies and unforeseen emergencies; and,

Whereas, present projections of income and expenditures indicate that the Stabilization Fund will not be adequate to supplement general program operations during the next 4 years; and,

Whereas, the Board of National Ministries is able to continue its church and manse loan program through the avenue of endorsing notes in commercial lending institutions instead of using the Revolving Extension Loan Fund.

The Board of National Ministries requests the 1970 General Assembly to authorize the Board to transfer from the Revolving Extension Loan Fund, which has been accumulated from undesignated legacies, trusts, and matured annuities, such amounts as may be necessary to further supplement its general program operations from 1971 through 1974 as outstanding loans are repaid.

be answered in the affirmative.

R. That the MOTION REGARDING GENERAL COUNCIL'S STANDING COMMITTEE

Whereas the Standing Committee on the General Council must act on all matters pertaining to budget and finance, and all matters that affect the work of more than one agency of the General Assembly; and,

Whereas, this has proven to be an unusually heavy burden of work for one Standing Committee; and,

Whereas, the wisdom and votes of members of the Standing Committee on the General Council are lost to the Assembly because the Committee's work has taken so much time;

Therefore, be it resolved, that the General Assembly amend the present Standing Rules, and direct that two Standing Committees be appointed to carry out the work previously referred to the Standing Committee on the General Council;

And that these two committees be named: (1) the Standing Committee on Budget and Stewardship; and (2) the Standing Committee on the General Council Work and Inter-Agency Coordination.

be referred to the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation, in consultation with the General Council.

Respectfully submitted,
JACK G. HAND, *Chairman*

INTER-CHURCH COMITY AND UNION SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Rev. Jameson Jones, Chairman, presented the supplemental report of the Standing Committee on Inter-Church Comity and Union. (See Report of Standing Committee on Inter-Church Comity and Union, Item II. B.2., page 84).

MINISTER AND HIS WORK

Rev. William B. Cartwright, a member of the Standing Committee, presented the report of the Standing Committee on the Minister and His Work.

The report was adopted, as amended, as follows:

I. The Standing Committee on the Minister and His Work considered the following items referred to it:
Minutes and audit of the Permanent Committee on the Minister and His Work.
Report of the Permanent Committee on the Minister and His Work.
Item 20 from the report of the Permanent Judicial Commission.
Overtures 41, 42, 43.
Nominations to Assembly's Committee; vacancy in Class of 1971, vacancies in Class of 1973, Class of 1973.

II. YOUR COMMITTEE RECOMMENDS:
A. That the minutes and audit of the Permanent Committee on the Minister and His Work be approved.
B. That the annual report of the Permanent Committee on the Minister and His Work (See Appendix, Page 285) be approved, and that the following recommendations be adopted:

1. That the *Manual of Recommended Procedures for the Examination and Transfer of Ministers From One Presbytery to Another Within the Presbyterian Church in the United States* (See Appendix, page 285) be approved and commended to the presbyteries for their use. (If approved the Manual will be indexed.)

2. That Overture 43 (G.A. Minutes, 1968, pp. 36 and 37) be answered in the negative in as much as the General Assembly judges the powers of an Evangelist are well defined in Sec. 10-4 and Chapter 4, BCO, and are sufficient for the situation.

3. That Overture 44 (G.A. Minutes, 1968, p. 37) be answered in the negative in view of the assignment of responsibility to the presbyteries in Secs. 16-2 and 26-9, BCO.

4. That the Assembly's Committee on the Minster and His Work be authorized to continue the study of Resolution 10, (G.A. Minutes, 1969, pp. 62, 64.) with the hope that final report may be made to the 1971 General Assembly.

5. That the matter of increased financial support by way of low-interest loans for ministers and members of their families who seek psychiatric treatment be explored by the Assembly's Committee on the Minister and His Work in the further study of Resolution 10.

6. That the Assembly's Committee on the Minister and His Work, in the further study of Resolution 10, be authorized to create a task force, composed of competent persons:

(a) to explore and encourage the utilization of "career consultation" as a means of enhancing ministerial skills and improving emotional psychological health;

(b) to educate and encourage presbyteries and/or synods to promote periodic personal and career re-evaluation or re-assessment;

(c) to engage a part-time field representative responsible to the task force, who would visit existing vocational, mental health and counseling centers throughout the South so that a program for career consultation locally based may be further developed and utilized.

7. That the General Assembly provide financial support for one year for the purpose stated in Recommendation 6, as follows:

(a) for task force expenses in an amount of $5,000.

(b) for $10,000 compensation for the field representative, plus up to $5,000 travel expense.

(Note: Such action increases the per capita assessment by 2¢. —*Stated Clerk.*)

8. That the Assembly's Committee on the Minister and His Work be authorized to complete the study of Overture 47, (G. A. Minutes, 1969, p. 36) and report to the 1971 General Assembly.

9. If the first two steps in 21-4, BCO, fail to settle the difficulties, it is suggested that the Commission call the case to the attention of the Presbytery and suggest the appointment of a special Administrative Commission, no member of which should be a member of the Commission on the Minister and His Work, for the following reasons: (1) The Commission on the Minister and His Work would be released to work more effectively with other churches within Presbytery desiring to call ministers; (2) the Commission thus is saved the embarrassment of appearing to be both prosecutor and judge in the specific difficulty; (3) the special Administrative Commission doubtless would desire to use the evidence gathered by the Commission on the Minister and His Work in its initial investigation of the difficulties, and (4) the Commission on the Minister and His Work at some later date would be able, without embarrassment, to work with the specific church after settlement of the difficulty, when it wants to call a pastor.

10. That the General Assembly re-affirm that the responsibilities which are a part of the Manual of the Assembly's Committee on the Minister and His Work, as adopted by the 1966 General Assembly, revised by the 1968 Assembly, and consistently reported by the Assembly's Committee constitutes responsibilities which thus have been specifically assigned to this Committee.

11. That the General Assembly call to the attention of Presbyterian ministers and churches the fact that Social Security Tax is a contract between the individual and the Federal Government; therefore, a church may not pay its minister's Social Security Tax for him. However, if a church desires to pay its minister or ministers, an allowance for all, or any part of, the Social Security Tax this is permissible, but such amount must be reported by the minister(s) as income, subject to Federal Income Tax. Every Minister is advised to consult his Internal Revenue Service District or local office, or a reputable tax attorney.

C. 1. That Overture 41 from the Presbytery of Greenbrier (See page 55) be answered

in the negative.

2. That Overture 42 from the Presbytery of Ouachita (See page 55) be answered in the negative for the reasons given by the Permanent Judicial Commission:

The Commission recommends that the Overture be answered in the negative for the following reasons:

(1) The Form of Call in *Book of Church Order,* Section 26-3, is optional as presently given; namely, "the call shall be in the following or like form." There cannot be a mandatory provision in the optional provisions of the present Form of Call. (BCO, Section 26-3).

(2) The Presbytery has the present authority to examine the Form of Call and "if the Presbytery finds it in order and deems it for the good of the Church" it then may allow the call to be accepted by the Pastor. (BCO, Section 26-6).

(3) The General Assembly has previously urged "congregations to consider placing in their calls to Pastors financial provision for continuing education, such as paid leave and assistance while attending an educational institution, and an allowance for purchase of books." (G. A. Minutes, 1968, p. 110).

The Commission further recommends that the Assembly reaffirm its statement cited above. (G. A. Minutes, 1968, p. 110).

3. That Overture 43 from the Presbytery of Westminster (See page 56) be answered in the negative. This subject has been under study at the direction of the Assembly by the Assembly's Committee on the Minister and His Work since 1963.

D. That the people nominated by the Permanent Nominating Committee be elected to the Assembly's Permanent Committee on the Minister and His Work.

Elect for additional term:

Class of 1973: William P. Donan (3), Ky.; Robert J. Knight (3), Fla.; Joseph E. Patrick (3), Ga.

Vacancies: *Class of 1973:* Rev. Robert E. Cogswell, (1) Tenn. Rev. Robert E. Fields, Jr., (1) W. Va.

Class of 1971: Rev. W. Frank Harrington, (1) S. C.

E. That the General Assembly heartily thank its capable Committee on the Minister and His Work; its Chairman, its staff and its Executive Secretary for their faithful work in this area for Christ and His Church.

ANSLEY C. MOORE, *Chairman*
Respectfully submitted,

The Moderator expressed appreciation for all courtesies shown him during the meeting of the Assembly.

The Minutes of Friday's sessions were read and approved.

The Moderator made the following pronouncement: "By virtue of the authority delegated to me by the Church, I do now declare that the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States is now adjourned, to convene in Massanetta Springs, Virginia, Sunday, June 13, 1971."

William A. Benfield, Jr., **Moderator**
James A. Millard, Jr., **Stated Clerk**

SUPPLEMENTAL MINUTE

Appointments of two additional persons are to be made to the Ad Interim Committee on Restructuring Boards and Agencies (See page 149). The appointments were not received in time for inclusion in the Minutes.

APPENDIX

THE REPORT OF THE MODERATOR OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY

The first privilege afforded me was to preside as Moderator of the 109th General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, April 24-29, 1969, in the Government Street Presbyterian Church, Mobile, Alabama. This was fun. Our hosts made us welcome and comfortable. The Commissioners were most courteous, attentive to business, and earnest in seeking the leadership of the Holy Spirit.

The second privilege was the appointment of Ad Interim Committees. The researchers tell us this was the largest number authorized by any General Assembly. I was thrilled by the response of those invited to serve. Even more have I been pleased with the manner in which they are performing their work.

Because there were so many Ad Interim Committees working in related fields, I took the liberty of calling together the chairmen to map out some guide lines and to establish methods of communication.

The third privilege was to go, as requested by our General Assembly, with the Rev. J. Randolph Taylor to the General Assembly of the United Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A., meeting May 13-16, 1969, in San Antonio, Texas, to present the overture from our Assembly that they appoint an Ad Interim Committee of Twelve to work with a committee of like number from our Assembly, "to recommend further steps toward the reunion of the Presbyterian Church in the United States and the United Presbyterian Church in the United States of America." The reception there was overwhelming and the response was unanimous.

The fourth privilege was to be a guest speaker at the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church June 19, 1969, in San Antonio, Texas. It pleases me to see our ties with this branch of the Presbyterian-Reformed family growing stronger.

The fifth privilege was to participate with Moderators of other Presbyterian and Reformed Churches in a communion service at the opening of the United States Congress. The Naitonal Presbyterian Church was host. This was the first such service conducted in their beautiful new building.

The sixth privilege might be termed a duty. At least it was a privilege to have a part in saying something when the situation was such as to demand that something be said. Acting upon the directive of the 108th General Assembly (see Minutes of the 108th General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, 1968, page 100), I joined the Council on Church and Society in issuing "A Message to the Presbyterian Church, U.S., Concerning the Black Manifesto." The text of this statement is found in the Minutes, page 126. The statement has been generally well received. Eight thousand complimentary copies were distributed, one to every Minister and Clerk of Session. Twenty-two thousand additional copies were sold to persons within and without our Church.

A seventh privilege was to issue an appeal for funds to meet needs created by the crisis in the wake of Hurricane Camille. This was described by many as the most severe storm to strike the United States mainland. The 108th General Assembly authorized the creation of the Interboard Crisis Committee "to deal with emergencies such as natural disasters, social crises, human distress, and the like," and "that this Committee be funded through special freewill offerings which shall be remitted directly to the General Council Crisis Fund." In consultation with staff of the General Council and members of the Interboard Crisis Committee, we felt that this crisis justified an appeal. I issued the appeal. The response of much food, clothing, equipment, personal service in relief, and $424,547.69, shows the heart of our people. You will find reference to this in several reports, and especially in the report of the Interboard Crisis Committee. (See page 143.)

An eighth privilege was selecting the person to prepare the worship services at this General Assembly and select the leaders for each. For this I selected the Rev. William I. Boand, Minister of St. Andrews Presbyterian Church, Midland, Texas. Your appreciation of his work will come with your participation in the worship.

A ninth privilege was to receive from John Knox Press complimentary copies of its fine

publications. The reading of these has made the time spent on planes and buses pass pleasantly.

A tenth privilege has been itineration. Not all invitations could be accepted, but I have been in every Synod and most Presbyteries except the Synod of Arkansas-Oklahoma. The schedule there was cancelled by ceremonies in the Congo requiring my presence.

Since so many have asked, I report that I traveled 102,051 miles, approximately two-thirds by air. Mrs. Lynn accompanied me on a few of these trips. I have preached 132 times and made 93 special talks, for a total of 225 speaking engagements. There were sessions of "looking and listening" as well as talking.

It has been encouraging to see how well our Presbyterian parity works through representative courts. It is thrilling to know the tremendous ministry of particular churches and presbyteries. It is heartwarming to meet so many dedicated Christians.

An eleventh privilege has been to serve on the General Council, the Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations, the Ad Interim Committee on Mississippi Visitation, and the Program Committee for the General Assembly. I have attended all meetings of these except two, and have gained new insights into the life of the Church thereby.

A twelfth privilege was to participate in the Ceremonies of Integration of the American Presbyterian Congo Mission and the Presbyterian Section of the Church of Christ in the Congo. Our entire Church should join our missionaries and the Congolese Christians in the joy of this milestone of maturity and responsibility of a growing Church in a young developing nation.

A thirteenth privilege has been having thrust upon me responsibilities and decisions beyond my capacity. These have forced me to my knees where I have found the Father's promise true, the Lord and Saviour's grace sufficient and the Holy Spirit an enabling companion.

REPORT OF THE PERMANENT JUDICIAL COMMISSION

(Note: From this report all items are referred to the Standing Committee on Judicial Business except Item 20 which is referred to the Standing Committee on the Minister and His Work.)

The following actions were taken on the matters referred to the Commission under the Constitution and by the General Assembly, and comprise the Commission's report to be included in the COMMISSIONERS' HANDBOOK OF REPORTS TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Item 1

(See page 46)

(Also portions of Overtures under Item 16 of this Report)

Overtures 1a from the Presbytery of Guyandotte, 1b from Presbytery of Northwest Missouri, 1c from Presbytery of St. Johns, 1d from Presbytery of Westminster, 1e from Presbytery of Hanover, 1f from Presbytery of Muhlenberg, 1g from Presbytery of Central Texas, together with that portion of Overtures 13a from Presbytery of Albemarle, 13b from Presbytery of Granville, 13c from Presbytery of Norfolk, 13d from Presbytery of Wilmington, 13e from Presbytery of Brazos, and 13f from Presbytery of Fayetteville relative to the optional abolition by a congregation of the Board of Deacons.

The Commission recommends that these overtures be answered in the affirmative for the following reason:

1. While the Scriptural precedent for this function and the office by which it was formalized is to be found in the New Testament (Acts 6:1-6; Timothy 3:8-13) wherein it seems the Spirit of God guided the Church in establishing the office to meet the practical necessity of the time, it would seem by the same token that the Spirit may likewise guide the Church in our time in the use of the office.

2. The *Book of Church Order,* Section 12-5, provides ample precedent for the elimination of the Board of Deacons where necessity requires that elimination.

3. There is no constitutional barrier that should prevent this step when the Constitution is properly amended.

The Commission further recommends that the Constitution be amended by deleting the last sentence of *Book of Church Order,* Section 12-5 and substituting the following words:

"A congregation by a majority vote may elect not to use the office of Deacon. In such a case, or in the case where Deacons cannot be secured, the function of the office shall always be preserved and shall devolve upon the Ruling Elders and the Session."

The Commission would make the following observations:

1. Should a church elect to abolish the Board of Deacons and discontinue the practice of electing persons to this office pursuant to the proposed amendment to BCO 12-5, those persons previously ordained to that office in a particular congregation shall continue to discharge individually the servant functions of that office as set forth in the first sentence and in the first clause of the second sentence of BCO 12-3 and in such other avenues of service to the church as may seem appropriate.

2. The Presbyterian Church in the United States, contrary to the evident assumptions in several of these overtures is governed by a system of four Church courts in which the Session is the only court in the local Church. The Board of Deacons is not a court and is subject to the Session in all matters. Therefore, the system is unicameral and not bi-cameral. (BCO 12-3, 5; 15-6 (8). See also G. A. Minutes, 1965, p. 95.)

Item 2

(See page 47)

Overture 2a from the Presbytery of Brazos requesting a constitutional revision to provide for dual denominational membership for ministers; Overtures 2b from the Presbytery of Missouri and 2c from the Synod of Texas calling for a study leading to amendment of the *Book of Church Order* whereby congregations of different denominations might form a single congregation for worship and work, without any limitation that the other denomination be "a Reformed body" or that it conform to the "doctrines and order of this church"; and the Recommendations of the Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations for a new Chapter 31, entitled "Of Relations with Other Denominations" with the following sub-heads: "Of Cooperation in Program," "Of Recognition of Ordination," "Of Dismissal of Particular Churches," and "Of Federated or Union Particular Churches."

The Commission recommends that the proposed changes be answered in the negative for the following reasons:

1. Such proposed changes involve a radical departure from our present Constitution. A proper implementation of these proposed changes would require substantial amendments:
   (a) To many sections of "The Form of Government" including:
   The PREFACE, Chapters on Incorporation and Property of Particular churches (ch. 6), Jurisdiction over Church Members (ch. 8), Nature of Church Office (ch. 9), The Minister of the Word (ch. 10), Doctrine of Church Courts (Part IV), Doctrine of Church Orders (Part V).
   (b) To many sections of "The Rules of Discipline."
   (c) To provisions in "The Directory for the Worship and Work of the Church" for the administration of the Sacraments.
   (d) And other possible changes.
2. The present participation by our denomination in the Consultation on Church Union (C.O.C.U.) and conversation between our denomination and the United Presbyterian Church in the United States of America render such an extensive reworking of our present Constitution premature.

The Commission further recommends that should the General Assembly not answer these Overtures in the negative, that all of these matters be referred to the Permanent Judicial Commission for study by it.

Item 3

(See page 48)

Overture 3 from the Presbytery of Greenbrier (too late for 1969 General Assembly) relative to eligibility of a previously elected Ruling Elder who has moved to a church in another Presbytery, but has not been elected as Ruling Elder in his new church, for service on committees or commissions in the new church's Presbytery.

The Commission recommends that this Overture be answered with the following statements:

1. Such Ruling Elder *is* eligible for service on a committee of such other Presbytery as is any member of a church of the Presbytery. (Assembly's Digest, 1965, p. 66).
2. Such Ruling Elder is *not* eligible for service on a commission of any Presbytery of which the particular church electing him a Ruling Elder is not a member. (G. A. Minutes, 1969, p. 91). See also BCO 29-11.

Item 4

(See page 48)

Overture 4 from the Presbytery of John Knox relative to the General Assembly (1) admonishing the "Concerned Presbyterians" and *The Presbyterian Journal* to cease irregular churchmanship in the form of unauthorized circularization of congregations and sessions and (2) directing that charges against individuals and agencies of the Church be made through Church Courts.

The Commission recommends that this Overture be answered in the negative with the following statements:

1. With respect to Censure of Admonition.

"The substance of this Overture (except for the last paragraph) was considered by the 109th General Assembly and was answered by the statement appearing at pp. 88, 89, 90 and 91 of the Minutes of that Assembly and no further statement with reference to the censure of admonition is required."

Therefore, the Commission further recommends that the General Assembly reaffirm its action taken in the 1969 General Assembly. (G. A. Minutes, 1969, pp. 88, 89, 90, 91).

The Commission also emphasizes that in addition to the action of the 1969 General Assembly, referred to above, the General Assembly in recent years has disapproved efforts to censure independent newspapers expressing views of their editors which were at variance with each other and some Presbyters. See G. A. Minuts, 1946, pp. 27, 83; 1948, pp. 27, 52; 1951, pp. 30, 91; 1956, p. 58.

2. With respect to the General Assembly directing charges against individuals in Church Courts:

The above statement of the 109th General Assembly covers this matter fully. Further, no direct or positive authority exists under BCO 18-6 for the General Assembly to direct any person to institute charges before a lower Church Court. See BCO, Sections 104-2 and 105-2.

Item 5

(See page 49)

Overture 5 from the Presbytery of Northwest Missouri (G. A. Minutes, 1969, p. 39, Item D) relative to the authority and function of Trustees.

The Commission recommends that this overture be answered with the following statements:

1. An unincorporated church "may select from among its membership trustees or officers of like nature who shall have the power and authority . . . to manage permanent special funds entrusted to them for the furtherance of the purposes of the church"; however, "In the fulfillment of their duties such trustees shall be subject always to the authority, and shall act solely under the instructions, of the congregation which they serve as trustees." (BCO, Section 6-1). In the case of an incorporated church, the officers of the corporation, who may be called Trustees, may be given by the charter and by-laws the same responsibility. (BCO, Section 6-2)

2. Trustees may receive donations in trust for the congregation (Assembly's Digest, 1965, p. 62; G. A. Minutes, 1890, p. 28). Congregations may delegate to trustees of unincorporated churches and to officers of the corporation in the case of incorporated churches the authority to accept and sell stocks, bonds or other securities without congregational action when the purpose of the donor is to donate the proceeds of sale to the church and the church has no duties to perform other than the sale. (G. A. Minutes, 1966, p. 103).

3. The powers and duties of the Trustees must not infringe upon the powers and duties of the Session or the Board of Deacons (BCO, Sections 6-1, 6-2).

4. Trustees may not disperse at their discretion without regard to the stated will of the Session or the congregation funds left to the congregation in the name of the Trustees. In any case the civil laws of the state having jurisdiction of the funds must be observed. (BCO, Sections 6-1, 6-2, 12-3, 15-6; Digest, 1965, pp. 62, 81, 82; G. A. Minutes, 1915, p. 77).

Item 6

(See page 49)

Overture 6 from the Presbytery of Columbia seeking clarification of the Church with respect to dual membership of ministers in Presbytery.

The Commission recommends that this Overture be answered with the following statement:

The Constitution specifically allows dual Presbytery membership in only two case: Ministers of (1) Union congregations in non-union Presbyteries (BCO, Section 31-2), and (2) missionaries in foreign service (BCO, Section 16-2).

A minister's membership in a union Presbytery is not membership in two Presbyteries.

The General Assembly of 1887 affirmed that "no minister can constitutionally be at the same time a member of two Presbyteries." (Assembly's Digest, 1965, p. 90).

Item 7

(See page 49)

Overture 7 from the Presbytery of Kanawha relative to amendment of Chapter 30 *Amending the Constitution and Effecting Church Union*, to provide for unit voting.

The Commission recommends that this Overture be answered in the negative for the following reasons:

1. Unit voting will result in considerable confusion, complications and administrative difficulties.

2. The recommendations of the General Assembly's Ad Interim Committee on Restructuring Synods and Presbyteries if adopted would meet the will and desire of the majority within the church under the present form of voting. It would be wise to await the outcome of these recommendations thereby avoiding needless change of the Constitution.

Item 8

(See page 50)

Overture 8 from the Synod of Tennessee asking amendment of *Book of Church Order,* Section 17-1, changing the number "three" to "two" in the first sentence so that the new sentence would read:

BCO 17-1. "The Synod consists of all the churches in a district comprising at least two Presbyteries and the ministers who are members of the included Presbyteries."

The Commission reports that the language of the proposed amendment appears to be sufficient to accomplish the intended purpose.

The Commission recommends that this Overture be answered in the negative in view of the detailed proposals presently before the General Assembly in the report of Assembly's Ad Interim Committee on Restructuring Synods and Presbyteries.

Item 9

(See page 50)

Overture 9 from the Synod of Texas relative to the optional establishment by Synods of delegates from Presbytery as its constituency as contrasted with the historical concept of the Synod consisting of all Teaching Elders and such Ruling Elders under present *Book of Church Order,* Section 17-1.

The Commission recommends that if the 1970 General Assembly desires to grant this option to Synods, that this be done by adopting the substance of the language of the Ad Interim Committee on Restructuring Synods and Presbyteries' recommendation for a delegated Synod through amending BCO, Section 17-1 as follows:

17.1. The Synod consists of all the churches and the ministers in a district comprising at least three Presbyteries. The Synod may choose to organize itself in one of the following ways:

1. When a Synod meets, each church shall be represented by a Ruling Elder commissioned by the Church Session. A church whose communicants exceed 1,500 shall be represented by two Ruling Elders and shall be entitled to one more Ruling Elder for each additional 1,000 communicants. All Ministers of the Presbyteries of the Synod shall be members of Synod.

2. When a Synod meets each Presbytery shall be represented by commissioners chosen by the Presbytery. Their numbers shall be in fixed ratio to the number of commissioners each Presbytery is entitled to send to the General Assembly and in no case shall the ratio be less than a multiple of three. The Synod shall set the ratio figure. There shall be an equal number of Ministers and Ruling Elders.

Item 10 a & b

(See page 50)

Overture 10a from the Presbytery of Potomac and Overture 10b from the Presbytery of Central Texas relative to amending Section 16-1, *Book of Church Order* to permit Presbyteries to elect on an annual basis a sufficient number of Ruling Elder Commissioners to balance the number of Ruling and Teaching Elders eligible to vote at Presbytery meetings.

The Commission recommends that these overtures be answered in the negative for the following reasons:

1. The Overture would be undesirable because the Court itself would be electing some of its members, thus violating the principle of Presbyterian Government. (BCO, PREFACE III)

2. It would be impossible to determine how many Ruling Elders it would take to balance the number of Teaching Elders who would be eligible for attendance for a year, or who would *actually* be in attendance. If a nearer balance is desirable, reduction from 1500 to a lower figure as a base of congregational membership required for an additional Ruling Elder would be more feasible. See Overtures 11 a, b & c which deal with the subject.

Item 11 a, b, c

(See page 51)

Overture 11a from the Presbytery of New Orleans, Overture 11b from the Presbytery of Memphis, and Overture 11c from the Presbytery of Hanover relative to amending the *Book of Church Order,* Sections 16-1 and 17-1, to change the basis for commissioners to Presbytery and Synod and to provide for Ruling Elder Commissioners to Presbytery and Synod in the pro-

portion of one Ruling Elder for each 750 communicants or major fraction thereof (Presbytery of New Orleans Overture); two Ruling Elder Commissioners for each 750 communicants and one more Ruling Elder Commissioner for each additional major fraction thereof (Presbytery of Memphis Overture); and two Ruling Elder Commissioners for each 800 communicants and one more Ruling Elder Commissioner for each additional 400 communicants (Presbytery of Hanover Overture).

The Commission recommends that the Overtures be answered by the following statement:

This subject matter was reported on by this Commission to the 1969 General Assembly which answered in the negative Overtures similar to the present ones. (G. A. Minutes, pp. 92, 135).

The suggested amendments do not appear to be constitutionally objectionable. The response by the Commission in 1969 is appropriate to the Overtures herein and is hereby adopted by the Commission as its recommendation. (G. A. Minutes, 1969, pp. 135, 136.).

Attention is called to our response to Item 9, Overture 9 from Synod of Texas, which must be consistent with the responses herein.

Item 12

(See page 52)

Overture 12 from the Presbytery of Suwannee requesting a "definitive action" regarding the re-entry to the ministry of a man who has been deposed from the gospel ministry as the result of *judicial process* — "Should Section 109 of *Book of Church Order* and/ or others involved in a man divested or deposed of office require him to seek readmittance only through the Presbytery that had original jurisdiction?"

The Commission recommends that this Overture be answered as follows:

The request fails to disclose sufficient facts upon which a definitive action can be made; however, the Commission has been informed this was a case of Judicial Process and that the Censure of Deposition has been removed and the man in question has been released to the jurisdiction of the Session of a local Church, presumably within Suwannee Presbytery, and that the man has been received into the membership of the local Church *with the consent* of the Session.

If the man is so now situated, he must seek readmittance to the ministry through Suwannee Presbytery.

Book of Church Order, Section 109-5, provides that after the removal of the Censure of Deposition the former Minister shall follow the procedure set forth in Chapters 24 and 27 of the *Form of Government.*

Book of Church Order, Section 109-8, and the related paragraphs involving Process Against a Church Officer in Chapter 7 of *The Rules of Discipline* and particularly Section 107-12 can be considered together even though in the one case the offense relates to Deposition with Censure and in the other to divesting without censure.

In either case after the removal of the Censure of Deposition, Chapter 24-3, *Book of Church Order,* provides that every man seeking the Ministry of the Word shall apply to *the Presbytery which has jurisdiction of the church in which he is a member* to be received under the care of that Presbytery.

It is, therefore, clear that if the status of the deposed Minister is that of a member of a church in a Presbytery which had not originally invoked the censure he may proceed to seek the Ministry of the Word within the Presbytery which has jurisdiction of the church in which he is then a member.

It should be noted that once he has been received as a candidate, upon his request, Presbytery shall grant him a certificate of dismission if he transfers his membership to a church in another Presbytery.

Item 13 a, b, c, d, e, f, g

(See page 52)

Overtures 13a, 13b, 13c, 13d, 13e, 13f, and 13g from the Presbyteries of Albemarle, Granville, Norfolk, Wilmington, Brazos, Fayetteville, and Winston-Salem, each containing multiple overtures in one overture (except for Winston-Salem), relative to:

(a) Enlargement of the function of the Minister as defined in the Book of Church Order, Section 10-3, beyond that of only Pastor, Evangelist and Teacher.

(b) Providing in the *Book of Church Order* specifically for "Tent-maker" ministries.

(c) Providing in the *Book of Church Order* for the licensing of seminary graduates for certain work on trial basis without necessity of ordination.

(d) Providing in the *Book of Church Order* for the administration of the Sacraments by designated Ruling Elders with specific limitations of time and place.

(e) Providing in the *Book of Church Order,* Section 12-5, for congregations which choose

to do so to organize for mission without a Board of Deacons.

I. A. (e) Above concerning Board of Deacons is answered by reference to the Commission's recommendation on Item 1 in answer to Overtures 1a - 1g, from Presbyteries of Guyandotte, Northwest Missouri, St. Johns, Westminster, Hanover and Muhlenberg above.

B. *The Commission notes* that the substance of six of the above Overtures are quite repetitious, being almost word-for-word in agreement with one another.

The Commission suggests that the General Assembly advise the Presbyteries that repetition of the same overture by different Presbyteries is not required in order to have a full and fair hearing on an overture before the General Assembly.

C. *The Commission further notes* that six of the above seven Overtures involve five different items collected together in one overture.

The Commission suggests that the General Assembly advise the Presbyteries that an overture should seek to develop one item concisely, clearly and briefly.

II. *The Commission recommends* that the portion of these overtures dealing with "enlargement of the function of the Minister" and the providing specifically for "tent-maker" ministries in (a) and (b) above be answered in the negative for the following reasons:

The General Assembly of 1968 approved a detailed study on the function of the Minister as defined in *Book of Church Order*, Section 10. The below portions of this study answer the portion of these Overtures dealing with the function of the Minister and "tent-maker" ministries. (G. A. Minutes, 1968, p. 180).

(1) "All Christians are already ministers of Christ, and they need no ordination to discharge their ministry. The "laity" are called to minister just as much as "ministers" are. Their ministry is as diverse as the gifts with which God has endowed them, and the fields of their daily employment. Christians are invited to see their daily employment, whatever it may be, as their calling under God, and they are to labor in it as Christ's ministers, witnessing to Him by word and deed. If the church were to ordain all who are called to minister, it would have to ordain all members. And if the church ordains some as ministers in a specific sense, this is because the right preaching of the Word and the right administration of the sacraments is the indispensable mark of the church: it therefore sets apart men as "teaching elders" who have received the necessary training that fits them for that function." (G. A. Minutes, 1968, p. 180).

(2) "Further, it should be noted that our standards in principle recognize a diversity of ministries. They allow that the ministry of the Word may itself be carried on in a great variety of ways. Aside from the work of pastors and evangelists, provision is explicitly made (*Book of Church Order*, Sections 10:1-7) for teachers in seminaries, colleges, universities or schools, for administrators, college pastors, chaplains, both military and institutional, for work in the educational program of the church — and so on. This is certainly proper, for surely the function of "teaching elder" can be discharged in other ways then through the formal preaching of sermons and the pastoral oversight of a congregation. And the expression "or in any other field of service to the church" (*Book of Church Order*, Section 10:7) would seem to leave the way open for a wide variety of further ministries being recognized as legitimate fields of service for ordained ministers of the Word. It would seem here that it is the task of the Presbyteries to exercise supervision over all ministers under their jurisdiction — pastors and others alike — to determine if the work that each is engaged in can properly be regarded as a ministry of the Word and, further, if that work is faithfully being performed as a ministry of the church." (G. A. Minutes, 1968, p. 180).

(3) "Finally, let it be noted that our standards (Book of Church Order) now recognize as church vocations for which ordination is not required (Book of Church Order 224:1-7). These are generally vocations for which a theological education is not absolutely requisite, and for which other training is necessary. Specifically listed, *inter alia*, are: DCEs, ministers of music, those who serve agencies of the Church as physicians, engineers, educators, administrators, etc. Labors of this kind, when done in the name of Christ and His Church, are as truly a ministry as are those of pastors and teachers, and ought by all means to be recognized as such." (G. A. Minutes, 1968, p. 180).

(4) The General Assembly in 1968 also stated in response to an overture requiring a listing of types of work proper to the ministry of the Gospel and not under the jurisdiction of any Church Court that it be answered in the negative for the reason "That . . . this involves details . . . which should be left to individual Presbyteries to handle. (See Assembly's Digest, 1965, page 211 and General Assembly Minutes, 1965, pages 31, 96)." G. A. Minutes, 1968, page 106.

(5) The duties of determining suitable work for the function of the Minister are placed under the responsibility of the Presbytery in Book of Church Order, Sections 26-5, 6, 7, 8, 9.

III. *The Commission recommends* that the portion of these overtures dealing with the providing "for the licensing of seminary graduates who, without ordination, could serve the church as ministers of the Word for a limited time" on a trial basis under (c) above the answered in the negative for the following reasons:

(1) This portion of the overtures seeks to provide for a temporary-type ordination under the title of "licensing" whereby the licensee is to serve the same ministry heretofore carefully restricted "1) only to those who view their ministry as a life-long vocation and 2) who engage to discharge it in the name of the church and subject to the jurisdiction of the courts of the church. The church may — indeed must — recognize a diversity of ministers; but it cannot ordain men to a "freelance" ministry, to be discharged at individual whim." (G. A. Minutes, 1968, p. 181).

(2) Under our *Book of Church Order,* Chapter 10, "The Minister of the Word" and Chapter 27, "The Ordination and Installation of Ministers" and under the *Confession of Faith,* Chapter XXVII, 2, the ministry of the Minister is a life-long call. The ministry of the whole church as the body of believers is not likely to be enhanced by lowering the standards for the ministry in the specific sense. (G. A. Minutes, 1968, p. 181).

(3) a) The licensee as an acting "Minister of the Word" would be allowed to administer the sacraments. This is contrary to our conception of the Minister of the Word and the Sacraments.

b) "The sacraments are to be administered by ordained ministers of the Word only (*Confession of Faith XXIX, 5, Book of Church Order* 209:1; 211:1) — assisted, of course, by ruling elders. The reasons for this are twofold. First: the sacraments were given by Christ to the Church and are part of the church's public ministry; decency and order forbid that they should become private rites to be administered by any who might feel moved to do so. This is explicitly insisted upon by Calvin (*Institutes,* IV, XV, 20), and it is undoubtedly what our standards have in mind when they direct that, should it be necessary to administer the sacraments privately, the minister is to be accompanied by at least one member of the session (*Book of Church Order,* 209:3; 211:3), thus making it clear that he comes not as a priest, but as a minister of the church, in the name of the church.

The second reason is even more important. Reformed theology insists that the sacraments are to be administered in the context of preaching and teaching. The sacraments do not have efficacy in themselves, but only as they are understood and received in faith. Said Calvin, quoting Augustine, 'Let the word be added to the element, and it will become a sacrament.' (*Institutes,* IV, XIV, 4). This is why both Calvin and our standards insist that the sacraments are normally to be administered as a part of the regular service of worship. (Calvin wished this to be done each Sunday, but his wishes did not prevail). It is also why our standards direct that even when the sacrament is administered at the bedside of one who is ill, it is to be accompanied by 'a brief exposition of Word applicable to the circumstances' (*Book of Church Order* 211:3). Since the sacraments are to be administered in the context of preaching and teaching, it follows that only authorized teachers and preachers of the church ought to administer them." (G. A. Minutes, 1968, p. 181).

(4) The General Assembly has consistently maintained high levels of examination for the ministry. (Assembly's Digest, p. 211.)

IV. *The Commission recommends* that the portions of the overtures providing for the administration of the Sacrament by designated Ruling Elders under (d) above be answered in the negative for the following reasons:

(1) See the answer regarding serving of sacraments under III above. (G. A. Minutes, 1968, p. 181).

(2) "Tangible evidence should be produced that, even in this age of rapid transport, there are churches that find it extremely difficult to secure ministers for the regular administration of the sacraments, and that in spite of all efforts on the part of Presbytery, no remedy for the situation can be found." (G. A. Minutes, 1968, p. 182).

(3) Responsible preaching of the Word is essential for the administration of the Sacraments. Calvin, *Institutes* IV, XV, 20; Book of Church Order, 209:3; 211:3).

Item 14

(See page 52)

Overture 14 from the Presbytery of Nashville, relative to a Pastoral Letter concerning the "Declaration of Commitment."

The Commission recommends that this Overture be answered in the negative with the following statement:

The 109th General Assembly fully answered the matter of freedom of speech and of expression by its statements relative to the matter of 'Concerned Presbyterians' circularizing the Church, appearing at pages 88-91 (adoption of Recommendation B-4, on pp. 89-91) of the minutes of that Assembly. There appears to be no distinction between the actions of 'Concerned Presbyterians' in circularizing the Church and its members and the actions of those signing the 'Declaration of Commitment' and causing it to be published. In so far as these 'expressions of convictions on matters pertaining to the well-being of the Church be made in Christian love, with meticulous respect for truth' are so made and published, they

cannot be prohibited. No evidence being presented that they were not so made, the statement of the 109th General Assembly referred to is a sufficient statement of the policy of the Church on such matters.

True it is that the 109th General Assembly adopted a portion of a tendered resolution (See p. 98 of the minutes of that Assembly) which is at variance with the action referred to appearing on pp. 89-91 of said minutes. On the one hand the Assembly said that it recognized the right of "freedom of expression within the Church." On the other it said that the activities of 'Concerned Presbyterians' do not constitute a valid pattern of Christian faithfulness for our people and the techniques and philosophies of 'Concerned Presbyterians' do not promote the peace, unity, edification and purity of Christ's Church.

The Commission recommends that the General Assembly reaffirm its action taken as appearing at pp. 88-91 of the minutes of the 109th Assembly, and apply the same standard to the persons signing the 'Declaration of Commitment' as it did to 'Concerned Presbyterians.'

Item 15

(See page 54)

Overture 15 from the Presbytery of Central Texas relative to the reinstatement of the Confession of Faith in the language of 1647 original without subsequent amendment.

The Commission recommends that the Overture be answered in the negative for the following reasons:

1. The 1969 General Assembly authorized the erection of an Ad-Interim Committee "to draft a new Confession of Faith together with a Book of Confessions" (G. A. Minutes, pp. 61, 128). This Committee has been appointed and is at work.

2. The General Assembly has no authority simply to substitute the language of the Confession of 1647 for that of the current Confession without first submitting the new language of the Confession to the Assembly for approval and thereafter submitting the language to the Presbyteries for advice and consent. This is the only way changes could be made in the Confession of Faith as it now stands. (BCO, Section 30-2).

3. Such action would be inconsistent with the Confession or a Standard of Faith and Life which officers "sincerely receive and adopt . . . as containing the system of doctrine taught in the Holy Scriptures." (BCO, Section 29-3 (2)).

Item 16

(See page 54)

Overture 16 from the Presbytery of Brazos relative to amending *Book of Church Order,* Chapter 6 of *The Form of Government,* by adding new Section 6-4 to read:

"Section 6-4. A particular church shall not sell, mortgage or lease or otherwise encumber any of its real property, and it shall not acquire real property subject to an encumbrance or condition without written permission of the Presbytery transmitted through the Session of the particular church."

The Commission recommends that this Overture be answered in the negative by the following statement:

The proposed amendment would be in conflict with the other Sections of Chapter 6 of *The Form of Government*; namely, Sections 6-1 and 6-2 which provide that trustees or officers of a Church may be given power and authority to buy, sell, or mortgage property for the Church. (See also G. A. Minutes, 1967, p. 127).

The Commission continues to believe that clarification of Chapter 6 of *The Form of Government* through comprehensive revision is needed. The Commission has made efforts in recent years to obtain a revision. (See G. A. Minutes: 1964, p. 30; 1965, p. 43; 1966, p. 50; 1967, p. 41; 1968, p. 107.)

Recent decisions of the civil courts with respect to church property underscore the need for restudy and revision of church law with respect to property. (See Presbyterian Church v. Hull Memorial Presbyterian Church, 89 Sup. Ct. 601; Md. and Va. Elder v. Church of God, 90 Sup. Ct. 499.

The Commission therefore recommends that the subjects of "Incorporation and Property of a Particular Church" be referred to the Commission for study and the making of recommendations to the 1971 General Assembly relative to revision of Chapter 6, *Form of Government.*

Item 17

(See page 55)

Overture 17 from the Presbytery of Winston-Salem relative to a clarification of the meaning of a "particular church of another Reformed body." BCO, Section 31-1.

The Commission recommends that this Overture be answered by the following statement:

The term "another Reformed body" is not defined in the Constitution of the Presbyterian Church in the United States and is not susceptible to precise definition outside of said Constitution. The history of Chapter 31 suggests that it was never meant for Presbyteries to have powers greater than the General Assembly in effecting union with other church bodies. *Book of Church Order,* Sections 18-6 (13) and (17) limit the General Assembly's powers in matters of union to "other ecclesiastical bodies whose organization is conformed to the doctrine and order of this Church."

Therefore, "A particular church of the Presbyterian Church in the United States may unite with another Reformed body under the provision of *Book of Church Order,* Chapter 31, when said Reformed body's "organization is conformed to the doctrine and order of this Church." (BCO, Section 18-6 (17)).

This union is to be done with the approval of the Presbytery of which said particular church is a member. (BCO, Section 31-1). Chapter 31 of *Book of Church Order* places the responsibility for approval of said union upon the Presbytery of the particular church.

In granting approval of the union Presbytery must determine if the other Reformed body in question is an "ecclesiastical body whose organization is conformed to the doctrine and order of this Church." Such determination by a Presbytery is subject to appellate jurisdiction. (BCO, Sections 18-6 (1) (6), 17-5 (1) (3). (114-1).

Item 18

(See page 55)

Overture 18 from the Presbytery of Asheville requesting the General Assembly to rule on the constitutionality of further participation by the Presbyterian Church in the United States in the Consultation on Church Union (C.O.C.U.), in "the express light of Par. 18-6 (17) of the Book of Church Order."

The Commission recommends that this Overture be answered in the negative for the following reasons:

1. The General Assembly of 1967 in answering in the negative various overtures seeking to rescind as unconstitutional the action of the General Assembly of 1966 which made the Presbyterian Church in the United States a participant in the Consultaion on Church Union said, "The General Assembly is authorized to correspond with other churches, Section 18-6 (16) BCO, and authorizing the Church to participate in Consultation on Church Union falls within this power." (G. A. Minutes 1967, pp. 87, 239).

2. The above approved recommendation of the Permanent Judicial Commission to the General Assembly of 1967 also said that "Union may be effected only with those 'ecclesiastical bodies whose organization is conformed to the doctrines and orders of this Church.' Section 18-6 (17) BCO." (G. A. Minutes 1967, p. 239).

The General Assembly further stated that "C.O.C.U. is only a consultation and that participation does not and cannot commit our church to any change in the Standards of our Church." (G. A. Minutes, 1967, p. 86).

3. There is now before this General Assembly a form of a draft of a Plan of Union arising out of the Consultation on Church Union. This draft is to be studied and responded to by the Church.

4. The General Assembly continues to be authorized to participate in Consultation on Church Union under *Book of Church Order,* Section 18-6 (16) (authority to correspond with other churches) because the study of the above draft is not an act of uniting.

5. *When a Plan of Union comes before the General Assembly for its approval and recommendation to the Presbyteries the Assembly must first determine by a formal vote upon the question —*

"DOES THIS PLAN CREATE A CHURCH 'whose organization is conformed to the doctrines and order of this Church?' " (BCO, Section 18.6 (17)).

in the affirmative;

or prior to such decision by the Assembly, *Section 18-6 (17) of the Book of Church Order* will need to have been amended to delete the reference to "whose organization is conformed to the doctrines and order of this Church."

Item 19

(See page 55)

Overture 19 from the Presbytery of New Orleans relative to questions to be asked Ruling Elders and Deacons in a union church upon ordination and installation.

The Commission recommends that this Overture be answered by the following statements:

1. That the General Assembly request its Stated Clerk, in collaboration with the Stated Clerk of the UPUSA, to present to the 1971 General Assemblies a common recommendation to the denominations with respect to such matters.

2. Pending such action, the General Assembly finds the procedure set out in the overture satisfactory.

Item 20

(See Page 55)

Overture 42 from the Presybtery of Ouachita, asking amendment of Section 26-3 of the *Book of Church Order* by inserting in the "Form of Call" to the pastor of a church the following statement after the close of the bracket containing optional benefits:

"Being convinced of the necessity of your remaining competent in the discipline of the ministry, we commt ourselves to provide you _____ week/weeks leave in addition to your vacation and _____ dollars annually for the sole purpose of participation in some appropriate program of continuing education for a more effective ministry."

The Commission recommends that the Overture be answered in the negative for the following reasons:

(1) The Form of Call in *Book of Church Order,* Section 26-3, is optional as presently given; namely, "the call shall be in the following or like form." There cannot be a mandatory provision in the optional provisions of the present Form of Call. (BCO, Section 26-3).

(2) The Presbytery has the present authority to examine the Form of Call and "if the Presbytery finds it in order and deems it for the good of the Church" it then may allow the call to be accepted by the Pastor. (BCO, Section 26-6).

(3) The General Assembly has previously urged "congregations to consider placing in their calls to Pastors financial provision for continuing education, such as paid leave and assistance while attending an educational instituton, and an allowance for purchase of books." (G. A. Minutes, 1968, p. 110).

The Commission further recommends that the Assembly reaffirm its statement cited above. (G. A. Minutes, 1968, p. 110).

Item 21

(See page 170)

Reference from the Presbytery of Hanover relative to the Rev. Dr. J. A. Ross MacKenzie matter.

The Commission recommends that the General Assembly decline to hear and make final disposition of the reference of Hanover Presbytery regarding the confirmation and licensing of Dr. J. A. Ross MacKenzie as a Lay Reader of the Episcopal Church; and that the reference be answered with the following advice:

"Hanover Presbytery has referred to the General Assembly the matter of the relationship of Dr. J. A. Ross MacKenzie, a member of Hanover Presbytery, to the Protestant Episcopal Church . . . for final disposition, respectfully requesting the General Assembly to exercise the jurisdicton which would normally be exercised by Presbytery (Book of Church Order, Chapter 15).

"Dr. Mackenzie, a professor of Church History at Union Theological Seminary, was confirmed by Bishop Robert F. Gibson of the Diocese of Virginia, on May 15, 1969, and has been licensed by Bishop Gibson as a Lay Reader in the Episcopal Church. These actions were taken at the request of Dr. MacKenzie, and according to Bishop Gibson, with hesitation '. . . because of the ambiguity of denominational laws regarding membership and orders.'

"Dr. MacKenzie stated his purpose and intended result as 'a new kind of service in addition to the ministry which I exercise joyfully in my own sphere — it is a making of myself disposable to the will of God and available for the service of a particular Christian Community — in this case, a small, black and Episcopal congregation — it is the giving of due and legal authority to serve that congregation.'

"Hanover Presbytery, which had not been consulted in advance, and which does not appear to have been officially notified by Dr. MacKenzie, or by the Episcopal Church after the event, investigated the matter through its Commission on the Minister and His Work.

"The Commission, finding the matter 'new, delicate and difficult,' recommended referral to the General Assembly, and as stated, Hanover Presbytery has done so. While the matter may be delicate and difficult, the issues raised by a minister serving a church outside the minister's denomination, certainly are not new.

A "Reference" is one of the four modes by which proceedings of a lower court come before a higher court (BCO 113-1). "A Reference is a written representation and application made by a lower court to a higher court for advice or other action on a matter pending before the lower court and is ordinarily to be made to the next higher court" (BCO 115-1). "Among proper subjects for Reference are matters which are new, delicate, or difficult or which have produced a serious division among the members of the lower court; or which

relate to questions involving the Constitution and legal procedure respecting which the lower court feels the need of guidance" (BCO 115-2). "A higher court is not required to accede to the request of the lower court, but it should ordinarily give advice when so requested." BCO, 115-5. "In general it is better that every court should itself discharge the duty assigned it under the law of the church." (BCO, 115-5).

"Original jurisdiction over Ministers is in the Presbytery to which the Minister belongs." BCO 104-1). Presbyteries are given the power: "(13) to ordain, receive, dismiss, install, remove, and judge ministers . . . (15) To set apart ministers to labor as Teachers, Evangelists, and in other works proper to the Ministry of the Gospel. (16) To require Ministers to devote themselves diligently to their sacred calling and to censure the delinquent." (BCO, 16-7). The Presbytery of which a Minister is a member must give or withhold its consent to a Minister undertaking any work which is not subject to the jurisdiction of the Presbytery of which the Minister is a member. (BCO 16-2). For these reasons it is expedient for Hanover Presbytery to dispose of the matter raised by this Reference. *Therefore, the General Assembly declines to hear the Reference or to make final disposition of it.*

However, as suggested by BCO 115-5 with respect to advice as to the questions of constitutional interpretation, the General Assembly for the guidance of Hanover Presbytery states: (1) the Constitution of the Presbyterian Church does not allow dual membership of members or officers, except in specifed situations not involved in this matter. (Assembly's Digest, 1965, p. 90). (BCO 16-2; 31-2). (2) "joining some other council" is of itself a renunciation of the communion or authority of this church, and the intention or purpose in joining the other church is not materal. (BCO 111-2 and 3). (3) the question of whether the member or officer joined another church is to be determined by ordinary and objective standards of the other church, and the intention of the member or officer is not material. (4) the functions of Lay Reader in the Episcopal Church involve work not subject to the jurisdiction of Hanover Presbytery, and apart from confirmation and license incident to the office, would require that permission of Presbytery be requested and obtained in advance and a determination be made by Presbytery that the nature of the work is proper to the Ministry of the Gospel, and that the particular work serves the best interest of the church and the Minister. (BCO 26-9).

This statement does not indicate a lack of appreciation of the importance of denominational unity, or of removing any barrier of denomination or of translating ecumenicity and catholicity into action. The full participation in the service at St. Peters Episcopal Church which Dr. MacKenzie desired could have been realized if the Episcopal Church had extended full recognition to the Ministers of this denomination. In due course Dr. MacKenzie's right to ecumenical service in the Episcopal Church as a Presbyterian Minister may be recognized for the General Convention of the Episcopal Church in 1969 amended its Canon 48, Of Persons Not Ministers in this Church Officiating in any Congregation Thereof, to enlarge the scope of activities allowed such ministers.

In 1946 the Executive Committee of the Federal Council of Churches adopted and submitted the following statement to its constituent churches: "It is in the interest of orderly procedure and mutual advantage that an ecclesiasical body should not receive into its fellowship a minister ordained by another denomination without first seeking information from the church in which he was ordained." This was approved by the General Assembly. (Assembly's Digest, 1965, p. 94). If this policy had been observed in this matter, the issues could have been considered and perhaps the difficulty might have been avoided. Denominational unity is better achieved by mutual respect for the constitutions and orders of the denominations, than in "legal loopholes" designed to circumvent the constitution and orders of the denominations.

This statement does not constitute a hearing of the Reference. The matter is to be disposed of by Hanover Presbytery as the court of original and primary jurisdiction, consistent with the foregoing advice as to the Constitutional provisions discussed in the statement.

Item 22

(See page 114)

Referred from the 1969 General Assembly, (G. A. Minutes, 1969, pp. 92, 135), a proposal to write a new chapter in "The Directory for the Worship and Work of the Church" to include the duties of Church courts to participate in and promote the work of the whole church.

The Commission recommends that the following language be inserted as a new chapter 20 in "The Directory for the Worship and Work of the Church," and that the present Chapter 20 and following chapters be renumbered consecutively following said new Chapter 20:

CHAPTER 20. THE WORK OF THE WHOLE CHURCH

220-1. It is the responsibility of Sessions, Presbyteries and Synods to lead congregations and church members to understand and to participate in the work and mission of the whole denomination as expressed by the higher courts in their meetings.

Item 23

(See page 114)

Resolution One referred from the 1969 General Assembly (G. A. Minutes, 1969 p. 40) relative to amending BCO, Sections 30-2 (2) and 30-3 (2) by substituting "two-thirds" for "three-fourths" of the advice and consent of the Presbyteries to changes in the Confessional Statements and to effecting full organic union and consolidation of the Presbyterian Church in the United States with any other ecclesiastical body.

The Commission recommends that this Resolution be answered in the negative for the following reasons:

1. The criticism in Resolution One about present veto power should be without ground under representation proposed by the Assembly's Ad Interim Committee on Restructuring Synods and Presbyteries. There appears to be merit in waiting for the General Assembly's decision on restructuring before needlessly amending the Constitution.

2. Contrary to the statement in Resolution One the current "three-fourths" rule in BCO, Section 30-2 (2) and 30-3 (2) was established in 1914 by a vote of 58 for and 12 against, which is more than a three-fourths majority. (G. A. Minutes 1914, p. 69). The amending of the Confession of Faith was first provided for by the first Presbyterian Synod in America in 1788 when in adoptng the Standards, the majority of two-thirds was required; (Minutes, Synods of New York and Philadelphia, 1728, p. 546). In 1884 the majority was made three-fourths for amending the Confession. (See Minutes 1884, p. 48). On Church union, the *Book of Church Order* contained no express power of the General Assembly to do so until 1914 when the present content with the "three-fourths" rule was enacted. (See Minutes 1914, p. 69).

Item 24

(See page 114)

Resolution Seven referred from the 1969 General Assembly (G. A. Minutes, 1969, p. 40) relative to amendment of Chapter 30 of the *Book of Church Order* by adding Section 30-5 requiring ten days notice in writing to each Teaching Elder enrolled in Presbytery and to the Clerk of the Session of each church in Presbytery stating the issue to be presented for advice and consent of Presbytery under Chapter 30 of the *Book of Church Order*.

The Commission advises the 1970 General Assembly that the following language when added to Chapter 30 of the *Book of Church Order* as Section 30-5 would be sufficient to accomplish the above purpose:

"30-5. No vote shall be taken by a Presbytery on any issue sent to such Presbytery by The General Assembly for advice and consent under this Chapter unless at least ten days notice has been given, in writing, to each Teaching Elder enrolled in the Presbytery and to the Clerk of the Session of each church in the Presbytery. Such notice should state the issue to be presented for advice and consent and the time and place of such Presbytery meeting."

The Commission recommends that this Overture be answered in the affirmative for the following reason:

1. Lack of notice in some meetings of Presbyteries when constitutional changes are voted may well create dissension within the Church.

2. This amendment would insure fairness and full knowledge in serious matters where advice and consent of Presbyteries are required.

3. Each issue where the advice and consent of Presbyteries is required would be fully disclosed in advance to members of the Court.

A REFERENCE
to
THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY
OF THE MATTER OF THE RELATIONSHIP OF
DR. J A. ROSS MACKENZIE TO
THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH
by
HANOVER PRESBYTERY

(Referred to The Standing Committee on Judicial Business. (See page 114)

HANOVER PRESBYTERY
3503 Seminary Avenue
Richmond, Virginia 23227
January 28, 1970

Dr. James A. Millard, Jr., Stated Clerk
Presbyterian Church in the United States
341 Ponce de Leon Avenue, N.E.
Atlanta, Georgia 30308

Dear Dr. Millard:

This is to convey to you as Stated Clerk of the General Assembly a reference from Hanover Presbytery of the matter of the relationship of Dr. J. A. Ross MacKenzie, a member of Hanover Presbytery, to the Protestant Episcopal Church; and further, to transmit to you two overtures from Hanover Presbytery that relate to and grow out of this matter.

The reference is as follows: "That under the provisions of the Rules of Discipline, Chapter 15 (115-1 through 6), because this is a matter which is "new, delicate, and difficult" and because it relates "to questions involving the Constitution and legal procedure respecting which" the Presbytery feels the need of guidance by the General Assembly, Hanover Presbytery refers this whole matter to the General Assembly for final disposition, respectfully requesting the Assembly to exercise the jurisdiction which would normally be exercised by Presbytery; and that the following consideration and requests be called to the attention of whatever agency of the General Assembly is entrusted with this case:

1. That the matter is referred directly to the General Assembly because it involves delicate and difficult aspects of the relations between our own and another denomination and because it involves a difficult Constitutional question of the interpretation of paragraph 111-3 of the *Book of Church Order.*
2. That notice be taken of the two overtures to the General Assembly which will follow in these recommendations, which overtures relate to and grow out of this matter.
3. That Presbytery requests that representatives of the Presbytery to be selected by the Commission on the Minister and His Work be allowed to present this reference to the agency entrusted with it.
4. That Presbytery requests that Dr. MacKenzie be allowed, if he wishes to do so, to appear before the agency hearing this reference.
5. That the Stated Clerk is directed to furnish this report and records of the Commission on the Minister and His Work regarding this matter to the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly."

The overtures are as follows:

1. Hanover Presbytery respectfully overtures the General Assembly to instruct its Permanent Theological Committee to study and report on the meaning of Confirmation in the theology and practice of the Reformed tradition.
2. Hanover Presbytery respectfully overtures the General Assembly to instruct its Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations to study the barriers to inter-communion between our Church and the Protestant Episcopal Church and to report back to the General Assembly steps by which these barriers may be removed.

Attached hereto are certified copies of the records of Hanover Presbytery and its Commission on the Minister and His Work pertinent to this matter. They include:

1. Action of Presbytery in adopting as amended the Special Report and Recommendations of its Commission on the Minister and His Work Regarding the Relationship of Dr. J. A. Ross MacKenzie to the Protestant Episcopal Church.

2. Records of the Commission consisting of:
   a. Excerpts from the Minutes
   b. Statement of Dr. MacKenzie
   c. Letter from Bishop Robert F. Gibson, Jr.
   d. Letter from Bishop Robert L. Hall
3. Communication to the Synod of Virginia.

Sincerely yours,
A. M. Hart, Stated Clerk
Hanover Presbytery

Enclosures
AMH:dcc

(Note: Hanover Presbytery on October 28, 1969 officially received the following report and, after amending, adopted its recommendations as they are presently attached to the report. Attested to by A. M. Hart, Stated Clerk, Hanover Presbytery)

HANOVER PRESBYTERY
COMMISSION ON THE MINISTER AND HIS WORK
SPECIAL REPORT AND RECOMMENDATIONS
REGARDING THE RELATIONSHIP OF
DR. J. A. ROSS MACKENZIE TO THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH

The Commission on the Minister and His Work, aware of Dr. J. A. Ross MacKenzie's having been confirmed and licensed as a lay reader in the Protestant Episcopal Church, has undertaken to investigate this matter and its implications for Hanover Presbytery and for Dr. MacKenzie. In its investigation the Commission has also been mindful of the broader implications of this matter with regard to the Presbyterian Church in the United States and the Protestant Episcopal Church.

What Were the Issues in this Matter?

1. Is he actually a member of the Episcopal Church?
2. Has he renounced his Presbyterian membership and ordination vows?
3. Is the step that he has taken in violation of the *Book of Church Order?*

The Meaning of Confirmation:

We have looked thoroughly into the matter of the relationship of Dr. J. A. Ross MacKenzie to the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America. We have consulted with Dr. MacKenzie and with Bishop Robert Hall of the Episcopal Diocese of Virginia. We have corresponded with Bishop Robert F. Gibson and consulted with experts on the *Book of Church Order* and Episcopal Canon Law. Dr. MacKenzie's prepared statement to us, our correspondence with Bishop Gibson, and written answers from Bishop Hall to certain questions we posed to him have been made an official part of our records.

We report to Presbytery the following facts, observations and recommendations.

On May 15, 1969, Dr. MacKenzie was confirmed and licensed as a lay reader in the Episcopal Church by Bishop Robert F. Gibson of the Diocese of Virginia. It is our understanding that this action was taken by Bishop Gibson at Dr. MacKenzie's request and urging in order that he might on occasion particpate fully as an assistant in serving and observing Communion with his friends, the rector and communicants of St. Peter's Episcopal Church; that his motivation was one of deep and presonal desire to share in worship with these Christian brothers the same depth of fellowship he shares with them in belief and service; that his confirmation and licensing as a lay reader were the only avenues possible under Episcopal Canon law whereby this could be permissible and that Bishop Gibson, with some reluctance because of the irregularity of the procedure, granted Dr. MacKenzie's request.

Much of the discussion centering on what Dr. MacKenzie has done assumes that Dr. MacKenzie has become a "confirmed member" of the Episcopal Church. Indeed, the August issue of *The Virginia Churchman,* a newspaper published by the Episcopal Diocese of Virginia, contained an article titled, "Confirmation Gives New Role to Presbyterian Clergyman," and stated in the article: "Dr. MacKenzie, (since Ascension Day 1969) is also a confirmed member of the Episcopal Church with a Layreader's license to administer the chalice at St. Peter's, Church Hill, and to prepare his own sermons."

Ordinarily, Confirmation is the step by which a *baptized Episcopalian* becomes a full member of the Episcopal Church and is admitted to communion. Ordinarily, baptized members of other Christian churches become members of the Protestant Episcopal Church by being confirmed. However, in this case an Episcopal bishop has interpreted the meaning of Confirma-

tion as "an invocation of God the Holy Spirit for the gift of strength to enable a Christian (a Baptized member of the Body of Christ) better to fulfill the responsibilities of his membership. Surely Dr. McKenzie did not need this beyond the grace and strength received in his Presbyterian ordination, but equally surely the invocation should not detract from spiritual strength already received. And I would argue that we all need as much renewed strength and prayer as we can obtain." Bishop Gibson adds, in his letter of September 17, 1969, "On a practical and legal basis Confirmation has, of course, acquired other meanings within denominational practice."

Bishop Gibson writes in that same letter: "In my intention and in my understanding in confirming Dr. McKenzie, he did not renounce his membership or orders in the Presbyterian Church, nor did he become a member of the Episcopal Church. By his confirmation he did satisfy a technical legal requirement which then permitted me to license him to perform certain functions within the Episcopal Church. I was hesitant about the act of confirmation precisely because of the ambiguity of denominational laws regarding membership and orders. I have high regard for membership and orders in the Presbyterian Church and in no sense wanted to dishonor or bring them in question."

In the Order of Confirmation the presiding Bishop says to the person who is to be confirmed: "Do ye here, in the presence of God, and of this congregation renew the solemn promise and vow that ye made, or that was made in your name, at your Baptism; ratifying and confirming the same; and acknowledging yourselves bound to believe and to do all those things which ye then undertook, or your Sponsors then undertook for you?"

"And everyone shall audibly answer, I do."

"Then shall the Bishop say, Do ye promise to follow Jesus Christ as your Lord and Savior?"

"And everyone shall answer, I do." (The Book of Common Prayer, 1945 edition, pp. 296-9)

Administration of Holy Baptism, the minister is to say these words to the Godfathers and Godmothers: "Dearly beloved, ye have brought this Child here to be baptized; ye have prayed that our Lord Jesus Christ would vouchsafe to receive him, to release him from sin, to sanctify him with the Holy Ghost, to give him the kingdom of heaven, and everlasting life."

"Dost thou, therefore, in the name of this Child, renounce the devil and all his works, the vain pomp and glory of the world, with all covetous desires of the same, and the sinful desires of the flesh, so that thou wilt not follow, nor be led by them?"

"Answer: I renounce them all; and, by God's help, will endeavour not to follow, nor be led by them."

"Minister: Dost thou believe all the Articles of the Christian Faith, as contained in the Apostles' Creed?"

"Answer: I do."

"Minister: Wilt thou be baptized in this Faith?"

"Answer: This is my desire."

"Minister: Wilt thou then obediently keep God's holy will and commandments and walk in the same all the days of thy life?"

"Answer: I will, by God's help." (The Book of Common Prayer, 1945 edition, pp. 273-282.)

Here we would point out that the basic understanding of Confirmation in the Protestant Episcopal Church is the rite of Laying on of Hands by a Bishop which admits a baptized Christian into communicant membership of the Church. In practice, however, one can be a communicant member of a parish without receiving Confirmation. Moreover, it is indeed possible to interpret Confirmation "theologically" in a manner which divorces it from the commonly accepted "ecclesiastical" interpretation. Bishop Gibson has given this "theological" interpretation to his confirmation of Dr. MacKenzie in order to satisfy "a technical legal requirement" of the Protestant Episcopal Church.

We see at least two problems here:

(1) There is an apparent ambiguity in the understanding of Confirmation in the Protestant Episcopal Church. Would Bishop Gibson's "theological" interpretation of Confirmation of Dr. MacKenzie be acceptable to his own denomination? Is not Confirmation understood in its basic "ecclesiastical" meaning throughout the Protestant Episcopal Church? Is this ambiguity a "loophole" to be slipped through by well-intentioned individuals to advance the cause of ecumenical good will, or is it a noose that may strangle our denomination's continuing efforts to express our oneness in Christ?

(2) Unfortunately the Presbyterian Church in the United States has no official doctrine or interpretation of Confirmation, even though some of our ministers practice the rite. In the Reformed Tradition, admission to the Lord's Table in the Holy Catholic Church declared by the Presbyterian Pastor (Bishop) corresponds to Episcopal Confirmation. Does this mean that if a Presbyterian Minister of the Word and Sacrament receives Confirmation from the hands of a Bishop of the Protestant Episcopal Church that it is of no consequence to the Presbyterian Church in the United States? Or does it call in question the validity of Ministry

in the Reformed Tradition by acquiescing in a structural ecclesiastical arrangement which denies that a Presbyterian Minister is authorized to administer the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper in the Protestant Episcopal Church?

The Canons of the Protestant Episcopal Church which prohibit ordained Presbyterian Ministers from administering the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper or even assisting an Episcopal Priest at the Lord's Table unfortunately make it clear that the validity of the Presbyterian Ministry of Word and Sacrament is not recognized. As Bishop Gibson himself admits: "The unhappy result is that *Episcopal laymen* can perform functions which are not legally open to *Presbyterian clergy*." Although Bishop Gibson apparently deplores this situation, he and we must nevertheless face the fact that the Canons of the Protestant Episcopal Church, and not the *Book of Church Order* of the Presbyterian Church in the United States does not express the ecumenical spirit. We would also suggest that if all branches of the Holy Catholic Church are to be renewed and move toward becoming truly reformed and united, it will not be a movement back into clericalism, but rather a movement forward into the fullness of priesthood of all believers.

How Does One Become a Licensed Lay Reader?

A person asks his local rector to send a letter to the Bishop with the request that he be licensed as a lay reader. The minister forwards the request and states his own approval or disapproval. The Bishop then (assuming that he approves) sends the license by return mail to the person making the request. The license is good for one year and may not be immediately renewable. A lay reader may or may not be licensed to preach sermons of his own composition. Each lay reader is authorized to assist the minister in administering the sacrament of the Lord's Supper.

Canon 49, Section 2, gives these qualifications and requirements for the office of lay reader: "An applicant for the office of Lay Reader must be regular in participating in the worship of the Church and in receiving the Holy Communion. He must be active in the support of his Mission or Parish. He shall submit to the Bishop or Ecclesiastical Authority a written application stating his age, his reason for seeking the office, evidence of his Baptism and Confirmation, and a statement from his immediate Pastor, or if he has none, from the Vestry of his Parish or Committee of the Mission in which he is canonically resident, declaring his fitness for the office." One may see here the "loophole" through which Bishop Gibson stepped.

A question that has disturbed many is the extent to which Dr. MacKenzie would be subject to the discipline and authority of the Episcopal Church. Conceivably there might be conflicting responsibilities. Actually a lay reader is subject to Episcopal authority only in matters pertaining to his participation in the service of worship. Canon 49, section 4 states: "In all matters relating to the conduct of the service, to the Sermons or Homilies to be read, and to proper dress or attire, the Lay Reader shall conform to the directions of the Clergyman in charge of the Parish, Congregation, or Mission in which he is serving, and, in all cases, to the direction of the Bishop. He shall read only the following offices, or parts thereof . . . He shall not deliver Sermons or addresses of his own composition, unless, after instruction and examination, he be specially licensed thereto by the Bishop."

The essential question would seem to be this:

Did Dr. MacKenzie become a member of the Protestant Episcopal Church? Dr. MacKenzie states that he considers himself a member of the Protestant Episcopal Church and that his name is on the Parish Roll of St. Peter's Episcopal Church.

Bishop Gibson, on the other hand, declares that, "In my intention and in my understanding in Confirming Dr. MacKenzie, he did not renounce his membership or orders in the Presbyterian Church, nor did he become a member of the Episcopal Church. By his Confirmation he did satisfy a technical legal requirement which then permitted me to license him to perform certain functions within the Episcopal Church."

Both Bishop Gibson and Dr. MacKenzie contend in effect that his is a unique case which is covered neither by Canon Law or the *Book of Church Order*. We see several difficulties with this contention:

(1) Canon 49, Section 2 is perfectly clear. "An applicant for the office of Lay Reader . . . must be active in the support of *his* mission or parish. He shall submit to the Bishop or Ecclesiastical Authority . . . evidence of his Baptism and Confirmation, and a statement from his immediate Pastor or, . . . from the Vestry of *his* Parish . . . in which he is canonically resident . . ." The phrase "canonically resident" is a technical ecclesiastical term which makes it quite explicit that a licensed Lay Reader must be a *member* of a particular Episcopal Parish.

(2) Although Dr. MacKenzie has given the Commission on the Minister and His Work full assurance that he has not and does not renounce his Presbyterian membership and ordination as well as his continuing full and proper subjection to his brethren in the courts of the Pres-

byterian Church, does having his name on the Parish Roll and becoming a Lay Reader in the Protestant Episcopal Church constitute "joining some other church recognized by our own as a true branch of the Church of Christ?" If Dr. MacKenzie is not a member of the Protestant Episcopal Church, then who is a member? If Dr. MacKenzie is a member of the Protestant Episcopal Church—in the sense he considers himself a member—does Section 111-3 of the *Book of Church Order* apply? It reads: "When a Church Officer, whether Minister, Ruling Elder, or Deacon, renounces the communion or authority of this Church by a statement or by joining some other church . . . etc."

It would appear to some that "joining some other church" is ipso facto a renouncing of "the communion or authority" of the Presbyterian Church in the United States whether one intends to do so or not. Others question whether this is a necessary interpretation. Is this a unique case for which the *Book of Church Order* makes no provision?

The Commission on the Minister and His Work believes that a full and proper resolution of this matter and the issues it raises cannot be made apart from certain actions which are within the jurisdiction of the General Assembly alone, to wit:

(1) An interpretation by the General Assembly of paragraph 111-3 of the Rules of Discipline, specifically regarding the status of a minister in our denomination who has not renounced the communion or authority of this church (and does not intend to do so) but who has been confirmed in the Protestant Episcopal Church and licensed as a Lay Reader in order that he may preach more readily in its pulpit and assist in the administration of the Lord's Supper in this particular congregation.

(2) A study and report by the General Assembly's Permanent Theological Committee on the meaning of Confirmation in the theology and practice of the Reformed Tradition.

(3) An instruction by the General Assembly to its Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations to study the barriers to intercommunion in the polities of our two denominations and to report back to the General Assembly steps by which these barriers may be removed.

Recommendations

1. That under the provisions of the Rules of Discipline, Chapter 15 (115-1 through 6), because this is a matter which is "new, delicate, and difficult" and because it relates "to questions involving the Constitution and legal procedure respecting which" the Presbytery feels the need of guidance by the General Assembly, Hanover Presbytery refers this whole matter to the General Assembly for final disposition, respectfully requesting the Assembly to exercise the jurisdiction which would normally be exercised by Presbytery; and that the following consideration and requests be called to the attention of whatever agency of the General Assembly is entrusted with this case:
   a. That the matter is referred directly to the General Assembly because it involves delicate and difficult aspects of the relations between our own and another denomination and because it involves a difficult Constitutional question of the interpretation of paragraph 111-3 of the *Book of Church Order*.
   b. That notice be taken of the two Overtures to the General Assembly which will follow in these recommendations, which overtures relate to and grow out of this matter.
   c. That Presbytery requests that representatives of the Presbytery to be selected by the Commission on the Minister and His Work be allowed to present this reference to the agency entrusted with it.
   d. That Presbytery requests that Dr. MacKenzie be allowed, if he wishes to do so, to appear before the agency hearing this reference.
   e. That the Stated Clerk is directed to furnish this report and records of the Commission on the Minister and His Work regarding this matter to the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly.
2. That Hanover Presbytery respectfully overture the General Assembly to instruct its Permanent Theological Committee to study and report on the meaning of Confirmation in the theology and practice of the Reformed tradition.
3. That Hanover Presbytery respectfully overture the General Assembly to instruct its Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations to study the barriers to inter-communion between our Church and the Protestant Episcopal Church and to report back to the General Assembly steps by which these barriers may be removed.
4. That the Stated Clerk be instructed to communicate to the Synod of Virginia, which ordinarily would receive this reference, the reasons as given in Recommendation 1 above, why this reference is made directly to the General Assembly.

Official Minutes

Hanover Presbytery Commission on the Minister and His Work

(Note: The following are true and exact excerpts from the official minutes of the Commission

on the Minister and His Work of Hanover Presbytery. Attested to by A. M. Hart, Presbytery Stated Clerk.)

September 30, 1969

"Guests appearing before the Commission were Dr. J. A. Ross MacKenzie and Bishop Robert Hall, Bishop Coadjutor of the Episcopal Diocese of Virginia.

"Members of the Commission had copies of a report prepared by A. M. Hart and Glenn Dickson concerning the matter of Dr. MacKenzie's confirmation on May 15, 1969 by the Bishop of the Episcopal Diocese of Virginia. They also had copies of letters to the Chairman from Ben L. Rose, Bishop Gibson, and E. T. Thompson, and a copy of the Virginia Churchman, the August 1969 issue.

"Dr. MacKenzie and Bishop Hall each spoke at length to the Commission who requested that each furnish the Commission with a copy of their statements. The Commission voted to include their statements as an official part of the minutes. Dr. MacKenzie and Bishop Hall were excused.

"The Commission discussed at length the issues involved and the problems presented. No decision of any kind concerning the matter was made. The Chairman appointed A. S. Williams, Jr., A. M. Hart, and E. W. Morey, Jr., to rewrite the report as a statement to be presented at the October 7th meeting of the Commission in order that a recommendation may be prepared to present to Presbytery on October 28, 1969."

October 7, 1969

"The Commission received a written report from the committee asked to write a statement as to our findings and recommendations in connection with Dr. Ross MacKenzie. It was amended and approved. Members Anderson and Myers asked that their negative vote on Item 3 be recorded."

October 16, 1969

"A. M. Hart, Executive Presbyter, had made some changes in the special report concerning the confirmation of Dr. J. Ross MacKenzie, and this meeting of the Commission was called to give final approval to the report.

"It was moved and seconded that the report be adopted in its present form. Following discussion, the motion passed with Myers and Anderson indicating their opposition to Recommendation 5 of the report."

Notes: The report as finally amended and adopted at the October 16, 1969 meeting of the Commission is substantially the same as the report adopted by the Presbytery (attached) with the exception that the recommendation concerning which Anderson and Myers had their negative votes recorded (Item 3 in the October 7th draft, Recommendation 5 in the final draft) was deleted by the Presbytery.

Although the September 30, 1969 minutes do not so reflect, the Commission voted to make the attached letter of September 17, 1969 from Bishop Robert F. Gibson, Jr. to Commission Chairman Glenn Dickson a part of its record in this matter. Dr. MacKenzie's statement of September 30, 1969 is attached. Bishop Hall's statement of September 30, 1969, as reduced to writing in his letter of January 26, 1970 is also attached.

(The following statement which Dr. MacKenzie made to the Hanover Presbytery Commission on the Minister and His Work on September 30, 1969, was made an official part of the record of the Commission in its investigation of the matter of Dr. MacKenzie's relationship to the Protestant Episcopal Church. The Statement as follows is a true and exact copy of the statement as made to the Commission and is so attested to by A. M. Hart, Stated Clerk, Hanover Presbytery.)

Statement of Dr. J. A. Ross Mackenzie
To Hanover Presbytery Commission on the Minister and His Work
September 30, 1969

"The tragedy of which Czechoslovakia this morning is both a symbol and an instance is the failure to create a new pattern of life together. In every human community today the committed and the imaginative few are struggling painfully but hopefully to bring to birth new communities of meaning. Old political and social forms are being broken down in order that new ones may be raised up, and this process of renewal is a proof of the uniqueness of the human spirit. No human community has had clearer understanding of the ultimate source and justification of all renewal than has the Christian Church, whose God is not the utterly remote Being of Gnosticism but the Creator who constantly calls new worlds into being and

the Savior God who has made a new creation in Jesus Christ.

"This understanding has always meant for the churches of the Reformation that though the inner meaning of the Gospel can never finally change, all external forms have an impermanent character. It is, I think, historically true that the only times men have said that the church is dead have been those when inherited patterns were petrified and men forgot that the model of the people of God has always been that of a march or of a movement; never that of a settled political kingdom.

"This is the essential insight of the church of the Reformation, condensed in the pregnant formula, ecclesia reformata semper reformanda, which simply means that God is the God of the new creation, creating new patterns of life together, humanizing static societies, bringing to birth new communties of meaning.

"Whenever I go in the church I find that this is the irrefragable hope of countless men and women . . . but I also find mounting despair: despair that the church has grown old and tired and has lost the capacity for renewal; despair that the church has become like a flooded island cut off from the real life of men; despair that the church is preoccupied with legalisms and minutiae and unable to deal with the ultimate questions of human existence.

"What is needed in our church is a sign that the hopes of many are not vain hopes; that the mood of the church can move from divisiveness to reconciliation and from despair to joy. In the first centuries of the church unity was above all things a unity of hope; with the radical protest of the sixteenth century unity came to be understood as a unity of faith; can we conceive of the possibility that the Holy Spirit is calling us to move beyond ourselves into a unity of hope, in the process of which we shall even now cross over the lines of division that historical development has created into barriers and stumbling blocks, and even now seek at one anothers altars and communion tables the remedy that Christ has provided for the healing of our brokenness?

"On Ascension Day I was confirmed in St. Peter's Church, Richmond, by Right Reverend Bishop Robert Gibson, whose untiring dedications to the cause of unity is as heartening as his courageous hopefulness that this act might be welcomed by both communities as an attempt to break down suspicions, not to raise them, and to build bridges, not to burn them. Since this act has caused no little concern and brought curious partners into alliance in condemning it, I seek now to explain and to justify what I have tried to do.

"1. *The meaning of confirmation.* There has been little constructive thinking about the meaning of confirmation in modern theologians and there is even greater confusion in some of my critics. Confirmation by the laying on of hands does *not* mean "joining the church." We join the church—though the phrase is a poor one—at baptism. Confirmation is rather a sign, indeed a means, of the giving of the Holy Spirit to those who have made a profession of faith and expressed a desire to serve the church or to serve human need through the church.

"May the laying of hands be repeated? It may indeed, when one's own service or ministry becomes nonspecific. Paul for example at Antioch received along with Barnabas (Acts 13:3) a new laying on of the hands for the work to which the Spirit called them after he had earlier received the Spirit through the laying on of the hands of Ananias (Acts 9:17). The clear word of scriptures is that the laying on of hands may be repeated. Max Thurian says: "There is no theological objection to keep the imposition of hands, consecrating to a service, from being repeatedly given with different intentions on the part of the church" (Consecration of the Layman, page 84).

"My confirmation, therefore, at the hands of Bishop Gibson I regard as something very like this: a commitment is a new kind of service in addition to the ministry whch I exercise joyfully in my own sphere—it is a making of myself disposable to the will of God and available for the service of a particular Christian community—in this case a small, black and Episcopal congregation. Such service will inevitably be limited, since clearly the greater part of my time will be given to what are at present my prior responsibilities.

"2. *Confirmation by Christ and confirmation by the church.* In anger a friend of mine made this comment: "You have betrayed my church." On inquiring into his meaning, I learned that he considered my act to have called into question the validity of his baptism, confirmation and ordination. No insult was or is intended; I do not have it in my nature to deride or push aside a ministry which I have sought to fulfill, I hope without dishonor, for sixteen years.

"It must be seen that there are two elements in confirmation or ordination: one spiritual, the other juridical. The spiritual element is that which Christ does once and for all in granting the Spirit or for ministry; the juridical element is that which the church does in bringing a person under its care or discipline, in commissioning to some service, or in investing with authority. In our divided state this juridical element with the imparting of authority or commission has been given legal status. A Presbyterian has no authority to minister in a Methodist

congregation since he does not have the authority by his own ordination. The problem of course is that by our division we have failed to allow the catholic nature of Christ's act to come into view.

"It is no surprise to any of us that the historical church partakes of the relativity of history. What is needed is to break through these relativities for to magnify our juridical authority is to make ourselves a sect.

"I ask the question: "Do you/we seriously mean it when we speak of the renewal of the church? And if we do, what as a public and demonstrable fact will the outcome of this renewal be? May it not be that some of us at least who have the privilege of sufficient time and the charism of the Holy Spirit will want to go out beyond the limits of our institutional forms to seek some kind of reconcilation over the barriers of color and class and denomination? I do not claim that what I have done is the next step for our church: but I do claim that we shall not know what the next step is or how we may make modifications so as to translate ecumenically and catholicity into action unless someone takes that step."
September 30, 1969

"THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA
"110 West Franklin Street
"Richmond, Virginia 23220

"Sept. 17, 1969

"The Rev. Glenn Dickson
"St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church
"Broad Rock at Snead Roads
"Richmond, Virginia 23224

"Your letter regarding the Confirmation of Dr. Ross Mackenzie has reached me during a brief return to Richmond. I leave the country again on September 18th and therefore, if you need help from my office on September 30th, I suggest that you call on Bishop Hall who is in charge during my leave.

"In my intention and in my understanding in Confirming Dr. Mackenzie, he did not renounce his membership or orders in the Presbyterian Church, nor did he become a member of the Episcopal Church. By his Confirmation he did satisfy a technical legal requirement which then permitted me to license him to perform certain functions within the Episcopal Church.

"I was hesitant about the act of Confirmation precisely because of the ambiguity of denominational laws regarding membership and orders. I have high regard for membership and orders in the Presbyterian Church and in no sense wanted to dishonor or bring them in question.

"It is difficult, if not impossible, to solve the problems of denominational law and discipline, and to act or think on a purely "Christian" basis. But this was my intention in this unusual instance.

"In my understanding the theological meaning of Confirmation is an invocation of God the Holy Spirit for the gift of strength to enable a Christian (a baptized member of the Body of Christ) better to fulfill the responsibilities of his membership. Surely Dr. Mackenzie did not need this beyond the grace and strength received in his Presbyterian ordination, but equally surely the invocation should not detract from spiritual strength already received. And I would argue that we all need as much renewed strength and prayer as we can obtain.

"On a practical and legal basis Confirmation has, of course, acquired other meanings within denominational practice. The most common one, from which the very name comes, is the adult confirming of baptismal vows made by sponsors in infant baptism. Adult confirmation for other than this purpose distorts this meaning, but has continued in practice because of the general exercise of infant baptism.

"As a result of this, the Anglican Communion (of which the Episcopal Church is a part) has legally required Confirmation in order to be a "communicant member" and Episcopalians do not receive Holy Communion until they are Confirmed. This, as you know, was for long interpreted as barring non-Episcopalians from receiving Holy Communion in Anglican churches. Happily this has now been officially changed in Anglican interpretation.

"But interpretation and change of canon law has still not caught up with the ecumenical situation. Although we provide for inter-communion of members, we do not yet provide for non-Episcopal clergy. The unhappy result is that Episcopal laymen can perform functions which are not legally open to Presbyterian clergy. And since the legal definition of eligibility was 'to be Confirmed' this became the legal loophole through which I could license Dr. Mackenzie to serve.

"Frankly I am impatient about such laws clearly based on old denominational isolation. Perhaps it would have been wiser to ignore the law and simply ask Dr. Mackenzie to serve, but he preferred a legal approach. I can only trust that the well-intended act on his part and mine will in no way jeopardize his proper standing in the Presbyterian Church.

"My warm regards.

"Faithfully,
/s/"Robt. F. Gibson"

"RFG:FBZ.
"Dictated by Bishop Gibson
but signed in his absence."

"THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA
"110 West Franklin Street
"Richmond, Virginia 23220

"26 January 1970

"The Rev'd A. M. Hart
"3503 Seminary Avenue
"Richmond, Virginia 23227

"Dear Mr. Hart:

"I write in reply to your specific questions regarding the relationship of Dr Ross Mackenzie to the Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia.

"1. To what extent, if any, is Dr Mackenzie under the discipline of the Bishop of Virginia or the parish priest of St Peter's Church?
"Dr Mackenzie's service in St Peter's Church as a licensed Lay Reader is subject to the authority and judgment of the Bishop and of the parish priest. Such license must be renewed annually to be in force, and is revocable at any time (see Canon 49, Sections 3 and 5). Beyond this matter of license to serve I do not feel that Dr Mackenzie is under the dicipline of the Episcopal Church.

2. Of what parish is Dr Mackenzie a member? Is he a member of the Episcopal Church?
"Dr Mackenzie's name appears on the parish register of St Peter's Mission Church, Henrico Parish, Richmond, as having been confirmed there on May 15, 1969, and therefore within the recorded list of members. His name would ordinarily remain so listed unless or until it is removed by transfer, either to another Episcopal Church or to a Church of another denomination. Canon law of the Episcopal Church does not specifically provide for transfer to a parish or congregation of another denomination (see Canon 16, Section 5 (a)). It is common practice, however, for such transfers to be made and recorded.

"It is difficult, if not impossible, for me to give a definitive answer to the question "is he a member of the Episcopal Church?" Our canonical definitions of membership (see Canon 16, Sections 1, 2 and 3) do not envisage ecumenical relations or interdenominational service. They do not affirm or deny the possibility of dual membership.
"If one accepts a concept of dual membership for the purpose of service within two denominations, it could be held that Dr Mackenzie is a member of both the Presbyterian Church and the Episcopal Church. This is my own understanding of his status and also, I think, his. But, on the other hand, if membership is defined as possible only in one denominational body, we would conclude that Dr Mackenzie is a member of the Presbyterian Church who has been licensed to serve in the Episcopal Church with an exceptional kind of membership therein. It is clear that Bishop Gibson, in his act of confirming Dr Mackenzie, did not intend to terminate or jeopardize Dr Mackenzie's status as a member, or as an ordained minister, of the Presbyterian Church. There was no mention of the Episcopal Church in ceremony of confirmation, and no act or word of loyalty or allegiance to a particular Church body.
"My warm regards and hopes that this letter of clarification will be of some assistance to you.

"Faithfully,
/s/"Robert B. Hall"

"RBH:ib"

"HANOVER PRESBYTERY
"3503 Seminary Avenue
"Richmond, Virginia 23227
"January 28, 1970

"The Rev. James A. Payne, Jr., Stated Clerk
"Office of The Synod of Virginia
"3503 Seminary Avenue
"Richmond, Virginia 23227
"Dear Jim:

"Enclosed is a copy of the action of Hanover Presbytery on October 28, 1969 adopting a 'Special Report and Recommendations Regarding the Relationship of Dr. J. A. Ross MacKenzie to the Protestant Episcopal Church.' By this action Presbytery referred this matter to the General Assembly, asking the Assembly to assume the jurisdiction of the Presbytery in this matter and make final disposition of it.

"Since a reference would normally go first to the Synod of Virginia (B.C.O. 115-1), Presbytery instructed me to communicate to Synod the reasons why Presbytery asked the Assembly to accept the reference directly. The reasons are:

"1. The matter involves delicate and difficult aspects of the relations between our own and another denomination.

"2. It involves a difficult constitutional question of the interpretation of the Book of Church Order.

"We trust that the Synod joins the Presbytery in wishing for as speedy and as happy a resolution as possible of this matter.

"Sincerely yours,
/s/"A. M. Hart
"A. M. Hart, Stated Clerk
"Hanover Presbytery"

"cc: Dr. James A. Millard, Jr., Stated Clerk
Presbyterian Church in the United States
"AMH:dcc"

PROPOSED AMENDMENTS TO THE CONSTITUTION OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES

approved by the General Assembly of 1970 and sent down to the Presbyteries for advice and consent

---

1. That Section 12-5 of *The Form of Government* be amended by deleting the final sentence, and substituting the following words:
"A congregation by a majority vote may elect not to use the office of Deacon. In such a case, or in the case where Deacons cannot be secured, the function of the office shall always be preserved and shall devolve upon the Ruling Elders and the Session."

2. That Section 17-1 of *The Form of Government* be amended by deleting the first sentence, and substituting the following words:
"The Synod consists of all the churches in a district comprising at least two Presbyteries and the Ministers who are members of the included Presbyteries."

3. That Section 17-1 of *The Form of Government* be amended by deleting all except the first sentence and substituting the following words:

"The Synod may choose to organize itself in one of the following ways:

"1. When a Synod meets, each church shall be represented by a Ruling Elder commissioned by the church Session. A church whose communicants exceed 1,500 shall be represented by two Ruling Elders and shall be entitled to one more Ruling Elder for each additional 1,000 communicants. All Ministers of the Presbyteries of the Synod shall be members of Synod.

"2. When a Synod meets each Presbytery shall be represented by commissioners chosen by the Presbytery. Their numbers shall be in fixed ratio to the number of commissioners each Presbytery is entitled to send to the General Assembly and in no case shall the ratio be less than a multiple of three. The Synod shall set the ratio figure. There shall be an equal number of Ministers and Ruling Elders."

4. That *The Form of Government* be amended by adding new Section to be numbered 30-5 as follows:
"No vote shall be taken by a Presbytery on any issue sent to such Presbytery by the General Assembly for advice and consent under this chapter unless at least ten days' notice has

been given in writing to each Teaching Elder enrolled in the Presbytery and to the Clerk of Session of each church in the Presbytery. Such notice should state the issue to be presented for advice and consent and the time and place of such Presbytery meeting."

5. That *The Directory for the Worship and Work of the Church* be amended by adding the following new Chapter 20, and renumbering the remaining chapters and sections consecutively:

"CHAPTER 20. THE WORK OF THE WHOLE CHURCH
"220-1. It is the responsibility of Sessions, Presbyteries and Synods to lead congregations and church members to understand and to participate in the work and mission of the whole denomination as expressed by the higher courts in their meetings."

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CENTER, INC.

TO: Board of Annuities and Relief
Board of National Ministries
The General Council
Board of Christian Education
Board of Women's Work
Office of the General Assembly

Owners of the property of Presbyterian Center, Inc., located at 341 Ponce de Leon Avenue Northeast, Atlanta, Georgia (submitted as information to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States).

Presbyterian Center is maintained and operated with funds paid by the occupying agencies in the form of rent based on the square footage each occupies. During 1969, the Center was operated on a budget that afforded the agencies a 6½% reduction in rental rates. This was possible primarily because a $250,000 challenge grant was received and applied to the debt making interest payments considerably less. The debt was further reduced by another $31,000 out of current operating funds during the year, leaving the balance at an even $500,000 on January 1, 1970. In the future it is planned that this debt must be amortized annually out of current funds until or unless other sources of funds become available.

It was with regret that the Center experienced the closing of the Presbyterian Book Store by the Board of Christian Education during 1969. This leaves vacant a beautiful and well-equipped area specifically designed for a fine book store operation. A number of methods for re-opening the book store are being explored. Unless the book store can be re-opened under some satisfactory arrangement, the area will have to be leased to some other tenant.

Presbyterian Center is a facility of our denomination for which we are grateful. It provides our church with a useful and valuable asset, and it is gratifying to see the Center so active and busy. The several conference rooms and chapel-auditorium are used extensively for meetings, seminars and workshops. Touring groups from churches and presbyteries throughout the General Assembly continue to visit the Center to observe the activities of the boards and agencies, to meet staff people and to learn more about the various ministries and work of the Presbyterian Church in the United States.

We are grateful to all those who made the Center possible and for the generosity of all who had a part in contributing to it.

Respectfully,
PAUL E. MANNERS,
Chairman of the Board of Trustees
F. BURT VARDEMAN,
Administrator and Treasurer

REPORT OF TRAV

Television, Radio and Audio-Visuals Presbyterian Church, U.S.

TRAV, the Television, Radio and Audio-Visual agency of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, respectfully presents this Twelfth Annual Report to the 110th General Assembly. With the report are submitted TRAV's volume of Minutes and its financial statement for 1969.

Highlights, 1969

In Television — Completion and placement with television stations of five new 60-second

spots in the highly popular "Hot-Rod" series for young people.

Beginning of production of new TV spots for the Assembly's Hunger emphasis.

Placement of TRAV spot programs "Living Hymns, Living Faith, and Living Prayers" and one or more TRAV special programs on 57 additional stations.

In Radio — Launching of TRAV's first new continuing radio program in eight years, with "What's It All About?", designed to reach the youth, going into experimental use with 25 "Top 40" radio stations.

Continuation of the amazing response and use of "Be Still and Know", now being carried daily by some 1460 radio stations in the U.S.

"The Protestant Hour", in its 25th year, reached millions through a network of 560 stations in this country, plus the Armed Forces Network overseas.

In Audio-Visuals — Publication of a new TRAV Catalog of Films, the first new catalog in five years.

Sales and rentals of audio-visual equipment and materials reached a new all-time high of $88,000.

The first TRAV Audio-Visual Contest for young people of local churches brought in outstanding entries from a dozen congregations.

Production was completed on seven new filmstrips, six records, a "film report" on a major Board, and literally thousands of slides for use in presentations and new productions.

In Training — Sponsorship of the first TRAV "Tower Scholar" program in cooperation with Union Seminary, with capacity enrollment.

Calling of the first full-time Director of Training for mass media, under the program made possible by the 1968 Birthday Offering of the Women of the Church.

Purchasing and installation of video-tape training equipment for Austin Seminary and Presbyterian School of Christian Education; financial assistance to Union Seminary for purchasing replacement video-tape equipment; and loaning for test purposes of video-tape equipment to Columbia Seminary. All of this as part of the mass media training program.

Development of training materials for use by seminarians, professors in seminaries, and ministers desiring special training assistance.

Conducting mass media training sessions in Kentucky, Virginia, Georgia, North Carolina, and for Montreat conferences.

Dark Spots, 1969

Over against the noteworthy achievements of 1969 there are gloomy facts which must be noted if a balanced picture of TRAV's work for the past year is to be presented. The dark spots in the TRAV picture are chiefly financial.

Benevolence receipts sagged to $153,000 — a drop of $18,000 from 1968. There had also been a drop of $13,000 between 1967 and 1968, so the Church's outreach through mass media has been cut from $184,000 to $153,000 in just two years' time, or 16.8%

In the age when every other type of communications effort is stepping up its use of mass media, this is tragic. It seems completely inexplicable that the Church of the Living God should be decreasing its proclamation of the Gospel through the medium which reaches the masses. Yet this is what is happening, in many denominations. When one compares the $153,000 support for mass media outreach through this Church with the financial commitment industry is willing to make to use the mass media, the question has to arise: Is the Church really serious about this business of preaching the Gospel?

Those who manufacture or sell material things will pay $65,000 to buy one minute of time on Huntley-Brinkley newscast, or $120,000 for one minute on the Superbowl. And they will also spend between $50,000 and $150,000 to produce that one minute commercial. Those who present eternal values through broadcasting for this Church are expected to do a good job for a full year on what some manufacturers spend to produce and air a single minute of TV material.

The inevitable result of declining support for outreach through the mass media must be cut-backs in programing and service:

In 1968, finances were a major factor in TRAV's decision to suspend "Sunday School of the Air." In 1969 TRAV met further financial problems, and one response was to cut to one-half the new programing for "Be Still and Know." This means that half of the programs we presented in 1969 were re-runs. The program could not have been kept on the air if all programs had been new production. In 1970 almost all of the daily issues of this program will have to be re-issues. A splendid thirty-minute special for TV, fully planned to present the Christian witness of a most exceptional nationally known singer, could not be produced. TRAV's extremely popular "Hot Rod" spots, for the young people of the nation, are deliberately offered to only a limited number of stations. At $3.50 per print for each one-minute spot,

TRAV simply could not offer the spots to all the stations that were asking for such material.

And while the utilization of audio-visuals throughout the Church was climbing to new levels, TRAV was forced to close its Richmond AV library. All denominational AV offices know that benevolence dollars must be used to undergird an effective audio-visual program. When such support is not available, the program must be cut back. Our Church, therefore, now has only one major film library to serve all its needs. That library, in Atlanta, is handling ten times the volume of business it did six years ago; it has added one new person in those six years.

TRAV has won outstanding awards in filmstrip production in several of the past eight years. Its Audio-Visual Director has been of immense service to all agencies of the Church, from presbytery institutions, through synod, to the Assembly agencies. And he has been so highly regarded nationally that, among other things, the commercial producers' and dealers' National Audio-Visual Association has called upon him to guide its religious AV liaison. But when TRAV AV Director, Archie Pipe, resigned in 1969 to accept a call to a local church, TRAV found itself unable to replace him. There were no dollars available to pay a new man.

Spotlighting the Departments

I. Television

As indicated in the *Highlights,* TRAV TV Director, D. Kirk Hammond, completed production on new "Hot Rod" spots. These were added to earlier units in the series to bring the set to nine spots built around a homemade hot rod. This "rod" is used for Christian purposes — rounding up young people for a youth meeting, hauling Church World Service boxes, carting supplies to literacy programs. Every station which has seen the spots has eagerly requested them for broadcast.

The Rev. Mr. Hammond also began production on five spots dealing with the Hunger problem. These are being coordinated with the production plans of Christian Rural Overseas Program, and the Hunger Appeal of Church World Service.

II. Radio

For TRAV's two highly successful older programs, 1969 was another outstanding year. "The Protestant Hour," in its 25th year, continued to be the most widely used program of its type in the world, running on sustaining (free) time in more than 560 stations in the United States, and reaching every area of the world where there are as many as 50 service men stationed. This world-wide reach is through the Armed Forces Network which at times include as many as 300 outlets.

The other major program is "Be Still and Know," a daily devotional program that is carried on more than 1450 radio stations in the U.S., plus the Armed Forces Network. No other program in the world approaches the station list of this great program, now in its tenth year. It costs approximately 10¢ per day per station to produce new material, press it into discs and distribute the discs. For the millions of listeners reached, $145 per day is a very, very low figure. But with the entire TRAV Radio budget limited to $56,750, TRAV in 1969 re-used a great deal of material, avoiding re-recording and editing charges. This cuts the daily cost to about 5¢ per station.

The newest venture for TRAV is a program designed to appeal to youth: "What's It All About?" The Rev. Mr. Bill Huie, Director of Radio for TRAV, is using the most popular current hit tunes by "Top 40" artists and groups, choosing those numbers which contain a message, and commenting upon that message from a Christian perspective. The program, running between four and four and a half minutes, has been eagerly accepted by radio stations to which it has been offered on an experimental basis. It has also excited radio programming personnel in other denominations, and several, including the American Baptists, the American Lutheran Church, and the Episcopalians, have expressed interest in sharing in its production and distribution costs. If this cooperation comes about, it will be possible to finance production of two new programs weekly the year round, and distribute tapes to all Top 40 stations.

III. Audio-Visuals

TRAV last issued a film catalog on its library of movies in 1964. Supply of the old catalog was exhausted by 1966, and hundreds of requests for a catalog came in during following years. Personnel of the TRAV library were so hard pushed in filling day-to-day orders, catalog preparation was a very slow affair, and the cost of the publication was beyond TRAV's resources. It was still beyond resources, but it did offer hope of paying for itself from sales and rentals. We are pleased with the response the catalog has already generated. Additional copies are available upon request.

Also prepared at the same time is a loose-leaf "TRAV BOOK" in which film and filmstrip catalogs can be stored. It is offered, with a supply of current catalogs, to anyone desiring it, for $2.00.

As indicated in the *Highlights,* the Church is greatly expanding its use of electronic communications equipment and supplies. This resulted in a 16% increase in TRAV's sale of AV material and equipment, and its rental of films. The total for the year reached $88,000. In addition to its service as a source from which to get quality material and equipment at reduced rates, TRAV also served the Church as a clearing house for information on all types of equipment—screens, projectors, recorders, record players, cassette recorders, microphones, sound systems, video tape systems, etc. It also provided answers to literally thousands of questions about the content and usefulness of hundreds of specific films and filmstrips.

An unusual feature of the year for TRAV was the completion of the first Audio-Visual Contest for local church youth between 12 and 19 years. The first prize went to the youth of Graham Presbyterian Church, Graham, N. C., for a slide production of The Prodigal Son. Second prize went to the young people of Grace Presbyterian Church, Richmond, Va., for a slide/sound production of The Peddler. Third prize was divided between Memorial Drive Presbyterian Church and Rehoboth Presbyterian Church, both of Decatur, Ga. The former was a slide/sound presentation of Jesus Christ, the Son of God, and the latter was an 8mm sound movie of The Last Sunday. The technical and creative level of all entries was pleasingly high.

Mr. Archie Pipe, TRAV AV Director until November, produced new filmstrips for the Boards of Women's Work, Annuities and Relief, and World Missions. He produced two filmstrips for Barium Springs Children's Home, Stillman College, and the Presbyterian School of Christian Education. In addition, his production work included study records for the Boards of Christian Education and Women's Work. For the Board of National Ministries, Mr. Hammond produced an 8mm film report on the work of the Board during the preceding year.

IV. Training

The 1968 Birthday Offering of the Women of the Church provided TRAV with the funds to begin a major effort at increasing the whole Church's effectiveness in utilizing mass media. The year 1969 was a "tooling up" year in this project. Mr. Hammond added to his responsibilities for TV the responsibility for experimenting with training projects of several sorts, and worked with the Rev. Charles Brackbill of New York to develop materials for use in seminaries and in presbytery and synod workshops. In addition, the two of them designed and conducted the first TRAV "Tower Scholar" program in cooperation with Union Seminary, Richmond.

This Tower Scholar program presented a week of intensive training in the use of mass media to a capacity enrollment of 19 ministers and lay persons from across the General Assembly. This proved itself as a very valuable and exceptionally stimulating event which will now be copied in other such events in Union and other seminaries. The second and third such events are scheduled for Union and Columbia Seminaries for the spring of 1970.

As a part of the training project, the seminaries are being assisted in getting video-tape teaching equipment. Only Louisville Seminary has as yet not been helped in this way, as it studies the type of equipment it wants for its particular needs.

From the year of study and experimentation came concrete plans for the training program in its second year, and a call was extended to the Rev. Charles Swann of Bainbridge, Ga., as a man whose background of experience and skills fitted him to carry the program forward. Mr. Swann begins work in January, 1970.

V. Personnel

For TRAV Board and staff, 1969 was saddened by the loss of two of its departmental directors. Mention has already been made of the resignation of Mr. Archie Pipe, who became assistant to the pastor of an Atlanta Church. To this should be added a word of deep appreciation for his three years of creative, cheerful, and skillful service as Director of Audio-Visuals.

The Rev. George Wingard, for nearly six years Operations Manager for TRAV, resigned to return to the pastorate. His business skill and encyclopedic knowledge of audio-visual equipment and materials were major factors in the rapid growth of TRAV's services in these areas. His spirit of eager helpfulness and warm friendliness infused all TRAV's efforts at service with a personal touch.

The new Operations Manager is Mr. Robert E. McClure, Jr., a graduate of Southwestern at Memphis and Presbyterian School of Christian Education. His knowledge of creative use of audio-visuals for educational purposes was enlarged by service at First Presbyterian Church, Pine Bluff, Ark., and Shallowford Road Presbyterian Church, Atlanta.

VI. Report of Attendance and Vacancies

The TRAV Board of Directors held two meetings in 1969. Attendance at those meetings is reported below:

William P. Lamkin	1	Robert O. Hirsch	2
Miss Janie McCutchen	2	Donald O. McDougald	1
Dr. Arthur Vann Gibson	2	Dr. Bill E. Fancher	2
Lacy Sellars	2	William D. Hedden	2
Dr. Harvey Herbst	1	Dr. Massey M. Heltzel	2
Dr. Stephen T. Harvin	2	Rev. Thomas L. Jones	2
Mrs. Charles Logan	1	Dr. Hubert Vance Taylor	2
Mr. J. H. Montgomery	0	Rev. George Wright	2
		Mrs. Charles Young	1

Mr. Montgomery, representing the Board of Christian Education, was represented at each of the 1969 meetings by the Rev. Wm. McAtee, staff member of the Board of Christian Education whose work is related to the TRAV media.

TRAV has reported to the Permanent Nominating Committee of the General Assembly the expiration of the terms of service and eligibility for re-election to an additional term of Mr. Robert O. Hirsch, Mr. Donald O. McDougald, and Dr. Bill E. Fancher. The existence of two vacancies was also reported as the result of the expiration of the maximum number of terms of service of Dr. Stephen T. Harvin, and the resignation, because of business pressures, of Mr. Robert H. Whitten.

Respectfully submitted,
MASSEY M. HELTZEL, *Chairman*
BLUFORD B. HESTIR, *Executive Secretary*

TRAV
INCOME AND EXPENDITURES
SUMMARY SHEET

Income	**1967**	**1968**	**1969**
Undesignated Living Donors	$184,200.55	$171,761.88	$153,773.58
Rentals, Sales	81,208.73	76,292.96	88,106.34
Interest on Operating Funds	1,130.81	651.06	880.10
Miscellaneous *	1,269.91	767.63	709.67
	$267,810.00	$249,473.53	$243,469.69
FUND BALANCE, January 1	$ 48,015.93	$ 35,445.67	$ 38,025.00
TOTAL OPERATING FUNDS	$315,825.93	$284,919.20	$281,494.69
Disbursements			
Operating Expenses	$280,380.26	$246,894.20	$260,070.07
To Reserve	—	—	—
	$280,380.26	$246,894.20	$260,070.07
Income in Excess or (Less) than Disbursements	(12,570.26)	2,579.33	(16,600.38)
FUND BALANCE, December 31	$ 35,445.67	$ 38,025.00	$ 21,424.62

* Chiefly surcharge profit on productions.

TRAINING PROGRAM FUND
(from Birthday Offering 1968)

Balance on Hand, Jan. 1, 1969		$214,553.96
Receipts during 1969:		
From Living Donors	6,773.87	
From Interest on Invested Funds	14,234.31	
		$ 21,088.18
		$235,562.14
Disbursements for 1969		$ 21,732.03
BALANCE ON HAND, Dec. 31, 1969		$213,830.11

TRAV

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES
BALANCE SHEET
As of December 31

ASSETS

	1967		1968		1969	
Cash						
Demand Deposits	$59,588.21		$ 65,437.08		$ 61,494.65	
Office Cash Fund	$ 50.00		$ 50.00		$ 50.00	
Savings Acct.	790.91		10,974.53*		—	
Certificates of Deposit	—	60,429.12	200,000.00*	276,461.61	—	61,544.65
Marketable Securities						
U.S. Govt. Securities	—	—		9,873.34		—
Commercial Notes:						
100M Cousins Properties, due 1/22/70		—		—	97,812.50*	
100M W. E. Heller, due 2/9/70		—		—	100,000.00*	197,812.50
Accounts Receivable						
Trade Accounts	11,790.69		6,926.00		8,204.52	
Advance Payments	554.94		—		—	
Production Advances	4,482.60	16,828.23	1,720.21	8,646.21	3,547.08	11,751.60
Inventory—At Approximate Cost						
Sales Stock		23.806.85		25,956.00		22,060.55
Other Assets						
Travel Advances & Misc.		1,445.72		1,049.44		1,302.88
Property & Equipment						
Furniture & Fixtures	5,055.80		1,867.52		3,661.63	
Rental Audio-Visuals & Equip.	18,517.14		18,627.71		19,392.21	
AV Production Supplies	1,232.41	24,805.35	1,091.20	21,586.43	1,119.37	24,173.21
		$127,315.27		$343,573.03		$318,645.39

*Training Program Funds

TRAV

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES
BALANCE SHEET
As of December 31

LIABILITIES & EQUITIES

	1967		1968		1969	
Liabilities						
Accounts Payable	$ 7,736.50		$ 7,100.49		$ 4,511.08	
Unexpended Program Commitments (Restricted as to Use by Source)						
Training Program Fund		—	$214,553.96		$213,830.11	
Presbyterian Development Fund	$11,291.58		11,791.93		10,467.43	
Production Advances	7,675.41		8,314.01		8,545.25	
Prepaid Equipment to be Delivered	695.83		412.50		—	
Prepayment on TV Prints to be Delivered	956.00		516.76		—	
Reserve for Spot Commitments	—	20,618.82	3,741.69	239,330.85	419.34	233,262.13
Reserves						
For Emergency Needs	2,500.00		2,500.00		2,500.00	
For Replacement of MU	611.39	3,111.39	2,148.26	4,648.26	2,509.28	5,009.28
Current Fund Balance						
Funds Invested In:						
Accounts Receivable	11,790.69		6,926.00		8,204.52	
Inventory	23,806.85		25,956.00		22,060.55	
Property & Equipment	24,805.35		21,586.43		24,173.21	
	$60,402.89		$ 54,468.43		$ 54,438.28	
Funds Appropriated for Current Operating Requirements:	35,445.67		38,025.00		21,424.62	
Unencumbered Surplus	—	95,848.56		92,493.43		75,862.90
		$127,315.27		$343,573.03		$318,645.39

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE MOUNTAIN RETREAT ASSOCIATION

Trustees

The Board of Directors records its gratitude to the following Trustees who are not eligible for reelection: John M. Carroll, John L. Newton, and Kenneth S. Keyes.

Montreat Gate Fee

The Board of Directors has voted to discontinue the Montreat Gate Fee. In the 1970 Conference Season all cottage owners, conferees and visitors will be greeted at the Montreat Gate

with a cordial welcome and information. The Montreat Gate Fee produced about $20,000 a year which was used to pay honoraria, travel and entertainment for Sunday Preachers and Bible Teachers; to provide meeting places, facilities, music, conference services, Saturday Night Entertainment, a clinic, an information office and to supplement the cost of Montreat Clubs, Recreation and Crafts.

The Conference Fee Policy for 1970 will be as follows:

Concerning Conference Fee Policy - 1970

a. Montreat Cottage Owners will be requested to pay $25.00 to the Montreat Conference Fund.
b. Conferences of five days or more will be expected to pay $2.00 for every person registered in the Conference to the Montreat Confernce Funds.
c. Conferences of four days or less will be expected to pay $1.00 for every person registered in the Conference to the Montreat Conference Fund.
d. The payment by Montreat to the Conference of $1.00 for every bona fide registrant is discontinued.

Concerning Conference Leaders and Speakers

a. The choice of leaders and speakers for conferences is the responsibility of the Board or Agency putting on the Conference.
b. The Sunday morning worship service at eleven o'clock in Anderson Auditorium is for the Montreat Community: the conference in session, the cottage owners and their families, and Montreat guests.
c. The Board of Directors instructs the President to share the responsibility of choosing the Preacher and planning the Sunday morning service with the Director of the Conference in Session.
d. The Preacher on Sunday morning is the guest of Montreat. Montreat will pay his travel, entertainment and honorarium. If he serves the conference in session in any other capacity the cost will be shared by the conference.

Concerning Montreat Clubs, Recreation, Entertainment

a. Montreat will present a movie each Saturday night. Any other entertainment will be presented and the cost paid by the conference in session.
b. A fee will be charged for the use of all Montreat Recreation facilities.
c. Fees for membership in Montreat Clubs will be increased.

Finances

The receipts of the Mountain Retreat Association from the General Assembly in 1967 were $142,732, in 1968—$132,571 and in 1969—$119,092. The operating deficit in 1969 was $66,703.

At the annual meeting of the Board of Directors the President and the Treasurer were authorized to refinance the obligations of the Association.

Three hundred thousand dollars has been borrowed from the Bank of Asheville. All current obligations have been paid in full. The loan is to be paid in five years. $100,285 of the appropriation from the General Assembly will be required to pay the "debt service" in 1970.

The indebtedness of Montreat represents the accumulated interest and principal on capital improvements during the last five years.

Facilities

Friends of the Montreat Church, Montreat-Anderson College and the Mountain Retreat Association are providing the funds for a new organ for Gaither Chapel. The organ will be built by Beckerath of Hamburg, Germany and will cost about $25,000.

Friends of Montreat are providing the funds for a swimming pool at Montreat. It will be olympic size with a diving area and teaching area and a wading pool. It will be located on the Camp Montreat property and is estimated to cost $100,000.

Montreat-Anderson College

Montreat-Anderson College has completed its "Self Study" in preparation for a visiting Committee from the Southern Association of Colleges and Schools in March 1970. Such a Self Study and Visitation is required of every accredited institution every ten years. Montreat-Anderson was accredited by the Southern Association in December 1960.

Respectfully submitted,
C. GRIER DAVIS, *President*

REPORT OF STILLMAN COLLEGE

On behalf of the Board of Trustees, I am pleased to present to the General Assembly a report on work of Stillman College for 1969.

It was an eventful year which saw a number of accomplishments on the part of the college, including the launching of a national capital funds campaign; dedication of two new dormitories; institution of new programs, and the graduation of a record number of seniors.

Capital Funds Drive

After some unforeseen delays, the capital funds campaign approved by the General Assembly in 1968 was launched in June, 1969 in Tuscaloosa, Alabama, the home of the college, where $224,000 in cash and pledges was raised. As the campaign prepared to branch out to additional areas of the nation, members of the drive's National Steering Committee were brought to the campus December 11, 1969, to acquaint them with the college and its needs. They will assist in drives in their areas.

Through December 31, 1969, a total of $485,978 has been secured in cash and pledges. The intervening months following the Tuscaloosa campaign were used to lay the groundwork for fund drives in other cities, and the pace of the campaign is expected to develop rapidly during the early part of 1970.

Administration and Board of Trustees

Welcomed to the Board of Trustees were Mrs. Wilhelmina Baldwin, the Rev. Irvin Elligan, Mrs. Norman Hibbard, Mr. Paul E. Jones and the Rev. Howard Lawson. Appreciation was expressed to Mrs. S. W. Washington, and the Rev. J. Phillips Noble who retired from the Board.

The Visiting Committee of the Southern Association of Colleges and Schools was received by the college in April, 1969. It has made its report to the Committee on Higher Education for the Southern Association, and we are responding to this report with the Committee on Higher Education in seeking re-accreditation.

Management consultant services of Peat, Marwick, Mitchell and Company, financed under a Ford grant, were completed during the year and the college is in the process of affecting new policies and procedures in management and budget-making.

Several outstanding persons were added to the faculty for the 1969-70 year. Dr. Albert N. Wells, the new McGaughey Professor of Bible, heads the area of religion, and holds the Ph.D. from Princeton Theological Seminary. The Reverend Troy Allen Young has been appointed to the new position of Dean of Chapel, enhancing the religious life of the campus. His responsibilities include planning and implementing special lectures and programs of a religious nature, including chapel services each week, and counseling students with problems personal or religious in nature. Mr. Otis Fluker, a graduate of Stillman who holds a master's degree in counseling and guidance from the University of Alabama, has succeeded John R. Rice as dean of students. Four faculty members were granted study leaves in the fall to do advanced degree work. Three other faculty members should complete terminal degrees by September 1, 1970.

Academic

The largest class in the history of the college — 137 young men and women — were graduated in June, 1969. Twenty-one of these were accepted into graduate schools with fellowships or assistantships to study in the areas of biology, English, law, mathematics, medicine, sociology, history and social work.

Enrollment for the 1969-70 fall semester was 681, representing 22 states and two foreign countries. This included three exchange students from the University of Nebraska, and Stillman sent one student to their campus.

The college is continuing a curriculum development program through a Ford grant coordinated by the Southern Regional Association. It is anticipated that over the year, curriculum will be developed which will focus on providing needed change to prepare students for new careers now available. Another significant development in curriculum is the launching of a freshman studies program.

Cooperative programs continue in effect with Indiana University and the University of Alabama. Participation in the new Cooperative Library Center in Atlanta, Georgia, in 1969 allowed the college to increase its book acquisitions through joint purchasing. Consortium arrangements are continuing in the Alabama Center for Higher Education, consisting of eight predominantly Negro colleges; and also in an inter-institutional program exploring more ways

of sharing with six other Alabama institutions, both predominantly white and predominantly Negro.

Initial results from the College Education Achievement Project instituted at the college in 1968 are highly gratifying. Of the 76 enrollees completing the first year of the pre-college work for underachieving high school graduates, 70 per cent were recommended for regular college work, and 58 per cent of these students enrolled at Stillman in the regular college program during the fall of 1969.

The College Choir and Band had a successful tour of several states and also appeared at the General Assembly meeting in Mobile on April 27, 1969. Choir tours are planned for the Spring of 1970.

Physical Improvements

Physical improvements in 1969 included completion of the 146-capacity men's dormitory named in honor of the late Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr.; construction of a new maintenance building on the south end of the main campus; erection of a new sign on the north of the campus facing 15th Street, and construction of new walkways. Improved lawn and campus care also has been made possible by the purchase of new equipment during the summer of 1969.

The next building to be constructed at the college will be the new Mathematics-Science building. A committee comprised of trustees, students, faculty and administrators has been working with the college architect in finalizing plans. Work also was begun in 1969 to secure a landscape architect to devise a master plan for the campus development.

There still is much to be done and we look forward to an exciting and challenging new year.

To meet certain questions raised in the reaccreditation process and to improve the College's position for servicing funds from other agencies, the need for certain changes in the Charter of the College became evident during the year. Revisions were thus made in the Charter in order to strengthen the College with respect to accreditation and these other relationships. The By-Laws of the Board of Trustees were amended to conform to the provisions of the revised Charter.

STILLMAN COLLEGE
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Statement of Income and Expense
Year Ended December 31, 1969

Income	
Percen. Dist. thru GF (Direct Gifts Ins.)	$ 193,392.65
Equalization	—
Gifts for Capital Funds Campaign	105,605.88
Reg. Living Donor Receipts (Unrestricted)	5,726.95
Foundation Gifts—Legacies & Trusts (Unrestricted)	126,080.10
Restricted Gifts	723,888.31
Income from Investments	96,305.57
Tuition and Fees (Note 1)	514,833.10
Room and Board	438,889.29
Institutes	—
Miscellaneous	70,330.55
TOTAL INCOME	$ 2,275,052.40
Expenses	
Personal Services	
Salaries and Wages	
Administration	$ 173,271.05
Buildings & Grounds	87,797.18
Instructional & Faculty Fellowships	450,157.52
Library	28,647.45
Dining Hall & Kitchen	41,703.30
Other Clerical and Staff	46,834.05
Social Security Tax	41,796.94
Annuity Funds	18,192.97
Employees' Insurance	18,830.16
Student Work-Credit and College Work-Study	142,029.81
Total Personal Services	$ 1,049,260.43
Occupancy Cost	
Room & Board Furn.	$ —
Telephone	14,612.98
Utilities	51,268.34
Repairs & Painting	29,967.35
Termite & Pest Control	1,016.50
Total Occupancy Cost	$ 96,865.17
Other Programs & Overhead	
Supplies & Equipment Operation	$ 60,591.37
Travel Expenses	36,569.44
Publicity, Promotion, Recruitment & Development	28,775.59
Professional Services	15,153.71
Insurance on Buildings & Equipment	18,124.60
Equipment Operations	—.
Food Purchased	168,908.14
Other Overhead Expenses (Note 2)	79,099.07
Interest Expenses	242.49
Students Accounts Written Off	12,034.16
Net Expense (Income) of Operation Aux. Enterprises	(20,591.70)
Total Other Programs and Overhead Expenses	$ 398,906.87
Special Program Projects	
Appropriation for Scholarships (Inc. EOG)	$ 323,996.05
Equalization Payments	—
Presbyterian Survey	4,393.61
Maint. of Invest. Prop.	8,223.34
Restricted Grants—Fed. & Prvt.	—
Capital Funds Campaign Expenses	105,605.88
Capital Expenditures and Debt Retirement	152,170.58
Brown Memorial Church Bond Issue	1,501.25
Miscellaneous Special Programs (Note 3)	111,706.06
Total Special Program Projects	$ 707,596.77
TOTAL EXPENSES	$ 2,252,629.24
EXCESS OF INCOME OVER EXPENSE FOR RESERVE FUND	$ 22,423.16

Note 1: Through 1968 this line includes only tuition as stated by the college, as the activity fee was listed elsewhere. In 1969 there was no separate activity fee as stated by the college; the activitity fee is not considered as part of the tuition.

Note 2: Included in overhead are certain student program costs such as convocations, speakers, cultural life programs, etc.

Note 3: This includes such programs as cooperative development, interinstitutional relations, CEAP program, political science seminar, math talent grant, and summer remedial program.

STILLMAN COLLEGE
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Balance Sheet
December 31, 1969

Assets		
Cash and Cash Items:		
Demand Deposits	$ 260,651.56	
Cash in Transit	—	
Petty Cash on Hand	805.00	
Federal Loan Fund Cash	41,701.93	
Savings Deposit	1,862.16	
Time Certificates of Deposit	153.069.00	
Sinking Fund Cash and Investments	44,500.00	$ 502,589.65
Investments		
Domestic Corporation Stocks & Bonds	$ 671,226.84	
Mortgage Notes Receivable	4,459.62	
Other Property held for Investment	247,511.26	923,197.72
Accounts Receivable		
Student Accounts	$ 89,341.72	
Miscellaneous	112,126.92	201,468.64
Inventories		20,649.99
Program Loans		
Student Loans from Federal Loan Fund	530,785.38	
Miscellaneous	—	530,785.38
Deferred Expenses—Capital Funds Campaign		98,898.30
Property, Plant and Equipment		4,272,732.25
TOTAL ASSETS		$6,550,321.93
Liabilities and Equities		
Current Liabilities:		
Accounts Payable	$ 30,557.41	
Accrued Expenses	25,739.22	
Due to Equalization Fund	—	
Deposits	31,038.19	$ 87,334.82
Notes, Bonds, & Mortgages Payable		$1,684,396.40
Unexpended Program Commitments Restricted as to use by Donor		231,192.28
Sinking Fund Reserved for Payment of Bond Principal and Interest		44,500.00
Current Fund Balance		
Funds Invested in Property, Plant & Equipment	$2,719,969.67	
Funds Available for Operations & Development	185,258.80	$2,905,228.47
Non-Expendable Funds		
For Investment to Provide Student Loans	574,461.88	
For Investment to Provide Program Work	1,023,208.08	1,597,669.96
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND EQUITIES		$6,550,321.93

Respectfully submitted,
HAROLD N. STINSON, *President*

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES

REPORT OF AUSTIN PRESBYTERIAN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

Austin Seminary continues under the ownership and control of the Synods of Arkansas-Oklahoma, Louisiana and Texas, Presbyterian Church, U.S., in its primary purpose of training men and women for Christian ministry in its variety of forms.

The Seminary is governed by a Board of Trustees of twenty-four members, elected by these Synods. Upon his removal from the Synod of Texas, Trustee James W. Hargrove was replaced by Weldon H. Smith of Houston, Texas. Officers currently serving are: John W. Lancaster, Chairman; William J. Murray, Jr., Vice-Chairman; Joe M. Brown, Secretary; John W. Smiley, Treasurer.

During the year Professor James Allen Wharton, with the consent of the Board Trustees, carried one course at the Episcopal Theological Seminary of the Southwest as Visiting Professor of Old Testament; George S. Heyer, with the consent of the Board of Trustees, carried one course at St. Mary's Seminary, Houston, as Visiting Lecturer in Theology. Attention is called to the fact that this is the final year that it will be our privilege to have the services of Dr. Ernest Trice Thompson as Visiting Professor of Church History.

Fall registration showed 41 new students as against 47 entering last year, including ecumenical and special students. Eight additional students were enrolled at mid-semester. Video tape equipment, added last year, has served a myriad of uses. The new curriculum instituted after a three-year intensive study proves to be both workable and productive. Minor changes and adjustments are constant as review and evaluation continues. The change in the academic calendar which established the January term has continued and courses for January are conducted jointly with students and faculty of the Episcopal Theological Seminary of the Southwest.

A cooperative library agreement has been approved by the Boards of Trustees of the Presbyterian and of the Episcopal Seminaries, upon the recommendation of their respective librarians and faculties.

Austin Seminary was able to operate for the year without indebtedness, as is required by its constitution and the total resources of the Seminary showed an increase of $738,586.63. Income from the controlling Synods of the Seminary has not increased in recent years and the Seminary has been able to meet its bills only because of the consistent increase in general endowment.

The Board of Trustees voted unanimously to revise Articles VI and VII of the Articles of Incorporation of the Seminary to show the Seminary under the direction and control of the Synod of Arkansas-Oklahoma (heretofore listed separately) and to provide that the same number of Trustees heretofore elected by the separate Synods now be elected by the new combined Synod.

At its 1969 meeting the Synod of Texas requested the Trustees of its institutions to give special consideration to their investment policies. This action will be called to the attention of the Seminary Board at its next meeting.

The Institutional Coordinating Committee of the Synod of Texas requested each of its institutions to submit a statement "setting forth in clear terms how the Christ dimension is expressed through the particular institution, i.e., how attention is drawn toward Jesus Christ and how His bearing on our lives and world is articulated in and through that institution." Such a statement was drawn by the faculty and Board of the Seminary in retreat at Mo-Ranch September 5-6, 1969, and has been submitted to the Institutional Coordinating Committee.

Respectfully submitted,
JOHN WILLIAM LANCASTER, *Chairman*

REPORT OF COLUMBIA THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

The following report for the academic year 1969-70 is submitted in behalf of the Directors, Faculty and Administration of Columbia Theological Seminary.

Ownership and Control

Columbia Theological Seminary is an institution of the Synods of Alabama, Florida, Georgia, Mississippi and South Carolina of the Presbyterian Church in the United States. These bodies exercise their ownership and control of the institution by electing the twenty-five Directors who constitute its governing body. Under the Plan of Government of the seminary, adopted by the Board and the Synods, six directors are chosen by the Synod of South Carolina, six by the Synod of Georgia, five by the Synod of Florida, and four each by the Synods of Alabama and Mississippi. The present officers of the Board are Rev. J. Davison Philips, Decatur, Georgia, Chairman; Dr. Frank B. Davis, Auburn, Alabama, Vice Chairman; Rev. William A. Adams of Athens, Georgia, Secretary; and Rev. F. Sidney Anderson of Decatur, Treasurer.

Faculty

Dr. Felix B. Gear retired July 1, 1969 as Professor of Systematic Theology and Dean of the Faculty after serving with distinction in these capacities for the previous 23 years. He has been succeeded in both offices by Dr. C. Benton Kline, formerly Professor of Philosophy and Dean of the Faculty at Agnes Scott College. Dr. Patrick D. Miller also retired in July after serving for four years as guest professor in the Department of Homiletics. He had formerly been for twelve years a Director of the seminary, serving the last eleven years of that time as Chairman of the Board. The institution owes a lasting debt of gratitude to both of these men.

Dr. Charles B. Cousar returned last summer after a year of sabbatic leave since studying in Germany. Dr. James H. Gailey and Dr. Thomas H. McDill are on leave for the present

year, the former studying in Berkeley, California, and the latter at his home in Atlanta. Dr. R. T. L. Liston has continued to serve as Guest Professor in the Department of New Testament as has Dr. Jack B. McMichael in the Department of Christian Education. Other members of the faculty have continued to serve the seminary and our church with their accustomed faithfulness and without serious interruption due to illness.

Special Lectures

Dr. Leon Morris, Principal of the Ridley College, Melbourne, Australia and distinguished New Testament scholar was a special lecturer during the opening week of school in September. Late in October the Alumni Lectures were delivered by Dr. H. Ellis Nelson, Professor of Christian Education at Union Theological Seminary in New York. Dr. F. F. Bruce, Professor of New Testament at the University of Manchester in England, is the Smyth Lecturer for this year and his announced subject for the series is "Pillars for a Life of Jesus Today."

The Atlanta Cluster of Theological Schools

The American Association of Theological Schools is today laying much emphasis upon what is called the "Cluster Concept" in Theological Education. This concept calls for an increasing degree of coordination in the programs of theological institutions which are situated in reasonable proximity to one another, and for a sharing of faculty and library resources to the end that the quality of theological education as a whole may be elevated. In some instances, Seminaries are being encouraged to move from one location to another in order to participate effectively in a cluster.

For a number of years before this concept became the emphasis of the Association, Columbia Theological Seminary had been actively cooperating with the Candler School of Theology at Emory University and with the Interdenominational Theological Center of Atlanta in various fields, particularly in the areas of clinical pastoral training in Atlanta hospitals and in th use of facilities at the Protestant Radio and Television Center for the instruction of students. During the past two years this cooperation has been enlarged to embrace studies in the life of the inner city and programs of the urban church given by the Urban Training Organization of Atlanta.

One of the notable developments of the present year has been found in the institution of studies leading to the STD degree. The curriculum of this program, which is designed primarily as graduate training leading to improved performance in the pastoral ministry rather than in research or teaching, has been arranged by the three cooperating institutions through the establishment of The Graduate Theological Institute in which the resources of all the institutions are made available for the benefit of each. For the first year only five men have been accepted as candidates for this degree at Columbia Theological Seminary but this number will increase yearly. We believe that the program is one which holds fine potentialities for the enrichment of our Church. The three schools previously mentioned are continuing their study of ways in which they may best work together as a cluster of institutions for the benefit of all. The American Association of Theological Schools has made available a team of Visiting Scholars in the persons of Dr. Eugene Bartlett, President of Colgate Rochester Divinity School, and Dr. Charles Shelby Rooks, Executive Director of the Fund for Theological Education, Inc. who will study our situation carefully and make recommendations for our consideration. The Erskine Theological Seminary at Due West, S. C. is also participating in these discussions with the possibility in mind that ways may be found for it to share actively in the program.

Continuing Education

The provision of continuing educational opportunities for ministers in the field is an increasingly important part of the program at Columbia Seminary, as at other theological institutions today. This part of our work has been financially underwritten up to now by the Columbia Friendship Circle, an organization with an active group of members throughout the supporting synods. More than 100 ministers have come or will come, to our campus for 10-day periods of reading, discussion and fellowship during this school session. Ways are being sought to make the experience increasingly valuable to those who participate. Rev. Harold Prince, the Librarian of the seminary, is also serving as Director of Continuing Education.

Student Body

Columbia Theological Seminary admitted 63 new students in September, 39 of these being candidates for the M. Div. degree in their first year at the Seminary. The total enrollment for the first two quarters has been 204 students. There has been a significant increase during the

past several years in the number of students enrolled for post graduate theological work, with some decline in the number of those who are candidates for their first theological degree. A large majority of our students still have the work of the local parish as their objective.

The entire seminary community was saddened last October by the death in an automobile accident of Mr. Ralph Richards Bennett, a member of our middle class and a candidate for the ministry under care of Southwest Georgia Presbytery. At the time of his death, Mr. Bennett was enroute to a preaching engagement in Savannah, Georgia when his car overturned a few miles east of Dublin, Georgia. He was accompanied by his wife and little daughter who escaped without serious injury. Mr. Bennett was a man of dedicated Christian character who was highly esteemed by his fellow students as well as by faculty members, and both the seminary and our church have sustained a real loss through his death.

Finances

In spite of the fact that costs of operation continue to increase, Columbia Seminary was able to complete the fiscal year of 1969 with a small excess of income over expenditures. Although the seminary has suffered some decline through gifts from the benevolence budgets of the supporting synods, that decline has apparently not been so marked up to this time as has been the case with General Assembly agencies. The amount of income received through benevolence budgets of the synods from 1969 was $136,604.07 as compared with $144,105.58 for 1968.

The Seminary's Development Program

Columbia Theological Seminary is continuing its effort to secure $4,000,000 in addition to its capital funds by 1972 in order that it may claim Challenge Gifts amounting to a total of $1,000,000. There have been many obstacles to face and progress made in the campaign has been slower than had been hoped. However, something more than $1,500,000 has been realized up to the present time.

The joint campaign conducted in the Synod of Florida for Florida Presbyterian College and Columbia Theological Seminary will apparently produce something like $600,000 for this institution. A goal of $500,000 was fixed for the campaign in the Synod of Alabama which is presently being conducted and in which the response to date has been encouraging. A campaign in the Synod of South Carolina is scheduled to begin late in 1971. Funds are being sought principally to increase the endowment of the seminary and are urgently needed for that purpose in order that the institution may increasingly provide ministerial training of the quality which will be needed during the coming decade.

Respectfully submitted,
J. McDOWELL RICHARDS, *President*

REPORT OF LOUISVILLE PRESBYTERIAN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

What business is a theological seminary in? This becomes an important question when the costs of theological education are projected to rise almost 10% a year; and when the church's support of causes beyond the local level is projected to decline; and when well-funded departments of religion in state and private universities are teaching some of the things seminaries have taught. What does a seminary do that cannot be done more completely or less expensively eslewhere? What business are we in?

The Board, faculty, and students of Louisville Presbyterian Theological Seminary have been wrestling with this question. Their answer is obvious, but significant. The Seminary is in the business of preparing professionals for the mission of the church in today's society. If it is desirable that the lawyer who defends you or the physician who treats you be professionally competent in his practice, it is equally important that the minister who proclaims God's word, exercises leadership in church and community, and ministers personally to individuals be a competent professional in the practice of ministry.

This means that the practice of ministry must be taught in laboratory situations under careful supervision. A significant portion of professional education must move off the campus into clinical pastoral education programs in general hospitals, mental hospitals, prisons; into an urban cluster of inner city churches; into social agencies and community organizations; into staff work in suburban churches, supply work in rural churches; into actual preaching, actual conduct of worship, actual counseling, actual group work, actual community organization and action — all under the best supervision obtainable.

The traditional disciplines are not devalued in professional education; they are revalued. Bible, church history, theology, ethics must inform the practice of ministry. The minister must be a theologian in his own right, able to distinguish fads from authentic developments, able to test current trends by validly Christian standards, able to criticize his own ministry in the light of the gospel of truth.

This is the business we are in at Louisville, and most of the efforts and changes reported below are directed toward that simple, but important goal.

Strengthening the Faculty

A great investment of time and effort has been devoted this year to the selection of new faculty. The importance of the traditional disciplines for professional education is demonstrated by the fact that most appointments are in the traditional areas.

Church History and Historical Theology have now been effectively merged at Louisville. Catherine Lee Gunsalus of Maine, New York, a graduate of Beaver College and Boston University, has been appointed Associate Professor of the History and Thought of the Christian Church, with responsibility for the patristic and medieval periods. Louis B. Weeks, Jr., of Memphis, Tennessee, a graduate of Princeton University, Union Seminary in Virginia, and Duke University, has been appointed Assistant Professor of the History and Thought of the Christian Church, with responsibility for the Reformation and modern periods.

In the biblical field, a Chair of Hermeneutics has been established. A crucial skill for the professional minister is the ability to build an effective bridge from his accurate understanding of the biblical world, its thought forms and language, to the thought forms and language of the contemporary world. Only if this is done does the biblical message really get across. The occupant of this chair has been chosen by the faculty but public announcement must await Board action.

The resignation of Samuel M. Keen as Professor of Philosophy and the Christian Faith came too late for report last year. Father Thomas Munson of De Paul University has served as Visiting Professor in that area for the second half of the current year. This is the most extensive Roman Catholic presence we have yet enjoyed and it has created considerable excitement among students and faculty. A permanent appointment in this area is anticipated for next September.

One further faculty addition for the 1971-72 session has already been authorized in the area of Christianity and Society. This will bring the strength of the full-time teaching faculty to 17.

Beginning in 1971-72 the vacancy in Missions will be filled by a series of Visiting Professors drawn from the younger churches. The first will be Professor Hiber Conteris of Uruguay.

Further faculty building will probably take the form of seeking to surround the seminary with expert practitioners of varied forms of ministry, who can be based outside the seminary, but can serve part time as adjunct professors. Students preparing for the practice of ministry need working ministers as models.

Enlarging Resources

Louisville Seminary finds itself now an integral part of two significant consortia. The Kentuckiana Metroversity links the Seminary to other institutions in the immediate area (University of Louisville, University of Indiana, Southern Baptist Seminary, Catherine Spalding College, Bellarmine-Ursuline College). Exchange of courses is without charge. Seventeen Louisville Seminary students are taking work in other institutions and eight students from other institutions are taking work at Louisville. Uniform ID cards have expedited mutual library privileges. Louisville students now have access to 750,000 volumes within 30 minutes.

TEAM (Theological Education Association of Mid-America) was formally incorporated on February 27, 1970. Participating institutions are Louisville Seminary, Southern Baptist Seminary, St. Meinrad School of Theology, Lexington Seminary, and Asbury Seminary. A common calendar for January, 1971 has been adopted. Louisville students may spend a four-week interterm on any campus in TEAM, or in traveling seminars, or on individualized projects. Walter Wagoner of the Boston Theological Institute is serving as consultant to TEAM on a grant from the Mellon Foundation.

In the summer of 1970, the Seminary will play host to six one-week training sessions of the National Teacher Education Project, plus two one-week events of the Instroteach Board. Jointly funded by the Seminary, the Lilly Endowment, and both Presbyterian Boards of Christian Education, these sessions will provide intensive training for "teachers of teachers" in the churches. This opportunity will be open to a select number of our students.

Involving Students

Louisville has had the largest student body in its history this year. We have enrolled a total of 178 students. Although we expect next year's entering class to be smaller than this year's, the small number of graduating seniors will mean a still larger total enrollment next year. The student body is currently drawn from 14 denominations, 33 states, and four foreign countries. Four students are women and three are blacks.

As is true across the country, Louisville students are concerned about the operation of the institution and are increasingly sharing in it. They serve on all faculty committees and play a vital consultative role in all new appointments.

A student-faculty-board committee is giving further study to the whole matter of governance.

J. Carleton Riddick has served this year as part-time Director of Student Affairs. The office has proven its value and a full-time replacement is being sought.

Increasing Competence

The Seminary has developed a *Special Competence Program in Theology and Pastoral Counseling.* In a minimum of four years of study, a student may earn both the M.Div. and the Th.M. degrees and achieve an appropriate level of accreditation with the American Association of Pastoral Counselors or the Association for Clinical Pastoral Education. Resources of the Metroversity plus the hospitals and mental health agencies of the community are utilized in this program.

The Seminary has developed a *Special Competence Program in Theology and Social Work.* In a minimum of four years of study, a student may receive the M.Div. from Louisville Seminary and the M.S.S.W. from the Kent School of Social Work.

The Seminary has also developed a *Double Competence Program in Theology and Law.* In a minimum of four years and three summers, a student may receive the M.Div. from Louisville Seminary and the J.D. from the University of Louisville School of Law.

It is not thought that one person would actually practice two professions full-time. But the opportunities for a "tent-making ministry" and the doors that would open through the possession of another profession's "union card" are exciting to contemplate.

The New Apartment Complex

The first addition to the 1963 campus is now under construction. Ground was broken on May 1, 1969 and completion is anticipated by April 15, 1970. There will be two units of six apartments each, plus a large combination day care center and recreation wing to serve all Seminary families. Each apartment contains three bedrooms plus a small study. A balance of $221,686 will be needed after the 50 Million Fund has completed its share. Individual and foundation gifts are now being solicited.

Even with this addition many student families will have to find housing in the city. A new set of priorities, approved by the student body, will give entering students the first opportunity to live on campus and move seniors out as part of their transition from academia to the workaday world.

Church Relationships

An asymmetrical but highly practical mode of relating to two Presbyterian bodies has stood Louisville in good stead for most of this century. On the United Presbyterian side the Seminary receives support on the General Assembly level through the Council on Theological Education. On the Presbyterian U.S. side the Seminary receives support on the synod level from five synods: Kentucky, Missouri, Tennessee, Appalachia, and Alabama.

This historic pattern may be disturbed in the near future by the realignment of the Southern Synods. Also, the movement toward union presbyteries in Kentucky and Missouri will force some kind of compromise between the different customs of Seminary financing in the UP and US churches. It is important that the Seminary's support not be unintentionally cut in these processes.

Finances

Once again, in 1968-69, the Seminary avoided a deficit by exceeding its anticipated income from individual donors and by operating with faculty vacancies, which reduced anticipated expenses. What the story will be in 1969-70 is still not clear. We are encouraged by the splendid effort of the Board itself which will add about $10,000 to current income.

It is clear, however, that the Seminary must find new sources of support if it is to achieve and maintain its purpose of top-level professional education for ministers, especially if income

from church judicatories continues to go down.

Students can be asked to bear more of the cost by increasing tuition. But this will in turn throw an impossible burden on our meager funds for student aid. If local churches and presbyteries could assume more responsibility for financial assistance to their candidates, our financial pinch would be considerably eased.

In the long run, however, the Seminary must develop its own constituency of individual donors. The Board of Directors sees no alternative to the employment of a full time staff person in the development area and an all-out effort to obtain annual gifts, deferred gifts, and bequests from interested individuals wherever they can be found.

The Board of Directors

A genuine loss has been sustained in the death of Mrs. W. A. Dale of Columbia, Tennessee, a devoted and valuable member of the Board. She has been replaced by Mrs. George White of Lewisburg, Tennessee.

We also regret the resignation of J. David Alexander who has become President of Pomona College in California. He has been replaced by Paul Tudor Jones of Memphis.

M. O. Sommers retired and moved from the Synod of Appalachia. He has been replaced by Carl O. Thomas of Knoxville.

A long-standing vacancy on the Board has been filled by Finis E. Davis, a ruling elder of the Second Presbyterian Church, Louisville.

Respectfully submitted,
ALBERT C. WINN, *President*

REPORT OF UNION THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY IN VIRGINIA

The Trustees of Union Theological Seminary in Virginia respectfully present to its controlling Synods of Appalachia, North Carolina, Virginia, and West Virginia this report concerning the 1969-1970 academic year.

The largest student body in its 158 years has attended Union Seminary this year. The 350 students have come from 28 states and 13 foreign countries. Fifty-three presbyteries of the Presbyterian Church, U.S., are represented in the student body.

Faculty and Administration

Three new members have been added to the teaching staff, and one administrator has joined us. Donald G. Dawe, Th.D., has become Professor of Theology. He was formerly on the faculty of Macalester College. Terence R. Anderson, Th.D., who came from St. Stephen's College in Canada, is now Assistant Professor of Ethics. The Rev. Bruce L. Robertson has come from the Presbyterian Church of the New Covenant, Miami, to be Director of the Church and Society Program and Associate in Field Education.

Dallas W. Wampler, a Ruling Elder in the Forest Hill Presbyterian Church in Richmond, has become Treasurer and Business Manager of the Seminary.

Richmond Theological Center

The Presbyterian School of Christian Education and the School of Theology of Virginia Union University were joined with Union Seminary in 1969 to form the Richmond Theological Center. Classes of each institution are open to students of the others. Each school maintains its own faculty, awards its own degrees, and operates on identical academic calendars and daily schedules. This cluster of three institutions across denominational and racial lines onto two adjacent campus quadrangles has received national publicity as a progressive move in theological education.

Students

The largest group of interns in the Seminary's history are spending a year off campus before returning as Seniors. Twenty-five interns are at work; fifteen in churches as assistants to ministers, seven in Church and Society Programs in Raleigh, Richmond, and Washington, two are exchange students in Bern, Switzerland, and Montpellier, France, and one is a missionary intern in Ghana, West Africa. Therefore, during the current year only, the Senior Class numbers only thirty-three.

Three Seniors have been elected to receive Fellowships for further graduate study: Stephen

L. Miller of Huntington, West Virginia, a graduate of Marshall University; Chester J. Minarcik, Jr., of Bound Brook, N. J., a graduate of Rutgers University; and Leslie C. Squires of Attica, Ohio, a graduate of Taylor University.

Officers of the Student Body are R. Banks Hudson, III, of Lexington, Kentucky, a graduate of the U. S. Military Academy (President); Arthur Ross, III, of Asheboro, North Carolina, a graduate of Davidson College (Vice-President); G. Preston Nowlin, Jr., of Charlotte, North Carolina, a graduate of Davidson (Secretary); and Roger W. Jackle of Raleigh, North Carolina, a graduate of Lowell Technological Institute (Treasurer).

New Trustees

Eight new Trustees have been added by our constituent synods to the Board of the Seminary, filling vacancies created by death and/or retirement: F. Gwyn Harper, an attorney and Ruling Elder of the First Church in Hickory, North Carolina; Dr. Robert D. Phillips, a practicing psychiatrist of Durham, North Carolina; Dr. Paul D. Stewart, Professor of Political Science, Marshall University, Huntington, West Virginia; Walter Kennedy, pastor of First Presbyterian Church, Newport News, Virginia; W. Robert Martin, Jr., associate director, The Fund for Theological Education, Princeton, New Jersey; Herbert Meza, pastor, Church of the Pilgrims, Washington, D. C.; Edward A. White, Coordinator of Urban Mission Work for the Presbyteries of Potomac and Washington City; and Preston M. Yancy, Jr., professor, Virginia Union University, Richmond.

Other Services to the Church

Educating men and women for ordained ministry in pastoral service is Union Seminary's basic mission. In addition to this primary function, Union contributes substantially to the life and work of the church through many other activities. During the past year these have been some of the more notable events: seventeen seminars for alumni and others held in presbyteries of our four synods; fifty-four weekend visits to churches by five student evangelistic teams; a two-week summer school of theology attended by more than eighty ministers from thirteen denominations; "Church in Context" weekends on campus from eighteen churches' pastors and three or more laymen; nearly two hundred college students and graduates on campus for a "Weekend for Theological Inquiry"; more than two hundred pastors and laymen in fourteen Continuing Education Seminars on campus through the year; and several hundred engagements by members of our faculty as teachers and preachers in churches throughout the denomination and beyond.

Buildings

Construction of a classroom building as projected in the Union Seminary Advance has been deferred, and more efficient use of space in present buildings has been planned. Expansion of the Library by the addition of two stack levels and study carrel increases has been contracted, and the work is expected to be complete by December 1970.

Fiscal Affairs

An increase in enrollment annually for the past three years has meant larger expenditures for operations, yet gifts and grants have not kept pace with the higher costs. Five years ago our receipts from gifts and grants amounted to 29% of our operating budget. In the present year these receipts represent 18% of our income. Other sources of income have remained relatively constant—return on endowment and trust funds, student fees, auxiliary enterprises, and scholarship aid to students.

This higher enrollment coupled with inflationary rises in costs have come when the benevolences from synods have not kept up with our expenses and student body growth; so that we have incurred a deficit which we are seeking to eliminate by all appropriate means.

Support from synods for four fiscal years ending May 31 was as follows:

	1969	1968 (14 months)	1967	1966
Appalachia	$ 13,221.76	$ 15,875.05	$ 13,208.93	$ 16,548.12
North Carolina	93,318.45	94,209.88	93,260.50	93,450.78
Virginia	48,250.34	56,474.17	42,065.64	37,757.47
West Virginia	16,250.82	18,532.52	16,204.36	16,346.07
	$171,041.47	$185,091.62	$164,739.43	$164,102.44

The Future

With a growing student body representing all the diversities found in the contemporary churches, with an enlarged faculty steadily engaged in improving its teaching competence, with physical facilities that are being enhanced systematically to make them more functional, and with a program of teaching and learning that seeks ever fuller depth and breadth, Union Seminary is moving into the future with confidence under God that its needed support both spiritual and material will be forthcoming as the church recognizes and responds to its commitment in educating for ministry.

Respectfully submitted,
THORNTON H. BROOKS, *Chairman*

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY

Last year for PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY might be summed up as the year of an award, the year a publication was ended and the year a new magazine began.

In the Spring SURVEY won an Associated Church Press award for editorial excellence. Then the July-August combined issue marked the close of this style of magazine that won three such awards in the last nine years. In the fall a totally different SURVEY was introduced.

SURVEY format changed from the lengthy, reflective style to a brief news-type approach. The size shrank from a 48-page slick with color to a 16-page black and white. The frequency was doubled to a twice-monthly.

These radical changes came after more than a year of study by Board, staff and a special evaluation committee of the Board. Reasons for the changes were a desire to make the magazine a more effective medium of communication and an indispensable element in local church life, and to solve some of the financial problems caused by decreasing circulation and static subsidy from the General Assembly.

According to research during the first six months of publishing, 62% of readers liked the new short, concise and factual approach. The majority of subscribing families who represent over one-half of the church seemed to be reading the new SURVEY just as they had read the old one. The news section and Ben Rose's answer column, carried over in the new SURVEY, continued among the highest-read features.

Some readers who liked the old SURVEY voiced disapproval over the new version. Their chief complaint was lack of in-depth material in the news-oriented format. To satisfy these readers, still another change was effected — the Leader's Digest.

Leadership editions of SURVEY, started in January 1970, merged five church publications into one. The Boards of National Ministries, World Missions and Christian Education now bind into SURVEY materials which were formerly carried in the separate publications of *Today in World Missions, Dimensions, Church in Mission,* and *The Idea Book.* Sixteen of SURVEY's 22 issues this year are scheduled for leadership editions and are being distributed to a merged list of 15,741 leaders who were receiving the separate publications. The leadership materials of these participating Boards receive wider distribution at increased economy and efficiency. The Leader's Digest represents a great stride forward in unified, coordinated and un-duplicated mailings in the church.

When the Board met in February, it recognized that there were still a number of bugs in the new publication and many obstacles in these times to executing SURVEY's mandate from the General Assembly to be a "magazine for the whole church."

Yet, as difficult as the task might be, the Board and staff have hope and confidence that we can produce a medium/message which will appeal to increasingly large segments in the church.

After the experience of five months or nine issues, the Board recommended further adjustments in editorial approach: that the SURVEY move again towards being a prophetic arm of the General Assembly, stimulate reader concern with current issues from the Christian perspective, focus news on issues rather than institutions, emphasize news not readily available in other press, make layout more appealing and attractive and shorten the time between news happenings and actual publication.

During 1969 SURVEY responded in a number of issues to the General Assembly's instruction to boards and agencies to make hunger a priority during the next few years. An insert on hunger is being planned with other denominational magazines to appear in 1970. Last year SURVEY continued to serve the Synods of Florida, Georgia and Arkansas-Oklahoma with special Synod news inserts.

In 1969 with an average of 196,879 circulation, a subscription cost $2.06. This cost was covered by: subscription revenue 97c or 47%; advertising 33c or 16%; underwriting from boards and agencies 71c or 35%; and miscellaneous income 5c or 2%.

Inflationary costs of producing and circulating SURVEY combined with decreasing income from subscriptions, advertising and underwriting resulted in a series of financial crises over the past few years. So for the first time since the Every Family Plan and its $1 per family per year rate went into effect in 1957, (a period in which subscription rates of other publications have doubled or trebled) the Board of Directors authorized an increase in rate to $1.50 per year for Every Family Plan subscriptions and $3 per year for individual subscriptions. Additional income from the rate increase, the Board feels, will enable the magazine to function on a sound economic basis and better serve its readers in the years ahead.

The Board and staff are convinced with the guidance of the Holy Spirit that a communications medium can be developed that will be increasingly acceptable and effective in the life of the church. The printed word has permanence. SURVEY is the most widely-distributed regular information piece and thereby serves as a unifying force. The official publication informs the largest number of members at the lowest cost compared with other methods of communicating. Research shows that better-educated Presbyterian types read more than average. A prime-time for the church to reach and teach members is in their homes where they spend most of their time and through their eyes which enable them to learn 80% of their knowledge.

The future of the official magazine might be summed up from an editorial last year: "SURVEY's Board and staff are optimistic and enthusiastic about the future. The opportunities to witness and serve through the ministry of the printed word still challenge and inspire us to new creative efforts. Readers will be the instruments of God's judgment upon the future of the official magazine. And we, the Board and staff, accept this prospect of judgment with hope, joy and prayer."

With this report, the Board submits to the General Assembly its financial statement for 1969, the Minutes of its meetings, and the following recommendations:

Respectfully submitted,
JOHN H. LEITH, *Chairman*
RICHARD A. GORE, *Acting Executive Director*

PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY, INCORPORATED
BALANCE SHEET
December 31, 1969

Assets

Current Assets:	
Cash	$ 39,494
Temporary investments	51,608
Accounts receivable:	
Subscribers and advertisers (less allowance for uncollectible receivables)	86,448
Boards and agencies of the Church	2,380
Miscellaneous	891
Prepaid Expenses:	
Supplies	5,873
Postage deposits	1,682
Miscellaneous	1,803
TOTAL CURRENT ASSETS	$190,179
Property:	
Mechanical equipment, furniture, and fixtures—at approximate cost	54,850
Less accumulated depreciation	44,439
Property—net	10,411
TOTAL	$200,590

Liabilities

Current Liabilities:	
Accounts payable	$ 18,645
Payroll taxes	2,519
Subscription revenue unearned	152,822
TOTAL CURRENT LIABILITIES	$173,986
Fund Balance held for future operations and replacement of equipment	26,604
TOTAL	$200,590

STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENSE
For the Year Ended December 31, 1969

Revenue:		
Subscriptions	$190,545	
Advertising, less cash discount allowed	64,330	
Miscellaneous	9,406	
TOTAL		$264,281
Operating Expense:		
Promotion and Advertising	57,121	
Magazine production	206,262	
Subscription fulfillment	88,668	
Administrative and general	53,750	
TOTAL		$405,801
Excess of expense over income		$141,520
Underwriting from boards and agencies authorized by the General Assembly according to the following percentages: Board of World Missions 51.73%, Board of National Ministries 17.44%, Board of Christian Education 7.93%, Ministerial Relief Administered by Board of Annuities and Relief 7.49%, Board of Women's Work 1.92%, The General Council 3.87%, Committee on Television, Radio, and Audio Visuals 2.10%, Presbyterian School of Christian Education 2.25%, Mountain Retreat Association 1.63%, Stillman College 2.65%, Historical Foundation .48%, Presbyterian Foundation .51%		$139,000
Remainder—Expense over Income		$ 2,520

REPORT OF THE PERMANENT THEOLOGICAL COMMITTEE

The Permanent Theological Committee held two meetings during the past year: June 5-6 and November 28-29, 1969.

Most of the work of the Committee has been that of preparing a report dealing with organ transplants and continuing work on a paper concerning the person and work of the Holy Spirit. We report as follows:

1. *Organ Transplants.* The 1969 General Assembly requested the Permanent Theological Committee to make a study of theological matters involved in the question of organ transplants. The Committee has completed its study, and presents a paper to the 1970 General Assembly.
2. *The Person and Work of the Holy Spirit.* The 1969 General Assembly remanded to the Permanent Theological Committee its report to that Assembly on the person and work of the Holy Spirit with the statement that "while the Permanent Theological Committee has done excellent work on an uncommonly difficult task, suggestions from the standing committee have pointed to the necessity of still further work on these vital questions by the Permanent Theological Committee." The Committee has spent much time this past year in continuing study, discussion, and writing, but was not able to complete its revised work in time for the 1970 General Assembly. The Committee plans to have a paper ready for the General Assembly in 1971.

Pursuant to the continuing work in the area of the Holy Spirit, the Permanent Theological Committee invited Rev. Andrew A. Jumper to attend the June 5-6 meeting and Rev. John Strock the November 28-29 meeting. Mr. Jumper was author of the Resolution concerning the Holy Spirit, which was remitted to the Permanent Theological Committee from the 1967 General Assembly. Dr. Strock came as chairman of the Special Committee, appointed by the United Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A., on the Work of the Holy Spirit. It was also the privilege of the chairman of the Permanent Theological Committee to be present at the October 2-4, 1969 meeting of this U.P.U.S.A. Special Committee, and to serve throughout the year in the capacity of liaison between the Committees of both denominations.

Officers of the Permanent Theologcal Committee for the year 1970-71 will be: Rev. John Bright, chairman; Rev. John N. Thomas, vice-chairman; Prof. Rene deVisme Williamson, secretary.

Respectfully submitted,
J. RODMAN WILLLIAMS, *Chairman*

REPORT OF THE AD INTERIM COMMITTEE ON A NEW CONFESSION OF FAITH TOGETHER WITH A BOOK OF CONFESSIONS

This Ad Interim Committee respectfully submits its first report. We have had four meetings during the year. In addition, members of the committee have had at least eight consultations in various parts of the church, sampling the opinions of students, adult laymen, ministers, and professional theologians. The committee is eager to involve a cross-section of the church in its work at all stages.

The instructions of the 109th General Assembly are a model of clarity and brevity: "to draft a New Confession of Faith together with a Book of Confessions." We understand that we were not directed to evaluate other recent confessions, such as the Confession of 1967, one way or the other but rather to draft a New Confession of Faith. This we are attempting to do first, leaving the assembling of a Book of Confessions for a later stage in our work.

We have been assigned an awesome task, and we have approached it in fear and trembling. We need and desire the prayers of the church.

We have been wrestling with such questions as these: What should be the function of a confession of faith in the church today? Is it primarily for the examination of ministers? For the instruction of the laity? For liturgical use in worship? For ethical guidance in individual and group decisions? For whom does a confession speak? To whom does it speak? What does this say about language, style, the use of traditional terms? How long should a confession be to be most useful? Should it address only a few burning issues, taking the rest of the faith for granted, or should it attempt to be relatively comprehensive? What are the matters that are so urgent that they must be included at all costs? Should it be structured in catalog fashion, with chapters devoted to separate topics? Or should it be organized around one central theme? How explicitly should a confession address itself to current ethical issues, at the risk of being quickly "dated"? How explicitly should a confession address itself to current heresies, which distort the faith and life of the church? What is the situation in which we find ourselves that calls for a confession? How should we take into account recent advances in biblical studies and biblical theology? What is the effect of the "global village" with its religious and cultural pluralism on confession-making? What is the effect of the "survival crisis": pollution, popution explosion, nuclear weaponry, world-wide revolution? How does our situation compare to the situation around 1643 out of which the Westminster Confession came? How should this confession relate to other Reformed Confessions and to the ecumenical church?

In the effort to clarify and answer these questions, members of the committee have written some nineteen papers, all of which have been discussed by the committee. Four additional papers, prepared outside the committee, have been studied.

It is difficult to estimate the time necessary to complete our assignment. The Westminster documents took four years of almost continuous work. The Confession of 1967 took nine years of meeting from time to time. We intend to work as rapidly as possible, considering the serious and complex nature of our task.

The Ad Interim Committee therefore recommends that it be continued and that it report on its further progress to the 1971 General Assembly.

Respectfully submitted,
ALBERT C. WINN, *Chairman*

REPORT OF THE PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON INTER-CHURCH RELATIONS

As we enter the exciting and precarious decade of the 1970's, the Presbyterian Church in the United States is involved in more significant ecumenical discussion and negotiations than ever before in its history.

Through its ad interim committees on reunion with the United Presbyterian Church and in the Consultation on Church Union, the National and World Councils of Churches and the World Alliance of Reformed Churches, the Pan-Presbyterian Council, Presbyterian-Roman Catholic conversations and a host of less formal "consortia" consultations with mission and program groups of other churches at many levels, we affirm our unity in mission and witness with the whole Body of Christ.

Our committee has four major concerns: interdenominational areas of special interest, co-

operation with other Presbyterian and Evangelical Bodies, the National Council, and the World Council of Churches. We report on these in turn:

I. Interdenominational Areas of Special Interest

A. American Bible Society

The Rev. W. C. Foster represented our Church at the November 10-12, 1969 meetings of the Advisory Council of the American Bible Society and reports, in addition to the excellent traditional work of the Society, these significant new developments:

The Society is developing a "Scripture for Life Situation" program, with the staff looking ahead to important public, patriotic, sports and other public events and preparing attractive Scripture folders for the occasion.

At the Rose Bowl parade, the story of Zacchaeus was distributed to the crowds with the title, "The Man Who Went to a Parade." When the Apollo 11 astronauts were welcomed in New York, the crowds received portions of Genesis read from space. In many protest marches and youth gatherings, the Society has distributed its "Love, Not Hate" portion of I Corinthians 13, complete with psychedelic cover.

Rather than print or abridge the Society's formal report in an appendix this year, the Permanent Committee commends the Society's new and imaginative programs to the attention of every pastor and Session. Plans are under way to prepare portions for use by pastors in preaching on the great themes of the Christian year. Far more effective use of mass media and audio-visuals is also in the offing. When the next American Bible Society arrives at *your* desk, "Take and read!"

B. The Lord's Day Alliance

In response to the request of the 1969 General Assembly that we review our relationship to the Alliance in light of their inquiry concerning Assembly sessions on Sunday, the Chairman of the Permanent Committee has had an extended consultation both in person and by correspondence with the Alliance secretary, the Rev. Marion Bradwell.

We feel a full understanding has been reached that our General Assembly recognizes the Lord's Day is not one to be marked only by prohibitions, but is a day dedicated to the worship and service of the Lord. Since the General Assembly is gathered for these very purposes, we have affirmed to the Alliance that no distinction can be made as to what part of the Assembly's docket is appropriate for Sunday.

We continue to commend the Alliance for the consultations they are holding in quest of new and positive ways to preserve and celebrate the Lord's Day.

C. Religion in Amercan Life

We again commend the Mass Media Campaign of RIAL with its messages via TV and radio, magazine, newspapers and billboards. Our support of RIAL joins us with many service clubs and volunteer agencies and Protestant, Orthodox, Jewish and Roman Catholic groups.

II. Cooperation with Other Presbyterian and Evangelical Bodies

A. Fraternal Delegates

The fraternal delegates appointed for 1969 reported to the Committee and were commended for their work. The following have been named as fraternal delegates of our church in 1970:

Associate Reformed, Flat Rock, North Carolina, June 1, 1970
Mr. William F. Mitchell, Principal
Rev. B. Hoyt Evans, Alternate

Cumberland, Knoxville, Tennessee, June 17, 1970
Mr. Lewis Steele, Principal
Rev. Donald Brandon, Alternate

Reformed Church in America, Holland, Michigan, June 8, 1970
Rev. Cecil Culverhouse, Principal
Rev. Thomas L. Jones, Alternate

United Presbyterian, USA, Chicago, Illinois, May 20, 1970
Rev. Paul Tudor Jones, Principal
Rev. Carl R. Pritchett, Alternate

Presbyterian Church of England, London, May 4, 1970
Rev. Hogan Yancey, Principal
Rev. W. Frank Harrington, Alternate

Church of Scotland, Edinburgh, May 19, 1970
Rev. W. Frank Harrington, Principal
Rev. Hogan Yancey, Alternate

B. Developments Toward Plan of Union with UPUSA

The Joint Committee of Twenty-four will report directly to this Assembly through its co-chairmen Rev. John Randolph Taylor, Presbyterian Church, U.S. and Rev. Robert Lamar, UPUSA. The four meetings of the Committee since the 1969 General Assembly have been marked by a spirit of joy and high anticipation and local discussions and listening sessions are being planned for many areas in the Fall of 1970. The Permanent Committee urges every commissioner to share in these opportunities for exploration of the possibility of a reunited Presbyterian Church.

C. Consultation on Church Union

As this report is being written, the March 8-13, 1970 meetings of the Consultation are still ahead. It is anticipated that the long awaited draft of a Plan of Union will be before the churches this year for study. Specific recommendations will of course be before us through our Ad Interim Committee which constitutes our official delegation to the Consultation.

The Permanent Committee again takes cognizance of the devoted work of our delegation chairman, Rev. William A. Benfield, Jr. in his herculean task of chairing the Commission to draft a plan of union. Whatever the outcome of the Consultation, it is anticipated that the study of this Plan will contribute greatly to the ever-widening search for unity among Christian churches.

D. Pan-Presbyterian Conference

The Pan-Presbyterian Conference is a meeting place for representatives of the inter-church relations committees (or their equivalents) of the United Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A., the Reformed Church in America, the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, the Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church, and the Presbyterian Church in the United States.

For several years this Conference has seriously discussed the difficulties among our communions of such matters as federated churches, recognition and transfer of Ministers, dismissal and reception of churches, etc. The result of the last three years of work is a group of proposals for amendments to the constitutions of the several Churches. It is expected that the identical amendment proposals will be placed before the several judicatories by their inter-church relations committees, as they are now placed before our General Assembly by our Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations.

The first proposal is intended to make constitutionally proper the sort of joint work in program which is desired by judicatories at several levels. The second proposal is to clarify mutual recognition of ordination and simplify the transfer of Ministers from one of the denominations to another. The third proposal is designed to the same end in the matter of transfer of particular churches. The fourth proposal is designed to place the final decision regarding a federated or union church as a power of the Presbytery; to permit the formation of such churches with whatever other denominations a Presbytery may judge best; and to replace the excessively detailed provisions of present Chapter 31 in our Form of Government regarding union churches, which provision is applicable only to certain named and other "Reformed" bodies.

WE RECOMMEND THE FOLLOWING CONSTITUTIONAL PROPOSALS

OF RELATIONS IN PROGRAM WITH OTHER DENOMINATIONS

The General Assembly (General Synod), a Synod or a Presbytery (Classis) may cooperate with the General Assembly (General Synod), a Synod, a Presbytery (Classis), or a comparable judicatory of another denomination or denominations, and a Presbytery (Classis) may authorize one or more of its constituent churches or agencies to cooperate with a church, churches, or agencies of another denomination or denominations in undertaking and conducting program.

This may be done through informal arrangement or through more formal structure, including incorporation. In either case, there shall be an agreement in writing between participating bodies which shall include:

(1) a clear and concise statement of the purpose of the program;
(2) provision for a committee or board of control, on which all of the participating bodies are represented and which shall report annually to the participating bodies;
(3) provision for financing the program;

(4) provision for modifying the agreement and for its termination should this become necessary or desirable.

Any person or persons employed in the program shall be accountable through the committee or board of control to the participating bodies.

OF RECOGNITION OF ORDINATION

When a Minister of another denomination, which is judged by the Presbytery (Classis) to hold the Word and Sacraments in their fundamental integrity, has evidence of a call to a work properly under the jurisdiction of the Presbytery (Classis), presents a proper dismissal from the ecclesiastical body to which he belongs, and requests to be received by that Presbytery (Classis) as a Minister, the Presbytery (Classis) shall, after the constitutional conditions have been satisfied, recognize the Minister's previous ordination to the office of the Minister upon the expression of his acceptance of the obligation in the ordination vows required of a Minister in the constitution of this Church.

OF DISMISSAL OF PARTICULAR CHURCHES

Whenever a particular church of another denomination, whose constitution contains provisions similar to these, requests that it be received by a Presbytery (Classis) of this denomination, the Presbytery (Classis) shall not receive the church from the other denomination unless:

(1) that church has been regularly dismissed by the Presbytery (Classis) of jurdisdiction and any timely complaint to such action of dismissal has been finally determined; and

(2) unless both the receiving and dismissing Presbytery (Classis) have sought the advice of the highest judicatory of the denomination dealing with relations between denominations.

When a church has been properly dismissed and received under the above provisions, no financial consideration shall be required of the receiving Presbytery (Classis) except that where the property is encumbered by mortgage, or other encumbrance, the receiving Presbytery (Classis) shall assume and agree to pay all obligations of such encumbrance.

OF FEDERATED OR UNION PARTICULAR CHURCHES

A Presbytery (Classis) may authorize one or more of its constituent churches to form a federated or union church with a church or churches or another denomination or denominations or may organize a federated or union church acting in concert with a comparable judicatory of another denomination or denominations. This shall be done by agreement in writing among the Presbytery (Classis) and the comparable judicatory of the other denomination or denominations.

E. World Alliance of Reformed Churches

Niarobi, Kenya will be the scene of the August 20-30 united General Council of the World Alliance of Reformed Churches and the International Congregational Council. Thirteen members of the Presbyterian Church, U. S., already elected by the General Assembly, will be in attendance. Both the Niarobi Bible study, "God Reconciles and Makes Free" by Professor Donald Mathers of the United Church of Canada, and the delegates study guide have been distributed to all pastors and continue to be useful for congregational study.

Reports of the General Secretary of the World Alliance and the North American Area Secretary will be abridged for inclusion in an appendix to this report if received in time.

F. Conversations with Roman Catholics

We note with continuing satisfaction the continuing conversations between members of Reformed and Presbyterian bodies and the Roman Catholic Church. Rev. William B. Ward and Rev. J. H. Ross Mackenzie are our representatives.

G. Presbyterian and Reformed Witness in the Nation's Capital

Rev. William R. Sengel of Alexandria, Va., remains our Assembly's representative on the Council for their activities, centering in the National Presbyterian Center.

III. National Council of Churches

A. The report of the National Council's General Secretary will be included in an appendix to this report.

B. Reports of our representatives on the NCC General Board and to the 1969 NCC General Assembly have been received and discussed by the Permanent Committee.

We also note with deep appreciation the faithful service of these retiring Presbyterian, U. S. members of the General Board: Rev. Marshall C. Dendy, Rev. Alex W. Hunter, and Rev. Paul Tudor Jones.

Having noted Dr. Grant's role as both critic and champion of the National Council, we move on to report both the problems and the possibilities now before us in the Council.

We acknowledge the real danger manifest most clearly at the December 1969 meetings of the NCC General Assembly and General Board in Detroit, of the NCC losing its identity as a Council of Churches and becoming instead a Council of Pressure Groups.

We report to the Assembly the decision of the NCC General Board at its January meetings in Tulsa to set up a new committee of fifteen to study the nature and purpose of the National Council. It is anticipated that the Council will be streamlined in its professional staff and undergo a careful review of its activities. The Permanent Committee will keep the Assembly fully informed of developments and notes the election of our own John F. Anderson, Jr. to the chairmanship of the General Communication and Interpretation Committee. Dr. Anderson thus becomes a Vice-President of the NCC.

IV. World Council of Churches

A. Annual Reports

A report of the World Council and its U. S. office will be abridged in an appendix if received in time.

B. U.S. Conference on the World Council

U. S. Conference on the World Council was held in Buck Hill Falls, Pennsylvania April 23-25, 1969 with Miss Janie McCutchen, Mrs. Samuel S. Wiley and Rev. Elwin H. Roberts representing the Presbyterian Church, U.S.

C. Geneva Staff

The Permanent Committee notes with deep appreciation the contributions being made to the World Council by three members of the Presbyterian Church, U. S. now part of the Geneva staff. These include Dr. William B. Kennedy, secretary of the World Council's new Office of Education, Rev. W. H. "Hank" Crane, Africa Secretary for the World Council, and Miss Frances Smith serving as a communications specialist. All three give us direct and immediate involvement in the World Council, and we are grateful for their excellent work.

V. Officers for the Committee

Officers of the Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations for next year will be:

A. Committee Officers

Chairman ..... William R. Sengel
Vice-Chairman ..... Robert L. D. Davidson
Secretary ..... Elwin H. Roberts

B. Sub-Committee Chairmen

Interdenominational Areas of Special Interest ..... W. G. Foster
Cooperation with Other Presbyterian and Evangelical Denominations ..... Robert L. D. Davidson
National Council of Churches ..... Albert J. Kissling
World Council of Churches ..... Elwin H. Roberts

VI. Report of Financial Support to the Work of the National Council of Churches for the Year 1969

Agency	National Council Material Bought	National Council Contributions
Board of Christian Education	+	$ 9,727.00
Board of National Ministries		$38,400.00
Presbyterian Foundation, Inc.	10,000 copies—$83.04 "Your Will Be Done But . . ."	None
The General Council	$6,665.43	$ 6,600.00
T. R. A. V.	$2,468.63	$ 4,725.00
Board of Women's Work	Materials purchased for resale only.	$ 1,550.00
Board of World Missions	+	$72,520.00
General Assembly Benevolence Budget	+	$ 8,528.85

+ Information not known.

VII. Report of Financial Support to the Work of the World Council of Churches for the Year 1969

Agency	World Council Material Bought	World Council Contributions
Board of Christian Education	+	$ 1,000.00
Board of National Ministries	+	$ 10.50
Board of World Missions	+	$96,419.60
General Assembly Benevolence Budget	+	$ 5,807.25

+ Information not known

Respectfully submitted
WILLIAM R. SENGEL, *Chairman*

Appendix A

REPORT OF THE GENERAL SECRETARY TO THE MEMBER CHURCHES OF THE WORLD ALLIANCE OF REFORMED CHURCHES

In a few months the delegates of our churches to the uniting General Council at Nairobi will receive a detailed report on the activities of the WARC. That allows me brevity in this report. However, as this is my last report, before speaking of Alliance activities, I am taking the liberty of making certain observations.

A great deal is said about crisis in the church and indeed a crisis certainly exists. But we must not forget that it is not the first crisis through which the church has had to pass. Throughout the centuries the church has often been shaken to her foundations. Let us not be forgetful of the collapse of the Roman world and the Barbarian invasion of western Europe. Let us also remember the crisis of the Reformation and the tragic struggles which divided the Christian church after the 16th century. The church endured and I am convinced that the Christian church will surmount the current crisis, for "the gates of hell shall not prevail against her." The promise stands, today as yesterday.

It is equally certain that our world is passing through a period of profound transformation. The technical revolution is changing in a deep going way the conditions under which man is called to live and this transformation will be more and more stressed. But man in spite of everything remains the same. Today as formerly he experiences the same suffering, the same temptations, the same joys. As in the past he needs today the Gospel "the power of God unto salvation to everyone that believes."

I can only repeat that I have already said in the course of former years: the church will not be saved only through the transformation of her structures. The essential thing is that the Gospel be proclaimed, accepted and lived out by her members in every sphere of life. And let us not forget that if problems of a collective, community character become more and more important, a great many personal individual problems remain which the church can only neglect at the cost of betraying her vocation. The WARC seeks to assist our churches to be more faithful in their faith and witness.

Ecumenism

Ecumenism is one of the great new facts. We can only reiterate that for us who are Reformed—and specially for the WARC—ecumenism is not merely a word, a slogan, but a reality. For this reason the Alliance, now almost one hundred years old, has never desired to increase inordinately, believing that there are many tasks which can be more effectively implemented by the WCC than by the Confessional Families separately.

We believe that if certain confessional problems are still important, there are a great many of them where Christians must adopt a position and work together. In this respect our directing principle has always been to do nothing separately which we can do with others. For this reason we always encourage our churches to examine the possibilities of reunion with other churches. The separate existence of churches can only be defended, if there are essential principles to be maintained which would be sacrificed if a union were consumated.

The Ecumenical Dialogue

Although the stage of dialogue with our brethren of the International Congregational Council is now past, it is right that I should begin by referring to our relations with the ICC.

We have now reached the point where all our work is done in common. Last year, Aug. 1-6, the meeting of the Executive Committee of the Alliance at Beirut was a joint meeting with the Executive Committee of the ICC. Our organizations as at presently constituted will D.V. cease to exist on the morning of the 20th Aug. at the first meeting of the Uniting General Council of the World Alliance of Reformed Churches (Presbyterian and Congregational).

Our relations with the Lutheran World Federation continue to bring us closer together in ever increasing cordiality. The Executive Committee of the WARC has expressed its satisfaction on learning of the setting up of a Lutheran-Reformed Joint Committee whose first meeting takes place in Geneva, January 28-29 of this year. In 1969 a Lutheran-Reformed consultation took place at Cartigny, Geneva, Nov. 12-14, examining the problem of marriage, in particular attempting to establish the theological position of our churches on this question. A new meeting is planned for March 19-20 of this year. This will enable both Lutherans and Reformed unitedly to enter upon a possible dialogue with the Roman Catholic Church on the problem of mixed marriages.

On the European level the annual meeting of the Lutheran and Reformed representatives took place at Leuenberg, near Basel, 8-12 April, 1969. The two chairmen of this meeting sent to the Executive Committees of the LWF and the WARC a letter, suggesting to both organizations still further closer cooperation. This will be examined by Joint Committee, meeting in Geneva, 28-29 Jan. 1970.

All this is important, but there is something even more important in my judgment: that the Lutheran and Reformed Churches realize that their present separation no longer possesses a *raison dêtre*. I can only affirm what I have already said on several occasions — that the unity of the churches of the Reformation is a preliminary and essential condition of the reconstitution of Christian unity. Our Lutheran brethren can be sure that on our part we shall do all that is in our power to hasten the implementation of this unity with them.

With reference to the *Roman Catholic Church* it is to be noted that the RC Secretariat for the Promotion of Christian Unity and the Executive Committee of the WARC have agreed to begin a dialogue with the theme: "The Presence of Christ in Church and World."

If on certain important problems we still remain separated from the RC church, we must rejoice at the new atmosphere of understanding which is making itself felt between Roman Catholics and the Reformed. In many countries close cooperation is in the course of development and we can at once be both glad and grateful. Let us remember that the purpose of the Reformation was not the creation of separate Reformed churches but the attempt to secure the reformation of the whole church.

Up to the present the only dialogue with the *Orthodox* has taken place in the North American Area of the Alliance. Two of the three meetings planned between representatives of the Orthodox Churches in the USA and of the North American Area of the Alliance have already been held and it is intended to continue the conversations. I believe that something ought to be done on the European level and the country where these conversations could begin seems to me to be Romania, where alongside the large, dynamic Orthodox Church there are 800,000 Reformed who are beginning to develop more and more cordial relations with this church.

But there are other churches in Christendom which are not to be forgotten. In particular I am thinking of the *Baptists* and *Pentecostalists* who occupy an important place in our world. I hope that one day after the constitution of the new Alliance conversations between ourselves and these Confessional families will be developed.

Although we have not as yet mentioned the *Anglicans,* we have no intention of ignoring them. Indeed, on the contrary. Many of our Churches in Europe, America, Africa and Asia are involved in conversations with a view to union with the Anglican communion. Our churches are aware that we are following with sympathy their efforts directed towards the realization of unity with our Anglican brethren.

The Uniting General Council at Nairobi

The Uniting General Council will be in session at Nairobi, Aug. 20-30, 1970. In the course of 1969 a very great deal of time has already been given to the preparation of this Council. Invitations have been sent to all member churches and many of them have been assured that we shall assist them in sending at least one delegate from each church to Nairobi. The organization of a world conference in the centre of Africa is no small matter for a diminutive body such as ours, whose secretariat consists of seven persons. We trust that our member churches will not be forgetful of this.

And so a word about assemblies in general. I have the impression that the Alliance along with other Christian organizations will in the relatively near future have to review the whole problem of world assemblies. I believe, generally speaking, that they are too large and too

frequent and that enormous financial provision is necessary which could perhaps be more advantageously used elsewhere.

Nevertheless I am convinced that the Uniting General Council at Nairobi will be significant as it marks the merger of the WARC and the ICC. Further, I hope it will especially develop contacts between the delegates of our churches from different parts of the world. Without any doubt these meetings between Christians of different language, race and culture constitute one of the most important elements of world gatherings.

Member Churches

Our family has continued to grow throughout 1969. Three new churches became members of the WARC. They are all young churches of Asia: the Karo Batak Protestant Church in Indonesia, The Presbyterian Church of Burma, and the Sangir/Talaud Evangelical Church in Indonesia. The number of churches has now risen to 113.

It should be stressed that of these 113 member churches are 69 young churches. I believe that no other World Confessional Family has attained a similar proportion. These churches, existing under a variety of political governments, are found in every part of the globe. But they are all summoned to render the same witness: wherever they are they must possess the courage to be "the Church of Jesus Christ."

Through inter-church contacts and by the visits carried out by their representatives our churches are contributing to the political *dêtente* in the world. We must rejoice in this, for the problem of peace is vital.

As I write these lines, the war in Nigeria has just ended. But enormous problems remain to be resolved. As member of the Reformed family we must not forget that we have a member church in the eastern region of Nigeria. This church has already suffered greatly and it will have need for our assistance in coming months. I am sure that our churches will be ready to provide the maximum help.

Departments of the Alliance

Throughout 1969 the Departments have worked assiduously. The reason why I do not refer at length to their work is that in the report to be presented to the delegates at Nairobi several pages will be alloted to these activities.

Areas

The *North American Area* held its annual meeting in Ocean City, January 7-9, 1969. It resolved to hold no meeting in 1970 in order to devote the financial cost of the annual meeting to the organization of the Nairobi General Council. I should like to express the very deep appreciation of the WARC to our American brethren.

The *European Area* organized at Vienna a consultation for minority churches, September 23-24, 1969. Representatives of these churches expressed the desire that further meetings should be held in the future.

Finance

Our churches are already aware that we operate in the Alliance with extreme economy and our budget, which had already been reduced, is even lower for 1970. The sum comes to Sfrs. 398.400.—. But there are limits to the economy that can be practised. Everywhere the cost of living is rising and obviously the Nairobi General Council will have to address itself to this problem, if it desires the Alliance to fulfil the tasks entrusted to it.

Appreciation

As in each year my gratitude once again goes out to all those who without thought of self give their time and energies to the WARC. I think of our President, Professor Dr. Wilhelm Niesel, who last year spent 7 weeks in Indonesia while visiting several of our churches of that country. I think of President Dr. James I. McCord, Princeton Theological Seminary, who in addition to the numerous assignments he was already undertaking for the Alliance has now a very great responsibility as General Chairman for the organization of the Nairobi Council. There are many other co-workers whom I should like to thank, in particular my colleagues. I should like to express a very special word of gratitude to Mlle Paulette Piguet, who on September 1, 1970 will celebrate 20 years of service in the Alliance. With great skill and devotion Mlle Piguet has been responsible for all the administrative side of our work. Because I see her work daily, I know all that we owe to her and in the name of our churches and on behalf of our Executive Committee I wish to express to her our very deep sense of gratitude for all that she is and all that she accomplishes.

We have now entered a new decade. I pray God that all our churches may, in this period

of transformation, know how to adapt themselves to new conditions and continue to proclaim in word and in deed the Gospel of salvation.

Respectfully submitted,
MARCEL PRADERVAND, *General Secretary*

Appendix B

REPORT OF THE NORTH AMERICAN SECRETARY TO THE MEMBER CHURCHES OF THE NORTH AMERICAN AREA THE WORLD ALLIANCE OF REFORMED AND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCHES

I. The Alliance of Reformed Churches throughout the World Holding the Presbyterian Order is the oldest organization of a family of Protestant Churches. Founded in 1875, it has grown dramatically under the leadership of Dr. Marcel Pradervand since World War II and now consists of 113 member Churches. More than two-thirds of these Churches are located in Latin America, Africa, and Asia.

The World Alliance cooperates fully with the World Council of Churches and with sister confessional bodies. Its ecumenical commitment has been affirmed on numerous occasions, including the following statement approved by the Executive Committee meeting in Basel in 1951: "Just as it is the true nature of the Christian Church to be an instrument of God's glory, it is the true nature of Presbyterianism never to be merely an end in itself, but to serve the Church Universal of Jesus Christ, the Church which is His Body."

2. The North American Area is one of the two organized Areas of the World Alliance, meets annually, and consists of delegates, ministers and members, either men or women, appointed by the member Churches of the Area. The North American Area was established in 1954 "to include the United States and Canada, and any other adjacent regions which might be agreed upon in the future," (continuing and revising the American [Western] Section formed originally in 1884). Four member Churches are located in the Caribbean Area.

3. Constituent Members of the Alliance in the North American Area on February 1, 1970, are:

Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church
Cumberland Presbyterian Church
Second Cumberland Presbyterian Church
Guyana Presbyterian Church
Hungarian Reformed Church in America
Presbyterian Church in Canada
Presbyterian Church in Trinidad and Grenada
Presbyterian Church in the United States
Presbyterian Church of Guyana
Reformed Church in America
United Church of Canada
United Church of Christ
United Church of Jamaica and Grand Cayman
United Presbyterian Church in the United States of America

4. Officers of the Area are:

Chariman: The Reverend Allen O. Miller
Past Chairman: The Very Reverend H. G. Williams
Vice Chairman: The Reverend R. K. Cameron
Secretary: The Reverend James I. McCord
Treasurer: The Reverend Glenn W. Moore
Recording Clerk: The Reverend Paul Achtemeier
Director of Information: The Reverend Frank H. Heinze

5. The North American Secretary is elected by the General Council of the World Alliance and reports annually to its Executive Committee, to the Area Council, and to the judicatories of the fourteen member communions of the Area. He is assisted by the staff of Princeton Theological Seminary. A new North American Secretary will be elected in the summer of 1970.

6. No meeting of the North American Area Council was held in 1970. This is in line with the long-standing policy of eliminating Area Council meetings in the year a General Council is held. Funds ordinarily expended for the Area Council meeting will be used to assist in fi-

nancing the Uniting General Council. The 1971 meeting of the Area Council will be held on January 5-7 in Niagara Falls, Canada.

7. Significant parts of the ongoing program of the Area continue to be carried on by one Commission and two Committees:

a. The Commission on Civil and Religious Liberty, under the chairmanship of the Reverend James R. Hine, is responsible for study and research in areas of social concern, reports to the Area Council, and Council actions are sent to the judicatories of the member Churches for information and appropriate action.

b. The Theological Committee, under the chairmanship of the Reverend Professor Allen O. Miller, has completed a remit from the 1964 General Council to explore further the topic, "The Relation of the Holy Spirit to the Church and the World." Significant papers in this area have been produced, a summary report has been filed with the Geneva Office of the World Alliance, and the Reverend Professor Thomas D. Parker of McCormick Theological Seminary will present findings and a major address to the 1970 Uniting General Council.

The Theological Committee met in Princeton, New Jersey, on November 7 and 8 and will meet again in Princeton on April 3 and 4, 1970. It continues to do preparatory work on the theme of the Uniting General Council, "God Reconciles and Makes Free." The Secretary of the Department of Theology of the World Alliance, the Reverend Richmond Smith, attended the November meeting of the Theological Committee as a resource person, and Professor Eduard Schweizer of the University of Zurich will attend the April meeting as resource person. Professor Schweizer will be the Bible Study leader for the upcoming General Council.

The background papers on the theme prepared by members of the Theological Committee have now been published in a volume edited by Dr. Miller, "Reconciliation in Today's World." This volume may be secured from the William B. Eerdmans Publishing Company. The authors of the various chapters were keenly aware of the new situation in which we live, symbolized by the site of the General Council on a university campus in Kenya and by a theme joining reconciliation with freedom. Such a locus and such a theme underscore the presence and hopes of the Third World, the new possibilities being sought by all mankind, the crucial need for reconciliation in the face of the new tensions, polarities, and conflicts, and the plight of freedom in a century that has produced in totalitarianism an ever-present threat to human aspiration and freedom. It is hoped that this volume will be read and discussed in preparation for the General Council.

c. The Committee on Cooperation and Witness, under the chairmanship of the Reverend Raymond V. Kearns, Jr., continues to perform the following functions:

(1) To encourage Reformed Churches in North America to become members of the Alliance and to recommend any such new members to the Alliance.
(2) To explore ways in which developments in the life of the constituent members might be shared.
(3) To receive, examine, and recommend disposition of any proposals of mutual service among member Churches.
(4) To propose consultations and projects which might be of interest to member Churches.
(5) To channel with appropriate comment communications and studies from one member Church to all others.
(6) To assure leadership in making the Reformed witness in the ecumenical movement.

8. The Administrative Committee, which is responsible for the ongoing program of the Area between meetings of the Area Council, met in New York on September 19, 1969, at the Interchurch Center. A report was made on correspondence with the Secretary General of the Presbyterian Reformed Church of Cuba, on a projected visitation to Reformed Churches in Eastern Europe, and on the several bilateral conversations in which the Area is involved. The Committee was briefed on the progress of church union discussions, including conversations now taking place in the Caribbean Area. Two concerns that will continue to engage the attention of the Administrative Committee are the direction in which the Council should move after 1970 and how the Council may broaden relationships with other Reformed bodies.

9. The 1969 meeting of the Executive Committee was held in Beirut, Lebanon, on August 1-6. Members of the Executive of the International Congregational Council were present, and a major part of the agenda of the Joint Executive Committee had to do with planning the Uniting General Council and planning the program of the new organization that will grow out of the merger of the World Alliance and the I. C. C., the World Alliance of Reformed Churches (Presbyterian and Congregational). Two new Churches were admitted to member-

ship at the Beirut meeting, the Presbyterian Church of Burma and the Karo Batak Church of Indonesia.

The Uniting General Council will be held in Nairobi, Kenya, on August 20-30, 1970. The North American Secretary is serving as General Chairman of the Uniting General Council, and he, along with Dr. Pradervand and Miss Piguet, visited Nairobi in July, 1969, to make arrangements for the housing of the Council at the University College. The program for the Nairobi Council is under the chairmanship of a distinguished African layman, the Speaker of the Ghana Parliament, the Honorable Mr. Justice Nii Amaa Ollennu. Already Bible Studies dealing with the theme have been written by Professor Donald Mathers of Kingston, Ontario, and the Study Guide on the main theme has also been published. Both of these significant publications are available to member Churches.

10. Roman Catholic-Reformed Conversations—Major staff responsibility for the Alliance in these conversations continues to be carried by the Reverend Dr. Raymond V. Kearns, Jr., and the Chairman of the Reformed membership is the Reverend Dr. William B. Ward of the Presbyterian Church, U.S. The agenda for these discussions include items in the areas of mission, theology, and worship. Topics now under discussion are "The Validity of Ministry," "Primacy," and "Priesthood and Ministry." "Intermarriage" is the continuing topic for the section on worship and mission.

In addition, conversations between the Alliance and the Roman Catholic Church at the world level have begun. The theme of the first session, to be held on April 6-10, 1970, in Rome, will be "The Presence of Christ in Church and World." Chairing the Reformed Committee will be Professor Jacques de Senarclens, and the representative from the North American Area will be the Reverend Professor E. David Willis of San Anselmo, California.

11. Lutheran-Reformed Conversations—Conversations between these historic branches of the Reformation were concluded after five years of study and the results were published in a volume entitled *Marburg Revisited*. In view of the conclusions reached by Lutheran and Reformed participants and reported in *Marburg Revisited*, questions are now being raised concerning further steps that might be taken. Informal meetings have been held between representatives of the two traditions, and it is anticipated that further discussion will be begun. In the meantime, a Joint Reformed-Lutheran Committee has met in Geneva to review the work done in both the European and North American Areas and to coordinate findings and actions.

12. Orthodox-Reformed Conversations—This third set of bilateral conversations was begun in May, 1968, and the second meeting was held at Holy Cross Seminary, Brookline, Massachusetts, on April 18-19, 1969. Two position papers were presented, by Professor C. S. Calian of Dubuque Theological Seminary and Professor John Meyendorff of St. Vladimir's Theological Seminary. The papers dealt with "God's Revelation and the Historical Process." A third meeting is scheduled to be held in the spring of 1970, and teams are now preparing position papers on "Theosis and Sanctification" and "The Christian Community in the Second Century." It is anticipated that after the 1970 meeting the several chapters prepared in 1968, 1969, and 1970 will be published, along with findings by the Joint Committee.

13. Fraternal delegates from the North American Area continue to attend judicatory meetings of constituent members, and it is anticipated that four judicatories will be visited during 1970.

14. This will be my last report as North American Secretary. It has been a privilege to serve the Alliance in this capacity since 1959 and to see the growth in the program of the Alliance and in its influence among the churches. The 1960s have included an "ecumenical miracle." It cannot be explained on any basis less than a fresh blowing of God's Spirit through the Churches. This miracle has not produced dramatic unions, but it has produced a significant change in attitude of the Churches toward each other and a new atmosphere of understanding and fellowship. Traditions that had been separated for centuries began to draw together in the 1960s. Prejudices harbored over the centuries have been dissipated, and we have begun not only to learn from each other but also to learn together by reading and hearing together afresh the Word of God. If "mission" is to be central in the 1970s, then the drawing together of the various traditions of the Church in the 1960s has been the indispensable prelude to this mission. It is my earnest prayer that the Uniting General Council in August of this year will further both the tone and direction for the 113 member Churches in their obedience to the missionary God, whose great movement toward man culminated in the gift of His Son and who alone has the power to reconcile and make free.

Respectfully submitted,
JAMES I. McCORD
North American Secretary

Appendix C

REPORT OF THE NATIONAL COUNCIL OF THE CHURCHES OF CHRIST IN THE U.S.A.

Eighth General Assembly

With the holding of the Eighth General Assembly of the National Council in Detroit, Michigan from November 30 to December 4, the nineteenth year of the Council's life was brought to a close and a new decade was ushered in. The year of 1969 was spent in an accelerated effort by the Council's Program and Planning Committee and by an Ad-Hoc Committee on Re-Appraisal to formulate goals and strategies for consideration by the representatives of the churches to the General Assembly as they planned for "Mission in the Seventies." The planning committee had chosen as the theme of the Assembly, "Therefore, Choose Life."

The official body had scarcely been convened until it became apparent that its carefully constructed agenda and documents would be largely discarded to make it possible for the delegates to hear a host of eloquent, unscheduled protests and appeals from a wide variety of minorities in American society and institutional church life—migrant workers, black militants, Amercan Indians, Hispanic Americans, youth, women, welfare rights proponents, conscientious objectors, church renewalists. The two overriding concerns of the Vietnam conflict and racism were clearly in view throughout the event.

By its conclusion, this unusual but dynamic General Assembly had:

a) elected Mrs. Theodore O. Wedel as the first woman to serve as president of the National Council and Bishop Frederick D. Jordan of the African Methodist Episcopal Church as its first vice-president;
b) amended its Constitution and set in motion other process to allow a broader involvement of youth, women and representatives of minorities in its life;
c) received from its General Secretary, Dr. R. H. Edwin Espy, whom it re-elected, a proposal for the development of a wider and more inclusive Christian fellowship;
d) spoken on a number of urgent moral and spiritual issues;
e) referred the proposed goals and strategies for the 1970's to its newly elected General Board for further development in the light of all the impulses experienced throughout the Assembly.

The Council's General Assembly was guided through this turbulent but creative session by the patient and generous leadership of its out-going president, Dr. Arthur S. Flemming, who had at the outset determined, together with the other officers of the Council, that it should be characterized by its openness to all who wished to make a sincere appeal to the churches.

The die for the General Assembly was cast in considerable degree at the General Board meeting of May 1-2, 1969, when the body was confronted by Mr. James Forman of the Black Economic Development Conference with the Black Manifesto and its demands for reparations for black people. In the months of the summer and autumn which ensued, the member churches and the National Council struggled with their consciences and in dialogue with those who were challenging them to make some appropriate response to the "Black Manifesto" and the needs of the dispossessed which were being pressed upon them with such force. It became crystal clear that the member churches or their National Council could not carry on "business as usual" but would need to review all programs and structures to be sure that they were serving the deepest needs of men and the fullest purposes of God.

General Board Actions

Decisive and dramatic as were the events of the James Forman confrontations and of the General Assembly, the National Council served its member churches through the year on a wide front of witness and service in the name of Christ as it has done throughout the years. During the year, its General Board took official actions:

a) Receiving a report of a Task Force on Alcoholism and referring it to its Division of Christian Life and Mission for development of policy.
b) Approved the holding of a North American Faith and Order Conference in the early 1970s.
c) Urged member communions to give serious study to the Black Manifesto and referred the same to its Executive Committee for study.
d) Approved a resolution opposing the deployment of the anti-ballistic misssile system by the United States.
e) Approved a policy statement urging the U.S. Congress to revise the federal tax law.

f) Called for settlement of the problems of the Middle East on the basis of a concern for human issues.

The General Board also received reports from the Divisions and their Departments regarding their programs and projects.

Washington Ministries

Through the Washington Office, the Council has sought to assist the member churches in their contacts with governmental and non-governmental agencies in the nation's capital. A Washington Interreligious Staff Council, including Catholic and Jewish participants, has been formed which has been able to deploy some fifteen issue centered task forces dealing with both domestic and international concerns. An IMPACT project has been mounted by means of which there has been developed in selected areas of the country focussed discussion and effective response on major public policy issues of interest to churchmen.

Communication and Interpretation

During the year the Office of Communication was re-constituted as a Central Division of Communication. Its new and enlarged task is to coordinate the communication activities of the whole Council and to inter-relate the use of all the media of communication so as to achieve the maximum effectiveness. The new Central Division will be directed by a broadly representative constituency committee and will continue and extend the ministries of the Council through radio, television, film, public press and other media.

Among many other activities, the Broadcasting and Film Commission sponsored a four-part CBS series on rural economic development entitled "A Chance to Stay." On the NBC network, it carried four programs on the Bible entitled, "Is The Book Still Good?" Through the American Bible Society eight thousand copies of *Today's English Version* of the New Testament were distributed to viewers of this series who requested them. Three programs on NBC's *Frontiers of Faith,* called "High Risk Living," probed the problems of Christian stewardship and public conservation.

Christian Education

One of the highlights of the year in Christian Education came in February when the Division's Annual Meeting, which has had a long history of gathering several thousand people from across the nation around a variety of Christian education concerns, convened this year in Chicago in a completely new style of meeting. A carefully devised plan took the hundreds of participants out into the many-sided social, religious and cultural life of Chicago for dialogue about the urgent problems of a great metropolis. The issues became intensely real and Christian education was drawn out of any purely academic discussion into the arena of human need and encounter.

The Division's Department of Educational Development initiated a new enterprise known as the Organizational Change Project. One of its major impacts has been internal within the department but it is also designed to help executives of member communions deal constructively with change and initiate desirable changes in their agencies and in congregations.

The Department of Higher Education received two grants to support its project on Higher Education and Urban Society. It also carries forward its concern to assist colleges and universities in the process of institutional redefinition. Related to this Department, the United Board for College Development which is organized to assist predominantly Negro Colleges has established a library center for joint purchasing and cataloguing of library books, has held regional conferences to stimulate increased support for these colleges, and has engaged in a number of very useful enterprises of mutual assistance among them.

The study publications of the year, produced by the Department of Education for Mission (Friendship Press), included age-group resources on two very critical and timely issues: *Reconciliation in a Broken World* and *Toward Understanding China and the Chinese People.* (Two of the pieces on China were co-published with the Roman Catholic Maryknoll Society.) Special publications were produced on civil disobedience, world development, intercessory prayer, and public education.

The distinguished *International Journal of Religious Education,* published for many years by the Division, was replaced by a bi-monthly magazine *Spectrum.*

A special activity of the Department of Educational Development, closely allied with the concern for minority involvement, was a conference on "The Educational Role of the Black Churches in the 70s." Some direct and exciting modes for understanding the roles of black and white Christian educators were developed, both for implementation denominationally and through the National Council.

The Council of Protestant Colleges and Universities, for several years affiliated with the

Division, asked the Council to concur in the decision that it become an independent agency, while still retaining close relationships with the Council. The University Christian Movement, by action of its own national committee, dissolved itself as a national agency in the hope that by so doing it might encourage more local student initiative in ecumenical activity on college and university campuses.

Christian Life and Mission

Two of the major concerns of the National Council and its Division of Christian Life and Mission have been the priority programs of *Peace* and *Crisis in the Nation*. Continuing its efforts to open new channels of understanding and negotiations in the Vietnam conflict, the Peace priority program has pressed vigorously in the planning of a major Roman Catholic-National Council Joint Program on world poverty, justice and the development of peoples. A five-year effort is envisaged to inform, arouse and incite to action American churchmen with a view to effective changes in national policy in these regards. Near the close of the year a delegation of American churchmen met in Japan with selected leaders of that nation to confer together on matters of mutual national concern.

The Crisis in the Nation program, inaugurated in early 1968, continued its effective efforts in 1969 although inadequately financed. Through the periodical *Tempo*, by means of a Communication Center with direct communications contacts with more than a dozen major cities, and with a Ghetto Investment Program, among many other means, this priority program sought to advance the cause of social justice in the nation. A consultation of many denominational leaders concerned with aspects of the Crisis in the Nation effort in their own communions was convened early in the year and evidenced much promise for enlarged cooperative work. The turbulent events of the summer and fall, however, delayed the fulfillment of that promise. The Crisis program was creatively involved in many local situations of racial tension and social injustice.

In the Division of Christian Life and Mission during the year the Department of Church Renewal was terminated and its several programs was transferred administratively to other units of the Division. Important programs in Christian stewardship, evangelism, the urban church were continued unabated. The Division's Department of Social Justice, in addition to carrying the lion's share of responsibility for the *Crisis in the Nation* priority, carried on its efforts supervising the Delta Ministry, in attention to concerns of migratory and farm laborers, in studying to causes and effects of social violence, and in pursuing the cause of religious liberty.

Overseas Ministry

Over a half of the resources of the Council are devoted to the mission and service enterprises overseas, conducted by the Division of Overseas Ministries and its Department of Church World Service. Biafran Relief was the most spectacular element of the service part of this program in 1969. For that ministry of compassion $1,241,685 was raised in the United States. Through Joint Church Aid, Inc., Church World Service participated in creating the air-bridge which achieved several thousands of airplane landings of food and medicine in Biafra until the civil conflict was brought to an end.

Church World Service also engaged in a number of emergency and longer-term service projects in Greece, Jordan and other parts of the world, including relief to the victims of Hurricane Camille in the state of Mississippi.

On the mission side, the Division was engaged in its important contacts with the churches of almost every other part of the world. Conferences were held with church leaders in Korea, Japan, Okinowa and Taiwan, discussing with them their patterns and problems of ecumenical relations. A task force on Religious Practices with respect to medicine has been set up. The Division, through the RAVEMCCO, has served the cause of communications and education in the Congo and many other part of the world.

A recent appointment to the staff of the Division provides a director for Ecumenical Fellowships and Theological Education. These are only a few of the many forms of outreach for the evangelization of the world and service to men in the name of Christ pursued by the member churches through the Council.

Christian Unity

In the course of the year, the resignation of Mrs. Theodore O. Wedel as Associate General Secretary, resulted in the suspension of this executive position until a re-study of the Division of Christian Unity can be accomplished. In the meantime, a Staff Cabinet composed of the heads of the five Departments supervises the work of the Division.

A program of Ecumenical Affairs looks to the Council's relationship with Orthodox,

Roman Catholic and Jewish bodies. A newly instituted office for Ecumenical Services assists local and state councils in the rapidly developing relationships of Roman Catholics in those councils.

Under the sponsorship of United Church Men a Listening to Lay People Project has been developed, in which about fifteen local groups have been brought together to discuss very candidly their ministry as Christians in the world today. Church Women United have inaugurated a major new thrust in training volunteers to influence social change. Also forums have been conducted in many communities on the dynamics of civic and church organizations of Spanish-speaking women in the United States in order to draw these women more fully into the fellowship of Church Women United.

The Faith and Order Department directed the Fourth National Colloquium struggled with the theme of *Salvation and Life*, dealing with underlying questions that relate to the racial crisis in the world.

A study committee reviewed the ministry among youth and of youth in the Council and has recommended a pattern of activity which will seek to involve youth in all aspects of the Council's work.

Early in the year a delegation of six members visited the Vatican in Rome, where it was accorded an audience with the Pope and entered into fruitful conferences with representatives of the various offices of the Roman Catholic Church. The visit, along with the many other fruitful contacts of recent years, has helped to lay the foundation for the accelerated work of the Joint Study Committee representing the National Council of Churches and the Bishops' Committee for Ecumenical and Interreligious Affairs.

Financial Undergirding

The income of the Council in 1969 was $20,199,698, while expenditures totalled $20,882,816. Operating and invested balances were reduced by a total of $1,367,018. Some balances had been budgeted for expenditure; others were used because income fell short of the anticipated and needed amounts.

Of the total income received, $9,469,839 was contributed by member denominations and their boards and agencies, as compared with $10,287,349 in 1968. The balance of income was received from Church Women United, foundations, individual donors, councils of churches, non-member denominations and other sources, together with a large amount from the sale of publications and services.

The contributions made directly by member communions to the several units of the Council are as follows:

Offices of the General Assembly	$ 58,458
Division of Christian Life and Mission	1,435,580
Division of Christian Education	416,859
Division of Overseas Ministries	6,478,521
Division of Christian Unity	224,209
Central Division of Communication	204,075
Office of Planning and Program	43,043
Office of Administration	10,737

Most of the contributions to the Council are designated to particular programs or projects. Less than five per-cent of the contributed income can be used at the discretion of the General Board. In the face of decreases in general income and in designated funds, program reductions have been effected in order that the Council may carry on its immensely significant ecumenical ministries within its available resources.

Respectfully submitted,
R. H. EDWIN ESPY, *General Secretary*

Appendix D

REPORT OF THE WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES NEW YORK OFFICE

Year of Creative Turbulence
(1969 Year-end Summary)

1969 has been a year of creative turbulence in the ecumenical movement. The turbulence comes from the upheavals in contemporary society. In the 1930's the world had an economic crisis—producing major changes in production and distribution. The crisis of the 1960's and 70's is one of values. In such a crisis, the church is irrevocably involved. The sharp edges of

the church's involvement point outward at its redemptive task in the world and inward at its readiness for that task.

The United States today is both prosperous and plagued. We are plagued by a war we can neither understand nor find our way out of; black demands which society cannot deny and is willing only slowly to meet; disintegration of city life; fear of crime; and confusion about our real goals. One of America's great achievements has been the growth of the middle classes—which today are plagued by inflation, clogged schools, and an unprecedented generation gap. America's self-assurance has been shaken. The end of complacency may be the beginning of hope.

The church today is also shaken and searching. Critics, within and without, multiply, but in 1969 U.S. seminary enrollment increased. Some discount that trend as a result of the draft, though academic achievement has not declined and schools report good quality with increased concern for creative social involvement.

Right and left wing attacks on councils of churches increase, while more and more churches join those councils. In 1969 eighteen churches in Africa took steps to join the All Africa Conference of Churches; the largest independent church in Africa and a major Pentecostal Church in Brazil, the Evangelical Pentecostal Church "Brazil for Christ," joined the World Council of Churches; while influential and theologically conservative Reformed Church in the Netherlands voted overwhelmingly to join and the Pope himself has voiced publicly the question of Roman Catholic membership.

Meanwhile, councils of churches on every level and in almost every part of the world, under a variety of names, are being reorganized for new tasks. The research for more adequate ways of evangelism, of worship, of service, and of attack upon social evils, multiply. The World Council program in the years immediately ahead focuses in seven major emphases:

—a three year "crash" program in world-wide stimulation to Christians to make their contribution to economic justice and peace;
—a study of the ethical issues paved by our technological development;
—a new thrust on the church's educational task, both within society and within the faith;
—a study of the essential needs of human beings and the kind of societies required to meet them;
—a five-year program to combat racism;
—a study of worship, its relationship to morality, and its forms in secularized societies; and
—a study of the meaning of salvation in our day, in its Biblical, personal and societal dimension.

The participation of Roman Catholic, and of other non-member churches, in these programs increases. The opportunity has never been greater for the church through such tasks for mankind to find new life in Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
EUGENE L. SMITH, *Executive Secretary*

REPORT OF THE AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

In this first year of a new decade, the American Bible Society's Statement of Purpose takes on new meaning and significance. In the words of ABS General Secretary Laton E. Holmgren: "The sole purpose of all Bible Society activity is—and always has been—to provide men, in intelligible and convincing speech, with the record of 'the wonderful works of God.' . . . It is this concern for the redemption of the world—for the whole life of the whole man in the whole world—that permeates the work and witness of all those concerned with the Bible Society movement . . . If possible, every man on earth must be told of the Savior in his own tongue and given the opportunity to surrender his life to Him. This can only be done if we 'press with vigor on.' "

Today we are living in an Age of Revolution, and, as such, this purpose must be our primary goal. The challenge of an "age of revolution" calls for nothing less than our fullest devotion and obedience to this divine imperative.

An unprecedented challenge faces the church today to reach mankind with the Gospel of Jesus Christ. This is due not only to the rapidly increasing population but also to the rising rate of literacy. Each year adds approximately 70 million new adult readers.

The Society is profoundly aware of the need not only to keep up with the normal increase in demand for the written Word of God but also to anticipate perceptively the conditions and circumstances under which people will be living in this decade of the Seventies.

In the Bible Society, as well as in the church, we note with deepened concern the moral and spiritual decline of a burgeoning population, the increased threat of starvation in many parts of the world, and the dramatic potential of modern technology for man's destruction as well as for his prolonged life on earth. All of these factors make imperative an increased sensitivity of human conscience to injustice, inequities among men and the ever-present threat to peace and goodwill among all people.

Together, then, we are confronted with a fresh awareness of the need of all men and women to be confronted by the Word of God through which the Holy Spirit may lead us into true redemption and reconciliation through Jesus Christ our Lord.

The American Bible Society was founded 154 years ago (in 1816) by a group of dedicated Christian men who recognize a "famine in Scriptures" in this young nation. With only one million people in the United States and with limited funds, they attempted to supply God's Word as widely as their resources would permit. Today, with more than 200 million people, the ABS is still committed to the same goal.

In working toward this end, the ABS distributed in the USA during 1969 a total of 76,-216,553 Bibles, New Testaments, Portions (a complete Book of the Bible) and Selections, an increase of 47.6 percent over 1968.

To demonstrate how added funds and stepped-up production have increased distribution, the Society presented to President Dwight D. Eisenhower, while he was in office, the symbolic 500 millionth copy of Scripture distributed by the Society since its founding in 1816; the 750 millionth copy was presented to President Lyndon B. Johnson in 1966; and this past year President Richard M. Nixon received the one billionth copy.

But the spread of God's Word is not limited to this country alone; 150 countries and territories around the world benefit from the ABS's financial support and leadership. As a result, 1969 registered a significant advance in Bible Society work worldwide. Distribution in overseas areas benefitting from ABS help totaled 56,840,564 Scriptures. Overall world distribution showed a 17.7 percent increase over 1968; Latin America alone increased approximately 24 percent and Europe over 46 percent.

Ever since its founding, the ABS has served as a vital "arm" or agency of the churches, communions and denominations of the United States in supplying the Scriptures. The Society works closely with missionaries of its more than 70 supporting denominations, communions and agencies in supplying the needed Scriptures throughout the world.

As an agency of The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the U.S., the ABS is deeply appreciative for the denomination's continued interest in and support of the Society's global work. It is only when all Christian people become concerned for the Bible-less of the world and do something about it in a tangible way that the Bible Societies will have the needed resources to meet the challenges and goals set forth earlier in this report.

What, exactly, has the Presbyterian Church in the U.S. done to assist the Society in its service to the Bible-hungry people of the world?

1964	*1965*	*1966*	*1967*	*1968*	*1969*
$45,609	$55,288	$42,837	$30,917	$35,745	$33,089

A careful analysis of the above figures reveals a decrease in total giving to the Society in recent years; for example, 1969 gifts totaled only $33,089—the second lowest year in the last 10. However, Scripture demands from Presbyterian U.S. missionaries continue to increase, as do demands from all quarters at home and overseas. Thus, it is hoped that an increased allotment may be forthcoming from the Presbyterian Church in the U.S. for the Bible cause when the budget is drawn up for 1971.

In the remainder of this report we shall outline our stewardship over the funds entrusted to us by the Presbyterian Church in the U.S. as well as all other gifts received during the calendar year of 1969.

Translations

Although the task of the American Bible Society will not be accomplished until every man on earth has a copy of Scripture which he can read, it is made simpler by the fact that more than 95 percent of the world's people speak one of 161 languages—the most popular being the Chinese dialects spoken by one-sixth of the entire world population. English is the second most popular language with 314 million speakers, and Russian, with 188 million speakers, ranks third. Scriptures are available in Chinese and Russian, but the 22 percent of the world's people who speak these languages live in areas where distribution is either impossible or severely restricted. For the present, therefore, the major portion of the Bible Societies' work

of translation and distribution must be concentrated in those areas where men are permitted to read the truth which shall make them free.

The five percent of the world's population who speak one of the more than 2,500 other languages are not being neglected. At the end of 1969 at least one Book of the Bible had been published in more than 1,400 languages and dialects. Work on new translations and revisions of old ones is being carried on by some 3,000 translators in all parts of the world. To aid these people in their endeavors, Translators' Institutes were held during the year in India, Sierra Leone, Ivory Coast, Uganda and Taiwan.

Work has also been progressing on the translation of the Old Testament in the Today's English Version; 1975 is now the target date for publication.

Good News for Modern Man

"Good News for Modern Man," the ABS's New Testament in Today's English Version, has proved to be one of the most successful endeavors ever undertaken by the Society. Prepared and produced originally for those who have English as a second language, it has been widely accepted by all people of all ages who speak the English language. Over eight million copies of "Good News" were distributed during 1969 alone. During the year this Version received a Roman Catholic imprimatur, which has greatly increased its distribution and use. For the first time this Version was also released in an extra large print edition for those with impaired eyesight. Total circulation of "Good News" (or the TEV, as it is also known) since its publication in the fall of 1966 has already surpassed 20 million copies.

Service to the Blind

Each year the Society continues to broaden its service to the more than 400,000 legally blind people of the United States. In 1969, 403,143 Scriptures in special formats (Braille, records and tapes) were provided for the sightless, a 36.8 percent increase over the previous year. A new record entitled, "The Prophets Speak," including passages from eight books of the Old Testament in the Revised Standard Version was prepared for production. The latest Scripture recording is being released early in 1970, the Society's 135th anniversary of service to the blind.

The Society's latest service to the blind will occur in May when the Today's English Version recording of the New Testament by the late Clayton "Bud" Collyer will be issued for the first time on cassette tapes. The entire Testament will comprise 15 tapes and will come in a specially prepared storage case. Three additional spaces will be available in the case for further tapes to be released by the Society. Mr. Collyer, a nationally known radio and TV personality who died last September 8 in Greenwich, Connecticut, was an outstanding Christian layman and an Honorary Life Member of the ABS. His service to the Society included not only the entire New Testament recordings of the TEV but also a series of Bible reading spots, "Can You Spare a Minute?" broadcast over 2,000 stations across the country.

Campus Ministry

Availability of the New Testament in understandable, modern language, plus Portions (single Books) and Selections in attractive formats, has increased interest in God's Word on college and university campuses across the country. More than twice as many contracts with campus ministers and religious leaders were made in 1969 than in 1968. Those contacted during 1969 included 213 theological schools and Bible colleges; 915 interdenominational units on college campuses, 609 college and university language departments; 1,060 participants in a Campus Evangelism Seminar; 1,680 Newman Program chaplains and directors on college and university campuses; and 1,550 Roman Catholic high schools.

Service to the Armed Forces

During the past year almost two out of every three men and women serving in the Armed Forces of the United States were reached with a copy of Scripture. A total 2,224,844 Scriptures were donated through chaplains, a 3.3 percent increase over the number distributed in 1968. This is only the second year since 1944 that distribution to the Armed Services has exceeded two million Scriptures. A large number of these Scriptures were provided Presbyterian U.S. chaplains for distribution to young men and women serving their country both at home and overseas.

Women's Activities

Church women of the United States continue to be ambassadors of goodwill for the Bible Society. The director of Women's Activities in New York and the three regional field secre-

taries (New York, Chicago and Los Angeles), assisted by 150 highly qualified members of the ABS Speakers Bureau are continually relating the ABS story across the length and breadth of America. They not only inform their audiences about the Society, but also challenge them to distribute the Scriptures broadly and encourage financial support for even greater distribution. A further assist is given the Bible cause by an additional 3,300 women who comprise the Circle of the Concerned, an unorganized group of dedicated Christian women, who, in the communities where they reside, use their ingenuity and creativity in sharing the Scriptures with their friends, neighbors and others. The year 1969 showed an 18 percent increase of women who signified their desire to participate in this unique organization.

Spanish Work

Special observances in celebration of the 400th anniversary of the translation of the Bible into the Version Reina involved several hundred Spanish-speaking churches in many of the major population areas across the country. Also, great interest has been shown in the Spanish-English diglot editions of Scripture published by the Society. Often when the parents speak primarily Spanish and the children English, a diglot edition serves as a Bible for the entire family; such editions greatly assist church Bible study groups as well. The USA proved to be one of the largest Spanish distribution areas in the world in 1969.

Much attention is being given this group since Spanish has become the second language of this country; the USA now has approximately 12 million Spanish-speaking people, and the population is increasing. During 1969 the Society continued its service to Spanish-speaking Cuban refugees at Freedom Gate in Miami, where arrivals continue at the rate of about 800 per week.

La Biblia en America Latina, the Spanish equivalent of the *Bible Society Record,* now has more than 8,500 USA subscribers, making the United States distribution of this publication the largest of any country in the Western hemisphere.

Church Relations

More than 70 denominations, communions and church agencies contributed to the ABS in 1969. During the year 51 denominational conventions and meetings were serviced with Bible Society exhibits and at many of these meetings the Bible Society story was told by an executive from headquarters.

The official representative of the Presbyterian Church in the U.S. at the 51st Advisory Council of the ABS, held in November 1969 at the Commodore Hotel in New York City, was the Reverend W. G. Foster, Jr.

In all more than 260 delegates, observers and visitors representing over 50 denominations, communions and agencies, including the Orthodox and Roman Catholic churches, were present at the last Council meetings..

The purpose of the ABS Advisory Council is to permit the Society's officers an opportunity to present the story of the ABS program and needs to all supporting bodies and to enlist from them counsel as to how both can be improved and strengthened.

"Love" Campaign

A special project during 1969 was the publishing of nearly two million sheets of "LOVE" seals to communicate the ancient Biblical truths: "Love is Kind," "Love is Patient," "God is Love," "Love is Eternal" and "Love Never Gives Up." For church meetings and conventions where the "Love" theme was being stressed, the stamps were blown up to poster size and printed in bright, da-glo inks, especially appealing to young people, but eagerly received by those of all ages. Complementing the "Love" stamps was a Scripture Selection of the 13th chapter of 1 Corinthians in the Today's English Version, with a brightly colored psychedelic cover, further emphasizing the love theme.

Recognizing the success of and interest in the "Love" campaign during 1969, the Society has prepared a new set of seals for the current year, based on the general theme of "Joy." Again, the five different seals on the sheet (45 in all) are presented in motifs both "similar to those in old church windows and wall plaques" and "as modern as today"; they proclaim the following Biblical truths: "Rejoice in HOPE," "Faith works through LOVE," "Sing for JOY," "Live in PEACE" and "Your Word is TRUTH." These five Biblical phrases are also available in poster size for special exhibits or church meetings.

Media Relations

The 1969 news and broadcast operations of the ABS were directed toward total coverage of the local community through newspaper and magazine articles and radio and television programming, totaling more than 500 million individual exposures.

An NBC-TV network program, "Frontiers of Faith," featuring "Good News for Modern Man" translator Dr. Robert G. Bratcher brought in more than 10,000 letters. Also, a 13-week series of five-minute programs featuring "Good News" (Today's English Version New Testament) illustrator Miss Annie Vallotton was prepared during 1969 for coast-to-coast TV airing during the current year.

In addition, the latest ABS film short, "Spirit in the Tree," was shown in 1,377 commercial theaters and aired on several hundred TV stations across the country during the year.

United Bible Societies

In attempting to reach its goal of providing a copy of Scripture for every person in the world in the language and form he can best read and understand, the ABS continues to coordinate its efforts with other national Bible Societies through the world organization—the United Bible Societies. The UBS, now composed of 4 national Bible Societies, is at work in 150 countries and territories on every continent. It greatly assists the world work; it prepares and disseminates relevant statistical data; it exchanges news and views with other agencies engaged in the Christian world mission; it publishes news releases for world Christian press and radio. It also sponsors training courses for persons engaged in Bible translation and revision; it encourages experiments in the publication of new Scripture formats and the use of modern printing techniques; it develops world Scripture distribution campaigns and stimulates programs of systematic volunteer distribution through the local church. Above all, it coordinates world planning and administration so as to eliminate all duplication of expense and effort in this central task of Christian work and witness.

The cost of translation, publication and distribution of God's Word throughout the world is implemented through the United States Societies' World Service Budget. World resources are pooled to meet world needs and apportioned on the basis of a world strategy. Last year the ABS supplied just under 50 percent of the total World Service Budget of the UBS, which portion was, in turn, used to supply more than 132,846,000 Scriptures worldwide.

Conclusion

Working with the 48 other national Bible Societies throughout the world, the ABS strives to be "the servant of the whole Church of Christ, irrespective of denominational divisions and creedal distinctions, so that the Word of God may reach as many men and women as possible." It is a complicated task at times, but as has been outlined here, a rewarding one as well.

During 1969 the Presbyterian Church in the United States assisted this work through gifts totaling $33,098. The American Bible Society is deeply grateful to the members of the Presbyterian Church in the U.S. for their continued interest in and support of the Society's concern for the worldwide Bible cause.

The ABS budget for 1970 is $8,818,000, the largest yet in the Society's 154-year history. Only through close partnership and cooperative with the Presbyterian Church in the U.S. and other supporting denominations, communions and agencies in the States can this goal be achieved.

Respectfully submitted,
ROY I. MADSEN
Executive Secretary, Church Relations
American Bible Society

REPORT OF THE AD INTERIM COMMITTEE FOR THE CONSULTATION ON CHURCH UNION

The Ninth Plenary session of the Consultation on Church Union was held in St. Louis, Missouri, on March 9-13, 1970.

Members of the Ad Interim Committee in attendance were: The Rev. Dr. Wm. A. Benfield, Jr., Chairman; Mr. Steele Hays; Prof. Rachel Henderlite; Prof. J. A. Ross MacKenzie; The Rev. Dr. James A. Millard, Jr.; The Rev. Elwin H. Roberts; The Rev. Dr. William R. Sengel; The Rev. Dr. Lawrence I. Stell; The Rev. Dr. T. Watson Street; The Rev. Dr. W. Kirk Allen, Alternate for Mr. Thomas N. Raines.

The Rev. Dr. James T. Womack, Jr., Stand-by Alternate; The Rev. Isaac Crosby, Accredited Visitor; Dr. Evelyn L. Green, Accredited Visitor; Mr. William Lamkin, Communication Consultant; Mr. Robert H. Bullock, Jr., Student Observer.

The primary attention of the Consultation was centered on the first draft of a plan of union which was submitted to the Consultation by the Executive Committee in the following action:

"The Executive Committee approved the Plan of Union for transmission to the St. Louis Plenary for study and revision with the further intent of its transmission to the participating churches for their study and response."

After five days of study the Consultation approved this first draft as revised for further study by the participating churches in the following action:

"The Consultation on Church Union on March 13, 1970, commends this draft of the Plan of Union to the member churches and to all Christians for study and response, seeking their assistance in the further development and completion of this Plan of Union. Responses and evaluations are to be submitted to the Consultation's office in Princeton, with copies to the appropriate denominational offices, by January 15, 1972. It is essential that the process of study, evaluation, and response — such as suggestions for change, approval of basic directions — be done wherever possible with all 9 participating churches and others fully involved. During the biennium of 1970-72, the Consultation on Church Union does not seek official votes from the member churches; the Consultation on Church Union does earnestly seek assistance in the further development of this Plan which is pointed toward the union and renewal for mission of Christ's Church."

The action of the Consultation on Church Union means that another phase in the development of a Plan of Union will take place during the next two years when each of the participating denominations and other Christians are asked to study this draft with the intent of providing criticisms and suggestions which will then be used by the Consultation on Church Union in the further development of a plan of union for a united church.

RECOMMENDATION

It is the conviction of the Consultation that this study period can be one of the most informative and creative periods in the history of the American church and your Ad Interim Committee, therefore, recommends:

1. That the General Assembly approve the transmission of this draft of a Plan of Union to the churches through the office of the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly for the purpose of participating in this study, in which millions of church members will be engaged.

Respectfully submitted,
WM. A. BENFIELD, *Chairman*

REPORT OF THE AD INTERIM COMMITTEE ON UNION WITH THE UNITED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE U.S.A

The Ad Interim Committee on Union with the United Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A. (Joint Committee of Twenty-four) was created by action of the 1969 General Assemblies of the Presbyterian Church in the United States and the United Presbyterian Church in the United States of America to "seek a plan for the reunion of the two churches." The action of the General Assemblies stated the following purposes in authorizing the appointment of the Joint Committee by the Moderators:

1. To engage in joint conferences to study and explore areas of unity and diversity in our present faith and practice and ways in which the diversities that separate us may be overcome.
2. To encourage and intensify correspondence and discussions between our Boards and Agencies having responsibilities in the areas affecting the total life of our two denominations.
3. To report annually beginning in 1970 to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, U. S., and the General Assembly of the United Presbyterian Church, U.S.A.
4. To recommend further steps toward the reunion of the Presbyterian Church of the United States and the United Presbyterian Church in the United States of America.

The following persons were appointed by Moderator R. Matthew Lynn of the PCUS: Rev. J. Randolph Taylor (Chairman), Mrs. Charles T. Beaird, Mrs. Henry C. Collins, Mr. John C. Dods, Mr. Kennett Hobbs, Rev. William S. McLean, Rev. James A. Millard, Jr., Mr. Roscoe R. Nix, Rev. Elwin H. Roberts, Rev. William R. Sengel, Rev. Robert B. Smith, and Rev. Walter H. Styles.

The following persons were appointed by Moderator George E. Sweazey of the UPCUSA: Rev. Robert C. Lamar (Chairman), Mr. Robert Adcock, Rev. Arthur R. Hall, Rev. Raymond V. Kearns, Jr., Rev. James I. McCord, Rev. W. Davidson McDowell, Rev. William S. Mercer, Mr. Benjamin G. Parks, Mrs. Frank Pettit, Rev. William R. Phillippe, Mr. William P. Thompson, Dr. Malcolm Williams.

The Joint Committee has met four times since its appointment—in Atlanta on September 23-24, 1969; in Philadelphia on November 24-25, 1969; in Alexandria on January 26-28, 1970; and in Louisville on April 10-11, 1970. The chairmanship has been alternated between Messers Lamar and Taylor; Rev. Raymond V. Kearns, Jr., has served as Secretary.

At its first meeting the Joint Committee invited Dr. Ernest Trice Thompson of Austin Theological Seminary to give an historical presentation: "Presbyterians North and South — A Survey." Because of the importance of a sound historical perspective for understanding the issues before us the Joint Committee attaches a summarization of Dr. Thompson's address to this report.

Also at that first meeting, sub-committees were formed to deal with such matters as confessional stance, polity, communications, design for mission, and strategy. It was also decided to extend to the Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church, the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, the Hungarian Reformed Church in America, the Reformed Church in America, the Second Cumberland Presbyterian Church, and the United Church of Christ an invitation for them to send two observers each to future meetings of the Joint Committee. These six churches are fellow members with us in the North American Area Council of the World Alliance of Reformed Churches. Observers from all but the Second Cumberland Presbyterian Church have been present with us at subsquent meetings.

The Philadelphia meeting was primarily a work session of the sub-committees, and several insights and determinations emerged from their reports which have guided the thought and work of the Joint Committee. Part of the committee's preliminary work has been an inquiry into union activity and cooperative efforts within presbyteries and synods. Although the change permitting union presbyteries was not approved by the General Assembly of PCUS until April, 1969, there are currently five UPCUSA and five PCUS presbyteries that have formed union presbyteries. In addition, there are currently eleven PCUS and fourteen UPCUSA presbyteries which have joint committees engaged in union negotiations. Equally significant are the number of cooperative efforts being supported jointly by adjacent or overlapping judicatories of the two denominations. At the present time we are jointly engaged in such matters as summer camp operations, various experimental and special ministries, campus ministry, formation of union churches, support of various church related colleges, as well as extensive cooperative efforts by presbytery staffs and joint committees. From the information gathered, it is clear that most of the border synods and presbyteries of each denomination are moving rapidly toward union presbyteries and the joint operation of both staff and program functions of the presbytery and synod.

While the uniting of presbyteries goes forward and while there is considerable cooperation at the board and agency level we are impressed with significant diversities in our styles of ministry and in our structures of mission which we need to understand better than we do but which do not present obstacles in themselves to our movement toward reunion.

What was clear to the Joint Committee from the beginning, however, is that the members and ministers of our churches need to become much better informed concerning each other and, wherever possible, better acquainted. Add to this general lack of knowledge a certain degree of unreadiness for and even opposition to the idea of reunion, and it appeared to the Joint Committee that we needed to engage in a process of listening and learning out of which a Plan of Union could be developed genuinely attuned to the needs of our churches and the God-given opportunities of our times. Accordingly, the chairmen began this process in early January by meeting with some of the veteran leadership of the PCUS including eleven former moderators along with the chairmen and members of two previous union committees. This was followed in late January with a three-day meeting during which the Joint Committee heard from representative Concerned Conservatives, Church Women, Youth, Black Churchmen, Non-church Young Adults, and Church Renewalists.

In Louisville in April the General Secretaries of the six major program Boards of our churches met with us and furthered our understanding of ourselves and each other from the perspective of our present structures for mission and nurture.

It is our intention to continue this "listening and learning" process into the fall of this year and hold a series of consultative meetings across the South and Mid-South where teams of the Joint Committee will meet with members and ministers of our churches in an effort to understand in a variety of situations the problems and the possibilities of the reunion of our Presbyterian family in America.

We believe that what the Joint Committee is undertaking by way of this "listening and learning" process must be shared by our congregations as widely as possible. We have urged that all ministers and elders of our churches subscribe to the magazine of the other denomination—either Presbyterian Life (Witherspoon Building, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19107) or Presbyterian Survey (341 Ponce de Leon Avenue, NE, Atlanta, Georgia 30308). We shall at-

tempt to provide helpful material from time to time which will enable all Presbyterians to grow in their mutual appreciation of each other and of our role and responsibility within the Church Universal.

We are committed to carry out the decisions and instructions of the two General Assemblies to seek a plan for the reunion of the two churches. We are further committed to doing so in faithfulness to the ministry of reconciliation to which God has called us in Jesus Christ. To this end we would seek not simply to put together the patterns of the past but to hear what God is saying to his people today and to listen and probe for those forms of faithfulness which may guide us in the future. We urge the members of both churches to join us in this search.

We ask for the continued support of the Joint Committee and for the continued commitment by the General Assemblies to the search for reunion of the Presbyterian Church in America with the prayer renewed "that the life and witness to Jesus Christ in these United States may be greatly strengthened by these considerations and eventual decisions."

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That the committee be authorized to continue its work for another year.
2. That the General Assemblies give approval to the invitation to the Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church, the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, the Hungarian Reformed Church in America, the Reformed Church in America, the Second Cumberland Presbyterian Church and the United Church of Christ to send observers to sit with the Joint Committee during its sessions; and authorize the Joint Committee to receive as full participants representatives of any of these churches which wish to become partners in the conversations.

Respectfully submitted,
JOHN RANDOLPH TAYLOR, *Co-Chairman*
ROBERT CLAYTON LAMAR, *Co-Chairman*

PRESBYTERIANS NORTH AND SOUTH—A SURVEY

For 150 years Presbyterians North and South labored together in one great church for the spiritual welfare of America.

In the 1830s tensions began to appear, leading to the Old and New School division of 1837. The issue here was primarily theological. Southern Presbyterians were overwhelmingly Old School.

1845 was a critical year for the American Churches. The two largest denominations in the nation — Baptists and Methodists — both divided this year over the issue of slavery. Old School Presbyterians — the third most important body — avoided division for one simple reason — they avoided the issue. They adopted this year a statement declaring that since the Bible did not condemn slavery the church must not do so.

New School Presbyterians took a strong stand against slavery in 1857, and the Southern presbyteries withdrew to form the United Synod of the South.

In the years preceding the war — 1858-59-60 — the Old School Assemblies were unusually harmonious. Dr. B. M. Palmer, who was to have much to do with the subsequent division of the church, noted this fact and rejoiced.

Before the year was over the situation had drastically changed. In November 1860 Abraham Lincoln was elected by a minority vote as President of the United States. South Carolina followed by other states in the deep South seceded from the Union. On April 15, Abraham Lincoln called for 75,000 volunteers to crush the Southern rebellion. When the Old School General Assembly met in May all the Southern states except North Carolina and Tennessee had withdrawn, and North Carolina seceded while the Assembly was in session. On the 11th day of its session, due in part to outside pressure, the Old School Assembly adopted the Gardiner Spring resolutions pledging the allegiance of Presbyterians to the Federal Government. Charles Hodge, most prestigious theologian in the church, along with 56 others, protested this action on the ground that it would force the Southern presbyteries out of the church. So it did. They would probably have done so in any case. But now all 47 gave the Gardiner Spring resolutions as their major reason. In December of this year representatives of the 47 withdrawing presbyteries met in Augusta, Georgia, and formed the Presbyterian Church in the Confederate States of America, later to become the Presbyterian Church in the United States, known popularly as the Southern Presbyterian Church.

Alienation of the Southern Church was deepened by the war-time utterances of both Old

and New School Assemblies, and still more by resolutions adopted in May 1865 after the war was over. The Old School General Assembly this year in effect declined to recognize the Southern Presbyterian Church as a true church, and instructed its courts to accept members or ministers from the South into their membership only if they acknowledged their former views regarding states' rights and slavery to be sin. It is very unlikely that the reunion of the two branches of the church would have taken place in any case, but adoption of these resolutions made reunion utterly impossible. The situation was worsened by the harsh treatment, the virtual expulsion of Southern sympathizers — a majority in each case — in the synods of Kentucky and Missouri, a small minority in the Synod of Baltimore. All of these, along with their grievances were shortly admitted into the Southern Church.

Three years after the war's end a changed attitude became manifest in the Old School Assembly — in this year it formally acknowledged the separate and independent existence of the Presbyterian Church in the Southern States and enjoined its subordinate courts so to treat it. The following year it conveyed its Christian salutations to the Southern Assembly and expressed the hope that the day would soon come when Presbyterians should be reunited in one great organization that would cover the land. The next year (1870) the Old and New School Assemblies, now reunited in the North as their corresponding bodies had previously been in the South, expressed the desire for a speedy re-establishment of cordial, fraternal relations with the Southern Assembly and appointed a committee to confer with a similar committee from that church in respect to opening a friendly correspondence between the two bodies.

The Southern Assembly not only declined the proffered olive branch (appointing a conference committee, it is true, but one bound by conditions which the Northern Assembly could not possibly accept); it also drew up charges against the Northern Assembly which were fully as severe and just as unpardonable as the charges leveled against it by the two Northern Assemblies at the war's end — two charges which, in one form or another, have continued to color the attitude of the Southern Assembly toward the Northern one. The first of these charges concerned the mission of the church. Said the Southern Assembly: "Both the wings of the United Assembly during their separate existence before the fusion did fatally complicate themselves with the State in political utterances deliberately pronounced year after year, and which in our judgment were sad betrayal of the cause and kingdom of our common Lord and Head." The second charge was theological. Said the Southern Assembly: "The union now consummated between the Old and New School Assemblies was accomplished by methods which in our judgment involved a total surrender of all the great testimonies of the Church for the fundamental doctrines of grace."

As a consequence of these various actions, not only was reunion of the two churches rendered impossible, but the formal re-establishment of fraternal relations, a precedent step, was delayed for almost a generation.

Finally in 1882, after the failure of three earlier efforts, the Southern Assembly adopted and ordered sent to the Northern Assembly a statement which read: "In order to remove all difficulties in the way of that full and formal fraternal correspondence which on our part we are prepared to accept, we adopt the following minute: That while receding from no principle, we do hereby declare our regret for and withdrawal of all expressions of our Assembly which may be regarded as reflecting upon, or offensive to, the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America."

The Northern Assembly adopted the same statement word for word with the proper interchange of terms, exactly the sort of statement which both Assemblies should have adopted a generation earlier. With this paper came an unofficial telegram from the Moderator of the Northern Assembly giving information touching a resolution of that Assembly to the effect "that in the action now being taken we disclaim any reference to the actions of preceding Assemblies concerning loyalty and rebellion, but we refer only to those concerning schism, heresy, and blasphemy," which seemed to say we apologize for calling you schismatics and heretics, but not for calling you rebels — a charge to which the Southerners were very sensitive. The Southern Assembly replied: "If the action of your Assembly does not modify the concurrent resolution adopted by your Assembly and ours, we are prepared to send delegates forthwith: The Northern Assembly answered: "The action referred to does not modify, but it explains the concurrent resolution and the explantation is on the face of the action."

The Southern Assembly accepted as satisfactory this somewhat uncertain statement and appointed fraternal delegates to the next meeting of the Northern Assembly. Trusted leaders of the South however argued that the Northern Church had not fully withdrawn its offensive remarks, and though fraternal relations were officially established, sectional bitterness was by no means assuaged.

These early relations have been briefly sketched because they give an essential background for an understanding of subsequent developments. I do not mean to suggest that recent op-

ponents of closer relatic s in the Southern Church have beeen consciously influenced by these events of other days or are actuated primarily by sectional feelings of any kind. Yet there is reason to believe that sentiments and attitudes have been transmitted from one generation to another and still color, it may be, interpretations of present day actions even though their original bases have long since been forgotten.

Establishment of fraternal relations was followed shortly thereafter by comity plans providing for a limited cooperation on home and foreign fields; plans which have been vastly expanded in recent years and which now extend to almost every major area of the church's responsibility.

But growing cooperation, along with harmonious and friendly feelings which have existed between the two churches now for many generations and the constant interchange of ministers and members, has never stilled a continuing desire on the part of many for reunion between two separated branches of a church which cherish common traditions and recognize a common task.

No sooner indeed were fraternal relations established between the two bodies than some Presbyterians both North and South began to press for organic union. The larger church, with less to lose, and therefore less to fear, has in fact always been ready for reunion, and again and again has invited its Southern brethren to close the divided ranks.

In 1883 an overture from Upper Missouri Presbytery asking for the appointment of a committee to confer with a similar committee from the Northern Assembly in reference to organic union was answered emphatically in the negative. Said the Southern Assembly: "The question of organic union is not to be entertained as a subject before the church."

In 1887 overtures came up from three synods and eight presbyteries requesting closer relations of some kind between the two churches. In response the Assembly adopted the following resolution: "Whereas the recent action of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church USA apparently different from their former action as to the spirituality of the church, makes the impression on the minds of many of our people that one obstacle to closer relations to that church has been or soon may be removed; therefore

"Resolved that a committee . . . be appointed to meet with a similar committee of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America . . . for the sole purpose of inquiring into and ascertaining the facts as to the points above mentioned, as to the position that Assembly proposes to maintain as to colored churches, ecclesiastical boards, and any other subjects now regarded as obstacles in the way of united effort for the propogation of the Gospel and report these facts to the next General Assembly . . ." The committee reported the following year that "we are unable to discover that the obstacles to organic union heretofore existing between the Northern and Southern General Assemblies have to any considerable extent been removed." The General Assembly approved the report, and the issue was dropped.

Seven years later in 1894, the General Assembly declined to reopen the question of organic union by the appointment of a committee of conference as requested by three of its presbyteries on the following grounds:

1. The historic difference between the two Assemblies as to the relation of the Church . . . to civil government.

2. To enter into organic union with the Northern Church involves the surrender of the plan of an independent Negro church which this Assembly regards as essential alike to the religious and social welfare of both races.

3. The essential difference between the two Assemblies as to woman's sphere and work in the church.

4. God's blessing has manifestly rested upon our church in its separate existence and work, and to spring the divisive question of organic union we believe will bring upon us needless agitation and hurtful disturbance.

5. Should such organic union take place the property interests of the Southern Church, under the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, would be seriously jeoparized, in the event of any subsequent change in our relations."

The following year — 1895 — the General Assembly again declined to consider the question of organic union.

In 1904, almost ten years later, the Southern Assembly received the following telegram from the Northern Assembly: "Whereas it is known to this Assembly that the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church US has before it overtures from some of its presbyteries, looking to closer relations to this Assembly, and

"Whereas we earnestly desire to remove all obstacles to such relations, now therefore be it

"Resolved . . . That this General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United

States of America hereby removes all aspersions and charges of any and every kind made by previous Assemblies, reflecting on the Christian character of the Presbyterian Church in the US, and is ready at any time to confer on the subject of closer relations, whenever such conference shall be agreeable to the General Assembly US."

In response the Southern Assembly appointed a committee to confer with like committees from any and all Reformed or Presbyterian Churches, not, it should be noted, in regard to organic union, but in regard to closer relations and more effective cooperation by federation or otherwise.

After two years of deliberation (1906) a joint committee representing the Presbyterian Church in the USA, the Presbyterian Church in the US, the United Presbyterian Church, the Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church, the Reformed Church in the US and the Reformed Church in America, presented to their respective bodies a plan for a Council of the Reformed Churches in America holding the Presbyterian System.

This plan provided that "every church entering into this agreement retains its distinct individuality, its own creed, government and worship, as well as every power, jurisdiction and right, which is not by these articles expressly and exclusively delegated to the body hereby constituted." It should be added parenthetically that no powers, jurisdictions or rights were delegated to the Council at this time or later. The articles of agreement provided further that "the Council shall promote the cooperation of the constituent churches in their Foreign Mission work, and also Home Missions, Work among the Colored People, Church erection, Sabbath schools, publication and education."

These innocuous articles of agreement were viewed with alarm by leading ministers of the Southern Church, but were finally approved in 1907, after prolonged and heated discussion, by a vote of 96 to 94. The same Assembly refused emphatically, apparently unanimously, to take any steps otward actual union.

The Reformed Council, it may be added, made no progress toward achieving any of its goals, and after a few inglorious years was merged into the Western Section of the World Alliance of Reformed Churches, which has never sought to realize and in fact has apparently completely forgotten the objectives it inherited from the Council.

For a whole decade after the formation of the Council the union remained quiescent. In 1917 the Northern Assembly, in response to overtures from 195 of its presbyteries again requested the Southern Church to appoint a committee to confer with their committee on Cooperation and Union. The Southern Assembly adopted the following reply: "While this Assembly does not regard organic union as practicable at this time, yet it hereby appoints the Committee of Conference on Union asked for by the Assembly of the Presbyterian Church USA and recommends to the proposed conference the consideration of a Federation of all the Presbyterian Churches of our country upon some practical and effective basis."

The negotiations thus inaugurated continued for a period of five years and were finally wrecked over the difference of opinion herein revealed. Northern Presbyterians desired organic union; Southern Presbyterians, from start to finish, were interested only in another federation similar to the ineffective one which already existed.

But opposition to union in the Southern Church was no longer as monolithic as it had been in the past. As reported to the Assembly of 1918 marked unrest existed in the Synods of West Virginia, Kentucky, Tennessee and Missouri, and there was an increasing desire for some form of closer relations with the Presbyterian Church in the USA and with other bodies of like faith and order in Arkansas, Texas and Florida. The older and stronger synods, the Assembly was told, seemed to be content with conditions as they were. In other words there was unrest and a desire for closer relations between the two Assemblies in the border synods and in the rapidly growing areas of the South and Southwest where the two bodies found themselves in competition. Opposition to organic union came in general from synods where there was no such competition and where Southern ministers had no ordinary contacts with their fellow ministers from the North.

The 1919 Assembly instructed its committee: "In case the discussion of closer relations between this church and any other Church shall contemplate organic union, the attention of the Ad Interim Committee is directed to past deliverances and reports of this Assembly touching such matter, and it is advised that the Assembly and the Church would view with uneasiness any structure of Union which failed to take into account and safeguard in the United Church the historic convictions and positions of this Church with respect to sound doctrine, just and effective discipline, the plenary inspiration and inerrancy of the Scriptures, the vicarious atonement, the spiritual mission of the church and its obligation to abstain from interference in matters purely of civil or political concern, its position as to its Negro constituency in the South, and other matters of like interest and importance."

In 1929, seven years after failure of the preceding negotiations and nearly seventy years

after the initial breach, the Southern Assembly for the first time in its history actually approved the idea of organic union with the Presbyterian Church in the USA. It went further and instructed its Moderator to appoint a committee to confer with and take active steps toward such union with all the Presbyterian bodies in the United States. This, some pointed out, was a young man's assembly, and the younger men, it was suggested, had gotten a bit out of hand. In the 1930 Assembly there was long and acrimonious debate, in which one influential minister declared that he could never approve of union with a church which had voted to hang Jefferson Davis. This Assembly continue its committee, but without the previous Assembly's endorsement of organic union. The following Assembly voted that all negotiations and conferences looking to union should cease.

The question of organic union came up five years later in the Jubilee Assembly of 1936, which celebrated the 75th anniversary of the Southern denomination's independent existence. The various overtures and proposals were turned over to an Ad Interim Committee, which recommended the following year that no action be taken touching any plan of union . . ." As a substitute the Assembly adopted, without discussion and without debate, a motion coming from the floor, that the General Assembly erect a Permanent Committee on Cooperation and Union, and that this committee be instructed to explore the possibilities of cooperation or union with other Presbyterian bodies and report each year its progress to the General Assembly." For the second time in its history a General Assembly of the Southern Presbyterian Church had approved, at least in principle, the idea of organic union with other Presbyterian bodies.

The new Ad Interim Committee proposed to the General Assembly meeting in 1938 a plan which would give the synods enlarged powers by reducing correspondingly the powers of the General Assembly so as amply to assure local self-government. The plan also contemplated the possible enlargement of the territorial boundaries of the synods so that they would become what might be termed provincial synods. "The members of the USA Committee," the Southern body reported, "were explicit and emphatic in asserting that they would be quite ready and glad for all powers possible, consistent with maintaining the integrity of the reunited church, to be taken from the Assembly and given to the synods." The Committee asked that the General Assembly instruct it "to continue its exploration along the lines indicated in this report."

After savage personal attacks and the most bitter debate that this writer has ever heard in any church court, the committee was dismissed with the thanks of the Assembly. The Assembly ordered however, that a new committee on Cooperation and Union with the same powers of exploration be erected through the action of the synods, each of which was to choose its own representative on the committee. This new committee, so erected, continued its negotiations along the same lines as its predecessor. It became clear, as successive attacks against the union proposals were beaten back in Assembly after Assembly, that a corner had been turned, that the lonely pioneers who had long championed the cause of union now had the support of a younger generation of ministers who, it might be presumed, represented the wave of the future. It became apparent also that ruling elders, particularly in the rural areas, lagged far behind the ministers in their zeal and enthusiasm for a reunited church. Opposition among both elders and ministers was strongest in the deep South, in the black belt where Negroes were more numerous and culturally more retarded. Opponents of reunion organized a continuing church movement, with a sizable budget, a salaried staff, and a bevy of speakers, both clerical and lay, circulating through the church. Their pamphlets flooded the church during the remaining course of the negotations. In case of union it was indicated they would organize a body continuing the Southern Presbyterian Church. Chief organ of the opposition was the *Presbyterian Journal,* one of three independent papers published within the denominaton, a paper organized in 1942 for the express purpose of fighting what it regarded as the more liberal trends within the church, both theological and ecclesiastical.

The arguments against union, iterated and reiterated over the seventeen-year period when the topic was before the church, may be grouped under seven heads.

1. Regarding *doctrine.* Southern theologians had charged in 1870 that reunion of the Old and New School Assemblies had involved a surrender of earlier testimonies regarding sound doctrine. The feeling that there was theological laxity in the Northern Church had persisted through the years. It had been increased around the turn of the century by the attempts to modify and revise the Confession of Faith, by the union in 1906 with the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, and particularly by the modernist-fundamentalist controversy arising in the 1920s. The readiness of certain Northern presbyteries to ordain young men who expressed doubt about the virgin birth was particularly disturbing. All sufficient proof of the unsoundness of the Northern Church was found by opponents of union in the Auburn Affirmation (1923) in which 1,282 ministers and elders of the Northern Church contended that belief in

the Virgin Birth, in the inerrant inspiration of Scripture, in the penal substitutionary atonement, in the miracles ascribed to Jesus, and in His bodily resurrection, was not essential for good standing in the church. Dr. W. C. Robinson defined the issue very sharply: "Shall we stand . . . for the faith or shall we surrender our corporate testimony by uniting with Auburn Affirmatinists in a body that does not regard such matters as the Virgin Birth, the substitutionary atonement and the resurrection of Christ as essential in ministerial ordination." [Indications are that the theological issue will remain vital in the new attack on union, with citation of the Confession of 1967 as clear proof of the doctrinal declension of Northern Presbyterians.]

2. Regarding *polity*. Opponents charged that power was too greatly centralized in the Northern Church; that elders were downgraded, because in accordance with general Reformed practice they did not participate in the ordination of ministers; the deacons likewise because in the Northern Church the care of financial affairs was frequently put in the hands of trustees; that in the Northern Church congregational property was owned and controlled by the denomination as a whole. Strong opposition was taken to ordination of women in the USA Church.

3. In regard to the *spirituality of the church*—the unwillingness of the Northern Church "to abstain from interference in matters purely of civil or political concern." "It may startle some to be informed that the Presbyterian Church USA has given strong support and backing to every one of the controverted items called for in Mr. Truman's message on civil rights," declared Rev. James E. Cousar.

4. In regard to *race*.—"We remind you of our situation in the South in regard to the race question," wrote prominent elders in an open letter to their fellow elders in the Presbyterian Church in the United States. "We must keep our hands free to settle it as our judgment here on the ground deems wise and best and right."

5. The so-called *"commonsense" argument*. Ruling Elder Kenneth Keyes, one of the most vigorous opponents among the laymen then and now, developed charts which purported to show that the USA Church in recent years had regularly fallen below the U.S. Church in membership growth, Sunday School enrollment, and in per capita gifts. To unite with the Northern Church under these circumstances, he argued, would not be in accord with sound business practices, especially since the Southern Church would become a minority stockholder in the merged operations (which led the *Presbyterian Outlook* to point out that the same logic would point to the liquidation of some of the weaker synods in the Southern Church, for example, Missouri, Mississippi and Alabama).

6. The *property issue*. In case of merger, it was claimed, the property of the local congregation would be endangered; in other words there would be less opportunity for a local church to withdraw with its property from the denomination.

7. A *loss of identity*. The Southern Church, with its noble heritage and distinctive principle, would be submerged by the larger church, so it was claimed. Dr. George Summey made an extreme statement of this position, "Our church would be simply swallowed up, our principles buried, our testimony discounted and made ridiculous, our ministers and even courts disqualified by ipso facto methods without judicial procedure, our property become the property of the Assembly at the top of the system, the rights and properties of minorities ignored."

Proponents of union developed their own organization, which laid down a barrage of pamphlets seeking to answer charges of opponents and to develop the positive argument for reunion. It was claimed for example: (1) that union would answer the Lord's prayer that "they might be one, that so, the world might know." (2) that Presbyterians North and South were one people, with a common heritage (for a hundred and fifty years an undivided church), a common organization (only minor differences), a common doctrine (the same standards, and no greater latitude of belief in the North than in the South) and a common worship, with a constant passage of members from one church to the other. (3) Union would enable the church to bear a broader witness and a more effective witness—at home and abroad. (4) It would enable the church to carry on the Lord's work with greater economy . . . with less duplication and waste, in an age when funds were always insufficient, when therefore waste became more and more inexcusable. The situation in the border states, with its extensive overlapping, was given as a case in point.

A number of debates were arranged between representatives of the two groups in various quarters of the church. The burden of defense and attack on behalf of union fell, however, to the *Presbyterian Outlook*, one of the three independent church papers, ably edited after 1943 and to the present by Dr. Aubrey N. Brown.

It looked for a time as though the slowly maturing plan of union might prove acceptable to the Southern Church. It gained the support of an overwhelming majority of the recognized leaders of the church. The Committee on Cooperation and Union, for example, had been composed for 16 years of representatives elected by their respective synods, one man from

each, with the issues fully recognized by all. During this time they had consistently voted 15 to 2 in favor of union. A straw vote taken by the *Presbyterian Outlook* prior to the union vote revealed in favor:

Former Moderators of the Assembly	8 to 1
College Presidents	11 to 4
Seminary & Assembly Training School Presidents	4 to 0
Seminary Professors	27 to 0
Board & Division Secretaries	18 to 1
Men of the Church Synod Presidents	8 to 7
Westminster Fellowship, Synod Presidents	12 to 1

The Assembly's Youth Council expressed themselves in favor of union by a vote of 33 to 2.

In a personal conversation with the writer, one of the candid yet determined opponents of union acknowledged that he and his associates recognized that ultimate union was inevitable. The fact that graduates of three of the four Southern theological seminaries were almost unanimously in favor of union year after year, as were a majority of the graduates of the fourth seminary (the proportion of the combined total in favor of union was six to one) made this to him crystal clear. The purpose of opponents he indicated was to take out as large an element as possible into the Continuing Church for which plans were then being made.

Union strength was particularly strong in the border states. The Synod of Kentucky adopted resolutions which it directed should be sent to every presbytery in the General Assembly, pointing out that cooperation, carried out in almost every area of the church's life, did not solve the problem of overlapping. "We feel most keenly," declared the synod, "that we are paying far too high a price, in time, energy, property and money in needless duplications. We desperately need the efficacy of union to do a better kingdom work."

This same year the Synod of Missouri by a vote of 65 to 4 adopted an open letter, which stated, "In Missouri we are poignantly aware of the sad results of duplicating our efforts and doing inequitably what could be done with great effectiveness if we were united . . . Our plea to you is urgent . . . Help us to be one with these our brothers who also witness for Christ."

The Synod of Texas heard "with sympathy and understanding" the message of its sister synods and added: "We in Texas earnestly desire, desperately need and humbly urge that we Presbyterians become one in concrete reality as already we are in heart." The vote for this statement was 270 to 31.

Anti-unionists, recognizing that ministers were more strongly committed to union than the elders, addressed their arguments largely to the latter, often in ways inclined to set the elders against their ministers. On the floor of the Assembly it was openly charged that ministers had sold the elders down the river. Chalmers W. Alexander, ruling elder from Mississippi, defended the remark, declaring that it was a statement of plain fact. "It has been remarked," he said, "that such statements tend to drive a wedge between the ministers and the laymen. Such a remark I do not believe to be true . . . If a wedge has been driven, it has not been driven between the ministers as a whole and the laymen, but only between a small organized group of influential ministers and the large body of laymen of our denomination."

It was the steady advance in union sentiment in the face of this persistent dissent which led those favoring union to agree in 1948 "that for a period of five years the entire plan of reunion with the Presbyterian Church U.S.A. be held in abeyance, and that during this time the committee confine its activities to exploring avenues of acquaintance and cooperation only," except that the committee was instructed to complete the plan by March 1, 1949. This was an agreement which Northern leaders at the time (and since) have found it hard to understand. A vote by the presbyteries on the relation of the Southern Church to the National Council of Churches that same year had indicated that union could not yet claim the requisite three-fourths vote of the presbyteries required by its constitution. But time seemed to be on the side of union. Therefore, a moratorium delaying the final vote, but permitting in the meanwhile efforts toward cooperation and understanding must inevitably, so it was thought, work in favor of ultimate union.

Unforeseen events, however, altered the situation and swiftly reversed the long-time trend. The moratorium was lifted in 1953. Two years earlier the United Presbyterian Church had been brought into the negotiations, and on June 1, 1954, the General Assembly of the Southern Church approved the plan of union which committees of the three churches had perfected and ordered that it be sent to the presbyteries for their advice and consent. Only a few days before the Supreme Court of the United States had rendered its verdict that segregation in the public schools was contrary to the Federal Constitution. The General Assembly of the Southern Church voiced its approval of this decision—the first high court of any church north or south to do so—and called on its members to work for its implementation. Senator Byrd of Virginia, who called for massive resistance to integration, proved, however, to be a more authentic spokesman for the South, and it must be admitted, for a host of Southern Presby-

terians. Resentment and fears aroused by this decision, which destroyed almost overnight the elaborate controls which had been worked out for the relationships between the two races in the South, and which many if not most of the whites, however mistakenly, believed to be for the best interests of both races, intensified opposition to an ecclesiastical merger which threatened to put control of the church into the hands of the north. Vote on union could not have occurred at a more unfavorable moment. Even so, the vote was 42 presbyteries in favor with 43 presbyteries opposed, and one presbytery tied. The General Assembly of 1955 recognizing that this verdict closed the issue for the time, dissolved its committee on union, expressing the hope, however, that the cooperative efforts between the three bodies which had developed through the years might be continued and extended. On this note the nearly twenty-year effort to reunite the Presbyterian forces in America came to a sudden halt.

In the years immediately following, Southern men long committed to union felt that it was not worthwhile to reopen the question until emotions aroused by the race issue had been allowed to settle. In addition it must be admitted that there was a battle weariness on the part of many veterans in the conflicts. A deep gulf had been opened in the earlier discussion between ministers and laymen and many hesitated to reopen it.

It has become increasingly clear, however, that the question of a larger Presbyterian union will not die in the Southern Presbyterian Church. A new generation is coming to the fore. Younger men, ministers and also elders, who do not understand why the issue has been dropped, are pressing for action.

In 1960 as the Church prepared to observe its centennial celebration, the Southern Assembly declared "we are saddened that the division which came to our Presbyterian family with a divided nation one hundred years ago has not been healed, even though the nation has long since been one." There was one overture this year looking toward the resumption of union negotiations, the first since the collapse of the 17-year effort six years earlier. Each year thereafter there have been others looking toward the same objective, in some years as many as nine or ten, including overtures from the synods of Virginia (by unanimous vote), West Virginia, Missouri, Kentucky and Texas.

In 1961 and 1962 these overtures and a comparable invitation from UPUSA were declined on the ground that the latter was engaged in a consultation looking toward possible merger with churches of different dogma and polity and that "only the most limited benefits could be expected at this time from any explorations dedicated to devising a plan of union with the UPUSA Church."

The 1963 General Assembly expressed the conviction "that ultimately the Presbyterian and Reformed communion in the United States should present a united life and witness *according to the Reformed faith and Presbyterian order,* and instructed its committee to continue its conversations wth UPUSA and other Presbyterian and Reformed bodies toward reaching an understanding of the similarities and differences of the several churches in order that the Presbyterian Church US may better equip itself for negotiations toward union with any or all churches committed to the Reformed Faith."

The 1964 General Assembly reaffirmed these convictions and instructions, and in addition instructed its Ad Interim Committee on Conversation with the General Synod of the Reformed Church in America to investigate, with the like committee of the Reformed Church, the advisability of expanding their conversation to include the UPUSA Church and other Reformed bodies, looking toward ultimate union." This proposal unhappily did not meet with the approval of the RCA and was therefore dropped.

The UPUSA Assembly, meanwhile, had adopted a letter to be sent to the Southern Assembly which affirmed that "Of all churches to which we feel drawn by the imperatives of Christian unity none has so great an attraction for us, none shares so much of what we prize as our Christian faith, as does the Presbyterian Church in the United States." The letter invited talks leading to possible union. The Southern Church was now looking toward union with the RCA; it declined, therefore, to undertake union conversations with the UPUSA Church, but voted that "all possible means of cooperation and unity with the United Presbyterian Church U.S.A. continue."

In 1966 the Presbytery of Central Texas dispatched a long overture to the General Assembly in which it emphasized the value of the cooperative work carried on between it and the UPUSA presbytery of Brazos (occupying the same territory) and then went on to add:

"Whereas conditions similar to this, where two denominational branches of Presbyterianism overlap, are prevalent in other areas of our denominations, where the division of presbyterial oversight and jurisdiction over neighboring congregations and communities is frequently confusing to our people and the general public, often detrimental to good order, likely to divide the Reformed Witness, and certainly conducive to competitive and wasteful administrative plenary, and financial effort at the local level unless extreme care in communication and planning is exercised; and

"Whereas the experience of these afore mentioned presbyteries over the period of the past six years in undertaking joint administrative and financial adventures, notably in Christian Education and Church Extension, and in dealing with problems of overlapping work, have been successful and profitable. . . ."

Therefore it was requested that a new chapter be added to the Book of Church Order permitting the erection of union presbyteries with the Presbyterian Church USA along the same general lines as the chapter providing for the establishment of union churches.

Similar overtures came from presbyteries in Kentucky and Missouri, requesting that provisions be made not only for union presbyteries but also union synods. Quite evidently new pressure was building up for some relief for the problems of the border synods. The overtures according to the rules of the Assembly were referred to the permanent Judicial Commission for study and report.

The 1966 General Assembly had before it for immediate consideration a communication from the UPUSA Assembly reaffirming the "yearning of that body for a united Reformed and Presbyterian family," and proposing the establishment of a panel to objectively analyze the problems in such an undertaking. Support for this proposal came from ten overtures, four of whch came from the Synods of Kentucky, Missouri, Texas and West Virginia. The Assembly in response directed its permanent committee "to explore intensely and thoroughly the problems and possibilities of our future relationships and report the status of exploration to the next Assembly."

The most surprising action of this Assembly was adoption by a large majority of a resolution, offered by a group of commissioners on the opening day of the Assembly, expressing the Assembly's desire to become a full participant in the Consultation on Church Union, and authorizing the appointment of appropriate representatives to the Consultation. Previous overtures to this effect had been declined on the questionable ground that constitutional provisions forbade negotiations regarding organic union with churches not conforming to Presbyterian doctrine and order. The Assembly had, however, approved the attendance of Southern Presbyterian observers.

The size of the favorable vote now given for full participation in the Consultation surprised even its advocates. Was this a freak Assembly, not representative of the church at large, or had there been again a silent but massive change of sentiment in the church? The fact that five synods meeting shortly thereafter approved the Assembly's action—four of these, including the three largest synods in the church (North Carolina, Texas and Virginia) by unanimous or near-unanimous votes, suggested that it was the latter. It certainly did not mean, however, that three-fourths of the presbyteries were prepared to vote for any union proposal that might grow out of the Consultation.

The action proved very upsetting to the anti-ecumenical forces in the church. *The Concerned Presbyterians,* successor body to the old Continuing Church Committee of the 1940s, which had since undergone several changes of names, was stirred to even more intensive action. Wealthy laymen busied themselves as aforetime to organize laymen in every congregation and in every presbytery to oppose not only COCU and any closer relations with the UPUSA Church, but also the National Council of Churches and the church's growing concern with social issues.

The Presbyterian Journal, giving open support to the Concerned Presbyterians, and serving as its editorial voice, took the COCU decision as the final evidence that no reconciliation of the opposing factions in the church were possible. Ultimate separation, the editor reiterated over and over again was inevitable, and to be welcomed. Withdrawal of individuals and of local congregations was opposed on the ground that this meant fragmentation of upholders of the old faith. The hope—the goal—was a continuing Southern Presbyterian Church with its property intact, or a union of the conservative Reformed and Presbyterians drawn from the various denominations drawn together, but without the loss of their property which would inevitably follow open secession.

The 1967 General Assembly declined by a decisive vote to withdraw from COCU, indicating that its decision to remain in the Consultation was a firm one. This General Assembly also approved in principle a proposal which had strong backing in the western portion of the church, where competition between Presbyterian bodies constituted a more serious problem than in the East. A properly drawn amendment to the Book of Church Order permitting such union judicatories was approved the following year by a sizable majority and sent down to the presbyteries for their advice and consent. Sent down also was the final draft of a plan for union with the RCA. There was opposition to this union on the part of some ecumenists, who felt that it was a backward step, and from some anti-ecumenists, who feared that it opened the door to still wider union, but little concerted opposition from either wing of the church—the vote to approve the union in the General Assembly was well nigh unanimous.

The Concerned Presbyterians, meanwhile, with larger financial backing and a paid staff,

were extending their organization into every presbytery, and as far as possible into every congregation, bending their energies above all to defeat the proposal for union presbyteries and synods. Approval of this backdoor approach to union with the UPUSA, they warned, would lead to the inevitable split in the church, as would entrance into any new church growing out of COCU.

The threat of division proved no deterrent. A constitutional change permitting the formation of union presbyteries (but not union synods) was approved by a majority of the presbytries and enacted into law by the 1969 General Assembly. [It is apparent that a number of these union presbyteries will be speedily formed]. RCA union was approved by the requisite three-fourths vote of the presbyteries; it failed however to secure the necessary two-thirds vote of the RCA classes. Ecumenists in the Southern church who had labored for the union regretted this negative outcome of a ten-year effort, but rejoiced that so many of their own presbyteries had been willing to enter a union that would take their branch of the church out of the south into the nation as a whole. The General Assembly this year, in line with tendencies which had grown stronger through the years, reaffirmed the denomination's full participation in the Consultation on Church Union (whose committee appointed to draft the plan of union was now chaired by Rev. William A. Benfield, pastor of the First Church, Charleston, West Virginia) and instructed its Moderator, Rev. Matthew Lynn, of Midland, Texas, to appoint a committee to open immediate negotiations for union with the United Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A.

It is very clear that reunion sentiment with this church is again growing, and in fact has been growing for the last ten years in the Presbyterian Church in the U.S. Whether or not a three-fourths vote of the presbyteries for such reunion is possible now, or is likely to become so in the next few years, is a question to which this joint committee will need to give careful consideration.

REPORT OF THE CERTIFICATION COMMITTEE

The 1969 General Assembly, upon the recommendation of its Standing Committee on Educational Institutions, directed the Committee on Certification of Lay Workers to "include in their continuing study the role of the DCE in their personal and official relationships and report to the next General Assembly." During the past several years the General Assembly has expressed concern for its order through the following actions to which the present assignment must be related:

1. The report of the Ad Interim Committee on Education of Lay Leaders in 1957 which led to the establishment of procedures for certifying lay workers, with particular concern for Directors of Christian Education.
2. The report of the Ad Interim Committee on the Education of Lay Leaders in 1963 which again called attention to the continuing need for strengthening and enlarging the program of training and using lay workers in church vocations.
3. The action of the General Assembly in 1964 making both men and women eligible to hold church offices.
4. The action of the General Assemby in 1966 expressing its desire to become a full participant in the Consultation on Church Union.
5. The report of the Ad Interim Committee on Institutional Forms in 1967 which included Recommendation Seven, calling for the consideration of (a) creating the office of teacher, (b) creating the ministry of missionary elder, (c) a coordinated program of recruitment and deployment of church workers, and (d) the possibility of new patterns of effective ministry.
6. The action of the General Assembly in 1968 approving the paper on "The Diversified Ministries of the Church" as prepared by the Permanent Theological Committee.

In its continuing study of the role of the DCE, the Committee in 1968 sought a response from the faculties of the four Presbyterian Church, U. S. seminaries, Presbyterian School of Christian Education, and the staff of the Board of Christian Education to the following two position statements concerned with the role and relationship of the DCE:

"(1) We are agreed that there should be a parity of ordination for diversified professional ministries in the denomination. In this case we speak especially of the professional Christian educator. One of the implications of this parity, we agree, is that all professional church leaders should be related and responsible to a presbytery in the same way as is the teaching elder today . . .

"(2) We are agreed that the present concept of ordination should be clarified or redefined

for our church today. Such clarification would include, of necessity, the concepts now found in such practices as the ordination of ruling elders, certification, commissioning, licensing, etc. As an example of such redefinition of ordination, we feel it necessary to recognize and affirm a diversity of preparatory tracks leading to ordination for diverse forms of ministry."

The response received by the committee was encouraging on at least two counts: (1) there seemed to be general agreement that such questions as were posed in the letter merited serious consideration, and (2) there was specific encouragement to the committee to request the General Assembly to authorize a special study of the whole matter of ordination.

Continuing its exploration of the personal and official relationships of the DCE, the committee in 1969 sponsored a three-day meeting with invited participants to move toward the formulation of an adequate response to the directive of the 1969 General Assembly.

At the present time, and at this point in these explorations, the committee perceives a growing need on the part of many lay and ordained professional church leaders for:

(1) a clarification and reinterpretation of the role of Christian educators in local churches; (This raises questions about the parity of role and function for professional church leaders.)

(2) enough authority and/or power to meet and satisfy their leadership responsibilities as professionals; (This raises questions about the relationship of professional church leaders to the power of jurisdiction.)

(3) support at the local church level, both personal and financial, which is just and equitable for professionals; (This raises questions about the relationship of professional church leaders to church courts.)

(4) the development of greater competence in the performance of their responsibilities as professionals; (This raises questions about the training, standards, and performance supervision of professional church leaders.)

(5) more helpful support services with regard to job placement, career development and family counseling. (This raises questions about the pastoral oversight of professional church leaders.)

In summary, there is a growing climate of discontent and frustration among professional church leaders, and particularly among Christian educators in local churches, which indicates to the committee that it has not adequately fulfilled its responsibilities in helping the professional lay leaders of the church. The committee further concludes that the efforts of the General Assembly during the past decade have also failed to dispel the growing climate of discontent among many professional leaders in the Church.

The committee has come to the conviction that these issues allow no glib nor simple solution. It is increasingly apparent that the questions are not self-contained, but rather they extend themselves with octopus-like tentacles into virtually every aspect of the church's life and mission. The committee has found itself having to consider simultaneously the consequences of a given course of action that involve changes in the *Book of Church Order* and ecclesiastical structures, the training task of seminaries, the needs and expectations of local congregations, the interpersonal dynamics of staff relationships, Biblical and theological interpretations of ancient heritage, and the complex set of cultural factors that affect our understanding of proper masculine and feminine roles. The scope and complexity of these questions partly explain the sense of failure felt by the Committee, and the apparent failure of other Assembly efforts, in coping with the personal and official relationships of the DCE and other professional church leaders.

The complexity of these issues is matched only by their urgency. The committee feels that the General Assembly must now give sharply focused attention to the needs and concerns of all its professional leadership. Therefore, in the light of these concerns the Committee on Certification of Lay Workers offers the following recommendation for your consideration and approval:

RECOMMENDATION

That an Ad Interim Committee on the Authority and Accountability of Professional Church Leaders be appointed for the exclusive purpose of studying the concept and practice of ordination in the Presbyterian Church in the United States, and that it report to the 1971 General Assembly recommended changes in the order and practice of the church that will promote the more adequate support of diversified ministries, and that will permit a more appropriate participation of all professional leaders in the courts of the church.

Respectfully submitted,
A. MILTON RIVIERE, *Chairman*

REPORT OF THE PRESBYTERIAN FOUNDATION, INC. (U.S.)

Three events of special significance for the on-going work of this Foundation have occurred during the year: (1) At the 1969 annual meeting of the Board, the following Self-Study Committee was appointed to review analytically and critically the history and work of the Foundation with a view to submitting recommendations for its future work. This committee was composed of the following personnel: Mr. Paul E. Manners, Vice President of First National Bank of Atlanta, Chairman; Dr. Edward D. Grant, Baton Rouge, former Moderator of General Assembly; Dr. George H. Vick, Executive Secretary of the Board of Annuities and Relief; Mr. George K. Cavenaugh, Vice President of Jefferson-Pilot Life Insurance Co., Greensboro, N. C.; and Mr. William F. Mulliss, attorney and Vice President of the Foundation Board, Charlotte. That report has been formulated to be presented to the Board at its meeting on April 20-21, 1970, and the Board's actions will be communicated to General Assembly's *Ad Interim* Committee on the Re-Structure of Assembly Boards and Agencies. (2) Mr. A. Walton Litz, for ten years the Associate Director and Treasurer of the Foundation, retired at the end of July, and the Board elected Dr. Charles C. Cowsert, former Secretary of Stewardship in Assembly's General Council, as successor in that office. With his extensive experience throughout the church in the field of stewardship, Dr. Cowsert brings significant strength to the staff of the Foundation. (3) Of a thwarting nature has been the extended debate during the latter half of 1969 in Congress regarding the Tax Reform Bill, more particularly as it may affect Life Income Agreements and Gift Annuity Agreements. The whole tax situation, as it pertains to charitable and philanthropic gifts, is still at this time of reporting in a state of confusion, pending the issuance of guidelines from the Internal Revenue Service. It is our present understanding and expectation that continued tax incentives for giving will be provided in these areas of Foundation work, but details are not now available yet.

The assets of the Foundation, as of our December 31, 1969, audit, were $6,593,554.68 at market values of securities. Income is distributed to some 66 boards, agencies, and institutions and to 72 individuals holding Life Income or Gift Annuity agreements, which income will ultimately be distributed to designated agencies of the Church.

Present officers of the Board of Trustees are: Dr. Paul M. Edris, President; Mr. William F. Mulliss, Vice President; Mr. J. Mason Wallace, Jr., Secretary; Dr. Charles C. Cowsert, Treasurer and Asst. Secretary. Standard and Poor are retained as investment counsellors, Ernst & Ernst as auditors, and our Investment Committee is composed of Mr. Louis L. Rose, Chairman, Mr. George K. Cavenaugh, Mr. Harry L. Dalton, Mr. John A. Tate, Jr., and Dr. Frank H. Caldwell.

Nominees for vacancies on the Board of Trustees will be submitted by Assembly's Committee on Nominations, these nominees not being available at this writing.

The Foundation exists as a service agency for the entire denomination in the broad scope of its work. It operates with a small budget and staff, but covets every opportunity which the Assembly and lower courts can provide to inform the membership of the Church of opportunities to use it as a vehicle for the expression of the stewardship of capital funds.

Respectfully submitted,
FRANK H. CALDWELL, *Executive Director*

ERNST & ERNST
700 Johnston Building
Charlotte, North Carolina 28202

January 23, 1970

To the Trustees of
The Presbyterian Foundation, Inc. (U.S.)
Charlotte, North Carolina

We have examined the statement of financial condition of The Presbyterian Foundation, Inc. (U.S.) at December 31, 1969, and the related statements of income and expenditures and changes in funds balances for the year then ended. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

The Foundation maintains its accounts on a cash basis, except that certain investments are carried at market value, and does not recognize accrued income and expenses (which are relatively immaterial).

In our opinion, the accompanying statement of financial condition and statements of income and expenditures and changes in funds balances present fairly the assets and liabilities of The Presbyterian Foundation, Inc. (U.S.) at December 31, 1969, and income received and

expended and changes in funds balances for the year then ended on the basis described in the preceding paragraph, which is consistent with that of the preceding year, except for the exclusion of equities held in undistributed trusts by others (in which we concur) as described in Note A to the financial statements.

/s/Ernest & Ernest

STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL CONDITION
THE PRESBYTERIAN FOUNDATION, INC. (U.S.)
December 31, 1969

ASSETS

	Cost	Market	
INVESTMENTS			
U. S. Government obligations—invested according to restrictions of the will of Calvin T. Young	$ 1,196,695.01	$ 913,687.78	
U. S. Government obligations—other	71,983.62	59,675.00	
Corporate bonds	1,810,263.55	1,428,537.83	
Preferred stocks	49,856.12	32,024.00	
Common stocks	2,649,243.30	2,974,797.93	
Mortgage notes—unpaid principal	641,873.65	641,873.65	
	$ 6,419,915.25		$6,050,596.19
Real estate—at cost			405,913.99
		TOTAL INVESTMENTS	6,456,510.18
CASH			137,043.50
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES—at nominal value			1.00
			$ 6,593,554.68*

LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES

LIABILITIES			
Income distributable to beneficiaries			$ 153,280.88
FUNDS BALANCES			
Restricted funds:			
Owned by Foundation	$ 3,293,984.00		
Invested for others	576,050.89	$ 3,870,034.89	
Replacement funds:			
Income producing property	20,608.30		
Automobile	698.00	21,306.30	
Annuity funds		993,696.60	
General funds:			
Invested principal	1,482,265.39		
Reserved for operations	72,970.62	1,555,236.01	6,440,273.80
			$ 6,593,554.68

*Note A in the Auditor's Statement refers to $363,000 worth of equities in undistributed trust funds held by independent trustees. Irrevocably assigned to the Foundation and formerly carried as assets they were omitted in 1969 because they are not yet actually held or controlled by the Foundation.

GENERAL FUNDS BUDGETED INCOME AND EXPENDITURES
THE PRESBYTERIAN FOUNDATION, INC. (U.S.)
Year ended December 31, 1969

INCOME			
General Assembly distribution		$ 37,119.46	
Commissions on investment management funds		2,410.77	$ 39,530.23
EXPENDITURES			
Promotional expenditures:			
Salaries		30,664.04	
Payroll taxes		798.21	
Director's and associate director's house allowance		3,706.25	
Employees annuity fund		1,576.45	
Rent		3,392.40	
Literature		4,427.57	
Travel		1,576.46	
Supplies and postage		1,991.46	
Telephone		419.04	
Advertising		3,749.29	
Group insurance		715.36	
Dues and subscriptions		368.00	
Trustees and committee meetings		1,281.69	
Auto expense		1,258.53	
Share of operating cost of Presbyterian Survey		708.64	
Share of underwriting "This Week" publication		425.00	
Associate director's moving expense		1,205.10	
Gratuities to retiring associate director		734.88	
Other		437.45	
Investment expenditures:			
Custodian fee	$3,346.44		
Investment counseling	2,000.00		
Professional fees	2,950.00		
Bookkeeping service	1,750.12	10,046.56	69,482.38
		EXCESS OF EXPENDITURES OVER INCOME	$ 29,952.15*

*Drawn from Reserve

REPORT OF THE HISTORICAL FOUNDATION OF THE PRESBYTERIAN AND REFORMED CHURCHES, INC.

The Executive Committee of the Historical Foundation of the Presbyterian and Reformed Churches submits the following report for the calendar year 1969:

Accessions

The Library, Museum, and Archives of the Historical Foundation have each received a number of important additions during this year. Among those of especial interest were the following:

The Library

A major Waldensian Collection; a collection from R. E. McClure; a collection from James Allen Anderson; a collection from J. R. Cunningham; a collection from the Board of World Missions, Foreign Missions Building; microfilm from the Synod of Virginia; 400 Stereo slides; tapes of General Assembly sessions; tape from the *1969 Historical Foundation Living History Session on Campus Unrest;* a collection of Presbyterian Pictorial Church Directories.

The Museum

The Pulpit (Sharon Church, Charlotte); the John Huss Gavel; ancient Chinese Costume (J. E. Wayland); the Samuel Mills Tenney Portrait, by Lucie Baxter Dulin; Florence Hedleston Crane Water Colors; an original edition of Florence Hedleston Crane's *Flowers And Folk-Lore from Far Korea;* Board of World Mission materials from Foreign Mission Building; the Oliver Keith Rumbel Church Token Collection.

The Archives

The John Rood Cuuningham Papers; the Philip F. Howerton Papers; the D. Grier Martin Papers; the Wil R. Johnson Papers; the Marion Boggs Papers; the P. D. Miller Moderatorial Papers; tapes and discus from the Early Development of TRAV; Mountain Retreat Association Papers; Montreat-Anderson College Papers.

In addition, many local church Sessions during this year have taken notice of the General Assembly's establishment of its official Archives here in the Historical Foundation, and have placed their records in these Archives on deposit, where they are protected, available to qualified scholars, and remain the property of and under the control of the Session itself.

Microfilm

It is with great satisfaction that the joint microfilm project with the Synod of Virginia was completed this year. This unparalleled piece of work in its importance and thoroughness was carried through from beginning to end by the Reverend and Mrs. Howard McK. Wilson, to whom the General Assembly owes an incalculable debt.

The Historical Foundation News

The *Historical Foundation News* has now completed its twenty-fifth year of publication. It is a vital link between the church, the scholarly world, and the particular work of your Historical Foundation.

History of Churches and Women's Work

The number of volumes in the magnificent *History of Churches and Women's Work* has now passed the four thousand mark. This continues to be the most popular attraction at the Foundation, drawing thousands each year to consult and enjoy it.

Academic Research

As always, researchers making use of the holdings of the Foundation have come from a wide area. Among academic institutions represented during 1969 were: Duke University; Elon College; Erskine Theological Seminary; Memphis Theological Seminary; Princeton Theological Seminary; Princeton University; Southwestern at Memphis; Texas A&M University; Texas Tech; Union Theological Seminary; U. S. Army Chaplain School; University of Guelph; University of North Carolina; University of Oregon; University of Tennessee; Virginia Polytechnic Institute; George Washington University; West Virginia University.

The Thornwell Award

The Thornwell Award, presented annually for the best article published related to the Presbyterian heritage in the South, was made this year to Dr. James H. Smylie, Professor of American Church History, Union Theological Seminary, Richmond, Virginia, for his study, "The Burden of Southern Church Historians: World Mission, Regional Captivity, Reconciliation," which appeared in the *Journal of Presbyterian History*, XLVI (1968), 274-307.

In Grateful Appreciation

1. On June 10, 1969, Dr. Thomas H. Spence, Jr., reached the age of mandatory retirement. We are happy to be able to report to the 1970 General Assembly that although Dr. Spence is no longer to serve as Executive Director, as Director Emeritus he has been able to continue his association with the Foundation in a way highly valued and appreciated both by the Foundation and by his successor. Friends of Dr. Spence will find him nearly every day in the red-carpeted office of the Director Emeritus in Spence Hall, hard at work on his eagerly awaited COMPREHENSIVE SURVEY OF THE HISTORY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN AND REFORMED CHURCHES OF THE WORLD.

2. During this year the April issue of the HISTORICAL FOUNDATION NEWS recorded the thanks of our Church for the life of Ruling Elder Killough Henry Patrick, 1883 - 1968, long the official Historian of the Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church, and during twenty-four years a member of the Executive Committee of the Historical Foundation of the Presbyterian and Reformed Churches.

3. The October issue of the HISTORICAL FOUNDATION NEWS carried tribute to Mrs. Hamilton Witherspoon McKay, 1898 - 1969 (Kate Roddey Whitner), of Rock Hill, Montreat, and Charlotte, for her long interest in and service to friends of Presbyterian history through her love and support of the Historical Foundation. Her life helped to make the Presbyterian history she loved and whose study she encouraged.

4. We record here on behalf of the Church the great appreciation due to Mr. K. W. Cunningham for his establishment this past year of the substantial K. W. Cunningham Fund, the income from which is to be used for the purchase of books in memory of his grandfather, the Reverend T. W. White.

5. In what is without question the most outstanding contribution to the Museum of your Historical Foundation, at the end of 1969 Ruling Elder O. K. Rumbel, together with his family, placed in Spence Hall the definitive and incomparable OLIVER KEITH RUMBEL CHURCH TOKEN COLLECTION, the fruit of thirty years of devoted persistence and scholarship on the part of Mr. Rumbel, who has become the world's leading authority on these tangible symbols of the life and work of the Presbyterian and Reformed Churches and her pastors during several of the most illuminating centuries of their history.

Respectfully submitted,
FRANK C. KING, *Chairman*

CALDER, CRAWLEY & COMPANY
Certified Public Accountants

573 Merrimon Avenue
Asheville, North Carolina

February 4, 1970

The Historical Foundation of the Presbyterian
and Reformed Churches, Incorporated
Montreat, North Carolina

We have examined the balance sheet of The Historical Foundation of the Presbyterian and Reformed Churches, Incorporated as of December 31, 1969 and the related statement of cash receipts and disbursements for the year then ended. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion, the accompanying balance sheet and statement of cash receipts and disbursements present fairly the financial position of The Historical Foundation of the Presbyterian and Reformed Churches, Incorporated and the results of its operations for the year then ended in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles.

/s/Calder, Crawley & Company

**THE HISTORICAL FOUNDATION
REFORMED CHURCHES,**

**Comparative
December 31,**

ASSETS

	1969	1968	(Decrease)
Cash on hand and in banks:			
Petty cash	$ 17.82	—	17.82
Cash in banks:			
Checking accounts	6,767.05	10,418.74	(3,651.69)
Savings accounts	9,221.57	38,016.84	(28,795.27)
	16,006.44	48,435.58	(32,429.14)
Investments:			
American Telephone and Telegraph 5⅛% debentures (at cost)	4,024.33	—	4,024.33
Presbyterian Foundation, Inc.— K. W. Cunningham Fund (stated value)	5,875.00	—	5,875.00
	9,899.33	—	9,899.33
Land, buildings and equipment:			
Land and buildings	109,731.48	109,501.48	230.00
Equipment	40,502.65	31,530.05	8,972.60
	150,234,13	141,031.53	9,202.60
	$176,139.90	189,467.11	(13,327.21)

**THE HISTORICAL FOUNDATION
REFORMED CHURCHES,**

**Statement of Cash
For the Year Ended**

	Budget 1969	Operating Fund
Receipts:		
Presbyterian Church (U. S.) General Assembly	$ 42,600	$ 34,619.23
Associate Reformed Presbyterian Synod	100	100.00
Cumberland General Assembly	100	100.00
Sustaining memberships	4,000	5,594.05
Restricted gifts		1,488.00
Interest and dividends	1,000	1,026.10
Copying services		368.59
WOC history binders		2,917.95
Sales tax refund		121.20
Miscellaneous		671.71
Total receipts	47,800	47,005.93
Disbursements:		
Manpower costs	36,560	38,361.69
Additions by purchase	3,300	4,062,66
Virginia microfilm purchase	4,500	4,230.00
Building operations	2,115	2,726.74
Equipment and supplies	1,250	3,610.59
Postage and printing	1,250	1,597.51
Historical Foundation News	1,200	1,896.59
Travel	900	2,943.94
Board expenses	600	1,455.57
Insurance	1,250	1,495.73
Audit	250	250.00
WOC history binders		3,317.29
Sales tax		405.08
Miscellaneous	300	82.75
Presbyterian Survey	750	658.16
Total disbursements	54,225	67,094.30
Excess of receipts over disbursements		(20,088.37)
Cash balance, January 1, 1969		28,281.33
		8,192.96
Transfer of remaining balance of joint mircrofilm account		236.16
Cash balance, December 31, 1969		$ 8,429.12
Consisting of:		
Cash accounts		
Investments		

OF THE PRESBYTERIAN AND INCORPORATED

Balance Sheets
1969 and 1968

LIABILITIES

		1969	1968	Increase (Decrease)
Taxes on and withheld from payrolls		$ 419.55	609.70	(190.15)
Surplus:				
Invested in land, building and equipment		150,234.13	141,031.53	9,202.60
Invested to provide income for program work:				
William T. Fowler Fund	$ 1,285.02			
C. J. Freeland, Sr. Fund	1,285.02			
Pearl C. Jenkins Fund	2,006.06			
Life Membership Fund	2,443.22			
Bequest Fund	128.50			
J. M. Blanding Fund	200.00			
W. K. Patterson Fund	500.00			
T. W. White Fund	5,875.00	13,722.82	7,797.82	5,925.00
Appropriated:				
Joint microfilm account		236.16	—	236.16
Building		11,527.24	11,928.33	(401.09)
Operations		—	12,500.00	12,500.00)
Purchase of Virginia microfilm		—	4,500.00	(4,500.00)
Unappropriated		—	11,099.73	(11,099.73)
		$ 176,139.90	189,467.11	(13,327.21

OF THE PRESBYTERIAN AND INCORPORATED

Receipts and Disbursements
December 31, 1969

Building and Equipment Fund	Income Fund	Total
		34,619.23
		100.00
		100.00
		5,594.05
600.00	5,925.00	8,013.00
	399.53	1,425.63
		368.59
		2,917.05
		121.20
		671.71
600.00	6,324.53	53,930.46
		38,361.69
	399.53	4,462.19
		4,230.00
230.00		2,956.74
8,972.60		12,583.19
		1,597.51
		1,896.59
		2,943.94
		1,455.57
		1,495.73
		250.00
		3,317.29
		405.08
		82.75
		658.16
9,202.60	399.53	76,696.43
(8,602.60)	5,925.00	(22,765.97)
12,356.43	7,797.82	48,435.58
3,753.83	13,722.82	25,669.61
		236.16
3,753.83	13,722.82	25,905.77
		$ 16,006.44
		9,899.33
		$ 25.905.77

THE HISTORICAL FOUNDATION OF THE PRESBYTERIAN AND REFORMED CHURCHES, INCORPORATED

Joint Microfilm Project
Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements
For the Year Ended December 31, 1969

Cash in bank — January 1, 1969	$ 442.90
Disbursements:	
Film	206.74
Balance transferred to Historical Foundation Operating Fund	$ 236.16

REPORT OF THE PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON ASSEMBLY OPERATION

Performance of General Duties

The Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation has fulfilled the tasks assigned it by the General Assembly as expressed in its Manual, particularly with reference to the selection of place for General Assembly meeting and duties assigned to this Committee in connection with that meeting, with the supervision of the office of the General Assembly and of the treasurerships assigned to the Stated Clerk, with review of the Standing Rules of the General Assembly, and with the General Assembly's operating expenses.

Membership on the Committee

Suggestions have been properly made to the Permanent Nominating Committee concerning attendance of members at this Committee's meetings and the filling of Committee vacancies.

Program and Reference Committees at the 1970 General Assembly

In accord with the Standing Rules, this Committee has designated its Chairman, Rev. J. Davison Philips, to be Chairman of the Program Committee, and Mr. Willard McCreight as the Committee's representative to the Reference Committee. The Committee has attempted to provide assistance to the Program Committee in the briefing sessions for Commissioners called for in the Assembly's Standing Rules.

Matters Referred from Earlier General Assemblies

1. Joint meeting with the United Presbyterian Church in the United States of America: On recommendation from the 1967 General Assembly, the Chairman of the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation has kept in contact with the Stated Clerk of the UPUSA Church concerning a possible meeting of our two Assemblies in the same city at the same time. The UPUSA General Assembly is scheduled to meet in Washington, D. C., May 14-21, 1974. The offices of the General Assemblies are working together on the problems of facilities for a meeting of our Assembly at an adjacent location in Washington on the same dates.

The Permanent Committee advises the General Assembly that 1974 is the earliest practical date for close proximity of the UPUSA General Assembly's meeting; that the cost of our Assembly's meeting in Washington for the dates given above would be approximately double the cost of the most recent (1969) meeting; that, should the Assembly determine upon meeting in Washington in 1974, an additional per capita assessment should be levied as necessary to cover the costs of such meeting. Attention is called to our General Assembly's Standing Rule 1.1, setting the second Sunday in June as our meeting time, and to Standing Rule 15.1 regarding the suspension of these Standing Rules.

1. A study of staff salaries among General Assembly agencies was ordered by the Assembly of 1966. The results of this study paper appear in a paper appended to this report.

1972 General Assembly Meeting Place

Under Standing Rule 1.1 this Committee has selected the Towson Presbyterian Church, Towson, Maryland, as the place of meeting for the General Assembly in 1972, and so report to the General Assembly of 1970.

Treasurerships Assigned to the Stated Clerk

The year-end financial reports on the operating expense funds held by the Treasurer of the General Assembly and the funds of the Central Treasurer of Benevolences will be found as a part of the report of the Stated Clerk. Audits of these accounts will be presented to the 1970 General Assembly through the proper Standing Committee.

Operating Expense Budget for 1970 and a Projected Budget for 1971

Recommendations of these budgets and the per capita assessment to the Presbyteries will be found in Recommendations 4, 5 and 6. The increase in expenditures authorized by the General Assembly and the steady increase in cost of goods and services in recent years has resulted in an excess of disbursements over receipts in the operating expense funds as follows: 1966, $8,092.62; 1967, $17,468.97; 1968, $39,859.14; 1969, $3,865.01. The sum of these net spending deficits is $69,285.74.

The effect of the same tendencies also appears in the figure for the net unencumbered balance in the annual statements reported to the General Assembly. This net unencumbered balance was in 1966, $113,113.64; in 1967, $90,162.05; in 1968, $38,770.03; and in 1969, $43,857.32.

It was the recommendation of this Committee, sustained by action of the General Assembly in 1966 and 1967, that these deficits could be properly covered out of a stabilization of program account which had been accumulated upon the recommendation of the General Assembly following a study of all Assembly boards and agencies in 1958. Noting the tendency of these deficits, this Committee in 1968 recommended to the Assembly, and the Assembly adopted the recommendation, that the per capita assessment due January 1, 1969, be raised from 26 cents to 30 cents. This was in awareness of an anticipated deficit for the year 1968, and in awareness that the increase would probably not produce a balanced budget for the year 1969.

The Committee in 1969 felt that the Operating Expense Budget for 1970 should be brought into balance. The only source of operating expense funds for the General Assembly is the per capita assessment upon the Presbyteries adopted by the General Assembly. The recommendation of the Committee at that time was that per capita assessment for 1970 be 35 cents. The 1969 General Assembly added $33,000 to the Operating Expense Budget and increased the per capita assessment to cover this expected expenditure by another 3½ cents for a total assessment of 38½ cents.

The attention of the General Assembly is particularly called to the rising costs of ad interim committees. The 1970 amount is indicated in the budget recommendation below:

> The Committee on Assembly Operation has advised each ad interim and permanent committee having over $1,000 program expense to appear before the Subcommittee on Finance of the Committee on Assembly Operation, and before the Committee on Assembly Operation, to substantiate their budget requests in future years.

Availability of Legal Counsel for the General Assembly

The present by-laws of the Committee on Assembly Operation would permit it to retain legal counsel for itself or for one of the Committees of the General Assembly, should this be deemed necessary. The Committee has for some while noted that there may be circumstances under which the General Assembly would wish to have legal counsel available to it and to the Assembly's committees for necessary advice and help.

The General Assembly in 1969 authorized the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation to engage, retain and pay legal counsel on a continuing but terminable basis to render such legal advice and services to the General Assembly, the Office of the General Assembly, or the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation as may be requested from time to time, and to institute, defend, intervene or otherwise participate in such legal actions or other proceedings as may be specifically requested or authorized either by the General Assembly or by the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation; the fees for such general and special legal services to be fixed and budgeted from time to time by said Permanent Committee.

The Permanent Committee is proceeding toward engagement of counsel as in 1969 authorized, but is not at this time ready to make final report on the matter.

Commendation of Staff

The Permanent Committee expresses commendation to the Rev. James A. Millard, Jr., our Stated Clerk, and to the staff of the office of the General Assembly for the way they carry out their duties and maintain their accounts.

Instructions to Presbytery and Synod Stated Clerks

These instructions from the Assembly, ordinarily printed in the Minutes (G.A. Minutes, 1969, p. 225), are, in the opinion of this Committee, a very minor matter which does not require using a full page of print in the Assembly's Minutes annually. The Committee will recommend below a simpler procedure.

REPORT OF THE STATED CLERK OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF 1970

The Stated Clerk would report that the varied duties of his office and the functions housed in the Office of the General Assembly have been carried out under the direction of the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation. The staff (Mr. George E. Stratman and the Rev. E. D. Witherspoon, Jr., Assistants to the Stated Clerk; Mrs. Hazel Park, Secretary of the Stated Clerk; Mr. M. J. Garcia, Accountant; and Mrs. Mary Turner, Clerk-Typist) continues to function effectively.

Respectfully submitted,
JAMES A. MILLARD, JR., *Stated Clerk*

REPORT OF THE STATED CLERK AS TREASURER FOR VARIOUS FUNDS

The following are the annual reports of the treasurerships assigned by the General Assembly to the Stated Clerk:

Operating Funds of the General Assembly as Treasurer of the General Assembly,
Benevolence Funds as General Assembly's Central Treasurer of Benevolences.

Audits of these accounts will also be presented by the Treasurer to the General Assembly through the Standing Committee on Assembly Operation.

OPERATING FUNDS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY
THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES

BALANCE SHEET

December 31,1969

ASSETS

Cash and Cash Items:		
Demand Deposit	$ 46,111.77	
Payroll Account	2,500.00	
Petty Cash	100.00	
	$ 48,711.77	
Investments:		
General (Bank C. D.'s)	$ 75,000.00	
Stabilization Fund (Savings & Loan)	75,000.00	
Short Term Investments	—	
Bank C. D.'s Against Commitments	—	150,000.00
Other Assets:		
Interest in Presbyterian Center, Inc.		25,000.00
Total Assets		$223,711.77

LIABILITIES AND EQUITIES

Liabilities:		
Payroll Taxes Payable		$ 665.59
Unexpended Program Commitments:		
Advance Assessments		18,495.01
Appropriated from Unrestricted Income		60,693.85
Current Fund Balance:		
Invested Funds (Presby. Center, Inc.)	$ 25,000.00	
Stabilization Fund	75,000.00	
Unencumbered Balance—December 31, 1969	43,857.32	143,857.32
Total Liabilities and Equities		$223,711.77

OPERATING FUNDS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY
THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES
OPERATING STATEMENT
From January 1 through December 31, 1969

Income:		
Current year assessments		$288,337.93
Income from investments—General		11,975.54
Miscellaneous income		3,918.74
		$304,232.21
Expenditures and Commitments:		
Publications net expense (Schedule 1)		$ 22,139.22
General Assembly—Travel		33,748.00
General Assembly—Hotel, meals		34,833.47
General Assembly—Other		4,153.78
Moderator's expense		1,738.85
Moderator's substitute		—
Travel/Entertainment—Stated Clerk and Assts.		1,183.30
Stated Clerks Association meeting		572.72
Rep. to N.C.C.		1,639.59
Rep. to W.C.C.		1,036.69
Rep. to W.A.R.C.		71.60
Rep. to Other Churches and Organizations		559.36
Spec. Rep.—Interchurch in major meetings		4,282.77
Support of W.A.R.C.		14,412.00
Ad-Interim Committees—Travel and Other		22,797.98
Joint Committee with R.C.A. program		172.92
Joint Comm.—COCU program		2,589.50
Permanent Committees—Travel and Other		9,273.61
Inter-Church Relations—Program		951.83
Pby. Reform—Roman Cath.—Conversations		767.50
Theological—Programs		465.42
Assembly's Committee—Min. and His Work		55,528.79
Legal counsel		296.10
Savannah Presby. Court expense		3,342.17
Special Retirement Grant		1,800.00
Administrative and General—(Schedule 2)		89,740.05
		$308,097.22
Commitments:		
Commitments made and cancelled—Net	$ 30,450.00	
Commitments discharged—Current year	12,537.18	17,912.82
Total expenditures and commitments for the year		$326,010.04
Excess income over expenditures and commitments (deficit)		(21,777.83)
Unencumbered balance—Jan. 1, 1969		60,635.15
NET UNENCUMBERED BALANCE—December 31, 1969		$ 38,857.32

Schedule 1

PUBLICATIONS EXPENSE
January 1, 1969 through December 31, 1969

	Sale	Net Total
Minutes	$ 2,295.58	$ 18,298.62
Handbook	2,724.90	2,693.43
Ministerial Directory	1,096.25	(1,096.25)
Annual Report of Assembly Agencies	39.75	1,323.25
Digest of General Assembly Proceedings	1,022.95	(505.68)
G. A. ordered printings	1.30	785.12
Presbytery Annual Reports	936.31	629.16
Statistical Rep. Preprints	1,423.00	10.60
Ruling Elder's Comm. cards	8.43	16.22
Certificates of Dismissal of a Candidate/Minister	15.25	(15.25)
	$ 9,563.72	$ 22,139.22

Schedule 2

ADMINISTRATIVE AND GENERAL EXPENSE
From January 1 through December 31, 1969

	Year to Date
Executive salaries	$ 39,800.00
Clerical salaries	13,802.73
Extra clerical salaries	2,134.03
Home and rental allowance	6,700.00
Payroll taxes and benefits	8,020.90
Rent	10,480.56
Insurance (Security and fire)	540.53
Telephone and Telegraph	2,063.57
Postage	1,751.57
Supplies	2,523.86
Addressing envelopes (Survey)	—
Addressograph plates	—
E.D.P.— Ch. and Min. Addressing	713.66
Professional services	706.31
Regular program—Capital expenditures	—
Miscellaneous	313.97
Contracts for machine service	188.36
	$ 89,740.05

DETAIL OF COMMITMENTS APPROPRIATED FROM UNRESTRICTED INCOME FOR THE YEAR 1969
From January 1 through December 31, 1969

	Balance forwarded from 1968	Commitments made or cancelled	Discharged	Balance
Current Year Commitments:				
Regular Inter-Church Representation:				
National Council of Churches		(	$ 1,639.59)	
World Council of Churches		($ 5,000.00	1,036.69)	$ 2,252.12
World Alliance of Reformed Churches		(	71.60)	
Other Church Organizations		1,000.00	559.36	440.64
Joint RCA Program		6,000.00	172.92	5,827.08
COCU Program		4,250.00	2,589.50	1,660.50
Comm. on Inter-Church Relations Prog.		2,500.00	951.83	1,548.17
Conversation with Catholic Church		1,200.00	767.50	432.50
Theological Committee Program		500.00	465.42	34.58
Total Current Year		$ 20,450.00	$ 8,254.41	$ 12,195.59
Continuing Commitments:				
Special Inter-Church Representation for Major Meetings	$ 42,781.03	$ 10,000.00	$ 4,282.77	$ 48,498.26
Total continuing	$ 42,781.03	$ 10,000.00	$ 4,282.77	$ 48,498.26
Grand Total	$ 42,781.03	$ 30,450.00	$ 12,537.18	$ 60,693.85

SUMMARY

Unexpended Program Commitments—Dec. 31, 1968	$ 42,781.03
— Commitments made during 1969	30,450.00
Total commitments	$ 73,231.03
— Commitments discharged during 1969	12,537.18
Balance December 31, 1969	$ 60,693.85

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS BY THE CENTRAL TREASURER OF BENEVOLENCES IN 1969

Budgeted Funds Distributed to Boards and Agencies (See Schedule I)	$6,719,703.73	
Non-budgeted Items Distributed to Boards and Agencies (See Schedule II)	334,858.09	
		$7,054,561.82
Misdirected Funds:		
Returned to Presbytery/Synod Central Treasurers	$ 9,691.57	
Presbyterian Development Fund	3,606.92	
Columbia Theological Seminary	46.50	
American Leprosy Mission	146.70	
Furlough Home	5.00	
Presbyterian Evangelistic Fellowship	180.00	
Mission Haven	35.00	
Medical Benevolent Foundation	85.00	
		$ 11,796.69
TOTAL		$7,066,358.51

Schedule I

BUDGETED DISBURSEMENTS TO BOARDS AND AGENCIES BY THE CENTRAL TREASURER OF BENEVOLENCE FOR 1969

Agency	(a) Designated for specific agency	(b) Designated distribution by Pby. % schedule	(c) Designated for distribution so each agency will share proportional to participation in budget	(d) Total 1969 distribution by Central Treasurer of Benevolences
World Missions	$1,130,409.91	$ 419,201.78	$1,692,660.84	$3,242,272.53
National Ministries	117,860.92	143,373.12	1,006,695.73	1,267,929.77
Christian Education	45,357.94	67,214.67	462,824.42	575,397.03
Ministerial Relief Administered by Board of Annuities & Relief	419,955.17	56,864.07	—	476,819.24
Women's Work	7,714.36	15,416.22	116,862.07	139,992.65
General Council	10,648.54	28,250.85	243,638.49	282,537.88
TRAV	6,807.95	17,853.13	128,945.21	153,606.29
Presbyterian School of Christian Education	7,557.26	19,993.92	137,117.78	164,668.96
Mountain Retreat Association	5,205.91	12,696.68	101,189.41	119,092.00
Stillman College	10,076.84	21,073.90	158,966.51	190,117.25
Historical Foundation	2,141.01	3,869.51	28,594.71	34,605.23
American Bible Society	5,794.73	3,550.65	9,471.31	18,816.69
Presbyterian Foundation	1,895.99	4,290.74	30,932.73	37,119.46
National Council of Churches	423.82	450.60	7,481.57	8,355.99
World Council of Churches	273.71	251.68	5,246.86	5,772.25
Lord's Day Alliance	286.65	110.07	578.47	975.19
Religion in American Life	166.53	171.08	1,287.71	1,625.32
TOTALS	$1,772,577.24	$ 814,632.67	$4,132,493.82	$6,719,703.73

Schedule II

Distribution	Budgeted	Non-Budgeted	Total
Board of World Missions	$3,242,272.53	$ 274,442.41	$3,516,714.94
Board of National Ministries	1,267,929.77	—	1,267,929.77
Board of Christian Education	575,397.03	—	575,397.03
Board of Annuities and Relief	476,819.24	3,000.00	479,819.24
Board of Women's Work	139,992.65	336.90	140,329.55
General Council	282,537.88	56,978.78	339,516.66
TRAV	153,606.29	—	153,606.29
PSCE	164,668.96	—	164,668.96
Mountain Retreat Association	119,092.00	100.00	119,192.00
Stillman College	190,117.25	—	190,117.25
Historical Foundation	34,605.23	—	34,605.23
American Bible Society	18,816.69	—	18,816.69
Presbyterian Foundation	37,119.46	—	37,119.46
NCC	8,355.99	—	8,355.99
WCC	5,772.25	—	5,772.25
Lord's Day Alliance	975.19	—	975.19
RIAL	1,625.32	—	1,625.32
TOTAL	$6,719,703.73	$ 334,858.09	$7,054,561.82

STAFF SALARY INFORMATION
GENERAL ASSEMBLY BOARDS, AGENCIES AND COMMITTEES

Ordered pronted by the 1970 General Assembly

(See page 94)

Board, Agency or Committee	Base Salary	Other allowances, value in dollars, incl. such as housing, utilities, employee's portion of annuity, insurance, auto, etc.	Total
BOARD OF ANNUITIES AND RELIEF			
1. Executive head.	$24,000.00	$ 5,709.05	$ 29,709.05
2. Division or department heads, or such other designations as are used for administrative staff positions.			
Assistant to Executive Secretary	11,200.00	4,321.25	15,521.25
Actuary	11,600.00	1,035.95	12,635.95
Comptroller	10,700.00	1,153.65	11,853.65
Administrative Assistant	8,000.00	3,626.25	11,626.25
Administrative Assistant	7,300.00	822.45	8,122.45
Department Manager	9,280.00	906.15	10,186.15
Department Manager	8,900.00	890.95	9,790.95
Department Manager	8,900.00	890.95	9,790.95
BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION			
1. Executive head.	18,725.00	8,815.00	27,600.00
2. Division or department heads, or such other designations as are used for administrative staff positions.			
Secretary, Support Services & Asst. to Executive Secretary	17,820.00	894.00	18,714.00
Treasurer-Comptroller	17,415.00	877.00	18,292.00
Secretary, Higher Education	11,200	5,381.00	16,581.00

Board, Agency or Committee	Base Salary	Other allowances, value in dollars	Total
Secretary, Church Education Systems	$10,242.00	$4,936.00	$15,178.00
Sec., Church Education Resources	9,975.00	4,812.00	14,787.00
Secretary, Church and Society	9,975.00	4,812.00	14,787.00
Other Professional Staff (Figure shown is average for 49 employees)	7,658.00	3,891.00	11,559.00
THE GENERAL COUNCIL			
1. Executive head.	12,180.00	9,132.55	21,312.55
2. Division or department heads, or such other designations as are used for administrative staff positions.			
Secretary of Stewardship	9,590.00	4,650.00	14,240.05
Secretary of Program	11,500.00	657.55	12,157.55
Secretary of Information	12,500.00	697.55	13,197.55
Asst. Sec. of Information	9,100.00	561.55	9,661.55
Head, Creative Services Dept.	8,500.00	500.55	9,000.55
Treasurer	9,000.00	520.55	9,520.55
HISTORICAL FOUNDATION			
1. Executive head.	7,500.00	5,614.00	12,614.00
2. Division or department heads, or such other designations as are used for administrative staff positions.	7,000.00	405.00	7,405.00
MOUNTAIN RETREAT ASSOCIATION			
1. President	17,430.00	4,081.00	21,511.00
2. Vice President	12,600.00	1,198.00	13,798.00
3. Business Mgr.-Treasurer	11,850.00	3,355.00	15,205.00
4. Controller	9,500.00	1,140.00	10,640.00
5. Hotel Manager	10,500.00	1,240.00	11,740.00
6. Food Service Manager	8,000.00	775.00	8,775.00
7. Maintenance Supt.	8,300.00	789.00	9,089.00
BOARD OF NATIONAL MINISTRIES			
1. Classification 1—Exec. Sec.	15,750.00	8,911.00 (plus use of Board car)	24,961.00
2. (A) Classifications 2-3, ordained executives (coordinators or directors of work units — all men)			
Executive 1	12,075.00	7,111.00	19,186.00
Executive 2	11,690.00	6,891.00	18,581.00
Executive 3	11,515.00	6,791.00	18,306.00
Executive 4	10,395.00	6,151.00	16,546.00
Executives 5, 6, 7	10,220.00	6,051.00	16,271.00
Executive 8	9,975.00	5,911.00	15,886.00
Executive 9	9,555.00	5,671.00	15,226.00
Executive 10	9,275.00	5,511.00	14,786.00

Board, Agency or Committee	Base Salary	Other allowances, value in dollars	Total
BOARD OF NATIONAL MINISTRIES—*(Continued)*			
2. (B) Classifications 2-5 (lay executives — coordinators, directors of work units, consultants and associates)			
Executive 11	$17,700.00	$2,001.00	$19,701.00
Executive 12	16,500.00	1,905.00	18,405.00
Executive 13	15,350.00	1,813.00	17,163.00
Executive 14	14,550.00	1,749.00	16,299.00
Executive 15	13,750.00	1,685.00	15,435.00
Executive 16	11,000.00	1,465.00	12,465.00
Executive 17	9,000.00	1,305.00	10,305.00
Executive 18	7,550.00	1,142.00	8,692.00
Executives 19-21	7,500.00	1,105.00	8,605.00
PRESBYTERIAN FOUNDATION			
1. Executive Director	15,600.00	5,884.78	21,484.78
2. Associate Director	9,590.00	5,995.05	15,585.05
PRESBYTERIAN SCHOOL OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION			
1. Executive head.	14,350.00	3,798.55	18,148.55
2. Faculty Members			
Five @ $9,321.75 Total	46,608.75	14,913.45	61,522.20
Three @ $9,321.75 Total	27,965.25	10,026.48	37,991.73
One @	9,321.75	4,352.55	13,674.30
One @	7,912.00	2,852.99	10,764.99
3. Treasurer	8,247.00	456.05	8,703.05
PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY			
1. Executive head.	16,000.00	820.78	16,820.78
2. Editor	14,000.00	911.25	14,911.25
Adv. Promotion Director	12,840.00	864.85	13,704.85
(Note: Changes later than report to 1970 General Assembly are included here. *Stated Clerk.*)			
STILLMAN COLLEGE			
1. Executive head.	20,000.00	3,500.00	23,500.00
2. Dean of College	15,500.00	1,410.00	16,910.00
Dean of Students	10,000.00	1,120.00	11,120.00
Director of Development	12,500.00	1,980.00	14,480.00
Dean of Chapel	11,600.00	1,825.00	13,425.00
Business Manager	12,600.00	1,085.00	13,685.00
Division Chairman	10,300.00	950.00	11,250.00
Librarian	9,000.00	810.00	9,810.00
T.R.A.V.			
1. Executive head.	12,000.00	3,974.00	15,974.00
2. Division or department heads, or such other designations as are used for administrative staff positions.			
Director of TV	8,100.00	3,324.00	11,424.00
Director of Training	8,100.00	3,874.00	11,974.00
Director of Radio	8,000.00	3,314.00	11,314.00
Operations Manager	7,500.00	3,074.00	10,574.00

Board, Agency or Committee	Base Salary	Other allowances, value in dollars	Total
BOARD OF WOMEN'S WORK			
1. Executive head.	$ 15.000.00	$ 760.55	$ 15,760.55
2. Division or department heads, or such other designations as are used for administrative staff positions.			
Division heads:			
Treasurer	8,904.00	516.71	9,420.71
Business Manager	9,664.00	547.11	10,211.11
Program Director	10,080.00	528.29	10,608.29
Program Director	9,223.00	494.01	9,717.01
Program Director	8,880.00	480.29	9,360.29
Program Director	8,400.00	461.09	8,861.09
Program Director	8,904.00	481.25	9,385.25
BOARD OF WORLD MISSIONS			
1. Executive head.	17,100.00	——	17,100.00
2. Division or department heads, or such other designations as are used for administrative staff positions.			
Division Heads (4)	12,600.00	——	12,600.00
	13,080.00	——	13,080.00
	12,600.00	——	12,600.00
	12,600.00	——	12,600.00
ASSEMBLY'S COMMITTEE ON THE MINISTER AND HIS WORK			
1. Executive head	$11,130.00	$3,620.00	$14,750.00
2. Asst. to Exec. Secty.	9,127.00	2,835.00	11,962.00
OFFICE OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY			
1. Executive head. Stated Clerk— Central Treas. of Benev.	21,000.00	5,118.00	26,118.00
2. Asst. Stated Clerk	12,000.00	1,084.00	13,084.00
Asst Stated Clerk	8,700.00	3,614.00	12,314.00

(Items VI, VII, and VIII were referred to the Ad Interim Committee on Restructuring Synods and Presbyteries (See page 115.) —*Stated Clerk.*)

VI. REPORT OF THE AD-INTERIM COMMITTEE ON RESTRUCTURING PRESBYTERIES AND SYNODS, RECOMMENDATION 13 (See Appendix, page 274). The Committee recommends the adoption of the following statement with regards to recommendation 13: "That the language must be made consistent with the response of Presbyteries on amendments set forth in the Committee's recommendations on Item 8 (See Appendix, page 273) and Item 9 (See Appendix, page 274).

VII. REPORT OF THE AD-INTERIM COMMITTEE ON RESTRUCTURING PRESBYTERIES AND SYNODS, RECOMMENDATION 14 (See Appendix, page 274). The Committee first calls attention to the correction of errata in the Handbook copy to wit: "The General Assembly shall elect a Permanent Judicial Commission composed of six Ministers and six ruling elders, of whom not more than one Minister and one ruling elder shall belong to any one Synod." The Committee recommends response to Recommendation 14 by adoption of Communication 13 from the Permanent Judicial Commission as follows in the next matter of business.

VIII. COMMUNICATION 13 FROM THE PERMANENT JUDICIAL COMMISSION (See page 31).

The Committee recommends approval of Communication 13 from the Permanent Judicial Commission regarding membership of the Commission as affected by Recommendation 14 of the Report of the Ad-Interim Committee on Restructuring of Presbyteries and Synods (See Appendix, page 274) and that the proposed amendment to the BCO 20-1 recommended therein be adopted and sent down to the presbyteries for advice and consent. (to wit: "The General Assembly shall elect a Permanent Judicial Commission composed of six ministers and six ruling elders. To the extent permitted by the number of Synods, from time to time established by the General Assembly, at least one member shall reside in each synod, and membership shall be equitably apportioned among the Synods." (See page 31.)

REPORT OF THE AD INTERIM COMMITTEE ON MISSISSIPPI VISITATION

This Committee in its 1967 report to the General Assembly said, "There is prevalent in the Synod of Mississippi a strong Anti-Assembly attitude. Back of this attitude is the conviction on the part of many that the Assembly, in its policies and pronouncements, and in some of the literature of its agencies, has departed from the faith set out in its standards. This conviction resulted in an Anti-Assembly group and a Pro-Assembly group. There are good men in the Synod who declare that they do not belong to either group. The Anti-Assembly group has been and is the majority group in control of the workings of the Synod."

Some of the practices resulting from the divisions in Synod can be seen from the recommendations of this committee to the 1967 Assembly. The recommendations can be understood in the light of the fact that the practices were most flagrant in Central Mississippi Presbytery.

The recommendations were, "That the 1967 Assembly, in accordance with the authority granted in 17-4 of the form of government (The Synod shall also convene when directed to do so by the General Assembly, for the transaction of designated business only,) direct the Synod of Mississippi to have a called meeting, the date to be fixed by the officers of Synod, for the following purposes:

"1. Taking proper steps toward determining that the examinations of ministers from other Presbyteries, seeking admission to Central Mississippi Presbytery are reasonable in length and in the nature of the questions asked, and that these examinations do not discredit either the Ordination vows of the minister seeking admission, or the integrity of the Presbyteries from whence they came with valid letters of transfer.

"2. Taking proper steps toward determining that Central Mississippi Presbytery's Commission on the Minister and His Work, in exercising its right to pass on the suitability of ministers for membership in the Presbytery does not:

a. Deprive a congregation of its right to call a pastor of its own choice.

b. Apply tests in determining suitability that have no constitutional basis.

"3. Taking proper steps toward correcting the practice in Central Mississippi Presbytery of refusing to elect as Commissioners to the General Assembly true and tried men whose views are different from those of a majority of the Presbytery. The same principle applies to membership on Presbytery and Synod Committees.

"4. For the purpose of passing on the Presbyteries and the Churches therein, that in the conviction of the Assembly, while dissent is recognized as a right, it does not justify a refusal to support the Assembly's causes and programs. Such a refusal undermines the Presbyterian system, thereby destroying its effectiveness.

"5. For the purpose of receiving the request of the Assembly that the Synod inform the 1968 Assembly as to what the Synod has done toward putting into effect the recommendations in this report."

Recommendation added by the General Assembly: That the Ad Interim Committee be continued for the next year to give aid and help to the Synod of Mississippi in working out the matters growing out of the above report.

In obedience to the directive of the General Assembly there was a called meeting of Synod. The chairman of this Ad Interim Committee addressed the called meeting, pleading with the Synod, and in particular with Central Mississippi Presbytery, to take the steps ordered by the 1967 Assembly. So unsatisfactory was the response of this called meeting of Synod that several of its own members filed a complaint against the Synod. The 1968 Assembly sustained the complaint and directed the Synod "To comply with the directions of the 107th (1967) Assembly as set out in the King report, except to the extent that such direction may be modified by the 108th General Assembly."

The Ad Interim Committee continued its visits to the Synod, and to the 1968 Assembly made the following recommendations:

1. That the General Assembly, in accordance with the authority in 17-4 of the Form of Government, direct the Synod of Mississippi to have another called meeting as soon as possible, but not later than September 30, 1968, for the following purposes:

a. That of appointing a strong pastoral committee, clothed with all the power of persuasion and Christian love to attempt the following things:

(1) That of visiting Central Mississippi Presbytery in an effort to persuade the Presbytery to correct the injustices charged by Synod's Special Judicial Commission (Minutes 1966), and the Assembly's Ad Interim Committee.

(2) That of making a careful study of the causes of the unhappiness, disunity and hostility among the Presbyterians in the Synod, with recommendations to the Synod of measures for the improvement, if not the cure, of existing conditions.

b. That of receiving the Assembly's request that Synod report to the 1969 Assembly the progress it has made in carrying out the directives of the Assembly.

2. The Ad Interim Committee further recommends that the Assembly appoint an Ad Interim Committee of pastoral concern to work with the Synod of Mississippi, or any committee of Synod, in carrying out the directives of the Assembly.

The Synod appointed the pastoral committee which began its efforts immediately. This committee has given and continues to give this Ad Interim Committee splended cooperation.

The Ad Interim Committee between the 1968 and 1969 Assemblies had meetings with Synod's pastoral committee and also with groups representative of the divisions in the Synod. The committee was encouraged to find that there were those in Central Mississippi Presbytery, who could hardly be classified as belonging to either division in the Synod, who were resolved to work toward correcting the injustices in the practices of the Presbytery, especially that in which the Presbytery refused to elect as a Commissioner to the General Assembly a member of the Pro-Assembly group regardless of the years of service in the Presbytery, Synod and Assembly. These men were also resolved to try to have placed on important committees in Presbytery and Synod members of the Pro-Assembly group who by reason of ability and experience were qualified to render a splendid service.

The Ad Interim Committee, encouraged by the efforts of the men in the Presbytery along the lines indicated above, presented to the 1969 Assembly the following recommendations:

1. That Synod's committee be commended for what it has been able to accomplish thus far.

2. That since the work of Synod's committee is far from finished, the General Assembly respectfully requests that it be continued for at least another year.

3. That Synod be encouraged to ask its committee to expand its efforts to find ways outside of the Church Courts to bring about personal reconciliation within the Presbytery of Central Mississippi.

4. That in all their dealings Synod's committee, Central Mississippi Presbytery, and all those personally involved be reminded that the Spirit of Christ, not vindication of viewpoints, will provide the only secure foundation upon which permanent harmony and complete understanding can be established among Christian brethren.

The Assembly committee on Review and Control of Synods, to which the report of the Ad Interim Committee had been committed, in its report to the Assembly embodied the recommendations of the Ad Interim Committee.

From the floor a substitute was offered and accepted by the Assembly. The substitute was as follows:

1. That, in order to encourage communications between the divergent groups and bring about reconciliation in the Synod of Mississippi, the General Assembly Visitation Committee work alongside the Pastoral Committee of the Synod, and the Committee be charged to follow these guidelines:

a. That the Assembly's Committee provide the incentive in bringing about confrontation between the divergent groups in Central Mississippi Presbytery.

b. That the Assembly's Visitation Committee be present at all meetings of Central Mississippi Presbytery for one year, beginning in July, 1969.

c. That during the coming year, the Assembly's Visitation Committee concentrate on matters relating to the life and work of Central Mississippi Presbytery.

d. That the Assembly's Visitation Committee bring back specific recommendations to the 110th General Assembly as to the appropriate actions to accomplish reconciliation.

2. That the Moderator of the General Assembly be added to the Assembly's Visitation Committee.

3. That the Committee be continued for another year and that it make a special effort to establish a working arrangement among those of differing opinions.

Soon after the meeting of the last Assembly, the Ad Interim Committee, in compliance with the directives of the last Assembly, attended a meeting of Central Mississippi Presbytery. The Committee requested of the Presbytery that it call its ministers and elders to meet with the Ad Interim Committee and Synod's Pastoral Committee, for a day of prayer and conference. The Presbytery graciously granted the request and directed its Program Committee to arrange for such a meeting and set up a program. Presbytery's Program Committee did an excellent job. The conference was held in the Covenant Presbyterian Church in Jackson and was attended by approximately 85 persons. Every person present had an opportunity to tell what was in his heart. Hurts and resentments that had been concealed for a long time were revealed. Many prayers were offered. The concensus was that good resulted from the conference. There were those in the meeting who felt that such a conference should be had every year.

Following the all day conference, the Ad Interim Committee decided to have a meeting at the winter meeting of Presbytery in Jackson; Synod's Committee was asked to send representatives.

A majority of the Ad Interim Committee as well as a representative of Synod's Committee were present at this winter meeting. Following the meeting of Presbytery the two committees met.

The Ad Interim Committee can understand the impatience of some in the Synod and some without. Four years are a long time for a committee to work on an assignment without being able to catalog definite and proven results.

In the first of its meetings the Ad Interim Committee concluded that to resort to ecclesiastical force, or even pressure, would widen the breach between the divisions in Synod and in Central Mississippi Presbytery, and would not reconcile a single brother to another brother. Not only so, any attempt to use force or pressure would set in motion a series of complaints and appeals that would continue over the years. The Committee was convinced that only the Holy Spirit could do in the minds and hearts of the members of the Church Courts in Mississippi what must be done before peace was restored. The Committees have sought to be channels for the working of the Holy Spirit.

The Committee has never attempted to reconcile the members of the Synod of Mississippi to the program and policies and pronouncements of the General Assembly. Efforts with this goal in mind would be futile.

The Ad Interim Committee has tried to persuade the members of the Church Courts in Mississippi that even though their opinions differed as concerning many things ,the gospel they professed and preached called them to be fair, and just, and forgiving, and loving, in all their dealings one with another.

The Committee would not see improvements where there are no improvements. However, its appraisal would be lacking if it did not mention what it believes to be encouraging indications:

1. The improvement in the spirit in which meetings are conducted has been commented on by many. To the last Assembly there was sent a paper signed by six men, all members of the minority group in Central Mississippi Presbytery, dealing with the question of continuing the Ad Interim Committee. The paper after giving its reasons for believing the Ad Interim Committee as structured could not effectively deal with the problems in the Synod, added "However, we do want to express our belief that some significant change has taken place in our Presbytery. The spirit of the Presbytery as a whole is less belligerent and the Commission on the Minister and His Work in its attitude and performance is showing considerable improvement."
2. The Ad Interim Committee has had certain of its members in meetings of Presbytery in which candidates for the ministry, and ordained ministers, were present for examination. In not a single instance has the examination been oppressive in length or content.
3. Perhaps the most encouraging fact is in the presence of men in Central Mississippi Presbytery, some recent comers, who are pledged to work as well as pray for fairness and justice in the setting up of committees and in electing Commissioners to the General Assembly, goals not yet achieved. These men have warned our Committee that progress will be slow, but they see a little cloud like a man's hand. The Ad Interim Committee believes that if the Holy Spirit be given time and cooperaton, the faith and hope of these peacemakers will be justified.

It is the judgment of this Ad Interim Committee that its continuance is no longer required. The presence of representatives from a higher court watching every proceeding of a lower court is bound to result in resentments. The Ad Interim Committee believes that its continuance would be a handicap to the efforts of the advocates of fairness and justice in the Presbytery.

RECOMMENDATIONS

The Ad Interim Committee makes the following recommendations:

1. That the Synod of Mississippi be requested to continue its Pastoral Committee, charging

it to use every spiritual weapon at its disposal in wiping out the last vestiges of unfairness, injustice and unbrotherliness in the Church Courts of our beloved denomination in Mississippi.

2. That the Assembly request the Stated Clerk, and the 1970 Moderator, to address a letter to the Synod of Mississippi commending it for the improvements in attitudes and practices as seen by the Ad Interim Committee, and urging Ministers and Ruling Elders to dedicate themselves to bringing about understanding, peace and cooperation among Presbyterians in Mississippi.

3. That the Assembly pledge to the peacemakers in the Synod its earnest and continuing prayers.

Respectfully submitted,
CHARLES L. KING, *Chairman*

REPORT OF AD INTERIM COMMITTEE ON THE STATE OF THE CHURCH

PREAMBLE

I. PROBLEM AREAS

A. Growing loss of confidence in the Presbyterian-representative form of church government.
1. Movement toward de-facto congregational-independent church government.
2. Proliferation of "Para-Church" organizations.
3. Attempts to debate church policies through paid advertising in the secular press.
4. Attempts to govern through financial pressures.
5. Pressures to revise membership of Assembly's Boards and Committees.
6. Establishment of the Reformed Theological Seminary, Jackson, Msisissippi.

COMMITTEE OBSERVATIONS

1. The right to organize
2. Withholding of funds
3. Right of protest and dissent
4. Suggestion that Committee and Board Members be chosen according to theological and ecclesiastical viewpoints
5. Setting up of the Reformed Seminary, Jackson, Mississippi

B. Differences in interpretation of the church's faith
1. Doctrinal loyalty
2. The authority of Scripture
3. Worship and Christian Education

COMMITTEE OBSERVATIONS

1. Doctrinal loyalty
2. The authority of the Scripture
3. Worship and Christian Education

C. Differences in interpretation of the church's mission
1. The church and social issues
2. The meaning of evangelism

COMMITTEE OBSERVATIONS

1. The church and social issues
2. Evangelism

D. Feelings of alienation on the part of various groups
1. Black Presbyterians
2. Mexican-American Presbyterians
3. Young Adult Presbyterians
4. The poor among us
5. The lonely among us

COMMITTEE OBSERVATION

E. Disagreement over cooperation with non-Presbyterian Societies

COMMITTEE OBSERVATION

F. Other causes of unrest
1. Social changes

2. Differing "Life Styles"
3. Inadequate communication
4. Decreasing growth rate

II. CONCLUDING STATEMENTS

A. Is schism inevitable?
B. The task before us
C. A gift of the Spirit
D. Tensions in the New Testament Church
E. Many members — one body

III. RECOMMENDATIONS

Report of Ad Interim Committee on the State of the Church

PREAMBLE

The 109th General Assembly established this committee "to study, particularly in the light of Presbyterian polity, the State of the Church and the causes making for unrest in our denomination, and to bring to the next General Assembly a report of such study, together with any recommendations which may grow out of it, to the end that the purity, peace, unity, and progress of the Church may be served . . ." (G.A. Minutes, 1969, p. 108.)

The committee was also asked to "investigate the causes and attributing factors, inasmuch as they are discernible (sic), of the increasing decrease in total communicants for 1968." (Ibid, p. 126) and "to study the relationship of the Reformed Theological Seminary of Jackson, Mississippi, to the peace, purity, and unity of the Presbyterian Church in the United States and report back to the 110th General Assembly." (Ibid, p. 110)

The state of the Presbyterian Church in the United States in the broadest perspective is the state of the members who constitute it. If there is a living faith in these people, then there is a living faith in this church. If there is confusion and uncertainty in these people, then there is confusion and uncertainty within this church. That a condition of unrest exists in our church today is common knowledge. This unrest is serious and deep-seated. It would serve no good purpose to deny this fact. In the following pages this committee will attempt to describe problem areas, to place them within the context of church polity and doctrine, to make some general observations relative to unrest, and finally to offer recommendations which may aid in the search for creative solutions.

I. PROBLEM AREAS

A. *Growing Loss of Confidence in the Presbyterian-representative Form of Church Government.*

1. Movement Toward de-facto Congregational-independent Church Government

Even a cursory review of the present state of our church reveals that there are those within our fellowship who very definitely have moved from the Presbyterian form of church government in the direction of the congregational-independent concept of church government and in some cases even to an extreme individualism. A number of reasons for this movement away from Presbyterian polity might be cited. Among such reasons would certainly be the pre-dispositions of members who have moved into the Presbyterian church from churches following the congregational-independent type of government, the strong influence and example in our area of the country of congregational-independent type churches, the mood of the day to resist centralization and to emphasize area-rights and states rights, and the natural human tendency to place personal concerns above a group loyalty which requires adaption of or even sometimes sacrifice of personal concerns.

2. Proliferation of "Para-Church" Organizations

Another significant phenomenon of our time which reveals dissatisfaction with the Presbyterian system of government is the proliferation within our church of organizations within the organization. Two of the officials of one of these organizations, who requested and were granted an opportunity to speak to the Ad Interim Committee, listed for the Committee seven such groups or movements. Although there is some overlapping of personnel and viewpoint, these can still be defined in some sense as distinct from each other. For want of ability to come up with a better term, the Committee has chosen to describe these organizations which are very near the church, made up of our members, and yet not officially a part of the "para-church" organizations.

3. Attempts to Debate Church Policies Through Paid Advertising in the Secular Press

Another illustration which seems to indicate loss of confidence in the historical Presbyterian procedure was demonstrated in recent months in a paid advertisement called "A Decla-

ration of Commitment" which appeared in many newspapers across the South. While some continue to feel that the church courts offer a sufficient forum for debate, it is apparent that others have lost confidence in the adequacy of that forum and have felt a need to resort to the public press.

4. Attempts to Govern Through Financial Pressures

Another manifestation of loss of confidence is the feeling of some that they can have no effective influence in determining the programs of the church except by withholding their money from the Benevolence Program of the General Assembly.

5. Pressures to Revise Membership of Assembly's Boards and Committees

Loss of confidence in our current system is further evidenced in the suggestion heard with increasing frequency that membership of General Assembly's Boards and Committees be determined by theological and ecclesiastical points of view.

6. Establishment of the Reformed Theological Seminary, Jackson, Mississippi

For many years there seemed to be a unanimity of support for the four theological seminaries approved by the courts of our church. The organization of the Reformed Theological Seminary in Jackson is evidence that some have lost confidence in the courts of the church and in the institutions controlled by these courts.

COMMITTEE OBSERVATIONS

1. The Right to Organize

Any group of people who desire to do so have a right to organize and to call themselves by whatever name they choose. However, when the organizers and promoters of these groups are not elected as representatives by any court of our church, when they have no responsibility to report to any court of the church concerning their programs or the way in which they expend their sometimes rather considerable funds, and when they are not subject to the review and approval of any church court concerning their programs as are the official boards and institutions of our church, then our church people have a right to be informed of these facts.

It is conceivable that emergencies may arise which might justify "ad hoc" groups outside the channels provided by due process to meet a temporary need. The continuation, however, of any organization which seeks to speak on the theology of the church or to determine the program of the church without following Presbyterian procedure may well represent a serious threat to our system of church polity.

2. Withholding of Funds

There ought to be a difference between the individual's right to contribute to parts of the church program in which he has special concern, and organized efforts on the part of individuals or groups to force the policies of the church through "boycott of giving" and the organized withholding of funds.

3. Right of Protest and Dissent

It is clear that the Presbyterian Church in its system of Government as set forth in its constitution seeks to safeguard the right of individual conscience without moving so far into individualism as to sacrifice the concept of the church as the Body of Christ.

> "Ch 1-4. Church power is exercised both by church members and by church officers. It is exercised by the members of a church in choosing those whom Christ calls to office in His Church. It is exercised by Church officers individually, as in preaching the Gospel, administering the Sacraments, reproving the erring, visiting the sick, and comforting the afflicted, and is called the Power of Order. It is exercised by the Elders jointly, in Church courts, in the form of judgment or administration, and is called the Power of Jurisdiction."
>
> (The Book of Church Order)

Any individual may object to the decisions of the courts of the church. An orderly method of trying to prove the correctness of the grounds of objection and of attempting to bring the church in agreement with these grounds is provided by our Constitution. Such right of dissent or protest guards the right of the person protesting to satisfy his conscience. It does not justify the right of any individual or group to withdraw his loyalty to the church or his support of the church so long as he continues to enjoy the benefits which being a member of the Presbyterian church bestows upon all who sincerely receive and adopt her distinctive principles. The responsibility of the individual member is maintained in his right to participate in choosing those who shall represent the church in its courts; the integrity and unity of the church is maintained in the provision that the "church shall be governed by representative assemblies." (The Book of Church Order, Ch. 13-1)

If our church is to be faithful to that part of its mission which can be accomplished only by the whole church, there must be agreement that when the process provided by the Con-

stitution has been fulfilled and the church has reached a consensus concerning its program of work, this program must be able to depend on the support of those who have pledged themselves to "be in subjection to their brethren in the Lord." Members of local sessions must remind themselves that according to *The Book of Church Order* of our church, the Church Session has the power, "(14) to observe and carry out the lawful injunctions of the higher courts." (The Book of Church Order, Ch. 15-6(14))

The Presbyterian system of church government historically holds that the whole church is wiser and more to be trusted than any smaller part of the church. Hence the deliberations and actions of the General Assembly are to be lifted up in importance and are not to be minimized or cast aside on the basis of individual or local inclination. It is a recognized fact that the members of this court, which draws for its representation on the church as a whole, often find themselves receiving information and being exposed to interpretations which are wider in scope and concern than those sometimes available to the members of the more local courts.

4. Suggestion that Committee and Board Members be chosen according to Theological and Ecclesiastical Viewpoints

There is within our system of polity a definite procedure for choosing those who shall serve on the various committees and Boards of the church's local congregations and of the church's courts. The procedure is designed to be a part of a representative government, in which all members are eligible to be chosen solely by virtue of the fact that they are members. Although those who vote and appoint are inevitably influenced by their knowledge of the viewpoints and positions of those for whom they vote, it would be most difficult and in many ways highly inappropriate for church members to be publicly and officially designated as belonging to one "party" or another and for voting and appointments to be based on a "party" system.

The Book of Church Order, Ch. 13-6 states that "meetings of church courts should be opened and closed with prayer." To seek God's will after prayer and serious deliberation is the first obligation of those whom the members of the church elect to represent them. Church officers, not as individuals but as they exercise joint power in church courts (See Book of Church Order, Preface III-5) are representatives of the church in our system of government in that the court of which they are members represents, that is, speaks for the church. It is unfortunate that in modern times some have been encouraged to believe that church officers should come to the meetings of church courts with pre-instructions from any group or "party" concerning the decisions they shall reach, or seeking primarily to echo some consensus of those who elected them. Such an interpretation of representation serves to make the court's prayer for divine guidance a mere empty form.

Admittedly the Presbyterian System of Government as it actually exists does not result in complete fairness to every individual and group within the church at all times. There are possibilities for the interested and involved "few" at times to exercise a disproportionate influence on the "many." Instances of such misuse can be laid at the door of both the so-called "conservative" and the so-called "liberal." Although complete effectiveness cannot be claimed for the Presbyterian way, the question remains: "What are the alternatives?" What better or more scriptural way is there for nearly a million people to seek to work together?

The church could never minister as a church if it were necessary to have unanimous agreement on every policy or program. When a policy or program has been determined in the due procedure of the Presbyterian church, this is the policy and program of the church until another duly established court shall change it. Yet if there is any fellowship where those who are in the majority should make whatever provisions are necessary to see that no serious expression of any member or any group is unheard, it is the fellowship of the church.

Admittedly it is impossible to have all Boards and Committees at all times individuals who espouse every shade of viewpoint and opinion. The members of our church should know, however, about the system of electing members of General Assembly Boards, which makes possible Boards that are widely representative. A General Assembly's Nominating Committee asks for recommendations from all the members of all the churches. The Nominating Committee seeks to nominate people from all areas of the church's life and work to these boards. Nominations may also be made at the meeting of the General Assembly.

The General Assembly elects board members for three-year terms. They may be elected to succeed themselves as many as two times. By way of illustration, at the time of this study, the distribution of clergy and laity on the "program boards" of the church is as follows:

General Council	12 Clergy	— 18 lay
Board of Christian Education	10 "	— 14 "
Board of National Ministries	13 "	— 11 "
Board of Women's Work	3 "	— 15 "
Board of World Missions	13 "	— 11 "

These boards have the responsibility of supervising the choice of fulltime staff members for their boards' work and of supervising the work of their staff members.

5. Setting up of the Reformed Seminary, Jackson, Mississippi

Any group who wish to come together to teach have a right to denominate themselves a theological seminary if they choose to do so. It is also true that our church has no authority over outside groups and no disposition to limit the use of the term "Reformed" to those whom we believe to be truly within the reformed tradition. However, since the Jackson, Mississippi, seminary does call upon the members of the Presbyterian church for support, does recruit students from our church, does solicit Presbyterian church pulpits for their students, it is only fair to our church people that they should be officially informed that The Reformed Theological Seminary has no official connection with our church. It is responsible to no official body of our church or of any other church concerning its program, or concerning the way in which funds solicited from our church people are expended. The Reformed Theological Seminary catalog, Sept. 1968-69, page 9: "The Reformed Theological Seminary is free from ecclesiastical control."

In the area of theology, the catalog declares on page 9 that the Seminary accepts only the 1861 edition of the Westminster Confession of Faith. This is not the officially accepted and approved standard of the Presbyterian Church, U.S.

The relation of the Jackson seminary to our church should be seen in contrast to the relationship between our church and our own theological seminaries: Austin, Columbia, Louisville and Union. These seminaries are approved by the church, through its duly constituted courts, they have on their governing bodies representatives of our church courts, and they report regularly to their supporting synods and to the General Assembly.

B. *Differences in Interpretation of the Church's Faith*

1. Doctrinal Loyalty

The doctrinal position of the Presbyterian Church, U.S., is set forth in a definite written Standard, The Westminster Confession of Faith, which only the church acting as a church can change. Some within our church are concerned because, according to their point of view, some presbyteries no longer require complete loyalty to this Standard.

On the other side there are those who feel that loyalty to the doctrinal position of our church permits considerable latitude of interpretation and that the presbyteries are, in fact, the only competent judge of orthodoxy.

2. The Authority of Scripture

Some within our church feel that the authority of Scripture is upheld only by adopting the position of verbal inerrancy. By contrast there are those who sincerely accept the Scriptures as our only infallible rule of faith and practice but maintain that there is more than one view of inspiration that does justice to the authority of the Scriptures.

3. Worship and Christian Education

Many people believe that a new day demands new forms of corporate worship and are seeking to foster liturgical experimentation. Others, however, believe that this movement has cheapened corporate worship and done violence to the patterns which have served the church well in the past.

As far as Christian education is concerned, there are those who are convinced that the Covenant Life Curriculum lifts up the authority of Scripture as living word of a living God and provides more adequate instrument for Christian nurture. Others do not share this conviction feeling that the curriculum fails to do justice to the authority of Scripture.

COMMITTEE OBSERVATIONS

1. Doctrinal Loyalty

Historically our church has resisted the tendency of religion to become an external, neat and explainable but sometimes irrelevant package of intellectual propositions rationally stated. Presbyterianism places emphasis on a vital personal relationship to God. And at the same time our church embraces a system which guards against an interpretation of faith which is primarily dependent upon personal piety or enthusiasm, or individually conceived interpretations. For example: in 1729 when there was a strong movement to "protect orthodoxy" by requiring subscription to the Westminster Confession, the church resisted this rigid verbal and categorical subscription and chose instead the "adopting act." Question (2) Book of Church Order #27-6, "Do you sincerely receive and *adopt* the Confession of Faith and the Catechisms of this Church as containing the system of doctrine taught in the Holy Scripture?"

By refusing to require subscription to every part of its written creed as verbally inspired and eternally unchangeable by in fact amending and modifying its written creed from time to

time, the church has manifested its conviction that "all synods and councils . . . may err, and many have erred . . ."

From time to time in our history efforts have been made to apply new tests of orthodoxy by lifting up parts of the Standards or interpretations of parts of the Standards as being the essential and necessary part. But the church historically has stood by the conviction that the Standards must not be fragmented, that the "tests of orthodoxy" must not be lifted out of context, which would in effect amend the Standards without due process.

2. The Authority of the Scripture

It is the faith of our church that the Scriptures of the Old and New Testament are "given by inspiration of God to be the rule of faith and life." (Westminster Confession of Faith, Chapter I #2)

In the providence of God, the framers of the Confession of Faith did not deem it necessary to prescribe in detail any particular view of the meaning of inspiration nor did they require the acceptance of any available translation or version of Scripture as being inerrant in all its parts. The framers of the Confession laid great stress upon the conviction that the true authority of Scripture becomes evident "only from the inward work of the Holy Spirit, bearing witness by and with the word in our hearts." (Chapter #5)

3. Worship and Christian Education

In the area of worship and liturgy, there are and will continue to be those who find their richest experience in ordered, formal procedures. There are others who are aware of a need for freer, more contemporary forms which make room for more emotional and personal types of response. Our church has never limited worship to one form. (General Assembly Minutes, p. 259, 1958)

The presuppositions of the official educational curriculum for our churches state very clearly that in a most important sense no one curriculum or curriculum literature can be prepared to adequately meet all the needs of every congregation. One of the chief contributions of denominationally approved curriculum is that it encourages the churches to think about responsibility for an educational concern with the whole *gospel*. While no church need feel itself limited to any specific textbooks, every church should exercise great care to see that its curriculum includes not only those approaches to Scripture which comfort and please, but also those portions which call to greater evidences of commitment to our Lord in every area of life.

B. *Differences in Interpretation of the Church's Mission*

1. The Church and Social Issues

Like other denominations, the Presbyterian Church in the United States is once again facing the question: Does the Church have any responsibility to speak on social issues?

The roots of this issue within our Church go back to the days of slavery. After 1840 churchmen in the South more and more began to speak of the mission of the church as purely "Spiritual" in nature. (E. T. Thompson, *Presbyterians In the South,* Vol. 1, John Knox Press, p. 535.) Dr. J. H. Thornwell emerged as the post powerful advocate of the position which many of his contemporaries held. As a spiritual body, the Church, he argued,

> ". . . has no right to interfere directly with the civil relations of society. Whether slavery shall be perpetuated or not, whether arrangements shall be made to change or abolish it, whether it conduces to the prosperity of states or hinders the progress of a refined civilization . . ." (Ibid., p. 535)

It is against this background that Mr. Kenneth S. Keyes of "Concerned Presbyterians" declares that

> "The Church's primary mission is to lead the unsaved to Christ and to encourage believers to dedicate themselves more fully and completely to Him . . . The Church as a corporate body should not involve itself in protest marches, in pronouncements on social, economic, political and other matters of secondary importance to the basic mission of the Church . . . The primary cause of the decline (of the church), we believe, (lies in the) substitution of the social gospel for the Gospel of salvation through the shed blood of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ." (The Concerned Presbyterian, Bulletin No. 9, May 1968, pp. 1-3).

There are others who are sincerely convinced "the gospel of salvation through the shed blood of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ" requires concern for salvation of the whole man for now and throughout all eternity and not just in a future existence in another world. These people believe that our church's evangelistic witness to the saving love of God in Jesus Christ is seriously limited by failure to show concrete and tangible evidences of concern for the material and spiritual needs of men. There are those who warn that insistence on a "spiritualized" evangelism falsely so-called may be a protection of our own privileged material affluence.

2. The Meaning of Evangelism

There is a type of so-called "spiritualized" witness which actually becomes nothing more than trying to win people to an intellectual acceptance of certain doctrines.

In the gospel of Matthew, Chapter 25, beginning with verse 31, it is recorded that when "the Son of man comes in His glory," the final test of whether commitment to Him had been real or just nominal would be the way men had met or failed to meet the needs of people who were hungry and thirsty and naked and alone and sick and in jail. Too often we have sought to discharge our evangelistic responsibilities by saying in effect to a needy world "put on your good clothes and come to church and we will tell you God loves you and saves you from your sins. Declare that you believe what we say, then you will be saved." Or maybe we have said, "Do not come to our churches because having your kind of people in our churches makes us feel uncomfortable, stay down where you are and we will tell you about God's saving love from a safe distance." The kind of evangelism which limits its concern to so-called "spiritual" needs alone, and fails to be concerned with the whole man is in effect a denial of our faith in the Incarnation.

On the other hand, or as it might be said at the other extreme, your committee sees in our church some evidences of an interpretation which is limited in its effectiveness because it has allowed its concerns to be limited to the area of material welfare alone. Sometimes zeal to be relevant to the needs of "this world" has meant neglect of the dimensions of the Christian message which open the door to reality which cannot be confined to the things of "this world." At times so much importance has been placed upon what men do, the service men render, the reforms men sponsor that we tend to limit reality to our own relevant, present, immediate, personal activities and experience. Our faith in the Incarnation is that Jesus Christ is man and He is God. Myron B. Bloy, Jr., in an article in RELIGIOUS EDUCATION observed, ". . . radical theologians assured us that ever-deepening and self-sustaining secularism was the inevitable course of the future and we scurried to adapt to this emergency scene. But now we discover that our ruling values have become ordinary, desacralized, and relativized, man has again undertaken the quest for the sacred." (P. 361, Sept.-Oct., 1969).

COMMITTEE OBSERVATIONS

1. The Church and Social Issues

The fundamental issue here is the nature of the church. To claim that the church is merely a collection of individuals and that the church can address itself to the problems of society only through these individuals, does violence to the Biblical teaching about the corporate nature of the church. According to the New Testament, the church is an organic entity, "the Body of Christ," whose responsibility it is to minister in the world in accordance with the model teachings of the One who is the Head of that body. That model and teaching are summarized in the prophetic passage with which Jesus initiated His ministry.

> "The Spirit of the Lord is upon me,
> because he has anointed me to preach
> good news to the poor.
> He has sent me to proclaim release
> to the captives
> and recovering of sight to the blind,
> to set at liberty those who are
> oppressed,
> to proclaim the acceptable year of
> the Lord."
>
> Luke 4:18-19

The doctrine of the spirituality of the church fails to do justice to this Biblical point of view regarding the corporate nature and mission of the church.

Some, however, run the risk of erring on the other side by failing to give adequate emphasis to the spiritual commitment and nurture of the individuals who constitute the church. Where this occurs, the mission of the church too often becomes merely an effort at social engineering motivated by something other than a love of Jesus Christ and frequently guided by a strategy not totally in keeping with Christian ethics.

2. Evangelism

It has been observed that some of the people who seem to be opposing the church's involvement in all of life, political, social, economic, are actually not so much opposing involvement as such but are rather revealing a basic and legitimate hunger to find more in the church than just moral admonitions. Men want to hear in the church also about the spiritual resources that will be the strength and the motivation to enable us to do the things we "ought to do."

Mary McDermott Shideler, writing in THE CHRISTIAN CENTURY, "The Man for Others and the Man from God," April 10, 1968, observes that people have a right to turn to the church because they

> ". . . are hungry for something that is not promised by any other agency in our society. The traditional name for that something is 'the grace of God'. Goaded by heaven only knows what pressures from without and within, they have come to church for the bread of life. And we give them ethical pronouncements, political analyses, historical analogies—stones.
>
> ". . . It is no wonder that so many of those who are seeking God have turned to drugs or to the oriental religions that still practice mysticism. Or that the less impetuous—or less earnest—should pore over the kind of inspirational article that appears regularly in (popular magazine) . . ."

As a church we have a responsibility to make the spiritual resources of the gospel available to all within our reach. The Presbyterian Church in the United States, however, has in large measure limited its evangelistic outreach to white urban office workers, managers, and professional men and women. The man who is not white may find an official welcome in the constitution of the Church if he chooses to look. But in practice, he is likely to be offered a nervous welcome or find a cold indifference. Seldom is he sought out or searched for. The blue collar worker has fared but little better in recent years.

It would be difficult to calculate what God could do with the dedicated efforts of people who have the material advantages and who occupy the positions of influence socially, politically and economically which have been given to us in the Presbyterian Church, U.S. Yet the actual situation has too often been that instead of following our Lord's command to "go out into the streets and alleys of the city (and the highways and the hedges) and bring in the poor and the maimed and the blind and the lame and the good and the bad," (Matt. 22; Luke 14), in some of our churches we have actually devised plans for keeping "undesirables" out. The Reverend Jesse Jackson of the SCLC, a leader in the active search for "Black Power," said in a meeting in Chicago on November 23, 1969, "I grew up in (a city within our denominational bounds) three blocks from a church which cost more than a million dollars. If I had gone to the door of that church seeking to be admitted, I would have been arrested." Everyone of us knows that this is not an isolated instance. The record of the past does not indicate that non-white people have ever been seen as subjects of the gospel and the fellowship of the church in the same sense as the white man.

D. *Feelings of Alienation on the Part of Various Groups*

1. Black Presbyterians

The unrest felt today by a great many black constituents of the Presbyterian Church, U.S. is reflected in the following statement by Dr. Carl Hill, President of Kentucky State College, and a member of this committee:

> "Until there is more general acceptance and practice among 'white' Presbyterians of the Christian doctrine that all men are creatures of the same God and are therefore brothers in social equality, the "Black" Presbyterians will continue to experience discrimination within the Presbyterian Church, U.S. The proceedings of the Black Presbyterian Leadership Conference in Atlanta (September 1969) express the feeling of alienation and resentment of some "black" Presbyterians. This Conference points up again the fact that the issue of race (the ethical issue) which was fundamental in separating the Church in 1837 and 1861 is still alive and unresolved. The message of that Conference to the Presbyterian Church, U.S. is clear: The time has come for the "white" Presbyterians to recognize prayerfully the agonies which "black" Presbyterians and the "black" Presbyterian Church are experiencing as members of the Presbyterian Church, U.S. More pointedly, the message is a cry for full equality and acceptance within the Presbyterian Church, U.S. and its courts."

2. Mexican-American Presbyterians

Some of the same feelings of unrest are felt by Presbyterians of Mexican origin and are reflected in the following words of Mr. Carlos Buck, a member of this Commtitee, and Associate Pastor of First Presbyterian Church, McAllen, Texas:

> "The present situation finds the Mexican-American appropriating himself, more and more every day, a restless spirit of expectancy. This attitude is marked with an increasing impatience for injustice to be rectified, for opportunity to be equal, and for ethnic differences to be respected. Our present fellowship with the Mexican-American should be one of concern, commitment and reconciliation. Whatever new structures we use to insure an incarnational form to this fellowship, it should be in a way so that they neither as individuals nor as congregations will live in isolation from the rest of the denominational family. Let us endeavor to provide such a climate that old and new members, both

Anglo and Mexican-American, will feel free to choose the type of congregation where their presence and gifts will be of most significance."

3. Young Adult Presbyterians

There is a disquietude also among young adults in our church who feel it is difficult or impossible for them to have any influence on the establishment. They see the Church as committed to the preservation of traditions and values which no longer serve the present. They feel the Church is interested in them only to the degree that they conform to their elders' way and style of life. The man who searches for the truth, who questions and doubts, often does not find an openness to his inquiry within the Church. While there are some church people who are bewildered and resentful because in some areas the Church has begun to move in the direction of social responsibility; on the other hand, there are those who regard the Church as untrue to its mission because it moves so timidly and ineffectively in these directions. There is no question but that the decrease in the numbers of men and women choosing Church vocations is affected by the fear that becoming involved in the Church limits a person's opportunities to minister to the real needs of men.

4. The Poor Among Us

The poor among us who ventures into a Presbyterian Church generally finds himself "out of place." He is likely to hear that those on welfare are being given a "free ride" and that poverty is either a sign of laziness or sinfulness.

5. The Lonely Among Us

The man or woman who seeks a fellowship intimate enough to challenge and discipline most often must move through an "obstacle course" of organizations and committees until he encounters a few persons who share his concern. This type of fellowship can be found, but there is no "open road" to it.

COMMITTEE OBSERVATION

So long as there are those among us whose ideas are disregarded, whose feelings are ignored, and whose legitimate needs are left unmet, there can be no resolution of the unrest and dissatisfaction which they feel.

E. *Disagreement Over Cooperation with Non-Presbyterian Societies*

There are some within our church who see such efforts at cooperation as moving to create a de-facto union. According to Mr. Kenneth S. Keyes:

> "Those in control of some of our boards and agencies are even now taking steps to integrate some of our programs with those of other participants in COCU (the Consultation on Church Union) . . ." (*The Concerned Presbyterian* Bulletin 9 May, 1968, p. 4.)

Other members of our church see these cooperative efforts as right and proper.

COMMITTEE OBSERVATION

It is obvious that if we cooperate with other denominations we can no more completely control all the positions and activities of the cooperating body than we as citizens of the U.S. can control all the policies and activities of our national government. Nevertheless some of our people see these efforts to cooperate, when we can do so without sacrificing our integrity, as a more responsible stewardship of the gifts of the church people as they eliminate the necessity of duplication of program and effort. They also see these cooperative efforts as giving evidence to a broken and divided world of the unity which can be found by those who belong to Christ.

These observations pro and con would also apply to cooperative efforts through councils of churches and all other interdenominational agencies. The General Council of our church has taken the following action in regard to contributions to causes not included in the budget:

> "In order to fulfill more adequately its responsibilities, and to reinforce the confidence of donors in the program of the Church, the General Council recommends that the General Assembly affirm that any Assembly Agency should disburse funds entrusted to it on the basis of its annual budget only to those groups, programs or projects which are approved by the General Assembly; and that any funds contributed by our Boards and Agencies to agencies or groups not related to our Church and over which our Church has no substantial control come from sources other than benevolence contributions.
> "Should a question remain as to the authority of any agency to make any proposed gift, specific approval shall be secured from the General Assembly before making such an allocation." (Minutes General Council, Nov. 18-19, 1969, p. 9)

F. *Other Causes of Unrest*

1. Social Change

The Church feels the impact of the growing secularization of our society. Certainly it is true that many people in our world no longer refer to God in any significant way. They seem to feel that they can get along very well without God and without the church. Such attitudes are understandably disturbing and confusing to many people in the church.

Urbanization as well as secularization has had its effects on every denomination. Increased mobility has resulted in anonymity. People who set out to be Church to and for each other find great difficulty making the old patterns of church life function under these circumstances; and they naturally experience feelings of frustration.

Still another pressing concern disturbing the peace and unity of every denomination is the critical appraisal to which both young and old are subjecting all the institutions of our society. People are asking once again, "How do you serve us?" "Why should we continue to support you?" With such a mood abroad, it would be strange for that venerable institution, the Church, to be spared the pain of making an answer.

As a result of these and other factors our society is experiencing a time of upheaval in its mode of life and in its standards of values. It is a time when many people experience "painful insecurity." It is not strange, therefore, that the Church we form shows signs of unrest and insecurity.

2. Differing "Life Styles"

Men and women of faith and good intentions are to be found on every side of the issues and questions which disturb the peace, unity, purity and progress of our church. Any honest dealing with these matters must recognize the universal truth of human nature that different men see from different viewpoints and perspectives. There are some situations to which any given individual's characteristic response is to be defensive and suspicious. There are other times when people seem to be able to move with more freedom from pre-conceived fears and prejudices, much more able to accept or reject causes and people on their own merits. The fact that there are among us all kinds of differences and combinations of differences in "life styles" and characteristic responses is bound to be influential as we seek to work together in the church.

3. Inadequate Communication

When people have an opportunity to understand each other's motives and intentions, there is an ability to work together which had not previously seemed to be possible. This truth lays great stress upon the responsibility of Christians to resist the great temptation to listen to and accept unfavorable publicity without careful examination of its validity. Accusation by implication, or association has done untold harm among us.

One obvious point of concern in the area of communication has been described as the clergy-laity gap. Although your committee does not believe that this "gap" is as widespread or as universal as some would have us to believe, we are persuaded that any such "gap" is detrimental to our witness for our Lord and is greatly to be deplored. Instances are cited in which it appears that some laymen do not seem to be sensitive to the spiritual and material needs of their clergy. Instances are cited in which clergy become so "professionalized" and so removed from warm human and pastoral contacts with their lay people that effective communication is seriously hampered.

A recent article in the journal *Theology Today* points up as one cause of the clergy-laity division, the fact that there are such wide differences between what the clergy and the laity study and read and in their actual first-hand acquaintance and involvement with the needs of the poor and the have-not members of society. The author points out that during the Reformation Period, the academic culture of the cleric did not create such a culture breach between clergy and laity as it does today. "The scholar-preacher" of the reformation period took equally seriously his role as "teacher." Preachers who were giving Bible lectures every day plus spending several hours of catechetics were closer to their people, and there was less occasion for differences as preacher and people studied together than when their main contact was a once-a-week experience of "teller" and "listener." (*Theology Today*, July 1969, p. 187, "Pastoral Education for New Communities" by Rosemary Ruether).

Still another evidence of inadequate communication within our church is what might be called the "Program-Makers" - "Grass Roots Member" Gap. There seems to be an increasing awareness in our Boards and Agencies of the need to listen to the "man in the pew." The Boards and Agencies are giving more and more attention to interpreting programs and activities. Continued and intensified efforts in this direction on the part of all those who make program is imperative in the interest of a true and functioning church. One suggestion among many received by this committee was that membership on Board staffs be placed on a rotary system so that staff members would always be moving from and back to the local situation.

Those who serve on staffs or in institutions such as our church's schools must also make earnest and continued efforts to keep in touch. These suggestions are not meant to imply that the makers of program should not exerise leadership. But no one is a true and responsible leader who has run so far ahead that those who follow do not even know where he is.

4. Decreasing Growth Rate

The Presbyterian Church in the U.S., like many denominations, has shown a decrease in its rate of growth. Last year (1968) the P.C.U.S. gained 991 members—a growth rate of .001 %. A questionnaire was mailed by this Committee to the Sessions of approximately 4,000 churches. One question asked was "What factors do you feel lie behind the diminishing growth rate of the Presbyterian Church, U.S., as a whole?" 902 Sessions responded. Careful analysis of these replies by this committee revealed that the following factors were thought to be highly significant:

(1) The need for greater emphasis on evangelism.
(2) Reaction to policies and programs of General Assembly Boards and Agencies.
(3) The purging of church rolls.
(4) The church's involvement in social and racial issues.
(5) Increasing affluence.
(6) Disaffection of youth and young adults.

II. *CONCLUDING STATEMENTS*

A. Is Schism Inevitable?

There are those who are saying, or seem to be saying, that the differences and tensions which now exist among us are "non-negotiable" and that for them the only answer is division. Is division an answer?

Divisions and schisms have never cured theological controversy in the past. Schism always seems to lead to more schism. Among the more recent instances of that, we see the experience of our brethren in the "northern" Presbyterian Church. In 1936, 34 ministers, 17 elders, and 79 laymen who felt they could no longer continue in the Presbyterian Church USA withdrew and constituted themselves the "General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in America." By November 1936, the new church had 106 ministers on its roll. In 1937 differences arose within the new body over premillenariansim, independence in church government and a new division resulted. Several ministers and elders withdrew and constituted themselves into a second separate denomination, "The Bible Presbyterian Synod." Later this church became "The Orthodox Presbyterian Church" distinct and separate from the "Bible Presbyterian Church." Since then other divisions and separations have occurred.

B. The Task Before Us

Historically the state of the church has been at its best not when the church is unduly concerned with looking inward in examination of its own problems, but when it directs it energies to the positive fulfilling of its commission. What would have been the state of our church, more important how many more people could have been reached for Christ, if the time and financial resources that have been spent on criticizing each other's views and methods had been used to make Him known. In a past generation, Dr. Robert E. Speer is quoted to have expressed the hope that "we could get up such a glow and fervor of evangelical and evangelistic conviction and action that we would be swept clear past (these issues) and let those who want to dispute . . . stay behind and do so."

Christian unity, the communion of those who belong to Christ, is a gift from God, never the accomplishment of men. Men may remove such obstacles as are within their power to remove, men can pray for a state of faithful receptiveness to God's gift, but men cannot contrive unity.

D. Tensions in the New Testament Church

Differences began to appear very early in the history of the church. The first council of the churches, (Acts 15) was called in order that the Christians might work through some of the differences which were threatening to divide them. Although all of them must have been busy preaching the gospel and establishing new churches, they considered the unity of the church important enough to leave what they were doing to come together in Jerusalem.

E. Many Members — One Body

It is abundantly evident that no church can long continue its ministry as a body unless its members are willing to permit of some diversities of interpretation and of function among themselves. If there are those who cannot in conscience accept such diversities as now exist your committee is forced to conclude, with great sorrow and regret, that for them "withdrawal" must be the only honest course.

For others, and it is the conviction of your committee with thanks to God that this number represents the great majority of our church people, there does seem to be the possibility of becoming more and more one body though many members united not because of any mechanical uniformity imposed upon us, but because of the one Lord to whom we give our highest allegiance.

III. RECOMMENDATIONS: (For recommendations as adopted, as amended, by the Assembly, see page 100.)

Respectfully submitted,

LYNN TEMPLE JONES, *Chairman*
MRS. ALTON G. BROWN
REV. CARLOS S. BUCK
JOHN A. HALEY
CARL M. HILL
CHARLES E. S. KRAEMER
WILLIAM HOWARD KRYDER
A. WALTON LITZ
J. HAROLD McKEITHEN, JR.
MRS. LEWIS J. SHERRILL
JOHN L. WELLFORD

REPORT OF THE COUNCIL ON CHURCH AND SOCIETY

The Council on Church and Society of the Board of Christian Education was established by that board at the direction of the 1966 General Assembly and charged with three responsibilities: to study the gospel in its bearing on man and society; to present recommendations to the General Assembly; and to present program recommendations to the various boards.

The Council is composed of twenty members, eight of whom are elected, two each, by the four program boards from their own membership, and twelve of whom are elected by the Board of Christian Education from the church at large.

Present members of the Council are: from the Board of Christian Education—Rev. Harry E. Smith and Mr. Charles Weltner; from the Board of National Ministries—Rev. Donald W. Shriver, Jr. and Mr. Hal Baird; from the Board of Women's Work—Mrs. Gene Barnard and Mrs. George L. Paris; from the Board of World Missions—Rev. Wayne P. Todd and Rev. Jerome C. Jones; and from the church at large—Class of 1970: Mr. James McBride Dabbs, Rev. Shirley Guthrie, Rev. Edgar M. Grider, Rev. W. Walter Johnson; Class of 1971: Mr. William J. Murray, Jr., Mr. Roscoe Nix, Rev. Wallace M. Alston, Jr., Dr. Vasco Smith, Jr.; Class of 1972: Rev. Arch McD. Tolbert, Mrs. George McMaster, Mrs. Cal Ledbetter, Jr., Rev. William H. Jones. Ten of these members are laymen, and ten are ministers. Among the ten laymen are four housewives, two businessmen, one dentist, one attorney, one official of the United States Justice Department, and one planter-author. Of the ten ministers, five are pastors, two are seminary professors, one is a university professor, one is director for a society for religion in higher education, and one is director of an urban program.

The Council met in September 1969, and January 1970, to prepare this report. In addition, the Council held a called meeting in October 1969, with representatives of the Black Presbyterian Leadership Conference and adopted the following statement:

The Council on Church and Society received on October 3, 1969, the paper adopted by the Black Presbyterian Leadership Conference at its meeting on September 26-28, and met with representatives of the Conference at a called meeting in Atlanta on October 9-10.

The Council is deeply grateful for the presentation made to it by representatives of the Conference and heartily affirms the spirit and intent of the Conference.

Papers Submitted to the General Assembly

Paper A: The 1968 General Assembly referred to the Council an overture from the Presbytery of Lexington requesting a study of the relation of the church and state regarding the church's tax status, in order to determine a principle on which taxation and tax exemption may rest (G.A. Minutes, 1968, pp. 25, 58). The Council submits Paper A, "The Taxation and Tax Exemption of Churches," to the General Assembly in response to this overture.

Papers B and C: The 1968 General Assembly referred to the Council an overture from the Presbytery of Louisiana requesting clarification of the 1968 General Assembly's statement that total abstinence is an "ideal toward which church members should strive" (G.A. Minutes, 1968, pp. 27, 100), and the 1969 General Assembly referred to the Council an overture from the Synod of Texas requesting the Council to make "a careful, contemporary and creative study of the issues involved in the use of beverage alcohol by Christians" (G.A. Minutes, 1969, pp. 28, 105). The Council submits to the General Assembly two papers in response to

these overtures. We recommend below that Paper B, "Teachings of the Bible and the Church on Drinking," be approved for study and that Paper C, "Drinking: The Christian's Decision and the Church's Ministry," be adopted.

Paper D: The 1969 General Assembly declared that "world hunger is so real and grave that this problem is a top priority concern of the Presbyterian Church, U.S.," and it challenged the church to make "a massive and sacrificial effort to help others and ourselves to deal realistically with the problem of world hunger" (G.A. Minutes, 1969, p. 101). Consonant with this declaration, the Council submits to the 1970 General Assembly Paper D, "Christian Responsibility in World Economic Development."

Paper E: The 1969 General Assembly referred to the Council a Commissioners' resolution calling for "study of the moral issues involved in abortion and the laws regulating abortion" (G.A. Minutes, 1969, p. 105). The Council submits Paper E, "Abortion," to this General Assembly in response to this resolution.

Paper F: In light of the continuation of the war in Vietnam, the Council submits to the 1970 General Assembly Paper F, "Vietnam."

Paper G: Acting under the authority granted by the 1968 General Assembly and following procedures reported to the 1969 General Assembly, the Council, together with the Moderator of the General Assembly, Dr. R. Matthew Lynn, issued on July 1, 1969, "A Message to the Presbyterian Church, U.S. Concerning the Black Manifesto." The text of that message is included as part of this report (Paper G) for the information of the General Assembly.

Previous General Assemblies have made clear the utter unacceptability of "discrimination on the basis of race, color, or class against any person or his participation in any church activity" (G.A. Minutes, 1966, p. 57). The 1967 General Assembly instructed synods to survey the sessions, institutions, or agencies in their bounds or under their control to see whether any policies of discrimination existed, and to report their findings to the 1968 General Assembly (G.A. Minutes, 1967, pp. 108, 214-215). The Council calls to the attention of the 1970 General Assembly that the reports of synods to the 1968 and 1969 General Assembly indicated some continuing instances of policies of discrimination by churches or institutions in or under the control of the Synods of Alabama, Florida, Georgia, Mississippi, and South Carolina (G.A. Minutes, 1968, p. 85; G.A. Minutes, 1969, p. 55). The Council submits a recommendation (No. 8) regarding this matter.

The 1969 General Assembly referred to the Council an overture from the Presbytery of Fayetteville calling for study of the population crisis and for recommendations of ways in which the church "may express its concern and moral influence" (G.A. Minutes, 1969, pp. 27, 105). The Council is working on this matter and anticipates reporting on it to the 1971 General Assembly.

Respectfully submitted,
WAYNE P. TODD, *Chairman*

Paper D.

CHRISTIAN RESPONSIBILITY IN WORLD ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

The 109th General Assembly declared that "world hunger is so real and grave that this problem is a top priority concern of the Presbyterian Church in the United States." and it challenged the church to make "a massive and sacrificial effort to help others and ourselves to deal realistically with the problem of world hunger."

As one step towards action concerning this problem, the 110th General Assembly calls the church to understand the reality of hunger in the context of the economic development of our emerging world society. We know that physical hunger is the most basic and terrible proof of something wrong in the *economic* system of a society. Increasingly the economy of people in one part of our planet is intertwined with the economy of people in another part. By committing ourselves to study and action on the problems of world hunger, therefore, we are committing ourselves to study and action on the problems of world economics.

As Christians, as Presbyterians, and as Americans we have historic reason to concern ourselves with such problems. The New Testament urges us to care for the bodily needs of our neighbor as intently as for his spiritual need. Our Calvinistic heritage permits us to put no local limits on our definition of the world in which we are to seek to do God's will. And our residence in the United States of America makes us part of 6% of the world's people who own half of the world's wealth. As such, we American Presbyterian Christians cannot avoid the question: What is our responsibility for hastening the economic development of world civilization, so that human starvation will

soon be a bitter memory of the past?

This paper is addressed to the members of the Presbyterian Church, U.S. to encourage them to search earnestly for an answer to this difficult question. Rightly to conduct this search, we must give attention to at least four concerns:

1. *We must face the facts of the growing disparity between the situation of the rich and the situation of the poor in today's global civilization.*

We live in a century whose technology has enabled men to think, for the first time in history, that it is not necessary for the vast majority of humankind to be poor. America was settled by people who dreamed of this possibility; and the twentieth century has seen the dream come true for the great majority of Americans. For the great majority of other people in the world, however, the dream is still a dream.

This poor majority of the world's population has been called the "third world"—neither capitalist nor communist, helped not at all by the Cold War, and still awaiting sufficient help to win the war against hunger. For the most part the rich part of our world civilization extends across the northern hemisphere only—from Tokyo back around the world to Vladivostock. This "developed" rich world of Russia, Europe, North America, and Japan has been compared to the "developing" poor world in terms like these:

> "If all the world were a community of 1000 people, 330 would be affluent (developed) and 670 would be poor (developing), with tremendous variations in this affluence and poverty. Very generally, 63 would earn over $2000 per year, with another 82 earning between $1000 and $2000 per year. But the vast majority of people (855) would earn less than $1000 per year, and almost half (495) would earn less than $100 per year . . . 670 people would earn less than $300 per year."[1]

But the vividness of such statistics can be increased if they are reduced to more personal contrasts which illustrate the disparities in the world:

> The basic legal wage in the United States is $1.60 per *hour*.
>
> The laborer's wage per *day* in Paraguay is $1.87.
>
> Life expectancy in the U.S. is about 70. In India it is now 41, having risen from 28 during the past 15 years.[2]
>
> Public assistance payments by twelve state governments in the Southeastern region of the United States to families with dependent children in 1969 ranged on the average from $500 to $1800 per year.[3] The average cash income of a black man in Africa is less than $100 a year.[4]
>
> Most Americans find the diseases kwashiorkor, marasmus, and bilharziasis impossible to pronounce or to recognize. In Africa and the Middle East, these diseases kill or maim tens of thousands of people a year.
>
> Every day thousands of people in the world die of hunger. Two thirds of these are children. A few of them may be Americans and Europeans. The vast majority are most certainly Africans, Asians, and South Americans.[5]

Whatever statistical illustrations one chooses, there is plainly a great gulf fixed between the economic situation of one third of the human world and that of the other two thirds. Contrary to the thinking of those Americans who regard economic progress as inevitable, the statistics show that, year by year, the gulf is widening. Such are the triumphs and tragedies of twentieth-century technology that:

> The U.S. alone adds each year to its Gross National Product an amount almost equal to the entire G.N.P. of all of Africa or all of India—$42 billion.[6]
>
> Individuals in the rich third part of the world increase their personal incomes each year at a rate thirty times the rate at which people in the poor two thirds increase personal incomes.
>
> The rich one third manage 80% of the world trade, which in trading relationships give them an 8 to 1 economic advantage over the poor two thirds. The latter's percentage share of the world trade is now declining.
>
> In 1960 the United Nations proposed that rich nations devote 1% of their national incomes to the cause of economic development of the poorer nations. After World War II, the United States had briefly devoted some 2% of its GNP to economic development, most of it for Western Europe. No rich nation has since approached the 1% goal, and U.S. economic aid to other countries is now less than one half of one percent of its GNP.[7]

All such statistics tell an ominous story: In the 1970's, if present tendencies continue, the rich of the world will be getting richer at faster and faster rates. The poor at best will be holding their ground, further and further to the rear. On one planet, we shall be seeing the emergence of two civilizations, one increasingly powerful and self sufficient; the other increasingly weak, populous, and hostile to the other.

As Christians, we must face the facts of this situation in all their painful reality.

2. We must understand our implication as Americans in the problems of poor people around the world.

Most of us American Christians have kindly feelings towards people in the Third World. We are inwardly disturbed at the statistics about economic development. We wish that no child on earth were permitted to starve. We give our dollars to support hunger relief in various parts of the world. We contribute to the cause of world missions. We go along with the U.S. Congress's decisions on foreign aid legislation. We do not personally rob the poor, and we are hopeful that their countries will become prosperous like ours.

What we need to understand better as American Christians is our influence on economic development around the world quite apart from our kindly feelings or our charitable activities toward the poor. Too often as Americans we are engaged in a *corporate* robbery of the poor of which we are quite unconscious.

> We go to the grocery store and are glad that the price of coffee, tea, and cocoa has remained the same while the price of bread has climbed several pennies. One reason: in America we have price supports for wheat; but there are no international price supports for the primary products on which the economies of Brazil, Ceylon, and Ghana largely depend. American politicians believe in protecting our own farmers from ruin; they do not believe that the farmers of other countries deserve similar protection. Thus, their poverty subsidizes our affluence, and their working class keeps much of our working class living in middle-class comfort.
>
> On the other hand, the price of our grocery store coffee would be higher if a major land redistribution program were begun in Brazil, if small farmer cooperatives were permitted to organize their own price support system, and if the Brazilian military dictatorship were not so wedded to the interests of large landowners in Brazil. The United States government supports this dictatorship with arms, money, and prestige, while Brazilian peasants in effect put a cheaper cup of coffee on our tables.
>
> By the same token, our government policy is helping to put more expensive sugar into that coffee. For over a decade our government has engaged in an economic embargo of Cuba, in the hope that the plight of the Cuban sugarcane growers would become so desperate that they would revolt against a communist dictator. Though they have not revolted, they have suffered; and as Americans we are implicated in that suffering.
>
> If we are residents of cities and towns in the South dependent largely upon textiles for industrial income, we rejoice that the textile market has been relatively stable in recent years. We enjoy better income, build more churches, have more tax money because textile plants flourish. One reason: tariffs, import quotas, and other restrictions on textile imports keep the prices of textile goods high in the U.S. and effectively retard the development of the textile industry in other countries. Economic development in these countries will continue to be retarded so long as they lack markets that the rich countries can chiefly provide. In turn, the long-range prosperity of the rich countries will continue to depend on both the raw materials and the markets which the poorer countries can eventually offer, if theirs is a developed economy.

To speak of these things is to stand on the edge of complexities that not even economic and political experts understand completely. It is not clear, even to the experts, why some nations reach economic maturity in a short time, why others lag behind. Neither is it clear how different countries can economically at different paces without some of them becoming economic casualties. The road to a truly just, truly international economy will be long. Though no one knows just how to build that road, we do know that the rich third of us are currently benefiting more from our economic relations with the poor than they are. On the face of it, this is unjust. For every Christian in the developed world, this should mean, at the very least, a troubled conscience.

3. We must exert our influence as Christians to promote intensive international efforts to close the gap between the rich and poor nations.

It will take more than a troubling of conscience to bring justice to the tangled economic world of the developed and developing nations. It will take more than the separate efforts of churches, businesses, and governments. It will take the political and economic collaboration of a cross section of human institutions in many countries, rich and poor. It will take changes in those economic structures and political structures which widen the gap; and the building of new structures designed to overcome it.

For American Christians, this means that, on the practical level, we must be willing

to throw ourselves into the thinking and action on this problem that may be possible through a variety of institutions. We must help leaders and constituencies of these institutions to raise appropriate questions and to conduct appropriate experiments in the area of international economic development. Though as Christians we are neither wise enough nor good enough to solve many of the baffling problems faced by governments, corporations, labor unions, and other institutions with a stake in this area, we can search with their leaders for politcal and economic expressions of justice and love.

In American Corporations

Many Presbyterians in the South are managers, workers, or stockholders of major American corporations. The sales and investment policies of these corporations are sometimes vitally related to overseas interests. In a time when many business leaders are increasingly open to the requirements of their being "good corporate citizens," it is appropriate for Christians to define that citizenship internationally. We can do so by helping corporate leaders to pose the questions:

In making its investments in the Third World, does the company take into consideration the social needs of the developing area? Does it show concern for promoting the economic good of the people in a country, without primary regard for how "safe" their government is? Is the company seeking to share with local people some skills that will strengthen the country's self-development, even at the risk of raising new competition for American industry? Does the company management refuse to promote "Buy American" campaigns, in the awareness that uninhibited upbuilding of our affluent economy may retard the progress of the poor nations towards even a subsitence economy? Has management explored opportunities for collaboration with government or other industrial firms in concrete programs of economic development abroad?

These questions are especially important for residents of the southern part of the United States, where most of the American textile industry is concentrated. Textiles is a crucial growth-industry for developing economies. It serves the basic human need for clothes, and it requires relatively modest capital investments. Restrictions on textile imports into the U.S., therefore, by depriving the poorer countries of an affluent market, tend to choke the beginning of the textile industry in those countries. Christians in the South have a special responsibility in this matter. We must learn to evaluate proposals for protective textile legislation in terms of the economic welfare of the Third World as well as in terms of the economic welfare of Americans.

In the Labor Union and Other Wage-Earner Groups

American labor unions have always been acutely aware of the dangers that foreign countries posed to the American workingman's share in this country's affluence. Unions have been among the major supporters, along with management, of tariffs and other political measures designed to protect home industries.

Whether he is a union member or not, the Christian wage earner faces very difficult questions here. If he is aware that economic changes in *other* countries may only be possible at the price of *some* economic changes in his *own* country, he will not dismiss the possibility that a change of jobs for him may be the price of creating a job for some man in the Third World. What jobs should be changed, and how they can be changed without undue sacrifice borne by Americans least able to bear them—these are questions involving a high degree of technical insight. But they are also questions presupposing the importance of an ethical claim which American Christians should be the first to make: Economic justice is imperative for people who live beyond the borders of the United States and not simply for those who live within those borders.

In this light, Christian wage earners can be a leaven in the workingman's world if they will find the right occasions to ask: Is support for a tariff law a way of ignoring the needs of our world neighbors? Have labor and management consulted with each other to see how both could adjust to the "threat of foreign competition" with new industrial inventiveness? How can we urge our Congressmen to vote not simply for our interests but as well for the interests of the world's poor?

In Government

Our national government has the responsibility to take much of the initiative for American contribution to world economic development. In the trade policies Congress enacts, in the economic policies supported abroad by our state department, and in foreign aid appropriations, decision makers in Washington shape the economic impact that 200,000,000 of us make on the other three billion of us in the world.

By any casual standard of justice, not to speak of the standards of Christian ethics,

the United States government can boast of no splendid leadership in the use of our national wealth for economic development of poorer countries. The federal government's budget absorbs over 20% of the U. S. GNP—about $200 billion a year out of some $900 billion. In the late sixties our government was spending half of our military budget—$30 billion a year—on a war in Vietnam. At the same time, our Congress had appropriated for world economic aid some $2.6 billion, the money required to sustain the Vietnam war for one month. With a GNP now spiraling up towards one trillion dollars, we are now *decreasing*, both in absolute amount and in proportion, the money we spend as a nation on economic development abroad. Less than one third of one percent of our annual GNP is being devoted to increasing the wealth of all the poorer countries in the world, and we rank eighth among the nations in the proportion of our national income devoted to world economic development.[8]

Whatever may be the policy and the tactical errors of our government's "foreign giveaway programs," it should be plain to us citizens that, as taxpayers, we have been asked to pay very few taxes to support economic aid to other countries. Out of a sense of grim necessity, many of us have supported our government's expensive military organization, even when it involved enormous expenditures on a war that we Americans have apparently not been able to win. How many thousands of persons will continue to die daily on this planet before we as a nation are willing to mobilize our wealth to fight the truly important war confronting us today—the war against starvation, misery, and glaring injustice?

As citizens of the wealthiest country in the world, American Christians must begin to raise such questions in the halls of government in great number and with great insistence. Again, on the many technical questions of this complex matter, not every Christian has special wisdom to contribute. But all Christians in the rich countries of the world may appreciately urge their national governments to consider policies such as these:

To increase economic aid, at a minimum, to 1% of the nation's GNP.

To seek international agreements stabilizing and supporting the prices of vulnerable primary products (i.e., agricultural products and raw materials).

To scale down or eliminate tariffs and other barriers to the sale of manufactured products from the developing countries in the markets of the developed.

To give priority to the needs of poor people by offering economic aid to their countries without political reservations or the insistence that money given by one country be used to buy the products of that country.

To emphasize grant programs for the least developed countries rather than loan programs, in order to keep from nullifying the effect of aid through counterbalancing interest payments.

To use, whenever possible, multi-national structures for the distribution of grants and loans, in order to deliver aid programs from the charge of economic imperialism.

4. *Finally, we must act sacrificially, as Christian individuals and as a church, to contribute to world economic development.*

The Bible warns us that the "world" and all its structures, while under the ultimate dominion of our Lord, is only fitfully responsive to his will. As Christians, we cannot realistically expect governments, corporations, and economic interest groups to abide by the standards of the Christian ethic. Christians are a minority in the world at large; committed Christians are a minority among Americans. We can ask our national government to increase its economic aid budget from $2.6 billion to $9 billion, because 1% of our annual national income represents a small sacrifice for so rich a country, and because it is in the long range self-interest of all nations to live in a prosperous, peaceful world. But men of every country, including ours, are exceedingly "underdeveloped" in their capacity to love their neighbors and to serve long-range interests, so we can hardly expect great sacrifices from public institutions. We ought to expect more of ourselves as Christians and as the church. Indeed, Christians and churches ought to take the lead in making sacrificial efforts for the economic development of the Third World.

The recommendations that accompany this paper specify some of the sacrificial efforts appropriate for us both as individual Christians and as a denomination.

In considering these recommendations for our personal and institutional response to the challenges of world economic development, we American Christians should be deeply aware that "man does not live by bread alone." Not only do the Scriptures assure us that it is so; but our own experience as rich Americans assures us that the climb to affluence does not solve all the major problems of man. Our own nation is currently

wracked by many a problem *of* affluence. Of all people, we must be the first to confess that wealth is not the answer to man's deepest spiritual need.

Precisely for this reason, of all people we should be the most lavish in our willingness to part with large portions of our wealth for the sake of our needy brethren of the Third World. Realistically considered, our surplus is more valuable to them than it is to us. Therefore, we shall drink and eat judgment upon ourselves if, for the sake of luxury living for ourselves, we permit the least of these the brethren of our Lord to die from starvation. Our communion in his Body, broken for the world, and in his Blood, shed for the foregiveness of sins, is false communion if it is not accompanied by our earnest attempts to share our bread with the hungry and to repent of our sins against the poor.

RECOMMENDATIONS

A. *To the Boards and Agencies of the Presbyterian Church, U.S.*

1. The General Assembly requests the Board of Christian Education, in conformity with the current Assembly's emphasis on world hunger, to distribute a copy of this paper to every session; in partnership with presbyteries and synods to present the challenges of world economic development to individual churchmen; and to report on its action to the 111th General Assembly.
2. The General Assembly requests all its boards and agencies to explore ways of investing funds in the cause of international development; to make such investments as are feasible; and to report on their actions to the 111th Assembly.
3. The General Assembly requests the Board of World Missions, in consultation with the General Council, to set up an administrative mechanism whereby it can collect and use funds from individuals and congregations who wish to contribute to the cause of world development; and to report to the 111th General Assembly.
4. The General Assembly requests the Board of World Missions to inform the church of ways by which individuals can serve the economic development of another country, and to facilitate the rendering of such service.

B. *To Presbyteries*

The General Assembly requests the presbyteries to discuss the themes of this paper and develop and execute strategies for presenting its challenges to the churches.

C. *To the Sessions*

The General Assembly requests each session to provide occasions for the study of this paper in the churches and to encourage churchmen to make personal responses to the challenge of world economic development.

D. *To Individual Presbyterians*

The General Assembly urges each member of the Presbyterian Church in the United States to make personal response to the following commitments:

1. *An intellectual commitment,* to study this world problem in all its complexity.
2. *A vocational commitment,* to search for ways in which one's own time and talent might be put to use in the service of the economic development of another country.
3. *A political commitment,* to raise the issues of world economic development in political campaigns and other forms of communication with American political leaders.
4. *An economic commitment,* to devote 2% of one's personal income to world economic development, following the example of certain other members of the world church, in order to provide to the political leaders of our country an example of Christians who are willing to tax themselves on behalf of the world's poor.
5. *A commitment to pray* for the needs of men everywhere and to seek wisdom and courage to meet those needs.

---

[1]Richard Dickinson, *Line and Plummet: The Churches and Development* (Geneva: World Council of Churches, 1968), pp. 11-12.

[2]Virginia Carollo, "Technical Assistance to the Developing World' (New York: Management Institute for National Development), p. 2.

[3]Statistics supplied by North Carolina Department of Public Welfare for June, 1969.

[4]Cf. Carollo, "Technical Assistance," p. 2.

[5]Estimates range from 10 to 15 thousands. It is extremely difficult to provide a precise estimate because malnutrition often is a contributory rather than definitive cause of death.

[6]The Gross National Product is the total value of the goods and services produced in a nation during a specific period (as a year) and also comprising the total of expenditures of consumers and government plus gross private investment. (*Websters Third New International Dictionary*, 1967)

[7]Cf., Dickinson, *Line and Plummet*, p. 16.

[8]*The Challenge of Development* (Washington, D.C.: Agency for International Development), p. 29.

REPORT OF AD INTERIM COMMITTEE ON RESTRUCTURING SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES

The Ad Interim Committee on Restructuring Synods and Presbyteries reports its conclusions after two years of earnest effort to carry out the task assigned to it by the 1968 General Assembly. The timeliness of that action by the Assembly became apparent early in the work of this Committee as it discovered the widespread discussions already under way in many Presbyteries and Synods, looking toward some degree of reorganization. It was evident that the existing alignment of the structure of the church does not, in many cases, reflect the rapid population shifts, transportation and communication changes, and all the other developments within our nation in recent years.

The first task of this Committee, then, was to look anew at that part of the nation within the boundaries of the General Assembly. Where are the people? What are the areas of population growth? What are the influences that have caused this pattern, and are those influences going to continue? What are the transportation and communication lines? What topographical features effect the living patterns of the people? Are there cultural and economic interests that exert strong influence over major areas? These are typical questions, though by no means all of the ones that came under consideration. Maps and data from the United States Department of Commerce and every other promising source were combed for answers.

A second task was to examine our church in the matter of membership distribution. Where are the Presbyterians? What are their resources? Various agencies of the General Assembly, the Synods, and the Presbyteries, as well as the Committee personnel, furnished copious data in this area of study.

Finally, in the light of the answers to these questions, what is the best way to organize Presbyterians for their mission? We have constantly been aware of the church's mission as the Body of Christ, but we have not attempted to define this mission as one pattern of action in every Presbytery throughout the church. Rather, we have relied on local flexibility and self-determination, seeking to create Presbyteries strong enough to implement whatever aspect of that mission they determine as most imperative in their area. At least the following factors have to be considered: geographical distribution of Presbyterians; ease of transportation and communication among them; heritage and historical factors; cross-fertilization of ideas; melding of weakness and strength; ecumenical possibilities; political boundaries, such as school district, county, and state lines.

It will be apparent to those familiar with the report of the Consultation on Restructuring Synods and Presbyteries, written at Montreat, April 23-25, 1968, and adopted by the General Assembly on June 6, 1968, that this Committee continued study along the lines of concern and the conclusions reached at that Consultation. Its work was of immense value.

In establishing this Committee, the 1968 General Assembly declared that "the Presbytery should remain the basic agency for the implementation of the total program of the Church." It further stated that the ideal Presbytery should "be large enough to execute the program of the Church and small enough to exercise a realistic responsibility for pastoral oversight and reveiew of its member churches." Both by direction and by hearty concurrence with the judgment so stated, this Committee aimed first at trying to draw good (being very reluctant to attach the term "ideal" to the result of any labor of ours) Presbytery boundaries. Our study indicates that a Presbytery of approximately 20,000 communicants is the size that has the people and the money to carry on a program, and that it can provide such staff as is necessary to assist in carrying out the Presbytery's mission. We hoped, also, to be able to arrange that no church should be more than two and one-half hours' driving time from the center of the Presbytery, and that no concentration of Presbyterians in a relatively small area would be divided into different Presbyteries.

These physical facts were general guidelines that were never ignored but were sometimes modified in the light of all the other general and specific facts that had to be considered. No predetermined number of Presbyteries was aimed at. And, most emphatically, no theological climate or ecclesiastical political stance was given consideration. We cannot stress this too

much. Of all the factors we attempted to weigh, this one was completely ignored, both because we did not seek to determine these things and because we did not think they were relevant to our task. That task was complex enough without adding any other factor.

The Montreat Consultation adopted, and the General Assembly reaffirmed, these six basic categories of mission and responsibility of the Presbytery: handling judicial business; receiving, acting upon, and initiating overtures; exercising pastoral concern for ministers and congregations; nurturing and equipping persons for ministry; initiating and developing special Presbytery ministries that carry out the mission of the church; supporting and nurturing the mission of the church as expressed through Synod and General Assembly.

From another aspect, the functions of the Presbytery may be classified in two divisions: oversight of ministers and oversight of churches within its bounds, through the local Presbyteries (Sessions). We have regarded only the basic needs to be met, not all the possible specialized areas of ministry for unique situations.

The Presbytery, through its Commission on the Minister and His Work and its committees, will relate the life of a minister at some or all of the following points: Christian vocation, candidates, examinations, annuities and insurance, ministerial relief, leaves of absence and special requests, honorable retirement, memorial at death.

The Presbytery exercises oversight of the churches within its bounds, usually through committees charged with the following of similar responsibilities: projection and location, sustentation, sessional records, leadership development, adult work, home and family nurture, youth work, camps and conferences, stewardship, evangelism, the work of Synod and Assembly.

The importance of these areas of work has led the Ad Interim Committee to draw boundaries for Presbyteries sufficiently strong and resourceful to fulfill their mission adequately within their bounds. The lines so drawn are suggested for careful consideration by the Synods as they draw Presbytery boundaries. Much earnest thought has gone into the determination of these lines, yet it is recognized that the amalgamation of this wide-scale view with the more localized and precise view at the Synod level will come nearest the goal of establishing capable Presbyteries.

Having sought to delineate adequate Presbyteries, the next effort was to encompass them within the boundaries of Synods, which will finally perfect and determine Presbytery boundaries. In the work of the church, state lines, though always important, do not always define areas of the most efficient operation of Synods. For example, the necessity of maintaining the minimum number of three Presbyteries in order to have a Synod within the boundaries of a state has sometimes caused inefficient use of manpower.

The functions of a Synod are being discussed widely, and the establishment of those proposed in this report will undoubtedly call for more study in this regard. The vast geographical size of the proposed Synod in the Southwest is sure to startle many, but the Assembly should be advised that the existing Synods in that area have for years been discussing and moving toward just such a consolidation. The proposals we are making, looking toward a more nearly equal strength of Synod, should be a great help to the agencies of the General Assembly, who presently have to make numerous adaptations in relating to Synods that vary widely in size, function, and potential.

The Synod serves in the areas of work which overlap the lines of the Presbyteries. It serves as a court of review and appeal, and in handing down lawful injunctions of the General Assembly. Its major work, however, is administrative. Through boards of trustees and committees, the Synod is responsible, generally but not exclusively, for colleges, seminaries, children's homes, homes for the aging, campus Christian life, child care, leadership training, guidance programs, conferences, ecumenical relationships beyond local councils, Christian social relations, budgets, information, interpretation, and co-ordinating Presbyteries' work.

In considering Synods, support of institutions immediately becomes a concern. The new Synods have been drawn in such a way as to provide continuing support to the many institutions of our church. In fact, because some of these institutions of our church will find their supporting constituency less fragmented in various courts, it can be hoped that the church will be able better to assess and to supply the needs of its institutions. Nevertheless, some need for readjustment of support will inevitably result and should receive thoughtful and mutually sympathetic attention by both institutional administrators and by the church at large. The administration heads of all our institutions, both at Synod and at Presbytery levels, have been consulted and their suggestions carefully received as the Committee has developed this restructuring. The same process has been followed in the general development of the plan. Nothing has been secret; rather, more than forty area meetings have been held in every region of the General Assembly during the past two years, where representative churchmen in those areas have been shown the work of the Committee to that point and their suggestions, approving or disapproving, collected and conveyed to the Committee as a whole for its serious consideration.

In a very real sense, then, this report is the work of hundreds of thoughtful people from every part of the General Assembly. The Committee's own work has been an inspiring experience in sharing together a unanimous dedication to one thing and one thing only; namely, the making of the structure of the church responsive to the command of the Head of the Church and an efficient and effective instrument in His hands.

RECOMMENDATIONS

We recommend:

1. That the General Assembly approve the principle of restructuring as expressed above and proceed to its implementation.

2. That the General Assembly create eight (8) Synods out of the existing fifteen (15). The boundaries of these Synods to be as follows:

Synod "A": consisting of the State of Virginia, excepting the counties of Lee, Wise, Scott, Washington, Russell, and Dickenson; the State of West Virginia, excepting the counties of Wetzel, Marshall, Ohio, Brooke, Hancock; and including the county of Lawrence in the State of Ohio; the counties of Gates, Camden, Currituck, Pasquotank, Perquimans, Howan in the State of North Carolina; the counties of Garrett, Allegany, Washington, Frederick, Carroll, Baltimore, Harford, Howard, Montgomery, Baltimore City, Anne Arundel, Prince Georges, Calvert, Charles, St. Marys in the State of Maryland; and the District of Columbia.

Synod "B": consisting of the State of North Carolina, excepting the counties of Gates, Camden, Currituck, Pasquotank, Perquimans, Howan.

Synod "C": consisting of the State of Kentucky; the State of Tennessee; and including the counties of Lee, Wise, Scott, Washington, Russell, Dickenson in the State of Virginia; the counties of Dade, Chattooga, Walker, Catoosa, Whitfield, Murray in the State of Georgia; and the county of Crittenden in the State of Arkansas.

Synod "D": consisting of the State of Missouri.

Synod "E": consisting of the State of Arkansas, excepting the county of Crittenden; the State of Oklahoma; the State of Texas; the State of Louisiana; and including the counties of Curry, Roosevelt, Lea, Otero in the State of New Mexico.

Synod "F": consisting of the State of Mississippi; the State of Alabama, excepting the county of Russell; and including the counties of Escambia, Santa Rosa, Okaloosa, Walton, Holmes, Washington, Bay, Jackson, Calhoun, Gulf in the State of Florida.

Synod "G": consisting of the State of South Carolina; the State of Georgia, excepting the counties of Dade, Chattooga, Walker, Catoosa, Whitfield, Murray, Harris, Talbot, Muscogee, Marion, Chattahooche, Stewart, Quitman, Randolph, Clay, Calhoun, Early, Baker, Miller, Taylor, Macon, Schley, Webster, Sumter, Terrell, Lee, Dougherty, Mitchell, Dooly, Crisp, Worth, Colquitt, Seminole, Decatur, Grady, Thomas, Pulaski, Wilcox, Ben Hill, Turner, Tift, Brooks, Lanier, Irwin, Coffee, Berrien, Cook, Lowndes, Jeff Davis, Appling, Wayne, Glynn, Bacon, Pierce, Ware, Clinch, Atkinson, Brantley, Charlton, Camden, Echols.

Synod "H": consisting of the State of Florida, excepting the counties of Escambia, Santa Rosa, Okaloosa, Walton, Holmes, Washington, Bay, Jackson, Calhoun, Gulf; and including the counties of Harris, Talbot, Muscogee, Marion, Chattahooche, Stewart, Quitman, Randolph, Clay, Calhoun, Early, Baker, Miller, Taylor, Macon, Schley, Webster, Sumter, Terrell, Lee, Dougherty, Mitchell, Dooly, Crisp, Worth, Colquitt, Seminole, Decatur, Grady, Thomas, Pulaski, Wilcox, Ben Hill, Turner, Tift, Brooks, Lanier, Erwin, Coffee, Berrien, Cook, Lowndes, Jeff Davis, Appling, Wayne, Glynn, Bacon, Pierce, Ware, Clinch, Atkinson, Brantley, Charlton, Camden, Echols in the State of Georgia; and the county of Russell in the State of Alabama.

3. That these new Synods select their names subject to the approval of the General Assembly.

4. That the Moderator of the General Assembly appoint Convenors and Clerks Pro Tem of the new Synods.

5. That the new Synods be ordered to meet for the purpose of organization in September or October 1970; the appointed Convenors, with the Clerks Pro Tem, will give notice of the time and place of the meetings.

6. That the new Synods elect committees on:

(a) the boundaries of Presbyteries;

(b) the organization of the Synod;

(c) the clarification of legal titles and relationship with institutions;

(d) other committees as needed.

7. That the new Synods act on reports from these committees in the spring or summer of 1971, at a time and place set by the Synods, giving consideration to the progress being made in adjoining Synods.

8. That the committees on boundaries of Presbyteries use the suggested Presbytery lines of

this report for guidance. (See attached map.)

9. That existing administrative and financial structures continue until their successors are established. Care should be exercised to provide adequate budgetary funds for existing programs and protection of capital funds campaigns in progress or projected for the immediate future.

10. That Synods and Presbyteries give thoughtful consideration to staff deployment with adequate provision for the security of those now employed by them.

11. That the expenses of the representatives of churches and ministers to these meetings of Synods be provided by their respective churches.

12. That a commission be appointed by the General Assembly consisting of one ruling elder and one minister from each of the eight (8) new Synods and empowered to readjust boundary lines of Synods if requested to give consideration to change by a Synod. This commission shall name legal successors to Synods and institutions having multi-Synod support. This commission shall begin its work January 1, 1971, and shall cease to function December 31, 1973.

13. That the General Assembly approve and send to the Presbyteries for advice and consent the following change in the Book of Church Order. Delete the existing paragraph 17-1 and substitute the following paragraph 17-1:

As a Presbytery consists of the Ministers and Ruling Elders within a certain district; so a Synod consists of the Ministers and Ruling Elders of not fewer than three Presbyteries within a specified geographical region. The Synod may be composed, at its own option, with the consent of a majority of its Presbyteries, of equal delegations of Ministers and Ruling Elders, elected by the Presbyteries on a basis and in a ration determined by the Synod itself and its Presbyteries, or of all the Ministers and a Ruling Elder from each church in its jurisdiction, with the same modifications as in the Presbytery, providing that a church whose communicants exceed 1500 shall be represented by two Ruling Elders and shall be entitled to one more Ruling Elder for each 1000 communicants.

14. That the following proposed change to the *Book of Church Order*, section 20-1, sentence 1, be referred to the Permanent Judicial Commission for its study and recommendation:

"The General Assembly shall elect a Permanent Judicial Commission composed of six Ministers and six Ruling Elders, of whom not more than one Minister and one Ruling Elder shall belong to any one Synod."

Respectfully submitted,
HARVARD A. ANDERSON, *Chairman*

CONTENTS OF APPENDIXES OF THE REPORT OF AD INTERIM COMMITTEE ON RESTRUCTURING SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES

Appendix "A"	Map
Appendix "B"	Communicants According to Recommendations to Synods and Suggestions to Presbyteries
Appendix "C"	Background Material
Appendix "D"	Instructions from 1968 General Assembly
Appendix "E"	Premises for Restructuring Implementation

Appendix "A" (Map) — (Will be found as insert in The Handbook for Commissioners, 1970.)

Appendix "B"

Communicants According to Recommended Synods and Suggested Presbyteries

( ) indicates overlapping U.P.U.S.A. membership

* indicates probable union presbyteries

Synod "A"			*Synod "B"*	
*1.	21,017	(73,160)	1.	20,266
2.	22,059		2.	27,434
3.	20,186		3.	34,456
4.	14,213		4.	38,038
5.	24,615		5.	19,738
6.	29,298		6.	21,549
7.	23,459			
	154,847			161,481

Synod "C"		
*1.	12,300	(6,024)
*2.	16,100	(5,070)
*3.	3,600	(3,808)
4.	16,453	
5.	19,071	
6.	15,779	
7.	19,345	
	102,648	
Synod "D"		
*1.	9,551	(18,166)
*2.	5,371	(9,293)
*3.	2,302	(9,805)
*4.	9,216	(39,937)
	26,440	(77,201)
Synod "E"		
1.	13,444	
*2.	15,184	(12,828+)
*3.	23,667	(50,567)
4.	25,598	
5.	17,891	
6.	17,309	
7.	13,912	
9.	29,030	
9.	26,770	
	182,805	

Synod "F"	
1.	14,732
2.	14,969
3.	21,562
4.	15,655
5.	19,607
	86,525
Synod "G"	
1.	49,706
2.	26,558
3.	22,957
4.	20,377
5.	16,840
	136,438
Synod "H"	
1.	12,706
2.	17,684
*3.	20,191
4.	29,123
5.	20,175
	99,879

Appendix "C"

Background Material

1963 — Overture from the Synod of Georgia concerning a study of boundaries of Synods where expansion of a metropolitan area extends into two or more Synods be referred to the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation for study and report to the 1964 meeting of the General Assembly.

1964 — Reccommendations adopted:

"A. That the General Assembly answer Overture No. 8 to the 1963 General Assembly by stating that insofar as can be determined, immediate problems caused by the expansion of metropolitan areas across Synod boundaries are being equitably resolved by committees of the Presbyteries and/or Synods involved.

B. That in light of rapidly changing population patterns, a study be made by the Permanent Committee of the desirability of realigning our present Synodical structures, possibly combining existing Synods in some instances, to provide a more efficient organization for proclaiming the Gospel of Jesus Christ in the areas served by our denomination.

C. That an Ad-Interim Committee be appointed to make a comprehensive re-evaluation of the institutional forms of our Church in light of our Covenant Theology and present-day conditions."

1965 — "We interpret 'Institutional Forms' to mean the total organization, structure and methods by which the Church fulfills its mission. We interpret 'the Church' to include the whole Church in all lands, from the local church to the General Assembly."

"That the General Assembly authorize this Committee, for its information and guidance, to request of each Presbytery . . . a careful consideration of the following questions:

a. What is the mission of the Church in the light of both the Scriptures and our Standards, in the face of present-day conditions in the world?

b. In the light of present-day conditions in the world, what marks of a missionary church do we see in our congregation, our Presbytery, our General Assembly?

c. What modifications would strengthen our Church's ability to achieve its missions?"

1966 — The Assembly received the report of the Ad-Interim Committee on Institutional Forms, and discharged the committee. (New Wine Skins) See pages 65, and 137 ff. of the 1966 Minutes.

1967 — The Assembly directed the General Council to hold a conference to consider the possibilities of restructuring Synods and Presbyteries.

1968 — The Conference on Restructuring Synods and Presbyteries was held in Montreat, North Carolina, April 23-25, 1968, with a teaching elder and a ruling elder invited from each Synod and Presbytery.

— The Assembly received its findings and appointed an Ad-Interim Committee to seek to implement the suggestions.

1969 — The Ad-Interim Committee reported to the 1969 Assembly that it had not finished its task, and it was continued to report to the 1970 Assembly.

Meetings of the Committee

November 13, 1968
March 3-4, 1969
June 26-27, 1969
November 13-14, 1969
January 27, 1970

Reflections

1. From the very outset, your Committee has recognized that the key court in our system is the Presbytery.

2. The current patterns of the world in which we live have so changed that the challenge upon this court, and each court of our Church, demands responses that we are not necessarily prepared to meet.

3. The majority of our judicatory lines were drawn over 50 years ago, and with the exception of Arkansas-Oklahoma, Synod lines have remained the same. Snedecor Memorial was dissolved in 1952. However, the last creation of a new Synod boundary was 1915, Appalachia, and 1916, Afro-American.

4. Concepts of church life, family life, and the very cultural patterns of our world have gone through major changes. Transportation has opened up new horizons and new possibilities. Centers of population have shifted. All of these and many more changes challenge us to see if we might not better equip ourselves for our Mission.

5. Where change has taken place, it has occurred with existing Synods, and secondly, it has taken the form of larger geographical areas and larger numerical Presbyteries. In 1949 there were 17 Synods with 82 Presbyteries. In 1959 we had 16 Synods and 80 Presbyteries. Currently we have 15 Synods and 72 Presbyteries. A chart will show where these changes have taken place.

Synods	Presbyteries '49	'53	'54	'57	'58	'61	'65	'67	'68	'69	Current Average Membership Per Presbytery
Alabama	5	6	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	5	8,065
Appalachia	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	10,068
Arkansas-Okla.	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	6,766(*)
Florida	3	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	19,561
Georgia	6	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	6	12,531
Kentucky	5	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	3	10,694
Louisiana	3	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	11,080
Mississippi	5	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	4	11,947
Missouri	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5(4)	6,610
North Carolina	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	18,486
Oklahoma	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	(Arkansas*)
Snedecor Mem.	4	0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	———
South Carolina	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	9	7,995
Tennessee	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	11,464
Texas	8	—	7	—	6	—	—	—	—	6	20,780
Virginia	8	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	7	17,738
West Virginia	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	9,603
Presbyteries	82	81	82	81	80	77	76	77	75	73(72)	13,298 (Assembly Average)
Synods	17	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	15	63,829 (Average/ Synod)

Appendix "D"

Instructions from the 1968 General Assembly

The Committee received instruction from the General Assembly in the Report of the Consultation on Restructuring Synods and Presbyteries written at Montreat, April 23-25, 1968, and adopted by the General Assembly on June 6, 1969.

Pertinent excerpts from this report are:

Three important questions —

1. Where are the people?

Answer: They are clustered in areas determined by the following factors:

— Population density and growth potential
— Marketing areas
— Transportation and communication lines
— Cultural interests
— Geographical shape and size

The first step in drawing Presbytery boundaries is to identify these target areas.

2. Where are the Presbyterians?

Answer: Within the area of concern we measure quantitatively the strength of the Presbyterian constituency.

3. What is the best way to organize the Presbyterians to carry out the mission to the people in that area?

Answer: The following factors must be considered:

— Geographical distribution of Presbyterians
— Ease of transportation and communication between Presbyterians
— Heritage and historical factor
— Cross-fertilization of ideas
— Melding of weakness and strength
— Ecumenical possibilities
— Where possible, political boundaries, such as school districts, county or state lines

Appendix "E"

Premises for Implementation

The Committee adopted the following paper containing the premises on which the recommendations and suggestions for restructuring were based.

I. The Purpose of Presbytery

The purpose of Presbytery is defined as a part of the courts of the Church in the *Book of Church Order,* Chapters 13 and 14. Paragraph 14-4 defines all church courts as having the same kinds of rights and powers, differing only as the Constitution may provide. Paragraph 14-5 indicates that the sphere of action for the Presbytery is that which is common to the ministers, Sessions, and churches of a prescribed district.

The powers of Presbytery to carry out its purpose are clearly defined in 16-7 of the *Book of Church Order.*

The task of the Presbytery may also be understood in terms of function. These functions are a natural outgrowth of the above confessional description. These functions include:

1. Exercising pastoral love and oversight for the churches in its bounds;
2. Equipping and nurturing churches and members for the common mission task;
3. Exercising particular Presbytery ministries that are required within its bounds, and;
4. Administerng and financng the program of the Church.

II. Problems for today's Presbyteries

There are very real inequities in our day which make the function of many Presbyteries ineffective.

1. No longer is it "normative" for there to be one Presbyterian church in a small community meeting community problems and developing mission strategy within that one Session. Many congregations are parts of larger communities or metropolitan areas. A mission strategy for these larger metropolitan areas requires a strong Presbytery.

2. The lines of communication and transportation have changed drastically since many of our Presbytery and Synod boundaries were set. People move with increasing freedom across political boundaries that once were significant dividing lines. Trade and marketing areas have become more important. In some areas political boundaries have become liabilities for effec-

tive civil government and to remain bound by these boundaries will only place the Church's ministry in the same restricted position.

3. There has been a radical difference in the growth rate of the population and of our denomination's membership throughout our region. Our Presbyteries in 1968 varied in size from 1,228 to 41,607 with 11 Presbyteries listed as having less than 6,000 members. At the same time we have at least 140 individual churches in our General Assembly with 1,000 members or more.

4. It is more and more apparent that resource people in Christian education, parish development, leadership training, etc. are needed at the Presbytery level. A study of our church over the past decade indicates that more and more planning is being done by the Presbytery level instead of the General Assembly or Synod level. Some parts of our Assembly can presently afford those human resources. Many other areas cannot afford such assistance.

III. Implication for new Presbyteries

Perhaps the best description of our work can be found in the statement from the principles approved by the 1968 General Assembly in establishing this Ad Interim Committee.

". . . the Presbytery should remain the basic agency for the implementation of the total program of the Church. We believe that this is true because it can be closely enough in touch with the local churches to exercise the stated duties of Presbytery and strong enough, if properly constituted, to realize the implementation of the mission and strategy of the Church.

To serve people where they live today demands a stronger mission effort at the Presbytery level. Therefore, the Presbytery is the most significant intermediate court. Partnership between Presbyteries and local churches can best fulfill mission in a rapidly changing urban society such as that in which we live today.

These things being so, the Presbytery, ideally, should be constructed to be large enough to execute the program of the Church and small enough to exercise a realistic responsibility for pastoral oversight and review of its member churches." Page 253, 1968 General Assembly Minutes.

In providing for Presbyteries that are able to most effectively address themselves to the mission opportunities within our denomination's bounds, we gave consideration to the general population and the Presbyterian population and to the projected growth patterns of the region.

The cultural, sociological, and economic factors including metropolitan and trade areas and communication and transportation facilities were examined carefully.

It is obvious that each Presbytery must have the people, the money, the staff to deal with the opportunities within that geographic area. We created the following "statistical" Presbytery with the guidelines described as a goal toward which to work. It must be noted that many compromises were necessary because the fulfillment of some guidelines negated others. Ideally each new Presbytery would:

1. Have a membership of 15,000 to 30,000;
2. Have 60 to 100 congregations;
3. Have at least 10 churches with more than 400 members;
4. Have a potential for a staff of 2 to 6;
5. Have all the churches located with 2½ hours driving time of the central point.

In addition the action of the last General Assembly in approving union Presbyteries makes that a consideration. Where union Presbyteries exist or seem likely to exist the lines have been drawn to make that possible. In some of those cases, the combined resources of the union Presbyteries are the determining factor for the guidelines.

IV. The Purpose of Synod

The purpose of Synod is also defined in the *Book of Church Order* in Chapters 13 and 14. The sphere of jurisdiction is defined as that which is common to three or more Presbyteries and their ministers, sessions and churches.

The powers of Synod are carefully defined in 17-5 of the *Book of Church Order.*

1. Handling judicial business;
2. Receiving, acting on, initiating overtures;
3. Establishment and supervision of institutions;
4. Development of decision making and comprehensive strategy for large areas;
5. Co-ordinating Presbyteries for mission;
6. Orderly flow of resources from General Assembly to Presbyteries;
7. Provision for adequate staff and resources.

The Synod has, then, a function as a judicial court, a function relating to institutions in a region, a function in communications between General Assembly and the Presbyteries, and a function in seeing the needs and possibilities of a geographical region larger than that seen by any one Presbytery.

V. Problems for today's Synods

The major problem for Synods grows out of the difficulties caused by the drawing of Presbytery boundaries.

The practice of drawing Synod boundaries along state lines has sometimes forced the formation of weak Presbyteries in order to conform to the minimum of three Presbyteries required by the constitution of our denomination.

Furthermore, Synod boundaries have been even more difficult to move than Presbytery boundaries when metropolitan or trade areas sprawled across Synod lines.

As a consequence Synods form different functions throughout our General Assembly. In some cases they perform as Presbyteries in the absence of strong Presbyteries. In other cases the work of strong Presbyteries makes their work more specifically a matter of institutions and strategy co-ordination.

The General Assembly's agencies find it difficult to relate to Synods that vary in size, function, and potential as do our present Synods.

Of the 16 Synods listed in the 1969 Minutes, 8 had less than 40,000 communicants while 1 had 153,000 communicants. Described another way, the 3 largest Synods in our church contain 42% of our denomination's membership.

VI. Implications for new Synods

The real value in changing Synod boundaries is the strengthening of Presbytery as a court and the focusing of Presbytery's attention on a natural region or metropolitan area. The Synod boundaries were drawn, therefore, on the basis of Presbytery lines. The Synods exist to serve that which is common to the Presbyteries. To draw the Synod boundaries first is to make the Presbyteries servants of the Synod.

Each new Synod will encompass Presbyteries of sufficient strength to fulfill Presbyteries' prime functions. That will allow Synod to serve its prime functions. The following list is meant to be suggestive:

1. Administrative — Synod offices can in this day of business machinery become the business office for both the Synod as a whole and the Presbyteries of the Synod. Such a function would not make any change in power or policy-making, but would free Presbytery office from bookkeeping and record-keeping so that mission strategy could be the Presbytery's major interest.

2. Regional Strategy — the Synod can through small conferences and consultations be the means of strengthening the leadership teams of all kinds from the various Presbyteries. Areas of activity requiring the attention of more than one Presbytery can be coordinated here.

3. Resources from the General Assembly, Synods of this size and number can and should become regional communicators for the General Assembly boards and agencies. The Ad Interim Committee on Restructuring General Assembly's Boards and Agencies needs to examine these new Synods as a possible way of decentralizing the field staff of the General Assembly's agencies.

4. Judicial — the Synod will be able to handle the various judicial responsibilities it has as a court.

5. Institutional Support — the new Synods have been drawn in such a way as to provide the continuing support to many institutions of our denominations. Because many of these institutions will find their support less fragmented in various courts, one can hope that the Church will be able to better assess and supply institutional needs.

One of the implications for the new Synod is the proposed changes in the *Book of Church Order* to permit Synods to be representative. This will allow Synod meetings to be smaller and more effective (we note some present Synod meetings are larger than the General Assembly). This may also allow the Synod to devote more time and energy to the continuing consultations throughout the year instead of the task of arranging gigantic Synod meetings.

VII. Summary

The Ad Interim Committee is well aware of the fact that the General Assembly has only the power to create and divide Synods. The power to create and divide Presbyteries belongs to the Synod.

Your Committee has discovered the wisdom of the principles adopted by the 1968 General Assembly, however. Meaningful restructuring is possible only by beginning with the Presbyteries. It is their effectiveness that means the most in preparing the Church for the opportunities ahead.

Therefore, while we can only ask the General Assembly to set the Synod boundaries we propose, we do strongly urge the newly created Synods to provide Presbyteries similar to those suggested in our report in size, strength, and concern for the natural movement of people. The results of our long research in this area is included in our report for the benefit of the new Synods.

We have carefully applied the principles outlined above to the existing structure of the church as expressed in Presbyteries and believe we are suggesting the best geographical structure for the church to realize its mission in the present and immediate future.

These adequate, viable Presbyteries will assume many responsibilities placed upon Synods in the present form of the church and the role of Synod will change. Less dependence on boards of the General Assembly for financial aid will enable the Assembly to supply more consultive services for strategy, program planning and training leaders.

The new Synods as recommended are larger than many of these existing today. Synod will remain the appellate court to the Presbyteries in judicial matters and continue its work of review and oversight of the acts of the Presbyteries. The administrative responsibility will vary in different regions since it involves meeting the needs of institutions and developing mission strategy and leadership training for areas larger than a single Presbytery.

REPORT OF THE AD INTERIM COMMITTEE ON RESTRUCTURING BOARDS AND AGENCIES

The 109th General Assembly established this Ad Interim Committee with approval of the following mandate:

a. That the Moderator appoint an ad interim committee of 12 members broadly representative of our Church to consider and recommend to the General Assembly, by 1971 if possible, a comprehensive plan of General Assembly reorganization.

b. That this committee be instructed to consult with the boards and agencies of the General Assembly in the carrying out of its work.

c. That this committee be instructed to consult with the Committee on Restructuring Synods and Presbyteries and to coordinate its reports with those of that committee.

d. That this committee be instructed to consider the best methods by which its task can be accomplished, and to make recommendations concerning these methods and their funding to the 1970 General Assembly.

e. That the 1969 Operating Expense Budget be increased by $15,000 for this purpose.

—(G. A. Min., 1969, p. 125).

The Moderator, Dr. R. Matthew Lynn, appointed the following personnel to membership: William J. Fogleman, *Chairman,* Houston, Texas; R. David Kaylor, Davidson, N. C.; Joseph T. Stukes, Due West, S. C.; Mrs. J. Calvin Chesnutt, Hartsville, S. C.; Jac C. Ruffin, Natchez, Miss.; H. Edwin Pickard, Raleigh, N. C.; A. A. Markley, Gainesville, Ga.; Robert P. Douglass, St. Petersburg, Fla.; Robert D. Phillips, Chapel Hill, N. C.; Mrs. H. G. Rose, Jr., Memphis, Tenn.; Vernol R. Jansen, Jr., Mobile, Ala.; and Richard G. Hutcheson, Jr., Washington, D. C.

The committee has met four times as follows: September 18-19, 1969—Atlanta, Georgia; November 21-22, 1969—New Orleans, Louisiana; January 15-18, 1970—Atlanta, Georgia; and March 12-14, 1970—Austin, Texas.

"The Ad Interim Committee on Restructuring Boards and Agencies in its initial meeting understood its task to be the proposal of an organic structure which accommodates to three basic requirements:

1. First and foremost, that the structure be the most effective instrument through which the church can fulfill its unchanging mission.
2. Secondly, that the structure be responsive to the rapidly changing contemporary world.
3. Third, that the structure be in harmony with Presbyterian polity.

"Recognizing that humanly-devised structures inevitably become obsolete and survival-oriented, this committee will at the outset address itself to the single question: How can the Christian gospel be optimally presented and its mandate be responsibly effected in late twentieth century, the present time of revolution in politics, race, communications, and culture? In attempting to answer this question, the committee seeks to establish a conceptual model of organization for the church's resources in today's world.

"Further recognizing that the power of implementing program becomes dispersed and dissipated in any institutional structure, the committee will then seek to accommodate its conceptual model to the three basic requirements above, in such fashion that existing deficiencies in implementation and communication are minimized."

This statement served to express the understanding of the committee regarding its own task. Such a statement has proved useful to share with others, through the Press, as our essential stance and as a means of guiding the committee in its later work. Later expansion of the phrase "The Unchanging Mission" into a theological statement drafted by the committee, with the assistance of two theological consultants, has proved helpful in unifying the committee's understanding of the theological basis of its task.

The use of consultant services for skills needed by the committee has been sought and used both within and beyond the denomination.

In considering the best methods by which the assigned task can be accomplished the committee has adopted the following understanding of the process in which it is engaged.

A. Openness as a style of operation throughout the history of the committee's work. The Press has attended every session without exception. Every item of correspondence relating in any way to the work of the committee has been shared with the total committee. Every suggestion, no matter how casual or unusual, for goals, process or procedure, has been catalogued for serious consideration at the appropriate stage in the process.

B. Orderly process has been emphasized. We launched a progressive movement from orientation for the committee, a planned reading and study program in early stages, through the initial period of identification of problems and issues. This early phase resulted in a series of "questions and concerns" about which further data is being amassed, seeking some clear generalizations against which models for possible future structures will be tested.

C. A broad spectrum of consultations and conversations with persons lodged at every level of the church's life has contributed data on the questions and concerns.

—Ten presbyteries were visited by interview teams from the committee:

Potomac	Everglades
Central Mississippi	Northeast Texas
South Texas	Kanawa
Atlanta	Harmony
Louisville	Fayetteville

—Program Board and General Council Executives were invited to contribute papers and to give a day in conversation with the committee on the current situation and possible future directions.

—A number of Board and Agency staffs have engaged in the group-interview process with committee interview teams.

—A schedule of interviews with all agency heads has been established and those interviews are under way.

—The committee is a participant in a section of the National Sampling Service poll: a stratafied sample of opinion from our total denominational constituency.

—The Presidents and Deans of our Theological Institutions gave an in-depth interview on the committee's task in late spring.

—A meeting with Theological faculties is under consideration.

—A meeting will be held immediately following the 110th General Assembly for Program Board chairmen and others, with the whole committee, to communicate the concerns of Board members on issues before the committee.

—A report on the committee's task was given to the Stated Clerks and Home Mission Association meeting, and suggestions received.

—A group summer interview with furloughed missionaries is in prospect.

—Written suggestions have been invited through a number of news sources from the total constituency of the denomination. These are currently being received and are a part of the considerations of the committee.

—Other opportunities to gather further insights will be taken whenever feasible.

D. Having gathered and collated data from a broad range of the people of the Church illuminating the issues and concerns, the committee will be in a position to begin to build conceptual models to be tested against the results of the data gathering phase.

E. At this stage, the committee will begin to share possible models of organization with segments of the whole church in order to get further reactions to test the accuracy of what was heard in the earlier data gathering process.

F. Based on this second stage of planned response from the Church, a final proposal will be made for a particular structure and further supporting recommendations.

It is the conviction of the committee that this reasonable and orderly process will require two additional years to yield a sound and well-researched new structure proposal which is comprehensive and capable of steady responsible modification through the years ahead to keep current to the needs of the denomination and responsive to the whole Church.

This is the process in which we are engaged. The methods rest on procedures designed to gather the widest intelligence of the whole people of the Church. It is the conviction that the final creative and innovative work of the committee must rest on this broad base.

We have received strong cooperation from judicatories, staffs, and a broad range of other groups. Everyone we encounter is supportive of the need for this task. We want to thank all those who have been so very helpful to this point.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That the process outlined above be noted and approved.
2. That the General Assembly urge every level of the denomination to give fullest support and participation to this undertaking.
3. That the final report of the committee be received at the 112th General Assembly in 1972.

Respectfully submitted,
WILLIAM J. FOGLEMAN, *Chairman*

BLACK EXPECTATION:

A Challenge by Black Presbyterians to the Presbyterian Church in the United States

FROM THE BLACK PRESBYTERIAN, U.S., LEADERSHIP CONFERENCE

The central purpose of the Black Presbyterian Leadership Conference is to proclaim and communicate the gospel of Jesus Christ in word and deed for the purpose of the uplift of destitute men.

The Black Presbyterian Leadership Conference was held for the purpose of fashioning a response on behalf of black Presbyterians to the historic demands for the liberation for all black people in the United States. "New Occasions demand new duties." We must be about the business of making the black church a primary force in dealing with the problems of our people. We need to develop a program to this end and to join our black brethren in other denominations who are also determined to be free and to confront the white church with the truth.

Objectives to Be Implemented

1. To define the role of the black leader in the Presbyterian Church, U. S.
2. To weld Black Presbyterian ministers, laymen and laywomen into a tight, strong, and perceptive unit.
3. To promote the creative development of the black man's self-image.
4. To aid in the development of black economic policy and programs.
5. To foster the growth of black Presbyterian, political power.

From September 26 to September 28, 1969, the Caucus of Black Presbyterians in the U. S. met in Atlanta, Georgia, to examine the position of black people in the Presbyterian Church, U. S. The history of black people in the church has been a painful one. It has been separate and unequal, the blacks being always at the bottom. At no time in the history of the church has it reflected, by its actions, a Christian concern that will show that it considers its black members as its brothers in Christ.

Today, black people can no longer occupy the role as servant in a master-servant relationship. The time has come for us to speak out and speak boldly. If white Christians in the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. do not hear our cry, it will not be because we have not spoken out boldly, frankly and truthfully. The truth is, we must know that we cannot call ourselves Christians if we still maintain the present relationship. For this reason the Caucus of Black Churchmen has concluded this session by challenging the church for action in the areas that are listed below:

I. *Ask White Members to Fight Institutional, White Racism*

The problem of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. is that of institutional, white racism. We must begin with this as the central problem and it must be faced first by whites in the church. The major responsibility for ending institutional, white racism must be carried out by whites in the church. For it is whites who have power, it is whites who preside over institutions with power and it is whites who aid and abet this racism in its oppression of black people.

The good faith of whites to proclaim and carry out the gospel of Jesus Christ will be shown when the church will organize itself at every level to fight institutional racism. We, therefore, call upon the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. to organize at the General Assembly level, the synod level, the presbytery level and at the local, congregational level to create committees to fight patterns of racial discrimination in the following areas:

1. Systemic discrimination in employment in large industrial plants, particularly where federal funds are used.
2. Discrimination in trade unions on construction sites where federal funds are used. Black workers should be supported on the picket lines.

3. In foreign missions, by sending only those missionaries to dark countries who have experienced vigorous, intergroup, living among minorities in this country.
4. On the boards and agencies, we urge the employment of more black staff members and on the Board of National Ministries, we urge the employment of young blacks with power who are more relevant to the aspirations and needs of black people.
5. In the area of the administration of justice and police-community relations, the church should use its energy and resources to arrest the trend towards a police state where the policemen will rule over the civilian government. Policemen who can use repressive tactics against blacks will eventually be repressive toward whites.
6. In education, we call upon the church to confront state and local boards of education to see that in the administration of school funds that blacks are not consistently denied quality education and that black teachers are protected with tenure when schools are desegregated.
7. In the depositing of monies, we call upon the church to place some of its monies in black banks and black savings and loan institutions.

II. *Assist in Making an Effective Black Ministry*

Because the black ministers have been neglected in our church, we call upon the church to recruit more black ministers and to study and implement the practice of equal salaries between white and black ministers in the church. We also urge the church to provide funds for adequate staffing of black churches so that laymen may be employed to minister effectively to the poor and destitute in the black community. Included in this should be the assurance that these ministers will be given rent allowances so that they may be able to purchase their homes if they choose. More laymen should be used by the church in community organization work. A minimum sum of $500,000 per year over a period of five years should fund ten various projects in black churches throughout the denomination.

III. *Assist in Economic Development*

We believe that it is necessary for the church to make available to black churches the sum of $5 million to be used for low-interest rates and high-risk ventures for businesses and small entrepreneurs. Matching funds should be provided to meet those of foundations in promoting industrial and economic development.

IV. *Assist in Education Development*

For years, Stillman College has been the stepchild of Presbyterian higher education. Even today it struggles to keep its accreditation because of inadequate funds. We ask that Stillman College's present operating budget be doubled; that its endowment be raised to a minimum of $10 million; that its benevolence percentage be increased two-fold; and that wealthy Presbyterians be urged to make substantial contributions to Stillman College in excess of what they give to white schools. We urge them to remember Stillman College in their wills and bequests. We also support the idea of technical and industrial education in a Christian environment.

V. *Assist in Cultural Development*

The black man has been denied his cultural development and heritage. We call upon the church to provide funds for black churches throughout the denomination for the development of cultural programs, in art, music, drama, black history and literature, and interpretive dancing.

VI. *Assist in Recreational Programs*

Public facilities for recreation are often denied to black youths. The church possesses land and buildings where facilities for recreation should be made available to black youngsters. This means providing playgrounds, swimming pools and trained personnel who will provide the needed recreation for youngsters.

VII. *Assist in Housing and Land Acquisition*

The Presbyterian Church in the U. S. possesses land that should be made available to black farmers who are dispossessed of land and black share-croppers who are put off the land because they have tried to vote. We believe this land should be put in the service of the aged, so that homes for elderly blacks could be built. Low-income families who live in substandard housing could benefit, if land possessed by the church is turned over to the development of low-cost housing.

VIII. *Assist in Social and Political Action Programs*

Frequently the black man cannot participate in political and social actions because of the

heavy penalties imposed upon him by white leaders in the white community. The church should use its moral leadership and its prestige to remove every barrier that stands in the way of black participation in the democratic, political process.

* * * * * *

This "position paper" was drawn up by approximately 100 black Presbyterians, U. S., meeting recently in Atlanta. Lawrence F. Haygood, Tuskegee, Alabama, pastor, was named chairman of the caucus and Roscoe R. Nix, Washington, D. C., director of public information.

(Note: See page 94, Item H, for action re Item G. below. —*Stated Clerk.*)

G. The Larger Participation of Women in the Work of the General Assembly Boards and Agencies

26. That membership of women on Assembly's Committees, Board and Agencies be as follows:

Assembly Operation: 6 (2 in each class)
Nominating Committee: 3 (1 in each class)
General Council: 8 (3 - 3 - 2 in each class)
Board of Annuities & Relief: 3 (1 in each class)
Board of Christian Education: 8 (3 - 3 - 2 in each class)
Board of National Ministries: 8 (3 - 3 - 2 in each class)
Board of World Missions: 8 (3 - 3 - 2 in each class)
Historical Foundation: 3 (1 in each class)
Montreat: 12 (4 in each class)
Presbyterian Foundation: 3 (1 in each class)
Theological Committee: 2 women
Presbyterian School of Christian Education: 8 (3 - 3 - 2 in each class)
Minister and His Work: 5 (2 - 2 - 1 in each class)
Presbyterian Survey: 8 (3 - 3 - 2 in each class)
Judicial Commission: 1 woman
Stillman College: 8 (3 - 3 - 2 in each class)
TRAV: 4 (2 - 1 - 1 in each class)
Inter-Church Relations

27. That the Board of Women's Work membership be adjusted to have 6 men (2 in each class).

REPORT OF THE ASSEMBLY'S COMMITTEE ON THE MINISTER AND HIS WORK

I. Committee Meeting and Officers

The meeting of the Committee was on December 8 and 9, 1969, in Atlanta, Ga. Members Stuart B. Campbell, Jr., and Rev. J. Jeff Monroe were absent on account of prior commitments, for which they were excused. A conflict in engagements also prevented Rev. James A. Millard, Jr., from attending.

Rev. Hugh B. Evans was a guest of the Committee for the meeting. Mr. Evans is Executive Secretary, Department of Ministerial Relations, United Presbyterian Church in the United States of America.

Officers re-elected to serve for 1970 are: Rev. Robert G. Hall, Chairman; Dr. Robert C. Malcolm, Vice-chairman; and Mr. Joseph E. Patrick, Member-at-Large of the Executive Committee; Mr. R. Graham White, Treasurer, and Mr. Charles M. Harris, Secretary.

II. Resolution to the 1960 General Assembly

If any ministers were subject to experiences under the terms of this Resolution in 1969, none were reported to this Committee.

III.

A MANUAL OF RECOMMENDED PROCEDURE FOR THE EXAMINATION AND TRANSFER OF MINISTERS FROM ONE PRESBYTERY TO ANOTHER WITHIN THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES

(G. A. Minutes, 1968, p. 110, Recommendation 12.)

Introduction

Having been properly ordained to the Ministry of the Word and Sacraments by one court of the Church, why should a minister have to "prove himself" in order to be accepted for membership in another court of the same Church? Having been assigned responsibility for its ministers and possessing original jurisdiction over them, how can a Presbytery fail to make a full examination of any applicant for membership so as to be satisfied with his qualifications and willing to receive him? These questions lie within the same general area of the Church's life but each approaches the matter from its own point of view. The first question is concerned with the "rights" of the minister; the second, with the "rights" of the Presbytery. Polarization in this field has resulted in confusion, in past years. Study of this question has culminated in this Manual.

Little help is to be gained from the history on this subject. The arguments pro and con have been advanced over the years "ad nauseam" and are too well known to require repetition. A Manual should give guidance in general situations, not debate issues. This Manual will seek to fulfil that purpose. The details inherent in any given situation may alter some of these suggestions. The Manual assumes each occasion will call for the exercise of Presbytery's responsibility. It further assumes each Presbytery will discharge such responsibility.

It should be noted the title of this Manual automatically excludes questions involving the examination and transfer of candidates for the ministry and of ordained ministers of other denominations seeking admission to the Presbyterian Church in the United States. Questions involved in these two procedures, especially the latter, are such as would require a considerable addition to the present Manual. Moreover, the Assembly's Committee on the Minister and His Work has interpreted the instructions of the General Assembly of 1968 to confine the subject matter of this Manual to the transfer of ordained ministers within the Presbyteries of our General Assembly. (G.A. Minutes, 1968, pp. 246 & 247 and p. 110, Recommendation 12)

The transfer of ministers from one Presbytery to another is normally the result of a change in pastoral relationships. However, not all ministers are engaged in "pastoral" work. The Manual, therefore, will suggest procedures for transfers involving pastoral relationships under one heading and treat other transfers, not involving pastoral relationships, separately. Steps involved in transfer procedures are considered first and are followed by procedures involving examination of ministers.

All references to and quotations from the Book of Church Order are taken from the revised edition of 1964.

I — TRANSFER TO A PASTORAL RELATIONSHIP

"When a church of one Presbytery extends a call to a Minister or a Candidate of another Presbytery, the commissioners appointed to prosecute the call shall so inform him. Upon receipt of such information he may request transfer to the Presbytery having jurisdiction of the church, there to be examined and received." (BCO 26-7)

Most movement in the ministry of the Presbyterian Church in the United States results from a minister's acceptance of a call to a church. When the call comes from a church in another Presbytery the minister usually requests transfer to that Presbytery at the same time his "resignation" of his present pastorate is made known to the Session of his church. Since a call is a three-way contract between the minister, the church and the Presbytery, three distinct parties are definitely involved in the minister's orderly departure from the Presbytery of which he is now a member. Certain procedures are encumbent upon each of these parties.

A. Procedures to be Followed by the Minister

1. The minister should advise the Session of his church that he intends to ask Presbytery to dissolve the pastoral relationship between himself and the church and request a congregational meeting called for the purpose of deciding whether to concur in his request to the Presbytery. (BCO 28-1)
2. He should also advise the Moderator and Stated Clerk of the Presbytery of his intended action and ask for a meeting of the Presbytery to be called to act on his request for dissolution of the pastoral relationship. (This advice may, if he so desires, be delayed until after the congregation has acted on his request, at which time he could advise the Moderator and Stated Clerk whether the church had concurred in the request.)
3. Some Presbyteries operate under the provision of the second paragraph of BCO 28-1, permitting dismission of a minister by the Commission on the Minister and His Work provided the congregation has concurred in his request. In such cases the minister's request would be transmitted to the Presbytery's Commission on the Minister and His Work, which should promptly act on his request.

4. Usually a Presbytery dismisses a minister to another Presbytery "in order that he may accept the call of the . . . . church of that Presbytery." The minister makes a two-fold request of his Presbytery — the dissolution of the present relationship and his "transfer" to the other Presbytery, i. e. his dismission to it. It is important to him to see that the technicalities involved are carefully observed and the constitutional requirements faithfully met. He should present, therefore, both parts of the needed request to his Presbytery.

BCO 26-6 reads: "A call shall be placed in the hands of a Minister or a Candidate only by that Presbytery to which he belongs." Note the words, ". . . . only by that Presbytery to which he belongs," etc. . . . If a minister is not a member of a Presbytery, it cannot place in his hands officially any call to whatever service. Viewed from his standpoint, a minister may be advised by a pulpit nominating committee that a congregational meeting of their church has elected him as its pastor and he may receive a copy of the "call" of that church for his pastoral services, duly certified by the Moderator of the congregational meeting. But so long as he remains a member of any other Presbytery the call is not *officially* in his hands. Indeed, what he has received amounts to nothing more than a notification that the congregation has issued a call. Therefore, for the sake of good order, the minister would be well advised to consider this section of the Book of Church Order as employing the mandatory "shall" rather than the permissive "may." Undue haste would be precluded by the demands of good taste. But no unreasonable delay should occur in this step.

5. Following the meeting of the Presbytery (or the meeting of the Commission on the Minister and His Work, where applicable) the minister should ascertain from the Stated Clerk of his Presbytery that a Certificate of Dismission to the other Presbytery has been, or will be, transmitted to the Stated Clerk of the other Presbytery promptly. (BCO 16-11)

B. Procedures to be Followed by the Church

1. The first public knowledge of a minister's intention to "resign his pastorate" should be given by him to the Session of the church. No one would presume to deny the minister the right to discuss this matter with some private individual whom he may wish to consult. Before reaching a final decision he should consult his Presbytery's Commission on the Minister and His Work. (G.A. Minutes, 1968, p. 110, No. 6) However, the more people there are "in the know" the greater the likelihood of an "unintentional slip" which could lead to considerable embarrassment for all concerned. As the officers with whom he has shared responsibility for the church, the church Session is certainly due this courtesy. At the same time, if he requests it, those with whom he has conferred are bound to honor his wish to treat his request as confidential for a specified time. He should advise the members of the Session of his intention to accept the call which has been extended to him and ask the Session to call a congregational meeting for the purpose of deciding whether to concur in his request. Out of due respect to the situation and all parties involved, the Session should proceed to arrange for such a congregational meeting immediately, care being taken to observe the required notice of one week prior to such a congregational meeting. (BCO 28-1) At this point the Session has an option involving some possible saving of time, but the question should be carefully considered before arriving at such a decision. It may include in the call for the congregational meeting, a second item of business: that of electing, or determining how to proceed in electing, a committee to nominate a minister to the congregation for election to the pastoral relationship. (BCO 26-1)

2. For the sake of good record-keeping, it is advisable for the Clerk of Session to send a certified transcript of the congregational meeting to the Stated Clerk of Presbytery. However, some form of report *must* be made to the Presbytery (normally through the church's commissioner to that meeting of Presbytery) that it has concurred with the minister in his request for the dissolution of the pastoral relationship. ((NOTE!! The congregation has the right to refuse to concur in the minister's request. In such case it must be prepared to appear by its commissioners and "show cause why the Presbytery should not dissolve the pastoral relationship." (BCO 28-1) After hearing both minister and church, the Presbytery will render its decision as to dissolution of the pastoral relationship.))

C. Procedures to be Followed by the Dismissing Presbytery

1. On receipt of the request of the minister, the Moderator or Stated Clerk of the Presbytery should determine whether the minister has secured the required number for calling a special meeting of the Presbytery, i.e. two ministers and two ruling elders representing at least two churches. If not, the minister should be instructed to obtain the required number of signatures on his written request for the special meeting of Presbytery, or the Moderator or Stated Clerk may offer to obtain these for him. The Moderator (or if he be unable to act, the Stated Clerk) shall issue a call for a special meeting of Presbytery, being careful to ob-

serve the requirements of stating clearly the purpose of the call and giving at least ten days notice. (BCO 16-9)

2. When the meeting of the Presbytery has been officially opened, the Stated Clerk will usually advise the Presbytery of his receipt of the minister's request for dissolution of the pastoral relationship and of the action of the congregation concurring therein. The Presbytery will then proceed to vote on the minister's request and thereby either dissolve the pastoral relationship or refuse to do so.

3. In accord with the affirmative action of the Presbytery, the Stated Clerk will issue a Certificate of Dismission to the other Presbytery. Such Certificate must be transmitted directly to the Stated Clerk of the other Presbytery.

4. If the Presbytery observes the provision of the second paragraph of BCO 28-1 (as mentioned in Section I, A, 3) no special meeting of the Presbytery will be required. The request of the minister and concurrence of the church in his request will be taken to the Presbytery's Commission on the Minister and His Work. After ascertaining that all constitutional requirements have been met, the Commission on the Minister and His Work will dissolve the pastoral relationship and inform the Stated Clerk of Presbytery. The Stated Clerk will then dismiss the minister by issuance of the Certificate of Dismission. The Commission on the Minister and His Work will report these actions to the next Stated Meeting of Presbytery.

With the completion of the above steps the minister is dismissed to the other Presbytery. However, he remains under the jurisdiction of the dismissing Presbytery until he has been officially received by the other Presbytery. (BCO 16-11) He has no further connection with his former church beyond the effective termination date of the pastoral relationship and no official relationship as yet with the church or Presbytery to which he has been called. At the moment he is but a "pastor-elect" who is "in transit." We turn, therefore, to the other side of the process of transfer in the "receiving" Presbytery.

D. Procedures to be Followed by the Calling Church

1. At the same congregational meeting at which a call is extended to a minister to become its pastor, the congregation shall elect one or more commissioners "to present the call to the Presbytery through its Commission on the Minister and His Work . . . . and to prosecute the call before the Presbytery itself." (BCO 26-5) These commissioners normally will "prosecute the call" before their Presbytery at the same meeting at which the minister is present for examination and reception by the Presbytery.

2. The Pulpit Nominating Committee should seek to give the pastor-elect every assistance possible in his transfer to their Presbytery. They may be asked to assist in arranging for his consultation with the Commission on the Minister and His Work for its consent to his coming to the church or field according to the rules of Presbytery, prior to the meeting of Presbytery.

3. On the day set for the meeting of Presbytery, the commissioners elected by the congregation "to prosecute the call," etc. should attend with their pastor-elect. By their very manner, by prompt and enthusiastic introduction to other members of the Presbytery the commissioners can ease his reception into this new relationship.

E. Procedures to be Followed by the Minister

1. If the minister has been able to meet with the Commission on the Minister and His Work of that Presbytery, he should have discussed the matter of permission to move into the manse or onto the church field prior to his official reception by the Presbytery. If this was not done on that occasion and the church desires the minister's early movement to the field, he must either arrange for such permission through Presbytery's Commission on the Minister and His Work or arrange to have his application for membership, including examination and reception, acted upon by some convenient meeting of the Presbytery prior to the date he expects to move to the new church or field. *For his own protection the minister should take the initiative in this matter and not assume this will be done by the officers, or commissioners, or pulpit committee members of the calling church.*

2. Sometime prior to the actual meeting of the Presbytery at which he is to be examined and received, the minister should ascertain through the Stated Clerk of Presbytery that the Certificate of Dismission has been received.

3. On the appointed date for the meeting of Presbytery, the minister should be prepared for examination and reception.

4. If approved for reception by the Presbytery, the minister should be prepared to make helpful suggestions as to the composition of the Commission to install him as pastor. He should seek help at this point from the Session of the church, or members of the Pulpit Nominating Committee, or the Presbytery's Commission on the Minister and His Work. Following reception the minister immediately should sign Presbytery's Book of Obligations. (BCO 16-6)

F. Procedures to be followed by the Receiving Presbytery

Before beginning the details of these procedures, a word of clarification will avoid some questions. At this point, it is assumed that all constitutional requirements involved in the process of seeking a pastor have been faithfully observed by the church, the Presbytery's Commission on the Minister and His Work, and the minister, himself—through the actual election by the congregational meeting, the notice to him of his election, and his informal acceptance of the call.

Several things need to be observed at this juncture. The understanding between the minister and the church will have settled the question of a special meeting of the Presbytery. At this point, procedural responsibilities are lodged in the Stated Clerk and the Moderator.

1. (a)If a special meeting of the Presbytery is to be called for the purpose of receiving the minister, the Moderator of Presbytery shall issue a call for such a meeting, "at the request, or with the concurrence, of two Ministers and of two Ruling Elders representing at least two churches . . .". (BCO 16-9) The elected commissioners of the church calling the minister should arrange with the Moderator and/or the Stated Clerk of the Presbytery to have this requirement met, or secure the needed request on their own initiative and present it to one of these officers. (b) The Stated Clerk should be advised at once, if the minister is to be received in a special meeting of Presbytery. He is responsible for issuing the notices of such meeting. If the elected commissioners deal with the Moderator, they should make sure he will notify the Stated Clerk of Presbytery *immediately*.
2. When the Certificate of Dismission from the minister's Presbytery has been sent to the Stated Clerk, a letter of acknowledgement from him with carbon copies to the minister and the chairman of his own Presbytery's Commission on the Minister and His Work will expedite the process for all concerned.
3. At the meeting, the Stated Clerk will advise the Presbytery of the minister's request to be received as a member following the usual examination.
4. The chairman of Presbytery's Commission on the Minister and His Work will report to the Presbytery:
   (a) That the ..... church has issued a call to the minister for his services as Pastor, Associate Pastor, or Assistant Pastor.
   (b) That the Commission finds the call in order (See #10 below), all requirements of the BCO having been met.
   (c) That it recommends the call be placed in the minister's hands, after his examination and reception. (Any report on a preliminary examination used by some Presbyteries may be made at this point.)
   (d) He will move that Presbytery proceed to the minister's examination and reception.
5. Following Presbytery's action on the recommendation, the minister will be asked to come forward for examination. (Examination is treated in Part III of this Manual.)
6. When the examination is completed and approved, the Moderator should declare the minister to have been received as a member of the Presbytery on subscribing the Presbytery's Book of Obligations. (If possible this subscription should be performed at once.)
7. The Commission chairman should then read the full terms of the call, move that it be found in order and placed in the minister's hands and, on his acceptance of it, that a Commission be appointed to install him as Pastor (or other Pastoral relationship) of that church.
8. The Minister will then be asked if he accepts the call of the ..... church. (It has now been placed in his hands, officially, for the first time.)
9. He will indicate his acceptance. Also, he should be prepared to offer any needed help regarding details of his installation—such as personnel of the Commission to install, convenient dates and hours, etc.
10. A word should be said about "finding the call in order." Much time and effort—as well as possible embarrassment and worry—may be avoided if the details involved here are understood and carefully observed by all concerned. The following are essential, if a call is to be found "in order."

(a) The beginning of this section of the Manual referred to "all constitutional requirements" involved in the process, etc. The first requirement for a call to be "in order," is that the church must have "received and considered the counsel of the Presbytery through its Commission *before* action is taken to issue a call." (BCO 21-2(4), fourth paragraph. Italics ours.) Note the word "before." A church usually observes this requirement through its pulpit nominating committee. However, it may be helpful to note, here, that a congregation may issue a call to a minister who has not been considered by its nominating committee, by means of a direct nomination from the floor in the congregational meeting. But this procedure, also, is subject to the provision that the name "must have been previously submitted to the Presbytery's Commission on the Minister and His Work for its advice." (BCO 26-2, fifth paragraph.)

(b) The "Form of Call" should be that which is in use by the Presbytery. This is specified in BCO 26-3 which requires that it be "in the following or like form." Details following the words ". . . we obligate ourselves to pay you . . ." etc. will vary in accordance with the Presbytery's minimum requirements and the church's acceptance of its responsibility in this regard. However, in this connection a question or two might well be considered by the Presbytery's Commission in discharging its responsibilities under the BCO 21-2(2). Knowing something of the economic situation and financial strength of the church, from past experience, should a Commission find a call to be "in order" if the church is falling short of past performance in the financial support of its pastor, without some clearly justifiable reasons therefor? Should a call be found "in order" if the church, weary of a long search and discouraged by several fruitless attempts to have a call accepted, goes "over its head" and promises more than it may be able to perform? Do Commissions on the Minister and His Work fail to discharge their responsibilities fully by their neglect to weigh carefully the "terms of the call" and to advise the church on these important factors *before* any decision has been reached to begin considering particular ministers?

(c) The "terms of the call" constitute contractual obligations on the part of the church and minister entered into only with the approval of the Presbytery. They should be precisely stated so as to remove all doubt about what the church is obligating itself to do in the way of the minister's remuneration. In the calling of a Pastor, the terms of the call with respect to his obligations to the church are broadly stated in the words, ". . . to undertake the work as Pastor of this congregation . . .". The only detailed statements as to his duties are to be found in BCO 10-4 and 25-2.

However, if the call is for an Associate Pastor it ". . . shall specify the particular function which the Associate Pastor is to fulfill in the life of that church." (BCO 25-3(a) and 25-5) The same is true when a Session calls an Assistant Pastor. (BCO 25-3(b) and 25-5)

(d) It should be noted further that the portion of the call which reads ". . . and will pay the church's portion into the Ministers' Annuity Fund on that basis determined by the General Assembly, . . ." is not included in the bracketed part which is left to the discretion of the Presbytery to establish for its churches. It is a part of the body of the call. In fact, this and the relationship to which the minister is called are the only unqualified specifications found in the body of the call.

In 1940, the General Assembly adopted the Ministers' Annuity Fund as its "official" plan whereby its ministers would be afforded some financial resources upon their retirement from the active ministry of our Church. An action of the 1964 General Assembly upheld the right of a Presbytery to require "that its ministers and churches participate in the Ministers' Annuity Fund." (Assembly's Digest, 1966 edition, p.211 and Minutes of G.A., 1964, pps.23 and 109.) The conditions of Presbytery membership are matters of Presbytery's action and control. Questions in this area would reach the General Assembly only by way of an appeal from or complaint against actions of a lower court.

(e) Proper signature of the call by the persons appointed by the congregation and certification by the Moderator of the congregational meeting are essential. (BCO 26-3 and 4) There must be included a certification of the official vote at the congregational meeting. (BCO 26-2, 7th paragraph.) The call, properly signed, and vote certification should be furnished by the Clerk of the congregational meeting to the chairman of the Commission on the Minister and His Work, with a copy to the minister. (BCO 26-2)

(f) The final step, completing the entire procedure, is the installation of the minister. For details of that procedure see "A Manual for Ordination and Installation of Ministers." (Available at 25¢ each from the office of the Assembly's Committee on the Minister and His Work.)

II — TRANSFER TO A NON-PASTORAL RELATIONSHIP

It would be tedious to attempt to list all the forms of "work" of a non-pastoral nature in which a minister may become engaged and which might involve a request for transfer to another Presbytery. If it were done, it might seem to be an "approved list" of specifications of the types of work in which a minister may be engaged. The General Assembly has consistently refused to take such action despite several recent attempts to have it do so. It has declared, in each instance, that this is a responsibility of the particular Presbytery as it evaluates the factors involved in each case and determines its action on the merits of the individual situation.

This section of the Manual, therefore, will seek to give guidance and assistance only so far as to point out where and when such determinations by the Presbytery are needed. The detailed steps involved in transfer will be cited only to call attention to the requirements at that point.

A. BCO 16-2 requires a minister to hold membership in the Presbytery "where his work is located, unless there are reasons satisfactory to his Presbytery why he should not do so." The

burden of proof of "reasons satisfactory" is upon the minister, but the responsibility of determination rests with the Presbytery. If it finds his reasons satisfactory, he may be given "permission to labor outside its geographical bounds and in work not under its jurisdiction." Failing to persuade his Presbytery that his reasons are satisfactory, the minister would have but three alternatives: (1) He may request a transfer to the Presbytery in which the work is located; (2) he may ask to be divested of office without censure, if the nature of the work is in question (BCO 26-9); or, (3) he may decline the call to such work and remain in his present relationship.

If the work a minister wishes to accept is "within the bounds and . . . falls properly under the jurisdiction of another Presbytery" he may persuade his Presbytery of satisfactory reasons for wishing to remain a member of it, but he cannot engage in such work without consent of the other Presbytery.

B. A call to a minister from a "Court or Agency of the Church . . . at tasks . . . not involving pastoral relationships," etc. (BCO 26-8) frequently calls for the determination of satisfactory reasons by the Presbytery as noted in BCO 16-2. The restrictions of the second clause in the second sentence would not apply here, however. Though the work may lie "within the bounds" of another Presbytery, it is not work "which falls properly under the jurisdiction" of that other Presbytery. But if the minister desires to do so, he may request transfer to the other Presbytery. In such case, his Presbytery will proceed as though he has been called to a pastoral relationship. (See Section I, C, of this Manual).

BCO 26-8 requires that such Court or Agency "shall lay before the Presbytery having jurisdiction of the Minister a call appropriate to the service involved." If the minister is requesting transfer, his Presbytery may dismiss him to the other Presbytery in order that the determination of the call as being "in order" and of the service as being "appropriate" may be made by that Presbytery in which he desires membership. Here, again, the matter is first handled by the Presbytery's Commission on the Minister and His Work. (BCO 21-2-(2) last sentence.) But Presbytery must find the call "in order," etc., and fulfil the requirements covered in Section I, F, of this Manual, so far as applicable.

C. A word may be said about transfers within a Synod. Often a call to such work as Campus Minister or Seminary Professor will occasion a desired transfer by the minister to another Presbytery within the Synod. The fact that the minister may have been a member of the Synod for several years and be well known in all its churches and among all its people is not an excuse for neglect of any of the constitutional requirements involved in a transfer, including the Presbytery's final approval of his acceptance of the call by placing it in his hands.

D. Finally, our Presbyteries are being asked increasingly to accept into their membership ministers who have been honorably retired by other Presbyteries. Such transfers are not required by the Book of Church Order even when a minister moves within the geographical bounds of another Presbytery for there is normally no "work" involved. Indeed, BCO 16-2 states that, "Ministers honorably retired shall ordinarily continue to hold membership in the Presbytery by which they were retired." However, occasionally there may be good reasons for a minister's request for transfer. In such cases, the Presbytery should observe the requirements of proper dismission by the other Presbytery and examination as though the minister were one being called to some work under its jurisdiction. It needs to be said, however, that very serious and careful consideration should be given to this question by the retired minister. Such transfers should be requested only for the most pressing reasons, as the provision quoted above would seem to indicate.

III — EXAMINATION OF A MINISTER DISMISSED BY ANOTHER PRESBYTERY OF OUR CHURCH

A. As noted earlier, the language of BCO 16-5 is clear, "Every Minister seeking admission to a Presbytery shall be examined . . ." etc. The 1964 General Assembly declared, "the word 'shall' is normally to be construed in a mandatory sense . . ." the meaning to be considered "in the entire context in which the word appears." There being nothing in the context of the word in this section of the BCO to bring the meaning into question, the matter of examination of "every Minister seeking admission to a Presbytery" must be taken as mandatory. (G.A. Minutes, 1964, p. 112)

B. Generally speaking an organization may delegate any of its functions to an "agent." However, an overture to the 1951 General Assembly asking whether a Presbytery may legally "authorize its Commission on the Minister and His Work to examine a minister . . ." was answered in the negative. (G.A. Minutes, p. 27(9), p. 50, Rec. 6) This ruling was repeated and the procedure declared "unconstitutional" in 1962. (G.A. Minutes, 1962, pp. 24 & 58)

However, in 1963 the General Assembly ruled that ". . . a Presbytery, to facilitate the discharge of its responsibility of examining a minister or a candidate, as required by Sections

16-5 or 27-5 of the BCO, may instruct a committee to conduct a preliminary examination and make a report which shall not take the place of an examination by the Presbytery itself. The length and detail of the Presbytery's examination may be affected by such committee report." (G.A. Minutes, 1963, pp. 31 & 108) It should be noted this is a preliminary examination and may not ". . . take the place of an examination by the Presbytery itself."

These questions being settled, it is proper to consider the procedures of the examination.

C. (1) If a preliminary examination has been held a report should be made to the Presbytery on such. It is questionable, to say the least, whether anything in such report should be in the nature of a judgment, or even of a recommendation for the Presbytery's action since this might tend to prejudice a full and fair examination by the Presbytery itself. It should be a factual, purely objective summarization of the questions covered and answers given so as to reveal to the Presbytery any areas of weakness or doubt on which some member thereof might desire clarification or a more complete statement. Presbyteries might consider the advantages to be derived from a written statement which, within some reasonable limits, would present his views, etc., as required. Such a statement could then become the basis of more serious examination where required. Such procedure should facilitate the examination in most cases.

(2) Following such report, the Presbytery may proceed by either of two methods—further questions by members of the Presbytery's Committee on Examinations after which questions may be raised from the floor; or, it may conduct the examination wholly by questions from the floor (particularly if there be no examining committee).

(3) It seems normal in our Presbyteries for the minister to be seated toward the front of the sanctuary (or other room) in full view and within easy hearing of the entire Presbytery. Courtesy would demand that a comfortable chair be provided and be placed out of any glaring light. It is equally a matter of courtesy (and the indication of Presbytery's high and serious purpose) that any examiner(s) shall be thoroughly prepared for the task. It is a disservice to both minister and Presbytery to conduct such examination in a listless, confused, or joking manner and a patronizing attitude is an insult to all present.

(4) The areas to be covered in the examination are specified in BCO 16-5. Examination may be accomplished by a statement in the particular area on the part of the minister, or by the Socratic method. Opportunity would then be given for any questions to be put to the minister directly by a member of the Presbytery. It seems customary in many of the Presbyteries to conduct the examination and, by motion, secure Presbytery's approval in the various areas "seriatim." This method is not mandatory but, where it is used, it should be followed by a motion to approve (or sustain) the examination "as a whole," in order that there be no question on the minister's having been examined fully and to the undoubted satisfaction of the Presbytery.

(5) A word of caution may be advisable as to the nature of the examination. In the areas of Theology, the Sacraments, and the Government of the Presbyterian Church an ordained Minister of the Presbyterian Church in the United States is to be examined ". . . on his views . . .". His "knowledge" in these fields always is presumed to have been tested in his original examination as a candidate for ordination.

(6) It is possible that during an examination of a minister, serious doubt as to the wisdom of his reception by the Presbytery may arise in the minds of some members. The examiner and/or the Moderator of the Presbytery should be sensitive to questions and attitudes which would seem to indicate this. In such case, it may be well for the Presbytery to recess for a short period. During this recess, the examiner and the Moderator should seek to ascertain whether there is serious question involved. For the sake of good order and decorum as well as kindness and courtesy to the minister being examined, it may be advisable to postpone the remainder of the examination to a later meeting of the Presbytery, thus giving time for working out the difficulties involved where this is possible. If this is not possible, or if it is decided to proceed with the examination and indications are that it may fail to receive approval of the Presbytery, it may be advisable to arrange for a transcript of the examination to be made. This would afford procedural safeguards to the minister and it might save much time and effort later, should a Complaint be taken against any action of the Presbytery with respect to the examination. (See Assembly's Digest, 1966 edition, Judicial Case No. 82, p.352.)
(See Recommendation 1, page 155.)

IV. Overture 43 (G.A. Minutes, 1968, pp. 36-37.)

43. From the Presbytery of Brazos:

Whereas section 10-6 of the Book of Church Order is not clear in its intent as regards the role of an organizing minister in a new undertaking; and

Whereas section 10-6 works a hardship on organizing ministers and new ventures as regards the services, rites, and sacraments of the Church; and

Whereas men who are called to the work of organizing pastors are of a high order of commitment, trust, and intent, and deserve all authority and support commensurate with the task before them; and

Whereas truly extensive and well-defined powers of an evangelist would meet the needs of the situation;

Therefore, Brazos Presbytery respectfully overtures the General Assembly to appoint an ad interim committee to study the area of evangelistic powers in the contemporary context and recommend action which would avoid the present deficiencies and offer clarification and support in this area.

The above Overture was referred to the Assembly's Committee on the Minister and His Work for study and recommendation to the General Assembly. Attention is called to the following in explanation:

Terms such as "organizing ministers" and "organizing pastors" are not used in 10-6, Book of Church Order. This paragraph deals with the special functions and powers of an Evangelist. It is our opinion that the paragraph does not place a hardship upon a minister commissioned as an Evangelist; and that it provides the way for the Presbytery to give the Evangelist all powers necessary to carry out his functions.

In the case of an Evangelist who has been entrusted with power to organize churches the "extensive and well defined powers" which "would meet the needs of the situation" are in considerable detail in Chapter 4, Book of Church Order. According to this chapter, the Evangelist authorized to organize churches has the power:

1) to request, receive and validate evidences of church membership (such as Certificates of Dismissal, Letters of Transfer, etc.) of persons who come to him as church members to become members of the new church; and to instruct, examine, baptize and admit to the Lord's Table persons who seek membership by Profession of Faith;
2) to require such persons to enter into the prescribed covenant;
3) to pronounce, with the authority of Presbytery, that the new church is constituted;
4) to call a congregational meeting of the church thus constituted for the purpose of electing ruling elders and deacons; to preside over the meeting; to instruct, examine, ordain and install the officers elect; and
5) to guide the newly constituted church in the election of a nominating committee and the calling of a pastor. (See Recommendation 2, page 155.)

V. Overture 44 (G.A. Minutes, 1968, p. 37.)

44. From the Presbytery of Granville:

Because of the increasing prevalence of our ministers requesting their respective presbyteries to grant permission "to labor outside the bounds of presbytery" for work not integrally related to our Presbyterian program; the Presbytery of Granville overtures the General Assembly to appoint an ad-interim committee to study this matter with a view to giving the presbyteries of our church clearer direction regarding what action is best for the work of the whole of Christ's Church in such instances.

This Overture was referred to the Assembly's Committee on the Minister and His Work for study and recommendation to the General Assembly.

In the first place, it would be impossible for the Assembly to know, or anticipate the details applicable to each case. The Presbytery is the court to which requests for permission " 'to labor.....of Presbytery'.....integrally related to our Presbyterian program" are presented by the minister, as provided in Sections 16-2 and 26-9, BCO. The individual case should be judged by Presbytery upon its own merits. Therefore, "clearer direction,' or guidelines could never be applicable, without question, and this would only add to the difficulties Presbyteries face.

The Assembly invites the attention of Presbyteries, in the forming of their judgments about these matters, to the Report of the Permanent Theological Committee and the Report of the Standing Theological Committee to the 1968 General Assembly (G.A. Minutes, 1968, pp. 179-181 and p.80); and to the Report of the Standing Committee on National Ministries (G.A. Minutes, 1968, p.74, Item 7).

Finally, paragraphs 16-2 and 26-9, BCO, place responsibility for approving and authorizing both the geographical location and the nature of work in which ministers may engage squarely upon Presbyteries of which the ministers are members. It is our opinion that Presbyteries need to be a great deal more careful in granting such approval and authorization, more ready to exercise their prohibitory as well as their permissive authority, more zealous in giving guidance, and more ready to invoke powers of discipline. (See Recommendation 3, page 155.)

VI. Resolution 10 (G.A. Minutes, 1969, p. 62.)

Resolution 10, submitted by W. H. Wilson:

Whereas, from time to time there are active ministers within the Presbyterian Church U. S. who come to need counseling, treatment and rehabilitation for emotional disorders; and,

Whereas, the recognized procedures of our church make no provision for the alleviation of this condition; and,

Whereas, the continued existence of this condition without proper remedial action can destroy ministries, familes and congregations;

Now therefore, be it resolved that the 109th General Assembly meeting in Mobile recognize the responsibility of the church in this area of its ministry, and refer to the Assembly Committee on the Minister and His Work for study and recommendation to the 1970 General Assembly, the problems of recognition, treatment and rehabilitation for emotional disorders whenever and wherever they might occur among the ministers of the Presbyterian Church U. S.

The Resolution was referred to the Assembly's Committee on the Minister and His Work for study and recommendation. In this study ideas were obtained by communications held with 51 psychiatrists who are members of our Church. This preliminary report is submitted for the information of the General Assembly.

The Resolution is directed specifically towards the study of the problem of mental illness amongst clergymen of the Presbyterian Church in the United States and recommendations for its recognition, treatment and rehabilitation.

Sociologic and epidemiologic studies have not shown any scientifically verifiable difference in the incidence of mental illness in the clergy. There are opinions and impressions from scholars in this field that suggest unusual stresses involved in the decision or call to the ministry, particularly in young people and also undue, perhaps unnecessary, stresses related to the nature of the work itself. These latter stresses are peculiar to the minister's role or social stereotype and are manifestd by poor socioeconomic conditions, unrealistic work demands, unhealthy achievement expectations both from the community and the professional himself and conditions of isolation from colleagues that render supportive communication inaccessible. All of these conditions that expose the minister to psychological stress would be more aptly considered under the general area of Career or Vocational Counselling. At an administrative level they may be conceptualized as faulty management practices or at best, deplorable employer-employee relationships.

This study recognizes that whatever liabilities or emotional stress there may be that are peculiar to the minister are directly related to un-healthy work, environmental and role responsibilities that would not be tolerated by any other profession, and are not related to any inherent personality characteristics of the clergyman. Further, problems of ministerial mental health which are a reflection of socioeconomic and vocational stresses greatly impair effectiveness and personal happiness even when they do not produce overt illness. Generally, unfamiliarity with psychological science and a volistic fear of unenlightened public disapproval deter the minister from seeking help even when urgently needed, much less than as a means of enhancing his skills and job effectiveness.

The Church should consider extensive studies of this problem at every level from seminary through early and late productive years and on into retirement of the minister. Available means of vocational counselling already exist and can be adapted to meet the needs of the clergy provided sufficient study and financing are obtained. Counselling centers similar to those of the United Presbyterian Church, U.S.A., and other denominations may be used as models.

Consideration was given to the possibility of a direct statistical study of the incidence of mental illness among the clergy in our Church, with specialists such as biostatisticians and epidemiologists. Their view was that the financial and physical difficulties involved in such a study would make it almost prohibitive and, further, the reliability of such study of minute selected populations is in question. Available general population studies are sufficient at this time to justify the assumption that no unique illness vulnerabilites other than those enumerated above do in fact exist. It is not likely that cooperation for such a study could be obtained due to problems of confidentiality. It is a tribute to the clergy and, perhaps their special vocation, that discernable significant statistics do not exist.

As a possible means of eliciting information regarding illness amongst our clergy, a poll of psychiatrists in our denomination was begun and is in progress. No information about Presbyterian Church, U. S., clergy in particular has been obtained so far. The same Presbyterian psychiatrists are being requested to submit ideas and suggestions regarding special projects or measures that might be useful in meeting the challenge. Thus far the major

idea emerging seems to be that the Church can best assist its ministers by focusing on the financial aspects of psychiatric treatment. An example of this is the Mental Health Committee of the Presbyterian Foundation of the Synod of Louisiana. This privately organized group supplies extremely low-interest loans for ministers who undertake definitive psychotherapy as a means of perfecting their skills, enhancing psychological growth and improving themselves above and beyond symptom relief. This is a highly specialized organization centering its efforts on long-term therapy for the minister.

Present insurance coverages for the minister and his family are sufficient to pay for 80% of hospital treatment and 50% of extended psychotherapy sessions. Consideration should be given to supplementing this insurance protection by offering low-interest loans in so far as most ministers would still find the burden of medical psychiatric care quite extreme in view of their incomes. This matter should be explored further.

The United Presbyterian Church, USA, has arranged, on a contract basis, examination for the minister and if necessary his family at Speciality Centers such as Menninger Foundation. At a cost of approximately $800.00, paid by their Board of Pensions and the Presbytery, the individual may obtain top quality diagnostic testing and evaluation which are in turn forwarded to the local psychiatrist or clinic. This is especially valuable for those who are geographically isolated. Further treatment at home is facilitated by information and consultation with the local practitioner. This arrangement is administered through the Board of Pensions but otherwise complete confidentiality is maintained. This program focuses on matters of treatment alone.

Another approach which is of extreme importance and great potentiality emphasizes the participation and responsibility at the Presbytery level and stresses the value of preventive measures. In the Presbytery of Central Texas, "General Presbyters" periodically visit all pastors to help them review and evaluate their ministries as well as any matters of personal or family difficulties that are deemed appropriate to discuss. The description of this program indicates a concern for the pastor as an individual with frustrations, problems and needs which have so often been neglected but which do respond to interpersonal warmth and concern. If the General Presbyters are in addition trained and skilled in matters of emotional sensitivity then their work will be doubly effective. The Presbytery of Central Texas also has organized Training Seminars for their pastors focusing on the practical, tough problems of counselling, psychological health and help. The pastor visits have been going on six years and have reached two-thirds to three-fourths of the men. The Seminars, which are offered in a compressed week-end of four-five days period, have reached approximately one-half of their pastors. Other programs with varying degrees of effectiveness, durability and focus do exist, mostly on a sporadic basis.

In New Orleans, the "Institute of Religion and Health" organized by Dr. T. A. Watters and the Rev. Myron C. Madden has grown over the past decade and now has 40 men in various types of training. The Rev. Mr. George Hopper states that almost half of these are Presbyterian. This is the same group that was instrumental in setting up the Synod of Louisiana Foundation Loan Fund. Training in a center such as this constitutes a valuable asset to all denominations. In fact, training of this sort is best done on an inter-denominational basis. Its greatest usefulness may be in the development of ministers with special talent and skill who can work "within the fold" at career evaluation centers.

It is anticipated that the matter of the minister's mental health as well as his enhanced functioning would most likely come up for consideration and more appropriate disposition within the context of a vocational counselling program, thereby avoiding the complications of a direct psychiatric approach. Also the practice of career counselling is quite in keeping with acceptable practices within the fields of industry, education and other professional areas. This is a most palatable, appropriate and efficacious method of attacking the problem of mental health at preventive educational and rehabilitation levels. (See Recommendations 4, 5, 6 and 7, page 155.)

VII. Overture 47 (G.A. Minutes, 1969, p. 36.)

47. From the Presbytery of the Southwest:

Whereas, the retirement of a minister is a momentous event in his life and in his service to Christ and the Church; and,

Whereas, the installation of a minister as a Pastor of a congregation is an act of Presbytery;

Therefore, the Presbytery of the Southwest requests the General Assembly to make necessary changes in the Book of Church Order to establish a special service of retirement in the particular church upon the honorable retirement of a minister.

This Overture was referred to the Assembly's Committee on the Minister and His Work for

study and report. The study is in progress and final report to the 1971 General Assembly is anticipated. (See Recommendation 8, page 155.)

VIII. BCO, 21-4

This Paragraph in some cases has resulted in unfortunate embarrassment both to local churches and Presbytery Commissions on the Minister and His Work. Without the desire to amend the Book of Church Order this Assembly's Committee submits a Recommendation of a procedure that has been helpful to churches and Commissions. (See Recommendation 9, page 155.)

IX. The Assembly's Committee on the Minister and His Work

This Committee has noted with considerable concern that in several instances in the past few years actions have been taken by personnel of other Boards or Agencies of the Church which constitute an assumption of certain responsibilities in the area of ordained personnel and pastoral relationships with churches which have been assigned by the General Assembly to this Committee and the Commissions on the Minister and His Work in the Presbyteries.

Attention is called to 22-2, Book of Church Order, enacted by the 1969 General Assembly (p.93 of Minutes) which reads: "To assist the Commissions in the Presbyteries, their churches and Ministers, in the entire area of ministerial relationships, the General Assembly shall have a permanent Committee to be known as the Assembly's Committee on the Minister and His Work." The responsibilities of this Committee are stated in its revised Manual (approved by the 1966 General Assembly as recorded on pp.199-202 of the Minutes), and amendments to ART. III, Sections 1(b) and 1(c) of the Manual (approved by the 1968 G.A., recorded on pp.109 and 110 of the Minutes). These responsibilities include:

1. Aiding Synod Committees and Presbytery Commissions on the Minister and His Work "by gathering and disseminating objective information about churches and other organizations wishing to call seminary senior candidates and ministers, and gathering and distributing similar information from seminary senior candidates and ministers who may be available for calls," and to furnish such to "Synods' Committees, Presbyteries Commissions, Executives of Boards, Synods and Presbyteries; ministers; churches within the Church; pulpit nominating committees within the Church; . . . . to those of other bodies within the World Presbyterian Alliance, and to others who may properly receive such information as determined by the Committee."
2. Assisting Presbytery Commissions "in the discharge of their duties as set forth in Chapters 10 and 21, Book of Church Order."
3. Helping "churches and ministers to understand accurately the proper functions of a pastor and the proper relationship of a pastor to the church he serves, and to the Presbytery of which he is a member, and the proper relationship to the Presbytery and to the Church-at-large of a minister engaged in work other than a pastorate, as set forth in Scripture and interpreted in the Book of Church Order."
4. Cooperating "with Synods' Committees and Presbyteries' Commissions, and others concerned in furthering the spiritual and temporal welfare of our ministers and churches. . . . ."
5. Cooperating with Synods' Committees and Presbyteries' Commissions in Conferences on the Minister and His Work.
6. Giving "special emphasis to training and encouraging Synods' Committees and Presbyteries' Commissions in their duties and responsibilites to promote proper relations between churches and their ministers, especially the cultivation of a ready approach to the Commission by these, or any others, when there is indication of areas of disturbing tension."
7. Establishment of "advisory relations with Boards and Agencies of the General Assembly in their personnel and enlistment activities at the Assembly level." Following are some of the ways this Committee acts on behalf of the General Assembly's wishes:

(A) Ministers Remunerations.

Throughout the years the Committee has endeavored to encourage Presbyteries to be aware of the financial gap between remunerations (salaries and fringe benefits) paid ministers and the cost of living. Attention is called to the following recommendations of this Committee, adopted by the General Assembly:

Recommendation 13, G. A. Minutes, 1952, p. 161.
Recommendations 1-4, G.A. Minutes, 1953 , pp. 170-171.
Recommendations (1) and (2), G.A. Minutes, 1954, p. 179.
Recommendations 4(a) and 4(b), G.A. Minutes, 1961, p. 64.
Recommendation 5, G.A. Minutes, 1964, p. 97.
Recommendation 5, G.A. Minutes, 1966, p. 61.
Recommendation 2, G.A. Minutes, 1967, p. 81.

Recommendation 7, G.A. Minutes, 1968, p. 110.
Recommendations 4a and 4b, G.A. Minutes, 1969, p. 63.

Some of the above recommended that church sessions review annually with their pastors the remunerations paid by their churches. Some recommend that Presbyteries authorize special committees, to study remunerations of ministers. This Assembly's Committee was designated by the 1961 Assembly as the liaison with these special study committees and this is being done.

In addition to the above recommendations, the subject was reported on in the Annual Reports of the Committee to the 1956, 1959, 1960 and 1962 General Assemblies.

Independent remuneration studies were made by Ruling Elder Carter N. Paden, Sr., in 1952 within Knoxville Presbytery, and by Ruling Elder Joe Brewer within Albemarle Presbytery in 1961. At the request of this Assembly's Committee Mr. Paden reported on his study to the 1953 General Assembly, and Mr. Brewer reported to the 1962 Assembly.

The Assembly's Committee, on behalf of our Church, participated in the 1969 study of Ministerial Salaries, 1968, by the Ministry Studies Board. Cooperating in the study were 19 other Churches in the United States. There were 255 pastors of the Presbyterian Church, U.S., selected on a random basis who were asked to furnish information in Questionnaire designed by the Board for this study. Upon completion of the study a booklet, A FAIR SALARY FOR YOUR MINISTER, was published by the Board. Each Presbytery Commission was given opportunity to order sufficient copies for the churches within the Presbytery. Distribution of 5,853 copies was accomplished by this Committee.

The Ministry Studies Board also issued a publication based upon the study titled, "Clergy Support in 1968," which was distributed to Presbytery Commissions. Included in the publication is a chart showing median income for clergy of 20 denominations in 1968. These media ranged from $6,639 per year to $10,412. The median for our clergy was fifth highest, $8,682.

This Assembly's Committee, with the cooperation of Presbytery Commissions, made a survey of "Minimum Presbytery Requirements for Calls Issued by Churches and Fields, 1969." Included in "minimum" were cash salaries and "fringe benefits." Fringe benefits covered cash allowances for automobile, books or library, 2½% MAF dues payments by churches, group insurance premiums for ministers or ministers and their families, professional expenses, social security taxes, utilities and other. Replies received showed:

5 Presbyteries, no minimum
8 Presbyteries, minimum less than $6,000 per year
31 Presbyteries, minimum $6,000-6,999 per year
26 Presbyteries, minimum $7,000-7,999 per year
4 Presbyteries, minimum $8,000-8,999 per year

The Executive Secretary and Assistant to the Executive Secretary of the Committee in reviewing copies of calls issued have observed that in Presbyteries with no, or low minima recognize that churches and fields have to provide remunerations in excess of $6,000 in order to call pastors. Granted, in some cases the larger amounts offered are low, by general standards.

The Committee at the time this report was prepared, was in the process of up-dating the above "Minimum Presbytery Support Requirements . . . ." for 1970. A statement showing the results reported will have been distributed to Commissions of Presbyteries for their information, by June 1, 1970.

(B) Quarterly Confidential List of Churches and Fields Seeking Pastors.

In the studies conducted by this Committee in 1968 questions were asked about the kind of relationship that should obtain between a Commission and the ministers within the Presbytery. A question was asked in the study whether "ministers of Presbytery should have such favorable relationship with the Commission that they would confer freely with it concerning any problems they encounter," and the majority of the answers were in the affirmative. If a minister, for example, is in the process of thinking whether he should become available for a call elsewhere, the door for a conference with his Commission should be open. Therefore, when a minister communicates or talks with the Executive Secretary or the Assistant to the Executive of this Committee, wanting to know which churches and fields are seeking pastors, he is counselled to confer with the chairman of his Commission. Chairmen use the Confidential Listing to assist such ministers. The statement lists Presbyteries, showing names and addresses of Commission chairmen, names of pastorless churches and fields by Presbytery, length of time pulpits have been vacant, and the remuneration offered.

(C) Statement of Assembly Actions.

Promptly after the adjournment of the General Assembly meeting this Committee sends each Synod Committee and Presbytery Commission chairman a statement of the Assembly actions taken that have a bearing upon such Committees and Commissions.

(D) Suggestions of Ministers to Presbytery Commissions and Pulpit Nominating Committees of Churches.

According to the Manual of this Committee its Executive Secretary and the Assistant to the Executive are permitted to suggest ministers for churches that are seeking pastors. In so far as the church records in the Committee's office are currently maintained those churches seeking pastors, associate and assistant pastors are known. Ministers are suggested for such. If the suggestions are made to nominating committees the respective Commission is kept concurrently informed, in order that it may be aware at all times of these activities in the Presbytery. Whenever a minister is suggested to a Commission for consideration it always is for a specific relationship named in the accompanying communication.

(E) Relations with Presbytery Commissions on the Minister and His Work.

The Assembly's Committee has a happy relationship with each Commission. Helpful suggestions are made from time to time from one to the other. Furthermore, this Committee fully recognizes the basic responsibilities of the Commission and seeks to avoid any effort that would appear critical of steps a Commission may take in the discharge of its functions. When a Commission confronted with a question seeks any opinion from the Assembly's Committee it is given in the context of the Book of Church Order and with the concurrence of the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly.

(F) Conferences on the Minister and His Work.

Since 1949 the Committee has promoted many kinds of Conferences on the Minister and His Work. These are designed for Synod Committee and Presbytery Commission members and Executives of Synods and Presbyteries. Their purpose is three-fold: (1) to share experiences and common problems in this area of the Church's life, (2) to assist Commissions in visualizing their responsiblities, and (3) to further the welfare of our ministers and churches.

(G) Orientation of Ministers.

"An Outline of a Plan of Orientation" was reported by this Committee in its Annual Report to the 1962 General Assembly (G.A. Minutes, 1962, pp. 132-133.) It was in recognition of the fact that sometimes it appears ministers are "Ordained to be Forgotten," according to an article several years ago by Rev. David Currie published in an issue of "The Presbyterian Outlook." The Plan was distributed to Presbytery Commissions and discussed in Area Conferences. Some Presbyteries, in which their own Plans were developed, are continuing to observe the practice annually.

(H) Cooperative Activities.

Since 1951 this Committee has enjoyed a wonderfully fine relationship with the Department of Ministerial Relations, United Presbyterian Church in the United States of America. A Comity Agreement was developed by the Committee and the Department which was adopted by the two General Assemblies in 1957. The Agreement is recorded on pp. 62 and 63 of our 1957 G.A. Minutes. These cooperative efforts have been beneficial to the ministers in the two Churches.

The Reformed Church of America does not have a function at the General Synod level corresponding to this Assembly's Committee. However, the Committee has a good relationship with that Church. When their churches seeking pastors consider ministers in our Church, copies of biographical informaton on such ministers are furnished upon request. When our churches seeking pastors desire to consider RCA ministers, it has been our experience that those ministers furnish biographical information readily to this Committee. The Committee also experiences the same cooperation with churches and ministers in the Associated Reformed Presbyterian Church and the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

At times Presbyterian Church, U.S., churches seeking pastors wish to consider ministers in other denominations, such as Southern Baptist Association, Methodist and Moravian. In such case the Committee makes an effort to secure biographical information from such ministers and it is transmitted to the churches desiring it, as well as to the respective Presbytery Commissions.

This Committee's representatives attend annual meetings of the Department of Ministry, National Council of Churches, when possible, and as time permits.

There are times when the Committee's staff deals with matters that are of delicate nature. It is essential in such cases that confidentiality be observed scrupulously. Otherwise careers of ministers would be damaged, and reputations of churches and church officers harmed, even unconsciously. Therefore, it is highly inadvisable for the Committee to report in detail on the discharge of such responsibilities. To do so would be a violation of confidence, and without doubt contrary to the General Assembly's desires.

Activities of this Assembly's Committee carefully avoid overlapping those of any other Board or Agency of the Presbyterian Church, U.S. The many responsibilities involve the Committee and its staff with many people, including: Synod and Presbytery Commissions on the Minister and His Work; members of pulpit nominating committees; seminary senior can-

didates and ministers available for calls; Executives of Assembly Boards, Synods and Presbyteries; and others who may properly receive information concerning churches, seminary senior candidates and ministers. When necessary it takes the initiative in the discharge of its functions. In all these associations the aim is to serve on a high plane, conscious that the Committee is the servant of the Church.

X. Ministerial Relationship Vacancies, December 31, 1969

1. Pastoral Relationships

Membership Groups
(C=churches
F=fields)

	SYNODS															
	Al	**Ap**	**Ar**	**Fl**	**Ga**	**Ky**	**La**	**Ms**	**Mo**	**NC**	**SC**	**Tn**	**Tx**	**Va**	**WV**	**Tot.**
1— 99C	8	2	4	1	2	4	3	8	3	9	8	4	5	6	1	68
1— 99F	6	2		3	3		1	7		2	4		3	4	2	37
100— 199C	6	3	7	6	3	4		10	3	13	9	2	10	12	3	91
100— 199F	5	6	4	2	4	2	5	9	2	19	12	4	1	10	2	87
200— 299C		4	1	5		1		1	1	10	1	1	5	3	2	35
200— 299F								1	2				1	1	2	7
300— 399C		2			1	1	1	3		4	1	1	4	3		21
300— 399F		1								1				1		3
400— 499C	1	1	2	2				2	1	2	3		1			15
400— 499F								1								1
500— 599C			1	1	1			1		2				1		7
500— 599F									1							1
600— 699C	1			1			1				1					4
700— 799C		1				1			1							3
700— 799F													1			1
800— 899C			1							3	1		1	1		7
900— 999C				1			1									2
1000—1099C			1							1						2
1400—1499C														1		1
1800—1899C													1			1
Sub-totals:																
Churches	16	13	17	17	7	11	6	25	9	44	24	8	27	27	6	257
Fields	11	9	4	5	7	2	6	17	4	24	16	4	5	17	6	137
Totals	27	22	21	22	14	13	12	42	13	68	40	12	32	44	12	394

2. Churches seeking Associate and Assistant Pastors 38
3. Churches seeking Associate and Assistant Pastors (in Christian Education) 18
4. Presbytery, Synod and General Assembly level relationships including boards and agencies 10

Total Relationship Vacancies 460

A review of reports by this Committee the past five years, of total ministerial vacancies, shows the following:

	— Churches and Fields —			Associate	Presby.,	
Year Ended	**Under 200 Members**	**Over 200 Members**	**Total**	**and Asst. Pastors**	**Synod & GA level**	**Total**
12/31/65	291	134	423	38	19	482
12/31/66	282	128	410	55	19	493
12/31/67	300	126	426	45	43	514
12/31/68	287	117	404	47	55	506
12/31/69	283	111	394	56	10	460

It is little consolation that other denominations in the United States may be confronted with similar situations. The fact remains that the Presbyterian Church, U.S., quite obviously lacks a fluid situation for ministers who would serve in ministerial relationships. This be-

comes more painfully true when taking into consideration 690 ministers who are available for calls elsewhere and those who would be available if sufficient challenges were presented to them.

XI. Cash Allowances to Ministers for Payment of Their Social Security

It has come to this Assembly's Committee's attention that more and more churches are making cash allowances to their pastors for the taxes they pay to the Social Security Administration. This is a commendable practice. Attention is called to the fact, however, that a minister's participation in Social Security is an individual contract between himself and the Federal Government. It is permissible for a church to provide a cash allowance to its pastor for his Social Security taxes, or any part thereof, but receipt of such allowance must be reported by the minister as income, subject to Federal Income Tax. Furthermore, it is advisable that every minister consult his Internal Revenue Service District or Local office, or a reputable tax attorney. (See Recommendation 11)

XII. Expenses, Year 1969

	Studies	General
Executive and Staff Salaries		$28,963.00
Pay Roll Taxes, Annuity Fund Dues and Group Insurance		4,550.01
Home Allowances		4,200.00
Rent		5,438.28
Publications and Printing	$ 91.32	901.57
Travel (Exec. Secty. and Asst. to Exec. Secty.)		3,150.80
Telephone and Telegraph	12.75	797.84
Postage	18.00	1,596.88
Supplies	93.45	3,142.43
Regular Program Capital Expenditures		200.00
Special and Miscellaneous		118.00
Committee Expense	485.30	1,843.25
Total Expenses	$700.82	$54,902.06
Refunds to Rev. James A. Millard, Jr., Treasurer of General Assembly	99.18	74.94
Total Appropriations	$800.00	$54,977.00

Respectfully submitted,
ROBERT G. HALL, *Chairman*
R. GRAHAM WHITE, *Executive Secretary*

STANDING RULES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY

SECTION I. THE WORK OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY DURING ITS MEETINGS

I. ORGANIZATION OF A GENERAL ASSEMBLY'S MEETING

1.1 The General Assembly shall meet ordinarily on the Second Sunday in June at 11 o'clock a.m. (local time) at a place previously selected by the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation, and approved by the General Assembly. It shall adjourn ordinarily at noon on Friday of the same week. The Committee shall select places in different parts of the Church with adequate convention-type facilities, including but not limited to parish churches when such churches provide adequate convention-type facilities.

1.2 The Assembly shall be opened with a sermon by the retiring Moderator. The Lord's Supper shall be celebrated after the opening sermon. Appropriate services of worship shall begin each morning session.

1.3 After the Stated Clerk has presented the roll of commissioners and a quorum has been declared present, a Moderator shall be nominated and elected. This shall be the first order of the first business session.

1.4 Presbytery endorsement is not necessary but a Presbytery may propose a name for the office of Moderator by a majority vote of the Presbytery. This proposal shall be transmitted to the Stated Clerk of the Assembly. Such proposal is not a nomination; but the person named must be nominated properly by a member of the court.

1.5 There shall be one nominating speech for each nominee, limited to 8 minutes. There may be only one seconding speech for each nominee, limited to 3 minutes.

1.6 If more than one Commissioner shall be nominated for Moderator, election shall be by ballot on blank ballots provided as prepared by the Stated Clerk. Tellers appointed by the Stated Clerk shall gather and count the ballots, and report the tabulation to the Stated Clerk. If no nominee receives a majority of the votes cast, a second ballot shall be called on the two nominees who received the highest number of votes on the first ballot. The Moderator shall declare an election when a nominee shall have received a majority of votes cast by commissioners present and voting.

1.7 As soon as a Moderator shall have been declared elected he shall assume his constitutional duties.

1.8 That each Presbytery may elect through its normal election processes one (1) person who has attained his 16th birthday, and who has not attained his 26th birthday who is a member in good standing of one of its constituent churches to be a youth delegate to the General Assembly.

1.8a That youth delegates shall have the privilege of the floor of the General Assembly without vote.

II. THE MODERATOR

2.1 As the presiding officer the Moderator shall preside at all sessions, except when he may invite another commissioner temporarily to occupy the chair.

2.2 The General Assembly approves the undertaking of itineraries by the Moderator between meetings of the Assembly for the purpose of bringing him before representative gatherings throughout the Church. The congregation or agency in which the Moderator is serving at the time of his election is requested to allow him leave of absence. Provision for the expense of the Moderator and his wife for these itineraries and for the salary of a substitute, if necessary, in the Moderator's regular employment, shall be provided in the Operating Expense Budget of the General Assembly. The conditions herein stated shall also apply when a Moderator who is a layman, who is not church employed, is selected.

2.3 All invitations for the services of the Moderator shall be directed to the office of the Stated Clerk. The Moderator and the Stated Clerk shall confer regarding the acceptance of invitations so that the Moderator's time shall be used most economically and for the best interest of the whole Church. The Moderator, at his discretion, shall assume responsibility for arranging the schedule of his itineraries.

2.4 The Moderator shall be a member of the Program Committee, the General Council, and the Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations. The immediate past Moderator shall be an ex officio member of the General Council for a period of one year.

2.5 A former Moderator present as a visitor at a meeting of the General Assembly shall have the privilege of the floor.

2.6 The Moderator shall arrange for services of worship for the General Assembly in a manner acceptable to him.

III. THE STATED CLERK

3.1 As the continuing officer, the Stated Clerk shall be elected by the General Assembly for a term of three (3) years. The election shall be the first order on the morning of the last day of the meeting. The Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation shall nominate the Stated Clerk to the General Assembly with the understanding that further nominations are in order. No person shall be elected to the office of Stated Clerk who shall have attained, at the time of his election, his sixty-fifth birthday.

3.2 The Stated Clerk shall perform the duties required by the Book of Church Order and by the Standing Rules of the General Assembly, and such other duties as are assigned by action of the Assembly. The Stated Clerk shall administer these duties under policies approved by the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation.

3.2a The Stated Clerk shall have charge of all arrangements for the meeting and entertainment of the General Assembly, except as provided in 2.6 and 1.1 above.

3.2b The Stated Clerk shall prepare and distribute to commissioners and their alternates in advance of the meeting of the Assembly a Handbook containing a proposed docket, overtures, reports of ad interim committees, permanent committees and the agencies of the General Assembly, and also such information as to the conduct of meetings of the Assembly as may be useful to the commissioners. The full report of the Permanent Judicial Commission shall be printed in the Handbook and in the Minutes. The Handbook shall be mailed so as to reach commissioners and their alternates one month prior to the convening of the General Assembly. Items not received in time for inclusion in the Handbook shall be mailed to commissioners in the form of a supplement, if possible. The complete list of commissioners in the office of the General Assembly shall be released to the public through the Presbyterian News Service as soon as possible.

3.2c The Stated Clerk shall prepare the business coming before the Assembly and present it for proper reference to the Reference Committee. "Business" includes overtures, reports of ad interim committees, communications, resolutions received in advance of the meeting, reports, audits, etc. from each of the agencies of the Church and from any other proper source.

3.2d The Stated Clerk shall keep the Minutes of the General Assembly, publish them annually with statistical reports of the Church and reports of the agencies of the Assembly, and give certified extracts therefrom when the business of the Assembly requires. The Stated Clerk shall transmit each action of the General Assembly to those whom the action concerns, calling attention to other General Assembly actions affecting those transmitted.

3.2e The Stated Clerk shall receive the official correspondence of the Assembly and answer as instructed by the Assembly; he shall be custodian of the official documents and records of the Assembly, and copies at cost shall be made available upon request. TRAV shall make a tape recording of all business proceedings of the Assembly and shall make copies of these available to any person upon request, the person making the request to pay the cost of the tapes he requests.

3.2f The Stated Clerk shall be a representative of the General Assembly in ecumenical relations as one of its delegates to all inter-church councils.

3.2g The Stated Clerk shall maintain and administer the Office of the General Assembly for the service of the court, its committees and its agencies, employing such staff as necessary.

3.2h The Stated Clerk shall be also the Treasurer of the General Assembly and Central Treasurer of Benevolences for the General Assembly. He shall receive all funds, disburse them as ordered by the Assembly, and present full, audited financial statements annually to the Assembly.

3.2i The salaries of the Stated Clerk and all members of the staff in the Office of the General Assembly shall be determined by the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation.

3.3. The Stated Clerk shall have the privilege of the floor in all matters pertaining to his office, shall have the privilege of the floor to present necessary information on business before the meeting concerning the work and report of any committee on which he serves, and at such times when the Moderator, the executive secretaries, chairmen of Assembly committees (or their designated representatives), or any commissioner may request that he clarify matters before the court.

3.4 Should the Office of Stated Clerk become vacant for any reason the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation shall nominate to the Moderator a person to serve as Acting Stated Clerk. The Moderator shall appoint this nomineee Acting Stated Clerk to perform the duties of the Stated Clerk until a new Stated Clerk shall have been elected and begun service.

3.5 The Stated Clerk shall be an ex officio member of the Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations and shall serve as a member of an advisory member of such other committees as these rules or the General Assembly may direct.

3.6 The Stated Clerk shall be the parliamentarian of the General Assembly.

IV. OPERATING EXPENSE BUDGET

4.1 The Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation shall recommend to the General Assembly through the Standing Committee on Assembly Operation a detailed Operating Expense Budget for the next calendar year, based upon estimates of expense from the Treasurer of the General Assembly, and shall recommend a per capita base for assessments upon the presbyteries sufficient to provide for this budget.

4.2 All requests for appropriation within the Operating Expense Budget shall be made to the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation by its January meeting for inclusion in the budget for the current year.

4.3 The adoption of the Operating Expense Budget carries with it the authority for payment by the Treasurer of all items in that budget.

4.4 All requests for appropriation from the Treasury of the General Assembly not included in the Operating Expense Budget recommended by the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation whether these emanate from recommendations of ad interim, permanent or standing committees, or upon motion made from the floor, shall be referred to the Standing Committee on Assembly Operation. The Standing Committee on Assembly Operation shall not include such items in the budget it recommends to the General Assembly unless assured that such expenditures can be made within the Treasury's available funds.

4.5 In order that the Assembly may live within its income, the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation may make adjustments among the several items of the budget for the year already approved by the Assembly, provided the total amount of the budget be not increased. The Permanent Committee shall see that a sufficient stabilization of program account is carried to provide for fluctuation in the Assembly's expense, and that a cumulative account is carried to provide for the expense of representatives to the assemblies and executive committees of the World Alliance of Reformed Churches, the World Council of Churches and the National Council of Churches.

V. EXPENSE OF ASSEMBLY MEETINGS

5.1 The Assembly shall provide ordinarily the expense of its own entertainment.

5.2 Each commissioner shall be reimbursed for the following allowable expense items, all of which must be incurred within the bounds of the General Assembly, as will appear hereinafter.

5.2a For travel round trip by direct route, ordinarily by the least expensive means which contemplates (1) rail plus incidentals or (2) automobile at .08 per mile, plus necessary lodging, meals, and incidentals enroute or (3) lowest scheduled airline fare plus incidentals.

5.2b At the place of the meeting, cost of hotel (in double room); provision, or an allowance therefor as determined by the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation, for meals; and cost of necessary transportation between hotel and the place of meeting.

5.2c A commissioner riding in an automobile with another commissioner shall be reimbursed at the rate of .02 per mile. Payment shall be made to the passenger who shall be responsible for transmission to the owner.

5.3 Reimbursement checks to the commissioners shall be issued ordinarily on the last day of the meeting. When a commissioner, in case of emergency has presented to the Stated Clerk his request for permission to withdraw from the court and such permission has been granted, the Stated Clerk shall be authorized to issue a reimbursement check earlier than the ordinary time. In case where a hardship would exist for a commissioner to provide all his expense out of pocket without the prospect of cash refund at the Assembly, his Presbytery shall be requested to advance the necessary funds.

5.4 The expenuse of the chairman (or another member) of an ad interim or permanent committee in attendance upon a meeting of the Assembly for the purpose of making a report shall be paid by the Assembly when the committee by vote affirms the report of sufficient importance to require such attendance and so notifies the Stated Clerk. The Assemby shall pay the expenses of the three members of the Permanent Judicial Commission who will serve on the Constitutional Committee and the members of any other special committee whose responsibilties require their attendance at the Assembly.

5.5 The expenses of youth delegates shall be borne in the same manner as the expenses of commissioners to the General Assembly.

VI. THE PROGRAM COMMITTEE

6.1 The Program Committee shall consist of one member of the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation named by that committee, together with the Moderator, the Stated Clerk, and the pastor of the church entertaining the Assembly (or an executive of a host institution). The member from the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation shall be chairman of the Assembly's Program Committee.

6.2 Any inspirational programs or addresses must be approved by the Program Committee, which shall assign the place on the docket.

6.3 All requests for conferences or other meetings anticipating attendance by commissioners, whether prior to the opening session or during hours when the court is recessed, must be presented to the Program Committee and approved by it.

6.4 The chief business of an Assembly meeting being the consideration of interests vital to the growth and development of the General Assembly, the Program Committee should not arrange for more than one speaker from any one body not under the Assembly's control.

6.5 The docket of the Assembly's business shall be prepared by the Stated Clerk and approved by the Program Committee. It shall be planned for 6 days, from Sunday at 11 o'clock a.m. until Friday at noon. The Program Committee shall exercise its best judgment in allocating the use of the time available. In preparing the printed docket the Stated Clerk shall be authorized to grant requests of agencies for particular times on the docket.

6.6 The docket as printed in the Handbook should list all items of business without assigning specific times for consideration of reports of standing committees, but listing special orders requested through the Stated Clerk.

6.7 The first order each day, except opening day, at the beginning of the business session, and during the day as may be necessary, shall be the presentation of a docket listing the business which is to be considered that day.

VII. OVERTURES

7.1 An overture ordinarily is the request of a presbytery or a synod for action by the General Assembly upon a specific matter.

7.2 Upon receipt the Stated Clerk shall refer to the Permanent Judicial Commission all overtures requesting amendment of the Book of Church Order or interpretation thereof by the General Assembly. All other overtures shall be referred to the appropriate standing committee. All overtures shall be printed in the Handbook with the reference for consideration indicated.

7.3 All overtures requiring reference to the Permanent Judicial Commission shall be delivered by March 15 to the Stated Clerk in order to be referred to the Commission. No overture requiring reference to the Permanent Judicial Commission received by the Stated Clerk after March 15 shall be referred to or considered by the General Assembly convening in that year.

7.4 All other overtures shall be delivered by April 10 to the Stated Clerk in order to be included in the Handbook for the next meeting of the General Assembly. Overtures received after the Handbook is printed and at least one month (31 days) prior to the opening of the General Assembly shall be reported to the Assembly by the Stated Clerk, together with disposition of the overture by reference. No overture received by the Stated Clerk less than one month prior to the opening of the meeting of the General Assembly shall be referred to or considered by the General Assembly convening in that year.

7.5 No overture will be considered by the General Assembly until it first has been presented to a presbytery or synod. If approved by the presbytery or synod it will come before the Assembly as the overture of that court. An overture requested by an individual communicant, a teaching elder, or a session, but rejected by the presbytery or synod, may be presented to the Assembly provided that the fact of its rejection by the presbytery or synod is clearly stated on the overture.

VIII. COMMUNICATIONS

8.1 A communication to the General Assembly is formal correspondence received by the Stated Clerk from other churches, from interchurch agencies and councils to which this church is related, from committees and agencies of this church on matters which could not be included in regular reports and from organized bodies outside the church properly having business with the General Assembly.

8.2 Ordnarily, communications from individuals shall not be received by the General Assembly unless they originate with persons who have no other access to the Assembly. If the Assembly desires to receive and consider any such communications other than as information, the Reference Committee shall recommend reference to the proper committee. Letters, telegrams, or telephone calls from communicants of parish churches of the Presbyterian Church in the United States are not proper communications and are not to be received by the Assembly.

8.3 The Reference Committee shall consider all proper communications received by the Stated Clerk and recommend to the General Assembly the proper committee reference according to the Standing Rules.

IX. REPORTS TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY

9.1 All agencies and permanent committees shall make annual reports which shall be transmitted to the Stated Clerk by February 1. Reports from ad interim committees shall reach the Stated Clerk by April 10.

9.2 Reports from interchurch agencies and from interchurch councils and from our representatives thereon shall be made through the Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations.

9.3 Any full printed report of an assembly agency presented by the agency's chairman or executive secretary to a standing committee shall replace the synopsis of the report as printed in the Handbook, provided that only those recommendations of the agency printed with its Handbook report shall be before the standing committee.

9.4 If the chairman or a representative of a permanent, ad interim or special committee wishes to be heard in connection with the report of the standing committee, such privilege shall be limited to a 10 minute statement. No report printed in the Handbook shall be read in full to the Assembly.

9.5 Annual statistical reports from the presbyteries shall be delivered to the Stated Clerk by February 10 of each year.

9.6 Minutes of agencies and committees shall be submitted to the standing committee receiving the agency or committee report for approval.

9.7 That reports of ad interim committees shall be presented to the Reference Committee for reference to the appropriate standing committees through which all ad interim committees shall be heard.

X. NEW BUSINESS

10.1 Any matter presented in any form which has not been received by the Stated Clerk prior to the opening of the General Assembly shall be treated as new business.

10.1a New business must be presented to the court before the close of business on the third day of business.

10.1b No new business shall be considered by the Assembly until it has been received and considered by the Reference Committee.

10.2 A special committee, to be known as the Reference Committee, shall operate for each meeting of the General Assembly. It shall be composed of the Moderator of the previous General Assembly, the Stated Clerk, and the Chairman (or his designate) of the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation. Any and all new business, except that touching on constitutional matters, shall be referred to this committee for consideration.

10.2a All new business presented by members of the court must be in written form, in triplicate, and if received shall be referred without debate to the Reference Committee.

10.2b The Reference Committee shall consider each matter presented and recommend to the General Assembly the proper reference according to the Standing Rules of the General Assembly.

10.2c The appropriate standing committee shall receive and consider all such references, deliberate and report to the Assembly.

10.3 A special committee, to be known as the Constitutional Committee, shall operate during each meeting of the Assembly. It shall be composed of three members of the Permanent Judicial Commission appointed by the Chairman of the Permanent Judicial Commission.

10.3a All matters introduced as new business, if received and touching on constitutional matters, including requested rulings by the Moderator on questions of order involving constitutional questions, shall be referred in writing to the Constitutional Committee for consideration.

10.3b The Constitutional Committee shall consider each matter referred to it and make recommendations directly to the Assembly through the Moderator.

XI. MINUTES

11.1 The official minutes of the court are the original minutes prepared by the recording clerks, adopted by the court and signed by the Stated Clerk.

11.2 In preparing the printed minutes the Stated Clerk is authorized to revise phraseology, spelling, punctuation, and ennumerations; to correct totals of figures; to abridge reports of theological seminaries, of inter-church councils and representatives thereto. In no case shall he change phraseology so as to alter the meaning. If typographical errors make the printed minutes vary from the original minutes the Stated Clerk shall give notice to the presbyteries and may give notice through the news media.

11.3 The printed minutes shall comprise Part I, Journal with Appendix; Part II, Statistics; Part III, Reports of the Boards and Agencies. Printed copies for binding into Part III shall be supplied by the agencies to the Stated Clerk. The Appendix of Part I shall contain the *Book of Church Order*. It shall be printed with the latest amendments. The type shall be held and the book shall be printed by the Stated Clerk, in quantity, with paper binding, and be made available at cost through Presbyterian book stores.

11.4 The Stated Clerk shall send a copy of the entire printed minutes to each Minister, to new Ministers ordained or received, to the Stated Clerk of each Presbytery and Synod, to the libraries of our Church colleges and theological seminaries. He shall send a copy of Parts I and II to past Moderators, to non-Minister members on committees

and agencies, to Ruling Elder Commissioners to the General Assembly, to non-Minister missionaries at the request of the Board of World Missions, in exchange agreements to other churches and publications, to rising senior theological students who are candidates under presbyteries of this Church, and to others as determined by the Committee on Assembly Operation. He shall supply the agencies with reference copies for their necessary use.

XII. STANDING COMMITTEES

12.1 All business shall come ordinarily to the floor for final action through standing committees, or special committees, as follows:

Committee	*Reports of*	*Overtures, etc.*
(1) Annuities and Relief	Board	Touching Board's work
(2) Assembly Operation	Permanent Committee; Historical Foundation; Presbyterian Foundation; manuals; Nominating Committee procedural suggestions	Touching Assembly Operation and Operating Expense Budget
(3) Bills and Overtures	——	Of general nature
(4) Christian Education	Board	Touching Board's work
(5) Church and Society	Council of Board of Christian Education	Touching Council's work
(6) National Ministries		
(7) Educational Institutions	Board Montreat, PSCE, Stillman, Theological Seminaries	Touching Board's work Touching work of these agencies
(8) General Council	General Council recommendations from other reports affecting Benevolence Budget, the General Council's work, or the coordination of program of the Church	Touching General Council's work or affecting the Benevolence Budget or the coordination of the program of the church
(9) Interchurch Agencies and Councils	Portion of report of Inter-Church Relations Committee	Touching interchurch agencies and councils
(10) Interchurch Comity and Union	Portion of report of Inter-Church Relations Committee reports of ad interim committees for church unions	Touching comity, cooperation and union with other churches
(11) Judicial Business	on such agencies and on WARC, WCC and NCC	Touching constitution and amendment
(12) Minister and His work	Permanent Commission	Touching Committee's work
(13) *Presbyterian Survey*	except cases of process	Touching *Survey's* work
(14) Review and Control of Synods	Permanent Committee Board of Directors	
(15) Television, Radio and Audio-Visuals	Synod minutes Board of Directors	Touching Committee's work
(16) Theological	Permanent Committee	Touching Committee's work
(17) Women's Work	Board	Touching Board's work
(18) World Missions	Board	Touching Board's work

12.2 Standing committees shall be named in the following manner:

12.2a The chairman of each standing committee shall be named by the Moderator, after consultation with the Stated Clerk and the chairman of the Permanent Nominating Committee.

12.2b Commissioners shall fill in and return to the Stated Clerk Preference of Standing Committee Cards showing first four preferences among standing committees.

One month before the Assembly meeting, the Stated Clerk shall conduct a drawing of commissioners' names, using the returned Preference Cards plus blank cards for commissioners from whom cards have not been received. The total number of commissioners shall be divided by the number of committees to determine the number on each committee. The first drawing shall be of Ministers' names, the second of ruling elders' names. As each name is drawn a sequence number shall be placed on the card.

In that sequence the preference of commissioners shall be observed as far as possible under the following rules: No more than one Minister and one ruling elder from a presbytery on a committee; an equal number of Ministers and ruling elders on a committee, if possible; members or employees of an agency or permanent committee are ineligible to serve on a standing committee reviewing work of such agency or committee. When a commissioner's preference cannot apply because of these rules or because the preferred committee has already reached full membership, the next preference shall be observed. Cards with no useable preference and blank cards shall be held until all possible preferences have been observed, and then used by the Stated Clerk to fill committee quotas as needed.

Two weeks before the Assembly meeting, the Stated Clerk shall mail back to commissioners the cards indicating drawing sequence number and standing committee assignment.

12.2c An alternate replacing a commissioner whose name has been drawn for service on a standing committee shall replace his principal on that committee.

12.2d The Stated Clerk shall compile a complete list of the standing committees when the drawing is complete. This shall be released, and those named shall be notified.

12.2e The youth delegates shall be assigned to standing committees through the same procedure as commissioners.

12.3 The report of a standing committee shall be brief and concise. It shall include the following:

(a) A list of all items referred to and considered by the committee.
(b) A statement of the issues discussed.
(c) A report on all recommendations contained in an agency or committee report under consideration. (If any of the recommendations contained in a report were not approved, this shall be reported with reasons. New recommendations may be added, with words of explanation. Amendments to original recommendations shall be reported and explained.)
(d) A statement of the division of the vote on every official recommendation made to or by the committee.
(e) Reference to overtures by number with brief statement of substance, page in Handbook, and recommended answer.
(f) Reference to communications, giving source, brief statement of content and recommended answer.
(g) The full text of resolutions introducing new business, including signers of the resolution along with the recommended answer.
(h) Only such portions of narrative sections of the printed reports as are necessary to make the report of standing committee intelligible.
(i) All nominations received from the Permanent Nominating Committee with recommendations.
(j) A note that the audit of the reporting agency has been received and that the agency is taking any necessary action on any recommendation of its audits.

12.4 Any recommendation affecting the Benevolence Budget of the Assembly or the coordination of the program of the church shall be referred to the standing committee on the General Council. Any recommendation affecting the Operating Expense Budget of the Assembly shall be referred to the standing committee on Assembly Operation.

12.5 Informational presentation of some special aspects of the work reported by a standing committee shall be limited to five minutes.

12.6 The completed report of a standing committee shall contain the full text of the report and shall be treated as follows:

(a) Typed, original and two carbon copies, by Assembly stenographers.
(b) Proofread and signed by the chairman of the committee; and then delivered to the Stated Clerk when duplicated copies are available for the commissioners.
(c) Docketed by the Program Committee for consideration by the Assembly.
(d) Presented to the Assembly by the chairman or his designate, by reading the entire text of the report from the original typed copy. Any change ordered by the Assembly shall be noted and included by the chairman on the original copy.
(e) The report, as adopted by the Assembly, shall be filed with the Recording Clerk for the permanent record.

12.7 No partial report of a standing committee shall be presented without the consent of the court.

12.8 Only the members of a standing committee may be present in meetings of that standing committee with the following exceptions: (1) The executive secretary and at least one official representative of the policy-making body of an agency or permanent committee shall be present for consultative purposes in the standing committee reviewing their work. (2) A standing committee may invite other persons for consultative purposes when this is felt necessary to the committee's performance of its business. Standing committee report must be adopted with only the committee members present.

12.8 (2) A standing committee is encouraged to invite other persons for consultative purposes as this is deemed advisable by the committee for the consideration of its business.
(Note: The text of 12.8 and 12.8(2) above is what the General Assembly adopted. *Stated Clerk.*)

12.8 (3) Youth delegates shall be given the privilege of the floor of the standing committee to which they have been assigned. They shall have full voting privilege in all matters before that standing committee.

XIII. OTHER PROVISIONS

13.1 The chairmen of the standing committees shall assemble at the time and place announced by the Stated Clerk for a period of orientation and briefing.

13.2 The Program Committee shall conduct or arrange for a briefing period for all commissioners as to the nature and work of the General Assembly. This briefing period shall be held either on the first day of the Assembly meeting prior to the first business session or on the day immediately preceding the first day of the meeting.

13.3 The day preceding the day of the formal opening of the General Assembly may be utilized by the Program Committee for such pre-Assembly conferences and programs as the Program Committee may deem useful and appropriate.

13.4 (1) The standing committees shall proceed as follows: At the proper time each committee shall assemble in its assigned room, elect a secretary, review material in hand, appoint subcommittees as may be necessary, and begin its work.
(2) Each committee shall be available to reconvene to consider additional references that may come from the floor of the Assembly.

13.5 Report of standing committees shall follow these procedures:
(1) The reproduced copies shall carry in caps, underscored, at top of page:

FOR INFORMATION ONLY
SUBJECT TO MODIFICATION BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY
FOR RELEASE ONLY AFTER FINAL ACTION BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY

(2) The reproduced copies shall contain the full text of the report and shall be distributed to the commissioners and all other interested parties, including the news media, at times selected by the Program Committee. Distributions shall be made as far in advance of consideration on the floor as possible and practicable. Reports of standing committees must ordinarily be distributed to commissioners not later than the close of the session preceding the session in which they are to be considered. Nevertheless, in order to expedite the Assembly's progress, the reports of standing committees that are adjudged by the Program Committee to be not controversial may be heard during the first business session, notwithstanding the impossibility of getting these reports reproduced and distributed during the previous business session. The Program Committee may ask for a special order for the purpose of making this Standing Rule effective.

XIV. PARLIAMENTARY PROCEDURE

14.1 Except as otherwise specifically provided in these Standing Rules, ROBERT'S RULES OF ORDER shall be the standard in parliamentary procedures.

14.2 The entire report of each standing committee, including narrative, shall be read before any comment. When a minority of a committee wishes to present a minority report, the member reporting for the minority shall have the privilege of presenting the minority report and moving it as a substitute for the portion of the majority report affected.

14.2 (1) Each recommendation in each report must be read, considered and acted upon separately.
(a) The chairman moves the adoption.
(b) Motion to adopt is seconded from the floor.
(c) The Moderator asks: Is there objection or question?
(d) Hearing no objection or question, the Moderator states: It is adopted.
(The above procedure is known as "The Short Form of Voting.")

14.3 Procedures in debating a question:
(a) The chairman reporting or his designate may answer questions concerning the report addressed to him through the Moderator.
(b) The chairman shall have an opportunity to make the final statement in debate.
(c) No commissioner may speak on the same question more than once until all desiring to speak have done so.
(d) When any main motion has been debated for one hour, the Moderator shall inquire of the court whether it wishes to place some definite limit upon further debate.
(e) Debate shall be free and open, with equal time being given to proponents and opponents in so far as possible.

14.4 Special Provisions:
(a) Chairmen and executive secretaries of boards and agencies and chairmen of permanent and ad interim committees, or any special committee of the Assembly, or their designated representatives, shall have the privilege of the floor during consideration of their respective reports and when matters touching their responsibilities arise in other reports.

(b) The assistants to the Stated Clerk shall have the privilege of the floor when requested by the Moderator to render some specific service to the court.

(c) All motions shall be presented in writing and read before being voted upon.

XV. AMENDMENT OR SUSPENSION OF RULES

15.1 The Standing Rules of the General Assembly may be amended or suspended only by a majority vote of the total enrollment of commissioners. A motion to amend is debatable. A motion to suspend is not debatable.

SECTION II. THE WORK OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY BETWEEN ITS MEETINGS

20. Agencies and Committees

20.1 The General Assembly may create the agencies needful for its continuing work of evangelization, nurture and benevolences. Those agencies on which the largest areas of responsibility are placed shall ordinarily be titled "Boards." The Assembly may create the committees, both ad interim and permanent, needful for its work as the highest court of the Church.

20.2 A statement of the area of responsibility assigned to any new agency or permanent committee shall be approved by the General Assembly before the new body is created. This statement shall be incorporated into the manual of such agency or committee.

20.3 Each agency or permanent committee shall operate under a manual approved by the General Assembly. A newly-created agency or permanent committee shall present such a manual to the Assembly within a reasonable time.

20.4 The manual of any new agency, or amendment(s) to the manual of any existing agency shall be reviewed by the General Council before submission to the General Assembly. In the event the General Council finds any request involves adjustment or clarification of responsibility among agencies, it shall consult with the agencies involved. Then the General Council shall present the proposed manual or amendment to the General Assembly with

its judgment as to the point at which such manual or amendment(s) calls for adjustment in the responsibility among the agencies, and the Council's recommendation as to the adoption of the manual or amendment(s).

20.5 Every amendment to such a manual shall receive the approval of the General Assembly before becoming effective. Any civil charter or amendment thereof needed by an agency or permanent committee shall similarly receive Assembly approval before being presented to the civil authority for recording. The full textual wording of any amendment to such a manual or civil charter approved by the General Assembly shall be printed in the Minutes of the General Assembly.

20.6 Each agency and committee shall submit annually to the General Assembly, in the spirit of faithful trusteeship but with all practicable brevity, a report concerning its area of responsibility and its discharge of that responsibility. Such reports shall include minutes of the proceedings of its policy-making body, audits of all accounts for which it is responsible, and, in conclusion, all of its recommendations.

21. Ad Interim Committees

21.1 Any motion, resolution or overture involving the appointment of an ad interim committee shall be referred to the appropriate standing committee, which shall recommend to the Assembly whether such committee is needed, or whether the matter can be better handled by reference to an existing agency or committee with instruction to study and report; and whether an ad interim committee ordered by the Assembly shall be appointed, and the chairman named, by the Moderator.

21.2 A vacancy occurring on an ad interim committee may be filled by the Moderator's appointment.

21.3 Any recommendation by an ad interim committee which would affect the Benevolence Budget must be presented to the General Council by February 1 preceding the General Assembly meeting. The General Council shall present a specific recommendation on the matter to the General Assembly. Any recommendation by an ad interim committee which would affect the current Operating Expense Budget must be presented to the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation by January 1 preceding the General Assembly meeting. The Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation shall present a specific recommendation on the matter to the General Assembly.

22. Agencies

22.1 For continuing work toward the fulfillment of the mission of this Church, the General Assembly maintains the following agencies:

The Board of Annuities and Relief
The Board of Christian Education
The Board of National Ministries
The Board of Women's Work
The Board of World Missions
The General Council
The Historical Foundation
The Mountain Retreat Association
The Presbyterian Foundation, Inc. (U.S.)
The Presbyterian School of Christian Education, Inc.
The *Presbyterian Survey*
Stillman College
TRAV (Television, Radio and Audio-Visuals)

22.2 The Assembly cooperates with other communions in the following interchurch agencies:

The American Bible Society
The Lord's Day Alliance
Religion in American Life

22.3 The foregoing two paragraphs shall be considered amended automatically upon action of the Assembly to create or to discontinue an agency.

22.4 The General Council is the agency of the General Assembly to foster coordination of and planning for the work of the General Assembly as expressed through the various agencies created to perform the several aspects of the Church's witness. The General Council has particular responsibility in the area of immediate and long-range planning for the program of

work for the whole Church and in the area of finance for the agencies through which this program is accomplished. It shall be related to the agencies as provided under the Manual of the General Council. Any request for the General Assembly to make adjustments in the division of responsibility among the agencies or to create new agencies shall be referred to the General Council for its recommendation to the General Assembly meeting.

23. Permanent Committees

23.1 For continuing aspects of its work as the highest court of the Church, the General Assembly maintains the Permanent Judicial Commission and the following Permanent Committees:

Assembly Operation
Inter-Church Relations
Minister and His Work
Nominations
Theological

23.2 The foregoing paragraph shall be considered amended automatically upon action of the Assembly to create or discontinue a permanent committee.

23.3 Manuals of permanent committees shall be reviewed by the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation, and proposed amendment of such manuals referred to this Committee for its recommendation to the General Assembly.

FORMS OF BEQUESTS

"I give, devise, and bequeath to THE PRESBYTERIAN FOUNDATION, INC. (U. S.), a North Carolina corporation located in Charlotte, N.C. ..... (here insert estate devised and bequeathed) for the use and benefit of The Presbyterian Church in the United States (or any Board, Seminary, College, Home for Children or Aged, Mountain Retreat Association at Montreat, Congregation, or other agencies of said Church may be designated as beneficiaries of income.)"

"I devise and bequeath to the BOARD OF ANNUITIES AND RELIEF OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES the sum of $..... dollars for the cause of Ministerial Relief."

"I give and bequeath to the Trustees of the PRESBYTERIAN BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES (incorporated under the laws of the State of Virginia) (here name the amount of the bequest), to be used for the publication work of said Church."

"I devise and bequeath to the BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES the sum of $ ..... to aid candidates of said Church in preparation for the gospel ministry."

"I give, bequeath and devise unto THE BOARD OF NATIONAL MINISTRIES OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES, Inc. (incorporated under the laws of the State of Georgia) the sum of $....., (or in lieu of cash bequest, description of property) to be expended or used for the appropriate objects of said corporation."

"I give and bequeath to the BOARD OF WORLD MISSIONS OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES, a corporation organized under the laws of the State of Tennessee, with offices at Nashville, Tennessee, (here name the amount of the bequest), for its general purposes."

PRAYER FOR THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY

WHEREAS, The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States fully recognizes the efficacy of the prayers of God's people, and the necessity for divine guidance in its own deliberations; therefore,

Resolved, First, That the General Assembly recommend to all the churches under its care to offer special prayer during the devotions of the Sabbath preceding the meeting of the General Assembly in each year, that God would be of great mercy so give the Assembly the wisdom that cometh from above, and so direct all its plans, discussions and decisions as to promote His own glory and to advance the kingdom of Jesus in the earth.

Resolved, Second, That the above preamble and resolution be printed annually in the Appendix to the Minutes of the Assembly.

(Minutes of General Assembly, 1863, p. 133.)

Part II

Statistics for Year 1969

(unless otherwise noted)

STATED CLERKS OF SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES

(* - Executive Secretaries and Stated Clerks)
("U" after name of Presbytery denotes a Union Presbytery.)

Synod/ Presbytery	*Stated Clerk*	*Address*	*Town*
5-ALABAMA	REV. JAMES O. SPEED	5624-1st AVENUE, N.	BIRMINGHAM, ALA. 35212
10-Birmingham	Rev. Alexander Henry	Box 535	Fairfield, Ala. 35064
30-East Alabama	*Rev. Thomas G. Kay, Sr.	Box 2761	Montgomery, Ala. 36105
40-Mobile	*Rev. Duncan N. Naylor	855 Selma Street	Mobile, Ala. 36603
50-No. Alabama	Rev. James E. Bowden	2002 Westmeade St., S.W.	Decatur, Ala. 35601
60-Tuscaloosa	Rev. John P. Simmons	Box 392	Aliceville, Ala. 35442
10-APPALACHIA	REV. WILLIAM F. WADSWORTH	BOX 26	TAZEWELL, VA. 24651
70-Abingdon	*Rev. Ben F. Brown	401 Reynolds Arcade Bldg.	Bristol, Va. 24201
80-Asheville	*Rev. B. Hoyt Evans	20 Aurora Drive	Asheville, N.C. 28805
90-Holston	*Rev. Thomas C. Rhea	1415 Waverly Road	Kingsport, Tenn. 37664
100-Knoxville	Rev. Robert A. Larson	3517 Bluff Point Drive	Knoxville, Tenn. 37920
15-ARKANSAS	*REV. E. S. BAYLESS	BOX 6008	LITTLE ROCK, ARK. 72206
110-E. Arkansas	*Rev. R. M. Hudson	111 Eldridge Court	Wynne, Ark. 72396
115-Oklahoma	Mr. Russel C. Browe	812 S. W. 35th Street	Okla. City, Okla. 73190
120-Ouachita	Rev. John G. Barton	Box 395	El Dorado, Ark. 71730
130-Washburn	Rev. Ben L. Collins	800 Scott Street	Little Rock, Ark. 72201
20-FLORIDA	*REV. H. A. ANDERSON	1221 LEE ROAD	ORLANDO, FLA. 32810
140-Everglades	Rev. W. Ivan Hoy	4690 Palm Avenue	Hialeah, Fla. 33012
150-Florida	*Rev. Frank L. Elvery	Box 12188	Panama City, Fla. 32401
160-St. Johns	*Rev. James H. Monroe	1221 Lee Road	Orlando, Fla. 32810
170-Suwannee	Rev. James T. Anderton	1937 University Blvd., W.	Jacksonville, Fla. 32217
180-Westminster	*Rev. S. D. McCammon, Jr.	720 N. Shore Drive, N.E.	St. Petersburg, Fla. 33701
25-GEORGIA	*MR. JOHN J. DEIFELL	341 PONCE DE LEON AVENUE, N.E.	ATLANTA, GA. 30308
190-Athens	*Rev. Albert E. Simmons	Box 1278	Gainesville, Ga. 30501
200-Atlanta	*Rev. Bonneau H. Dickson	341 Ponce de Leon Avenue, N.E.	Atlanta, Ga. 30308
210-Aug.-Macon	*Rev. Robert D. Earnest	Box 2086	Macon, Ga. 31203
220-Cherokee	*Rev. Robert C. Pooley, Jr.	Box 1301	Rome, Ga. 30161
240-Savannah	*Rev. F. Clyde Pratt	Box 2	Hinesville, Ga. 31313
250-S.W. Georgia	*Rev. Archie C. Smith	Box 1294	Albany, Ga. 31702
30-KENTUCKY	*REV. M. R. WEEDON	1044 ALTA VISTA ROAD	LOUISVILLE, KY. 40205
260-Guer.-Trans.	*Rev. Charles M. Hanna	412 Rose Street	Lexington, Ky. 40508
270-Louisville	*Rev. M. Ralph Weedon	1044 Alta Vista Road	Louisville, Ky. 40205
281-Western Ky.-U	Rev. William W. Travis	Box 292	Henderson, Ky. 42420
35-LOUISIANA	REV. G. J. FISCHER, JR.	BOX 12	KENNER, LA. 70062
300-Louisiana	Rev. William B. Venable	3015 Groom Road	Baker, La. 70714
320-New Orleans	*Rev. W. M. Fountain, Jr.	Box 7784	Metairie, La. 70002
330-Red River	Rev. John R. Bradshaw	Box 297	Homer, La. 71040
40-MISSISSIPPI	REV. A. H. FREUNDT, JR.	1009 LAURELWOOD DR.	CLINTON, MISS. 39056
340-Cent. Miss.	Rev. A. H. Freundt, Jr.	1009 Laurelwood Drive	Clinton, Miss. 39056
350-St. Andrew	Rev. R. Christy Morgan	1316 Pine Road	Corinth, Miss. 38834
360-So. Miss.	Rev. Larry C. Mills	Box 9125	Centreville, Miss. 39631

STATED CLERKS OF SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES

(* - Executive Secretaries and Stated Clerks)
("U" after name of Presbytery denotes a Union Presbytery.)

Synod/ Presbytery	*Stated Clerk*	*Address*	*Town*
45-MISSOURI	REV. ROBERT E. KERR	9424 EVERMAN AVE.	ST. LOUIS, MO. 63114
370-John Calvin-U	Mr. H. W. Crumpley	2167 So. Oak Grove	Springfield, Mo. 65804
375-N. East Mo.-U	Rev. Orrin Graff	Box 994	Kirksville, Mo. 63501
385-No. West Mo.	*Rev. Richard K. Johnson	800 W. 47th Street	Kansas City, Mo. 64112
395-So. East Mo.	Rev. M. R. Wilkinson	214 Taylor Street	Crystal City, Mo. 63019
50-NO.CAROLINA	*REV. H. J. DUDLEY	BOX 10785	RALEIGH, N.C. 27605
420-Albemarle	*Rev. Thomas M. Davis	Box 35	Greenville, N.C. 27834
430-Concord	Rev. Robert L. Forbis, Jr.	Box 146	Kannapolis, N.C. 28081
440-Fayetteville	Rev. R. S. Arrowood	Box 1252	Aberdeen, N.C. 28315
450-Granville	*Rev. I. M. Bagnal	Box 10504	Raleigh, N.C. 27605
460-Kings Mtn.	Rev. Jack C. Robinson	Box 12662	Gastonia, N.C. 28052
470-Mecklenburg	Rev. J. Cecil Lawrence	Box 2537	Charlotte, N.C. 28201
480-Orange	*Rev. G. L. Cheshire, Jr.	Box 9005	Greensboro, N.C. 27408
490-Wilmington	*Rev. James B. Tubbs	15th and Market Streets	Wilmington, N.C. 28401
500-Win.-Salem	*Rev. G. P. Whiteley	200 Magnolia Street	Winston-Salem, N.C. 27103
60-SO.CAROLINA	REV. FRANK B. ESTES	BOX 735	SUMMERVILLE, S.C. 29483
540-Bethel	*Rev. Fred A. Hopkins	Box 238	York, S.C. 29745
550-Charleston	Rev. Frank B. Estes	Box 735	Summerville, S.C. 29483
560-Congaree	Rev. Alex M. Mitchell	1731 Hollywood Drive	Columbia, S.C. 29205
570-Enoree	*Rev. Denny M. Hill	Box 527	Greer, S.C. 29651
580-Harmony	Rev. Russell W. Park, Sr.	Box 1214	Lake City, S.C. 29560
590-Pee Dee	Rev. Richard S. Andrews	2000 Marsh Avenue	Florence, S.C. 29501
600-Piedmont	*Rev. Ralph L. Buchanan	Box 1732	Anderson, S.C. 29621
610-So. Carolina	*Rev. William F. Mitchell	Box 8	Cross Hill, S.C. 29332
65-TENNESSEE	REV. C. D. HARVEY	3469 STONE	MEMPHIS, TENN. 38024
620-Columbia	Rev. R. Neal Dean	Box 174	Pulaski, Tenn. 38478
630-Memphis	Rev. Pat N. Easterling	811 Parkrose Road	Memphis, Tenn. 38109
640-Nashville	*Mr. M. W. Freeman, Jr.	1701-21st Avenue, S.	Nashville, Tenn. 37212
70-TEXAS	VACANT		
650-Brazos	*Rev. W. J. Fogelman	5203 Montrose Blvd.	Houston, Tex. 77006
660-Central Tex.	*Rev. J. W. Cunningham	517-Seminary Ofc. Bldg. S.	Ft. Worth, Tex. 76115
670-John Knox	*Mr. Robert W. Bass	D-402 Petroleum Bldg.	San Antonio, Tex. 78209
680-N. East Texas	*Rev. P. J. Garrison, Jr.	8210 Walnut Hill Lane	Dallas, Tex. 75231
690-South Texas	Rev. Earl M. Clary	Box 1292	Wharton, Tex. 77488
700-The Southwest	*Rev. Richard H. Schmidt	340 Central Building	Midland, Tex. 79701
75-VIRGINIA	*REV. J. A. PAYNE, JR.	3503 SEMINARY AVE.	RICHMOND, VA. 23227
710-Appomattox	*Rev. Henry R. Mahler	Box 2415	Lynchburg, Va. 24501
720-Hanover	*Rev. A. M. Hart	3503 Seminary Avenue	Richmond, Va. 23227
730-Lexington	*Rev. Thomas A. Davidson	Box 1107	Staunton, Va. 24401
740-Montgomery	Rev. Philip M. Cory	R. 3, Box 401	Covington, Va. 24426
750-Norfolk	*Rev. J. D. Mac Leod, Jr.	427 W. 37th Street	Norfolk, Va. 23508
760-Potomac	Rev. J. R. Winter	106 High Street	Warrenton, Va. 22186
770-Winchester	*Rev. C. R. Slider	116 S. Loudoun Street	Winchester, Va. 22601
80-WEST VA.	REV. D. D. ELLIS	905 VILLAGE DRIVE	SO. CHARLESTON, W. VA. 25309
781-Greenbrier	Mr. Felix C. Craig	Bluestone Buck Rt., Box 95	Hinton, W.Va. 25951
791-Guyandotte	Rev. D. D. Ellis	905 Village Drive	S. Charleston, W.Va. 25309
799-Kanawha	Rev. A. D. Ellison, Jr.	3810 Venable Avenue, S.E.	Charleston, W.Va. 25304

EXECUTIVE SECRETARIES OF SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES

(Not Stated Clerks)

Synod/ Presbytery	*Stated Clerk*	*Address*	*Town*
10-Birmingham	Vacant		
60-Tuscaloosa	Rev. J. David Simpson	2100-4th Avenue, N.	Tuscaloosa, Ala. 35401
100-Knoxville	Rev. J. W. Dunlap	7804 Sheffield Drive	Knoxville, Tenn. 37919
140-Everglades	Rev. L. E. Woodward	4690 Palm Avenue	Hialeah, Fla. 33012
170-Suwannee	Rev. Donald O. McInnis	1937 University Blvd., W.	Jacksonville, Fla. 32217
300-Louisiana	Rev. William S. McKee	440 North Foster Drive	Baton Rouge, La. 70806
330-Red River	Rev. William W. Hatcher	512 Glendale Drive	Ruston, La. 71270
340-Central Miss.	Rev. Thomas G. Kay, Jr.	5125 Robinson Road	Jackson, Miss. 39204
350-St. Andrew	Rev. S. L. McCullouch	Box 148	Oxford, Miss. 38655
360-So. Miss.	Rev. John T. N. Keels	Box 1003	Hattiesburg, Miss. 39401
45-SYNOD-MO.	REV. ROBT. RODISCH	731 E. HIGH STREET	JEFFERSON CITY, MO. 65101
411-So. East Mo.	Rev. Frederick J. Beebe	2236 Tower Grove Avenue	St. Louis, Mo. 63110
430-Concord	Rev. L. B. Colquitt, Jr.	Box 68	Statesville, N.C. 28677
440-Fayetteville	Rev. Cheves K. Ligon	Box 3352	Fayetteville, N.C. 28305
60-SYNOD-S. CAR.	REV. A. M. MARTIN	1430 WASHINGTON ST.	COLUMBIA, S.C. 29201
550-Charleston	Rev. Thomas W. Horton	342 Meeting Street	Charleston, S.C. 29403
560-Congaree	Rev. C. D. Brearley, Jr.	1430 Washington Street	Columbia, S.C. 29201
590-Pee Dee	Rev. Ben F. Ormand, Jr.	Box 483	Florence, S.C. 29501
630-Memphis	Rev. F. Ray Riddle, Jr.,	1914 Poplar Avenue	Memphis, Tenn. 38104
740-Montgomery	Vacant		
760-Potomac	Rev. James B. Ficklen	4123 Nebraska Ave., N.W.	Washington, D.C. 20016
781-Greenbrier	Rev. F. M. Womack, Jr.	Box 429	Hinton, W. Va. 25951

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PRESBYTERIES

with page references to Part II-1970 Minutes

Abingdon (Abing.) 8
Albemarle (Albe.) 64
Appomatox (Appo.) 114
Asheville (Ashe.) 12
Athens (Ath.) 32
Atlanta (Atla.) 32
Augusta-Macon (Aug.-Mac.) 36
Bethel (Beth.) 84
Birmingham (Birm.) 2
Brazos (Braz.) 100
Central Mississippi (C. Miss.) 52
Central Texas (C. Tex.) 104
Charleston (Charl.) 86
Cherokee (Chero.) 38
Columbia (Colum.) 96
Concord (Conc.) 66
Congaree (Cong.) 86
East Alabama (E. Ala.) 2
East Arkansas (E. Ark.) 16
Enoree (Enor.) 88
Everglades (Ever.) 22
Fayetteville (Fay.) 68
Florida (Fla.) 24
Granville (Granv.) 70
Greenbrier (Green.) 130
Guerrant-Transylvania (Guer.-Trans.) 42
Guyandotte 132
Hanover (Han.) 116
Harmony (Har.) 90
Holston (Hol.) 12
John Calvin (J. Calvin) 60
John Knox (J. Knox) 106
Kanawha (Kan.) 134
Kings Mountain (Kings) 72
Knoxville (Knox.) 14
Lexington (Lex.) 120
Louisiana (La.) 48
Louisville (Louisv.) 44
Mecklenburg (Meck.) 74
Memphis (Mem.) 96
Missouri (Mo.) 60
Mobile (Mob.) 4
Montgomery (Mont.) 122
Muhlenberg (Muh.) 46
Nashville (Nash.) 98
New Orleans (N. Orl.) 48
Norfolk (Norf.) 124
North Alabama (N. Ala.) 6
Northeast Texas (N.E. Tex.) 108
Northwest Missouri (N.W. Mo.) 60
Oklahoma (Okla.) 18
Orange (Oran.) 78
Ouachita (Ouach.) 20
Pee Dee (P.D.) 92
Piedmont (Pied.) 92
Potomac (Potom.) 126
Potosi 62
Red River (Red R.) 50
St. Andrew (St. And.) 54
St. Johns 26
St. Louis (St. Lou.) 62
Savannah (Sav.) 40
South Carolina (S. Car.) 94
South Mississippi (S. Miss.) 56
South Texas (S. Tex.) 110
Southwest Georgia (S. W. Ga.) 40
Suwannee (Suwan.) 28
The Southwest (The S. W.) 112
Tuscaloosa (Tusca.) 8
Washburn (Wash.) 22
Westminster (West.) 30
Wilmington (Wilm.) 80
Winchester (Winc.) 128
Winston-Salem (Win.-Sal.) 82

The names of ministers in slash marks indicated that these men are not members of the presbyteries where listed but that they are serving these churches as Pastors-Elect or as Supplies. In the former cases they are in process of being received. In the latter they will continue to hold their membership in different presbyteries.

Pastors called but not received by other presbyteries before December 31, are shown in their former work in this manner—/In-trans./. Pastors called by churches before December 31, but not received by the Presbytery are shown in this manner—/Pastor's name, P.E./.

The following abbreviations are used for the occupation of ministers:

A.	—Assistant
Asy.	—Assembly
Admin.	—Administrative other than an Executive for a church court
Asy.Ex.Sec.	—Assembly Executive Secretary
A.P.	—Assistant Pastor
Asso.P.	—Associate Pastor
C.E.	—Christian Education
Chap.	—Chaplains, other than Military—V.A.
Chap.Mil.	—Chaplain Military Armed Forces
Chap.V.A.	—Chaplain Veteran's Administration
Camp.Min.	—Campus Minister
C.M.	—City Missionary
Ch.Ext.	—Church Extension
D.C.E.	—Director of Christian Education
Ev.	—Evangelist
Ex.	—Executive
G.P.	—General Presbyter
H.M.	—Home Missionary
H.R.	—Honorably Retired
Inf.	—Infirm
I.S.	—Interim Supply
M.Admin.	—Minister of Administration
M.E.	—Minister of Education
M.Miss.	—Minister of Missions
M.Mus.	—Minister of Music
Miss.	—Mission
O.S.	—Occasional Supply
O.S.C.	—Occasional Supply Candidate
O.M.	—Overseas and Mexico Missionaries
P.	—Pastor
P.E.	—Pastor Elect
P.Em.	—Pastor Emeritus
Pby.Ex.Sec.	—Presbytery Executive Secretary
Pby.Ev.	—Presbytery Evangelist
Pres.	—President
Prof.	—Professor
Reg'l.D.C.E.	—Regional Director of Christian Education
S.C.	—Stated Clerk
Sec.	—Secretary
Syn.Ex.Sec.	—Synod Executive Secretary
Stu.	—Student
S.S.	—Stated Supply
Supt.	—Superintendent
T.	—Teacher

Also the following designations are used in these tables:

*Manse. %—Every-Member Canvass. ‡—Rent paid on home by church or other employer. &—No report received from church. ■—Footnote mark. See explanation shown below figure for Number of Churches, whenever used.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Adult Baptisms	Line No.
5. SYNOD OF ALABAMA										1
										2
										3
10. PRESBYTERY OF BIRMINGHAM										4
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN ALABAMA-										5
BESSEMER, FIRST *%		F. E. JORDAN, P.	12	24	16	13	26	545	6	6
GOOD HOPE %		V	3	...	...	1	2	35	...	7
BIRMINGHAM, FIRST *%		EDWARD CRAIG HAY, P.	21	27	6	12	23	581	...	8
SECOND *%.		WILLIAM H. DUKE, P	9	9	1	30	13	184	1	9
THIRD *.		JAMES S. CANTRELL, P	15	21	8	24	30	501	8	10
AVONDALE *%.		BEN D. DUNAGAN, P.	12	9	2	10	19	220	2	11
BRIARWOOD *%		FRANK M. BARKER, JR., P.	18	24	87	90	61	1065	16	12
		KENNETH D. WILSON, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	13
CENTRAL PARK-ENSLEY *%		O. F. HOOKER, P.	12	18	14	16	58	479	4	14
		M. PIERRE BURNS, JR., A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	15
CHAPEL IN THE PINES *%		V	12	15	11	34	24	436	...	16
CHRIST CHURCH *% /ORG. 3/2/69/		V	6	...	5	48	....	53	1	17
DIXON MEMORIAL *		V	2	4	3	3	6	30	2	18
FORESTDALE *%.		CLYCE H. HURST, JR., P	6	12	8	16	7	240	2	19
GRACE COVENANT *%.		R. NELSON RALLS, P	6	10	3	14	20	103	3	20
HANDLEY MEMORIAL *		V	5	5	2	4	10	82	2	21
HUFFMAN *%		DONALD L. BELL, P.	9	15	11	8	7	233	2	22
NORTH BIRMINGHAM		V	9	11	4	5	....	130	4	23
OAKMONT *%		JAMES W. PATTON, P	12	15	21	49	30	302	...	24
SEVENTY-SIXTH STREET *%.		JOHN A. TROXLER, P	15	21	9	22	83	626	1	25
SHADES VALLEY *%		THOMAS C. DUNCAN, P.	24	39	24	42	110	1004	12	26
		W. HARVEY JENKINS, JR., A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	27
		JAMES T. STEVENSON, JR., A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	28
SOUTH HIGHLAND *%.		STERLING J. EDWARDS, JR., P.	35	48	18	41	90	1151	3	29
		ROSS T. HIGHTOWER, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	30
SOUTHMINSTER *%.		ROBERT L. CATLIN, P.	15	18	16	45	50	471	9	31
VINE STREET *.		RICHARD D. CARTER, P	13	26	5	15	23	458	2	32
WESTMINSTER *%		V	4	8	3	....	7	159	...	33
WOODLAWN *%.		JAMES O. SPEED, JR., P.	15	21	3	17	107	386	3	34
		SYN.S.C.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	35
WYLAM *%		JAMES T. BENJAMIN, JR., P.	8	10	3	....	16	210	1	36
CARBON HILL, CARBON HILL *		V	4	4	...	6	3	38	...	37
FAIRFIELD, FAIRFIELD *%.		ALEXANDER HENRY, P., S.C.	13	24	7	7	56	324	3	38
FAIRFIELD HIGHLANDS *%		GUY NEWLAND JR., P	8	8	6	18	2	179	2	39
HELENA, R.1, BRYAN MEMORIAL *%		JAMES R. BOOZER /2/ S.S.	2	7	2	....	29	45	2	40
HUEYTOWN, FIRST *%		JAMES R. BOOZER /2/ P.	4	6	8	8	3	106	4	41
JASPER, FIRST *%		V	10	6	...	2	4	100	...	42
MONTEVALLO, MONTEVALLO *		V	6	6	...	4	2	97	...	43
SPRINGVILLE, SPRINGVILLE *		V	2	2	...	....	23	31	...	44
										45
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 33		TOTALS.....	347	473	306	604	944	10604	95	46
										47
		OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL								48
JAMES J. ALEXANDER, ADMIN., ATLANTA, GA.		DAVID A. HUFFINES, JR., REGL.D.C.E., BIRMINGHAM, ALA.								49
MILTON P. BROWN, JR., PROF., MEMPHIS, TENN.		MERWYN S. JOHNSON, STU., SWITZERLAND								50
CLYDE L. CARTER, EV., BIRMINGHAM, ALA.		R. DAVID KAYLOR, PROF., DAVIDSON, N. C.								51
HUGH R. ESCO, JR., CHAP.MIL., FORT HAMILTON, N. Y.		GEORGE LANG, H.R., TUSCALOOSA, ALA.								52
WILLIAM B. HOOD, PBY.EX.SEC., BIRMINGHAM, ALA.		L. SAMUEL MAGBEE, /INTRANS/, NEW ORLEANS, LA.								53
										54
										55
										56

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	Line No.
										57
30. PRESBYTERY OF EAST ALABAMA										58
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN ALABAMA-										59
ALEXANDER CITY, FIRST *%		JAMES KELLY UNGER, JR., P.	9	17	11	14	14	235	5	60
ROBINSON MEMORIAL.		ROBERT E. MCPHEETERS /2/ P	6	6	...	....	3	151	...	61
ANDALUSIA, FIRST *%.		J. R. BALLESTEROS, P	9	12	...	7	10	199	...	62
ARITON, UNION.		JOHN D. REESE, III /2/ P	9	...	...	....	....	16	...	63
AUBURN, FIRST *%		JOHN W. KUYKENDALL, A.P.	16	16	20	10	23	641	3	64
BANKS, WESTMINSTER *		V	2	3	...	....	3	45	...	65
BENTON, GOOD HOPE %.		HAYES CLARK /4/ P.	4	4	...	....	....	40	...	66
CLANTON, CLANTON *		V	5	6	...	3	3	74	...	67
CLAYTON, FIRST *%.		V	5	3	...	....	4	70	...	68
PALMYRA %.		V	2	...	...	....	....	8	...	69
PLEASANT VIEW.		V	4	5	...	....	2	94	...	70
CLIO, CLIO *%.		FREDDIE L. POWERS /2/ P.	3	...	...	....	....	43	...	71
PEA RIVER *.		FREDDIE L. POWERS /2/ P.	9	10	2	4	2	143	...	72
COLUMBIA, COLUMBIA		G. H. TAYLOR /3/ S.S.	2	...	...	....	2	12	...	73
DADEVILLE, FIRST *%.		V	4	5	...	3	2	49	...	74
R.2, WOODS *%.		V	5	...	...	....	....	39	...	75
DEATSVILLE, R.F.D., PINE FLAT.		V	...	2	...	....	3	5	...	76
DOTHAN, FIRST *%		ANGUS R. SHAW, III, P.	20	16	17	7	31	520	2	77
EVERGREEN *%		VERNON S. BROYLES, III, P.	9	9	5	16	20	204	2	78
TRINITY *%		GEORGE H. TAYLOR, JR. /3/ P.	4	4	3	2	2	95	3	79
EAST TALLASSEE, FIRST *%		WILLIAM R. STEPP, P.	5	5	1	3	5	79	1	80
ENTERPRISE, FIRST *%		EURIE HAYES SMITH, III, P.	6	6	6	26	36	89	6	81
GREEN HILL *%.		WILLIAM L. HUFHAM, P	6	9	6	36	23	141	1	82
EUFAULA, FIRST *		ERIC MCQUITTY, P	12	12	10	8	22	242	4	83
FRIENDSHIP *		CHARLES S. BROWN, P.	5	6	1	17	6	127	1	84
FLORALA, FIRST *%.		V	6	7	3	....	32	71	...	85
FORT DEPOSIT, SANDY RIDGE %.		R. EUGENE HUNT /2/ P	8	5	3	3	....	60	...	86
GENEVA, GENEVA *%.		VICTOR H. WALLACE /2/ P.	5	4	4	....	5	68	1	87

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS: Budgeted Causes: Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		5. SYNOD OF ALABAMA														
2																
3																
4		10. PRESBYTERY OF BIRMINGHAM														
5																
6	4	262	1471	1445	715	3631	1091	904	115	86	2310	4506	8137	35841	18222	62200
7	...	...	20	.....	.....	20	30	.....	.....	.....	80	110	130	2773	.....	2903
8	5	231	6562	5802	7961	20265	723	1500	83	.....	1251	3557	23822	61256	3190	88268
9	1	108	268	413	759	1440	359	75	141	.....	.....	575	2015	20001	9405	31421
10	4	135	1758	1562	1318	4638	.....	.....	.....	.....	7230	7230	11868	51816	3460	67144
11	...	148	575	891	1265	2731	379	600	258	.....	1314	2551	5282	20599	801	26682
12	19	765	9408	1277	2965	13650	.....	.....	.....	1000	108803	109803	123453	167997	.....	291450
13	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
14	5	208	2062	2180	3446	7688	2050	.....	97	839	.....	2986	10674	39230	12690	62594
15	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
16	7	340	939	1342	2214	4495	50	.....	285	.....	1975	2310	6805	29895	17100	53800
17	6	32	186	287	528	1001	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	1026	3737	.....	4763
18	1	33	50	80	148	278	.....	.....	126	.....	.....	126	404	2740	.....	3144
19	2	180	250	1292	610	2152	39	.....	.....	.....	1254	1293	3445	36984	4357	44786
20	4	53	111	87	134	332	.....	.....	.....	.....	350	350	682	14532	.....	15214
21	2	52	500	333	250	1083	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	44	1127	8450	.....	9577
22	2	202	259	227	293	779	41	.....	84	.....	77	202	981	19986	10453	31420
23	...	50	416	441	769	1626	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	1638	7158	834	9630
24	6	271	304	40	2250	2594	48	313	292	56	.....	709	3303	25516	12217	41036
25	6	311	4160	339	600	5099	245	.....	.....	625	390	1260	6359	40357	30260	76976
26	6	658	5798	9565	13818	29181	1312	6075	12147	.....	250	19784	48965	95153	15521	159639
27	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
28	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
29	11	635	22713	16348	17820	56881	26	8334	3200	.....	10355	21915	78796	125414	.....	204210
30	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
31	5	357	1750	1491	1787	5028	565	36	.....	.....	825	1426	6454	41021	30607	78082
32	2	279	1739	3595	1055	6389	301	.....	.....	.....	9349	9650	16039	43934	.....	59973
33	3	106	.....	.....	247	247	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	282	10935	3069	14286
34	2	268	2690	3784	6326	12800	286	.....	425	.....	616	1327	14127	41654	34527	90308
35	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
36	2	186	1680	1677	2643	6000	338	1325	20	.....	.....	1683	7683	22939	.....	30622
37	...	50	11	17	32	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	75	135	6182	.....	6317
38	6	148	980	1180	1049	3209	175	16	24	.....	474	689	3898	21390	6300	31588
39	1	114	206	115	211	532	.....	.....	24	.....	61	85	617	16807	149	17573
40	1	53	.....	11	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	11	3847	.....	3858
41	2	84	80	87	407	574	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	606	12196	.....	12802
42	1	48	169	.....	200	369	.....	.....	.....	.....	156	156	525	9313	1000	10838
43	1	55	600	672	.....	1272	428	77	12	.....	.....	517	1789	13579	.....	15368
44	...	22	.....	36	.....	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	20	56	2416	.....	2472
45																
46	117	6444	67655	56616	71820	196091	8590	19255	17333	2606	147259	195043	391134	1055648	214162	1660944
47																

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED

J. S. MANSFIELD, H.R., BIRMINGHAM, ALA.
K. J. MORGAN, H.R., BIRMINGHAM, ALA.
DAVID E. MULLEN, STU., MONTEVALLO, ALA.
JOHN W. RICE, JR., DENVER, COLO.
G. DAVID SINGLETON, BIRMINGHAM, ALA.
DONALD B. SMITH, ADMIN., TUSCALOOSA, ALA.
WALTON G. SUGG, JR., DOTHAN, ALA.

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 43
CANDIDATES - 6

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS: Budgeted Causes: Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	H	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
58																
59																
60																
61		30. PRESBYTERY OF EAST ALABAMA														
62																
63	4	104	275	144	234	653	822	.....	125	.....	11	958	1611	14555	8854	25020
64	...	74	51	.....	174	225	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	265	9038	984	10287
65	4	92	2350	1741	714	4805	185	.....	283	.....	150	618	5423	20165	5865	31453
66	...	...	86	48	66	200	.....	150	.....	.....	25	175	375	549	.....	924
67	7	275	5748	3174	5096	14018	4286	11860	200	5568	484	22398	36416	52709	.....	89125
68	...	25	.....	120	.....	120	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	120	722	.....	842
69	3	13	.....	.....	440	440	67	104	.....	.....	183	354	794	6824	2930	10548
70	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	54	35	57	.....	.....	146	146	4811	766	5723
71	...	40	85	470	39	594	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	614	3942	1580	6136
72	...	14	52	28	40	120	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	120	225	.....	345
73	...	40	.....	15	200	215	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	215	1116	176	1507
74	...	25	19	33	15	67	152	27	.....	56	.....	235	302	2208	336	2846
75	...	83	111	61	98	270	108	56	.....	120	120	404	674	5473	4473	10620
76	...	7	112	263	134	509	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	17	526	839	.....	1365
77	1	45	57	38	61	156	.....	34	25	.....	.....	59	215	4421	1000	5636
78	...	...	.....	.....	10	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	10	1530	.....	1540
79	...	...	18	12	20	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	50	180	.....	230
80	6	276	6085	2155	3539	11779	543	4055	188	.....	2866	7652	19431	40600	10703	70734
81	4	204	4381	2897	4693	11971	79	.....	.....	.....	16000	16079	28050	32666	4000	64716
82	1	112	197	131	211	539	.....	.....	.....	.....	220	220	759	19126	.....	19885
83	...	60	782	462	706	1950	96	.....	.....	.....	333	429	2379	9354	1855	13588
84	6	59	328	200	262	790	202	107	.....	.....	.....	309	1099	20621	4680	26400
85	2	119	.....	.....	1221	1221	135	230	.....	.....	180	545	1766	16709	.....	18475
86	1	132	1764	1327	1094	4185	167	.....	.....	.....	65	232	4417	31145	.....	35562
87	6	84	153	131	164	448	.....	.....	.....	332	.....	332	780	11705	1200	13685
88	...	30	717	100	44	861	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	861	12701	1481	15043
89	1	52	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	33	.....	.....	.....	33	33	2887	.....	2920
90	2	34	280	440	228	948	75	3	10	.....	197	285	1233	8760	.....	9993

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Adult Baptisms	Line No.
30. PRESBYTERY OF EAST ALABAMA		**-CONTINUED**								
GREENVILLE, GREENVILLE *		R. EUGENE HUNT /2/ P	7	10	5	21	1	166	1	4
HARDAWAY, R.1, RAMSEY MEMORIAL *%.		WILLIAM E. GIDDENS, JR. /3/ P.	5	4	3	....	8	56	3	5
HARTFORD, HARTFORD *%.		VICTOR H. WALLACE /2/ P.	4	...	1	....	1	21	1	6
HAYNEVILLE, HAYNEVILLE *		HAYES CLARK /4/ P.	5	6	...	....	21	52	...	7
HOPE HULL, R.2, FRIENDSHIP		HAYES CLARK /4/ P.	5	...	...	....	10	32	...	8
KELLYTON, SOCOPATOY.		R. E. MCPHEETERS /2/ S.S.	6	5	...	....	5	48	...	9
LAFAYETTE, LAFAYETTE		V	3	3	...	....	11	16	...	10
R.2, LEBANON		V	2	2	...	....	....	23	...	11
LE GRAND, PROVIDENCE		V	4	3	...	6	1	63	...	12
LOUISVILLE, LOUISVILLE		V	1	...	...	....	....	4	...	13
LOWNDESBORO, LOWNDESBORO		HAYES CLARK /4/ P.	4	...	...	4	1	13	...	14
MILLBROOK, MILLBROOK *%.		V	3	4	4	2	13	78	4	15
MONTGOMERY, FIRST *%		DONALD C. GRAHAM, P.	32	24	11	12	155	730	2	16
		DOUGLAS H. MILLER, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	17
CALVARY %.		V	4	6	1	....	....	58	...	18
COVENANT *%.		E. MCKINLEY WEAVER, P.	15	18	19	27	25	410	7	19
MEMORIAL *%.		J. EADE ANDERSON, P.	20	25	14	48	29	623	5	20
		WILLIAM E. DUDLEY, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	20
OAK PARK *%.		CHARLES H. DUNAHOO, P.	9	11	1	7	3	215	...	21
ST. ANDREWS *%		PAUL L. KENDALL, P	3	4	6	11	29	72	3	22
TRINITY *%		ROBERT STRONG, P	36	57	48	107	170	1768	6	23
WESTMINSTER *%		THOMAS L. ARE, P	12	18	11	50	112	542	1	24
NEW SITE, OLD HARMONY.		V	...	...	...	....	1	16	...	25
NIXBURG, NIXBURG		V	5	5	1	2	1	29	1	26
NOTASULGA, WOODLAND *%		WILLIAM E. GIDDENS, JR. /3/ P.	6	6	...	....	1	65	...	27
OPELIKA, FIRST *		JOHN H. KNIGHT, P.	9	12	8	9	19	254	...	28
OZARK, OZARK *%.		JOHN D. REESE, III /2/ P	6	12	15	10	32	183	5	29
PHENIX CITY, FIRST *%.		LUTHER E. KRAMER, III, P	6	6	7	2	4	92	2	30
PRATTVILLE, FIRST *.		ADRIAN E. DEYOUNG, P	11	12	9	30	12	310	3	31
SHORTER, CALEBEE *%.		WILLIAM E. GIDDENS, JR. /3/ P.	2	1	...	....	....	10	...	32
SLOCOMB, IMMANUEL.		GEORGE TAYLOR /3/ S.S.	1	...	...	1	....	35	...	33
TROY, FIRST *%		JOHN P. CLELLAND, P.	9	9	10	13	5	206	5	34
R.3, WILLIAMS MEMORIAL *%.		V	3	1	...	....	28	26	...	35
TUSKEGEE, TUSKEGEE *%.		W. WOODROW BAGBY, P.	6	10	1	3	20	108	1	36
TUSKEGEE INSTITUTE, WESTMINSTER *%		LAWRENCE F. HAYGOOD, P	7	12	6	7	....	113	1	37
UNION SPRINGS, UNION SPRINGS *		DAVID B. ANTONSON /2/ P.	7	7	4	....	5	110	2	38
BETHEL		DAVID B. ANTONSON /2/ P.	2	2	3	....	3	37	3	39
WAVERLY, NEW HARMONY		V	2	1	...	....	....	9	...	40
WETUMPKA, FIRST *%		CECIL F. RYLAND, P	5	9	...	11	14	122	...	41
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 65		TOTALS.....	447	477	280	542	993	10275	85	43

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

N. G. BARRON, H.R., EUFAULA, ALA.
WALLACE CARR, T., JACKSON, MISS.
WILDS S. DUBOSE, JR., CHAP.MIL.,
APO NEW YORK, N. Y.
THOMAS ELKIN, STU., PASADENA, CAL.
JOHN B. EVANS, ADMIN., RICHMOND, VA.
CHARLES GIESER, /INTRANS/
HUGH HALVERSTADT, ADMIN., RICHMOND, VA.
THOMAS G. KAY, PBY.EX.SEC., MONTGOMERY, ALA.
JOSEPH M. MARTIN, O.M., BRAZIL

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	Line No.
40. PRESBYTERY OF MOBILE										
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN ALABAMA-										
ATMORE, ATMORE *%.		V	5	6	...	....	2	114	...	59
BAY MINETTE, FIRST *%.		EVERETT H. PHILLIPS, P	12	12	8	19	7	347	3	60
BREWTON, FIRST *		JOHN EDDIE HILL, P	9	9	2	1	11	171	...	61
R.F.D. ROCK HILL		V &	...	...	...	....	27	...	...	62
CAMDEN, CAMDEN *		ROY MELVIN MILLER, P	9	8	8	18	3	156	...	63
CHICKASAW, NORTHMINSTER.		V	4	...	...	1	2	37	...	64
CITRONELLE, FIRST *.		V	6	6	...	....	24	61	...	65
ELBERTA, SWIFT %		GEORGE C. KAULBACH /2/ P	3	3	...	....	12	44	...	66
EVERGREEN, EVERGREEN *%.		/CLAUDE D. GAMBLE, JR., P.E./.	7	8	...	....	9	105	...	67
FAIRHOPE, TRINITY *%		CHARLES W. OWENS, JR., P	7	9	9	13	5	235	3	68
FOLEY, FIRST *%.		GEORGE C. KAULBACH /2/ P	6	8	4	6	3	159	2	69
GRAND BAY, FIRST *%.		V	...	...	3	3	2	23	2	70
GULF SHORES, GULF SHORES *%.		V	6	4	...	3	8	50	...	71
HYBART, BELLS LANDING.		V &	...	...	...	....	5	...	...	72
JACKSON, FIRST *%.		DUDLEY J. ELVERY, II /2/ P	4	5	4	2	22	68	...	73
		/INTRANS/	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	74
LOWER PEACHTREE, HOPEWELL.		V &	...	...	...	....	3	...	...	75
LOXLEY, LOXLEY %		V	3	4	...	....	....	31	...	76
MCINTOSH, MCINTOSH %		V	5	...	...	1	5	18	...	77
MOBILE, ANN STREET *%.		L. B. ROBINSON, P.	9	6	13	15	17	109	8	78
BROAD STREET *%.		HARRY M. PUNT, P	5	6	...	2	16	79	...	79
CENTRAL *%		JOHN M. CROWELL, P	17	27	10	32	49	863	1	80
COMMUNITY /DISSOLVED 6-19-69/.			...	...	...	....	46	...	...	81
COTTAGE HILL *%.		WILLIAM M. FLANNAGAN, P.	6	8	10	46	63	191	3	82
GOVERNMENT STREET *%		MASSEY M. HELTZEL, P	45	39	9	39	56	1112	2	83
		PHILIP W. LEFTWICH, A.P./C.E./	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	84
GRACE *%		HAYWOOD D. HOLDERNESS, JR., P.	9	8	13	17	17	189	7	85
OVERLOOK *%.		RICHARD D. RODDA, P.	6	9	8	48	26	194	6	86
D.I.P., PARKWAY %.		V	...	...	...	2	2	11	...	87
SPRING HILL *%		DAVID H. EDINGTON, JR., P.	15	30	25	67	65	897	6	88
		W. D. HART, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	89
WESTMINSTER *%		V	12	15	10	27	104	362	2	90

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS: Budgeted Causes: Total Assembly's Agencies 1	Total Synod's Agencies 2	Total Presbytery's Agencies 3	Total Budgeted Benevolences 4	Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies 5	Synod's Agencies 6	Presbytery's Agencies 7	Congregational Missions 8	Miscellaneous 9	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences 10	Total Benevolences 11	Current Expenses 12	Building Fund Receipts 13	Total Contributions 14
2	30. PRESBYTERY OF EAST ALABAMA -CONTINUED															
4	1	126	33	84	523	640	924	85	84	.....	1026	2119	2759	12282	5423	20464
5	1	60	.....	.....	71	71	25	25	.....	.....	75	125	196	1633	.....	1829
6	...	15	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	2684	.....	2684
7	...	30	94	25	848	967	249	115	.....	.....	.....	364	1331	5836	2500	9667
8	...	20	.....	.....	150	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	150	1825	.....	1975
9	...	40	50	50	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	50	150	1345	.....	1495
10	...	...	26	14	20	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	60	720	.....	780
11	...	...	.....	25	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	25	1255	.....	1280
12	...	...	228	50	222	500	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	52	552	10372	.....	10924
13	...	...	110	98	117	325	.....	.....	.....	107	.....	107	432	24	.....	456
14	1	...	.....	.....	20	20	.....	75	.....	.....	25	100	120	335	.....	455
15	...	40	198	131	213	542	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	542	9892	.....	10434
16	6	250	2600	2720	8600	13920	1699	2200	14988	.....	5606	24493	38413	63353	91672	193438
17	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
18	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	5440	687	6127
19	...	193	3347	1405	804	5556	.....	.....	.....	.....	213	213	5769	36831	11150	53750
6	10	349	4801	2263	2637	9701	634	2423	500	3500	235	7292	16993	71147	3634	91774
20	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
21	...	141	.....	.....	2192	2192	.....	.....	.....	.....	109	109	2301	22506	10403	35210
22	1	85	31	20	32	83	34	.....	.....	.....	20	54	137	7898	5256	13291
23	24	1000	2470	20765	33501	78966	14028	4150	.....	.....	56869	75047	154013	112917	36784	303714
24	10	430	1706	1128	1827	4661	900	207	428	400	951	2886	7547	46165	33112	86824
25	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	125	.....	125
26	...	...	55	36	59	150	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	40	190	922	.....	1112
27	...	48	50	33	25	108	50	25	.....	.....	.....	75	183	2969	.....	3152
28	5	150	1698	2171	530	4399	1905	.....	302	.....	.....	2207	6606	28888	17587	53081
29	7	137	2582	1600	1508	5690	260	.....	.....	.....	1293	1553	7243	19688	17119	44050
30	5	55	.....	952	1000	1952	605	.....	2166	410	490	3671	5623	16554	3000	25177
31	10	269	2787	4001	5101	11889	2284	1076	.....	.....	5032	8392	20281	39052	686	60019
32	...	20	4	2	24	30	12	.....	.....	.....	15	27	57	1537	.....	1594
33	...	8	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	602	425	1027
34	1	150	513	517	1006	2036	47	.....	.....	.....	70	117	2153	14629	2085	18867
35	...	...	29	16	25	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	70	947	666	1683
36	2	33	2649	.....	2684	5333	47	.....	51	.....	135	233	5566	17767	.....	23333
37	3	50	70	.....	.....	70	18	.....	3443	.....	59	3520	3590	14870	3221	21681
38	1	53	218	207	333	758	114	200	.....	2703	1400	4417	5175	10114	.....	15289
39	...	30	20	.....	.....	20	6	27	.....	68	.....	101	121	4975	.....	5096
40	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	75	.....	.....	75	75	859	.....	934
41	2	94	99	172	170	441	445	.....	.....	.....	730	1175	1616	14941	1878	18435
42																
43	138	5875	72349	52475	83745	208569	31369	27302	22965	13331	95187	190154	398723	939480	298171	1636374
44																
45							OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED									
46			C. G. PARTRIDGE, H.R., TUSCUMBIA, ALA.				A. PATTON WHITE, ADMIN., DECATUR, GA.									
47			JAMES PECK, T., ATLANTA, GA.				STEPHEN B. WOODWARD, CHATTANOOGA, TENN.									
48			G. E. PENSON, TUSKEGEE INSTITUTE, ALA.													
49			SHERWOOD TAYLOR, O.M., BRAZIL				NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 51									
50			DON WARDLAW, T., DECATUR, GA.				CANDIDATES - 9									
51																
52																
53																
54	H	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
55																
56																
57	40. PRESBYTERY OF MOBILE															
58																
59	...	40	28r	198	322	808	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	808	6853	716	8377
60	7	205	3205	1396	2359	6960	418	1400	.....	.....	667	2485	9445	22256	7297	38998
61	...	159	1921	868	965	3754	1855	.....	.....	.....	2309	4164	7918	18745	3006	29669
62	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
63	2	55	501	1188	150	1839	53	.....	50	.....	409	512	2351	14618	16969	33938
64	...	40	95	.....	722	817	24	.....	50	.....	91	165	982	4144	1800	6926
65	1	56	600	.....	.....	600	186	.....	.....	.....	.....	186	786	.....	.....	786
66	...	31	363	156	342	861	136	.....	75	.....	39	250	1111	4012	.....	5123
67	...	35	15	47	197	259	225	.....	.....	.....	.....	225	484	4542	.....	5026
68	2	87	500	135	.....	635	784	100	.....	195	.....	1079	1714	19557	3233	24504
69	5	98	967	529	873	2369	375	20	54	.....	348	797	3166	12050	4610	19826
70	4	42	.....	30	291	321	58	38	.....	.....	.....	96	417	1420	1693	3530
71	...	15	134	149	150	433	272	100	.....	.....	244	616	1049	5011	57	6117
72	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
73	1	53	778	476	573	1827	200	608	.....	.....	547	1355	3182	10284	.....	13466
74	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
75	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
76	1	42	156	47	107	310	32	.....	.....	.....	95	127	437	3216	1892	5545
77	...	...	153	75	172	400	.....	200	.....	.....	165	365	765	3560	.....	4325
78	2	56	300	138	200	638	99	.....	.....	.....	.....	99	737	13436	.....	14173
79	2	50	376	219	280	875	74	20	50	.....	210	354	1229	11805	318	13352
80	8	213	2921	1422	3263	7606	1925	3472	2275	.....	1133	8805	16411	65316	26933	108660
81	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
82	4	171	741	355	815	1911	247	80	106	.....	105	538	2449	23418	2093	27960
83	6	520	15416	7480	17172	40068	3890	718	1950	.....	806	7364	47432	106346	.....	153778
84	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
85	2	109	193	250	214	657	.....	.....	.....	.....	595	595	1252	16303	.....	17555
86	7	130	382	145	332	859	273	187	.....	.....	279	739	1598	15835	5777	23210
87	...	10	93	45	102	240	.....	.....	118	.....	.....	118	358	1346	.....	1704
88	12	464	10477	5720	11154	27351	1796	3673	520	1060	.....	7049	34400	71470	10508	116378
89	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
90	10	187	1975	963	2059	4997	514	290	5	114	.....	923	5920	28986	21997	56903

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Adult Baptisms	Line No.
40. PRESBYTERY OF MOBILE		-CONTINUED								
MONROEVILLE, MONROEVILLE *%.		VINCENT O. TITTERUD /2/ P.	5	7	6	9	16	171	3	
ORANGE BEACH, ORANGE BEACH *%.		V	3	4	3	2	8	39	3	
PERDUE HILL, PERDUE HILL		VINCENT O. TITTERUD /2/ S.S.	2	...	...	....	....	10	...	
SPANISH FORT, SPANISH FORT *%.		V	6	7	...	4	8	147	...	
STOCKTON, STOCKTON *		MELVIN J. TURNAGE, P	13	13	2	4	1	222	...	
TUNNEL SPRINGS, OLD SCOTLAND		V &	...	...	...	....	12	...	...	
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 34		TOTALS	239	261	147	381	656	6215	51	

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

L. W. CARLETON, H.R., OWASSA, ALA.
T. C. DELANEY, H.R., MOBILE, ALA.
JAMES H. GAILEY, JR., PROF., DECATUR, GA.
WATSON G. GUY, ADMIN., MOBILE, ALA.
CHARLES W. HARWELL, CAMP.MIN., MOBILE, ALA.
GEORGE E. LANKFORD, CAMP.MIN., MOBILE, ALA.
JAMES A. MILLARD, JR., ASY.,S.C., ATLANTA, GA.
DUNCAN N. NAYLOR, PBY.EX.SEC.,S.C., MOBILE, ALA.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	P	C	D	E	F	G	Line No.
50. PRESBYTERY OF NORTH ALABAMA										
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN ALABAMA-										
ALBERTVILLE, FIRST *%.		DONALD T. HUBBARD, P	6	6	7	35	5	154	5	
ANNISTON, FIRST *%		J. PHILLIPS NOBLE, P	16	24	15	32	41	815	4	
		JOHN RHEA HALL, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	
CENTRAL *%		DANIEL E. YOUNGBLOOD, P.	9	12	3	35	15	248	...	
R.5, GOOD SHEPHERD *%.		JAMES S. LOWRY, P.	4	4	8	9	5	142	2	
CHILDERSBURG, FIRST *%		ROBERT D. BURNETT /2/ P.	5	6	...	....	9	69	...	
COLLINSVILLE, COLLINSVILLE		V	2	...	...	....	....	20	...	
COURTLAND, COURTLAND *		JAMES N. COCKERHAM, P.	7	10	3	....	7	100	3	
CULLMAN, FIRST *%.		HENRY POPE. P.	8	7	2	10	13	172	2	
DECATUR, FIRST *%.		JOSEPH W WALKER, P	10	18	15	19	95	534	7	
COVENANT *%.		JAMES E. BOWDEN, P	8	6	5	27	4	107	2	
FLORENCE, FIRST *%		WAYNE P. TODD, P	20	18	22	17	41	576	3	
		IRVING G. RUDOLPH, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	
WESTMINSTER *%		JAMES K. THOMPSON, P	8	9	15	33	23	330	7	
FORT PAYNE, FIRST *?		V	5	9	...	2	13	78	...	
GADSDEN, FIRST *%.		JAMES M. BAIRD, JR., P	21	27	21	57	28	795	8	
		WILLIAM N. WHITWER, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	
EASTSIDE		THOMAS T. ELLIS, JR., P.	9	11	1	3	9	168	...	
NORTH GADSDEN *%		V	7	8	...	1	3	79	...	
GOODWATER, GOODWATER *		ANTHONY LESSLEY /2/ P.	5	5	6	1	6	85	...	
R.2, HATCHETT CREEK *.		ANTHONY LESSLEY /2/ P.	5	...	...	2	1	35	...	
GUNTERSVILLE, FIRST *%		RICHARD A. CUSHMAN, P.	9	12	...	10	16	233	...	
HARTSELLE, FIRST *%.		W. P. MAXWELL, P	4	3	...	5	11	35	...	
HUNTSVILLE, FIRST *%		DONALD B. BAILEY, P.	31	35	43	56	149	1185	14	
		J. DOUGLAS BLAIR, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	
R.4, EBENEZER *%		V	6	6	2	3	9	72	2	
FAITH *%		JOHN H. SADLER, P.	14	14	13	56	34	509	3	
FELLOWSHIP		V &	6	8	...	....	....	151	...	
LAKEWOOD *%.		FRANCIS M. PERRIN, P.	12	12	18	21	44	330	6	
TRINITY *%		ROBERT G. GRIGSBY, P	12	12	4	3	27	184	...	
JACKSONVILLE, FIRST *%		J. PAUL VONDRACEK, P	9	9	...	5	33	119	...	
OXFORD, DODSON MEMORIAL *.		BARRY W. KIGER, P.	5	4	2	14	7	95	2	
NEW LEBANON.		ALLEN JACOBS, S.S.	1	...	...	....	....	7	...	
PIEDMONT, FIRST *%		V	4	9	...	....	5	79	...	
R.1, CARMEL.		V	4	5	2	1	....	57	2	
RUSSELLVILLE, FIRST *%		JOHN W. JOHNSTON, P.	8	10	3	5	8	88	2	
SHEFFIELD, FIRST *%.		CHARLES E. MCLEAN, JR., P.	12	18	4	1	15	257	1	
SPRINGVILLE, SPRINGVILLE			...	...	...	....	....	...	...	
/DISMISSED TO BIRMINGHAM 6-24-69/.			...	...	...	....	....	...	...	
SYLACAUGA, FIRST *%.		A. W. BUCHANAN, P.	18	18	7	....	7	395	3	
		ROBERT D. BURNETT /2/ A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	
TALLADEGA, FIRST *%.		MILES C. WOOD, JR., P.	16	18	16	9	26	379	16	
SOUTHWOOD *%		JOHN L. EDWARDS, P	4	6	7	6	13	103	6	
TUSCUMBIA, FIRST *		RONALD L. SIEGENTHALER, P.	8	11	12	19	9	300	3	
VALHERMOSA SPRINGS, TALUCAH.		V	6	...	7	2	....	45	7	
VALLEY HEAD, WINSTON MEMORIAL.		V	1	1	...	....	1	11	...	
WEOGUFKA, UNITY.		V	4	4	...	1	1	49	...	
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 40		TOTALS	349	395	263	500	733	9190	110	

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

HOWARD CAMERON, O.M., LULUABOURG, CONGO
ROBERT G. LAWRENCE, ADMIN., ANNISTON, ALA.
JAMES C. MANER, O.M., E. DE SAO PAULO, BRAZIL
D. A. MCRIGHT, ADMIN., ANNISTON, ALA.
WILLIAM E. SHENK, C.E., HUNTSVILLE, ALA.
ROBERT L. STAMPER, ADMIN., STONE MOUNTAIN, GA.
IVAN H. TRUSLER, P.EM., GADSDEN, ALA.
WILLIAM WARLICK, O.M., AFRICA

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS: Budgeted Causes: Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1																
2	40. PRESBYTERY OF MOBILE -CONTINUED															
3																
4	...	104	1488	780	886	3154	804	.....	.....	.....	1069	1873	5027	15373	10403	30803
5	...	...	134	165	151	450	100	150	15	.....	500	765	1215	5119	1683	8017
6	...	...	128	19	43	190	.....	.....	.....	55	46	101	291	684	.....	975
7	2	78	763	389	836	1988	58	.....	.....	.....	.....	58	2046	12783	4939	19768
8	2	72	6565	291	.....	6856	192	.....	317	.....	.....	509	7365	13184	.....	20549
9	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
10																
11	80	3122	51628	23675	44730	120033	14590	11056	5585	1424	9657	42312	162345	531672	125924	819941
12																
13	OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED															
14	GEORGE W. PEELEN, CHAP.MIL., FT. LEONARD WOOD, MO.						KERRY E. SPIERS, STU., NEW ORLEANS, LA.									
15																
16	J. M. REAGAN, JR., O.M., JAPAN												NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 30			
17	C. L. SMITH, H.R., MOBILE, ALA.												CANDIDATES - 3			
18																
19																
20																
21	H	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
22																
23																
24	50. PRESBYTERY OF NORTH ALABAMA															
25																
26	2	119	277	98	625	1000	.....	19	.....	.....	110	129	1129	22113	990	24232
27	9	529	9937	4211	22430	36578	1283	4890	25	.....	2773	8971	45549	74836	.....	120385
28	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
29	1	165	450	239	850	1539	21	.....	.....	860	.....	881	2420	21900	366	24686
30	5	89	319	56	354	729	293	189	48	1350	.....	1880	2609	13174	9361	25144
31	...	25	57	101	470	628	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	628	6299	.....	6927
32	...	18	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	50	50	1042	.....	1092
33	...	50	.....	.....	.....	....	1022	1217	128	.....	104	2471	2471	11821	.....	14292
34	3	97	678	344	656	1678	123	.....	.....	.....	25	148	1826	.....	450	2276
35	1	344	6816	4878	11046	22740	1043	4200	245	13272	625	19385	42125	41842	1885	85852
36	9	49	913	324	2063	3300	83	.....	.....	.....	805	888	4188	17296	9892	31376
37	7	457	12616	7552	13120	33288	2030	10952	.....	1200	6312	20494	53782	67378	145350	266510
38	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
39	3	226	2119	1131	3167	6417	519	.....	.....	.....	255	774	7191	24405	32400	63996
40	3	67	63	137	47	247	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	322	7396	.....	7718
41	5	431	1438	.....	.....	1438	3006	4243	12	9165	22110	38536	39974	104861	31444	176279
42	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
43	5	109	760	462	1122	2344	52	67	.....	300	67	486	2830	12356	3563	18749
44	...	70	226	89	579	894	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	906	8195	.....	9101
45	...	60	86	25	156	267	33	63	.....	.....	225	321	588	8715	.....	9303
46	...	33	77	17	106	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	115	115	315	2318	.....	2633
47	4	125	688	366	1250	2304	140	.....	.....	.....	524	664	2968	17155	7848	27971
48	1	73	.....	.....	.....	....	414	36	.....	.....	35	485	485	4983	1547	7015
49	16	767	14147	5136	26250	45533	432	2240	.....	184	595	3451	48984	93290	23176	165450
50	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
51	2	97	.....	.....	.....	....	15	96	.....	788	.....	899	899	4125	761	5785
52	7	378	2435	1196	4804	8435	1533	2356	90	1567	750	6296	14731	33605	34692	83028
53	...	175	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
54	6	250	2370	357	1725	4452	200	.....	.....	303	50	553	5005	20961	20726	46692
55	2	196	1699	576	3128	5403	499	1056	.....	.....	661	2216	7619	20144	8742	36505
56	1	79	1276	488	2500	4264	307	716	.....	.....	325	1348	5612	17539	3601	26752
57	3	...	106	133	.....	239	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	252	.....	.....	252
58	...	...	.....	40	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	40	.....	.....	40
59	1	50	147	34	219	400	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	50	450	3630	.....	4080
60	...	45	22	.....	.....	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	22	1167	1766	2955
61	...	70	607	240	875	1722	103	170	.....	.....	.....	273	1995	14084	3595	19674
62	...	116	1966	717	4437	7120	492	50	211	.....	364	1117	8237	26333	6442	41012
63	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
64	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
65	2	257	2643	461	2938	6042	209	2110	.....	.....	.....	2319	8361	38796	5705	52862
66	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
67	...	346	.....	2433	3651	6084	2316	147	.....	361	.....	2824	8908	45931	13161	68000
68	4	88	145	124	27	296	191	.....	.....	.....	27	218	514	13828	.....	14342
69	2	161	6993	2302	.....	9295	.....	.....	.....	.....	5027	5027	14322	29763	3454	47539
70	1	50	34	25	26	85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	85	2056	1326	3467
71	...	10	39	55	31	125	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	35	160	2161	.....	2321
72	...	...	83	80	187	350	.....	.....	.....	.....	49	49	399	1473	.....	1872
73																
74	105	6271	72232	34427	108839	215498	16459	34817	759	29400	42018	123453	338951	836971	372243	1548165
75																
76	OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED															
77																
78	OTIS WARREN, ANNISTON, ALA.															
79	THOMAS B. WARREN, ADMIN., TALLADEGA, ALA.															
80	D. DOUG WILKINSON, PBY.EX.SEC., HUNTSVILLE, ALA.												NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 45			
81	MICHAEL WINSHIP, ADMIN., ANNISTON, ALA.												CANDIDATES - 3			
82																
83																
84																
85																

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Adult Baptisms	Line No.
60. PRESBYTERY OF TUSCALOOSA										1
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN ALABAMA-										2
										3
AKRON, AKRON %		V	3	2	1	....	1	25	...	4
ALICEVILLE, FIRST *%		JOHN P. SIMMONS /2/ P. . . .	14	15	3	9	7	238	...	5
R.2, PLEASANT RIDGE.		JOHN P. SIMMONS /2/ P. . . .	4	3	1	2	....	32	...	6
BOLIGEE, FIRST *%.		V	2	4	...	1	2	66	...	7
BRENT, BRENT *%.		V	4	5	4	1	3	130	4	8
BUTLER, BUTLER *%.		W. EDWARD CHILDERS /3/ P . . .	4	...	1	1	6	33	1	9
CARROLLTON, FIRST %.		V	2	1	...	....	2	20	...	10
CATHERINE, CATHERINE		V . . . . . &	5	1	...	....	....	35	...	11
CENTREVILLE, FIRST *%.		CHARLES W. ECHOLS, P	8	4	...	7	2	61	...	12
COATOPA, FIRST .		V . . . . . &	3	3	...	....	....	11	...	13
CUBA, FIRST *%		W. EDWARD CHILDERS /3/ P . . .	2	3	...	....	1	25	...	14
R.1, OXFORD.		V . . . . . &	2	1	...	....	....	19	...	15
DEMOPOLIS, FIRST *%.		C. K. LITTLE, JR., P	9	9	10	21	24	161	3	16
EMELLE, CENTRAL *.		V . . . . . &	5	5	...	....	....	36	...	17
EPES, CEDAR GROVE *%		V	2	3	...	....	5	24	...	18
EUTAW, FIRST *%.		TYLER CALHOUN BAILEY /2/ P . .	13	10	2	2	1	126	...	19
FAUNSDALE, FAUNSDALE *		VIRGIL PINO /3/ P.	4	5	...	1	....	40	...	20
GAINESVILLE, FIRST %		V . . . . . &	1	2	...	....	....	10	...	21
GASTONBURG, RFD., GASTONBURG		VIRGIL PINO /3/ P.	2	1	...	....	5	7	...	22
GORDO, R.2, BETHESDA %		JOHN B. DEGGES /3/ P	2	2	...	....	1	30	...	23
R.3, MT. OLIVET %.		JOHN B. DEGGES /3/ P	2	4	2	....	1	46	2	24
GREENSBORO, FIRST *%		WILLIAM C. DINWIDDIE /2/ P . .	10	14	4	1	7	247	...	25
KNOXVILLE, NEW HOPE.		TYLER C. BAILEY /2/ P.	3	1	...	....	1	21	...	26
LINDEN, LINDEN *		V	6	9	1	7	12	78	1	27
LIVINGSTON, FIRST *%		BURNELL CHANEY, P.	8	9	2	1	3	113	1	28
R.1, HADDEN *%		V	9	2	1	3	1	76	1	29
MARION, MARION *%.		JAMES B. SPENCER, P.	8	9	2	8	7	175	2	30
MARION JUNCTION, MARION JUNCTION *%.		V	4	7	...	2	4	55	...	31
MOUNDVILLE, MOUNDVILLE		MURPHEY C. WILDS /2/ S.S. . .	3	...	...	2	2	14	...	32
ST. JAMES %.		V	2	2	1	....	....	15	...	33
MYRTLEWOOD, FIRST.		V . . . . . &	2	...	...	....	....	9	...	34
GENEVA .		V	3	2	...	....	2	52	...	35
RFD., HALF ACRE.		V . . . . . &	...	...	...	....	....	2	...	36
NEWBERN, FIRST .		W. C. DINWIDDIE /2/ P.	1	1	...	....	....	30	...	37
NORTHPORT, BETHEL, II *%		V	7	6	...	2	2	109	...	38
PLANTERSVILLE, R.1, MOUNT PLEASANT *%.		WILLIAM H. YOUNG /4/ P	4	3	1	1	4	44	1	39
R.1, VINE HILL		WILLIAM H. YOUNG /4/ P . . . &	4	2	...	....	....	18	...	40
REFORM, FIRST *%		JOHN B. DEGGES /3/ P	9	11	5	....	4	72	3	41
SELMA, FIRST *%.		JOHN L. NEWTON, P.	15	24	1	23	74	582	1	42
CRESCENT HILL *%		CECIL WILLIAMSON, JR. /2/ P. .	10	15	8	49	6	233	3	43
R.2, HARPER CHAPEL *%.		WILLIAM H. YOUNG /4/ P	3	3	...	3	....	23	...	44
MEMORIAL		V . . . . . &	4	4	...	....	....	30	...	45
NORTHERN HEIGHTS *%.		E. M. BRADFORD, P.	4	6	...	....	4	84	...	46
R.2, PISGAH *%		WILLIAM H. YOUNG /4/ P	3	3	2	8	11	53	2	47
RIVERVIEW.		V . . . . . &	6	6	...	....	....	60	...	48
R.4, VALLEY CREEK *.		CECIL WILLIAMSON /2/ P	1	1	...	....	1	25	...	49
WOODLAND HEIGHTS *%.		V	4	1	1	3	21	73	1	50
SUMTERVILLE, BETHEL FIRST.		V	3	3	...	....	1	23	...	51
TUSCALOOSA, FIRST **%.		CHARLES R. MCCAIN, P	39	36	11	7	43	1042	4	52
BROWN MEMORIAL *%.		C. H. WILLIAMS, P.	8	8	1	2	10	157	1	53
COVENANT *%.		MURPHEY C. WILDS /2/ P	12	16	15	46	68	475	4	54
R.3, ST. PAUL *.		V	3	3	4	....	4	32	2	55
UNIVERSITY .		J. ROBERT KEEVER, P.	7	4	2	15	14	85	1	56
UNIONTOWN, FIRST *		VIRGIL PINO /3/ P.	7	12	1	....	12	109	1	57
WARD, R.1, ELIZABETH		W. EDWARD CHILDERS /3/ S.S. .	...	1	...	....	....	10	...	58
YORK, YORK *%.		CHAUNCEY V. FARRELL, P	10	9	...	....	3	144	...	59
										60
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 56		TOTALS.	315	316	87	228	382	5545	39	61
										62
		OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL								63
SIMRIL F. BRYANT, H.R., COTTONDALE, ALA.			MALCOLM C. MCIVER, JR., ADMIN., RICHMOND, VA.							64
E. H. CARLETON, H.R., MARION JUNCTION, ALA.			A. M. MOORE, H.R., CALHOUN CITY, MISS.							65
JOSEPH DUNGLINSON, H.R., BLACK MOUNTAIN, N. C.			EDWARD WILLIAMSON MULLINS, EV., CLARKSTON, GA.							66
HERVEY L. LAZENBY, JR., P., NORTHPORT, ALA.			J. WILLIAM ORMOND, JR., PROF., DECATUR, GA.							67
										68
										69

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	Line No.
										70
										71
										72
										73
10. SYNOD OF APPALACHIA										74
										75
										76
										77
70. PRESBYTERY OF ABINGDON										78
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN VIRGINIA-										79
ABINGDON, R.5, BETHEL *%		J. D. ARBUCKLE /3/ P	7	9	...	1	4	111	...	80
R.1, CLEVELAND %		TINSLEY P. BRADLEY /2/ P . . .	6	10	5	....	5	112	5	81
R.1, GREEN SPRING *%		TINSLEY P. BRADLEY /2/ P . . .	9	12	3	3	9	233	3	82
R.2, MAPLE GROVE *		J. EDSEL FARTHING /2/ P. . . .	7	6	2	4	1	87	2	83
SINKING SPRING *		RICHARD F. TAYLOR, P	14	18	6	12	19	591	2	84
		DORIS ANN ROSSELL, A.P. /M.E./	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	85
R.2, SPRING CREEK *.		J. EDSEL FARTHING /2/ P. . . .	6	3	...	....	5	78	...	86
APPALACHIA, FIRST *%		C. S. WILSON, JR. /2/ P. . . .	3	3	3	....	1	68	...	87
BELSPRING, BELSPRING		MANSON B. TATE /2/ P	6	6	1	....	8	75	1	88
BIG STONE GAP, BIG STONE GAP *%.		C. S. WILSON, JR. /2/ P. . . .	5	6	1	4	5	87	...	89
POWELLS VALLEY *%.		HUGH D. BOWERS, P.	2	5	7	3	4	106	6	90

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS: Budgeted Causes: Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1																
2	60. PRESBYTERY OF TUSCALOOSA															
3																
4	...	23	.....	60	21	81	.....	.....	12	.....	25	37	118	1146	18	1282
5	6	110	1056	968	571	2595	1050	.....	.....	.....	957	2007	4602	14911	13853	33366
6	...	20	100	100	.....	200	26	28	.....	.....	.....	54	254	1274	.....	1528
7	...	60	135	65	124	324	17	.....	.....	284	42	343	667	2414	.....	3081
8	1	48	3290	665	.....	3955	66	.....	.....	.....	1546	1612	5567	14442	2000	22009
9	1	44	225	180	195	600	263	75	114	.....	468	920	1520	3732	1800	7052
10	...	8	110	3	25	138	22	.....	.....	.....	57	79	217	2668	.....	2885
11	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
12	1	35	96	207	.....	303	169	.....	.....	.....	.....	169	472	14703	.....	15175
13	...	20	.....	75	.....	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	75	840	.....	915
14	...	30	.....	.....	.....	....	70	25	80	.....	.....	175	175	1762	.....	1937
15	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
16	1	109	688	535	294	1517	232	.....	.....	.....	125	357	1874	17885	707	20466
17	...	22	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
18	...	30	18	20	.....	38	.....	166	117	.....	.....	283	321	2000	.....	2321
19	2	100	1182	924	904	3010	339	77	.....	.....	769	1185	4195	13423	810	18428
20	1	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	31	.....	750	781	781	4000	.....	4781
21	...	16	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
22	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	25	25	650	.....	675
23	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	517	.....	517
24	...	...	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	2	915	67	984
25	1	107	354	1223	1045	2622	93	122	.....	.....	59	274	2896	16141	2167	21204
26	...	...	163	90	90	343	15	15	.....	.....	20	50	393	829	.....	1222
27	1	68	182	.....	442	624	.....	.....	.....	.....	582	582	1206	8665	4596	14467
28	1	50	64	1488	1608	3160	591	375	.....	.....	140	1106	4266	14369	.....	18635
29	...	56	297	296	242	835	108	.....	.....	.....	.....	108	943	3045	3531	7519
30	...	117	1378	1042	749	3169	508	627	725	45	10	1915	5084	17026	7204	29314
31	1	44	192	265	285	742	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	150	892	5345	.....	6237
32	...	...	180	170	150	500	50	.....	.....	.....	150	200	700	644	.....	1344
33	1	14	41	37	47	125	25	.....	25	.....	25	75	200	100	225	525
34	...	8	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
35	...	40	.....	80	.....	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	80	.....	.....	80
36	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
37	...	7	162	308	51	521	64	.....	.....	.....	559	623	1144	1629	.....	2773
38	2	77	146	135	169	450	.....	50	.....	.....	135	185	635	9556	.....	10191
39	...	38	150	120	130	400	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	25	425	3279	1060	4764
40	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
41	...	41	152	87	126	365	67	10	.....	.....	42	119	484	4635	1429	6548
42	11	325	7592	6369	5927	19888	5579	127	.....	1404	3286	10396	30284	68985	26843	126112
43	2	168	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	100	.....	.....	3900	4000	4000	12480	9100	25580
44	...	28	23	39	106	168	18	.....	4	.....	.....	22	190	2126	.....	2316
45	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
46	...	40	.....	.....	66	66	25	.....	.....	.....	93	118	184	9760	2040	11984
47	1	64	.....	.....	150	150	20	69	27	.....	95	211	361	5933	450	6744
48	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
49	1	...	44	158	.....	202	9	.....	.....	.....	186	195	397	1321	.....	1718
50	1	66	25	20	.....	45	55	20	100	.....	.....	175	220	5935	5785	11940
51	...	18	29	61	65	155	15	.....	28	.....	.....	43	198	949	.....	1147
52	3	541	5330	2265	1696	9291	1565	7945	300	.....	1425	11235	20526	88440	9460	118426
53	1	54	360	270	270	900	135	.....	107	.....	340	582	1482	11451	2593	15526
54	7	267	3914	3805	3117	10836	1220	538	.....	.....	832	2590	13426	36803	17941	68170
55	...	25	.....	50	180	230	20	.....	58	.....	36	114	344	2090	600	3034
56	1	...	.....	1416	500	1916	166	.....	.....	.....	440	606	2522	10733	.....	13255
57	1	63	306	280	236	822	.....	.....	1080	.....	330	1410	2232	10281	2495	15008
58	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	290	.....	290
59	...	123	835	1172	583	2590	36	138	.....	.....	582	756	3346	11041	2429	16816
60																
61	49	3124	28819	25050	20164	74033	12638	10507	2808	1733	18206	45892	119925	461163	119203	700291
62																
63																
64			OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED													
65			J. DAVID SIMPSON, PBY.EX.SEC., TUSCALOOSA, ALA.													
66			W. T. STEWART, H.R., CASTLEBERRY, ALA.													
67			F. H. M. WILLIAMS, H.R., TUSCALOOSA, ALA.													
68			CARL R. ZIMMERMAN, STU., AUSTIN, TEX.													
69																
70																
71	H	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
72																
73																
74																
75			10. SYNOD OF APPALACHIA													
76																
77																
78			70. PRESBYTERY OF ABINGDON													
79																
80	3	97	410	162	726	1298	91	133	17	56	3	300	1598	5851	.....	7449
81	1	87	763	376	1239	2378	35	.....	207	.....	89	331	2709	3733	.....	6442
82	1	194	1591	763	2841	5195	726	286	525	.....	168	1705	6900	15709	.....	22609
83	...	69	243	69	179	491	29	.....	206	.....	31	266	757	4230	.....	4987
84	3	246	1960	2110	7381	11451	3149	2169	1471	2127	107	9023	20474	38011	1489	59974
85	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
86	...	76	291	143	473	907	119	180	395	115	46	855	1762	5841	.....	7603
87	...	26	367	181	595	1143	62	45	194	.....	358	659	1802	7413	.....	9215
88	...	61	464	158	616	1238	233	200	97	.....	.....	530	1768	5843	815	8426
89	...	64	494	238	804	1536	.....	210	111	100	.....	421	1957	7886	.....	9843
90	...	180	376	142	469	987	100	108	12	.....	300	520	1507	4284	791	6582

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 34
CANDIDATES - 4

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants					Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult Baptisms	
70. PRESBYTERY OF ABINGDON		-CONTINUED								
BLAND, BLAND-LEYBURN *%.		EARL M. MILLER, JR. /2/ P.	8	7	3	2	1	71	...	4
BLUEFIELD, FINCASTLE *%.		PAUL W. GESS /2/ P	5	5	14	15	6	129	7	5
BRISTOL, CENTRAL *%.		J. P. F. STEVENSON, P.	21	30	37	14	18	750	3	6
R.1, HIGH POINT *%		CHARLES S. MCCHESNEY, P.	4	6	6	4	3	84	4	7
KING MEMORIAL *%		BERT EDWARDS /2/ P	6	...	2	4	1	87	2	8
R.4, LIPPINCOTT *%		BERT EDWARDS /2/ P	4	5	1	1	....	50	1	9
MCIVER MEMORIAL *%		JAMES G. EDWARDS, P.	8	8	4	7	27	221	4	10
WALNUT GROVE *%.		CURTIS A. MURRAY, P.	6	9	13	14	35	124	10	11
CASTLEWOOD, CASTLEWOOD *%.		MILTON P. REID /2/ P	3	2	...	1	....	47	...	12
CEDAR BLUFF, CEDAR BLUFF *		JOHN P. SARTELLE, P.	8	8	5	4	3	205	5	13
CERES, SHARON *%		EARL M. MILLER, JR. /2/ P.	3	...	1	....	2	25	...	14
CHATHAM HILL, CHATHAM HILL		V &	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	15
COEBURN, COEBURN *%.		CHARLES S. RUFF /3/ P.	1	2	6	5	3	80	4	16
R.1, MARY MARTIN MEMORIAL *%		CHARLES S. RUFF /3/ P.	5	3	1	....	4	50	...	17
R.1, MT. OLIVET.		CHARLES S. RUFF /3/ P.	3	1	...	1	1	43	...	18
DAMASCUS, DAMASCUS *%.		J. D. ARBUCKLE /3/ P	5	...	...	....	....	32	...	19
DRAPER, DRAPERS VALLEY *		HALLETT G. HULLINGER, P.	7	9	4	2	4	151	1	20
DUBLIN, DUBLIN *		MANSON B. TATE /2/ P	9	9	2	9	17	83	1	21
R.2, NEW DUBLIN *%		JOHN D. SADLER, P.	9	9	6	5	9	148	4	22
DUGSPUR, BETHESDA.		V	4	4	...	....	....	24	...	23
SILVERLEAF		V &	...	...	...	....	....	15	...	24
FANCY GAP, BLUEMONT.		A. B. WILLIFORD /2/ S.S.	3	...	5	....	....	24	5	25
GALAX, FIRST *		ROBERT S. DENDY, P	9	9	16	7	8	216	9	26
GATE CITY, GATE CITY *%.		FRANK K. CHAPO /2/ P	7	8	4	6	5	106	2	27
GLADE SPRING, GLADE SPRING *%.		JAMES E. DRINKARD, P	12	15	8	5	140	247	3	28
GRACE *% /ORG. 3-2-69/		DAILEY D. YOUNG, P	6	6	10	133	....	143	6	29
SEVEN SPRINGS %.		RICHARD P. STONE /2/ P	7	8	1	3	16	122	1	30
GRUNDY, BUCHANAN FIRST *%.		MURPHY D. MILLER, P.	9	12	1	1	2	211	1	31
HAYSI, DICKENSON FIRST *%.		JOHN A. WHITNER, P	9	6	2	1	15	110	2	32
HILLSVILLE, HILLSVILLE *		A. B. WILLIFORD /2/ P.	9	9	12	13	6	168	6	33
R.4, DINWIDDIE *%.		SAMUEL D. AUSTIN /2/ P	7	6	...	....	2	94	...	34
R.2, FAIRVIEW *%		SAMUEL D. AUSTIN /2/ P	7	9	...	1	7	109	...	35
HURLEY, HURLEY *%.		HENRY EARL BAKER /2/ P	2	2	4	3	7	45	4	36
INDIAN VALLEY, INDIAN VALLEY		V	3	3	...	....	39	17	...	37
JEWELL RIDGE, JEWELL RIDGE *%.		V	1	3	1	1	1	101	...	38
JEWELL VALLEY, WHITEWOOD %		V	2	1	2	....	4	25	2	39
/FORMERLY JEWELL VALLEY/			...	...	...	....	....	...	...	40
LEBANON, LEBANON *%.		MILTON P. REID /2/ P	5	6	2	10	2	74	...	41
MARION, ROYAL OAK *%		R. JEFFERSON COKER, P.E./.	12	18	10	10	14	261	2	42
STONE MEMORIAL *%.		BRYAN C. CHILDRESS, P.	12	...	6	5	8	126	6	43
MAX MEADOWS, ANCHOR OF HOPE *%		/JAMES E. JACKSON, JR. /2/ PE/	5	5	...	....	5	84	...	44
R.2, GALENA %.		/JAMES E. JACKSON, JR. /2/ PE/	4	3	...	....	1	61	...	45
MEADOWVIEW, ROCK SPRING *%		J. D. ARBUCKLE /3/ P	6	9	...	....	....	87	...	46
NICKELSVILLE, ROCKVIEW %		FRANK K. CHAPO /2/ P	3	...	...	....	1	14	...	47
NORTH TAZEWELL, LITZ %		V	4	2	...	....	19	25	...	48
NORTON, NORTON *%.		ROCKWELL M. SMITH, P	6	12	1	5	6	151	...	49
OAKWOOD, OAKWOOD *%.		JOE MORECRAFT, III /2/ P	3	2	...	2	1	57	...	50
POUND, FIRST %		GEORGE AICHEL /2/ P.	2	...	...	....	1	19	...	51
PULASKI, FIRST *%.		WILLIAM T. DUBOSE, P	12	15	13	22	23	512	8	52
R.2, ANDERSON MEMORIAL *%.		HERSHEY J. LONGENECKER, P.	9	9	...	5	4	253	1	53
R.1, SEAGLE MEMORIAL *%.		DONALD G. BUCHANAN, JR., P	5	...	2	....	1	91	2	54
RICHLANDS, RICHLANDS *%.		JAMES B. HOLLENHEAD, P	10	16	3	12	15	400	3	55
ROSEANN, CLARK MEMORIAL *%		HENRY EARL BAKER /2/ P	4	...	9	1	3	86	5	56
ROSE HILL, R.1, MT. CARMEL *%.		TAFT A. FRANKLIN, P /INTRANS/.	3	6	4	....	2	74	3	57
RURAL RETREAT, RURAL RETREAT *%.		DAVID JOE CAUSEY /2/ P	6	5	...	2	19	73	...	58
SALTVILLE, SALTVILLE . /DISSOLVED/.			...	...	...	...	69	...	...	59
R.3, LOCUST COVE *%.		V	5	4	2	1	1	57	...	61
R.3, NORTH HOLSTON . /DISSOLVED/.			...	...	...	....	69	...	...	62
R.3, RICH VALLEY *%.		V	5	7	3	....	4	80	...	64
RIVERVIEW *% /MERGER OF SALTVILLE &.		ERNEST L. STOFFEL, P	8	9	...	139	19	120	...	65
NORTH HOLSTON CHS./.			...	...	...	....	....	...	...	66
SEVEN MILE FORD, SEVEN MILE FORD *%.		RICHARD P. STONE /2/ P	4	5	...	....	....	51	...	67
TAZEWELL, TAZEWELL *%.		W. F. WADSWORTH, P	21	25	7	10	8	529	5	68
		PAUL W. GESS /2/ ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	69
R.3, BURKES GARDEN *%.		C. W. THOMAS WEST /2/ P.	5	4	...	....	....	27	...	70
R.3, MARYS *%.		C. W. THOMAS WEST /2/ P.	6	4	...	2	1	63	...	71
R.1, THOMPSONS VALLEY *.		V	5	5	...	....	1	70	...	72
VANSANT, VANSANT *%.		JOE MORECRAFT, III /2/ P	4	3	5	....	5	59	5	73
WISE, GLADEVILLE *%.		GEORGE AICHEL /2/ P.	4	5	2	10	5	60	1	74
WYTHEVILLE, WYTHEVILLE *%.		THOMAS SPROULE, P.	9	12	13	16	14	480	7	75
		DAVID J. CAUSEY /2/ A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	76
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 75		TOTALS.....	464	483	281	541	768	9749	154	78

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

GEORGE C. BOWMAN, H.R., KINGSPORT, TENN.
BEN. F. BROWN, PBY.EX.SEC.,S.C., BRISTOL, VA.
M. C. DOUBLES, PROF., LAURINBURG, N. C.
T. A. FREEMAN, H.R., ABINGDON, VA.
WALTER HARBISON, KNOXVILLE, TENN.
DOUGLAS W. HIX, PROF., LAURINBURG, N. C.
WM. F. JUNKIN, O.M., CHINA
BALMER H. KELLY, PROF., RICHMOND, VA.
H. GRAHAM KEYS, H.R., NORFOLK, VA.
J. M. MCCHESNEY, H.R., BRISTOL, VA.
HAROLD W. MINOR, ADMIN., RICHMOND, VA.
BEN. A. RICE, CHAP.MIL., FPO SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS: Budgeted Causes: Total Assembly's Agencies 1	Total Synod's Agencies 2	Total Presbytery's Agencies 3	Total Budgeted Benevolences 4	Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies 5	Synod's Agencies 6	Presbytery's Agencies 7	Congregational Missions 8	Miscellaneous 9	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences 10	Total Benevolences 11	Current Expenses 12	Building Fund Receipts 13	Total Contributions 14
1																
2	70. PRESBYTERY OF ABINGDON					-CONTINUED										
3																
4	2	25	103	32	123	258	135	90	177	.....	50	452	710	3506	27	4243
5	4	70	90	34	148	272	418	.....	149	37	.....	604	876	11155	4397	16428
6	6	397	8896	4353	14345	27594	5404	760	996	.....	1955	9115	36709	54391	8962	100062
7	...	76	417	205	678	1300	256	183	250	.....	71	760	2060	6774	352	9186
8	...	63	103	44	189	336	155	.....	211	130	25	521	857	7200	725	8782
9	1	68	141	194	288	623	145	6	222	.....	98	471	1094	5747	484	7325
10	3	167	91	.....	1159	1250	.....	.....	.....	.....	985	985	2235	19928	3232	25395
11	2	105	186	90	299	575	73	.....	125	.....	.....	198	773	13679	3864	18316
12	...	72	357	135	442	934	26	200	405	.....	483	1114	2048	3888	.....	5936
13	1	123	481	238	779	1498	350	200	214	.....	178	942	2440	10899	1742	15081
14	1	25	57	26	85	168	44	60	110	.....	178	392	560	1720	.....	2280
15	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
16	1	110	157	39	131	327	.....	.....	100	.....	40	140	467	5451	.....	5918
17	...	62	79	.....	233	312	9	.....	.....	.....	5	14	326	3759	.....	4085
18	...	60	10	.....	30	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5	45	2874	45	2964
19	...	25	108	42	212	362	.....	43	17	.....	.....	60	422	2019	.....	2441
20	...	113	1376	645	2279	4300	1154	298	859	.....	89	2400	6700	12560	.....	19260
21	...	65	283	86	337	706	60	350	145	.....	389	944	1650	6615	1526	9791
22	1	140	2200	901	3169	6270	992	540	1271	486	90	3379	9649	14399	6363	30411
23	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
24	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
25	...	30	58	28	92	178	30	31	131	.....	.....	192	370	2189	.....	2559
26	1	148	1631	802	3169	5602	328	1080	252	.....	830	2490	8092	19516	1900	29508
27	...	85	151	77	247	475	114	.....	100	.....	118	332	807	9381	1197	11385
28	1	207	2475	948	4796	8219	487	1031	748	110	.....	2376	10595	17818	8822	37235
29	...	124	242	118	390	750	47	.....	100	.....	57	204	954	8945	.....	9899
30	...	115	150	148	523	821	50	.....	186	.....	270	506	1327	5360	.....	6687
31	1	113	2171	948	3125	6244	392	84	486	.....	567	1529	7773	10495	20000	38268
32	3	121	45	.....	300	345	25	.....	15	477	203	720	1065	9455	120	10640
33	5	127	868	429	1409	2706	153	2395	404	15	.....	2967	5673	9857	.....	15530
34	...	83	200	100	375	675	12	100	80	230	689	1111	1786	6819	.....	8605
35	...	91	169	82	273	524	37	.....	99	.....	88	224	748	3567	4516	8831
36	...	14	128	63	207	398	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	398	.....	.....	398
37	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
38	1	116	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	6777	.....	6777
39	...	27	27	60	195	282	.....	.....	67	.....	.....	67	349	1704	.....	2053
40	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
41	2	53	621	191	632	1444	31	308	572	15	107	1033	2477	3337	3962	9776
42	6	148	2836	1394	4595	8825	1412	626	2375	325	3680	8418	17243	23345	5339	45927
43	1	221	181	43	142	366	179	100	369	.....	414	1062	1428	9881	3585	14894
44	...	47	50	24	80	154	29	.....	73	.....	40	142	296	4294	.....	4590
45	...	47	136	68	221	425	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	37	462	5217	.....	5679
46	1	82	306	142	826	1274	20	100	47	28	.....	195	1469	4407	.....	5876
47	...	12	9	5	16	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	30	650	.....	680
48	...	44	119	43	143	305	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	34	339	1598	.....	1937
49	...	66	770	379	1251	2400	427	.....	586	.....	200	1213	3613	15324	2561	21498
50	...	36	186	104	261	551	129	9	62	.....	.....	200	751	2128	1657	4536
51	...	40	69	32	106	207	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	10	217	2282	.....	2499
52	15	322	4816	2371	7813	15000	745	388	2150	1289	207	4779	19779	37385	.....	57164
53	...	198	343	90	2038	2471	99	10	119	.....	603	831	3302	17424	1404	22130
54	1	72	318	157	516	991	200	.....	97	.....	154	451	1442	4364	2368	8174
55	3	260	2142	800	4614	7556	760	1000	240	2018	300	4318	11874	23267	26254	61395
56	...	45	169	83	273	525	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	525	3819	.....	4344
57	...	70	413	.....	55	468	65	.....	55	65	75	260	728	6057	.....	6785
58	...	70	385	190	625	1200	371	.....	196	.....	121	688	1888	6952	2083	10923
59	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
61	...	80	163	63	385	611	37	.....	.....	.....	175	212	823	1732	400	2955
62	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
64	...	54	413	115	440	968	136	25	.....	.....	224	385	1353	3753	.....	5106
65	...	98	.....	.....	171	171	106	66	342	.....	.....	514	685	9013	9698	19396
66	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
67	...	65	115	.....	363	478	39	.....	129	.....	.....	168	646	3446	.....	4092
68	1	244	3502	1724	5722	10948	399	2756	580	3215	2272	9222	20170	31099	.....	51269
69	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
70	...	24	21	.....	.....	21	.....	75	.....	.....	433	508	529	1830	.....	2359
71	6	55	396	184	624	1204	17	75	.....	.....	76	168	1372	3390	.....	4762
72	...	40	43	.....	.....	43	.....	.....	299	.....	.....	299	342	2545	.....	2887
73	1	26	234	110	366	710	29	.....	50	.....	.....	79	789	3374	.....	4163
74	5	99	80	40	130	250	.....	.....	.....	.....	511	511	761	8637	3361	12759
75	5	285	2916	1732	5708	10356	745	1184	1634	66	517	4146	14502	30961	.....	45463
76	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
77																
78	89	7170	52161	25293	93466	170920	21415	17504	21129	10904	18755	89707	260627	668759	134041	1063427

79

80

81 OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL—CONTINUED

82 PRESTON O. SARTELLE, EV., BRISTOL, TENN.
83 SAMUEL B. SHUMATE, /INTRANS/, RICHMOND, VA.
84 JAMES M. SMITH, H.R., BIG STONE GAP, VA.
85 VINCENT G. STUBBS, III, O.M., JAPAN
86 DAVID W. A. TAYLOR, ADMIN., NASHVILLE, TENN.
NORMAN E. WILHELM, CHAP.MIL., APO NEW YORK, N. Y.

GOODRIDGE A. WILSON, H.R., BRISTOL, VA.

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 63
CANDIDATES - 8

87

88

89

90

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Adult Baptisms	Line No.
80. PRESBYTERY OF ASHEVILLE										1
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN NORTH CAROLINA-										2
										3
										4
ANDREWS, ANDREWS *%.		V	4	6	...	5	24	77	...	5
ARDEN, R.2, ARDEN *.		EDWIN P. GRAHAM, P	9	12	5	23	11	322	5	6
ASHEVILLE, FIRST *%.		A. ALLEN GARDNER, JR., P	38	30	23	63	67	1574	3	7
		LEROY V. SECREST, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	8
	GRACE COVENANT *	ROBERT S. BUSEY, P	12	12	11	32	37	492	2	9
	KENILWORTH *%.	J. EDWARD BATES, P	15	17	17	12	28	424	9	10
	MALVERN HILLS *.	HAROLD BORCHERT, P	14	12	...	7	15	244	...	11
	OAK FOREST *%.	GALE D. LAMMEY, P.	6	12	7	24	15	328	1	12
	R.2, RICEVILLE *%.	RICHARD H. DYE, P.	4	...	2	6	2	116	2	13
	WEST ASHEVILLE *%.	JEFF T. KESTERSON, P	15	16	11	15	18	410	3	14
	WESTMINSTER *%	V	12	12	20	28	34	274	6	15
BARNARDSVILLE, DILLINGHAM *%		DANIEL E. CARLTON /2/ P.	4	6	13	2	1	161	13	16
BLACK MOUNTAIN, BLACK MOUNTAIN *%.		RICHARD G. SHELOR, P	16	12	11	13	22	358	8	17
	FRIENDSHIP *%.	V	6	8	1	7	6	142	...	18
	LAKEY GAP %.	C. W. SOLOMON, S.S.	8	...	5	2	16	92	5	19
BREVARD, DAVIDSON RIVER *%		G. DANIEL MCCALL, P.	21	20	20	44	61	611	5	20
BRYSON CITY, BRYSON CITY *%.		EARL M. VAUGHAN, P	9	...	11	2	22	114	5	21
CANTON, CANTON *%.		J. CLAYTON LIME, P	12	12	3	1	5	185	...	22
CULLOWHEE, CULLOWHEE *%.		STANLEY L. BENNETT, S.S.	4	...	...	2	5	34	...	23
ETOWAH, ETOWAH *%.		GEORGE F. GANEY, JR., P.	6	6	6	4	2	77	...	24
FRANKLIN, FRANKLIN *%.		WYATT AIKEN, JR. /2/ P	10	12	4	9	20	185	1	25
	R.2, MORRISON.	WYATT AIKEN, JR. /2/ S.S.	4	2	1	2	1	25	1	26
HAYESVILLE, HAYESVILLE %		V	1	...	...	....	....	18	...	27
HAZELWOOD, HAZELWOOD *.		ROBERT R. DAVIS, P	9	15	26	34	17	344	16	28
HENDERSONVILLE, FIRST *%		JOHN C. NEVILLE, JR., P.	16	17	15	34	37	940	2	29
	TRINITY *%	H. L. EICHELBERGER, JR., P	6	6	2	39	32	181	2	30
HIGHLANDS, FIRST *.		HENRY J. MUELLER, P.	8	5	...	16	5	101	...	31
HORSE SHOE, R.1, MILLS RIVER *%.		W. L. HODGKIN, P	10	13	10	12	1	174	5	32
MONTREAT, MONTREAT *.		CALVIN THIELMAN, P	5	4	5	16	16	184	3	33
MURPHY, MURPHY *.		V	4	...	...	1	1	80	...	34
SWANNANOA, FIRST *%.		JAMES L. LYONS, P.	11	12	11	13	15	270	6	35
SYLVA, FIRST *%.		W. RILEY COVIN, P.	6	9	4	5	8	149	1	36
UNAKA, BETHEL /C/.		V	...	...	...	....	....	20	...	37
WAYNESVILLE, WAYNESVILLE *.		BILL WILLIAMS, P	9	9	4	....	10	184	3	38
R.3, BETHEL /H/ %.		V	4	5	...	3	....	46	...	39
WEAVERVILLE, FIRST *.		DAVID L. PARKS, P.	14	12	14	9	52	440	12	40
R.2, BRITTAINS COVE.		V	3	...	2	1	1	40	...	41
R.2, IVY PARK %.		DANIEL E. CARLTON /2/ P.	2	...	...	....	....	13	...	42
										43
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 37		TOTALS.....	337	314	264	486	607	9429	119	44

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

W. P. BALDWIN, JR., O.M., NAGOYA, JAPAN
THOMAS W. BARKER, EV., MONTREAT, N. C.
R. D. BEDINGER, H.R., ASHEVILLE, N. C.
MARION A. BOGGS, H.R., ASHEVILLE, N. C.
WADE H. BOGGS, SR., H.R., BLACK MOUNTAIN, N. C.
C. GRIER DAVIS, PRES., MONTREAT, N. C.
HENRY B. DENDY, H.R., WEAVERVILLE, N. C.
B. HOYT EVANS, PBY.EX.SEC.,S.C., ASHEVILLE, N. C.
JOHN L. FAIN, JR., EV., HENDERSONVILLE, N. C.
JOSEPH HOPPER, H.R., HIGH POINT, N. C.
S. BROWNE HOYT, SR., H.R., MONTREAT, N. C.
JAMES L. JACKSON, H.R., BLACK MOUNTAIN, N. C.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	Line No.
90. PRESBYTERY OF HOLSTON										57
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN TENNESSEE EXCEPT AS NOTED-										58
										59
										60
BAKERSVILLE, N. C. R.2, BULADEAN		V	2	2	...	....	1	29	...	61
	R.1, CLOUDLAND	V	3	2	...	....	7	17	...	62
	R.4, VIANS VALLEY *%	TAYLOR O. BIRD /4/ P	3	2	...	....	4	53	...	63
BANNER ELK, N. C., BANNER ELK *%		JAMES N. MURRAY /2/ P.	12	8	13	13	22	204	10	64
	ARBOR DALE %.	JAMES N. MURRAY /2/ P.	4	3	3	2	3	44	3	65
BLAINE, R.1, BLAINE.		V	1	...	...	....	1	11	...	66
BLOUNTVILLE, BLOUNTVILLE *%.		EARL W. HALL, P.	15	21	9	6	3	293	5	67
BLOWING ROCK, N. C., RUMPLE MEMORIAL			...	...	...	....	60	...	...	68
/DISMISSED TO CONCORD 6/13/69/			...	...	...	....	....	...	...	69
BLUFF CITY, THOMAS MEMORIAL.		V &	5	7	...	....	....	60	...	70
BOONE, N. C., FIRST.			...	...	...	....	293	...	...	71
/DISMISSED TO CONCORD 6/13/69/			...	...	...	....	....	...	...	72
BRISTOL, FIRST *%.		CHARLES H. GIBBONEY, P	36	36	13	26	48	1119	1	73
R.3, BEIDLEMAN %		ROBERT J. COKER, JR. /3/ S.S.	5	3	...	4	4	64	...	74
R.3, COLD SPRING *%.		HARRY L. PRICE, P.	16	12	4	4	11	260	2	75
EDGEMONT *%.		V	8	9	11	11	8	232	...	76
FAIRMOUNT *%		DANIEL D. SULC, P.	9	13	5	1	31	355	5	77
R.2, MEADOWVIEW *%		JAMES A. ALDRIDGE, P	4	6	2	6	20	96	3	78
ROSEMONT *%.		A. L. MORAN, P	12	12	6	7	57	163	4	79
R.4, VALLEY PIKE *%.		ROBERT J. COKER /3/ P.	6	6	1	1	17	84	...	80
R.2, WALNUT HILL		V &	8	9	...	....	....	258	...	81
R.1, WEAVER *%		ROBERT J. COKER /3/ S.S.	4	2	1	....	4	32	...	82
WINDSOR AVENUE *%%		JAMES D. WHITESIDES, P	12	15	6	15	13	343	3	83
BURNSVILLE, N. C., R. 5, ESTATOA *%.		BERT H. STYLES /2/ P	3	2	...	....	....	39	...	84
R. 1, JACKS CREEK %.		TAYLOR O. BIRD /4/ P	2	3	...	....	2	38	...	85
R.3, PAINT GAP *%.		TAYLOR O. BIRD /4/ S.S.	4	4	2	1	2	66	2	86
CHUCKEY, CHUCKEY		V	4	4	...	....	....	22	...	87
CHURCH HILL, R.4, WEST RIDGE *		JACK L. FLECK /2/ P.	5	...	...	9	12	55	...	88
CROSSNORE, N. C., CROSSNORE *%		V	5	5	2	2	15	74	...	89
ELIZABETHTON, MEMORIAL *%.		JOHN F. CONNER, JR., P	9	9	6	11	8	192	4	90

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS: Budgeted Causes: Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1																
2																
3	80. PRESBYTERY OF ASHEVILLE															
4																
5	...	38	526	321	1335	2182	60	.....	426	.....	.....	486	2668	4847	3709	11224
6	7	231	1416	684	4365	6465	170	.....	25	4190	150	4535	11000	32290	6143	49433
7	15	563	19276	5340	23092	47708	938	228	144	3600	245	5155	52863	106676	84501	244040
8	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	8	232	10036	2103	9079	21218	449	.....	85	.....	.....	534	21752	55163	.....	76915
10	2	150	5438	668	2990	9096	487	1200	25	.....	.....	1712	10808	28038	3810	42656
11	2	136	2674	496	2548	5718	241	862	630	.....	361	2094	7812	23500	5039	36351
12	...	184	4584	660	2843	8087	274	.....	.....	.....	125	399	8486	23431	118329	150246
13	2	71	.....	.....	920	920	600	.....	314	.....	218	1132	2052	13017	.....	15069
14	2	298	4540	826	3910	9276	209	600	106	.....	415	1330	10606	34783	.....	45389
15	6	178	505	604	2863	3972	122	.....	20	.....	.....	142	4114	18948	23134	46196
16	1	130	132	137	594	863	13	.....	5	.....	164	182	1045	4332	1417	6794
17	2	183	2967	1162	5739	9868	1139	.....	64	50	516	1769	11637	30824	7205	49686
18	...	60	129	88	436	653	38	.....	.....	.....	159	197	850	5951	3382	10183
19	...	72	292	222	882	1396	15	13	5	.....	59	92	1488	6155	.....	7643
20	7	286	11692	2329	8791	22812	495	3311	.....	.....	1663	5469	28281	53258	2031	83570
21	...	61	799	1138	5035	6972	160	.....	90	.....	509	759	7731	21431	10236	39398
22	3	138	1487	251	1265	3003	235	156	13	69	10	483	3486	15119	7000	25605
23	1	40	117	120	449	686	41	.....	30	.....	.....	71	757	1861	76	2694
24	1	50	160	309	1188	1657	74	39	22	149	50	334	1991	6615	.....	8606
25	...	100	1661	262	1712	3635	249	297	12	.....	118	676	4311	13334	5916	23561
26	...	30	15	73	335	423	.....	.....	.....	200	13	213	636	1756	350	2742
27	...	...	10	48	225	283	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	11	294	1605	.....	1899
28	1	207	161	.....	1650	1811	263	.....	.....	200	1267	1730	3541	36145	7020	46706
29	4	353	6718	1641	15346	23705	1011	.....	883	495	702	3091	26796	63330	30000	120126
30	9	169	3099	415	1246	4760	158	.....	.....	981	.....	1139	5899	12778	24715	43392
31	1	45	800	494	2165	3459	489	.....	308	.....	335	1132	4591	15613	9327	29531
32	9	109	193	518	2243	2954	56	.....	.....	.....	100	156	3110	13180	3421	19711
33	2	157	3134	1033	4203	8370	1107	.....	30	.....	2847	3984	12354	18846	5850	37050
34	...	9	163	32	1025	1220	76	100	.....	.....	.....	176	1396	8398	825	10619
35	3	113	198	223	2935	3356	21985	.....	371	4737	1564	28657	32013	26865	400	59278
36	...	86	2157	252	1698	4107	1012	9	46	.....	50	1117	5224	11803	.....	17027
37	...	18	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
38	1	94	456	43	1909	2408	.....	.....	35	.....	1309	1344	3752	20889	.....	24641
39	...	29	279	117	881	1277	30	100	9	.....	.....	139	1416	4289	4659	10364
40	...	235	5778	632	10596	17006	1495	630	1213	328	7605	11271	28277	22132	.....	50409
41	...	25	200	57	308	565	30	.....	35	.....	40	105	670	2385	.....	3055
42	...	20	60	.....	50	110	16	.....	5	.....	95	116	226	780	.....	1006
43																
44	89	4900	91852	23298	126851	242001	33737	7545	4962	14999	20689	81932	323933	760367	368495	1452795
45																
46							OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED									
47			R. E. MCCLURE, H.R., ASHEVILLE, N. C.							PAUL F. WARREN, ADMIN., SOUTHERN PINES, N. C.						
48			JAMES CLYDE PLEXICO, H.R., ASHEVILLE, N. C.							DONALD E. WILLIAMS, O.M., BRAZIL						
49			HENRY S. SCHUM, EV., MONTREAT, N. C.													
50			JAMES H. SKELTON, CHAP., BLACK MOUNTAIN, N. C.													
51			JOHN N. SOMERVILLE, O.M., TAEJON, KOREA										NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 48			
52			GEORGE AIKEN TAYLOR, ADMIN., ASHEVILLE, N. C.										CANDIDATES - 12			
53																
54																
55																
56	H	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
57																
58																
59	90. PRESBYTERY OF HOLSTON															
60																
61	...	70	.....	.....	50	50	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	18	68	628	1143	1839
62	...	35	.....	.....	25	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	25	1893	700	2618
63	...	55	213	87	348	648	4	100	19	.....	.....	123	771	1782	318	2871
64	2	172	1917	1126	1712	4755	614	1335	334	.....	30	2313	7068	16774	.....	23842
65	2	49	285	102	179	566	70	166	50	5	23	314	880	1808	.....	2688
66	...	...	.....	.....	15	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	15	570	.....	585
67	3	136	3062	1328	2904	7294	753	45	400	1012	351	2561	9855	21633	6848	38336
68	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
69	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
70	...	41	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
71	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
72	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
73	6	529	19840	13971	7158	40969	5805	5363	1517	5369	.....	18054	59023	84244	63122	206389
74	...	106	258	130	174	562	.....	.....	.....	25	42	67	629	5917	.....	6546
75	3	189	1763	645	1786	4194	396	1096	146	.....	822	2460	6654	13469	602	20725
76	11	150	1104	481	699	2284	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	10	2294	18563	12951	33808
77	1	295	1556	450	2195	4201	1619	10	933	.....	7171	9733	13934	20972	12085	46991
78	1	51	594	349	532	1475	111	10	80	.....	.....	201	1676	4658	745	7079
79	2	90	551	306	444	1301	29	25	.....	.....	.....	54	1355	15679	6281	23315
80	...	80	80	31	216	327	30	13	.....	31	.....	74	401	10954	.....	11355
81	...	120	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
82	...	...	192	.....	550	742	.....	.....	58	.....	25	83	825	3282	.....	4107
83	3	187	2810	1204	1900	5914	283	2297	314	.....	658	3552	9466	26032	5707	41205
84	...	45	38	23	183	244	.....	.....	50	.....	140	190	434	2959	131	3524
85	...	...	33	.....	58	91	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	111	569	250	930
86	...	55	61	36	182	279	.....	50	.....	.....	63	113	392	1783	360	2535
87	...	60	45	26	149	220	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	220	1204	.....	1424
88	1	70	267	125	182	574	.....	.....	.....	200	54	254	828	6885	.....	7713
89	2	69	266	156	227	649	50	.....	50	.....	.....	100	749	4714	.....	5463
90	...	148	1721	4011	1469	7201	903	15	600	200	117	1835	9036	21190	4162	34388

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Adult Baptisms	Line No.
90. PRESBYTERY OF HOLSTON		-CONTINUED								1
										2
										3
GREEN MOUNTAIN, N. C.,	GREEN MOUNTAIN *%	V	4	4	...	1	1	40	...	4
R.1,	RIDGEVIEW	TAYLOR O. BIRD /4/ P	3	4	...	2	1	66	...	5
GREENVILLE, R.7,	MEADOW CREEK *%	V	6	6	...	....	2	81	...	6
R.5,	NEW EBENEZER *%	V	4	4	...	3	4	59	...	7
JEFFERSON CITY,	FIRST *%	RICHARD P. KEETON, P	10	9	5	2	12	225	...	8
JOHNSON CITY,	FIRST *%	FERGUSON WOOD, P	44	62	17	70	310	1501	7	9
		HUBERT G. WARDLAW, JR., A.P. .	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	10
		P. DAVID REYNOLDS, A.P. /M.E./	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	11
		D. F. WADDELL, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	12
	ASBURY /ORG. 11/30/69/	V	7	...	6	76	....	82	...	13
	CALVARY *%	/MICHAEL D. BOLUS, P.E./ . . .	14	20	4	3	46	225	4	14
	COVENANT *%.	DAVID L. HALE, P	8	...	7	11	8	94	5	15
	PRINCETON *%	JAMES B. GARRETT, P.	9	10	11	11	16	328	6	16
	R.8, SHENANDOAH *%	ROBERT RAY, S.S.	6	6	...	1	7	64	...	17
JONESBORO, R.6,	LEESBURG	V	7	...	1	1	2	39	...	18
KINGSPORT, FIRST *%.	. . . . .	R. DAVIS THOMAS, P	27	24	19	33	93	1104	3	19
	ARCADIA *%	V	3	2	1	7	1	35	1	20
	R.11, BETHANY *%	RICHARD M. SLYMAN, P	10	9	4	20	10	170	3	21
	BETHEL *%.	MYRON C. MOORE, P.	15	20	3	18	16	324	4	22
	R.3, BRIDWELL HEIGHTS *%	JACK W. BOWLING, P	3	4	...	2	....	67	...	23
	CEDARVIEW *%	CHARLES E. SUTTON, JR., P. . .	6	6	1	3	4	104	1	24
	CENTRAL *%	GEORGE C. BOWMAN, S.S.	7	...	...	4	1	85	...	25
	COLONIAL HEIGHTS *%.	H. REID MONTGOMERY, P.	16	16	14	24	59	589	6	26
	FAIRVIEW *	JACK L. FLECK /2/ P.	4	...	1	3	7	40	1	27
	HARMONY **%.	V	5	5	15	5	1	112	12	28
	LYNN GARDEN *%	WILLIAM D. MYERS, P.	8	9	9	6	20	133	2	29
	PRESTON HILLS *%	JAMES A. NICHOLS, P.	6	...	7	3	5	101	1	30
	WAVERLY ROAD *%.	MORRIS D. WARREN, P.	15	15	11	27	12	536	3	31
LIMESTONE, R.1,	OAKLAND.	V	7	...	...	....	3	28	...	32
	R.1, PROVIDENCE.	V	4	...	...	....	2	20	...	33
LINVILLE,	WEE KIRK	PHILIP O. EVAUL /2/ S.S. . . .	3	...	...	....	....	15	...	34
MICAVILLE, N. C.,	MICAVILLE *%	BERT H. STYLES /2/ P	3	5	5	4	8	45	5	35
MORRISTOWN,	FIRST *%	PITSER M. LYONS, III, P. . . .	21	27	6	52	41	696	2	36
MOUNTAIN CITY,	FIRST *%.	V	4	4	...	2	2	50	2	37
	R. 2, CLINTON *%	V	2	3	...	....	5	20	...	38
NEWDALE, N. C.,	NEWDALE *.	ELDIN WELLS /2/ P.	5	5	...	5	16	83	...	39
NEWLAND, N. C.,	NEWLAND *%	PAUL D. WOODALL, JR., P. . . .	4	4	5	4	3	149	4	40
	R.3, HUGHES %.	LONNIE A. PRIEST /2/ P	4	4	12	5	1	48	12	41
NEWPORT,	NEWPORT *	J. KEMP HOBSON, P.	6	8	10	6	20	160	10	42
PINEOLA, N.C.,	PINEOLA	PHILLIP O. EVAUL /2/ S.S. . .	5	7	...	8	9	74	...	43
PINEY FLATS,	PINEY FLATS *	CHARLES C. ANSLEY /2/ P. . . .	5	7	...	....	3	66	...	44
	RFD., NEW BETHEL *	CHARLES C. ANSLEY /2/ P. . . .	9	9	...	2	41	90	...	45
PLUMTREE, N. C.,	PLUMTREE *%	LONNIE A. PRIEST /2/ P	11	13	4	2	11	127	4	46
ROAN MOUNTAIN,	COVE CREEK *%	CHARLES C. WEST /3/ P.	2	1	9	12	1	58	9	47
	GRAYS CHAPEL %	CHARLES C. WEST /3/ P.	2	...	...	....	....	20	...	48
	MAGILL MEMORIAL *%	CHARLES C. WEST /3/ P.	5	5	1	3	....	60	1	49
ROGERSVILLE,	ROGERSVILLE *%.	THOMAS C. RHEA, P.	11	26	10	7	35	346	8	50
RUTLEDGE,	RUTLEDGE	D. M. MONROE, S.S.	2	...	...	....	....	13	...	51
SHADY VALLEY,	SHADY VALLEY *	V	5	4	1	....	....	52	1	52
SPRUCE PINE, N. C.,	FIRST.	EDWARD S. BERRY, S.S.	12	12	...	8	37	163	...	53
R.1,	GRASSY CREEK *.	H. ELDIN WELLS /2/ P	3	7	6	1	1	70	3	54
STRAWBERRY PLAINS,	STRAWBERRY PLAINS *%.	V	4	6	2	9	1	86	2	55
SURGOINSVILLE,	NEW PROVIDENCE *%	ROBERT E. BUTTON, P.	7	9	4	1	....	80	...	56
VILAS, N. C.,	BAIRDS CREEK	. . . . .	...	...	...	....	24	...	...	57
	/TRANSFERRED TO CONCORD 6/13/69/	. . . . .	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	58
WHITESBURG,	WHITESBURG *	V	3	4	1	....	2	24	1	59
										60
	NUMBER OF CHURCHES 77	TOTALS.	593	600	296	586	1550	13050	165	61

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

D. L. ANDERSON, SCHENECTADY, N. Y.
J. W. BARNARD, STU., BUTNER, N. C.
L. A. BOYD, ADMIN., BRISTOL, TENN.
R. A. BROWN, H.R., BRISTOL, TENN.
C. W. BROWNING, JR., H.R., BRISTOL, VA.
G. M. CONN, JR., CAMP.MIN., JOHNSON CITY, TENN.
L. B. GIBBS, PBY.EX.SEC.,S.C., KINGSPORT, TENN.
G. B. GILMER, JR., PBY.EX.SEC., BANNER ELK, N. C.
B. S. GOFORTH, CHAP.MIL., FORT RUCKER, ALA.
J. L. HALL, H.R., BRISTOL, TENN.
B. S. HODGES, JR., H.R., BLACK MOUNTAIN, N. C.
J. L. JACKSON, JR., O.M., CONGO, AFRICA
W. T. KING, NEWBERRY, S. C.
L. H. LANCASTER, JR., O.M., TAKAMATSU CITY, JAPAN
R. T. L. LISTON, H.R., DECATUR, GA.
J. H. LONGENECKER, H.R., MORRISTOWN, TENN.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	Line No.
100. PRESBYTERY OF KNOXVILLE										75
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN TENNESSEE EXCEPT AS NOTED-										76
										77
										78
ATHENS,	MARS HILL *.	FRANK R. SELLS, P.	6	12	3	8	10	241	1	79
CHATTANOOGA,	FIRST *%.	BEN HADEN, P	51	75	47	61	74	1768	7	80
		C. EUGENE CRAVEN, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	81
		WILLARD A. PEAK, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	82
		FRED W. LUPTON, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	83
	BRAINERD *%.	FREDERICK Z. WOODWARD, P . . .	12	24	19	36	71	865	8	84
	BRAINERD HILLS *	CHARLES E. TURNER, P	6	8	9	20	11	117	5	85
	CENTRAL *%	MATTHEW MCGOWAN, P	28	31	3	47	34	722	3	86
	R.3, CHATTANOOGA VALLEY.	V . . . . . &	8	7	...	....	....	136	...	87
	EAST RIDGE *%.	FRED P. ZITZMANN, P.	8	12	11	21	10	284	5	88
	FAIRVIEW *%.	WILLIAM M. HARRIS, P	4	7	...	1	22	77	...	89

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS: Budgeted Causes: Total Assembly's Agencies 1	Total Synod's Agencies 2	Total Presbytery's Agencies 3	Total Budgeted Benevolences 4	Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies 5	Synod's Agencies 6	Presbytery's Agencies 7	Congregational Missions 8	Miscellaneous 9	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences 10	Total Benevolences 11	Current Expenses 12	Building Fund Receipts 13	Total Contributions 14
1																
2	90. PRESBYTERY OF HOLSTON -CONTINUED															
3																
4	2	48	49	29	62	140	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	140	860	.....	1000
5	...	66	.....	.....	160	160	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	160	1786	.....	1946
6	...	53	54	.....	96	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	158	158	308	3947	.....	4255
7	...	82	102	60	87	249	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	46	295	1150	1260	2705
8	4	104	2123	796	1432	4351	284	2070	600	.....	443	3397	7748	15797	2778	26323
9	15	850	25968	3930	5879	35777	2831	3135	3404	23949	14532	47851	83628	118035	61444	263107
10	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
11	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
12	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
13	...	...	60	.....	100	160	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	260	614	.....	874
14	...	201	745	100	606	1451	56	18	.....	.....	384	458	1909	18015	2121	22045
15	1	61	551	291	466	1308	31	178	50	.....	35	294	1602	11016	11410	24028
16	1	270	2280	115	400	2795	.....	.....	316	118	2454	2888	5683	18342	6780	30805
17	2	62	341	125	372	838	31	.....	25	.....	91	147	985	4738	4299	10022
18	1	38	51	24	111	186	10	.....	.....	.....	158	168	354	1066	.....	1420
19	6	615	19675	12686	21656	54017	1969	7513	5517	5281	5914	26194	80211	89026	22405	191642
20	...	35	177	51	74	302	34	.....	50	.....	.....	84	386	2390	.....	2776
21	7	137	87	98	195	380	61	.....	100	100	16	277	657	14514	.....	15171
22	4	178	2772	1564	2973	7309	594	2915	300	622	1504	5935	13244	19309	10260	42813
23	...	72	345	188	306	839	.....	.....	81	.....	163	244	1083	6497	2852	10432
24	...	114	240	117	205	562	47	367	50	.....	.....	464	1026	12270	.....	13296
25	1	102	310	116	193	619	123	10	.....	.....	21	154	773	12019	.....	12792
26	9	479	7424	2090	2981	12495	264	2323	1325	550	846	5308	17803	38357	20956	77116
27	2	61	106	421	60	587	32	.....	.....	.....	312	344	931	7933	.....	8864
28	4	116	615	142	239	996	150	2	37	25	24	238	1234	7223	1986	10443
29	2	87	668	300	472	1440	83	11	75	190	36	395	1835	11339	.....	13174
30	2	91	410	240	350	1000	25	110	.....	.....	91	226	1226	12354	9755	23335
31	10	365	11095	6023	8766	25884	1246	5136	503	.....	2250	9135	35019	48114	21641	104774
32	...	32	61	36	153	250	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	40	290	1906	.....	2196
33	...	30	53	31	75	159	.....	.....	15	.....	28	43	202	1013	.....	1215
34	...	...	100	.....	100	200	193	.....	.....	.....	.....	193	393	1200	.....	1593
35	...	55	26	15	184	225	180	50	143	.....	154	527	752	3877	219	4848
36	11	461	15880	9420	14943	40243	1088	6370	1450	.....	7521	16429	56672	56548	14624	127844
37	1	45	211	82	147	440	10	.....	25	.....	.....	35	475	4530	3250	8255
38	...	20	82	48	70	200	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	205	1390	.....	1595
39	...	70	212	272	267	751	115	10	73	.....	150	348	1099	7248	.....	8347
40	2	74	485	265	375	1125	240	525	285	148	101	1299	2424	11385	3443	17252
41	1	54	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	20	364	247	631	631	2770	.....	3401
42	...	134	1750	739	1465	3954	201	5	74	.....	484	764	4718	13343	60295	78356
43	...	65	267	30	100	397	225	10	48	.....	180	463	860	3246	1163	5269
44	1	74	627	301	685	1613	204	20	.....	.....	100	324	1937	8131	.....	10068
45	...	116	1986	1155	688	3829	102	14	260	175	50	601	4430	8620	3847	16897
46	1	141	135	40	335	510	20	50	50	549	338	1007	1517	11032	1989	14538
47	...	60	61	24	110	195	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	195	1205	.....	1400
48	...	20	.....	.....	25	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	25	500	.....	525
49	...	66	224	102	224	550	.....	.....	.....	.....	478	478	1028	7617	.....	8645
50	3	220	8919	2656	4908	16483	978	2863	2724	.....	1810	8375	24858	37750	213	62821
51	...	...	62	8	49	119	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	119	530	.....	649
52	...	40	61	36	52	149	5	.....	15	.....	.....	20	169	2168	.....	2337
53	...	121	703	412	1000	2115	50	.....	622	.....	401	1073	3188	12229	13798	29215
54	1	65	522	60	428	1010	92	155	.....	.....	205	452	1462	6548	.....	8010
55	3	78	332	149	210	691	83	.....	231	.....	87	401	1092	9486	.....	10578
56	1	49	176	.....	263	439	240	.....	110	.....	263	613	1052	8317	.....	9369
57	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
58	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
59	...	20	392	132	317	841	84	122	.....	.....	.....	206	1047	1290	.....	2337
60																
61	135	9199	146231	70106	98751	315088	22819	44507	23157	38913	51565	180961	496049	988752	398193	1882994
62																
63	OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED															
64	E. R. MACCORMAC, PROF., DAVIDSON, N. C.									B. P. SHARP, O.M., TAIWAN, CHINA						
65	J. B. MACLEOD, REGL.D.C.E., KNOXVILLE, TENN.									E. O. SMITH, ADMIN., BANNER ELK, N. C.						
66	D. V. MILLER, O.M., CONGO, AFRICA									J. R. WOODSON, H.R., BURLINGTON, N. C.						
67	M. A. NEWKIRK, STU., FALLS CHURCH, VA.									J. S. YELTON, H.R., BRISTOL, TENN.						
68	W. PENLAND, H.R., BURNSVILLE, N. C.									T. L. YOUNG, H.R., BURNSVILLE, N. C.						
69	J. E. POWERS, MICAVILLE, N. C.															
70	D. E. RENEGAR, ADMIN., BANNER ELK, N. C.									NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 71						
71	J. W. ROSEBOROUGH, JR., INF., W. ASHEVILLE, N. C.									CANDIDATES - 21						
72																
73																
74																
75	H	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
76																
77																
78	100. PRESBYTERY OF KNOXVILLE															
79																
80	2	107	2091	1018	2271	5380	359	270	320	.....	.....	949	6329	28246	.....	34575
81	14	1349	69034	10885	9960	89879	1159	100	3948	17347	68278	90832	180711	200708	31438	412857
82	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
83	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
84	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
85	11	477	15908	2672	8915	27495	1385	55	1000	.....	1608	4048	31543	76384	45158	153085
86	5	103	450	.....	.....	450	64	.....	698	1637	277	2676	3126	17265	4674	25065
87	4	485	22849	2292	7420	32561	3686	16705	1278	.....	7395	29064	61625	80760	720	143105
88	...	86	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
89	2	194	4610	615	1235	6460	290	640	1161	100	2651	4842	11302	42507	.....	53809
90	...	35	387	120	240	747	25	100	100	50	105	380	1127	8302	1471	10900

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Adult Baptisms	Line No.
100. PRESBYTERY OF KNOXVILLE		-CONTINUED								
	LOOKOUT VALLEY *%.	BRISTER H. WARE, P /INTRANS/ .	6	9	4	....	8	283	4	
	NORTHMINSTER *%.	EUGENE B. NORRIS, P.	6	9	4	16	9	171	1	
	RED BANK *%.	G. EVERETT GOSSETT, P.	9	15	10	10	12	236	5	
	RIVERMONT *%	HARRY W. PHILIPS, P.	9	18	11	56	25	466	3	
	ST. ELMO *	V	7	6	...	....	1	110	...	
	WESTMINSTER *.	V	11	19	11	13	27	735	9	
CLEVELAND, FIRST *%.		V	9	12	11	21	35	309	6	
	NORTHSIDE *%	C. WALKER SESSIONS, P.	6	6	...	12	20	76	...	
CONCORD, CONCORD *		V	12	12	8	12	7	286	5	
	R.2, CHOTA %	THOMAS W. BUCHANAN /2/ S.S. .	3	2	...	....	....	42	...	
	R.3, WEST EMORY *.	ROBERT H. WOOD /2/ S.S. . . .	3	2	3	1	3	30	3	
CORBIN, KY., CORBIN *%		WILLIAM W. VANZANT, P.	6	8	5	9	7	101	2	
ETOWAH, FIRST *%		R. CRAIG COUNTISS, P	4	5	...	5	27	91	...	
FARNER, FARNER *		V	6	6	1	....	2	111	1	
GATLINBURG, GATLINBURG *%.		WILLIAM O. SMITH /2/ P	5	7	...	11	1	66	...	
HIXSON, HIXSON *%.		V	4	4	3	5	14	45	3	
JELLICO, JELLICO		JAMES PAYTON HALL /2/ S.S. . .	2	...	...	....	....	26	...	
KNOXVILLE, FIRST *%.		JOHN H. MCKINNON, P.	24	30	13	35	73	1218	2	
		JOHN L. DAVIS, II, ASSO. P. .	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	
	R.21, CEDAR SPRINGS *%	SAM S. CAPPEL, P	13	14	26	113	22	742	14	
		ROBERT H. WOOD /2/ A.P. . . .	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	
	R.13, CROSS ROADS *%	ROBERT T. CRUMPTON, P.	9	9	3	12	27	133	...	
	EASTMINSTER *%	A. HUBERT RUST, P.	15	18	14	60	23	623	3	
	FAIRMONT *%.	JOHN E. STAUFFER, S.S.	9	12	14	38	12	392	4	
	FIFTH AVENUE *%.	ROBERT B. SIEDENTOPF, P. . . .	14	13	6	5	69	351	...	
	FOUNTAIN CITY *%	DON R. BRANDON, P.	16	16	12	56	59	653	4	
	INSKIP *	MICAHEL D. BOLUS, SR., P . . .	7	7	3	6	38	196	2	
		/INTRANS/	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	
	R.5, JOHN SEVIER	V . . . . . &	3	...	...	....	....	36	...	
	LAKE FOREST *%	H. STEWART WHITE, JR., P . . .	12	12	2	11	3	410	2	
	LAKE HILLS *%.	ROBERT A. LARSON, P., S.C. . .	9	9	10	10	2	228	4	
	R.8, LEBANON	V	3	...	6	....	11	20	6	
	SEQUOYAH HILLS *%.	JULIAN W. SPITZER, P	27	27	20	34	26	1156	3	
		WILLIAM F. REYNOLDS, A.P. . .	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	
	WEST HILLS *%.	FREDERICK C. FOWLER, III, P. .	7	7	3	12	4	177	...	
	WESTMINSTER *%	WILLIAM C. MOUNTS, P	9	12	12	35	24	228	3	
LAFOLLETTE, FIRST *.		JAMES PAYTON HALL /2/ P. . . .	7	7	...	1	1	136	...	
LENOIR CITY, FIRST *%.		THOMAS W. BUCHANAN /2/ P . . .	8	7	4	2	2	115	2	
LOOKOUT MOUNTAIN, LOOKOUT MOUNTAIN *%. .		GEORGE W. LONG, P.	31	30	21	30	55	944	7	
MADISONVILLE, FIRST *.		V	9	8	...	9	11	145	...	
	R.2, WILSON STATION *.	WM. R. CHILDRESS /3/ P	3	4	...	....	6	44	...	
MARYVILLE, TRINITY *		V	6	6	...	3	5	150	...	
OAK RIDGE, COVENANT *.		JAMES EMMITT HARRELL, III, P .	5	7	5	15	5	264	2	
POWELL, POWELL *% /ORG. 3-2-69/.		FRED A. SMITH, P	6	...	1	31	....	32	...	
ROSSVILLE, GA., LAKEVIEW *%.		WM. R. CAMERON, S.S.	5	4	13	8	4	106	...	
SEVIERVILLE, R.10, ROCKY SPRINGS		WILLIAM O. SMITH /2/ S.S. . .	2	3	1	....	....	30	1	
SIGNAL MOUNTAIN, SIGNAL MOUNTAIN *%. . .		R. EUGENE RANDOLPH, P.	20	20	14	66	56	1127	2	
	R.2, WAYSIDE *%.	G. DAVID RUSSELL, P.	6	5	...	10	1	69	...	
SODDY, FIRST *%.		R. THOMAS CHEELY, P.	4	1	5	6	10	43	9	
SWEETWATER, FIRST *%		V	13	19	16	10	17	418	9	
TELLICO PLAINS, R.1, BROWN HILL.		WILLIAM R. CHILDRESS /3/ P . .	4	3	1	4	....	51	...	
	R.1, CENTER *.	WILLIAM R. CHILDRESS /3/ P . .	8	5	4	....	3	74	1	
	EPPERSON *	V	5	5	6	2	5	171	6	
VONORE, TOQUA *%		V	3	4	...	....	....	35	...	
	NUMBER OF CHURCHES 58	TOTALS.	553	640	398	989	1004	17911	157	

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

LANE G. ADAMS, EV., KNOXVILLE, TENN.
E. FRANK CAMP, H.R., CHATTANOOGA, TENN.
THOMAS C. COOK, H.R., LAURINS, S. C.
ROBERT W. COUSAR, JR., PROF., BRISTOL, TENN.
A. E. DALLAS, H.R., KNOXVILLE, TENN.
J. W. DUNLAP, PBY.EX.SEC., KNOXVILLE, TENN.
I. M. ELLIS, H.R., MONTREAT, TENN.
JAMES L. FOWLE, H.R., CHATTANOOGA, TENN.
C. MCCOY FRANKLIN, H.R., MADISONVILLE, TENN.
D. R. FREEMAN, H.R., KNOXVILLE, TENN.
JOSEPH M. GAMMON, CHAP., KNOXVILLE, TENN.
H. MCKENNIE GOODPASTURE, PROF., RICHMOND, VA.
D. R. GREENHOE, H.R., SWEETWATER, TENN.
FRED W. HOFFMAN, H.R., PASADENA, CAL.
ROBERT H. JORDAN, CLEVELAND, TENN.
PAUL M. LEVENGOOD, DAYTON, TENN.
RICHARD L. LOVE, ADMIN., WASHINGTON, D. C.
JAMES B. MOORE, O.M., JAPAN

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
15. SYNOD OF ARKANSAS									
110. PRESBYTERY OF EAST ARKANSAS									
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN ARKANSAS-									
AUGUSTA, AUGUSTA		V . . . . . &	2	3	...	....	....	38	...
BASSETT, BASSETT %		WM. P. SHOWS /2/ S.S.	2	2	...	....	3	30	...
BATESVILLE, FIRST *%		FRANK A. BROOKS, JR., P. . . .	10	12	9	7	12	252	3
BEEBE, FIRST %		W. HAROLD OWEN /2/ S.S. . . .	6	...	...	8	....	36	...
BLYTHEVILLE, FIRST *#%		V	19	24	12	9	43	416	2
BRINKLEY, FIRST *%		LEONARD O. ELMORE /2/ P. . . .	7	11	9	6	30	104	6
BULL SHOALS, BULL SHOALS *%.		STEPHEN FAZEKAS, P	9	...	4	17	8	139	...
CABOT, FIRST		W. HAROLD OWEN /2/ S.S. . . .	2	...	...	....	....	10	...

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS: Budgeted Causes: Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1																
2	100. PRESBYTERY OF KNOXVILLE -CONTINUED															
3																
4	2	188	1261	148	565	1974	202	23	.....	.....	383	608	2582	15498	1464	19544
5	3	118	876	360	947	2183	81	60	76	.....	.....	217	2400	21759	.....	24159
6	4	170	2257	343	586	3186	231	.....	145	.....	61	437	3623	20196	7832	31651
7	7	473	4391	3972	4920	13283	2797	5	1677	100	1288	5867	19150	39689	21625	80464
8	...	73	1802	480	1247	3529	142	.....	160	.....	770	1072	4601	6376	2688	13665
9	6	398	279	.....	4141	4420	127	.....	3775	.....	50851	54753	59173	64599	18656	142428
10	1	188	5099	1510	3465	10074	294	.....	1872	.....	728	2894	12968	28571	6550	48089
11	3	107	.....	108	291	399	.....	10	20	.....	313	343	742	9535	6193	16470
12	3	110	2839	1000	2132	5971	227	310	.....	.....	215	752	6723	17510	2025	26258
13	...	19	80	40	80	200	8	58	100	.....	.....	166	366	2077	1015	3458
14	...	38	370	.....	.....	370	20	.....	10	.....	135	165	535	1790	.....	2325
15	1	70	618	240	682	1540	233	50	.....	.....	40	323	1863	10049	3736	15648
16	...	52	395	197	395	987	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	65	1052	15297	2365	18714
17	1	150	521	156	705	1382	72	200	272	.....	289	833	2215	10801	.....	13016
18	2	20	485	158	570	1213	231	.....	415	4700	470	5816	7029	12235	.....	19264
19	1	61	320	110	240	670	30	.....	110	350	5895	6385	7055	4867	6250	18172
20	...	...	120	60	260	440	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	440	5383	.....	5823
21	12	654	26786	11588	23959	62333	7711	14821	3355	3587	2427	31901	94234	121927	.....	216161
22	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....
23	13	490	14931	1725	11560	28216	74	.....	2000	.....	10767	12841	41057	59100	15239	115396
24	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
25	2	76	104	14	41	159	156	70	155	45	.....	426	585	10879	3896	15360
26	7	240	7661	3388	7951	19000	523	1792	1011	.....	852	4178	23178	30748	619	74545
27	4	211	1636	500	1030	3166	605	.....	.....	.....	2806	3411	6577	30958	336	37871
28	...	180	5802	578	2129	8509	928	75	117	844	.....	1964	10473	83124	19241	112838
29	9	404	7750	3600	7520	18870	763	3020	1331	.....	912	6026	24896	61511	7512	93919
30	2	118	1439	382	764	2585	69	.....	507	.....	1316	1892	4477	20424	.....	24901
31	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
32	...	43	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
33	4	250	2480	1240	2480	6200	428	1900	300	400	206	3234	9434	34081	9908	53423
34	1	135	1164	559	1398	3121	310	.....	8	.....	138	456	3577	22192	18558	44327
35	...	25	.....	.....	15	15	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	45	1154	.....	1199
36	18	509	21978	17600	13765	53343	2696	10353	7842	.....	2436	23327	76670	76549	15509	168728
37	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
38	3	133	372	200	1317	1889	201	.....	.....	.....	1209	1410	3299	27964	2072	33335
39	4	105	1271	635	1271	3177	331	521	110	790	50	1802	4979	27551	51504	84034
40	...	90	834	360	1171	2365	127	.....	73	.....	150	350	2715	14095	3053	19863
41	...	57	425	128	653	1206	142	.....	.....	20	.....	162	1368	8246	.....	9614
42	11	519	59612	17240	38088	114940	1907	29487	9908	.....	14438	55740	170680	104278	76007	350965
43	4	90	291	23	642	956	203	.....	.....	.....	275	478	1434	15285	1035	17754
44	1	44	120	60	245	425	.....	230	.....	.....	36	266	691	2168	.....	2859
45	3	80	860	132	584	1576	75	.....	.....	.....	152	227	1803	6452	1909	10164
46	1	117	879	391	1618	2888	204	305	16	.....	1370	1895	4783	21737	13122	39642
47	1	40	176	33	222	431	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	459	3313	277	4049
48	2	98	64	.....	31	95	.....	.....	.....	38	.....	38	133	8301	1203	9637
49	...	30	112	20	178	310	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	316	2002	.....	2318
50	12	923	35347	6492	12920	54759	1871	6065	7401	10007	2200	27544	82303	96828	230	179361
51	...	56	267	95	306	668	75	.....	.....	.....	91	166	834	10265	.....	11099
52	1	39	896	120	317	1333	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	1370	15414	8625	25409
53	7	316	4321	1225	3264	8810	664	.....	.....	988	3278	4930	13740	28554	31326	73620
54	1	40	120	60	202	382	135	.....	.....	.....	.....	135	517	4196	.....	4713
55	...	71	277	80	348	705	10	196	.....	20	300	526	1231	4422	1000	6653
56	2	180	150	44	392	586	279	.....	.....	.....	500	779	1365	2956	8443	12764
57	1	40	25	.....	75	100	.....	.....	.....	9	66	75	175	1338	.....	1513
58																
59	198	11474	335192	94996	187723	617911	32251	87421	51271	41032	187792	399767	1017678	1718416	454484	3190578
60																

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED

JOHN MORRISON, H.R., SIGNAL MOUNTAIN, TENN.
WILLIAM B. MOSELEY, O.M., BRAZIL
W. DONALD MUNSON, STU., GUELPH, ONTARIO, CANADA
GEORGE H. MURRAY, III, PBY.D.C.E., KNOXVILLE, TENN.
G. HUNTER NORWOOD, JR., LAKE WORTH, FLA.
ARTHUR H. PFLUG, ADMIN., CLEVELAND, TENN.
GEORGE K. PRESTON, CHAP.MIL., FORT EUSTIS, VA.
ROBERT L. SMITH, O.M., KOREA
FRANK E. SOULES, O.M., BRAZIL
FRED R. STAIR, JR., PRES., RICHMOND, VA.
T. R. TAYLOR, O.M., BRAZIL
L. C. VASS, O.M., AFRICA
ROBERT L. WILLIAMSON, KNOXVILLE, TENN.
SAM M. WOLFE, H.R., FARNER, TENN.
FERMAN L. YOUNG, CHAP., CHATTANOOGA, TENN.

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 77
CANDIDATES - 14

	H	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
74																
75																
76																
77																
78	15. SYNOD OF ARKANSAS															
79																
80																
81	110. PRESBYTERY OF EAST ARKANSAS															
82																
83	...	47	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
84	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	930	.....	930
85	3	80	2593	8090	.....	10683	2340	411	.....	.....	488	3239	13922	28579	16635	59136
86	...	16	.....	.....	.....	....	20	.....	65	.....	.....	85	85	1700	200	1985
87	9	242	2156	2996	2385	7537	200	341	.....	.....	259	800	8337	51105	.....	59442
88	1	89	253	488	389	1130	67	37	.....	.....	.....	104	1234	7575	10486	19295
89	4	25	294	519	413	1226	191	13	200	.....	25	429	1655	12146	1564	15365
90	....	15	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Adult Baptisms	Line No.
110. PRESBYTERY OF EAST ARKANSAS		-CONTINUED								1
										2
										3
CLARENDON, FIRST *%.		A. W. WHITAKER, JR., P	7	7	1	....	21	98	...	4
COTTER, COTTER /DISSOLVED 10/28/69/. . .		. . . . .	...	...	...	....	20	...	...	5
COTTON PLANT, FIRST.		LEONARD O. ELMORE /2/ P. . . .	4	...	...	....	....	20	...	6
DES ARC, DES ARC *%.		WALTER C. KENNICUTT /2/ P. . .	3	4	...	....	3	36	...	7
EARLE, FIRST *%.		MARVIN L. RAMER, P	8	16	...	3	2	96	...	8
FORREST CITY, R.1, GOOD HOPE		V	3	3	...	....	....	50	...	9
GRAHAM MEMORIAL *%		ROBERT L. SMITH, P	14	15	8	14	23	300	2	10
R.1, RAGLAND MEMORIAL.		V . . . . . &	14	...	...	....	....	301	...	11
ST. ANDREWS.		V . . . . . &	5	3	...	....	....	114	...	12
GAMALIEL, ONE-O-ONE %.		V. A. VENEZIA /2/ P.	6	...	...	4	2	41	...	13
HARDY, SPRING RIVER *%		BURTON RIDDLE, P	6	1	1	17	7	102	1	14
HEBER SPRINGS, FIRST *%.		FRED W. TYLER, SR., P.	5	4	3	4	7	104	...	15
SUGAR LOAF		V	2	...	...	1	4	7	...	16
HELENA, FIRST *%		W. B. CARTWRIGHT, P.	12	15	3	4	29	240	1	17
HENDERSON, LAKE NORFORK *.		V. A. VENEZIA /2/ P.	3	4	...	11	6	44	...	18
HOLLY GROVE, FIRST *		DONALD W. WHITE, P	12	14	1	....	19	103	...	19
HUGHES, HUGHES MEMORIAL.		V . . . . . &	5	8	...	....	....	67	...	20
JAMESTOWN, JAMESTOWN		V	3	...	...	....	4	18	...	21
JONESBORO, FIRST *%.		PAUL ELMORE CORBETT, JR., P. .	18	12	14	22	37	448	6	22
SECOND		V	4	...	...	....	4	22	...	23
LONOKE, LONOKE *		V	8	8	1	....	5	131	1	24
MAMMOTH SPRING, FIRST %.		V	4	...	2	....	....	36	...	25
MARIANNA, FIRST *%		V	5	5	...	....	3	127	...	26
MARVELL, FIRST		V . . . . . E	6	6	...	....	....	84	...	27
MOUNT PLEASANT, MT. PLEASANT		V . . . . . &	7	3	...	....	....	50	...	28
MOUNTAIN HOME, FIRST *%.		HERMAN R. SCHUESSLER, P. . . .	9	9	4	34	45	268	1	29
NEWPORT, FIRST *%.		V	6	6	...	....	32	101	101	30
OSCEOLA, FIRST *%.		WILLIAM P. SHOWS /2/ P	6	9	3	2	16	189	...	31
PARAGOULD, FIRST %		ROBERT K. BENNETT /2/ P. . . .	6	...	5	5	2	78	4	32
PINE BLUFF, FIRST *%		W. L. MCCOLGAN, P.	30	48	24	43	29	1192	6	33
		WILLIAM E. CLARK, ASSO. P. . .	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	34
SECOND /DISSOLVED 6/24/69/		. . . . .	...	...	...	....	84	...	...	35
BELAIR *% /CRG. 7/13/69/		WALTER DALE LANGTRY, P	6	...	2	101	4	99	2	36
CENTRAL *%		ROBERT I. DOOM, SR., P	15	15	13	14	27	298	5	37
DOLLARWAY *%		THOMAS M. HOWZE, P	5	6	8	2	....	75	7	38
FAITH **%.		HAYWARD HENRY, P	8	9	1	1	....	50	...	39
RIVERSIDE /DISSOLVED 6/24/69/. . . .		. . . . .	...	...	...	....	35	...	...	40
POCAHONTAS, POCAHONTAS		V . . . . . &	5	...	...	....	....	21	...	41
RISON, AMITY		V . . . . . &	...	...	...	....	....	14	...	42
SEARCY, FIRST.		V . . . . . &	9	7	...	....	....	102	...	43
STUTTGART, FIRST		RICHARD O. YOUNG, SR., P . . &	9	9	...	....	....	162	...	44
TRUMANN, FIRST *		V	4	3	...	....	5	36	...	45
WALNUT RIDGE, FIRST *%		ROBERT K. BENNETT /2/ P. . . .	10	...	2	1	2	74	...	46
WARD, FIRST /DISSOLVED 6/24/69/. . . .		. . . . .	...	...	...	....	11	...	...	47
R.1, SYLVANIA *.		WALTER C. KENNICUTT /2/ P. . .	6	5	...	2	2	105	...	48
WEST HELENA, CLEBURNE AVE. *%.		V	5	5	1	4	7	200	1	49
WEST MEMPHIS, FIRST *%		V	9	15	8	18	38	496	2	50
WESTMINSTER *%		V	4	2	2	....	13	59	2	51
WYNNE, WYNNE *		JAMES W. CAMPBELL /2/ P. . . .	9	12	12	8	5	228	2	52
FONDREN MEMORIAL		JAMES W. CAMPBELL /2/ P. . . .	4	2	...	....	....	40	...	53
										54
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 53		TOTALS.....	386	342	153	362	649	7551	155	55

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

B. H. BATEMAN, O.M., SEOUL, KOREA
H. M. BEVEL, H.R., BENTONVILLE, ARK.
W. L. BROWN, H.R., TECUMSEH, OKLA.
J. W. BUTLER, JR., H.R., HEBER SPRINGS, ARK.
F. G. COOK, /INTRANS/
T. C. COOK, JR., ADMIN., ATHENS, GA.
J. F. COOLEY, PROF., N. LITTLE ROCK, ARK.
I. CROSBY, ADMIN., NASHVILLE, TENN.
T. S. DANIEL, SR., H.R., MEMPHIS, TENN.
A. W. DICK, CHAP.MIL., NEW YORK, N. Y.
A. B. FAIRES, STU., HOUSTON, TEX.
J. B. GREEN, H.R., MEMPHIS, TENN.
R. M. HUDSON, PBY.EX.SEC.,S.C., WYNNE, ARK.
A. D. KISSLING, STU., BERKELEY, CAL.
J. W. MACELREE, H.R., WALNUT RIDGE, ARK.
R. M. MARVIN, O.M., BRAZIL

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	Line No.
115. PRESBYTERY OF OKLAHOMA										70
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN OKLAHOMA- / FORMERLY SYNOD OF OKLAHOMA /										71
										72
ANTLERS, FIRST *%.		LARDNER W. MOORE, S.S.	5	5	1	3	13	76	1	73
BENNINGTON, CHISHOKTAK		J. L. IMOTICHEY /3/ P.	1	1	...	....	4	16	...	74
NEW BENNINGTON		V . . . . . &	5	3	...	....	....	39	...	75
OLD BENNINGTON		V . . . . . &	4	1	...	....	....	40	...	76
BETHANY, WESTLAKE *%		DON M. MCCUNE, P	9	...	...	8	7	96	...	77
BOSWELL, FIRST /DISSOLVED 12-17-69/. . .		. . . . .	...	...	...	....	11	...	...	78
GOOD SPRINGS		J. L. IMOTICHEY /3/ S.S. . . .	...	...	...	....	....	3	...	79
BROKEN BOW, FIRST *%		W. HAROLD WILLARD, P	4	4	1	14	8	131	...	80
ST. MATTHEW *%		ELIJAH WISDOM /2/ P.	3	...	3	....	4	23	...	81
BROMIDE, FIRST		ELIJAH WISDOM /2/ P. . . . . &	2	1	...	....	....	19	...	82
CADDO, FIRST		V . . . . . &	5	3	...	....	....	36	...	83
COLGATE, FIRST		RALPH M. BURNS, P. . . . . &	5	...	...	....	....	38	...	84
COLBERT, FIRST		V . . . . . &	4	3	...	....	....	16	...	85
DUNCAN, FIRST *%		WILLIAM R. LONG, P /INTRANS/ .	12	15	12	16	97	469	6	86
DURANT, FIRST *.		ROSS B. KIRVEN, P.	15	18	...	10	22	262	...	87
EAST SIDE.		V . . . . . &	7	6	...	....	....	113	...	88
FILLMORE, R.F.D. 1, LUFFYS CHAPEL. . . .		WATSON COLBERT /2/ P	...	...	...	....	2	7	...	89

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS: Budgeted Causes: Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
2	110. PRESBYTERY OF EAST ARKANSAS -CONTINUED															
4	...	57	136	69	.....	205	107	10	219	750	226	1312	1517	8261	.....	9778
5	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
6	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	2369	.....	2369
7	1	30	.....	.....	300	300	.....	.....	1022	.....	48	1070	1370	5209	841	7420
8	2	41	455	1498	619	2572	115	143	.....	348	90	696	3268	9009	.....	12277
9	...	45	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
10	3	180	2896	4304	3426	10626	557	2912	.....	.....	1225	4694	15320	27085	115396	157801
11	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
12	...	78	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
13	...	...	200	187	148	535	108	.....	.....	.....	19	127	662	4258	200	5120
14	2	28	36	1360	.....	1396	75	11	.....	.....	73	159	1555	8567	.....	10122
15	...	22	477	674	537	1688	170	3	.....	.....	.....	173	1861	6592	2467	10920
16	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
17	2	116	2145	3587	2855	8587	258	2025	.....	.....	101	2384	10971	26141	8592	45704
18	...	19	121	173	138	432	102	20	.....	.....	5	127	559	6597	.....	7156
19	2	60	469	205	187	861	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	15	876	9889	295	11060
20	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
21	...	40	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	24	24	125	.....	149
22	9	271	2222	2554	2032	6808	75	833	.....	877	.....	1785	8593	40755	25258	74606
23	...	25	23	43	34	100	25	.....	.....	.....	69	94	194	1608	.....	1802
24	4	68	923	1173	934	3030	123	.....	.....	.....	.....	123	3153	9193	.....	12346
25	...	34	38	76	61	175	32	.....	.....	.....	15	47	222	2717	.....	2939
26	...	50	261	578	536	1375	210	555	.....	87	.....	852	2227	13129	.....	15356
27	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
28	...	51	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
29	3	60	912	1076	752	2740	789	50	.....	.....	122	961	3701	20294	2356	26351
30	1	50	91	259	250	600	.....	.....	.....	.....	85	85	685	14808	3742	19235
31	3	126	1540	2973	2367	6880	413	2456	200	187	.....	3256	10136	29134	.....	39270
32	1	...	.....	.....	625	625	511	.....	.....	.....	.....	511	1136	7267	.....	8403
33	15	439	10202	19688	15674	45564	4356	4535	.....	1720	117	10728	56292	94737	8841	159870
34	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
35	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
36	...	51	43	37	.....	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	172	172	252	7659	.....	7911
37	4	194	829	1341	963	3133	219	33	287	120	503	1162	4295	24638	9578	38511
38	5	54	136	219	146	501	20	.....	.....	.....	75	95	596	8600	.....	9196
39	...	33	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	7386	394	7780
40	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
41	...	13	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
42	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
43	...	110	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
44	...	91	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
45	1	30	12	20	18	50	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	65	2085	.....	2150
46	1	58	900	800	582	2282	.....	.....	.....	.....	141	141	2423	10899	.....	13322
47	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
48	...	90	.....	.....	825	825	901	.....	.....	.....	76	977	1802	5701	200	7703
49	3	105	341	659	526	1526	304	.....	.....	122	.....	426	1952	16628	.....	18580
50	3	265	517	2665	2080	5262	358	204	.....	.....	425	987	6249	28824	16968	52041
51	...	48	.....	.....	55	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	55	2397	1948	4400
52	4	139	2554	4645	3698	10897	801	.....	.....	.....	.....	801	11698	34101	4888	50687
53	...	41	39	83	78	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	200	1050	.....	1250
55	86	3726	33814	63039	43633	140486	13462	14592	1993	4211	4398	38656	179142	599747	230849	1009738

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED

J. H. MCCAIN, H.R., BATESVILLE, ARK.
G. T. MCKEE, H.R., BATESVILLE, ARK.
J. W. MCNUTT, H.R., PARIS, MO.
B. A. MEEKS, H.R., PINE BLUFF, ARK.
E. G. MOSLEY, PROF., BATESVILLE, ARK.
C. R. OLIVER, JR., PROF., BATESVILLE, ARK.
W. G. PAGAN, H.R., MEMPHIS, TENN.
H. H. PATRICK, H.R., ELKINS, ARK.
F. L. REEVES, H.R., FORREST CITY, ARK.
C. B. ROBINSON, H.R., RUSSELLVILLE, ARK.
C. F. SPRAGINS, PROF., BATESVILLE, ARK.

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 52
CANDIDATES - 2

Line No.	H	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
72	115. PRESBYTERY OF OKLAHOMA															
74	1	48	802	286	48	1136	42	.....	.....	220	80	342	1478	8053	638	10169
75	...	20	.....	.....	23	23	13	.....	.....	.....	20	33	56	248	.....	304
76	...	40	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
77	...	38	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
78	1	75	996	1361	362	2719	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	25	2744	7629	4136	14509
79	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
80	...	10	.....	.....	37	37	16	.....	.....	.....	7	23	60	3883	.....	3943
81	...	82	720	.....	.....	720	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	920	14669	1687	17276
82	1	45	247	.....	.....	247	51	32	.....	.....	.....	83	330	805	530	1665
83	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
84	...	27	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
85	...	18	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
86	...	11	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
87	5	252	4293	4377	1065	9735	355	167	.....	.....	973	1495	11230	37560	.....	48790
88	1	126	4458	622	.....	5080	719	.....	.....	.....	.....	719	5799	20739	1082	27620
89	...	144	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
90	...	10	55	.....	.....	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	55	52	.....	107

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Adult Baptisms	Line No.
115. PRESBYTERY OF OKLAHOMA		-CONTINUED								
	SANDY CREEK %.	WATSON COLBERT /2/ P	4	1	...	2	....	46	...	
	HATFIELD, ARK., BEECH TREE	. . . . .	...	...	...	....	8	...	...	
	/DISSOLVED 1-3-69/	. . . . .	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	
	HOLDENVILLE, HUNTER MEMORIAL	THOMAS D. BROWN /2/ P.	8	...	...	5	1	46	...	
	HUGO, FIRST *%	BLAKELY W. HARRISON, P	8	11	5	5	3	154	5	
	COLDSPRING	J. L. IMOTICHEY /3/ S.S. . . .	1	...	...	....	2	4	...	
	IDABEL, FIRST *%	EUGENE L. STRICKLAND, P. . . .	8	6	...	3	7	122	...	
	LAWTON, BEAL HEIGHTS *%.	IRVINE G. MITCHELL, P.	8	8	...	7	10	220	...	
	WESTMINSTER *%	ROBERT B. BRANNON, JR., P. . .	6	8	2	4	12	143	1	
	MADILL, FIRST *%	V . . . . . &	5	5	...	....	....	61	...	
	MANGUM, FIRST *%	KENNETH A. REEVES, P	9	3	6	....	2	124	5	
	MARIETTA, MAHOTA MEMORIAL *.	V	5	4	...	....	8	46	...	
	MEAD, FIRST /DISSOLVED 12-17-69/	. . . . .	...	...	...	....	15	...	...	
	MILLERTON, WHEELOCK.	V	2	1	...	....	1	14	...	
	MOORE, FIRST *%.	JAY K. RABUCK /2/ P.	13	...	6	10	14	118	2	
	OKLAHOMA CITY, CENTRAL *%.	V	20	29	56	51	76	1135	14	
	GREYSTONE *%	V	15	15	6	8	175	372	4	
	NORTHWEST *%	DWIGHT C. WEST, P.	12	4	15	39	34	287	3	
	ST. ANDREWS *%	WALTER M. CROFTON, JR., P. . .	15	15	8	18	11	447	1	
	SOUTHMINSTER *%.	SIDNEY COLEMAN, JR., P	24	...	4	11	65	372	2	
		JAY K. RABUCK /2/ ASSO. P. . .	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	
	SHAWNEE, CENTRAL *	EDWARD V. CARTWRIGHT, JR., P .	7	6	...	1	5	104	...	
	SULPHUR, CENTRAL *%.	V	9	6	2	1	21	65	1	
	TALIHINA, FIRST.	WILLIAM R. MITCHELL, P . . . &	...	...	...	....	....	43	...	
	WEWOKA, FIRST *.	THOMAS D. BROWN /2/ P.	12	...	...	....	....	101	...	
	NUMBER OF CHURCHES 37	TOTALS.....	270	180	127	216	638	5408	45	

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

J. F. AUSTIN, SYN.EX.SEC., LITTLE ROCK, ARK.
SIMON BELVIN, OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLA.
SHIRL BUTLER, ADMIN., LAWTON, OKLA.
PERCY BUCHANAN, PROF., NORMAN, OKLA.
JOHN CLARKE, H.R., SHERMAN, TEX.
R. R. CRAIG, /INTRANS/
JOE DONAHO, ADMIN., AUSTIN, TEX.
F. HOLLINGSWORTH MITCHELL, PROF., ARLINGTON, TEX.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	Line No.
120. PRESBYTERY OF OUACHITA										
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN ARKANSAS-										
ALPINE, ALPINE %		V	5	...	...	1	1	30	...	
ARKADELPHIA, FIRST *%.		JAMES B. WAGNER, P	12	15	9	7	12	307	2	
ASHDOWN, FIRST *%.		FRANCIS HOLT /2/ P	9	5	1	4	5	78	...	
BANKS, BANKS *%.		VERNIE L. BARTLETT /2/ P . . .	5	6	1	....	1	36	1	
CAMDEN, FIRST *%		J. MARTIN SINGLETON, P	14	17	8	19	19	405	1	
CARTHAGE, CARTHAGE		EARL B. WIGGINS /3/ S.S. . . &	...	...	...	....	....	48	...	
R.2, TULIP %		EARL B. WIGGINS /3/ S.S. . . .	2	1	...	....	....	13	...	
CHIDESTER, TATES BLUFF		H. RIDLEY BARNETT /2/ S.S. . .	2	1	...	1	1	15	...	
CROSSETT, CROSSETT *%.		ROBERT L. MCLEOD, JR. /3/ P. .	10	11	...	2	12	135	...	
DEQUEEN, FIRST *%.		CECIL R. TATE, P	6	7	3	6	13	94	3	
DERMOTT, DERMOTT *%.		BOB D. LLOYD /2/ S.S.	4	5	...	1	8	72	...	
EL DORADO, FIRST *%.		V	24	24	10	17	53	746	5	
WESTMINSTER *.		JOHN G. BARTON /2/ P	4	4	6	2	4	87	4	
EUDORA, FIRST.		BOB D. LLOYD /2/ P	7	7	2	....	2	87	...	
FORDYCE, FIRST *%.		DON E. MOORE, P.	7	10	1	5	11	88	1	
GURDON, FIRST *%		H. RIDLEY BARNETT /2/ P. . . .	9	6	...	2	11	83	...	
HAMBURG, HAMBURG %		ROBERT L. MCLEOD, JR. /3/ S.S.	...	...	...	3	2	36	...	
HOPE, FIRST *%		JAMES E. SEWELL, P	20	25	4	24	10	242	4	
HOT SPRINGS, FIRST *%.		WILLIAM H. KRYDER, P	18	24	6	23	28	525	1	
HIGHLAND *%.		JOHN F. MARTIN, P.	8	9	7	15	16	157	1	
TRINITY.		V	2	2	...	3	4	26	...	
WESTMINSTER *%		WM. NEWTON TODD, P	18	18	2	45	90	432	1	
		JOHN S. BENNETT, ASSO. P . . .	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	
INGALLS, CALVARY %		V. L. BARTLETT /2/ P	4	5	...	1	....	54	...	
JUNCTION CITY, JUNCTION CITY		. . . . .	...	...	...	....	17	...	...	
/DISSOLVED 3-9-69/		. . . . .	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	
JUNCTION CITY, SCOTLAND *%		DAVID SHEPPERSON, SR., S.S. .	8	7	2	13	3	84	2	
LAKE VILLAGE, FIRST.		V . . . . . &	10	6	...	....	....	102	...	
LEWISVILLE, LEWISVILLE		/F. R. YOUNG /2/ S.S./	3	3	...	1	3	27	...	
MAGNOLIA, FIRST *%		SAM B. LAINE, P.	12	12	12	21	19	253	2	
MALVERN, FIRST *%.		EARL B. WIGGINS /3/ P.	6	9	2	6	8	198	...	
MCGEHEE, FIRST *%.		JAMES S. PHILLIPS, P	10	14	5	3	5	176	1	
MENA, FIRST *%		V	6	6	...	4	13	158	...	
MONTICELLO, FIRST *%		ROBIN E. KASH, P	13	12	3	15	20	218	...	
R.2, MT. ZION *%.		FRED S. MORRISON /2/ P	4	...	1	3	4	42	1	
MT. HOLLY, MT. HOLLY		JOHN G. BARTON /2/ S.S. . . .	3	4	1	....	5	83	...	
MT. IDA, MT. IDA		V	3	2	...	....	1	31	...	
RFD., SWEET HOME		V	1	...	...	....	1	17	...	
NASHVILLE, FIRST		V . . . . . &	3	3	...	....	....	15	...	
NORMAN, BARR MEMORIAL *%		V	5	9	1	2	6	95	1	
PRESCOTT, FIRST *%		JOHN I. FOWLER, P.	16	11	1	2	6	183	...	
STAMPS, FIRST *.		/F. R. YOUNG /2/ S.S./	2	1	...	1	1	25	...	
STAR CITY, STAR CITY *%%		FRED S. MORRISON /2/ P	4	...	3	8	7	39	2	
STRONG, EBENEZER		ROBERT L. MCLEOD, JR. /3/ S.S.	8	1	...	....	14	36	...	
TEXARKANA, FIRST *%.		DAVID B. DAVIES, P	18	12	13	15	29	356	...	
WARREN, FIRST *%		THOMAS LEE SALE /2/ P.	15	15	1	14	16	303	1	

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS: Budgeted Causes: Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
2 115. PRESBYTERY OF OKLAHOMA -CONTINUED																
4	2	52	59	.....	.....	59	65	108	.....	.....	.....	173	232	.....	.....	232
5	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
6	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
7	...	25	220	300	80	600	127	107	.....	.....	.....	234	834	5361	.....	6195
8	2	90	491	250	67	808	188	664	.....	.....	462	1314	2122	13978	25	16125
9	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	180	.....	180
10	...	99	1746	2187	583	4516	173	166	.....	.....	86	425	4941	13183	.....	18124
11	3	76	738	1007	269	2014	460	273	.....	.....	105	838	2852	20127	798	23777
12	2	67	280	271	72	623	215	180	.....	.....	.....	395	1018	12828	600	14446
13	...	23	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
14	1	45	498	540	144	1182	149	60	.....	.....	.....	209	1391	9842	.....	11233
15	...	14	.....	496	.....	496	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	496	3920	.....	4416
16	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
17	...	...	62	60	16	138	19	.....	.....	.....	39	58	196	467	.....	663
18	2	60	.....	1548	.....	1548	64	.....	.....	.....	125	189	1737	13091	4563	19391
19	10	512	19601	26747	7135	53483	1630	718	.....	.....	.....	2348	55831	78865	54076	188772
20	1	137	1702	2450	.....	4152	233	422	.....	.....	32	687	4839	42194	777	47810
21	8	185	989	1411	351	2751	70	282	.....	.....	1045	1397	4148	23798	14648	42594
22	7	144	2671	3782	897	7350	326	.....	.....	.....	513	839	8189	33280	10062	51531
23	10	240	2969	3456	922	7347	274	196	.....	.....	.....	470	7817	37528	.....	45345
24	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
25	1	40	325	463	92	880	.....	.....	.....	.....	262	262	1142	9674	.....	10816
26	1	53	479	500	133	1112	261	82	.....	.....	45	388	1500	4424	1000	6924
27	...	25	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
28	...	22	138	188	49	375	341	.....	.....	.....	.....	341	716	10820	.....	11536
29																
30	59	2855	44539	52302	12345	109186	5991	3457		220	3819	13487	122673	427198	94622	644493
31																
32			OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED													
33			WILLIAM F. PRUITT, D.M., AFRICA													
34			JOHN RHODES, OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLA.													
35			JOHN M. STOUT, CHAP., PASADENA, TEX.									NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 33				
36			JAMES W. WHITE, CHAP.MIL., FORT MCCLELLAN, ALA.									CANDIDATES - 2				
37																
38																
39																
40	H	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
41																
42																
43 120. PRESBYTERY OF OUACHITA																
44																
45	1	35	271	.....	.....	271	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	271	2152	198	2621
46	2	154	2648	3130	1396	7174	303	1850	.....	100	106	2359	9533	26165	6080	41778
47	1	60	123	277	124	524	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	539	9988	9835	20362
48	...	41	38	113	49	200	23	9	.....	.....	.....	32	232	2624	.....	2856
49	4	249	2785	7956	3459	14200	325	300	.....	300	443	1368	15568	43056	15000	73624
50	...	45	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
51	...	23	.....	.....	120	120	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	20	140	673	.....	813
52	...	10	.....	.....	60	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	60	.....	.....	60
53	2	150	745	1842	821	3408	.....	.....	.....	287	8	295	3703	16555	.....	20258
54	...	60	266	629	272	1167	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	1167	10950	.....	12117
55	...	68	445	997	445	1887	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	1887	6484	.....	8371
56	3	411	7745	12009	4046	23800	793	4368	.....	185	.....	5346	29146	69118	6000	104264
57	3	68	131	366	163	660	61	49	.....	.....	.....	110	770	11604	2267	14641
58	...	49	267	745	332	1344	226	266	.....	.....	500	992	2336	14925	.....	17261
59	...	54	650	950	500	2100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	2100	12077	.....	14177
60	...	...	588	1010	297	1895	50	65	.....	.....	.....	115	2010	8402	.....	10412
61	...	25	400	270	130	800	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	200	1000	2100	3500	6600
62	4	152	863	2402	1071	4336	1383	100	70	.....	336	1889	6225	20770	.....	26995
63	1	202	5224	8230	3465	16919	2114	750	.....	2000	1085	5949	22863	53429	10517	86814
64	4	95	136	53	16	205	78	.....	.....	.....	.....	78	283	14382	1017	15682
65	...	32	.....	.....	204	204	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	204	2530	.....	2734
66	7	193	5383	6313	2816	14512	2420	4233	.....	.....	.....	6653	21165	53866	19152	94183
67	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
68	...	...	41	120	54	215	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	14	229	2107	.....	2336
69	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
70	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
71	...	81	742	1698	758	3198	194	100	.....	.....	.....	294	3492	10030	1878	15400
72	...	56	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
73	...	17	117	200	2	319	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	364	3326	.....	3690
74	4	...	1629	3816	1680	7125	303	1054	.....	.....	979	2336	9461	25350	6787	41598
75	3	90	1355	2244	1001	4600	814	300	.....	.....	.....	1114	5714	22925	18523	47162
76	2	125	624	1737	775	3136	117	374	.....	.....	10	501	3637	16264	1909	21810
77	3	89	56	54	75	185	300	2400	.....	.....	.....	2700	2885	9166	3046	15097
78	2	...	1707	6800	2120	10627	1708	262	449	.....	.....	2419	13046	21917	.....	34963
79	...	25	40	111	49	200	9	13	.....	.....	.....	22	222	3927	620	4769
80	...	61	139	388	173	700	41	69	.....	.....	.....	110	810	6099	.....	6909
81	...	...	.....	.....	100	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	100	1025	.....	1125
82	...	...	.....	.....	25	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	25	170	.....	195
83	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
84	1	58	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	633	633	633	5149	.....	5782
85	1	82	642	3000	301	3943	356	1718	1486	.....	.....	3560	7503	17087	.....	24590
86	...	30	.....	.....	.....	....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	25	3292	.....	3317
87	...	30	95	265	120	480	41	18	.....	334	.....	393	873	4790	100	5763
88	...	30	119	333	148	600	96	100	.....	.....	.....	196	796	1944	.....	2740
89	5	228	2470	6188	2760	11418	838	.....	.....	.....	.....	838	12256	44315	2488	59059
90	3	...	1791	4987	2224	9002	582	1455	.....	1752	.....	3789	12791	37589	.....	50380

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Adult Baptisms	Line No.
120. PRESBYTERY OF OUACHITA		-CONTINUED								
WASHINGTON, WASHINGTON		FRANCIS HOLT /2/ S.S.	3	...	...	....	7	13	...	4
WILMAR, WILMAR ‡		THOMAS L. SALE /2/ S.S.	3	5	...	....	2	26	...	5
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 45		TOTALS	346	334	105	289	490	6276	34	7

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

ROBERT A. ANDERSON, H.R., FARMINGTON, MO.
THOMAS FINLEY BROWN, ADMIN., NASHVILLE, TENN.
GEORGE F. JOHNSON, H.R., FAIRHOPE, ALA.
WILLIAM E. KENDALL, DALLAS, TEX.
WILLIAM T. LAWRENCE, O.M., MEXICO
MAYNARD M. MILLER, H.R., HOT SPRINGS, ARK.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	Line No.
130. PRESBYTERY OF WASHBURN										
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN ARKANSAS-										
ALMA, FIRST *‡		V	6	8	...	3	16	66	...	21
CHARLESTON, FIRST *‡		/O. M. FRANK /UPUSA/ /2/ S.S./	3	...	...	....	....	15	...	22
CONWAY, FIRST *‡		JOHN R. SHELL /2/ P.	9	8	11	5	32	202	5	23
DAMASCUS, COVE CHAPEL		JOHN R. SHELL /2/ S.S.	1	1	...	....	1	12	...	24
/FORMERLY MARTINVILLE, ARK./			...	...	...	....	....	...	...	25
DARDANELLE, FIRST *‡		GEORGE E. MYERS, P	6	6	1	9	2	99	1	26
FORT SMITH, FIRST *‡		THOMAS B. GALLAHER, P	27	36	15	15	30	985	3	27
SECOND *‡		V	6	6	...	4	3	136	...	28
WESTMINSTER *‡		GARY HOFFIUS, P	9	12	3	22	32	151	2	29
JACKSONVILLE, FIRST *‡		V	5	13	3	16	58	129	2	30
LITTLE ROCK, FIRST ‡*‡		BEN L. COLLINS, P, S.C.	24	31	2	17	284	746	...	31
SECOND *‡		F. WELLFORD HOBBIE, P	24	36	14	65	110	1001	2	32
		WM. GUY DELANEY, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	33
CENTRAL, *‡		JAMES A. MITCHELL, P	4	5	1	16	50	96	1	34
GRACE *‡		DONALD K. CAMPBELL, II, P.	9	12	4	46	27	307	1	35
PULASKI HEIGHTS *‡		WILLIAM S. MCLEAN, P	20	30	20	21	58	691	5	36
ST. ANDREWS *‡		JAMES H. DAUGHDRILL, JR., P.	15	15	15	22	53	356	6	37
		/INTRANS/	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	38
WESTMINSTER ‡		OMER STANFIELD /H.R./ S.S.	9	7	1	2	4	57	1	39
WESTOVER HILLS *‡		RICHARD B. HARDIE, JR., P.	24	29	21	44	223	712	11	40
MORRILTON, FIRST *‡		T. STRATTON DANIEL, JR., P	15	12	8	7	14	259	2	41
NORTH LITTLE ROCK, FIRST *‡		JOHN J. MUELLER, P	18	18	4	20	11	355	3	42
PARK HILL *‡		JULIAN H. WHITE, P	19	22	10	40	90	501	3	43
PARIS, FIRST *‡‡		/O. M. FRANK /UPUSA/ /2/ S.S./	6	1	...	4	4	34	1	44
PRAIRIE GROVE, FIRST *		V	8	6	...	....	....	68	...	45
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 22		TOTALS	267	314	133	378	1102	6978	49	47

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

RICHARD D. ADAMS, H.R., LITTLE ROCK, ARK.
EDWARD S. BAYLESS, SYN.EX.SEC., LITTLE ROCK, ARK.
STANLEY BRIGHT, H.R., PRAIRIE GROVE, ARK.
E. H. DENMAN, H.R., WINCHESTER, TENN.
S. K. DODSON, H.R., RUSSELLVILLE, ARK.
ROSS D. DUNN, PROF., AUSTIN, TEX.
DAVID J. GRAYBILL, STU., NASHVILLE, TENN.
GEORGE W. GUNN, CAMP.MIN., FAYETTEVILLE, ARK.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	Line No.
20. SYNOD OF FLORIDA										
140. PRESBYTERY OF THE EVERGLADES										
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN FLORIDA-										
BELLE GLADE, EVERGLADES *‡		NORMAN A. WILSON, P	6	6	...	4	12	127	...	66
BOCA RATON, BOCA RATON *‡ /ORG. 5-25-69/		P. DAVID NICHOLAS, P	3	4	19	70	....	89	3	67
CORAL GABLES, GRANADA *.		ROBERT J. OSTENSON, P	29	32	44	134	205	1272	22	68
		CURRY W. DAVIS, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	69
		H. TIMOTHY FORTNER, JR., A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	70
CORAL SPRINGS, CORAL SPRINGS *‡.		ROSS A. BAIR, P	3	8	9	107	....	116	6	71
/ORG. 6-1-69/			...	...	...	....	....	...	...	72
DELRAY BEACH, SEACREST BOULEVARD *‡.		JAMES B. SHERWOOD, P	9	13	15	20	34	174	6	73
/FORMERLY DELRAY BEACH 5-20-69/			...	...	...	....	....	...	...	74
FORT LAUDERDALE, BETHANY *		EMANUEL EMANUEL, P	9	9	4	5	23	282	...	75
CORAL RIDGE *‡		D. JAMES KENNEDY, P	21	39	227	206	61	2005	46	76
		SIMEON B. FULCHER, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	77
		EDWARD JOHNSON, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	78
		ARCHIE PARRISH, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	79
		ROBERT A. KOREN, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	80
COVENANT *‡.		WILLIAM E. FRISBEE, P.	11	13	6	12	63	270	5	81
FORT PIERCE, INDIAN RIVER *.		GEORGE F. SOWERBY, II, P	9	9	4	45	42	285	1	82
HIALEAH, FIRST *‡.		PAUL A. SNIDER, P.	12	16	7	15	30	312	7	83
FRIENDSHIP *‡.		EARL TYSON, P.	9	9	6	20	18	164	1	84
HOLLYWOOD, FIRST *‡.		ROY B. CONNOR, JR., P.	21	30	24	53	46	1374	...	85
MIRAMAR *.		V	9	9	13	13	9	339	1	86
ST. ANDREWS *‡		ARCHIE DAVIS, P.	15	15	20	30	55	593	5	87
HOMESTEAD, FIRST *‡.		DAVID F. BRIDGMAN, P.	16	15	14	6	82	503	3	88
KEY WEST, PEACE COVENANT *		THOMAS HOLT MAKIN, P	7	9	1	29	52	276	...	89
LAKE WORTH, LAKE OSBORNE *‡.		RUSSELL D. TOMS, P	6	7	11	20	28	192	1	90

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS: Budgeted Causes: Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
120. PRESBYTERY OF OUACHITA -CONTINUED																
	...	15	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	2400	.....	2400
	...	23	25	240	11	276	10	9	.....	.....	.....	19	295	1340	.....	1635
	56	3216	40300	79473	32162	151935	13270	19876	2005	4958	4320	44429	196364	622062	108917	927343
OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED																
JAMES H. ROBERTSON, CHAP.MIL., FORT HOOD, TEX.																
JOSEPH H. SPOONER, O.M., CONGO													NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 33			
LEWIS L. WILKINS, H.R., CORSICANA, TEX.													CANDIDATES - 7			
	H	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
130. PRESBYTERY OF WASHBURN																
	1	30	507	492	124	1123	.....	38	.....	.....	.....	38	1161	4716	.....	5877
	...	16	25	300	.....	325	37	50	.....	.....	.....	87	412	3980	.....	4392
	7	96	846	1242	356	2444	168	664	.....	70	.....	902	3346	14612	1742	19700
	...	20	7	13	5	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	25	521	.....	546
	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
	1	42	250	324	93	667	.....	85	.....	.....	36	121	788	18387	.....	19175
	6	445	9879	15940	4571	30390	3593	143	.....	.....	1622	5358	35748	72274	35582	143604
	3	101	273	367	105	745	138	27	.....	.....	385	550	1295	12585	653	14533
	7	98	1182	1931	554	3667	.....	73	.....	.....	.....	73	3740	25665	.....	29405
	5	150	681	1046	300	2027	41	54	.....	.....	.....	95	2122	23702	.....	25824
	...	...	6108	8461	3685	18254	1412	6942	294	.....	576	9224	27478	63953	23707	115138
	10	501	10200	18030	5170	33400	7481	24750	.....	1946	854	35031	68431	99818	166838	335087
	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
	2	45	104	.....	.....	104	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	100	204	14712	.....	14916
	15	455	1849	3101	889	5839	204	15	.....	190	.....	409	6248	48457	1109	55814
	7	404	5821	10289	2950	19060	1618	168	.....	.....	1729	3515	22575	64391	8024	94990
	2	410	493	257	889	1639	961	261	.....	.....	.....	1222	2861	45912	.....	48773
	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
	...	49	188	232	32	452	.....	50	.....	.....	484	534	986	12758	7312	21056
	8	428	1322	2159	619	4100	6619	4448	.....	.....	3157	14224	18324	66729	27250	112303
	4	139	2866	4750	1362	8978	263	2620	.....	.....	.....	2883	11861	23469	3164	38494
	3	150	2912	1848	390	5150	1200	32	.....	.....	498	1730	6880	36393	.....	43273
	3	...	912	1183	341	2436	189	164	100	.....	430	883	3319	41693	11290	56302
	...	32	11	.....	.....	11	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	33	6095	.....	6128
	...	38	177	.....	.....	177	91	.....	.....	.....	500	591	768	3078	.....	3846
	84	3649	46613	71965	22435	141013	24037	40584	494	2206	10271	77592	218605	703900	286671	1209176
OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED																
WM. L. HOLSHOUSER, ADMIN., LITTLE ROCK, ARK.																
J. HAROLD JACKSON, REGL.D.C.E., LITTLE ROCK, ARK.																
SAMUEL H. POPE, III, /INTRANS/													NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 28			
JOHN T. ROREX, C.M., LITTLE ROCK, ARK.													CANDIDATES - 4			
	■	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
20. SYNOD OF FLORIDA																
140. PRESBYTERY OF THE EVERGLADES																
	1	58	1511	1155	778	3444	411	.....	.....	.....	287	698	4142	17551	.....	21693
	4	59	.....	.....	101	101	.....	.....	.....	.....	460	460	561	11678	1375	13614
	23	795	13340	6248	39022	58610	.....	.....	.....	.....	67988	67988	126598	183380	42146	352124
	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
	5	85	200	65	235	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	500	8200	.....	8700
	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
	3	134	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	866	866	866	35029	.....	35895
	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
	1	177	3295	150	375	3820	750	102	.....	.....	31628	32480	36300	55743	393	92436
	72	815	14232	300	5133	19665	.....	.....	.....	35979	39846	75825	95490	279881	239910	615281
	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
	8	168	3186	1144	2288	6618	.....	.....	.....	5067	.....	5067	11685	52091	.....	63776
	7	215	888	1443	21	2352	295	.....	.....	.....	5810	6105	8457	31474	10439	50370
	6	184	955	315	1118	2388	.....	.....	.....	.....	3575	3575	5963	34588	6905	47456
	2	82	479	151	299	929	.....	.....	445	.....	.....	445	1374	16186	7605	25165
	14	250	11126	1911	6228	19265	1094	44	3604	271	384	5397	24662	76804	7497	108963
	4	60	.....	.....	565	565	.....	.....	.....	.....	140	140	705	19071	.....	19776
	11	258	3200	986	2100	6286	.....	.....	3238	7677	1326	12241	18527	38573	24603	81703
	8	248	6489	1574	4204	12267	1189	1000	5134	200	917	8440	20707	40206	2379	63292
	3	107	938	425	235	1598	415	45	.....	.....	45	505	2103	35268	3843	41214
	2	130	.....	.....	1849	1849	82	78	.....	183	.....	343	2192	17917	10996	31105

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Adult Baptisms	Line No.
140. PRESBYTERY OF THE EVERGLADES		-CONTINUED								1
										2
										3
MIAMI, KENDALL *%.		ADRIAN R. MUNZELL, P	15	18	52	117	26	794	12	4
		PAUL ROSE, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	5
		HAROLD FRY, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	6
KEY BISCAYNE *		JOHN A. HUFFMAN, JR., P. . . .	7	13	25	34	48	318	6	7
		JAMES STOUT, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	8
LE JEUNE *%.		HARRY N. MILLER, JR., P. . . .	9	12	4	12	96	320	1	9
		R. LYNN DOWNING, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	10
MIAMI SHORES *%.		J. CALVIN ROSE, P.	24	36	32	108	139	2451	18	11
		DONALD E. DAVIS, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	12
		WILLARD K. GEORGE, A.P. . . .	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	13
NEW COVENANT *%.		V	6	6	5	14	43	145	5	14
OLD CUTLER *%.		CHARLES E. AREGOOD, P.	4	9	9	67	40	174	12	15
PALMETTO *%.		RAY W. DAVIES, P	13	15	23	57	70	515	9	16
PINELANDS *%		GEORGE E. DAMERON, P	12	24	31	96	82	733	10	17
		J. DOUGLAS HECK, ASSO. P. . . .	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	18
RIVIERA *%		SAMUEL M. HOUCK, P	20	27	15	43	76	774	3	19
		MAURICE L. STEINBERG, A.P. . .	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	20
SHENANDOAH *%.		V	30	28	10	8	240	758	6	21
		R. ALAN CHAPMAN, ASSO. P. . . .	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	22
TRINITY *%		DONALD R. ESTY, P.	9	18	25	14	55	392	6	23
WESTMINSTER *%		ROBERT S. HOUGH, P	21	25	10	25	84	635	1	24
		GEORGE J. CLEMENTSON, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	25
MIAMI BEACH, FIRST *%.		CHARLES G. MCCLURE, P.	6	6	7	5	9	111	...	26
MIAMI SPRINGS, FIRST *%.		W. J. STANWAY, P	18	21	26	7	42	813	3	27
NAPLES, THE MOORINGS *%.		DAVID C. MOSS, P	9	12	4	74	12	253	3	28
NORTH MIAMI, NORTH MIAMI *%. . . .		JOHN T. MCCREA, P.	9	12	3	8	10	249	1	29
ALTA VISTA *%.		W. WARRINGTON PRESTON, P . . .	9	12	21	31	45	324	15	30
NORTH MIAMI BEACH, FIRST *%. . . .		V	9	...	9	8	20	217	...	31
NORTH PALM BEACH, FIRST *%		JAMES F. ANDERSON, P	9	9	6	48	31	172	1	32
PLANTATION, FIRST *.		JOSEPH A. SCHARER, P	8	12	21	34	72	543	13	33
		RONALD J. BRADY, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	34
WEST HOLLYWOOD, FAITH *%		LEE S. FEERO, JR., P	6	9	20	17	5	187	2	35
/FORMERLY WEST HOLLYWOOD 10-21-69/ .		. . . . .	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	36
WEST PALM BEACH, MEMORIAL *%		J. WAYTE FULTON, JR., P. . . .	21	30	21	23	37	940	2	37
										38
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 39		TOTALS.	469	597	803	1639	2042	20191	236	39

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

JAMES H. CALIGAN, H.R., MIAMI SPRINGS, FLA.
RHON V. CARLETON, MAJOR, USA, CHAP.MIL., APO NEW YORK, N. Y.
BRUCE A. CUMMINGS, H.R., WINTER PARK, FLA.
R. D. DODGE, H.R., MIAMI, FLA.
LELAND EDMUNDS, CORAL SPRINGS, FLA.
JOHN D. HENDERSON, H.R., MIAMI, FLA.
W. IVAN HOY, S.C., CORAL GABLES, FLA.
STERLING HUNTER, H.R., MIAMI, FLA.
DANIEL IVERSON, H.R., ASHEVILLE, N. C.
THOMAS L. JONES, ADMIN., ATLANTA, GA.
A. R. MARTIN, HOLLYWOOD, FLA.
ROBERT E. MERRELL, MAJOR, USA, CHAP.MIL., APO NEW YORK, N. Y.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	Line No.
150. PRESBYTERY OF FLORIDA										51
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN FLORIDA-										52
										53
										54
										55
										56
BLOUNTSTOWN, BLOUNTSTOWN		V . . . . . &	5	...	...	....	....	34	...	57
BRISTOL, EUREKA.		WILLIAM CHRISTIE, S.S.	1	...	4	....	....	14	...	58
CANTONMENT, KNOX *		GEORGE H. KIRKER, P.	3	7	3	6	12	77	1	59
CHATTAHOOCHEE, CHATTAHOOCHEE *%. . . .		ROBERT MOODY HOLMES, P	5	5	...	2	6	86	...	60
CHIPLEY, FIRST *%.		BERT C. SWEARINGEN, P.	■	6	8	11	11	136	8	61
CRESTVIEW, FIRST *%.		HUBERT C. SHELTON, P	7	14	1	7	3	191	...	62
DE FUNIAK SPRINGS, FIRST *%.		HENRY D. MOONEY, P	12	12	3	2	5	267	3	63
BETHEL		V . . . . . &	4	1	...	....	....	42	...	64
EUCHEE VALLEY %.		V	2	1	...	1	2	56	...	65
GLENDALE %		V	3	5	...	....	....	56	...	66
DESTIN, DESTIN *%.		JOHN S. BACOT, SR., P. . . .	3	4	1	5	4	72	...	67
		/INTRANS/	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	68
FORT WALTON BEACH, FIRST *%.		ROBERT F. INMAN, P	12	12	15	50	48	352	2	69
FREEPORT, FREEPORT		V	2	1	...	....	2	15	...	70
. . . . .		ROE M. CALLAWAY, JR. /2/ P . .	4	4	...	1	11	40	...	71
GULF BREEZE, GULF BREEZE *%.		RAY C. RUARK, JR., P	9	6	2	21	17	162	...	72
HAVANA, FIRST *%		LUTHER PRICE, P.	5	7	...	5	....	89	...	73
LAUREL HILL, LAUREL HILL		V	3	2	...	....	1	31	...	74
LYNN HAVEN, FIRST *.		HOWARD B. FORAN, P	6	6	4	13	4	127	...	75
MADISON, MADISON *%.		JOHN P. BALDWIN, P	9	16	2	6	5	184	...	76
MARIANNA, FIRST *%		M. A. DURANT, P /INTRANS/. . .	10	25	7	17	13	383	2	77
MILTON, FIRST *%		WILLIAM B. LEMOSY, P	5	5	...	22	15	87	...	78
WESTMINSTER *%		JAMES A. BOOTH, P.	3	6	9	4	23	130	9	79
MONTICELLO, MONTICELLO *%.		/CLARENCE PAYNE /UPUSA/ S.S./.	9	12	...	4	22	122	...	80
PANAMA CITY, R.3, GULF BEACH *%. . . .		WM. C. SISTAR, JR., P.	6	6	2	3	4	115	2	81
PARKER, PARKWAY *%		V	4	6	3	2	9	86	3	82
PANAMA CITY, ST. ANDREWS *		FRANK C. HAVLICEK, P	8	9	1	....	10	224	1	83
WALLACE MEMORIAL *%.		RICHARD L. SCOGGINS, P	24	27	23	73	70	921	10	84
		WILLIAM A. HEARN, ASSO. P. . . .	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	85
PENSACOLA, FIRST *%.		HERBERT A. MILLER, P	24	24	21	34	139	928	1	86
FAIRFIELD *%		TAYLOR M. HILL, JR., P	5	6	8	17	21	135	4	87
MCILWAIN MEMORIAL *%		V	11	21	13	17	100	574	...	88
TRINITY.		V	10	14	8	15	93	343	3	89
WESTMINSTER *%		BOYD B. UNDERWOOD, P	6	6	2	2	41	119	...	90

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS: Budgeted Causes: Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1																
2	140. PRESBYTERY OF THE EVERGLADES -CONTINUED															
3																
4	14	560	.....	.....	4000	4000	1760	.....	1000	.....	10978	13738	17738	73904	21484	113126
5	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
6	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
7	5	124	6800	600	2450	9850	949	.....	61	1681	13968	16659	26509	82484	.....	108993
8	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
9	7	108	291	82	699	1072	4853	.....	.....	.....	4931	9784	10856	61567	981	73404
10	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
11	34	850	17144	3965	8335	29444	7181	22445	6000	22500	4616	62742	92186	187595	186982	466763
12	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
13	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
14	3	99	.....	1356	600	1956	.....	.....	.....	.....	845	845	2801	30017	.....	32818
15	6	144	290	129	619	1038	114	.....	14	.....	.....	128	1166	24164	.....	25330
16	10	286	5950	2925	3114	11989	1216	475	425	25	50	2191	14180	58662	1600	74442
17	14	411	1500	87	4663	6250	229	.....	.....	936	.....	1165	7415	73039	20303	100757
18	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
19	9	298	5243	1174	3027	9444	443	406	384	104	.....	1337	10781	79699	23731	114211
20	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
21	6	517	22404	3063	2064	27531	.....	.....	.....	.....	22711	22711	50242	126383	8500	185125
22	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
23	5	200	9444	257	534	10235	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	10235	37634	12614	60483
24	9	249	9786	3442	14187	27415	2705	.....	2200	6575	696	12176	39591	93047	.....	132638
25	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
26	5	68	2245	110	659	3014	.....	.....	.....	378	.....	378	3392	17346	27500	48238
27	5	492	3413	1109	4011	8533	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	8533	49320	30747	88600
28	...	32	510	160	330	1000	197	10	.....	.....	326	533	1533	32296	12952	46781
29	4	149	322	171	235	728	587	72	.....	73	132	864	1592	21678	12819	36089
30	7	110	820	.....	.....	820	.....	.....	.....	.....	226	226	1046	23842	200	25088
31	4	75	.....	.....	1708	1708	.....	.....	300	.....	113	413	2121	16444	.....	18565
32	13	130	114	.....	1532	1646	935	.....	.....	.....	.....	935	2581	24784	13910	41275
33	10	500	9508	1255	4000	14763	1600	.....	.....	1500	27329	30429	45192	72755	5391	123338
34	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
35	5	189	234	23	46	303	243	.....	.....	108	.....	351	654	11994	6228	18876
36	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
37	17	651	2653	2952	13632	19237	4318	130	.....	.....	5656	10104	29341	76698	11619	117658
38																
39	366	10067	158510	38727	134996	332233	31566	24807	22805	83257	245849	408284	740517	2228992	755652	3725161
40																
41							OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED									
42			AMBROSIO M. PATACSIL, H.M., MIAMI, FLA.						EDWARD WATSON, H.R., WEST PALM BEACH, FLA.							
43			DALE H. RATLIFF, T., MIAMI, FLA.						RYAN L. WOOD, H.R., FT. PIERCE, FLA.							
44			ALBERT REESE, STU., GAINESVILLE, FLA.						NEIL WYRICK, JR., MIAMI, FLA.							
45			MARIO RIVERA, EV., RIO PIEDRAS, PUERTO RICO						L. E. WOODWARD, CM.EXT., HIALEAH, FLA.							
46			BRUCE ROBERTSON, PROF., RICHMOND, VA.						J. RUSSELL YOUNG, EV., NAPLES, FLA.							
47													NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 75			
48			PAUL K. VESTAL, CHAP., ATLANTA, GA.										CANDIDATES - 32			
49																
50																
51																
52	H	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
53																
54																
55	150. PRESBYTERY OF FLORIDA															
56																
57	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
58	...	14	18	8	24	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	50	548	.....	598
59	11	51	23	20	.....	43	448	23	.....	20	10	501	544	11295	.....	11839
60	2	61	657	303	527	1487	41	54	.....	.....	9	104	1591	10084	.....	11675
61	...	125	1493	422	836	2751	.....	.....	.....	.....	395	395	3146	18306	.....	21452
62	2	118	450	200	450	1100	.....	369	.....	.....	.....	369	1469	24700	.....	26169
63	3	153	4572	1554	2036	8162	312	50	.....	.....	1746	2108	10270	23419	4023	37712
64	...	210	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
65	1	54	173	104	183	460	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	460	4335	.....	4795
66	...	69	149	8	250	407	.....	.....	.....	.....	563	563	970	3100	1000	5070
67	1	65	67	11	37	115	125	.....	.....	.....	.....	125	240	6836	2562	9638
68	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
69	10	289	416	217	49	682	1002	89	.....	.....	555	1646	2328	27583	14175	44086
70	...	20	.....	.....	40	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	40	128	1172	1340
71	3	36	202	157	87	446	140	.....	.....	.....	446	586	1032	4818	.....	5850
72	5	161	634	206	430	1270	416	.....	.....	.....	210	626	1896	21880	.....	23776
73	1	57	732	454	529	1715	270	32	25	.....	774	1101	2816	13017	.....	15833
74	...	23	215	115	44	374	9	.....	15	.....	70	94	468	2402	210	3080
75	7	55	513	281	509	1303	106	277	.....	379	.....	762	2065	10932	.....	12997
76	2	...	5993	836	2208	9037	120	.....	210	.....	1200	1530	10567	18424	.....	28991
77	5	133	1588	920	654	3162	190	74	155	.....	5190	5609	8771	23275	6309	38355
78	...	55	382	100	100	582	.....	.....	.....	.....	142	142	724	9138	855	10717
79	2	80	1455	160	326	1941	445	155	300	.....	.....	900	2841	13429	.....	16270
80	7	86	1769	788	1770	4327	496	213	123	238	30	1100	5427	11660	4275	21362
81	...	30	275	122	353	750	435	.....	.....	.....	.....	435	1185	13625	2000	16810
82	2	80	241	133	207	581	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	581	10387	300	11268
83	1	145	3408	1973	2281	7662	508	90	10	867	2034	3509	11171	15419	6048	32638
84	15	471	15899	4703	9768	30370	1105	8627	100	.....	3475	13307	43677	68369	16818	128864
85	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
86	9	320	13665	5939	12516	32120	1168	3118	.....	10888	600	15774	47894	61826	66889	176609
87	5	135	903	208	342	1453	.....	.....	.....	.....	868	868	2321	15979	.....	18300
88	5	400	9898	1878	2024	13800	.....	.....	.....	.....	45993	45993	59793	56024	12811	128628
89	11	374	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
90	2	69	157	128	63	348	91	20	.....	.....	.....	111	459	15385	.....	15844

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added by Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Adult Baptisms	Line No.
50. PRESBYTERY OF FLORIDA		-CONTINUED								1
										2
										3
PONCE DE LEON, PLEASANT GROVE.		V	2	5	...	....	....	31	...	4
PORT ST. JOE, PORT ST. JOE		JOHN M. ASH /3/ P.	3	2	...	1	12	53	...	5
	BETHEL-BY-THE-SEA *.	JOHN M. ASH /3/ P.	...	...	...	....	....	7	...	6
QUINCY, FIRST *		J. TRENT HOWELL, JR., P.	12	15	11	8	12	390	2	7
	NEW PHILADELPHIA *.	M. TIMOTHY ELDER, P.	5	5	...	....	....	84	...	8
	WOODLAND	ROE M. CALLAWAY, JR. /2/ P.	5	7	...	1	1	47	...	9
RED BAY, RED BAY		V	3	3	...	....	1	37	...	10
SHALIMAR, SHALIMAR *.		THOMAS P. TIDWELL, P.	5	5	10	14	7	141	4	11
TALLAHASSEE, FIRST *.		GEORGE B. TELFORD, JR., P.	23	28	15	95	140	810	4	12
		CHARLES N. LANDRETH, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	13
	COVENANT *.	REUBEN T. ALLEN, JR., P.	6	9	14	33	17	216	4	14
	FAITH *.	WALTER H. STYLES, P.	15	21	38	74	62	826	17	15
	LAFAYETTE *.	H. GUDGER NICHOLS, JR., P.	8	9	2	9	13	172	...	16
	WESTMINSTER *.	WILLIAM D. STEWART, P.	9	12	3	25	22	276	1	17
WARRINGTON, WARRINGTON *		BRUCE H. WIDEMAN, P.	10	18	14	12	54	525	3	18
WEWAHITCHKA, FIRST *.		JOHN M. ASH /3/ P.	2	2	1	1	3	28	1	19
										20
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 47		TOTALS	334	417	248	613	1035	9841	85	21
										22
		OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL								23
CLAUDE D. DICKS, T., PENSACOLA, FLA.		DAVID HAMILTON, O.M., ACAPULCO, GUERRERO, MEXICO								24
LANIER N. ELLIS, GADSDEN, ALA.		L. M. LETTEN, JR., CHAP.MIL.,								25
FRANK L. ELVERY, PBY.EX.SEC.,S.C., PANAMA CITY, FLA.		FPO, NEW YORK, N. Y.								26
		A. L. MCDUFFIE, H.R., BLACK MOUNTAIN, N. C.								27
JOSEPH E. GAMBLE, STU., BIRMINGHAM, ALA.		WILLIAM M. MCINNIS, H.R., GULF BREEZE, FLA.								28
										29
										30
										31

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	Line No.
60. PRESBYTERY OF ST JOHNS										32
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN FLORIDA-										33
										34
										35
APOPKA, APOPKA *.		ARTHUR J. RANSON, JR., P	9	12	10	6	6	253	2	36
BUSHNELL, BUSHNELL *		ROBERT T. WILBUR /2/ P.	4	4	...	6	6	61	...	37
COCOA, COCOA *.		ERNEST H. FLANIKEN, P.	12	15	15	38	49	539	4	38
DAYTONA BEACH, FIRST *.		PAUL M. EDRIS, P	18	27	14	41	88	687	2	39
		JOE ED HOLLIS, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	40
	HIGHLANDS *.	A. BLAKE BRINKERHOFF, P.	16	16	10	33	46	513	4	41
	SOUTHMINSTER *.	EDWARD R. ROWLEY, JR., P	6	9	1	24	11	154	...	42
	WESTMINSTER BY THE SEA *.	F. CLAY DOYLE, P.	15	15	23	37	15	657	3	43
DEBARY, FIRST *.		LEWIS W. BULLARD, P.	12	12	1	40	16	385	1	44
DELAND, FIRST *.		HUGH F. ASH, P	18	21	34	39	86	809	5	45
INDIALANTIC, EASTMINSTER *.		KENNETH V. SHICK, P.	18	24	18	67	93	742	19	46
		JERRY F. HELMS, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	47
LEESBURG, FIRST *.		ROBERT D. ALEXANDER, P	17	19	13	54	34	753	6	48
MAITLAND, FIRST *.		H. RAY WOODY, P.	18	18	45	130	92	1111	12	49
MERRITT ISLAND, MERRITT ISLAND *.		WM. F. LEE, P.	12	12	42	44	75	360	2	50
OAKLAND, FIRST *.		BASIL V. HICKS, P.	12	12	7	6	22	270	1	51
OKEECHOBEE, ST. MARKS /DISSOLVED 7-1-69/.			...	...	...	....	49	...	...	52
ORLANDO, FIRST *.		I. HOWARD CHADWICK, P.	56	60	88	137	287	3224	16	53
		WILLIAM M. CLARK, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	54
		MALCOLM P. ANDERTON, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	55
		CHARLES HORNE, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	56
		/JOHN C. SPRING /R.C.A./ A.P./	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	57
	CALVARY *.	ROY H. MCCORMICK, P.	12	12	14	26	9	340	2	58
	CONWAY *.	DONALD L. GOKEE, P	9	12	27	64	48	329	7	59
	GRACE COVENANT *.	DON T. DEBEVOISE, P.	12	15	19	31	32	412	14	60
	JOHN CALVIN *.	A. CLARKE DEAN, P.	7	9	8	22	21	202	4	61
	JOHN KNOX *.	V	15	18	7	13	139	432	...	62
	PARK LAKE *.	ROBERT W. GRAY, P.	23	24	29	56	83	1310	5	63
		GERALD LEONHARDT VOYE, ASSO.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	64
	ST. ANDREWS *.	FRED F. GUTHRIE, JR., P.	4	6	15	5	5	138	7	65
	ST. JOHNS.	/ROBT. L. HUTCHINSON /UPUSA/	6	...	...	6	15	63	...	66
		/S.S./	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	67
	ST. PAULS *.	JAMES PATTERSON FLEMING, P	9	9	18	40	18	308	9	68
	ST. STEPHEN *.	ROBERT H. FERNANDEZ, P	6	8	9	21	19	162	2	69
	WASHINGTON SHORES *.	V	7	10	...	1	9	140	...	70
ORMOND BEACH, ORMOND BEACH *.		ERNEST E. HADDAD, P.	15	15	24	69	66	619	1	71
		DWIGHT S. BAYLEY, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	72
SANFORD, FIRST *		VIRGIL L. BRYANT, JR., P	13	23	25	63	61	850	10	73
		WILLIAM R. BARRON, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	74
	COVENANT *.	V	6	8	4	14	41	141	...	75
SATELLITE BEACH, TRINITY *.		LEROY P. GWALTNEY, III, P.	12	12	19	38	44	345	3	76
SEBRING, FIRST *		GEORGE C. STULTING, P.	12	12	5	7	11	545	...	77
TITUSVILLE, ST. LUKES *.		HUGH C. HAMILTON, P.	9	9	9	38	43	209	...	78
UMATILLA, FIRST *.		E. G. LINEBACK, P.	7	10	...	4	14	191	...	79
WILDWOOD, FIRST *.		ROBERT T. WILBUR /2/ P.	4	7	3	3	5	107	1	80
WINTER PARK, WINTER PARK *.		OSWALD DELGADO, P.	21	27	58	148	131	1898	7	81
		W. KENDRICK BORDEN, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	82
										83
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 35		TOTALS	452	522	614	1371	1789	19339	149	84
										85
		OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL								86
HARVARD A. ANDERSON, SYN.EX.SEC.,S.C., ORLANDO, FLA.		MELVIN DILLIN, ADMIN., ST. PETERSBURG, FLA.								87
		CHARLES FRISSELL, CHAP.MIL., LITTLE ROCK, ARK.								88
LORJUST A. BAYNE, HOUSTON, TEX.		HOWARD D. GRESS, H.R., ORLANDO, FLA.								89
										90

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS: Budgeted Causes: Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1																
2	150. PRESBYTERY OF FLORIDA -CONTINUED															
3																
4	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
5	...	29	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	148	148	148	6205	2616	8969
6	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	37	37	491	.....	528
7	5	191	7428	3231	6150	16809	1656	203	.....	.....	6163	8022	24831	37617	27749	90197
8	3	60	529	.....	.....	529	21	.....	.....	440	35	496	1025	16050	1800	18875
9	...	40	411	94	61	566	175	.....	.....	.....	.....	175	741	5300	.....	6041
10	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
11	1	98	706	330	753	1789	63	.....	.....	.....	33	96	1885	11322	3134	16341
12	9	494	7755	5552	9295	22602	1734	6579	.....	.....	6358	14671	37273	78157	2069	117499
13	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
14	8	166	1971	911	1951	4833	242	625	.....	.....	208	1075	5908	17518	11443	34869
15	16	498	10860	5003	10309	26192	3842	.....	.....	.....	3120	6962	33154	48223	38250	119627
16	2	59	505	254	432	1191	566	.....	.....	.....	110	676	1867	22185	729	24781
17	4	262	200	420	100	720	517	23	.....	1487	1470	3497	4217	25302	551	30070
18	5	300	6464	339	442	7245	71	.....	20	.....	4419	4510	11755	56832	6026	74613
19	1	...	179	78	244	501	30	56	.....	.....	50	136	637	2235	1015	3887
20																
21	166	6136	102975	38160	68380	209515	16344	20677	958	14319	86461	138759	348274	843760	234829	1426863
22																
23	OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED															
24	J. SAMUEL PETERS, STU., DECATUR, GA.															
25	THOMAS R. RODDY, O.M., BRAZIL															
26	CHARLES A. SCHISM, CHAP.MIL., FORT LEE, VA.															
27	J. HOLMES SMITH, III, T., PENSACOLA, FLA.										NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 47					
28	R. T. WALLACE, H.R., THOMASVILLE, GA.										CANDIDATES - 7					
29																
30																
31																
32	H	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
33																
34																
35	160. PRESBYTERY OF ST JOHNS															
36																
37	3	163	1702	316	.....	2018	74	.....	.....	.....	.....	74	2092	16887	5257	24236
38	...	37	435	329	254	1018	65	55	.....	.....	98	218	1236	7699	289	9224
39	15	330	4921	1817	2930	9668	957	.....	125	100	422	1604	11272	28969	31997	72238
40	18	207	12325	4128	6794	23247	2059	4731	183	.....	2447	9420	32667	69044	531	102242
41	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
42	11	253	2403	853	1544	4800	354	126	227	600	.....	1307	6107	44635	.....	50742
43	2	47	679	321	310	1310	97	.....	.....	75	.....	172	1482	9578	.....	11060
44	8	275	3604	1280	2316	7200	437	55	.....	.....	228	720	7920	41602	13527	63049
45	...	55	3255	1155	2092	6502	435	668	.....	52	1204	2359	8861	31628	4011	44500
46	2	296	10416	2627	4457	17500	6480	1210	.....	156	3591	11437	28937	57502	16495	102934
47	18	328	6414	1819	3096	11329	2474	5000	.....	.....	3856	11330	22659	68671	39881	131211
48	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
49	9	293	12590	5219	5065	22874	772	.....	.....	.....	702	1474	24348	55235	17698	97281
50	23	895	8979	2844	5146	16969	.....	2800	.....	325	2675	5800	22769	75002	80962	178733
51	13	250	4295	1440	2628	8363	532	34	.....	297	190	1053	9416	23394	26094	58904
52	5	140	12428	2792	4986	20206	1507	1500	.....	.....	1105	4112	24318	32420	51631	108369
53	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	....
54	49	991	50576	16381	27239	94196	12253	4163	100	9734	3231	29481	123677	271172	88057	482906
55	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
56	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
57	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
58	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
59	5	187	1650	594	1056	3300	539	.....	52	900	502	1993	5293	30316	3334	38943
60	5	182	331	110	3372	3813	118	.....	.....	.....	544	662	4475	30243	.....	34718
61	4	156	3052	.....	.....	3052	145	.....	100	.....	.....	245	3297	36534	.....	39831
62	3	125	1354	480	870	2704	235	25	26	.....	45	331	3035	15712	.....	18747
63	4	215	5525	525	393	6443	405	.....	817	.....	.....	1222	7665	28768	15203	51636
64	22	631	2487	7009	4504	14000	418	.....	3000	4794	8041	16253	30253	123232	15512	168997
65	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
66	2	114	600	216	384	1200	137	37	.....	.....	65	239	1439	13571	1334	16344
67	...	25	70	50	450	570	72	50	.....	.....	93	215	785	6214	82	7081
68	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
69	5	154	667	235	398	1300	225	22	.....	.....	.....	247	1547	26274	872	28693
70	2	149	1135	324	585	2044	274	150	.....	.....	86	510	2554	15951	400	18905
71	4	79	1667	.....	120	1787	50	.....	.....	20	.....	70	1857	8345	.....	10202
72	3	373	10248	3666	6253	20167	1117	.....	.....	.....	3807	4924	25091	65544	9084	99719
73	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
74	20	339	11898	5344	5113	22355	893	.....	10	52	898	1853	24208	59591	3531	87330
75	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
76	1	81	601	213	386	1200	126	.....	66	.....	214	406	1606	9522	826	11954
77	16	227	3600	1283	1608	6491	243	1000	52	.....	3090	4385	10876	32206	14209	57291
78	...	175	1234	100	.....	1334	290	115	52	1190	7138	8785	10119	30147	.....	40266
79	8	202	3240	1091	1975	6306	179	1154	.....	.....	50	1383	7689	26515	410	34614
80	1	91	2003	711	1287	4001	1401	1914	60	349	25	3749	7750	12976	500	21226
81	3	51	600	216	384	1200	490	.....	.....	.....	100	590	1790	8425	.....	10215
82	24	907	49162	2276	143	51581	2957	1775	.....	4780	.....	9512	61093	169660	931	231684
83	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
84																
85	308	9023	236146	67764	98138	402048	38810	26584	4870	23424	44447	138135	540183	1583184	442658	2566025
86																
87	OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED															
88	M. G. LYLERLY, H.R., WINTER PARK, FLA.						EDGAR SMITH, STU., CLAREMONT, CAL.									
89	JOHN MACLEAN, H.R., MELBOURNE, FLA.						AUGUSTUS C. SUMMERS, H.R., GAINESVILLE, FLA.									
90	JAMES H. MONROE, PBY.EX.SEC.,S.C., ORLANDO, FLA.															

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Adult Baptisms	Line No.
160. PRESBYTERY OF ST JOHNS -CONTINUED										1
										2
		OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED								3
		WILLIAM M. BELK, REGL.,D.C.E., ORLANDO, FLA.								4
		CLARENCE P. BUSS, CHAP.MIL., CAL.								5
		MARSHALL C. DENDY, H.R., ORLANDO, FLA.								6
		W. B. GUERRANT, H.R., LAKELAND, FLA.								7
		EDWARD N. HALLMAN, PROF., DELAND, FLA.								8
		JOHN W. ISCHY, H.R., WINDERMERE, FLA.								9
										10
POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	11
										12
170. PRESBYTERY OF SUWANNEE										13
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN FLORIDA-										14
ALACHUA, ALACHUA %		V	4	3	---	----	3	48	---	15
ARCHER, ARCHER *		V	4	6	---	----	----	56	---	16
ATLANTIC BEACH, COMMUNITY *%		WILLIAM CHESTER KELLER, P.	15	15	17	33	29	599	7	17
BRANFORD, BRANFORD *%.		BRUCE BEARDSLEY /2/ P.	4	4	---	3	1	35	---	18
DUNNELLON, DUNNELLON *%.		WILLIAM M. BOYCE, P.	9	12	1	19	19	304	---	19
FAIRFIELD, FAIRFIELD		V	3	3	3	----	2	134	---	20
FERNANDINA BEACH, FIRST *%		H. WALTON GRADY, P	9	12	4	22	10	234	1	21
GAINESVILLE, FIRST *%.		LESLIE C. TUCKER, JR., P	39	58	24	67	58	1620	4	22
		W. JACK TURPIN, JR., A.P.	---	---	---	----	----	---	---	23
		U. S. GORDON, H.R.,P.EM.	---	---	---	----	----	---	---	24
GRACE *%		C. D. WEAVER, JR., P	10	9	---	----	----	167	---	25
HIGHLANDS *%		WILLIAM E. SHEA, P	12	18	12	76	28	626	4	26
KANAPAHA %		/ALFRED D. CROSS, S.S./	9	---	3	----	34	24	---	27
WESTMINSTER *%		V	8	---	2	5	2	85	---	28
HIGH SPRINGS, FIRST *%		V	5	6	8	6	5	77	6	29
JACKSONVILLE, FIRST *%		JACK G. HAND, P.	27	42	12	31	199	1056	---	30
		E. W. ALBRIGHT, JR., ASSO. P.	---	---	---	----	----	---	---	31
ARLINGTON *%		PHILIP W. DUNFORD, P	24	24	56	128	162	1134	8	32
		JAMES R. LLOYD, ASSO. P.	---	---	---	----	----	---	---	33
CALVIN *%.		WALTER S. PECK, JR., P	7	4	2	11	15	128	1	34
COVENANT *%.		JAMES R. SHOTT, P.	6	9	7	9	3	125	3	35
FORT CAROLINE *%		MARSHALL E. TOBIAS, JR., P	7	4	5	20	64	121	1	36
LAKE SHORE *%.		JOE S. MCCLURE, P.	12	15	21	22	22	653	4	37
LAKEWOOD *%.		C. CHARLES BENZ, JR., P.	15	18	9	45	91	768	2	38
		ROBERT H. WALKUP, A.P.	---	---	---	----	----	---	---	39
MANDARIN *%.		JOSEPH C. MEUX, P.	8	9	2	23	46	242	---	40
MOUNT OLIVE *%		V	3	6	---	----	40	90	---	41
MURRAY HILL *%		VANCE A. GORDON, P	12	12	9	11	14	549	2	42
NORTHMINSTER *%.		H. KEITH HILL, P.	12	12	17	20	37	422	5	43
NORTH SHORE *%		WILLIAM H. MARQUIS, P.	12	15	2	22	11	330	2	44
RIVERSIDE *%		HARRY B. BEVERLY, JR., P	48	48	43	35	86	1953	1	45
		JOHN B. BITTINGER, A.P.	---	---	---	----	----	---	---	46
		R. D. TAYLOR, JR., A.P. /M.E./	---	---	---	----	----	---	---	47
		ALBERT J. KISSLING, P.EM.	---	---	---	----	----	---	---	48
ST. ANDREWS *%		W. G. HOLLYFIELD, P.	10	10	10	15	25	185	3	49
		WILLIAM T. BAKER, H.R., P.EM.	---	---	---	----	----	---	---	50
ST. JOHNS *%		BARRY D. VAN DEVENTER, P	15	18	17	30	97	764	3	51
SOUTH JACKSONVILLE *%.		STEPHEN T. HARVIN, P	32	26	49	59	98	1951	10	52
		DAVID B. SEABROOK, ASSO. P.	---	---	---	----	----	---	---	53
SOUTHSIDE ESTATES *%		WILLIAM G. KATIBAH, JR., P	9	15	10	22	10	411	2	54
SPRINGFIELD *%		WILLIAM S. TALMAGE, P.	16	19	7	20	13	453	7	55
TRINITY *%		JAMES T. ANDERTON, P.,S.C.	5	4	4	5	15	125	---	56
JASPER, FIRST *%		V	4	6	7	8	3	76	1	57
LAKE CITY, FIRST *%.		FRANK C. KING, P	17	19	1	33	24	619	---	58
		E. F. MONTGOMERY, H.R., P.EM.	---	---	---	----	----	---	---	59
MIKESVILLE %		BRUCE BEARDSLEY /2/ P.	6	4	---	2	3	53	---	60
LIVE OAK, FIRST *%		JAMES R. WALKUP, P	7	9	6	8	6	154	2	61
MAYPORT, MAYPORT		D. MCNAB MORRISON, S.S.	2	2	1	2	3	62	---	62
MCINTOSH, MCINTOSH *		V	3	1	---	2	----	28	---	63
MELROSE, FAITH *%.		JAMES R. NEALE, JR., P	4	4	4	15	1	93	---	64
OCALA, FIRST *%.		EDWIN W. ALBRIGHT, SR., P.	24	18	8	39	64	822	1	65
FORT KING *%		MALCOLM B. KOEHLER, P.	9	9	6	22	35	213	3	66
ORANGE PARK, ORANGE PARK *%.		EDWIN F. MONTGOMERY, JR., P.	9	12	21	44	52	390	11	67
PALATKA, FIRST *%.		ARTHUR W. RIDEOUT, P	13	15	9	7	28	457	---	68
PERRY, FIRST *%.		J. HUNTER COLEMAN, P	9	9	1	12	3	263	1	69
REDDICK, REDDICK		V	2	2	1	2	2	30	---	70
SAN MATEO, SAN MATEO *		V	8	---	---	120	16	104	---	71
/RECD. FROM UPUSA 9-24-69/			---	---	---	----	----	---	---	72
STARKE, FIRST *%		ROBERT D. BURCH, P	7	7	---	6	23	152	---	73
WHITE SPRINGS, FIRST %		V	1	1	2	----	----	10	---	74
WILLISTON, FIRST *%.		ARNOLD K. NEWMAN, P.	8	1	2	5	7	73	---	75
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 49		TOTALS.....	544	582	425	1086	1509	19068	95	76
										77
		OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL								78
		GABRIEL ABDULLAH, JACKSONVILLE, FLA.								79
		WILLIAM CRANE, O.M., SWITZERLAND								80
		JOHN W. CREIGHTON, H.R., PENNY FARMS, FLA.								81
		H. T. GUTHRIE, H.R., OCALA, FLA.								82
		MANFORD GUTZKE, H.R., DECATUR, GA.								83
		RICHARD H. HIERS, T., GAINESVILLE, FLA.								84
		ALBERT C. HOLT, H.R., KEYSTONE HEIGHTS, FLA.								85
		JAMES HORNSBY, C.M., JACKSONVILLE, FLA.								86
		DANIEL JUENGST, T., GAINESVILLE, FLA.								87
		MARVIN LUTZ, T., JACKSONVILLE, FLA.								88
		JACK E. MAXWELL, S.S., MCDOWELL, VA.								89
		DONALD O. MCINNIS, PBY.EX.SEC.,								90

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS: Budgeted Causes: Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14

160. PRESBYTERY OF ST JOHNS —CONTINUED

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED

MILTON RIVIERE, PROF., DECATUR, GA.
ORLOW RUSHER, DELAND, FLA.
CHARLES SCOTT, EV., MAITLAND, FLA.

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 58
CANDIDATES - 7

	H	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
170. PRESBYTERY OF SUWANNEE																
	1	45	174	367	249	790	310	.....	.....	.....	.....	310	1100	2025	.....	3125
	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	8	304	2159	1061	7793	11013	1124	114	80	986	175	2479	13492	39313	11421	64226
	...	31	158	34	168	360	68	5	.....	.....	.....	73	433	5613	.....	6046
	...	88	609	481	1802	2892	818	750	35	25	15	1643	4535	16865	695	22095
	3	45	203	68	225	496	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	546	5414	.....	5960
	...	131	827	671	786	2284	25	917	.....	.....	.....	942	3226	22716	3184	29126
	17	658	4825	1461	4500	10786	2054	5200	15422	.....	3995	26671	37457	88152	.....	125609
	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
	15	327	1500	250	598	2348	100	.....	.....	.....	40	140	2488	29849	17451	49788
	...	32	91	111	90	292	85	.....	.....	.....	.....	85	377	4003	627	5007
	...	100	230	114	1026	1370	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	1370	12756	.....	14126
	...	40	113	44	225	382	40	.....	.....	.....	300	340	722	6300	.....	7022
	9	345	1537	548	5470	7555	97637	40	16031	.....	8924	122632	130187	86494	18246	234927
	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
	12	690	2440	1182	8814	12436	25	.....	2025	.....	1008	3058	15494	74521	23500	113515
	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
	4	94	50	25	225	300	.....	.....	.....	30	70	100	400	11711	1660	13771
	5	105	207	75	677	959	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	959	10186	.....	11145
	4	98	25	13	112	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	150	9525	.....	9675
	17	269	825	438	2184	3447	1175	350	.....	.....	.....	1525	4972	46150	9330	60452
	7	519	2622	748	5407	8777	5444	.....	150	4499	.....	10093	18870	67624	21192	107686
	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
	2	125	803	284	1181	2268	460	.....	40	355	.....	855	3123	31835	.....	34958
	2	23	60	15	100	175	37	.....	.....	.....	35	72	247	1130	200	1577
	6	250	1103	755	3013	4871	362	356	.....	827	75	1620	6491	33471	.....	39962
	3	160	128	128	900	1156	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	1156	33188	2979	37323
	6	202	1249	125	20	1394	148	105	39	1275	1377	2944	4338	35939	14950	55227
	22	1127	9152	1605	22938	33695	7998	11346	3662	13062	28107	64175	97870	199332	27909	325111
	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
	6	151	375	167	1123	1665	50	.....	135	.....	312	497	2162	21686	4035	27883
	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
	3	300	2709	1119	7852	11680	1180	428	743	1065	.....	3416	15096	53390	23892	92378
	18	621	30239	10652	18494	59385	5320	5744	640	1119	10899	23722	83107	156167	17765	257039
	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
	4	210	2178	552	3387	6117	1569	20	.....	.....	167	1756	7873	29319	7249	44441
	2	143	3152	780	3029	6961	2570	.....	.....	.....	297	2867	9828	43727	.....	53555
	1	57	252	127	967	1346	93	.....	.....	.....	.....	93	1439	8843	3487	13769
	...	51	390	209	1247	1846	381	.....	.....	.....	.....	381	2227	10137	100	12464
	11	220	2658	953	5914	9525	647	3400	.....	.....	720	4767	14292	49038	25425	88755
	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
	...	38	146	90	225	461	139	.....	.....	.....	.....	139	600	4575	200	5375
	1	111	389	130	895	1414	52	209	35	.....	303	599	2013	13666	4247	19926
	...	29	301	155	269	725	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	875	42	.....	917
	2	10	450	247	394	1091	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	1108	2026	.....	3134
	2	89	283	125	1123	1531	96	200	.....	.....	.....	296	1827	8527	200	10554
	11	413	5874	1725	5858	13457	1639	86	.....	.....	2739	4464	17921	57712	54329	129962
	4	122	444	237	1264	1945	115	1888	.....	.....	132	2135	4080	21483	.....	25563
	6	235	928	489	3116	4533	.....	500	.....	.....	.....	500	5033	35394	20696	61123
	4	200	730	1055	3684	5469	635	128	25	.....	2933	3721	9190	30349	17445	56984
	2	125	86	800	1200	2086	53	.....	.....	750	100	903	2989	20000	5800	28789
	...	13	319	50	.....	369	44	.....	.....	.....	100	144	513	1685	.....	2198
	...	89	25	12	110	147	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	147	4560	249	4956
	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
	1	71	404	191	1230	1825	600	600	.....	.....	.....	1200	3025	18339	244	21608
	...	...	8	4	38	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	50	650	.....	700
	3	55	513	46	230	789	.....	.....	.....	.....	315	315	1104	9381	429	10914
	224	9161	83943	30518	130152	244613	133310	32386	39062	23993	63138	291889	536502	1474808	339136	2350446

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED

JACKSONVILLE, FLA.
WILLIAM G. NEVILLE, STU., GAINESVILLE, FLA.
P. HERBERT PARSONS, ADMIN., STARKE, FLA.
JOHN B. TALMAGE, CAMP.MIN., GAINESVILLE, FLA.
ROBERT TEED, STU., IOWA CITY, IOWA
JOHN R. THOMPSON, CHAP.MIL., NEWPORT, R. I.
SAPE ZYLSTRA, T., TAMPA, FLA.

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 65
CANDIDATES - 13

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Adult Baptisms	Line No.
										1
										2
180. PRESBYTERY OF WESTMINSTER										3
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN FLORIDA-										4
ARCADIA, FIRST *		DRENNON B. COTTINGHAM, P	10	13	11	17	15	234	6	5
BARTOW, FIRST *‡		JAMES H. WADE, P	12	12	9	18	25	299	5	6
	MCLEOD MEMORIAL *‡	WILLIAM E. LYTCH, P	7	9	...	12	15	161	...	7
BRADENTON, FIRST *‡		RALPH C. ARBAUGH, P	18	19	14	71	32	901	6	8
		JAMES V. MORROW, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	9
	PALMA SOLA *‡	JACK J. WOLF, P	10	10	8	57	18	481	1	10
	WINDSOR PARK *‡	WALTER F. HALL, P	3	...	...	12	24	57	...	11
BRANDON, FIRST *‡		S. B. STRICKLAND, JR., P	12	15	35	73	103	371	14	12
BROOKSVILLE, FIRST *‡		CHARLES J. MILLS, P	11	15	1	13	2	202	1	13
CLEARWATER, BETHEL *‡		STEWART H. LONG, P	6	9	6	24	26	145	3	14
	HOPE *‡	ROBERT W. BRYAN, P	6	...	...	9	24	103	...	15
	PEACE MEMORIAL *‡	JOHN A. HALEY, P	27	29	26	53	242	1568	7	16
	TRINITY *‡	ELLIS LEE GRAVES, P	20	15	35	108	109	1567	2	17
		JOHN R. ELLIOTT, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	18
DADE CITY, FIRST *‡		ROBERT L. CONNER, P	6	6	2	9	21	227	1	19
DUNEDIN, FIRST *‡		W. B. HEYWARD, P	18	18	9	104	65	1074	4	20
		JOSEPH W. AMORY, JR., ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	21
	FAITH *‡	WILFRED B. WEBB, JR., P	12	12	1	21	17	245	1	22
	ST. ANDREWS *‡	WILLIAM P. ANDERSON, JR., P	11	11	7	65	32	350	4	23
FORT MEADE, FIRST *‡		L. F. STHRESHLEY, JR., S.S.	5	6	...	....	10	86	...	24
FORT MYERS, COVENANT *‡		CLAUDE I. ALLEN, JR., P	12	12	20	29	61	565	...	25
FROSTPROOF, FIRST *‡		V	6	12	4	9	4	155	1	26
GULFPORT, GULFPORT *‡		WILLARD L. JAMES, P	9	9	2	19	21	255	2	27
HAINES CITY, FIRST *‡		DAVID H. TART, III, P	8	12	10	9	15	168	4	28
IVERNESS, FIRST *‡		/RALPH E. HOFFMAN, P.E./	10	10	1	11	3	249	1	29
LAKE HAMILTON, COMMUNITY *‡		C. LOGAN LANDRUM, P	6	...	1	4	6	62	1	30
LAKELAND, FIRST *‡		HENRY DAHLBERG, P	15	24	29	48	41	1186	5	31
	CHAPEL IN THE GROVE *‡	HARRY M. FERGUSON, JR., P	12	16	1	29	43	250	...	32
	MAGYAR	LOUIS G. NOVAK, P	7	11	5	16	18	85	...	33
LARGO, JOHN KNOX *‡		V	6	6	2	6	9	123	...	34
LEHIGH ACRES, FIRST *‡		JOHN B. CAMPBELL, P	9	9	12	79	32	236	4	35
LUTZ, TIMS MEMORIAL *‡		PARKER T. WILLIAMSON, P	9	13	2	27	8	298	...	36
NEW POINT RICHEY, WESTMINSTER.		V	9	9	2	22	32	394	...	37
NORTH FT. MYERS, HOLY TRINITY *‡		HAROLD R. WATERS, P	12	12	8	15	15	187	...	38
ODESSA, KEYSTONE *‡		D. HORTON NACE, P	4	4	4	23	7	110	1	39
PALMETTO, PALMETTO *‡		W. KNIGHT THOMPSON, P	9	12	9	7	21	320	1	40
PLANT CITY, FIRST *‡		SAMUEL T. HARRIS, JR., P	9	12	7	24	15	464	5	41
PORT CHARLOTTE, FIRST *‡		MAURICE E. BEERY, P	15	18	1	78	69	620	...	42
SAFETY HARBOR, FIRST *‡		FRANK C. PRESTON, P	12	14	5	17	17	275	...	43
ST. PETERSBURG, FIRST *‡		ROBERT P. DOUGLASS, P	27	29	8	96	133	1440	2	44
		RICHARD T. GILLESPIE, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	45
	CENTRAL *‡	JACK E. FISHER, P	6	...	1	11	18	110	1	46
	LAKEVIEW *‡	ROBERT D. MILLER, P	27	...	10	28	18	368	...	47
		IRVIN ELLIGAN, JR., ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	48
	MEADOWLAWN *‡	PRESTON C. DANIEL, JR., P.E.	8	...	6	23	23	258	...	49
	NORTHWEST	V	9	11	26	13	20	315	4	50
	PASADENA *‡	RALPH M. LLEWELLYN, P	12	18	11	92	49	654	1	51
	WOODLAWN *‡	HAROLD E. HYDE, JR., P	15	12	19	19	47	486	...	52
SARASOTA, FIRST *‡		/JOHN H. LAMOTTE, P.E./	29	27	3	41	38	1292	1	53
	BEE RIDGE *‡	A. RUSSELL BUFFALOE, P	12	12	20	41	36	360	13	54
	CHURCH OF THE COVENANT *‡	FREEMAN B. PARKER, P	4	5	1	17	9	75	...	55
	NORTHMINSTER *‡	J. O. WILLIAMSON, P	7	9	16	11	7	219	1	56
	PINE SHORES *‡	ARNOLD B. POOLE, P	15	20	12	156	162	1271	6	57
		JOHN R. ELLIOTT, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	58
	WHITFIELD ESTATES *‡	ROBERT W. KIRKPATRICK, P	20	20	8	48	54	532	3	59
		WELDON W. SHOWS, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	60
SEFFNER, SEFFNER *‡		ROBERT E. FORD, P	6	6	6	4	2	133	5	61
SEMINOLE, LAKE SEMINOLE *‡		BRUCE N. SMEAD, P	9	10	7	59	23	254	4	62
TAMPA, FIRST *‡		JOHN B. DICKSON, P	24	30	15	40	90	1564	3	63
		MICHAEL L. ANDREWS, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	64
	BEL MAR *‡	JOHN W. LARGENT, JR., P	12	15	16	34	138	355	6	65
	CHAPEL IN THE PINES *‡	JONATHAN M. LISTON, P	9	9	11	25	4	183	1	66
	FOREST HILLS *‡	MARVIN K. COMPHER, P	16	20	31	72	163	733	13	67
	GRACE COVENANT ‡	PRESTON C. DANIEL, JR., P	6	6	6	5	7	136	3	68
		/INTRANS/	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	69
	HYDE PARK *‡	ARCHIE G. MCKEE, P	18	21	24	19	80	744	8	70
	JOHN CALVIN *‡	JOSEPH L. AUTEN, P	18	...	11	9	9	261	4	71
	PALMA CEIA *‡	IRVINE H. WILLIAMS, P	27	27	45	45	88	1325	6	72
		DONALD L. ERWIN, ASSO. P	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	73
	ST. JOHN *‡	WALTER B. PASSIGLIA, P	12	12	17	8	23	281	1	74
	SEMINOLE *‡	RICHARD G. WATSON, P	15	21	31	21	18	599	7	75
		PAUL D. KOOISTRA, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	76
TEMPLE TERRACE, TEMPLE TERRACE *‡		HOWARD C. LEMING, P	12	18	23	73	67	490	6	77
VENICE, VENICE-NOKOMIS *‡		DAVID A. BOWLES, P	17	15	...	46	12	584	...	78
WAUCHULA, FIRST *‡		WILLIAM T. MULCAY, P	9	12	6	10	15	267	...	79
ZEPHYRHILLS, FIRST *‡		ROBERT B. RUSSELL, P	9	9	...	8	40	200	...	80
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 65		TOTALS.....	783	808	679	2212	2610	29562	179	81
										82

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

DOLPHUS J. ALLEN, JR., CHAP.MIL., FORT LEE, VA.
FRANK P. ANDERSON, H.R., ST. PETERSBURG, FLA.
WILLIAM N. BASHAW, H.R., BRANDON, FLA.
H. B. BLAKELY, H.R., ST. PETERSBURG, FLA.
JAMES R. BOYCE, D.M., MEXICO
RICHARD ALLEN BRAND, H.M., VENICE, FLA.
FELIX B. GEAR, H.R., AVONDALE ESTATES, GA.
ALTON H. GLASURE, H.R., ST. PETERSBURG, FLA.
ROBERT W. HAYWOOD, III, CAMP.MIN., TAMPA, FLA.
LOUIS F. HOFFMAN, T., SARASOTA, FLA.
RUSSELL L. JABERG, PROF., GAINESVILLE, FLA.
E. ASHBY JOHNSON, PROF., ST. PETERSBURG, FLA.

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS: Budgeted Causes: Total Assembly's Agencies 1	Total Synod's Agencies 2	Total Presbytery's Agencies 3	Total Budgeted Benevolences 4	Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies 5	Synod's Agencies 6	Presbytery's Agencies 7	Congregational Missions 8	Miscellaneous 9	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences 10	Total Benevolences 11	Current Expenses 12	Building Fund Receipts 13	Total Contributions 14
1																
2																
3	180. PRESBYTERY OF WESTMINSTER															
4																
5	4	92	4300	416	91	4807	232	.....	34	.....	84	350	5157	39030	7915	52102
6	3	194	1920	680	1400	4000	966	194	.....	.....	2933	4093	8093	26095	12088	46276
7	5	119	533	187	385	1105	139	161	123	304	885	1612	2717	15695	2734	21146
8	4	550	7544	2666	5475	15685	1972	2448	.....	.....	2163	6583	22268	74241	3651	100160
9	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
10	5	205	6669	1827	3980	12476	159	1200	.....	.....	265	1624	14100	29759	44240	88099
11	1	...	243	68	139	450	58	.....	22	3	5	88	538	5092	2276	7906
12	3	237	1765	583	1177	3525	75	.....	.....	85	186	346	3871	37569	231	41671
13	3	97	670	271	400	1341	200	200	.....	.....	470	870	2211	17102	.....	19313
14	2	30	203	108	272	583	410	49	.....	.....	.....	459	1042	13939	1340	16321
15	3	...	837	297	604	1738	.....	500	330	.....	50	880	2618	19061	.....	21679
16	12	436	20688	7327	15085	43100	1072	184	290	560	.....	2106	45206	146441	.....	191647
17	18	826	14697	5076	12283	32056	2414	600	.....	.....	5255	8269	40325	95549	13214	149088
18	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
19	5	100	331	250	300	881	358	500	30	470	1238	2596	3477	21664	411	25552
20	2	297	10858	3840	7802	22500	4770	2098	.....	616	605	8089	30589	73680	.....	104269
21	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
22	9	75	576	204	420	1200	.....	.....	.....	.....	144	144	1344	29328	905	31577
23	6	119	2251	684	1348	4283	2780	25	.....	.....	496	3301	7584	27794	20456	55834
24	1	...	219	151	105	475	73	350	.....	.....	97	520	995	9781	.....	10776
25	6	172	2400	850	1750	5000	.....	1500	.....	.....	240	1740	6740	51674	.....	58414
26	5	72	1676	633	1004	3313	177	.....	.....	51	.....	228	3541	13118	4040	20699
27	4	112	940	334	676	1950	334	71	.....	43	271	719	2669	18991	5198	26858
28	3	101	2530	897	1824	5251	492	40	47	.....	1861	2440	7691	18861	755	27307
29	1	67	720	255	525	1500	523	1359	.....	.....	.....	1882	3382	17685	14588	35655
30	...	34	300	106	220	626	55	131	.....	.....	23	209	835	9454	1839	12128
31	3	568	16560	12175	5765	34500	1145	4015	.....	508	800	6468	40968	97723	.....	138691
32	5	173	1600	350	50	2000	493	.....	.....	.....	.....	493	2493	26625	6664	35782
33	5	...	118	38	80	236	35	.....	.....	.....	100	135	371	5115	.....	5486
34	2	110	288	102	210	600	79	.....	.....	.....	27	106	706	13520	.....	14226
35	2	40	384	136	280	800	822	128	47	.....	.....	997	1797	13818	8400	24015
36	5	131	2928	1037	2135	6100	289	39	55	30	1244	1657	7757	27597	.....	35354
37	3	...	1492	315	593	2400	464	.....	.....	.....	.....	464	2864	30742	5220	38826
38	...	123	48	17	35	100	169	.....	.....	220	.....	389	489	17615	924	19028
39	...	44	656	232	479	1367	90	.....	87	87	.....	264	1631	17682	.....	19313
40	2	120	1080	608	546	2234	172	.....	200	.....	250	622	2856	18196	1200	22252
41	7	223	4503	2540	1891	8934	534	.....	.....	.....	817	1351	10285	32496	1169	43950
42	2	106	3527	2311	20	5858	519	.....	.....	.....	4331	4850	10708	41438	1330	53476
43	9	130	2424	819	1535	4778	463	.....	.....	.....	571	1034	5812	19640	3960	29412
44	12	606	17110	7145	12813	37068	3116	.....	.....	.....	45	160	3321	40389	164438	167977	372804
45	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
46	...	54	516	165	210	891	287	579	.....	45	221	1132	2023	15834	1677	19534
47	2	220	704	299	512	1515	334	25	.....	25	4274	4658	6173	41470	9082	56725
48	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
49	2	92	1270	435	875	2580	352	609	.....	50	111	1122	3702	20369	410	24481
50	3	65	161	.....	424	585	310	.....	.....	.....	.....	310	895	21922	102	22919
51	8	210	5153	1854	3757	10764	4079	.....	.....	.....	1341	5420	16184	46537	19417	82138
52	4	175	5351	1700	3500	10551	529	2020	640	.....	822	4011	14562	47457	6684	68703
53	14	387	18567	1792	3491	23850	424	346	.....	1507	1086	3363	27213	98746	1644	127603
54	7	175	2640	935	1925	5500	793	1131	.....	2256	.....	4180	9680	31969	42780	84429
55	1	66	232	80	70	382	101	.....	.....	.....	36	137	519	5026	3568	9113
56	10	80	566	213	397	1176	307	400	.....	65	235	1007	2183	24701	.....	26884
57	19	418	10560	3740	7700	22000	7886	13685	.....	4872	.....	26443	48443	100388	30000	178831
58	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
59	4	163	5280	1870	3850	11000	680	1060	32	1192	250	3214	14214	52609	11294	78117
60	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
61	3	52	231	.....	71	302	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	362	15394	1944	17700
62	6	122	580	200	420	1200	.....	90	200	197	25	512	1712	19825	5114	26651
63	8	558	11291	3827	7700	22818	1565	7562	2193	.....	7150	18470	41288	87028	.....	128316
64	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
65	3	196	288	102	210	600	.....	.....	.....	.....	840	840	1440	28384	11320	41144
66	6	171	403	143	294	840	30	.....	.....	20	239	289	1129	23488	5000	29617
67	8	394	5621	1516	2990	10127	141	.....	.....	.....	859	1000	11127	51298	32860	95285
68	6	70	76	.....	.....	76	.....	.....	.....	.....	78	78	154	7835	.....	7989
69	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
70	4	305	13488	4777	9835	28100	814	8539	825	999	1246	12423	40523	61551	3651	105725
71	2	141	1152	408	840	2400	.....	.....	.....	.....	224	224	2624	25727	3600	31951
72	16	316	18564	6575	13536	38675	976	1355	.....	.....	2483	4814	43489	116560	17187	177236
73	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
74	15	190	891	170	350	1411	373	.....	100	160	209	842	2253	19885	3394	25532
75	13	323	2928	962	1260	5150	1128	.....	.....	168	150	1446	6596	38074	19059	63729
76	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
77	8	287	3699	1128	2291	7118	331	500	262	1425	919	3437	10555	30786	24076	65417
78	3	81	3087	1043	1374	5504	886	672	10	.....	300	1868	7372	39491	16101	62964
79	4	115	2271	804	1656	4731	271	52	20	163	7890	8396	13127	26767	32404	72298
80	...	45	288	102	210	600	.....	.....	.....	.....	179	179	779	18950	2064	21793
81																
82	341	11780	251446	90375	153445	495266	48306	54417	5547	16166	56738	181174	676440	2456319	637157	3769916
83																
84																

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED

ST. PETERSBURG, FLA.
D. P. MCGEACHY, JR., H.R., CLEARWATER, FLA.
E. OSBORNE MCKAY, TAMPA, FLA.
J. MOODY MCNAIR, H.R., SARASOTA, FLA.
J. F. MERRIN, H.R., PLANT CITY, FLA.
SAM N. MILTON, ST. PETERSBURG, FLA.

ROBERT W. REINHOLD, O.M., AFRICA
LAWRENCE H. RICHARDS, O.M., IRAQ
LAWRENCE I. STELL, ASY.EX.SEC., ATLANTA, GA.
DAVID C. STOVER, /INTRANS/
CLAUDE O. TUCKER, H.M., FORT MYERS, FLA.
LOUIS CHARLES WILLARD, PROF., PRINCETON, N. J.

180. PRESBYTERY OF WESTMINSTER -CONTINUED

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED

E. S. CAMPBELL, H.R., TAMPA, FLA.
VINCENT A. CARUSO, ST. PETERSBURG, FLA.
JOSEPH W. CONYERS, /INTRANS/
TENNEY I. DEANE, H.R., SAFETY HARBOR, FLA.
JACK W. EWART, STU., DECATUR, GA.
WILLIAM H. KADEL, ASY.EX.SEC., RICHMOND, VA.
JAMES F. KELLER, STU., TALLAHASSEE, FLA.
WALTER K. KEYS, H.R., BLOWING ROCK, N. C.
JOHN J. MARTIN, H.R., ARCADIA, FLA.
SAMUEL D. MCCAMMON, JR., PBY.EX.SEC.,S.C.,

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Adult Baptisms	Line No.
25. SYNOD OF GEORGIA										
190. PRESBYTERY OF ATHENS										
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN GEORGIA-										
ATHENS, FIRST *‡		WM. A. ADAMS, P.	19	24	17	68	92	879	4	22
		JOHN H. ROARK, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	23
	CENTRAL *‡	JAMES F. DICKENSON, P.	12	18	7	22	14	455	1	24
	COVENANT *‡.	DAVID S. HARGROVE, P	9	...	...	22	4	92	3	25
	FRIENDSHIP *‡.	RAY A. HOWE, P	6	6	...	10	22	177	...	26
	R.2, MIZPAH.	V	1	...	...	....	....	10	...	27
BOGART, WEST VIEW.		V	6	...	...	1	7	39	1	28
CARLTON, NEW HOPE *.		V	10	...	...	2	3	92	...	29
CARNESVILLE, CARNESVILLE *		V	5	...	...	....	6	20	...	30
	HEBRON *‡.	V-O.S.C.	4	4	...	1	2	36	...	31
	HOPEWELL	V	5	...	2	1	....	28	2	32
CHESTNUT MOUNTAIN, CHESTNUT MOUNTAIN *		MORSE UP DE GRAFF, M	6	...	1	2	3	72	1	33
CLARKESVILLE, FIRST *.		CHARLES M. GIBBS, JR., P	6	6	...	4	2	96	...	34
CLAYTON, HEMPHILL MEMORIAL ‡*.		ROBERT M. MATTHEWS /5/ P	5	...	...	1	2	28	...	35
R.2, KING MEMORIAL ‡*.		ROBERT M. MATTHEWS /5/ P	2	...	...	....	....	18	...	36
R.2, TIMPSON ‡*.		ROBERT M. MATTHEWS /5/ P	2	1	...	....	....	33	...	37
COMER, COMER /DISSOLVED 4-15-69/			...	...	...	....	10	...	...	38
COMMERCE, COMMERCE *		H. NEILL SEGREST, JR., P	9	9	2	1	2	123	1	39
CORNELIA, FIRST *‡		ROBERT E. WEAVER, P.	6	10	...	2	11	128	...	40
DAHLONEGA, DAHLONEGA *‡.		WM. ROSS JOHNSTON, P	5	...	3	....	1	59	...	41
DANIELSVILLE, DANIELSVILLE		V	2	...	1	....	....	17	...	42
ELBERTON, FIRST *‡		DONALD R. COLLINS, P	9	9	...	5	9	198	...	43
	CALVARY *‡	SAMUEL W. HALE, P.	6	7	...	3	4	141	...	44
	WEST SIDE ‡.	CHARLES C. FISHER /2/ P.	2	4	4	....	1	54	4	45
GAINESVILLE, FIRST *‡.		ARNOLD ALBERT MARKLEY, III, P.	24	21	11	38	28	645	1	46
		JOHN W. GROVES, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	47
	MEMORIAL PARK *‡	CLYDE V. HICKS, P.	3	3	...	7	2	70	...	48
HARTWELL, FIRST PRESBYTERIAN *		V	6	6	...	1	10	107	...	49
R.2, SHARON ‡.		V	3	4	...	....	7	40	...	50
HELEN, HELEN		RICHARD S. FRAZER /2/ P.	3	3	...	4	2	54	...	51
HOMER, HOMER *		V	7	8	5	2	10	62	5	52
ILA, MOUNT HERMON *.		V	6	...	...	1	2	57	...	53
JEFFERSON, JEFFERSON *		WILLIAM R. THURMAN, P.	10	...	...	....	2	62	...	54
ARCADE *		V	5	...	...	....	1	37	...	55
SARDIS *‡.		CHARLES C. FISHER /2/ P.	5	8	1	....	....	64	1	56
THYATIRA ‡		V	5	3	4	2	2	53	4	57
LAVONIA, LAVONIA *‡.		V	3	3	5	3	....	54	5	58
MAYSVILLE, MAYSVILLE/DISSOLVED 10-14-69/			...	...	...	....	5	...	...	59
MOUNT AIRY, MOUNT AIRY		V	2	1	1	....	....	13	1	60
NICHOLSON, CENTER.		V	1	...	...	....	....	7	...	61
RABUN GAP, RABUN GAP ‡*.		JACK M. BEAVER, P.	5	6	4	8	12	60	...	62
SAUTEE-NACOOCHEE, NACOOCHEE *‡		RICHARD S. FRAZER /2/ P.	4	1	2	4	2	50	1	63
STATHAM, PLEASANT HILL		V	6	...	...	....	....	95	...	64
TIGER, TIGER ‡*.		ROBERT M. MATTHEWS /5/ P	1	...	...	....	....	21	...	65
TOCCOA, FIRST *‡		HENRY E. ACKLEN, P	9	15	1	13	14	309	1	66
WILEY, WILEY ‡*.		ROBERT M. MATTHEWS /5/ P	7	...	...	1	1	43	...	67
WINDER, FIRST *.		V	9	...	5	5	9	136	...	68
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 43		TOTALS.....	261	180	76	234	304	4834	36	70

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

MILNER S. BALL, CAMP.MIN., ATHENS, GA.
CHARLES C. BOVEE, PROF., WENHAM, MA.
SAMUEL A. CARTLEDGE, PROF., DECATUR, GA.
JOHN M. CROW, CHAP., DECATUR, GA.
THOMPSON E. DAVIS, INF., DECATUR, GA.
R. YALE GUNN, CHAP., ROME, GA.
SAM M. INMAN, TOCCOA, GA.
JAMES D. MATTHEWS, PHOENIX, ARIZ.
A. HOYT MILLER, H.R., ATHENS, GA.
A. N. MOFFETT, H.R., TOCCOA, GA.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	Line No.
200. PRESBYTERY OF ATLANTA										
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN GEORGIA-										
ATLANTA, FIRST *‡.		HARRY A. FIFIELD, P.	42	42	32	89	156	2730	2	86
		WM. I. HOWELL, ASSO. P	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	87
		ALEX W. WILLIAMS, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	88
	BARNETT *‡	V	3	1	3	....	....	58	...	89
	BEN HILL ‡*.	/R. FOSTER EDWARDS, P.E./.	12	15	11	12	30	294	3	90

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS: Budgeted Causes: Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14

180. PRESBYTERY OF WESTMINSTER -CONTINUED

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED

GEORGE W. MITCHELL, STU., OXFORD, MISS.
ROBERT R. MORRIS, CHAP., WINTER HAVEN, FLA.
HARRY O. PASCHALL, T., ELKINS PARK, PA.
WILLIAM S. PORTER, H.R., CLEARWATER, FLA.
WALTER H. POS, H.R., BANGOR, MA.
WILLIAM J. WYLIE, O.M., BRAZIL

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 106
CANDIDATES - 15

	H	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14

25. SYNOD OF GEORGIA

190. PRESBYTERY OF ATHENS

13	417	8792	3879	8679	21350	2985	3836	.....	.....	7342	14163	35513	66904	25689	128106
...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
4	221	1956	868	4419	7243	417	1730	400	564	770	3881	11124	40594	35800	87518
1	76	405	195	669	1269	70	.....	.....	400	.....	470	1739	16856	1973	20568
2	128	1518	310	841	2669	515	154	.....	136	.....	805	3474	27689	.....	31163
...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	234	.....	234
3	30	215	104	354	673	10	.....	24	.....	57	91	764	3759	245	4768
...	70	230	127	263	620	84	30	20	10	.....	144	764	6360	1800	8924
...	15	384	237	527	1148	114	20	.....	.....	5	139	1287	2556	.....	3843
...	28	114	55	188	357	11	40	7	.....	.....	58	415	838	.....	1253
...	32	96	46	158	300	.....	.....	35	.....	71	106	406	1321	.....	1727
1	42	465	224	767	1456	266	156	.....	.....	.....	422	1878	9473	6255	17606
...	50	458	380	290	1128	124	60	.....	.....	948	1132	2260	10769	5966	18995
...	15	64	31	105	200	.....	.....	.....	170	.....	170	370	2205	.....	2575
...	32	32	15	53	100	27	10	.....	.....	.....	37	137	537	.....	674
...	62	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46	46	46	1221	.....	1267
...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
...	85	681	122	435	1238	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	1238	11762	.....	13000
1	71	1235	359	1054	2648	710	950	.....	.....	.....	1660	4308	13191	1052	18551
1	40	192	92	266	550	103	50	.....	.....	.....	153	703	5890	1644	8237
...	...	191	442	317	950	.....	325	.....	.....	.....	325	1275	858	.....	2133
1	146	1920	1180	2650	5750	297	263	360	50	20	990	6740	17092	10902	34734
...	72	192	40	278	510	47	.....	47	.....	.....	94	604	11090	933	12627
...	38	78	34	115	227	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	100	327	2314	1009	3650
8	443	5994	1974	5375	13343	6354	845	.....	5715	500	13414	26757	60970	52453	140180
...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
1	67	304	191	474	969	6	.....	.....	.....	8	14	983	9622	1800	12405
...	71	345	167	571	1083	.....	12	29	.....	.....	41	1124	9958	13279	24361
...	25	7	100	.....	107	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	100	207	1789	.....	1996
3	39	261	152	234	647	207	62	.....	.....	459	728	1375	6248	.....	7623
2	50	224	105	331	660	274	.....	.....	.....	.....	274	934	9352	.....	10286
...	30	252	86	293	631	75	18	14	25	50	182	813	3980	10	4803
3	41	790	576	827	2193	457	.....	101	.....	187	745	2938	6739	2565	12242
3	10	89	43	148	280	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	280	2425	1000	3705
...	57	32	15	53	100	35	.....	.....	.....	50	85	185	3197	3260	6642
...	30	.....	.....	149	149	.....	.....	50	.....	37	87	236	1560	.....	1796
...	31	88	79	2	169	677	.....	.....	.....	120	797	966	2895	.....	3861
...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	625	.....	625
...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
...	77	795	383	1312	2490	.....	766	.....	.....	.....	766	3256	4641	.....	7897
...	28	240	115	202	557	88	132	31	23	2	276	833	6313	1258	8404
...	87	222	107	367	696	20	.....	.....	.....	150	170	866	6121	.....	6987
...	14	32	15	53	100	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	25	125	726	.....	851
...	205	3166	1091	3254	7511	168	1212	.....	.....	99	1479	8990	36196	9309	54495
...	42	20	150	195	365	21	.....	.....	.....	89	110	475	3121	1306	4902
3	92	638	308	1054	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	300	2300	11569	37226	51095
50	3109	32717	14397	37322	84436	14162	10696	1118	7193	11410	44579	129015	441560	216734	787309

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED

EUGENE M. MUSSELWHITE, JR., CHAP.MIL., NEW YORK, N. Y.
GEORGE WILSON RAMSEY, PROF., CLINTON, S. C.
ALBERT E. SIMMONS, PBY.EX.SEC., S.C., GAINESVILLE, ALA.
J. W. STONEBRAKER, ADMIN., GAINESVILLE, GA.
MARTHA S. STONE, ATHENS, GA.

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 36
CANDIDATES - 5

	H	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14

200. PRESBYTERY OF ATLANTA

18	1336	49763	28043	40775	118581	11893	45549	728	3864	17093	79127	197708	230485	203692	631885
...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
...	50	12	41	.....	53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	53	6637	.....	6690
7	220	1523	918	1342	3783	271	.....	.....	635	.....	906	4689	25970	13952	44611

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Adult Baptisms	Line No.
200. PRESBYTERY OF ATLANTA		-CONTINUED								1 2 3
	CAPITOL VIEW *%.	ROBERT M. LEWIS, P	12	12	2	8	113	271	...	4
	CASCADE ROAD *%.	JAMES W. WOFFORD, P.	13	17	6	6	62	273	1	5
	CENTRAL *%	J. RANDOLPH TAYLOR, P.	43	50	23	61	96	916	8	6
		ROBERT J. REA, JR., ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	7
	CLIFTON %.	V	4	2	5	7	16	53	...	8
	DRUID HILLS *.	JAMES V. JOHNSON, JR., P	37	59	17	225	205	1234	7	9
		JAMES G. PATTON, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	10
		CHARLES G. HELMS, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	11
	EMMANUEL *%.	R. D. LITTLETON, P	14	13	4	17	12	320	4	12
	EMORY *.	ROBERT J. MCMULLEN, JR., P	18	26	14	34	59	600	8	13
	GEORGIA AVENUE *%.	BERYL G. ROSENBERGER, P.	7	9	3	5	19	158	3	14
	GLENOAK *% /DISSOLVED 12-31-69/.		...	...	...	....	129	...	...	15
	GORDON STREET *%	JOSEPH L. GRIGGS, P.	24	23	15	4	50	836	3	16
		JAMES M.MCDANIEL, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	17
	INMAN PARK /DISSOLVED 4-1-69/.		...	...	...	....	173	...	...	18
	LAKEWOOD *%.	WILLIAM E. HAMMOND, P.	8	...	2	6	4	120	2	19
	MORNINGSIDE *%	ARTHUR V. GIBSON, P.	37	38	10	28	43	828	3	20
	MOUNT VERNON *%.	FRANK O. BROWN, P.	20	20	53	206	185	1136	21	21
		E. LAMAR BECK, ASSO. P	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	22
	NORTH AVENUE *%.	V. S. BROYLES, JR., P.	47	36	35	103	117	1731	3	23
		C. W. FREEMAN, ASSO. P	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	24
		WILSON L. NEARING, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	25
	NORTHWEST *%	CHILTON F. THORINGTON, P	10	15	15	37	12	542	4	26
	OGLETHORPE *%.	FITZHUGH M. LEGERTON, P.	20	24	10	48	107	819	4	27
	ORMEWOOD PARK *%	LEROY C. OBERT, P.	10	14	2	6	33	289	2	28
	PEACHTREE *%	WILLIAM W. WILLIAMSON, P	33	36	53	116	136	2563	10	29
		ROBERT A. WHITE, JR., ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	30
		CHAS. I. MANN, JR., ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	31
	RICE MEMORIAL *%	CALVIN E. HOUSTON, P	7	10	...	3	1	160	...	32
		ELIZABETH L. HILL, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	33
	ROCK SPRING *%	WALTER G. COOK, P.	18	29	5	44	32	700	1	34
	SHALLOWFORD *%	KIRK N. NESBIT, P.	18	27	42	42	117	843	15	35
	TRINITY *%	ALLISON F. WILLIAMS, P.	28	32	39	59	237	1701	9	36
		R. TAL HAYNES, JR., ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	37
		FRANK D. WEATHERSBY, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	38
	WEE KIRK COVENANT *%	/JEROME W. BROCK, P.E./.	11	18	6	21	40	466	...	39
	WEST END *%.	V	5	5	...	5	69	135	...	40
	WEST HILLS *%.	ELLIS L. GREEN, P.	7	4	2	2	....	138	...	41
	WESTMINSTER *.	JAMES H. PATTERSON, P.	28	24	11	70	101	903	3	42
		GRADY E. SIMPSON, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	43
AUSTELL, AUSTELL *%.		/JOSEPH W. CONYERS, P.E./.	6	9	1	6	25	149	1	44
BARNESVILLE, BARNESVILLE *		JOHN W. MUMMERT, P	4	7	...	1	3	74	...	45
BREMEN, BREMEN %		V	2	3	...	....	4	30	...	46
BUFORD, BUFORD *%.		V	4	2	...	2	1	44	...	47
CARROLLTON, CARROLLTON *%.		RICHARD ORME FLINN, JR., M	18	17	...	22	107	310	...	48
		JAS. B. HOLDERNESS, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	49
CHAMBLEE, PROVIDENCE *%.		TERRENCE N. MULFORD, P	8	10	14	43	7	277	5	50
COLLEGE PARK, COLLEGE PARK *%.		CARL D. SMITH, P	12	20	15	67	60	706	4	51
SOUTHMINSTER *%.		DAN C. ARMSTRONG, P.	6	...	2	3	6	39	2	52
CONCORD, FRIENDSHIP.		JOHN C. BOYER /2/ ASSO. P.	1	1	...	....	....	25	...	53
CONYERS, CONYERS *%.		ALBERT A. MYERS, JR., P.	11	9	2	24	10	320	...	54
SMYRNA *%.		SAMUEL B. HOYT, JR., P	7	9	1	4	5	211	1	55
COVINGTON, FIRST *%.		THOMAS J. WHITE /2/ P.	8	15	8	18	32	324	2	56
R.5, BETHANY *		V	4	6	...	....	7	74	...	57
DECATUR, DECATUR *%.		J. DAVISON PHILIPS, P.	49	48	13	55	97	1947	1	58
		THOMAS D. WALKER, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	59
		ROBERT D. MOSS, III, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	60
	ALEXANDER MEMORIAL *%.	W. LAMAR HICKS, P.	11	15	13	12	76	442	...	61
	CHAPEL WOODS *%.	CHARLES E. MCGOWAN, P.	7	10	19	76	2	293	4	62
	CLAIRMONT *%	MAX MILLIGAN, JR., P	24	42	62	169	145	1910	16	63
		STEPHEN M. HUNTLEY, JR., ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	64
	COLUMBIA *%.	WILLIAM T. BRYANT, P	18	27	13	95	26	845	2	65
	GLEN HAVEN *%.	RAY M. STOVER, P	8	12	5	12	38	234	2	66
	HILLSIDE *%.	ROLAND P. PERDUE, III, P.	12	18	19	49	68	515	3	67
		JOE P. ARNOLD, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	68
	MIDWAY *%.	CHARLES A. SHELDON, III, P.	10	11	9	5	17	439	1	69
	NORTH DECATUR *%	/LARRY D. KENNON, P.E./.	20	18	9	73	69	552	5	70
	OAKHURST *%.	JACK E. MORRIS, P.	12	18	...	7	141	336	...	71
	PANTHERSVILLE *%	WILLIAM F. HOLDERMAN, JR., P	6	12	10	29	54	246	5	72
	REHOBOTH *%.	S. H. CHRISTOPHER, JR., P.	17	18	17	38	34	577	7	73
	TRINITY *%	JOHN E. TALFORD, P	6	8	12	6	1	154	12	74
DORAVILLE, NORTHWOODS *%		WILLIAM B. JOHNSON, P.	12	15	27	78	31	460	4	75
DOUGLASVILLE, FIRST *%		LEON M. JEFFORDS, P.	6	...	4	28	16	76	1	76
DULUTH, BETHEL		V	3	...	2	3	....	12	2	77
EAST POINT, EAST POINT *%.		ROBERT L. MCBATH, P.	15	21	13	57	106	778	4	78
		C. P. HANDTE, JR., ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	79
FAYETTEVILLE, FAYETTE *%		/FRANK M. MCCRAVEN, P.E./.	6	6	2	5	11	112	...	80
FOREST PARK, FOREST PARK *%.		V	7	7	2	1	12	161	...	81
PHILADELPHIA *%.		WILLIAM D. HINES, P.	11	12	6	29	19	410	1	82
FORSYTH, FORSYTH *%.		V	7	4	...	....	....	58	...	83
GREENVILLE, GREENVILLE %		WALTER H. CODDINGTON /2/ P	3	1	...	....	....	38	...	84
GRIFFIN, GRIFFIN *%.		FOREST L. TRAYLOR, JR., P.	9	9	1	18	13	357	1	85
HAPEVILLE, HAPEVILLE *%.		CANTEY C. DUBOSE, JR., P	9	9	...	6	54	202	...	86
HOGANSVILLE, EBENEZER *%		WALTER H. CODDINGTON /2/ P	8	7	...	....	17	75	...	87
JACKSON, JACKSON *%.		DAVID R. BLACK /2/ P	5	5	...	1	2	59	...	88
FELLOWSHIP %		DAVID R. BLACK /2/ P	4	4	3	1	1	39	3	89
JONESBORO, JONESBORO *%.		PHILO L. MCKINNON, P	6	6	5	29	24	229	1	90

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS: Budgeted Causes: Total Assembly's Agencies 1	Total Synod's Agencies 2	Total Presbytery's Agencies 3	Total Budgeted Benevolences 4	Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies 5	Synod's Agencies 6	Presbytery's Agencies 7	Congregational Missions 8	Miscellaneous 9	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences 10	Total Benevolences 11	Current Expenses 12	Building Fund Receipts 13	Total Contributions 14
1																
2	200.	PRESBYTERY OF ATLANTA					-CONTINUED									
3																
4	4	153	428	274	261	963	375	449	.....	.....	.....	824	1787	27118	14953	43858
5	2	148	403	361	224	988	.....	1264	.....	.....	2800	4064	5052	28691	12500	46243
6	12	485	8505	9554	5219	23278	2594	3276	50	52326	924	59170	82448	150741	29716	262905
7	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
8	...	34	220	117	135	472	44	100	.....	.....	28	172	644	5801	.....	6445
9	13	755	23630	15870	19149	58649	3588	3843	555	.....	28929	36915	95564	137231	49990	282785
10	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
11	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
12	2	269	3313	1149	1571	6033	163	691	191	900	1253	3198	9231	21377	2786	33394
13	4	375	6428	3400	5192	15020	971	1378	40	208	704	3301	18321	77720	.....	96041
14	2	130	1429	627	965	3021	257	150	.....	3910	.....	4317	7338	30037	.....	37375
15	...	...	942	805	629	2376	569	100	.....	.....	250	919	3295	8905	5400	17600
16	2	336	5964	3707	5064	14735	1026	1480	.....	.....	2720	5226	19961	64847	11139	95947
17	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
18	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
19	4	62	387	251	362	1000	.....	.....	.....	325	417	742	1742	16151	337	18230
20	9	225	8825	5363	7245	21433	278	463	124	364	723	1952	23385	74626	.....	98011
21	10	822	6352	1170	1920	9442	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	9442	76942	59469	145853
22	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
23	17	1519	50317	15398	18267	83982	23594	8770	1433	9735	48172	91704	175686	183757	.....	359443
24	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
25	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
26	15	447	5313	2925	4581	12819	557	3433	650	.....	1215	5855	18674	54596	36458	109728
27	10	348	2931	1426	2341	6698	163	.....	40	.....	1029	1232	7930	49706	30000	87636
28	4	185	3332	1230	1562	6124	568	.....	.....	.....	.....	568	6692	34749	75	41516
29	46	1218	28215	15906	22201	66322	14381	20859	535	1002	18265	55042	121364	220690	.....	342054
30	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
31	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
32	...	50	282	120	197	599	.....	.....	114	.....	.....	114	713	9936	936	11585
33	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
34	8	345	2857	2042	2367	7266	339	302	.....	1503	175	2319	9585	53617	10284	73486
35	12	372	4553	3148	3989	11690	5	505	10	.....	1413	1933	13623	56299	49350	119272
36	34	755	17810	11625	16217	45652	100	.....	.....	.....	26749	26849	72501	179005	41474	292980
37	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
38	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
39	3	297	3100	1811	1400	6311	546	.....	.....	.....	357	903	7214	28078	16922	52214
40	...	20	313	243	118	674	70	.....	.....	.....	669	739	1413	11557	.....	12970
41	2	36	44	36	20	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	100	6400	.....	6500
42	9	518	16506	3897	1435	21838	.....	450	.....	.....	29400	29850	51688	146230	15327	213245
43	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
44	5	118	1226	758	1142	3126	190	79	.....	.....	809	1078	4204	21212	.....	25416
45	3	50	290	148	242	680	40	10	.....	.....	10	60	740	10651	625	12016
46	...	10	40	20	20	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	13	93	4200	.....	4293
47	...	15	143	87	117	347	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	347	3997	.....	4344
48	3	125	1483	778	989	3250	3	.....	250	500	.....	753	4003	30707	7261	41971
49	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
50	3	91	1173	515	686	2374	175	260	.....	.....	297	732	3106	24660	646	28412
51	9	520	9423	5730	8202	23355	550	3164	.....	1095	523	5332	28687	57523	20542	106752
52	3	35	242	137	226	605	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	618	2716	5705	9039
53	...	...	26	15	24	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	65	1097	.....	1162
54	3	177	1349	839	1202	3390	1000	713	.....	.....	14	1727	5117	22550	6872	34539
55	6	175	1628	936	1042	3606	647	1450	.....	198	122	2417	6023	17254	3329	26606
56	4	190	3886	2055	2867	8808	246	.....	13	.....	.....	259	9067	23878	4427	37372
57	...	60	685	161	92	938	197	144	.....	.....	76	417	1355	10166	.....	11521
58	16	1081	44000	13102	16307	73409	45018	42729	.....	15358	12012	115117	188526	175569	3339	367434
59	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
60	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
61	7	238	3226	1768	2668	7662	360	874	.....	1779	2100	5113	12775	36623	18414	67812
62	5	302	1353	510	609	2472	783	145	.....	979	505	2412	4884	22485	20551	47920
63	20	1197	20394	8974	13231	42599	16521	14230	2375	.....	13397	46523	89122	106029	73444	268595
64	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
65	9	341	3435	1384	1785	6604	2048	.....	.....	.....	.....	2048	8652	54002	27225	89879
66	4	160	660	375	615	1650	106	.....	.....	.....	23	129	1779	18379	6084	26242
67	7	188	3507	1234	1776	6517	219	.....	.....	.....	366	585	7102	44573	6424	58099
68	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
69	2	250	698	111	.....	809	.....	85	.....	.....	193	278	1087	37302	8863	47252
70	16	265	5916	2817	3794	12527	2531	383	.....	3543	.....	6457	18984	54916	23721	97621
71	10	228	2580	1331	1989	5900	37	.....	.....	1899	.....	1936	7836	38424	10129	56389
72	8	229	1009	437	455	1901	532	138	.....	.....	357	1027	2928	19976	10700	33604
73	20	446	3632	1429	2105	7166	993	.....	48	48	2210	3299	10465	50974	8941	70380
74	3	103	320	182	298	800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	800	11700	.....	12500
75	11	440	2213	1167	1864	5244	147	.....	207	.....	.....	354	5598	34996	32517	73111
76	2	56	251	115	134	500	79	.....	.....	.....	.....	79	579	10194	.....	10773
77	...	18	59	75	41	175	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	25	200	1561	.....	1761
78	11	446	5680	2766	3522	11968	2043	.....	.....	910	625	3578	15546	48677	43908	108131
79	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
80	1	93	355	179	294	828	.....	.....	.....	.....	1088	1088	1916	13897	.....	15813
81	5	96	262	149	244	655	64	.....	.....	38	.....	102	757	6724	4396	11877
82	6	338	2345	1369	1992	5706	287	1529	.....	66	48	1930	7636	33977	.....	41613
83	...	41	712	418	626	1756	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	1756	10000	.....	11756
84	...	...	72	43	27	142	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	145	1525	.....	1670
85	7	184	5716	1299	2190	9205	534	225	.....	386	774	1919	11124	26817	4000	41941
86	2	110	2072	1098	1615	4785	170	.....	.....	956	.....	1126	5911	19819	14804	40534
87	...	15	535	234	274	1043	38	100	.....	.....	371	509	1552	7716	351	9619
88	...	41	220	380	205	805	.....	70	.....	.....	98	168	973	12261	.....	13234
89	...	36	153	84	138	375	5	.....	.....	.....	50	55	430	2770	.....	3200
90	2	178	928	437	718	2083	120	1131	25	35	.....	1311	3394	16354	13347	33095

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Adult Baptisms	Line No.
200. PRESBYTERY OF ATLANTA		-CONTINUED								
LAGRANGE, FIRST *%		V	20	34	12	33	38	532	2	
	R.4, DALLAS *.	V	3	2	6	1	8	56	6	
	R.3, LOYD *.	E. G. CLARY, SR., P.	8	10	5	2	7	91	2	
	SOUTH HIGHLAND *%.	ANDREW H. BULLARD, P	5	5	...	4	6	121	...	
LAWRENCEVILLE, LAWRENCEVILLE *%.		C. EDWARD DAVIS, P	9	9	9	37	15	217	4	
	FAIRVIEW *%.	V	6	6	...	....	2	68	...	
LITHONIA, LITHONIA *%.		G. DOUGLAS SLAGLE, P	6	6	3	6	19	116	2	
	NORRIS LAKE.	V	4	...	...	5	....	20	...	
	SALEM *.	H. B. BRADLEY, P	5	5	1	8	16	102	1	
MANCHESTER, FIRST *%		JOHN CARL BOYER /2/ P.	6	6	6	24	1	71	3	
MANSFIELD, LUTHER HAYS		THOMAS J. WHITE /2/ S.S.	3	3	...	....	1	17	...	
	RFD., PINE GROVE	FRED BOOZER /2/ S.S.	1	...	...	....	....	15	...	
MCDONOUGH, MCDONOUGH *		J. FRED MOORE /2/ P.	12	12	3	2	5	195	2	
	R.2, KELLEY *.	WILLIAM A. DANTZLER, P	7	9	1	5	3	111	...	
	TIMBERRIDGE.	J. FRED MOORE /2/ P.	9	[illegible]	...	3	4	103	...	
MONROE, FIRST *%		A. JOHN HOMER, JR., P.	6	...	2	13	12	97	1	
MORROW, MORROW *%.		V	6	6	9	13	18	128	4	
MOUNTVILLE, MOUNTVILLE		V &	...	...	...	....	....	9	...	
NEWNAN, NEWNAN *%.		B. HERMAN DILLARD /2/ P.	15	18	11	10	15	272	...	
NORCROSS, NORCROSS *%.		LEWIS W. FOWLER, JR., P.	6	5	1	29	15	83	...	
OXFORD, R.1, GUM CREEK		V	4	4	...	....	....	58	...	
PEACHTREE CITY, FIRST *%		DONALD W. SMITH, P	6	6	...	17	7	45	1	
PORTERDALE, PORTERDALE *%.		FRED B. BOOZER /2/ P	6	7	6	2	13	205	2	
RIVERDALE, RIVERDALE *%.		WILLIAM W. SATTERWHITE, P.	9	9	18	31	23	333	15	
ROSWELL, ROSWELL *%.		CYRUS S. MALLARD, JR., [illegible]	12	12	12	65	28	473	3	
SCOTTDALE, INGLESIDE *%.		RICHARD A. CURNOW, JR., P.	6	9	4	2	27	179	2	
SENOIA, SENOIA		V	1	...	...	....	....	5	...	
STOCKBRIDGE, STOCKBRIDGE *%.		FRANKLIN B. CLARK, JR., P.	11	13	5	10	7	153	...	
	R.2, HEMPHILL MEMORIAL %	V	6	6	3	1	2	114	4	
STONE MOUNTAIN, EASTMINSTER *%		ROBERT L. ASHWORTH, P.	6	6	6	81	3	176	6	
	MEMORIAL DRIVE *%.	CHARLES L. DONNELL, P.	15	15	29	95	88	807	9	
		THOMAS A. SIZEMORE, III, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	
TALLAPOOSA, TALLAPOOSA *%.		V	4	5	...	5	....	50	...	
THOMASTON, FIRST *%.		WILLIAM R. CONINE, JR., P.	9	12	10	4	3	295	...	
TUCKER, ST. ANDREWS *%		RICHARD A. DODDS, P.	15	18	39	137	71	750	17	
VILLA RICA, VILLA RICA *%.		V	6	6	...	[illegible]	....	79	...	
WEST POINT, WEST POINT *		ASA M. MEADOWS, P.	9	9	7	20	64	235	...	
	NUMBER OF CHURCHES 105	TOTALS.....	1200	1353	937	3009	4216	41337	292	

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

JOHN H. ALLEN, ADMIN., ATLANTA, GA.
WALLACE M. ALSTON, PRES., DECATUR, GA.
F. S. ANDERSON, JR., ADMIN., DECATUR, GA.
JOHN F. ANDERSON, ASY.EX.SEC., ATLANTA, GA.
ROGER ARMISTEAD, DECATUR, GA.
ERNEST J. ARNOLD, PRES., ATLANTA, GA.
LEONARD G. BOSWELL, ASSO.PBY.EX.SEC., ATLANTA, GA.
WM. P. BOYLE, STU., ATLANTA, GA
JAS. M. CARR, H.R., ATLANTA, GA.
E. GIL CLARY, ADMIN., SAVANNAH, GA.
H. T. CLOSE, CHAP., ATLANTA, GA.
LESTER COMEE, ADMIN., ATLANTA, GA.
LAWRENCE A. DAVIS, H.R., DECATUR, GA.
LUDWIG R. DEWITZ, PROF., DECATUR, GA.
ARTHUR DEYOUNG, LEBANON, KY.
BONNEAU H. DICKSON, PBY.EX.SEC.,S.C., ATLANTA, GA.
JAMES L. DOOM, ADMIN., ATLANTA, GA.
PIERRE M. DUBOSE, JR., O.M., BRAZIL
WILDS S. DUBOSE, H.R., NASHVILLE, TENN.
JOHN ELLINGTON, STU., MADISON, WIS.
J. MELVIN ENGLAND, ATLANTA, GA.
PAUL FOWLER, STU., SCOTLAND
JOHN A. GARBER, H.R., DECATUR, GA.
PAUL L. GARBER, PROF., DECATUR, GA.
JOSEPH A. GREER, STU., DECATUR, GA.
J. T. GILLESPIE, H.R., ATLANTA, GA.
EDGAR M. GRIDER, ADMIN., ATLANTA, GA.
B. DAVID GULLETT, DECATUR, GA.
S. C. GUTHRIE, PROF., DECATUR, GA.
E. H. HAMILTON, H.R., DECATUR, GA.
HARRY C. HANNAH, III, STU., EDINBURGH, SCOTLAND
JOHN A. HAYES, H.R., MCDONOUGH, GA.
SAM BURNEY HAY, H.R., COVINGTON, GA.
W. G. HARRY, H.R., WARM SPRINGS, GA.
E. LANGSTON HAYGOOD, STU., ATLANTA, GA.
J. EMMETT HERNDON, C.M., ATLANTA, GA.
BILL W. HUIE, ADMIN., ATLANTA, GA.
ALVIN S. JEPSON, ADMIN., ATLANTA, GA.
ROBERT E. JOHNSTON, STU., ATLANTA, GA.
JAMES M. KERSHAW, INF., DECATUR, GA.
C. B. KLINE, ADMIN., DECATUR, GA.
CALVIN W. KROPP, CHAP., ATLANTA, GA.
CECILIO LAJARA, EV., ATLANTA, GA.
R. M. LEMLY, DECATUR, GA.
HUGH M. LINTON, O.M., KOREA
THOMAS DWIGHT LINTON, O.M., KOREA
ROGER C. MACKEY, STU., DECATUR, GA.
W. A. MCILWAINE, H.R., DECATUR, GA.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	Line No.
210. PRESBYTERY OF AUGUSTA-MACON										
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN GEORGIA-										
AUGUSTA, FIRST *%.		JOHN W. P. OLIVER, P	16	24	7	22	25	605	...	
	CLIFFWOOD *%	PAUL E. ROWLAND, P	12	12	15	39	12	342	7	
	COVENANT *%.	HUBERT G. WARDLAW, P	12	15	39	18	41	501	13	
	GREENE STREET *%	ROBERT F. HUNT, P.	16	18	8	4	23	286	2	
	LAKEMONT *%.	LOWELL BEACH SYKES, P.	9	9	5	41	12	235	1	
	REID MEMORIAL *%	P. RANDOLPH KOWALSKI, P.	18	18	23	71	50	910	...	
	WESTMINSTER *%	FRANK R. MORSE, P.	4	6	7	13	40	130	7	
BLYTHE, BATH		V-	4	4	1	....	....	51	...	
CLINCHFIELD, CLINCHFIELD		HAL C. KELLER /2/ S.S.	4	...	1	2	1	20	1	
CRAWFORDVILLE, CRAWFORDVILLE		/ROBERT G. BARRON /2/ /S.S.E./	8	...	...	....	....	47	...	
DUBLIN, HENRY MEMORIAL *%.		SAM R. NETTLES, P.	10	10	6	18	24	218	...	
	WASHINGTON STREET *%	V	20	...	...	....	....	125	...	
EASTMAN, FIRST *		DONALD R. HENDRIX, P	5	2	1	5	6	63	1	

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS: Budgeted Causes: Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1																
2	200. PRESBYTERY OF ATLANTA -CONTINUED															
3																
4	8	260	8273	4900	5897	19070	811	12796	.....	.....	5517	19124	38194	41654	2000	81848
5	...	40	120	105	112	337	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	337	3325	.....	3662
6	...	69	513	343	254	1110	105	10	.....	.....	228	343	1453	10811	1739	14003
7	3	65	388	275	310	973	480	.....	8	.....	168	656	1629	9646	.....	11275
8	6	118	769	323	463	1555	218	.....	25	.....	.....	243	1798	20405	8204	30407
9	...	33	143	95	75	313	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	313	8735	.....	9048
10	6	65	527	193	317	1037	165	.....	.....	33	82	280	1317	15416	.....	16733
11	...	22	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	1787	.....	1787
12	...	103	760	569	432	1761	429	.....	.....	.....	363	792	2553	11598	562	14713
13	17	56	362	225	251	838	65	11	.....	.....	160	236	1074	14080	605	15759
14	...	20	39	82	37	158	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	158	675	159	992
15	...	15	30	67	28	125	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	125	530	.....	655
16	4	118	1551	654	432	2637	583	592	.....	250	.....	1425	4062	9292	14234	27588
17	1	75	376	187	209	772	218	.....	.....	.....	.....	218	990	10396	.....	11386
18	...	69	484	332	318	1134	295	338	.....	300	241	1174	2308	9886	380	12574
19	4	50	373	308	329	1010	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	1010	11228	7484	19722
20	8	160	745	331	547	1623	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	1623	22860	8212	32695
21	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
22	1	187	3077	1575	2073	6725	454	1550	150	65	20	2239	8964	32267	.....	41231
23	4	75	545	288	434	1267	52	.....	.....	209	10	271	1538	12783	4785	19106
24	...	65	1017	65	6	1088	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	1122	4434	1200	6756
25	3	60	238	132	180	550	.....	.....	.....	.....	105	105	655	8803	.....	9458
26	2	151	1259	652	895	2806	322	91	.....	.....	.....	413	3219	12580	1094	16893
27	7	290	1113	567	834	2514	57	.....	.....	.....	300	357	2871	33476	4700	41047
28	5	157	2744	1705	2655	7104	850	.....	25	170	569	1614	8718	33861	10882	53461
29	3	186	147	50	.....	197	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	10	207	18773	.....	18980
30	...	...	26	15	24	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	65	600	.....	665
31	1	152	569	332	348	1249	127	169	.....	.....	74	370	1619	15121	1103	17843
32	3	73	225	413	153	791	15	.....	.....	342	.....	357	1148	5573	1757	8478
33	7	218	566	299	388	1253	64	.....	10	.....	.....	74	1327	22707	7923	31957
34	13	662	3298	1677	2435	7410	765	2913	.....	393	479	4550	11960	47697	30717	90374
35	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
36	2	43	295	210	275	780	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	780	3971	.....	4751
37	1	182	3584	1609	2182	7375	.....	250	20	.....	.....	270	7645	21637	424	29706
38	26	741	3673	1374	4413	9460	656	1200	157	1400	.....	3413	12873	57788	35887	106548
39	1	61	266	145	239	650	.....	39	29	.....	50	118	768	6261	1000	8029
40	4	70	2661	1310	2169	6140	110	1008	.....	.....	338	1456	7596	25673	.....	33269
41																
42	602	24907	428350	208510	270829	907689	144923	181488	7812	105724	228108	668055	1575744	3733079	1130376	6439199
43																

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED

WOODROW MCKAY, JR., C.M., ATLANTA, GA.
CHARLES T. MCKEE, O.M., CONGO
SIDNEY S. MACAULAY, ADMIN., DECATUR, GA.
PATRICK D. MILLER, H.R., ATLANTA, GA.
JAMES T. MULLIGAN, STU., TOPEKA, KAN.
STUART R. OGLESBY, H.R., ATLANTA, GA.
CHARLES OLSEN, ADMIN., ATLANTA, GA.
HAROLD C. PARKER, ADMIN., ATLANTA, GA.
M. C. PATTERSON, ADMIN., ATLANTA, GA.
JOHN N. PAYNE, STU., ATLANTA, GA.
WILLIAM E. PAULEY, PROF., ATLANTA, GA.
WYTHE P. PEYTON, STU., ATLANTA, GA.
J. F. PRESTON, H.R., DECATUR, GA.
W. K. PRICE, III, ADMIN., ATLANTA, GA.
HAROLD D. PRINCE, PROF., DECATUR, GA.
C. H. PRITCHARD, H.R., ATLANTA, GA.
LOREN D. PUGH, CHAP.MIL.
Y. JACQUELINE RHOADES, ADMIN., RICHMOND, VA.
GEORGE F. REEVES, STONE MOUNTAIN, GA.
PETER D. RHODES, CHAP.MIL.
J. MCD. RICHARDS, PRES., DECATUR, GA.
JOHN R. RICHARDSON, H.R., CONYERS, GA.
E. MOSS ROBERTSON, EV., ATLANTA, GA.
WILLIAM C. ROBINSON, H.R., DECATUR, GA.
E. C. SCOTT, H.R., ATLANTA, GA.
RICHARD F. SIMPSON, H.R., NEW SMYRNA BEACH, FLA.
GLENN W. SMALL, ADMIN., LAURINBURG, N. C.
GEORGE HOFFMAN SMITH, ASSO.PBY.EX.SEC., ATLANTA, GA.
R. E. SMITH, O.M., NASHVILLE, TENN.
SAMUEL SOUTHARD, ADMIN., ATLANTA, GA.
RUSSELL L. STRANGE, ADMIN., ATLANTA, GA.
F. C. TALMAGE, H.R., JACKSONVILLE, FLA.
H. KERR TAYLOR, H.R., ATLANTA, GA.
HUBERT V. TAYLOR, PROF., DECATUR, GA.
FRED D. THOMPSON, CHAP.MIL.
ROBERT L. TRETT, CHAP.MIL.
RONALD S. WALLACE, PROF., DECATUR, GA.
JACK H. WARD, STU., MORTON, PENN.
H. COBB WARE, ADMIN., ATLANTA, GA.
FRED W. WIDMER, STU., ATLANTA, GA.
H. B. WILKINSON, EV., DECATUR, GA.
D. L. WILSON, CHAP.MIL.
EUGENE T. WILSON, H.R., ATLANTA, GA.
GEORGE R. WRIGHT, ADMIN., ATLANTA, GA.

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 188
CANDIDATES - 46

	H	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
72																
73																
74																
75																
76	210. PRESBYTERY OF AUGUSTA-MACON															
77																
78	4	304	5690	3117	8188	16995	539	324	144	1085	1031	3123	20118	51444	.....	71562
79	8	171	852	400	1246	2498	.....	.....	.....	.....	501	501	2999	33199	846	37044
80	6	176	3910	1505	4276	9691	286	.....	50	152	.....	488	10179	74587	4183	88949
81	6	182	1765	943	2742	5450	103	758	465	.....	660	1986	7436	30158	5317	42911
82	2	125	1356	542	1756	3654	228	216	.....	.....	2541	2985	6639	20931	7056	34626
83	18	312	10810	4642	12500	27952	1449	12640	150	390	8989	23618	51570	79596	18000	149166
84	...	163	171	47	150	368	.....	135	.....	97	300	532	900	10846	.....	11746
85	...	37	53	240	.....	293	25	100	.....	.....	60	185	478	4459	.....	4937
86	1	24	368	169	355	892	38	.....	.....	.....	177	215	1107	4110	.....	5217
87	...	25	100	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	100	2400	.....	2500
88	2	101	1689	785	2329	4803	.....	.....	.....	.....	892	892	5695	25203	.....	30898
89	4	45	236	86	271	593	42	.....	50	.....	.....	92	685	14833	.....	15518
90	1	36	346	79	275	700	284	.....	.....	.....	72	356	1056	11925	1095	14076

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Adult Baptisms	Line No.
210. PRESBYTERY OF AUGUSTA-MACON		-CONTINUED								1
										2
										3
	PEABODY HEIGHTS %.	BRIDGES W. EDWARDS, P. . . .	10	...	7	5	....	133	1	4
	EATONTON, EATONTON *%.	JOSEPH W. BERRY, JR., P. . .	4	5	...	2	10	67	...	5
	EVANS, EVANS *%.	JAMES M. KENNEDY /2/ P . . .	4	7	1	3	10	74	1	6
	FORT VALLEY, FORT VALLEY *%.	BILLY FRANK WOODS, P	14	7	6	7	4	180	2	7
	GREENSBORO, FIRST *%	PERRY N. MILLER /2/ P. . . .	4	5	...	....	....	37	...	8
	R.2, BETHANY	A. B. GALLASPY /4/ P	9	...	2	....	2	34	...	9
	GROVETOWN, CLIFFORD MEMORIAL %	OLIVER N. HAMBY /2/ P. . . .	3	2	1	7	2	51	1	10
	LEXINGTON, LEXINGTON	V	...	...	...	....	1	14	...	11
	LINCOLNTON, LINCOLNTON	JAMES M. KENNEDY /2/ P . . .	4	3	...	2	4	20	...	12
	MACON, FIRST *%.	JOHN E. RICHARDS, P.	23	23	18	47	36	1074	4	13
		DANIEL R. MORSE, ASSO. P. . .	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	14
	GREENBRIAR *%.	E. LAMAR WAINWRIGHT, P	8	16	2	10	7	216	2	15
	NORTHMINSTER *%.	CHARLES R. HASTY, P.	12	18	7	70	15	338	7	16
		ROBERT L. GRIFFIN, A.P. . . .	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	17
	TATTNALL SQUARE *%	ERNEST W. PETTIS, P.	9	12	2	8	14	301	2	18
	TRINITY *%	CHARLES E. COOK, JR., P. . . .	5	9	12	23	10	158	8	19
	VINEVILLE *%	GEORGE D. HEATH, P	20	24	11	14	15	530	1	20
	MADISON, MADISON	PERRY N. MILLER /2/ P. . . .	5	6	...	....	13	59	...	21
	MILLEDGEVILLE, FIRST *%.	JOHN D. CAMPBELL, JR., P . . .	12	15	1	18	26	499	...	22
	MONTICELLO, MONTICELLO *%.	PAUL LAYTON /2/ P.	6	5	4	3	4	134	1	23
	PENFIELD, PENFIELD	A. B. GALLASPY /4/ P	5	...	1	....	....	33	1	24
	PERRY, PERRY *%.	MARK E. GUTZKE, P.	9	9	13	21	7	322	13	25
	PHILOMATH, WOODSTOCK %	A. B. GALLASPY /4/ P	2	...	...	....	....	7	...	26
	SANDERSVILLE, SANDERSVILLE	HAROLD L. THOMAS /2/ P . . .	3	...	4	....	4	19	...	27
	SHARON, SOUTH LIBERTY.	/ROBERT G. BARRON /2/ /S.S.E./	2	2	...	....	2	19	...	28
	SILOAM, SILOAM %	A. B. GALLASPY /4/ P	6	...	...	....	....	14	...	29
	SPARTA, SPARTA *	HAROLD L. THOMAS /2/ P . . .	2	2	...	....	10	45	...	30
	SYLVANIA, FIRST *%	OLIVER N. HAMBY /2/ P. . . .	5	2	4	14	....	63	5	31
	THOMSON, THOMSON *%.	RAYMOND L. NELSON, P	7	10	...	1	14	138	...	32
	UNION POINT, FIRST *%.	H. P. J. LHEUREUX, P	7	7	3	1	....	96	2	33
	WARNER ROBINS, FIRST *%.	W. MARVIN RANDOLPH, P. . . .	9	12	5	23	37	324	1	34
		HAL C. KELLER /2/ A.P. . . .	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	35
	WASHINGTON, FIRST *.	C. PATRICK GRIFFIN /2/ P . . .	6	6	1	9	3	142	1	36
	R.2, FICKLIN	C. PATRICK GRIFFIN /2/ S.S. .	3	4	...	1	3	24	...	37
	WAYNESBORO, FIRST *%	HAROLD P. ADKINS, P.	9	8	5	7	3	133	...	38
	WAYSIDE, WAYSIDE	PAUL LAYTON /2/ P.	4	4	...	....	21	46	...	39
										40
	NUMBER OF CHURCHES 46	TOTALS.....	369	341	223	529	511	8885	85	41
										42
		OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL								43
		WICK BROOMALL, H.R., ATLANTA, GA.				R. D. EARNEST, PBY.EX.SEC.,S.C., MACON, GA.				44
		HUGH BURNS, ADMIN., DECATUR, GA.				JOSEPH C. ECKSTINE, ADMIN., MACON, GA.				45
		BERT K. CARMICHAEL, CHAP.MIL., FT. DEVENS, MASS.				EMMETT A. EHLERS, HOSP.CHAP., DUBLIN, GA.				46
		CHARLES CASTLES, STU., ATLANTA, GA.				WADE P. HUIE, JR., PROF., DECATUR, GA.				47
		DANIEL B. CHURTON, HOSP.CHAP., AUGUSTA, GA.				WILLIAM T. IVEY, H.R., EUSTIS, FLA.				48
		BAXTER COCHRAN, HOSP.CHAP., MILLEDGEVILLE, GA.				A. S. JOHNSON, H.R., TUSCUMBIA, ALA.				49
										50
										51

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	Line No.
220. PRESBYTERY OF CHEROKEE										52
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN GEORGIA-										53
										54
										55
										56
ACWORTH, ACWORTH *%.		BYRON L. MILTON /2/ P. . . .	9	13	1	7	....	145	...	57
	MARS HILL *.	DAVID W. SCHULHERR, P. . . .	6	9	3	13	9	144	3	58
CALHOUN, CALHOUN *		V	4	6	8	5	7	115	4	59
CANTON, R.1, TRINITY *%.		GEORGE J. EVANS /2/ P. . . .	4	...	1	6	1	38	...	60
CARTERSVILLE, FIRST *%		ROGER A. MARTIN, P	15	15	9	7	16	378	2	61
R.1, EUHARLEE.		BILLY F. SOSEBEE /2/ S.S. . .	5	...	1	....	1	31	1	62
CAVE SPRING, CAVE SPRING		V	3	...	...	....	3	13	...	63
CEDARTOWN, FIRST *%.		CHARLES WM. SOLOMON, P	12	12	1	5	5	281	...	64
CHICKAMAUGA, CHICKAMAUGA *		WM. C. SISTAR, SR., P. . . .	5	6	1	6	5	86	...	65
R.2, MORTON MEMORIAL *%.		JOHN RUSS, P /INTRANS/ . . .	6	...	3	5	1	42	1	66
CLOUDLAND, CLOUDLAND %		E. RAYNARD AREHART /2/ P . . .	3	3	1	....	....	38	...	67
COHUTTA, FIRST *%.		V	4	3	...	1	3	42	...	68
CUMMING, DEER CREEK SHORES *%.		GEORGE J. EVANS /2/ P. . . .	4	...	1	9	6	47	1	69
DALTON, FIRST *%		JOHN H. LAW, P	20	24	13	55	26	653	2	70
		SIBBETT FRANKLIN SAPP, A.P. .	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	71
	ATCOOGA *%	V	2	...	...	....	....	18	...	72
LAFAYETTE, LAFAYETTE *%.		HOWARD H. KILLINGSWORTH, P . .	7	■	1	2	7	134	...	73
LINDALE, SILVER CREEK *%		C. LEE WILSON, P	6	6	4	5	2	106	4	74
LYERLY, WALNUT GROVE		WILLIAM E. HOTCHKISS /2/ S.S.	2	1	...	....	....	14	...	75
MABLETON, WOODLAWN *%.		JOHN M. PARTRIDGE, JR., P. . .	9	12	10	22	12	175	5	76
MARIETTA, FIRST *%		CORTEZ A. COOPER, JR., P . . .	22	34	36	39	56	1253	7	77
CALVARY *%		JAMES H. NASH, P	7	8	7	22	17	211	...	78
COVENANT *%.		PAUL O. KAPPERMAN, P	10	15	25	52	24	303	16	79
JOHN KNOX *%		MURDOCH MCK. CALHOUN, P. . . .	12	12	20	65	48	516	5	80
SOUTHMINSTER *% /ORG. 5-4-69/. . . .		THOMAS J. ROGERS, P.	5	...	15	56	4	67	10	81
MENLO, MENLO *%.		EDWIN RAYNARD AREHART /2/ P. .	4	5	...	....	5	71	...	82
POWDER SPRINGS, R.1, MIDWAY *%		STEPHEN J. SLOOP, JR., P . . .	12	12	2	6	8	176	2	83
RINGGOLD, RINGGOLD		/F. W. HELWIG /UPUSA/ /S.S./ .	5	...	...	....	....	17	...	84
ROCKMART, ROCKMART *%.		BILLY F. SOSEBEE /2/ P	5	6	3	5	7	104	2	85
ROME, FIRST *%		B. CLAYTON BELL, P	24	24	21	39	22	899	3	86
R.3, SARDIS.		V	1	...	...	....	3	7	...	87
WESTMINSTER *%		S. MICHAEL OBRIEN, P	9	12	8	16	16	304	3	88
SMYRNA, SMYRNA *%.		NAT S. HEETH, P.	11	15	11	32	72	477	6	89
										90

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS: Budgeted Causes: Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
2	210. PRESBYTERY OF AUGUSTA-MACON -CONTINUED															
4	8	209	69	35	119	223	.....	.....	.....	.....	477	477	700	7793	.....	8493
5	...	40	315	152	440	907	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	907	11430	648	12985
6	1	55	180	75	148	403	203	85	217	.....	40	545	948	6498	1436	8882
7	5	94	480	117	393	990	.....	.....	.....	.....	1323	1323	2313	14236	.....	16549
8	3	36	30	75	.....	105	30	.....	.....	.....	100	130	235	6380	250	6865
9	2	24	34	41	50	125	.....	.....	.....	270	.....	270	395	1971	1845	4211
10	3	70	23	30	63	116	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	116	3466	478	4060
11	...	...	44	41	50	135	15	.....	.....	.....	50	65	200	494	9	703
12	1	15	137	88	275	500	.....	100	7	.....	50	157	657	3139	.....	3796
13	8	462	9136	.....	.....	9136	505	15594	3800	10240	11940	42079	51215	92438	75210	218863
14	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
15	2	127	895	390	902	2187	63	46	.....	130	.....	239	2426	16455	6165	25046
16	11	250	1701	697	1937	4335	335	285	125	126	171	1042	5377	40158	42483	88018
17	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
18	3	174	2119	1327	4639	8085	1123	483	85	.....	652	2343	10428	28962	5894	45284
19	2	145	137	63	200	400	15	.....	.....	.....	34	49	449	17588	750	18787
20	2	292	4365	2506	5437	12308	596	302	126	421	212	1657	13965	47717	10352	72034
21	4	32	368	429	307	1104	156	2	5	.....	60	223	1327	6910	.....	8237
22	6	190	6320	2748	8448	17516	561	26	40	407	.....	1034	18550	38305	.....	56855
23	3	90	855	312	981	2148	172	60	.....	.....	109	341	2489	11534	.....	14023
24	1	18	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	133	133	133	1486	.....	1619
25	3	220	1192	669	1587	3448	.....	.....	.....	.....	5761	5761	9209	19494	2531	31234
26	...	...	10	10	30	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	50	175	91	316
27	...	7	10	22	30	62	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	16	78	2736	125	2939
28	...	...	160	155	64	379	75	.....	3	.....	155	233	612	1326	.....	1938
29	...	14	181	752	445	1378	.....	25	.....	.....	200	225	1603	1182	.....	2785
30	....	12	51	24	75	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	150	2075	750	2975
31	8	73	187	190	59	436	82	110	.....	.....	209	401	837	6459	377	7673
32	4	111	1469	491	1480	3440	1224	1085	30	.....	231	2570	6010	15129	3754	24893
33	1	70	1286	827	1383	3496	497	593	48	.....	100	1238	4734	12137	.....	16871
34	9	139	379	264	522	1165	267	497	.....	1685	25	2474	3639	31226	26	34891
35	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
36	2	93	544	415	778	1737	644	355	157	.....	387	1543	3280	11957	.....	15237
37	...	...	100	176	106	382	.....	.....	25	.....	6	31	413	578	.....	991
38	2	110	118	.....	.....	118	89	.....	30	.....	.....	119	237	15839	.....	16076
39	...	35	118	68	126	312	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	312	2700	.....	3012
40																
41	146	4908	60359	25744	65162	151265	9646	33821	5557	15003	37664	101691	252956	843664	189671	1286291

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED

JAMES L. MCLEOD, STU., STARKEVILLE, MISS.
P. KENNETH MORSE, PROF., AUGUSTA, GA.
J. BOYCE NELSON, ADMIN., MACON, GA.
I. HALL PEEBLES, PROF., CRAWFORDSVILLE, IND.
RICHARD B. STEWART, STU., AMERICUS, GA.
RONALD A. WILKINS, HOSP.CHAP., MILLEDGEVILLE, GA.
CARL WILSON, ADMIN., FAYETTEVILLE, GA.

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 53
CANDIDATES - 6

Line No.	H	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
56	220. PRESBYTERY OF CHEROKEE															
58	2	80	1449	584	1431	3464	225	1100	.....	.....	60	1385	4849	16368	5046	26263
59	...	133	428	212	338	978	68	.....	.....	.....	2121	2189	3167	12776	888	16831
60	...	47	602	181	399	1182	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	1332	17595	100	19027
61	1	26	.....	.....	70	70	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	170	2891	200	3261
62	3	176	6426	2882	5564	14872	512	1200	240	.....	.....	1952	16824	61915	1008	79747
63	1	...	168	94	119	381	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	393	1300	.....	1693
64	...	...	82	59	72	213	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	213	610	.....	823
65	1	183	2489	804	1734	5027	558	108	.....	.....	996	1662	6689	21579	12905	41173
66	3	55	1769	724	1160	3653	299	295	.....	427	.....	1021	4674	12385	1000	18059
67	3	48	42	43	.....	85	26	128	.....	.....	.....	154	239	4783	.....	5022
68	...	41	326	143	228	697	18	.....	.....	5	.....	23	720	1832	.....	2552
69	1	26	358	135	242	735	240	158	.....	.....	69	467	1202	6588	675	8465
70	1	...	254	108	238	600	.....	.....	.....	.....	95	95	695	4823	2665	8183
71	7	376	12357	4092	9002	25451	1536	7126	.....	1111	757	10530	35981	72076	78586	186643
72	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
73	...	30	91	45	76	212	47	30	.....	.....	.....	77	289	2154	.....	2443
74	1	78	1143	423	594	2160	471	61	256	187	120	1095	3255	18049	25484	46788
75	2	65	841	351	772	1964	35	333	.....	.....	71	439	2403	11054	.....	13457
76	...	14	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
77	4	131	1007	427	940	2374	202	.....	.....	.....	.....	202	2576	20340	.....	22916
78	20	729	17773	11348	14335	43456	703	8753	.....	.....	13981	23437	66893	73670	16537	157100
79	4	142	613	194	427	1234	.....	.....	.....	429	.....	429	1663	16611	99	18373
80	10	287	1536	646	1376	3558	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	3570	30069	15361	49000
81	14	326	4095	1693	3659	9447	312	132	.....	.....	.....	444	9891	38858	14839	63588
82	5	65	283	90	198	571	12	.....	45	.....	65	122	693	11810	2500	15003
83	...	96	1298	514	610	2422	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	2460	8754	.....	11214
84	3	130	509	216	475	1200	1275	400	.....	1699	.....	3374	4574	23408	2696	30678
85	...	15	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
86	3	112	1342	591	879	2812	557	349	.....	.....	477	1383	4195	17181	687	22063
87	10	486	14619	5726	12224	32569	1499	13794	.....	278	4244	19815	52384	83705	28472	164561
88	...	...	185	149	119	453	132	.....	.....	.....	.....	132	585	275	.....	860
89	5	219	2278	980	1814	5072	191	500	.....	15	74	780	5852	27657	13367	46876
90	7	278	536	307	204	1047	758	120	.....	.....	2194	3072	4119	32601	27548	64268

POST OFFICES / CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Adult Baptisms	Line No.
220. PRESBYTERY OF CHEROKEE -CONTINUED									
SUMMERVILLE, SUMMERVILLE *%.	WM. E. HOTCHKISS, III /2/ P. .	14	12	4	1	4	291	1	
R.3, BEERSHEBA %	RONALD RAGON /2/ S.S.	6	9	1	3	1	85	1	
R.1, BETHEL.	V.	4	3	...	....	1	22	...	
TRION, TRION *%.	RONALD RAGON /2/ P	4	7	3	1	3	69	2	
WOODSTOCK, WOODSTOCK %	BYRON MILTON /2/ S.S.	3	3	...	....	6	32	...	
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 37	TOTALS.....	284	295	214	485	401	7404	81	

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

CHARLES BELL, H.R., BERRYTON, GA.
JON CROW, T., ATLANTA, GA.
S. W. CENDY, H.R., OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLA.
H. K. HOLLAND, H.R., GREENVILLE, S. C.
W. R. HOYT, PROF., MOUNT BERRY, GA.
D. B. LEHMAN, O.M., CHARLOTTE, N. C.
H. A. MAVES, EV., PENSACOLA, FLA.
J. T. NEWTON, PROF., MONTREAT, N. C.
R. C. POOLEY, PBY.EX.SEC.,S.C., ROME, GA.
S. J. SLOOP, O.M., BRAZIL

POST OFFICES / CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	Line No.
240. PRESBYTERY OF SAVANNAH -ALL TOWNS ARE IN GEORGIA-									
AILEY, R.1, MCGREGOR %	W. R. MCELRATH /2/ P	9	...	...	....	1	29	...	
ALLENHURST, ALLENHURST	EDGAR D. BYERS /2/ S.S. . . .	6	...	...	1	3	64	...	
BLACKSHEAR, BLACKSHEAR *%.	ARMANDO RODRIGUEZ, SR., P. . .	4	6	4	5	4	144	2	
BRUNSWICK, FIRST *%.	DANIEL R. THOMAS, JR., P . . .	18	19	28	29	112	461	9	
ALTAMA *% /CRG. 5-4-69/.	SCOTT M. POOLE, P.	6	6	4	110	....	114	3	
DARIEN, FIRST *.	V-O.S.C.	4	7	...	1	7	73	...	
DARIEN, GRANT CHAPEL %	V	7	...	...	....	2	85	...	
DOUGLAS, FIRST *%.	ALLEN T. COWAN, P.	6	9	4	20	9	128	2	
FITZGERALD, FIRST *%	JAMES H. HALSTEAD, P	8	9	...	3	1	96	...	
HINESVILLE, FIRST *%	EDGAR D. BYERS /2/ P	9	9	5	20	25	207	4	
FLEMINGTON *%.	WILLIAM B. EMERSON, P.	7	9	5	2	1	126	1	
RFD., WALTHOURVILLE.	V	5	...	...	....	....	29	...	
JEKYLL ISLAND, JEKYLL ISLAND *%. . . .	CHARLIE SHEDD, P	11	...	4	24	18	84	1	
JESUP, FIRST *%.	RIDLEY G. SMITH, JR., P. . . .	4	2	...	2	....	80	...	
RFD., MANNINGTON	V . . . . . &	1	2	...	....	....	24	...	
LYONS, LYONS *%.	W. R. MCELRATH /2/ P	9	...	10	5	10	87	7	
MCRAE, MCRAE *%.	MICHAEL G. DIPALMA, P.	4	3	1	3	5	98	...	
METTER, METTER *%.	DAN B. LOTT, P	6	...	...	2	6	62	...	
MT. VERNON, MT. VERNON *%.	LAWRENCE E. DURR /2/ S.S. . .	6	3	...	....	....	52	...	
RICEBORO, RICEBORO *%.	V	3	5	1	2	3	35	...	
RFD., DORCHESTER /DISSOLVED 1-21-69/.		...	...	...	....	10	...	...	
RICHMOND HILL, BRYAN NECK *.	V	3	...	...	....	....	20	...	
ST. MARYS, FIRST *%.	ARCHIE C. GRAHAM, P.	8	9	5	7	5	114	...	
ST. SIMONS ISLAND, ST. SIMONS.	BENJAMIN F. MOORE, JR., P. . &	15	15	8	20	39	360	...	
SAVANNAH, FIRST *%	J. WALTON STEWART, JR., P. . .	24	27	19	31	41	670	6	
	T. E. ENGLE, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	
CHAPEL-IN-THE-GARDENS *%	WILLIAM T. WING, JR., P. . . .	14	14	8	9	20	309	2	
EASTERN HEIGHTS.	V	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	
HULL MEMORIAL.	V . . . . . &	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	
/INDEPENDENT/. . ■	V	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	
	DAVID L. WATERS, ASSO. P. . .	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	
JOHN KNOX *%	J. RONALD PIERCE, P.	10	...	...	4	9	137	...	
MONTGOMERY *%.	V	12	...	4	54	7	107	2	
WHITE BLUFF *%	H. CARROLL CASH, P	7	15	18	55	17	362	9	
WILMINGTON ISLAND *%	MARION T. DUNLAP, P.	9	9	10	41	23	259	1	
STATESBORO, FIRST *%	ROBERT B. ALLMAN, P.	9	9	1	13	9	195	...	
SWAINSBORO, FIRST *%	JOHN G. TAYLOR, JR., P	6	6	1	7	7	72	1	
VIDALIA, VIDALIA *%.	LAWRENCE E. DURR /2/ P	9	12	9	21	37	246	1	
WAYCROSS, FIRST *%	FRANK MUIR SCARLETT, JR., P. .	13	20	11	34	28	403	1	
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 35	TOTALS.....	272	225	160	525	459	5332	52	

■ ONLY CONTRIBUTIONS INCLUDED IN TOTALS

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

GEORGE AKINS, C.M., SAVANNAH, GA.
RICHARD J. BASS, PROF., DECATUR, GA.
WILLIAM C. CANADY, JR., CHAP.MIL., FORT DIX, N. J.
THOMAS F. DESCHAMPS, CHAP.MIL., VIETNAM
CLARENCE DURHAM, O.M., KOREA
JOHN B. GUEDES, O.M., BRAZIL
ROBERT M. HORNE, CHAP.MIL., FORT HAMILTON, N. Y.
THOMAS L. HARNSBERGER, H.R., ST. PETERSBURG, FLA.
OLOF H. LYON, ADMIN., DECATUR, GA.

POST OFFICES / CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	Line No.
250. PRESBYTERY OF SOUTHWEST GEORGIA -ALL TOWNS ARE IN GEORGIA-									
ADEL, ADEL %	GEORGE H. PORTER, JR. /2/ P. .	4	3	3	....	6	33	...	
ALBANY, FIRST *%	DAN H. MCCOWN, P	12	18	4	23	66	347	2	
COVENANT *%.	RICHARD W. SAUERBRUN, P. . . .	20	24	11	42	20	897	4	
HENDERSON *%	V	6	...	...	....	3	46	...	
ROOD PARK %.	V	4	3	...	....	....	52	...	
WESTMINSTER *.	CHARLES FRANKLIN BEALL, P. . .	12	15	5	15	24	301	1	
AMERICUS, FIRST *%	CHARLES W. RIGHTMYER /2/ P . .	6	12	17	15	35	239	5	
R.3, MT. TABOR	CHARLES W. RIGHTMYER /2/ S.S.	4	2	...	....	....	24	...	
BAINBRIDGE, FIRST *%	CHARLES E. SWANN, P.	10	9	6	6	25	267	1	

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS: Budgeted Causes: Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
220. PRESBYTERY OF CHEROKEE -CONTINUED																
4	1	221	1763	874	437	3074	500	.....	.....	75	.....	575	3649	27659	.....	31308
5	1	112	538	248	373	1159	114	15	.....	.....	198	327	1486	4702	5392	11580
6	...	11	471	307	356	1134	118	165	.....	50	.....	333	1467	1107	.....	2574
7	1	45	169	211	119	499	93	100	.....	.....	116	309	808	7841	.....	8649
8	...	18	437	200	244	881	96	125	.....	.....	140	361	1242	3306	.....	4548
10	114	4801	78277	35601	60828	174706	10909	34992	541	4276	25778	76496	251202	698332	256055	1205589

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED

P. D. SMITH, O.M., BRAZIL
T. A. STALLWORTH, PROF., CLINTON, S. C.
R. V. STURDIVANT, PROF., MOUNT BERRY, GA.
D. B. WALTHALL, H.R., ATLANTA, GA.
E. ZIMMERMAN, LOS ANGELES, CAL.

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 40
CANDIDATES - 5

	H	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
240. PRESBYTERY OF SAVANNAH																
26	...	18	90	32	240	362	60	.....	.....	.....	141	201	563	2695	.....	3258
27	3	63	651	315	738	1704	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	1704	7768	.....	9472
28	3	98	500	200	893	1593	.....	.....	.....	.....	126	126	1719	17223	14114	33056
29	12	185	3612	1345	5691	10648	1437	33	1000	834	74	3378	14026	29993	6100	50119
30	1	101	1081	413	1856	3350	98	25	100	.....	.....	223	3573	7724	7495	18792
31	2	34	178	228	790	1196	277	106	27	.....	.....	410	1606	9806	2535	13947
32	...	57	.....	.....	115	115	50	.....	.....	.....	280	330	445	2542	640	3627
33	2	52	594	277	867	1738	26	196	.....	.....	.....	222	1960	19499	8107	29566
34	2	67	642	111	714	1467	71	47	50	.....	25	193	1660	15155	423	17238
35	5	100	934	1331	3495	5760	89	.....	.....	600	100	789	6549	20200	6227	32976
36	2	72	704	252	658	1614	477	139	6	.....	73	695	2309	16183	7556	26048
37	...	41	.....	.....	50	50	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	50	100	1630	800	2530
38	...	...	.....	.....	1200	1200	.....	.....	1200	.....	118	1318	2518	.....	.....	2518
39	...	35	.....	.....	200	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	10	210	8242	293	8745
40	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
41	1	40	234	148	10	392	48	58	218	.....	.....	324	716	10436	26	11178
42	1	65	102	220	960	1282	342	150	11	.....	95	598	1880	10790	2980	15650
43	...	65	439	195	530	1164	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	1164	8650	2264	12078
44	...	35	27	66	375	468	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	502	3386	.....	3888
45	2	...	30	18	52	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	100	.....	.....	100
46	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
47	...	24	.....	.....	100	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	100	1132	.....	1232
48	2	63	324	191	324	839	88	.....	.....	.....	29	117	956	11505	1075	13536
49	...	186	1214	1748	6741	9703	.....	.....	.....	.....	5733	5733	15436	31667	1806	48909
50	5	433	2066	3256	12812	18134	1121	1215	.....	5500	324	8160	26294	53316	18707	98317
51	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
52	4	134	2350	1184	2450	5984	.....	.....	.....	.....	2746	2746	8730	23791	.....	32521
53	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
54	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
55	...	...	12217	1779	1951	15947	1479	.....	.....	4486	10255	16220	32167	60432	.....	92599
56	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
57	2	65	412	100	200	712	102	62	20	.....	.....	184	896	18919	.....	19815
58	...	106	137	129	574	840	63	17	.....	.....	189	269	1109	12099	.....	13208
59	7	270	875	671	2209	3755	380	.....	.....	.....	115	495	4250	21518	7944	33712
60	7	142	197	.....	4400	4597	132	.....	.....	.....	138	270	4867	32671	.....	37538
61	3	132	441	737	1396	2574	331	210	.....	.....	.....	541	3115	40032	.....	43147
62	1	46	288	172	356	816	28	.....	.....	.....	10	38	854	10551	7147	18552
63	1	154	195	171	54	420	547	.....	.....	.....	.....	547	967	25766	.....	26733
64	6	160	1856	963	3410	6229	230	2149	25	.....	1447	3851	10080	43223	598	53901
66	74	3043	32390	16252	56411	105053	7510	4407	2707	11420	22028	48072	153125	578544	96837	828506

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED

THERON NEASE, PROF., DECATUR, GA.
ROBERT P. LOVELL, H.R., DUBLIN, GA.
F. CLYCE PRATT, PBY.EX.SEC.,TRES.,S.C., HINESVILLE, GA.
RICHARD B. RIBBLE, O.M., JAPAN
CURRY N. VAUGHAN, CHAP.MIL., VIETNAM

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 39
CANDIDATES - 4

	H	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
250. PRESBYTERY OF SOUTHWEST GEORGIA																
2	2	34	237	72	287	596	.....	.....	112	.....	.....	112	708	5726	15283	21717
3	6	193	2601	837	2612	6050	106	.....	101	.....	5238	5445	11495	40107	9593	61195
4	3	485	1843	725	2901	5469	.....	7200	.....	.....	729	7929	13398	63988	56336	133722
5	2	23	172	79	231	482	317	50	.....	.....	.....	367	849	4655	.....	5504
6	2	34	91	41	168	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	300	4327	.....	4627
7	5	155	1855	665	2389	4909	401	5	28	.....	.....	434	5343	37641	4134	47118
8	1	191	1183	601	1543	3327	123	130	306	426	.....	985	4312	24812	14027	43151
9	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	360	.....	360
10	14	75	1710	862	1804	4376	277	348	388	.....	348	1361	5737	27313	8306	41356

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Adult Baptisms	Line No.
250. PRESBYTERY OF SOUTHWEST GEORGIA		-CONTINUED								
	BLAKELY, R.3, CUBA *%.	H. HARRISON MORGAN /2/ P	5	...	1	2	....	48	...	
	BOSTON, BOSTON *%.	ARCHIE C. RAY /2/ P.	7	7	...	4	....	74	...	
	CAIRO, CAIRO *%.	WILLIAM P. MCKINNON, P	7	9	...	20	14	152	5	
	CAMILLA, FIRST *%.	V	2	6	6	5	2	63	2	
	CLIMAX, CLIMAX *%.	V	5	...	...	....	....	45	...	
	COLUMBUS, FIRST *%	E. LEE WILLINGHAM, III, P.	20	24	28	40	39	1179	8	
	CARVER HEIGHTS *%.	H. L. GLADNEY, P	7	8	2	....	8	160	2	
	EDGEWOOD *%.	RAYMON L. WHITE, P	12	11	13	24	36	311	6	
	HOLT *%.	MINOR E. POWERS /2/ P.	5	5	1	2	5	85	1	
	MEMORIAL *%.	WILLIAM A. SHUMATE, P.	9	9	1	3	18	148	1	
	MORNINGSIDE *%	DWYN M. MOUNGER, P	9	9	15	28	12	222	3	
	SHERWOOD *%.	HAROLD PAGE WILLIAMS, P.	10	12	9	21	12	301	9	
	CORDELE, FIRST *%.	SAMUEL R. WILLIAMS, P.	4	5	...	10	11	83	...	
	CUTHBERT, FIRST *%	J. REID CAMERON /2/ P.	6	6	...	3	7	102	...	
	DAWSON, DAWSON *%.	H. REID NEWLAND, P	6	6	11	8	2	129	3	
	DONALSONVILLE, FIRST *%.	ROY N. LEWIS, JR., P	8	11	4	3	1	152	...	
	EDISON, DICKEY %	JULIAN REID CAMERON /2/ P.	3	3	...	....	9	29	...	
	ELMODEL, ELMODEL %	V	3	6	...	1	7	39	...	
	FORT GAINES, FORT GAINES *%.	H. HARRISON MORGAN /2/ P.	2	...	3	....	1	29	3	
	GENEVA, GENEVA %	MINOR E. POWERS /2/ P.	2	4	...	....	....	16	...	
	LEESBURG, LEESBURG *%.	WILLIAM E. RIDDLE, JR. /2/ P.	2	...	...	....	....	16	...	
	MOULTRIE, FIRST *%	ERNEST E. GILMORE, JR., P.	12	18	4	14	12	443	3	
	PELHAM, MOTHERS MEMORIAL *%.	V	6	...	...	2	....	31	...	
	PRESTON, PRESTON	V	1	3	...	....	4	15	...	
	QUITMAN, FIRST *	G. JAN HINNEN, P	7	9	1	9	5	112	...	
	SYLVESTER, TRINITY *%.	WILLIAM E. RIDDLE, JR. /2/ P.	5	5	7	6	2	38	4	
	THOMASVILLE, FIRST *%.	B. G. MUNRO, P	18	18	10	19	37	580	3	
	SECOND *%.	ALBERT R. RAY, P	6	6	1	....	....	81	...	
	R.2, DAWES	V	4	4	1	....	1	73	...	
	R.F.D., DILLON *%.	ARCHIE C. RAY, P	4	2	...	....	1	48	...	
	FRIENDSHIP *%.	JAMES E. ARMSTRONG, P.	4	5	1	12	14	50	1	
	TIFTON, FIRST *%	JOHN G. BRADFORD, P.	9	9	...	16	15	223	...	
	TWIN LAKES, TWIN LAKES *%.	GEORGE H. PORTER, JR. /2/ P.	4	...	...	2	....	48	...	
	VALDOSTA, FIRST *%	WADE H. BELL, JR., P	14	12	20	58	78	600	5	
		W. GERALD MOTHERSHEAD /2/ A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	
	WEST END *%.	W. GERALD MOTHERSHEAD /2/ P.	3	4	6	10	7	60	6	
	NUMBER OF CHURCHES 44	TOTALS	309	322	191	423	539	7991	78	

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

RICHARD M. AUSTIN, HOSP.CHAP., CLARKSTON, GA.
GARY D. BARBER, CHAP.MIL., APO SEATTLE, WASH.
THOMAS E. BLAYLOCK, CHAP.MIL., FT. MONMOUTH, N. J.
KENNETH E. BOYER, O.M., KOREA
MARION G. BRADWELL, ADMIN., NEW YORK, N. Y.
A. F. FOGARTIE, H.R., PELHAM, GA.
JOHN W. GOOD, H.R., MOULTRIE, GA.
GILBERT H. GRAGG, STU., BAINBRIDGE, GA.
WALTER GROVES, H.R., TEHERAN, IRAN

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	Line No.
30. SYNOD OF KENTUCKY										
260. PRESBYTERY OF GUERRANT-TRANSYLVANIA -ALL TOWNS ARE IN KENTUCKY-										
	ASHLAND, COMMUNITY CHURCH BELLEFONTE *%.	WILLIAM E. GARDA, P.	6	6	23	19	23	220	11	
	NORMAL *	TOM VINCELL /2/ P.	8	7	...	2	17	180	...	
	AUGUSTA, AUGUSTA *	RALPH C. REED /2/ P.	12	10	7	5	4	124	2	
	R.1, SHARON *.	RALPH C. REED /2/ P.	6	6	4	....	....	48	3	
	BEATTYVILLE, MCGUIRE MEMORIAL *%	V	5	6	...	....	....	134	...	
	BEREA, R.1, WHITES MEMORIAL *.	V	4	5	...	....	2	54	...	
	BLACKEY, DOERMANN MEMORIAL	V	3	...	...	3	....	43	...	
	CARLISLE, CARLISLE *	JOHN A. DANIEL, P.	6	10	...	1	4	93	...	
	CATLETTSBURG, FIRST *.	TOM VINCELL /2/ S.S.	...	...	...	....	....	35	...	
	CROMONA, FELLOWSHIP *% /ORG. 11-13-69/	CHARLES S. SYDNOR, JR., P.	4	...	13	44	5	52	13	
	CYNTHIANA, CYNTHIANA *%.	MELVIN S. HESTER, P /INTRANS/.	15	15	2	....	33	299	2	
	R.6, MT. PLEASANT *%	A. D. HILDEBRAND, JR., S.S.	5	7	4	2	1	60	4	
	DANVILLE, FIRST /DISSOLVED 10-21-69/		...	...	...	....	448	...	...	
	DANVILLE, THE PRESBY. CHURCH /UNION/ *%.	IRVING E. BIRDSEYE, P.	18	18	...	349	3	346	...	
	/ORG. 11-1-69 WITH UPUSA/.	ROY CONVERSE, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	
	ELIZAVILLE, ELIZAVILLE %	D. T. BRANDENBURG, S.S.	2	3	4	....	....	33	4	
	GEORGETOWN, FIRST *%	V	13	20	1	6	34	210	1	
	BETHESDA *%.	CHARLES T. EGBERT /3/ P.	4	3	3	2	3	33	3	
	PROVIDENCE *%.	CHARLES T. EGBERT /3/ P.	1	1	1	1	3	24	...	
	GRAYSON, BAYLESS MEMORIAL *%	V	5	6	1	....	5	66	1	
	GUERRANT, HIGHLAND *	V	2	...	...	....	....	29	...	
	HARRODSBURG, UNITED *%	JAMES O. PITTS, P.	12	12	7	7	17	285	1	
	HARRODSBURG, R.3, MT. PLEASANT	V	3	...	...	....	....	23	...	
	HAZARD, FIRST *.	GEORGE D. GRACEY, JR., P.	15	12	1	6	21	339	1	
	COMMUNITY *%	M. ANDERSON SALE /2/ P	6	4	...	1	7	94	...	
	R.1, HULL MEMORIAL %	J. MALCOLM BROWNLEE, JR., P.	7	8	3	1	7	161	3	
	ISOM, ISOM *%.	V	2	3	...	2	2	42	...	
	JACKSON, GUERRANT MEMORIAL *%.	GEORGE A. FLETCHER, P.	8	4	...	3	....	85	...	
	SHOULDERBLADE.	V	2	1	1	4	5	41	1	
	LAWRENCEBURG, FIRST.	V &	9	...	...	....	....	111	...	

Line No	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS: Budgeted Causes: Total Assembly's Agencies 1	Total Synod's Agencies 2	Total Presbytery's Agencies 3	Total Budgeted Benevolences 4	Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies 5	Synod's Agencies 6	Presbytery's Agencies 7	Congregational Missions 8	Miscellaneous 9	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences 10	Total Benevolences 11	Current Expenses 12	Building Fund Receipts 13	Total Contributions 14
1																
2	250. PRESBYTERY OF SOUTHWEST GEORGIA -CONTINUED															
3																
4	...	...	16	7	27	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	50	2203	796	3049
5	1	32	194	94	307	595	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	595	5688	1930	8213
6	2	91	420	300	223	943	45	213	.....	.....	.....	258	1201	13544	1357	16102
7	...	42	329	287	286	902	83	.....	.....	.....	.....	83	985	5928	600	7513
8	...	...	.....	29	.....	29	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	39	2000	.....	2039
9	10	564	15325	9083	19409	43817	3702	3877	133	8990	912	17614	61431	130129	149515	341075
10	6	85	76	34	139	249	51	.....	80	60	161	352	601	10542	2762	13905
11	7	211	2505	577	2120	5202	157	.....	10	30	966	1163	6365	36624	9886	52875
12	1	53	257	114	454	825	67	270	.....	.....	232	569	1394	10682	9844	21920
13	5	110	631	293	732	1656	.....	.....	.....	30	501	531	2187	38131	.....	40318
14	5	102	366	175	460	1001	70	.....	93	.....	.....	163	1164	14630	6683	22477
15	11	238	1011	276	1115	2402	100	.....	100	.....	200	400	2802	24768	4954	32524
16	...	24	323	536	40	899	96	.....	.....	.....	221	317	1216	11681	1509	14406
17	...	66	65	260	375	700	25	50	50	.....	.....	125	825	10472	4200	15497
18	...	76	417	208	496	1121	.....	50	94	.....	260	404	1525	13515	1680	16720
19	2	106	356	195	623	1174	35	144	75	.....	15	269	1443	13000	1200	15643
20	...	18	.....	.....	25	25	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	52	1520	.....	1572
21	...	30	252	147	225	624	119	46	79	.....	.....	244	868	2454	.....	3322
22	...	...	85	70	139	294	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	294	4874	736	5904
23	...	...	15	7	148	170	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	170	625	.....	795
24	1	...	.....	.....	87	87	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	95	1012	.....	1107
25	5	247	5665	3059	8505	17229	451	1300	275	.....	1076	3102	20331	39923	12234	72488
26	1	14	154	168	259	581	30	30	.....	.....	.....	60	641	1400	.....	2041
27	...	...	.....	.....	45	45	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	20	65	1500	.....	1565
28	...	77	643	266	575	1484	81	349	.....	.....	78	508	1992	11310	1913	15215
29	2	43	18	12	22	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	729	729	781	3327	.....	4108
30	4	359	7793	2831	12522	23146	158	500	12092	1263	3273	17286	40432	63195	587	104214
31	...	53	55	25	100	180	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	20	200	10122	1200	11522
32	...	20	35	15	60	110	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	110	3900	.....	4010
33	...	15	73	33	134	240	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	100	340	2500	.....	2840
34	2	65	.....	36	.....	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	36	14754	.....	14790
35	1	137	1453	317	759	2529	157	.....	111	.....	100	368	2897	17285	1510	21692
36	...	18	3619	1910	2038	7567	599	79	250	.....	1859	2787	10354	52994	8242	71590
37	13	360	58	17	66	141	20	.....	6	.....	.....	26	167	6971	460	7598
38	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
39	4	61	137	52	207	396	55	.....	.....	.....	824	879	1275	5656	377	7308
40																
41	118	4507	52038	25315	64657	142010	7370	14641	14423	10799	17822	65055	207065	797788	331854	1336707
42																
43																
44	OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED															
45	ELLIOTT MCELROY, PROF., VALDOSTA, GA. ALBANY, GA.															
46	FRANK H. MCELROY, QUITMAN, GA. C. W. STOWE, INF., MT. HOLLY, N. C.															
47	CHESTER F. MONK, H.R., MOULTRIE, GA.															
48	EVERETT P. MOYE, COLUMBUS, GA. NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 44															
49	ARCHIE C. SMITH, SR., PBY.EX.SEC.,S.C., CANDIDATES - 11															
50																
51																
52	H	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
53																
54																
55																
56	30. SYNOD OF KENTUCKY															
57																
58																
59	260. PRESBYTERY OF GUERRANT-TRANSYLVANIA															
60																
61	6	153	1419	361	422	2202	.....	1200	.....	800	.....	2000	4202	17824	9192	31218
62	4	150	117	.....	.....	117	.....	289	.....	.....	.....	289	406	14960	5325	20691
63	7	156	537	133	155	825	82	195	.....	.....	40	317	1142	8241	2387	11770
64	...	43	183	.....	.....	183	206	231	.....	45	.....	482	665	5366	.....	6031
65	...	70	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	24	20	.....	.....	44	44	3053	.....	3097
66	...	50	935	329	385	1649	208	120	5	.....	.....	333	1982	8600	.....	10582
67	...	40	255	219	126	600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	600	.....	.....	600
68	1	47	1571	650	761	2982	287	955	.....	.....	203	1445	4427	12137	.....	16564
69	...	...	10	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	10	4120	.....	4130
70	...	121	103	44	51	198	.....	25	28	.....	.....	53	251	2103	142	2496
71	4	197	3001	1767	2070	6838	244	1825	.....	.....	100	2169	9007	24232	3154	36393
72	...	55	96	32	38	166	75	116	.....	.....	.....	191	357	.....	.....	357
73	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
74	...	142	5516	3300	3867	12683	733	4585	1050	888	1000	8256	20939	28478	2400	51817
75	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
76	...	18	25	.....	.....	25	11	100	.....	.....	14	125	150	2603	.....	2753
77	6	113	2418	1540	1781	5739	323	379	152	.....	511	1365	7104	20613	3000	30717
78	...	60	103	38	.....	141	36	79	.....	35	80	230	371	1933	1520	3824
79	...	18	105	.....	.....	105	45	111	.....	.....	10	166	271	1627	.....	1898
80	4	60	986	616	722	2324	.....	25	.....	.....	25	2349	8350	.....	.....	10699
81	...	...	38	24	28	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	90	133	.....	223
82	2	112	3253	1720	2015	6988	278	683	.....	80	267	1308	8296	22493	14220	45009
83	...	...	55	.....	.....	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	55	1518	.....	1573
84	...	195	2041	667	782	3490	821	567	.....	1376	.....	2764	6254	26564	.....	32818
85	...	125	435	213	250	898	19	.....	640	.....	.....	659	1557	3981	.....	5538
86	2	128	488	252	295	1035	328	100	37	.....	508	973	2008	6400	343	8751
87	...	35	.....	.....	275	275	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	275	1000	.....	1275
88	...	32	475	159	186	820	207	75	.....	433	30	745	1565	10837	.....	12402
89	...	75	.....	.....	36	36	77	.....	.....	150	.....	227	263	767	.....	1030
90	...	49	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Adult Baptisms	Line No.
260. PRESBYTERY OF GUERRANT-TRANSYLVANIA -CONTINUED										
LEXINGTON, FIRST *%.		RICHARD T. HARBISON, P	21	21	19	50	43	869	...	4
	ALL SOULS /DISSOLVED 10-23-69/		...	...	...	....	28	...	...	5
	BETHEL *	V	2	2	...	....	2	58	...	6
	CHAPEL HILL *.	V	11	...	6	25	11	177	6	7
	EASTMINSTER *.	V	4	4	...	4	7	124	...	8
	HOPEWELL	V	1	...	...	....	....	4	...	9
	HUNTER *%.	RONALD A. REINHARDT, P	16	18	11	55	215	539	4	10
	MAXWELL STREET *%.	THOMAS M. JOHNSTON, P.	24	36	28	48	134	1146	6	11
		F. GAULT ROBERTSON, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	12
	MEADOWTHORPE *%.	ALLEN C. MCSWEEN, JR., P	12	12	10	6	23	259	4	13
	R.3, MT. HOREB	V	8	8	...	2	16	65	...	14
	WALNUT HILL.	V	...	...	...	....	....	4	...	15
LONDON, FIRST *%		WM. C. BROWN, P.	5	5	11	20	12	109	6	16
MAYS LICK, MAYS LICK		V-O.S.C.	5	1	...	....	....	23	...	17
MIDDLESBORO, FIRST *		J. LEWIS JOHNSON, P.	8	12	4	8	7	200	...	18
MIDWAY, MIDWAY *%.		EDWIN KAGIN, P	5	9	5	2	2	119	...	19
MILLERSBURG, MILLERSBURG *%.		V	6	6	...	....	....	93	...	20
MOREHEAD, FAITH *%		J. HUBERT JOHNSTON, P.	4	5	...	3	5	56	...	21
NICHOLASVILLE, NICHOLASVILLE *%.		GORMAN M. PARRISH, P	8	9	...	3	16	108	...	22
CAMP NELSON.		V	3	...	...	....	....	17	...	23
PAINT LICK, R.2, OLD PAINT LICK *.		CLEMENT RITTER, P.	7	9	1	....	1	62	1	24
PARIS, FIRST *%.		EMETT H. BARFIELD, JR., P.	16	15	8	3	18	369	4	25
PERRYVILLE, PERRYVILLE *%.		V-O.S.C.	3	5	...	....	4	49	...	26
PHELPS, PETER CREEK *%		F. DEWITT FURROW, JR. /2/ P.	3	5	6	3	9	80	6	27
PINEVILLE, FIRST *%.		EDWIN N. GRIGSBY, P.	8	9	1	9	45	95	1	28
RICHMOND, FIRST *%		V	12	24	15	4	29	364	...	29
SADIEVILLE, BEARDS *%.		CHARLES T. EGBERT /3/ P.	3	3	1	....	4	23	1	30
ST. HELENS, ST. HELENS %		V	2	...	...	....	....	25	...	31
SALVISA, NEW PROVIDENCE **%.		V	5	6	3	....	2	65	1	32
SHARPSBURG, FIRST *.		V	3	3	...	1	2	44	...	33
OLD SPRINGFIELD.		V	3	3	...	....	1	55	...	34
SOMERSET, FIRST *%		JACK C. WILHELM, P	15	12	8	16	11	260	2	35
PISGAH		V	5	1	...	....	....	31	...	36
STANFORD, STANFORD *%.		BEN G. LENHART, P.	8	8	2	2	3	159	2	37
STOPOVER, SHEPARD MEMORIAL %		F. DEWITT FURROW, JR. /2/ P.	2	...	...	1	....	39	...	38
VERSAILLES, VERSAILLES *%.		WILLIAM B. EYSTER, P	12	13	5	2	19	285	2	39
R.2, NONESUCH.		JOHN GRIMES, S.S.	2	2	...	....	44	35	...	40
PISGAH **%		V	7	12	2	4	24	149	...	41
TROY *%.		HARRY W. ALEXANDER, P.	9	9	1	7	....	75	...	42
VICCO, VICCO *%.		M. ANDERSON SALE /2/ P	5	...	4	2	11	57	3	43
WASHINGTON, WASHINGTON *%.		V-O.S.C.	8	2	...	....	....	48	...	44
WHITESBURG, GRAHAM MEMORIAL *%		JAMES C. ERWIN, P.	6	12	...	5	57	140	...	45
WILMORE, WILMORE *%.		C. ERIC MOUNT, SR., P.	11	13	5	3	5	118	5	46
WINCHESTER, FIRST *%		EDWARD H. MESTA, P	15	15	8	19	19	342	1	47
R.2, SALEM *		V	7	...	...	1	4	62	...	48
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 71		TOTALS.....	503	496	239	766	1477	10265	105	50

■ UNITED AND FEDERATED CHURCHES- /US & ARP-UPUSA/ FIGURES ARE ONE-HALF OF THE TOTALS. 51

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL 52

BETTY L. BLANTON, STU., GAINESVILLE, FLA. 53
JOHN BRAND, STU., NICHOLASVILLE, KY. 54
ROBERT CAMENISCH, O.M., BRAZIL 55
GEORGE A. CHAUNCEY, ADMIN., RICHMOND, VA. 56
T. W. CHISHOLM, H.R., WASHINGTON, MO. 57
JOHN WM. COHILL, CHAP.MIL., SAN FRANCISCO, CAL. 58
W. L. COOPER, H.R., GRAHAM, N. C. 59
E. RANDOLPH DANIEL, PROF., LEXINGTON, KY. 60
TROY R. ESLINGER, PRES., JACKSON, KY. 53
KENNETH J. FOREMAN, JR., ADMIN., MONTREAT, N. C. 54
GRAHAM GORDON, ADMIN., RICHMOND, VA. 55
CHARLES M. HANNA, JR., G.P.,S.C., LEXINGTON, KY. 56
BRUCE HOWE, HAZARD, KY. 57
JOHN E. KYLE, JR., O.M., PHILLIPINES 58
STEWART K. LEWIS, CHAP.MIL., TAMPA, FLA. 59
T. M. MCMILLAN, JR., ADMIN., RICHMOND, VA. 60

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	Line No.
270. PRESBYTERY OF LOUISVILLE										
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN KENTUCKY-										
BARDSTOWN, FIRST *%.		GORDON A. MACPHERSON, P.	10	10	...	1	3	140	...	69
BLOOMFIELD, BIG SPRING-BLOOMFIELD *.		VEDDER JAY BROCKER, S.S.	4	5	...	8	1	88	...	70
BOSTON, BOSTON		V	2	3	...	....	6	15	...	71
CAMPBELLSVILLE, BETHEL FIRST *%.		FRED G. REED, P.	12	12	7	5	10	250	3	72
CARROLLTON, FIRST *%		V	4	...	...	....	4	42	...	73
COVINGTON, BRUCEWOOD %		PAUL RANSFORD, JR., P.	6	...	...	....	48	81	...	74
CRESCENT SPRINGS /FORMERLY LUDLOW/*%		EARNEST O. KRUEGER, P.	12	12	12	4	1	226	4	75
CRITTENDEN, R.F.D., LEBANON.		V	...	...	12	....	1	11	...	76
ELIZABETHTOWN, FIRST *%.		WALTER C. SUTTON, P.	9	12	...	15	7	292	...	77
EMINENCE, FIRST *%		STEVEN B. HAMPTON, P	5	5	...	1	5	86	...	78
FORT MITCHELL, LAKESIDE *%		JOHN B. ASTLES, P.	18	18	22	49	41	880	6	79
		DANIEL K. PURDOM, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	80
FORT THOMAS, FIRST *%.		CHARLES PRATT, P	18	15	13	23	68	628	3	81
FRANKFORT, SOUTH FRANKFORT *%.		JOHN L. HUNT, P.	14	12	11	22	43	506	3	82
GLASGOW, FIRST *%.		JOHN O. MASSEY, P.	12	12	4	10	1	215	1	83
GOSHEN, GOSHEN *		V	5	...	...	....	1	30	...	84
LOUISVILLE, FIRST *%		GERALD M. WHEELER, P	10	4	12	11	32	147	12	85
SECOND *%.		WILLIAM GLENN DORRIS, P.	34	32	19	76	37	1180	3	86
		MICHAEL A. WHELCHEL, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	87
ANCHORAGE *%		ROBERT LAWRENCE, P	12	15	12	10	43	419	8	88
BARDSTOWN ROAD *%.		GEORGE C. CARPENTER, P	21	21	5	12	34	688	...	89
		COBURN L. COLWELL, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	90

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS: Budgeted Causes: Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
2 260. PRESBYTERY OF GUERRANT-TRANSYLVANIA -CONTINUED																
4	11	303	9585	4904	5746	20235	1024	13952	3891	5303	2303	26473	46708	121808	.....	168516
5	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
6	...	45	30	.....	.....	30	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	57	4537	.....	4594
7	9	76	409	182	213	804	74	365	.....	.....	.....	439	1243	21905	.....	23148
8	...	33	101	16	19	136	.....	313	.....	.....	40	353	489	12601	.....	13090
9	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
10	8	320	5534	2916	3417	11867	943	1386	.....	103	.....	2432	14299	37593	10016	61908
11	19	493	8913	3487	4085	16485	1450	16860	2500	140	2073	23023	39508	75492	15045	130045
12	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
13	2	201	1003	596	699	2298	.....	700	10	.....	275	985	3283	24379	8029	35691
14	...	...	125	.....	.....	125	60	789	5	.....	15	869	994	5389	125	6508
15	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
16	1	107	1033	445	522	2000	395	205	31	.....	75	706	2706	8937	2400	14043
17	...	9	10	.....	.....	10	48	20	.....	.....	.....	68	78	2111	.....	2189
18	4	83	1295	833	937	3065	1777	.....	60	.....	.....	1837	4902	28533	.....	33435
19	3	36	1234	436	511	2181	264	319	.....	.....	244	827	3008	12991	.....	15999
20	...	...	1130	.....	.....	1130	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	1130	5489	.....	6619
21	...	78	294	122	142	558	138	73	16	.....	1150	1377	1935	8546	2561	13042
22	2	75	1822	619	726	3167	423	355	300	63	238	1379	4546	33724	24665	62935
23	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	2153	.....	2153
24	...	35	766	292	342	1400	188	235	5	.....	230	658	2058	6719	.....	8777
25	4	124	3912	1823	2412	8147	360	1378	195	600	.....	2533	10680	32161	.....	42841
26	...	40	65	.....	.....	65	13	56	15	.....	.....	84	149	4365	.....	4514
27	1	104	232	62	73	367	92	.....	27	.....	.....	119	486	4522	.....	5008
28	6	90	259	70	82	411	.....	50	30	300	.....	380	791	21698	23447	45936
29	4	150	4412	2159	2529	9100	283	3653	478	191	444	5049	14149	30482	.....	44631
30	...	35	58	28	.....	86	99	35	.....	.....	17	151	237	1922	.....	2159
31	...	20	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	743	.....	743
32	...	45	162	80	93	335	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	75	410	4422	.....	4832
33	...	20	362	.....	.....	362	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	362	1760	.....	2122
34	...	25	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	85	85	85	2113	.....	2198
35	2	126	2565	1490	1745	5800	72	2696	.....	.....	590	3358	9158	19250	.....	28408
36	...	35	42	27	31	100	.....	110	.....	.....	.....	110	210	3120	.....	3330
37	...	122	1207	451	528	2186	95	473	48	.....	256	872	3058	10586	.....	13644
38	...	150	21	13	16	50	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	15	65	1567	.....	1632
39	4	...	2251	1700	1800	5751	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	5751	25775	.....	31526
40	...	25	81	31	37	149	48	79	.....	.....	.....	127	276	1676	.....	1952
41	1	56	716	585	513	1814	58	1143	.....	.....	190	1391	3205	11619	.....	14824
42	...	69	207	.....	.....	207	41	260	.....	.....	42	343	550	13592	.....	14142
43	...	...	117	73	85	275	24	.....	134	400	.....	558	833	2161	.....	2994
44	...	65	106	.....	.....	106	40	253	.....	.....	.....	293	399	4493	1800	6692
45	4	116	759	387	454	1600	.....	354	150	.....	65	569	2169	17715	.....	19884
46	...	58	1599	1114	1047	3760	374	.....	150	.....	65	589	4349	9671	1000	15020
47	2	153	5289	2386	2795	10470	1294	1080	500	1688	100	4662	15132	25761	.....	40893
48	1	30	71	.....	.....	71	40	208	.....	.....	.....	248	319	5806	.....	6125
50	124	5796	81942	39391	45844	167177	13724	59099	10477	12595	11335	107230	274407	907820	130771	1312998

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED

ERIC MOUNT, JR., PROF., DANVILLE, KY.
ELIAS P. MULLINS, H.R., ELKATAWA, KY.
G. FRANCIS PARKS, T., BLANCHESTER, OHIO
THOMAS F. REED, STU., WILMORE, KY.
J. J. RICE, H.R., WASHINGTON, D. C.
CAS M. ROBINSON, ASSO.G.P., HAZARD, KY.
ROBERT S. SANDERS, H.R., LEXINGTON, KY.
GEORGE S. THOMSON, H.R., GLASGOW, KY.
LOWELL W. VAN TASSEL, CHAP.MIL., PENSACOLA, FLA.
JOHN F. TIMBERLAKE, JR., RICHMOND, VA.
THOMAS M. WARD, STU., VERSAILLES, KY.
JACK E. WELLER, ASSO.G.P., HAZARD, KY.
LAMAR WILLIAMSON, JR., PROF., RICHMOND, VA.
H. L. YANCEY, STU., LEXINGTON, KY.

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 68
CANDIDATES - 6

	H	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
67 270. PRESBYTERY OF LOUISVILLE																
69	3	95	778	368	225	1371	125	.....	.....	200	250	575	1946	13000	1500	16446
70	1	...	275	100	104	479	.....	200	100	.....	.....	300	779	6015	2225	9019
71	...	15	52	143	25	220	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	220	1390	.....	1610
72	6	225	3620	1454	1609	6683	309	881	.....	.....	561	1751	8434	20832	21315	50581
73	...	10	.....	.....	125	125	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	125	4337	.....	4462
74	...	87	593	116	652	1361	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	1383	9783	529	11695
75	1	142	1137	460	1977	3574	114	.....	.....	.....	523	637	4211	13972	3502	21685
76	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
77	1	153	2872	1252	1301	5425	.....	1640	.....	.....	511	2151	7576	26482	1069	35127
78	...	41	248	94	128	470	51	.....	.....	294	.....	345	815	9958	.....	10773
79	10	394	7284	3312	6439	17035	966	.....	2922	1986	726	6600	23635	106190	50000	179825
80	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
81	3	328	8003	3475	6708	18186	179	5000	50	.....	3050	8279	26465	48694	.....	75159
82	4	172	11766	2005	2648	16419	69	.....	10	1066	30	1175	17594	21650	16001	55245
83	4	135	2010	1369	1421	4800	100	.....	644	1000	306	2050	6850	20294	4125	31269
84	...	8	263	97	100	460	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	65	525	3920	.....	4445
85	3	138	484	.....	25	509	340	.....	291	.....	1317	1948	2457	19554	.....	22011
86	4	443	16705	6674	6929	30308	1353	48344	6205	.....	4788	60690	90998	112711	.....	203709
87	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
88	4	194	3237	59	86	3382	626	3974	1650	.....	110	6360	9742	41003	.....	50745
89	8	188	10078	9104	3059	22241	1245	533	2341	.....	598	4717	26958	54273	15779	97010
90	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Adult Baptisms	Line No.
270. PRESBYTERY OF LOUISVILLE		-CONTINUED								
	BEECHMONT *%	A. GUY PATTERSON, JR., P	12	12	8	17	15	294	3	4
	BERRY BOULEVARD *%	L. H. KEELEY, P.	6	6	6	5	8	103	6	5
	BEULAH *%	CARL E. MILLS, P	17	16	36	28	41	699	11	6
	BRIARGATE	THOMAS E. KERNAN, P.	12	12	17	2	17	428	6	7
	BUECHEL *%	JOE T. SUDDUTH, P.	12	15	11	3	20	488	3	8
	CRESCENT HILL *%	JOHN A. KIRSTEIN, P.	14	13	2	6	19	420	...	9
	FLORA HEIGHTS-PARKLAND *	V	8	...	7	7	16	106	...	10
	GRACE-HOPE /UNION/ *%	TERRENCE H. DAVIS, P	6	...	...	1	3	135	...	11
	HARVEY BROWNE MEMORIAL *%	/THOMAS L. JONES, P.E./	27	33	59	101	179	2281	16	12
		GEORGE R. MCMASTER, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	13
		FREDRICK R. HORNER, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	14
		R. MURRAY PEGRAM, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	15
	HIGHLAND *%	HENRY P. MOBLEY, JR., P	36	37	27	24	72	1657	7	16
		ROBERT P. DAVIS, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	17
		/ROBERT L. CARROLL, ASSO.P.E./	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	18
	HOPEWELL	DON R. HOPKINS, P.	5	3	8	10	1	84	1	19
	IROQUOIS *	ALAN V. SHIELDS, P	10	15	14	24	7	519	3	20
	JAMES LEES MEMORIAL *%	LOUIS F. ZELLE, P.	9	9	8	3	1	140	1	21
	JEFFERSONTOWN *%	JAMES F. TYRRELL, P.	9	15	2	8	15	233	1	22
	MEADOWVIEW *%	P. C. ENNISS, JR., P	18	18	13	44	100	699	4	23
		JOE HARVARD, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	24
	OKOLONA *%	CHARLES L. STANFORD, JR., P.	12	15	5	12	88	270	2	25
	PORTLAND AVENUE *%	CHAUNCEY R. GLEASON, P	10	12	8	4	11	292	2	26
	SHAWNEE *%	RUSSELL OWEN RASCO, P.	9	11	2	2	41	182	1	27
	SPRINGDALE *%	ORVILLE L. BROTHERTON, P	12	12	3	83	86	443	5	28
	STRATHMOOR *%	GARY E. PENNINGTON, P.	18	21	12	17	45	745	6	29
	STUART ROBINSON MEMORIAL	V	9	...	81	....	....	81	...	30
	TRINITY *%	J. C. MCQUEEN, JR., P.	9	9	9	51	33	366	3	31
	WESTWOOD *	ALVIN E. ANDREWS, P.	6	6	5	2	4	140	...	32
MUNFORDVILLE, MUNFORDVILLE *		V	4	1	...	....	....	18	...	33
RADCLIFF, FIRST		V	1	2	...	....	....	65	...	34
SHELBYVILLE, FIRST *%		GAYLE W. THRELKELD, P.	24	...	2	7	12	309	...	35
SHEPHERDSVILLE, R.2, HEBRON *%		JOSEPH W. JAMES, P	6	6	5	4	17	119	2	36
SPRINGFIELD, FIRST		V	7	8	147	....	....	147	...	37
R.3, PLEASANT GROVE *		V	5	4	...	....	....	63	...	38
UNION, UNION *%		V	9	10	5	2	12	133	...	39
WALTON, R.2, RICHWOOD		V	10	...	54	....	....	54	...	40
	NUMBER OF CHURCHES 50	TOTALS.....	560	509	685	714	1249	17637	126	42

■ UNITED AND FEDERATED CHURCHES- /US & ARP-UPUSA/ FIGURES ARE ONE-HALF OF THE TOTALS.

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

OLOF ANDERSON, JR., H.R., LOUISVILLE, KY.
LAWRENCE W. BOTTOMS, ADMIN., ATLANTA, GA.
JAMES H. BROWN, ADMIN., LOUISVILLE, KY.
ROBERT S. BROWN, ADMIN., LOUISVILLE, KY.
THOMAS J. BUMPAS, JR., CHAP.MIL., WILLOW GROVE, PA.
WILLIAM R. CLARKE, H.R., LOUISVILLE, KY.
MICHAEL R. COSTANZO, CHAP.MIL., HAMPTON, VA.
J. RUSSELL CROSS, INF., PADUCAH, KY.
CHARLES A. DAVIS, JR., PBY.D.C.E., LOUISVILLE, KY.
JAMES R. FAUCETTE, CHAP., LOUISVILLE, KY.
JACK T. GOODYKOONTZ, ADMIN., LOUISVILLE, KY.
HARRY G. GOODYKOONTZ, PROF., LOUISVILLE, KY.
EDWARD A. HANAWALT, CHAP.MIL., MERICIAN, MISS.
EDGAR E. HOUGHTON, H.R., DANVILLE, KY.
W. L. HUNTSMAN, H.R., ENGLEWOOD, FLA.
W. D. JONES, ADMIN., SPRINGFIELD, KY.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	Line No.
280. PRESBYTERY OF MUHLENBERG										
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN KENTUCKY-										
BEECHMONT, BETHLEHEM *%		JAMES R. BULLOCK, JR. /2/ P.	6	5	2	....	1	54	...	62
BOWLING GREEN, BOWLING GREEN /UNION/ *%		PHILIP BEMBOWER, P	15	15	8	24	17	444	8	63
		FRANK E. JUMP, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	64
CENTRAL CITY, FIRST *%		WILLIAM M. JARVIS, JR., P.	7	9	4	8	4	140	1	65
R.2, MT. ZION *		V	5	3	7	1	37	72	7	66
CLEATON, BEVIER *%		JAMES R. BULLOCK, JR. /2/ P.	6	...	1	....	2	43	1	67
FRANKLIN, FRANKLIN /UNION/ *%		J. BRENT WOOD, JR., P.	5	4	3	2	8	92	2	68
GRACEY, NEWSTEAD		/L. B. CRANE /UPUSA/ /2/ S.S./	8	...	...	....	....	31	...	69
GRAHAM, GRAHAM *%		V	5	2	...	....	1	27	...	70
GREENVILLE, FIRST *%		/WILLIAM M. JANES /P.E./	11	12	8	....	2	209	2	71
HAWESVILLE, HAWESVILLE *		V	3	...	...	....	....	22	...	72
HENDERSON, FIRST *%		JAMES I. LOWRY, P.	11	11	5	7	50	306	1	73
CENTRAL		WILLIAM W. TRAVIS, P	9	■	13	12	6	148	8	74
HERNDON, R.2, MCKENZIE KIRK		/L. B. CRANE /UPUSA/ /2/ S.S./	6	...	...	....	1	26	...	75
HOPKINSVILLE, FIRST /UNION/ *%		GEORGE M. COOLEY, P.	6	6	2	15	35	170	1	76
		WILLIAM G. PHIPPS, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	77
HIGHLAND *%		WILLIAM D. KEELING /2/ P	12	...	...	2	2	132	...	78
LEWISPORT, LEWISPORT		V	3	...	...	....	2	16	...	79
MORGANFIELD, MORGANFIELD *%		/FRANK W. LEEPER /UPUSA/ S.S./	8	8	5	1	2	72	1	80
OWENSBORO, FIRST /UNION/ *%		WILLIAM G. WALKER, P	9	11	14	14	25	395	4	81
RIVERSIDE *%		V	3	3	3	....	45	72	...	82
PADUCAH, FIRST *%		JAMES D. NEWSOME, P.	15	21	14	24	9	523	6	83
CALVARY /DISSOLVED/			...	...	...	....	74	...	...	84
UNITED CENTRAL/MERGER OF CALVARY,		JOHN F. HORN, P.	12	15	...	307	15	292	1	85
FOREST HILLS, MIZPAH ORG. 10/5/69/*%			...	...	...	....	....	...	...	86
FOREST HILLS /DISSOLVED/			...	...	...	....	91	...	...	87
MIZPAH /DISSOLVED/			...	...	...	....	231	...	...	88
PEMBROKE, R.1, LESTER MEMORIAL *		WILLIAM D. KEELING /2/ P	10	12	2	....	....	83	2	89
ROCKPORT, ROCKPORT %		A. J. VAN WYK, H.R., S.S.	6	1	...	....	20	38	...	90

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS: Budgeted Causes: Total Assembly's Agencies (1)	Total Synod's Agencies (2)	Total Presbytery's Agencies (3)	Total Budgeted Benevolences (4)	Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies (5)	Synod's Agencies (6)	Presbytery's Agencies (7)	Congregational Missions (8)	Miscellaneous (9)	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences (10)	Total Benevolences (11)	Current Expenses (12)	Building Fund Receipts (13)	Total Contributions (14)
1																
2	270. PRESBYTERY OF LOUISVILLE -CONTINUED															
3																
4	3	88	1207	549	570	2326	408	153	489	.....	.....	1050	3376	22283	10551	36210
5	7	48	143	65	168	376	101	.....	100	.....	75	276	652	12320	.....	12972
6	12	450	4678	1894	1966	8538	124	1745	2093	.....	2378	6340	14878	63650	2235	80763
7	6	182	500	150	150	800	100	1000	500	.....	333	1933	2733	28310	.....	31043
8	4	242	915	366	380	1661	426	1215	730	.....	50	2421	4082	26103	21738	51923
9	4	165	5422	2273	2359	10054	781	2740	1119	.....	2489	7129	17183	35262	373	52818
10	4	34	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
11	2	67	606	262	372	1240	81	17	130	128	92	448	1688	6697	54	8439
12	45	1014	24266	9410	9768	43444	1896	26774	7350	3863	12650	52533	95977	133910	36605	266492
13	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
14	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
15	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
16	17	410	21491	9528	9947	40966	1448	250	13067	.....	2386	17151	58117	113212	.....	171329
17	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
18	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
19	2	30	779	354	937	2070	33	.....	152	.....	.....	185	2255	5372	430	8057
20	9	226	3065	1393	1447	5905	281	.....	437	.....	.....	718	6623	32676	.....	39299
21	7	47	481	338	218	1037	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	1037	13690	516	15243
22	3	100	729	219	268	1216	81	346	.....	.....	.....	427	1643	17739	5260	24642
23	5	279	2484	885	2481	5850	.....	.....	.....	.....	123	123	5973	60643	.....	66616
24	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
25	9	80	348	158	164	670	156	957	45	.....	165	1323	1993	24692	.....	26685
26	12	71	543	310	220	1073	176	310	90	.....	205	781	1854	11458	.....	13312
27	4	80	352	228	140	720	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	720	16143	1000	17863
28	5	298	549	.....	35	584	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	584	53498	.....	54082
29	8	236	4251	1912	4515	10678	834	4334	3187	.....	500	8855	19533	49516	13407	82456
30	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
31	7	234	2157	800	1190	4147	1989	.....	.....	20	90	2099	6246	33354	16674	56274
32	1	85	622	212	306	1140	45	.....	195	.....	101	341	1481	17934	4731	24146
33	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	50	50	2333	.....	2383
34	...	...	73	33	35	141	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	141	.....	.....	141
35	1	160	8018	3398	3528	14944	269	2742	1310	.....	296	4617	19561	24190	3459	47210
36	3	98	240	74	77	391	10	121	30	.....	.....	161	552	12337	4200	17089
37	...	81	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
38	...	32	382	118	122	622	.....	.....	.....	.....	184	184	806	4847	.....	5653
39	...	75	99	12	12	123	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	25	148	10524	26	10698
40	...	25	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
41																
42	232	7705	153805	65023	74936	293764	14738	103326	45237	8582	34952	206835	500599	1366751	237304	2104654
43																

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED

DAVID P. JORDAN, CHAP.MIL., GUNTER AFB, ALA.
W. T. KENNON, H.R., LOUISVILLE, KY.
JOHN A. MCLANEY, ADMIN., LOUISVILLE, KY.
H. WILLIAM PETERSON, ADMIN., RICHMOND, VA.
W. A. RAMSEY, H.R., TORRANCE, CALIF.
HOMER T. RICKABAUGH, O.M., CHUNJU, KOREA
JOHN M. SALMON, PROF., LOUISVILLE, KY.
EDWIN R. SHORT, ADMIN., LOUISVILLE, KY.
GRAYSON L. TUCKER, JR., PROF., LOUISVILLE, KY.
D. O. WHALLON, O.M., TAIPEI, TAIWAN
W. D. WILDER, HOSP.CHAP., LACRESCENTA, CALIF.
ALBERT C. WINN, PRES., LOUISVILLE, KY.
M. RALPH WEEDON, PBY.EX.SEC.,S.C., LOUISVILLE, KY.

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 76
CANDIDATES - 9

Line No.	H	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
57																
58																
59																
60	280. PRESBYTERY OF MUHLENBERG															
61																
62	1	24	322	129	179	630	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	660	7056	50	7766
63	7	193	5782	2482	4316	12580	331	.....	.....	.....	.....	331	12911	32633	507	46051
64	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
65	3	106	629	547	515	1691	197	20	.....	.....	.....	217	1908	17672	1512	21092
66	3	42	133	286	158	577	102	.....	.....	.....	.....	102	679	2885	1200	4764
67	...	45	218	97	260	575	60	150	115	73	100	498	1073	4710	.....	5783
68	2	40	561	257	540	1358	113	42	131	64	62	412	1770	7287	2278	11335
69	...	37	434	169	249	852	137	15	.....	.....	1875	2027	2879	1676	.....	4555
70	...	45	142	120	170	432	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	432	2608	.....	3040
71	...	102	3950	1475	2712	8177	860	235	600	.....	151	1846	10023	23000	.....	33023
72	...	...	109	87	104	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	300	1961	.....	2261
73	1	119	3584	1750	3129	8463	143	.....	.....	.....	.....	143	8606	47394	.....	56000
74	5	70	511	259	515	1285	170	.....	228	100	65	563	1848	15351	8428	25627
75	...	25	185	156	94	435	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	70	505	1446	.....	1951
76	1	102	2477	1190	2131	5798	946	196	.....	100	127	1369	7167	18051	.....	25218
77	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
78	...	122	212	139	182	533	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	48	581	8690	.....	9271
79	...	...	19	8	23	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	50	13	.....	63
80	...	39	816	770	592	2178	147	.....	.....	.....	.....	147	2325	11828	100	14253
81	1	169	5781	3983	5617	15381	584	3834	.....	.....	654	5072	20453	28914	2025	51392
82	...	73	349	229	252	830	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	830	7470	.....	8300
83	2	254	5880	17149	5163	28192	765	100	825	.....	2477	4167	32359	45672	500	78531
84	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
85	2	103	769	466	660	1895	.....	.....	.....	1217	.....	1217	3112	26112	198	29422
86	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
87	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
88	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
89	2	72	143	75	142	360	21	.....	.....	20	.....	41	401	5929	.....	6330
90	...	37	144	108	91	343	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	362	4004	88	4454

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Adult Baptisms	Line No.
280. PRESBYTERY OF MUHLENBERG		-CONTINUED								
		OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED								
	NUMBER OF CHURCHES 23	TOTALS.....	181	146	91	417	680	3407	45	
■ UNITED AND FEDERATED CHURCHES- /US & ARP-UPUSA/ FIGURES ARE ONE-HALF OF THE TOTALS.										
		OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL								
	ROBERT F. CLAYMAN, H.R., HENDERSON, KY.	H. F. MCCHESNEY, H.R., BOWLING GREEN, KY.								
	ANGUS N. GORDON, H.R., BOWLING GREEN, KY.	ERNEST B. SMITH, PBY.EX.SEC.,TREAS.,S.C.,								
	ARTHUR B. GROSS, H.R., GREENVILLE, KY.	HOPKINSVILLE, KY.								

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	Line No.
35. SYNOD OF LOUISIANA										
300. PRESBYTERY OF LOUISIANA										
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN LOUISIANA-										
ABBEVILLE, FIRST *%.		JAMES W. SAWYER, P	6	7	...	16	8	110	...	
ALEXANDRIA, FIRST *%		WILLIAM S. SMITH, P.	15	18	13	20	39	436	...	
JACKSON STREET *%.		MICHAEL SCHNEIDER, P	■	12	...	17	28	225	...	
BAKER, BAKER *%.		WILLIAM B. VENABLE, P., S.C.	8	8	3	13	28	205	3	
BATON ROUGE, FIRST *%.		JOHN W. MELTON, P.	34	46	31	34	65	2095	1	
		GEORGE E. KLETT, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	
		STEVE A. MARTIN, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	
BROADMOOR *%		V	20	21	31	63	144	923	7	
CHURCH OF THE WAY *%		V	9	9	...	6	8	330	...	
MONTE SANO *%.		/WILLIAM E. FRISBEE, P.E./	15	18	...	....	201	450	...	
TRINITY /FORMERLY FAIRFIELDS/.		GAYLORD DODGEN, P.	6	6	1	4	15	180	1	
UNIVERSITY *%.		ARCH MCD. TOLBERT, P	15	21	16	50	90	587	5	
		JOHN E. WITHERS, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	
CLINTON, CLINTON *%.		LEWIS A. PETMECKY /2/ P.	3	3	1	3	5	47	...	
CROWLEY, FIRST *		/ROBERT LYNN SIMPSON, P.E./.	11	22	6	2	124	215	...	
DENHAM SPRINGS, FIRST *%		V	2	2	...	4	27	58	...	
DERIDDER, FIRST *%		EARL B. BRANDON, P	9	9	5	16	19	135	1	
JACKSON, FIRST *		V	5	3	...	....	9	26	...	
JENNINGS, FIRST *%		STEVE C. KERR, P	7	9	...	4	4	186	...	
LAFAYETTE, FIRST *%.		V	15	15	9	21	31	606	...	
		WILLIAM M. FRIERSON, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	
GRACE *%		THOMAS J. BAILEY, JR, P.	20	20	25	43	85	506	7	
LAKE CHARLES, FIRST *%		H. RICHARD COPELAND, P	18	24	15	31	53	752	5	
ST. ANDREWS *%		L. A. RICHARDSON, P.	12	15	3	31	25	292	...	
MAPLEWOOD, WESTMINSTER *%.		ROY L. MCCOWN, P	6	6	2	8	9	149	1	
MELVILLE, R.2, ATCHAFALAYA		V	2	1	...	....	....	14	...	
NORWOOD, NORWOOD *%.		LEWIS A. PETMECKY /2/ P.	3	1	...	....	....	50	...	
OAKDALE, FIRST *%.		JOSEPH A. PALACHEK, P.	6	3	1	2	5	80	1	
OPELOUSAS, FIRST *%.		V	5	6	...	....	5	80	...	
PINEVILLE, R.2, PALMER MEMORIAL *%		J. B. JUNG, P.	5	3	12	11	9	115	12	
PORT ALLEN, WEST BATON ROUGE *%.		ELMER D. WOOD /INTRANS/.	8	7	1	4	3	156	...	
SCOTLANDVILLE, FIRST *%.		R. A. JAMES, P.	15	9	11	5	3	244	...	
WELSH, FIRST *%.		SIDNEY N. HARRIS, P.	6	4	...	4	3	78	...	
ZACHARY, ZACHARY *%.		JAMES M. GREGORY, P.	7	6	6	17	23	162	1	
PLAINS *		C. J. MATTHEWS, P /INTRANS/.	14	25	17	11	16	413	1	
	NUMBER OF CHURCHES 31	TOTALS.....	315	359	209	440	1084	9885	46	
		OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL								
	MARSH M. CALLAWAY, H.R., W. COLUMBIA, TEXAS	L. W. HAYDEL, H.R., BATON ROUGE, LA.								
	HENRY W. DARDEN, H.R., BATON ROUGE, LA.	STEVE A. MARTIN								
	F. R. DINKINS, O.M.	WILLIAM S. MCKEE, PBY.EX.SEC., BATON ROUGE, LA.								
	WALTER W. ENLOE, O.M.	W. L. MCLEOD, H.R., LAKE CHARLES, LA.								

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	Line No.
320. PRESBYTERY OF NEW ORLEANS										
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN LOUISIANA-										
ALBANY, ALBANY *%.		JAMES WM. ANDERSON /2/ P	6	8	2	8	1	106	2	
AMITE, AMITE-ARCOLA *%		CLARENCE C. ELROD, P	10	11	13	5	8	152	7	
ARABI, CAROLYN PARK *%		CARL C. PHILLIPS /2/ P	6	9	8	21	11	149	...	
BOGALUSA, FIRST *.		LEONARD C. BLANTON, P.	6	6	4	14	12	282	...	
BOOTHVILLE, BOOTHVILLE		HOWARD A. LAWSON /2/ P	2	...	...	....	2	36	...	
CENTERVILLE, CENTERVILLE *%.		ALVA M. GREGG /2/ P.	2	1	...	1	9	18	...	
COVINGTON, COVINGTON *%.		CHARLES E. VON ROSENBERG /2/ .	9	15	20	23	44	390	8	
		P.,S.C.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	
FRANKLIN, GRACE *%		ALVA M. GREGG /2/ P.	4	1	...	10	6	41	...	
GRETNA, GRETNA *%.		JACK P. POWELL, P.	10	12	7	30	29	301	3	
HAMMOND, FIRST *%.		RICHARD C. MASSEY, P	9	12	...	9	30	257	...	
HOUMA, FIRST		V	9	8	...	....	....	307	...	
BAYOU BLUE %		V	5	5	...	1	....	131	...	
JEANERETTE, CALVARY *.		JOHN STEMPER /2/ P	5	2	...	....	1	25	...	
KENNER, KENNER *%.		GEORGE J. FISCHER, P.,SYN.S.C.	9	9	16	3	12	313	...	
LA ROSE, TRINITY %		CHARLES E. BOOK /2/ S.S.	2	2	2	4	9	20	...	

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS: Budgeted Causes: Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1																
2 280. PRESBYTERY OF MUHLENBERG -CONTINUED																
3																
4 OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED																
5																
6	30	1819	33190	31931	27794	92915	4743	4592	1899	1574	5511	18319	111234	322362	16886	450482
7																
8 OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED																
9 CARL STANLEY, H.R., ATLANTA, GA.																
10 GERALD C. STONE, ADMIN., MADISONVILLE, KY. NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 22																
11 PAUL M. WATSON, H.R., HOPKINSVILLE, KY. CANDIDATES - 2																
12																
13																
14																
15	H	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
16																
17																
18																
19 35. SYNOD OF LOUISIANA																
20																
21																
22 300. PRESBYTERY OF LOUISIANA																
23																
24	3	...	.....	.....	150	150	150	.....	.....	21	50	221	371	12188	482	13041
25	9	291	13219	7808	4573	25600	391	50	.....	3355	5592	9388	34988	91024	885	126897
26	1	182	784	1400	1442	3626	.....	.....	.....	.....	3424	3424	7050	25116	907	33073
27	5	101	1592	820	500	2912	184	817	.....	.....	.....	1001	3913	16306	1640	21859
28	29	727	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
29	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
30	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
31	10	585	16478	8150	5224	29852	572	474	.....	.....	302	1348	31200	59160	24873	115233
32	1	159	1861	921	590	3372	584	29	.....	.....	1478	2091	5463	27936	9894	43293
33	6	218	772	392	255	1419	1152	175	91	.....	2727	4145	5564	29977	6316	41857
34	2	50	1267	626	402	2295	105	.....	.....	.....	.....	105	2400	15720	.....	18120
35	14	390	4000	2300	3400	9700	5609	8288	.....	50	1058	15005	24705	53791	5475	83971
36	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
37	1	35	1474	668	428	2570	60	.....	.....	.....	82	142	2712	7000	502	10214
38	1	115	7986	2817	1806	12609	1752	2631	.....	538	317	5238	17847	31440	10107	59394
39	1	22	214	82	52	348	80	135	.....	.....	.....	215	563	4679	936	6178
40	5	80	900	328	210	1438	75	696	182	.....	119	1072	2510	17121	314	19945
41	2	...	157	.....	55	212	61	.....	.....	.....	.....	61	273	3179	.....	3452
42	...	66	3312	1638	1050	6000	449	.....	.....	.....	930	1379	7379	13782	.....	21161
43	4	208	1256	741	350	2347	.....	.....	.....	.....	145	145	2492	42820	3333	48645
44	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
45	2	397	3140	1553	995	5688	535	2120	103	159	.....	2917	8605	51001	3265	62871
46	6	361	15157	6871	3992	26020	1502	4327	.....	.....	1270	7099	33119	80908	18205	132232
47	2	144	1932	956	612	3500	100	.....	.....	.....	900	1000	4500	27582	13424	45506
48	1	130	220	107	.....	327	396	215	140	.....	164	915	1242	22386	.....	23628
49	...	14	67	33	21	121	95	12	.....	.....	.....	107	228	997	.....	1225
50	...	19	748	370	238	1356	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	1356	6375	.....	7731
51	1	41	1061	232	149	1442	210	428	.....	.....	180	818	2260	13818	.....	16078
52	1	39	945	328	210	1483	130	420	.....	.....	.....	550	2033	11170	.....	13203
53	1	81	179	89	57	325	110	150	.....	.....	.....	260	585	3458	537	4580
54	5	58	.....	.....	.....	....	59	.....	.....	.....	84	143	143	15014	5905	21062
55	4	45	875	335	290	1500	36	.....	.....	.....	200	236	1736	16018	2436	20190
56	4	65	1650	810	540	3000	1006	699	.....	250	406	2361	5361	13537	.....	18898
57	5	99	1446	775	362	2583	293	.....	.....	.....	12	305	2888	14102	13603	30593
58	11	243	2765	1368	877	5010	145	1281	.....	302	2879	4607	9617	33821	6344	49782
59																
60	137	4965	85457	42518	28830	156805	15841	22947	516	4675	22319	66298	223103	761426	129383	1113912
61																
62 OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED																
63 WILLIAM C. NORRIS, STU., ENCINO, CALIF.																
64 GEORGE H. RICKS, REGL.D.C.E., BATON ROUGE, LA.																
65 T. F. WALLACE, P., NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 36																
66 SANTO DOMINGO, DOMINICAN REPUBLIC CANDIDATES - 9																
67																
68																
69																
70	H	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
71																
72																
73 320. PRESBYTERY OF NEW ORLEANS																
74																
75	3	44	79	40	81	200	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	213	4418	1894	6525
76	5	85	730	375	660	1765	75	500	.....	25	.....	600	2365	15144	9095	26604
77	5	100	713	192	378	1283	821	138	.....	.....	33	992	2275	13509	.....	15784
78	2	110	650	220	429	1299	143	355	42	5	339	884	2183	17866	2950	22999
79	3	...	87	44	87	218	.....	63	.....	.....	.....	63	281	2141	.....	2422
80	1	10	24	2	.....	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	26	5343	.....	5369
81	2	152	3345	1119	2190	6654	1017	1413	.....	2437	70	4937	11591	33262	13496	58349
82	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
83	2	42	173	.....	.....	173	107	30	.....	.....	5	142	315	11479	.....	11794
84	18	195	1559	814	1506	3879	397	512	45	9	124	1087	4966	22904	6852	34722
85	4	142	1265	.....	3696	4961	67	1304	.....	.....	1185	2556	7517	26659	9600	43776
86	...	170	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
87	...	80	900	180	360	1440	28	194	.....	.....	.....	222	1662	2772	.....	4434
88	...	...	109	.....	463	572	158	53	.....	.....	.....	211	783	4373	.....	5156
89	8	122	146	157	382	685	.....	.....	10	.....	564	574	1259	15630	12323	29212
90	...	5	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	1880	200	2080

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Adult Baptisms	Line No.
320. PRESBYTERY OF NEW ORLEANS		-CONTINUED								
LULING, FIRST UNION #%		BILLY S. HOWELL, JR., P.	6	6	2	13	6	74	3	
MADISONVILLE, MADISONVILLE		CHARLES E. VON ROSENBERG /2/ P.,S.C.	2	...	...	....	....	38	...	
METAIRIE, JOHN CALVIN #%		ROBERT E. MALSBARY, P.	15	...	11	73	34	291	3	
METAIRIE RIDGE #%		J. CLYDE PLEXICO, JR., P	15	21	18	54	34	640	3	
PARKWAY #%		PAUL H. RICHARDS, P.	26	26	47	99	104	852	8	
		J. H. MCKEITHEN, JR., ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	
MORGAN CITY, ATKINSON MEMORIAL #%		RICHARD L. KELL, P	9	12	8	14	13	217	3	
NEW IBERIA, FIRST #%		JOHN STEMPER /2/ P	7	9	1	6	5	139	...	
NEW ORLEANS, FIRST #%		ALEX W. HUNTER, P.	12	20	4	3	27	229	2	
THIRD #%		PERCY M. BURNS, P.	10	15	2	1	9	254	2	
BEREAN #%		JAMES A. CHRISTIAN, P.	10	6	6	5	18	122	2	
CANAL STREET #%		V	14	18	8	17	86	599	...	
CARROLLTON #%		V	26	23	12	14	56	620	3	
		HUBERT C. STEWART, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	
CHINESE #%		DAYTON CASTLEMAN, P.	5	11	3	9	6	157	3	
CHURCH OF THE COVENANT #		V	19	15	1	3	90	295	8	
CLAIBORNE #%		MARION F. REYNOLDS, P.	6	13	4	29	9	177	1	
EASTMINSTER #%		AUGUST SCHMITT, JR., P	15	...	18	22	71	259	3	
FIRST STREET #%		CHARLES J. FREELAND, III, P.	6	5	1	3	15	108	...	
GENTILLY #%		ALBERT B. LINK, P.	23	27	9	21	15	654	1	
LAKEVIEW #%		DAVID B. CONLEY, P	15	18	19	23	42	643	3	
OAK PARK #%		LIN D. CROSSMAN, JR., P.	13	13	14	7	77	420	2	
ST. CHARLES AVENUE #%		KENNETH G. PHIFER, P	42	48	29	60	133	1619	2	
		WALTER A. BENNETT, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	
		THOMAS P. VANDEN BOSCH, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	
WOODLAND #%		C. H. RECKARD, P	18	18	56	176	90	990	11	
		J. B. GRAVES, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	
NORCO, GOOD HOPE #%		ROBERT E. KILGORE, P	4	6	...	2	6	86	...	
PONCHATOULA, PONCHATOULA #%		JAMES WM. ANDERSON /2/ P	5	6	3	6	6	97	...	
PORT SULPHUR, PORT SULPHUR #%		HOWARD A. LAWSON /2/ P	6	6	...	4	1	78	...	
RACELAND, RACELAND #%		CHARLES E. BOOK /2/ S.S.	5	...	7	5	7	95	...	
SLIDELL, FIRST #%		WILLIAM R. JOHNSON, P.	7	12	18	27	50	423	7	
THIBODAUX, FIRST #%		HARVEY B. CHADWICK, P.	8	10	1	13	5	125	1	
VIOLET, CREEDMOOR %		CARL C. PHILLIPS /2/ S.S.	1	3	7	3	7	55	...	
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 44		TOTALS.....	444	468	381	841	1196	12884	91	

■ UNITED AND FEDERATED CHURCHES- /US & ARP-UPCSA/ FIGURES ARE ONE-HALF OF THE TOTALS.

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

A. L. ASH, H.R., METAIRIE, LA.
ALEXANDER BARTUS, H.R., HAMMOND, LA.
JOHN N. BLACKBURN, H.R., HOUMA, LA.
JOHN BRACEY, H.R., METAIRIE, LA.
WILLIAM J. BROWN, PBY.C.M., NEW ORLEANS, LA.
A. D. CROSS, GAINESVILLE, FLA.
PAUL B. FREELAND, H.R., CROWLEY, LA.
GEORGE D. HOPPER, CAMP.MIN., NEW ORLEANS, LA.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	Line No.
330. PRESBYTERY OF RED RIVER -ALL TOWNS ARE IN LOUISIANA-										
ALTO, ALTO *		V	2	1	...	....	....	21	...	
ARCHIBALD, ARCHIBALD		ROBERT M. ROGERS /2/ S.S.	3	3	...	....	....	26	...	
ATHENS, FIRST #%		GRANVILLE L. SYDNOR /2/ S.S.	7	3	...	2	19	72	...	
BASKIN, BASKIN		V	...	...	...	....	....	11	...	
UNION.		V	2	1	...	....	....	8	...	
BASTROP, FIRST #%		CLARENCE E. PICKENS, P	15	12	3	12	23	237	...	
WOODLAWN %		JAMES V. RACKLEY /2/ P	6	6	...	....	20	49	...	
BELCHER, BELCHER #%		STANFORD PARNELL /2/ P	5	5	4	....	2	66	2	
BENTON, BENTON #%		LANNIE PARNELL /2/ P	10	6	5	6	3	125	4	
BOSSIER CITY, FIRST #%		GLEN M. WILLARD, P	9	15	16	23	25	273	4	
JOHN KNOX #%		KENNETH L. CHRISTY, P.	6	9	6	26	12	180	2	
CHOUDRANT, ALABAMA *		LEE GRISSO, P.	7	14	12	12	2	190	6	
DELHI, DELHI #%		PAUL LIPE, P	6	8	7	10	9	93	1	
DIXIE, DIXIE *		STANFORD PARNELL /2/ P	5	3	2	....	2	32	...	
FERRIDAY, FIRST #%		V	5	6	...	....	....	112	...	
FRIERSON, GOOD HOPE %.		V	6	5	...	....	2	74	1	
GRAND CANE, SMYRNA		R. MCNAIR SMITH /2/ S.S.	2	4	...	....	....	44	...	
HAYNESVILLE, FIRST #%		JOHN R. BRADSHAW /2/ S.S.	5	5	8	10	26	50	5	
HOMER, FIRST #%		JOHN R. BRADSHAW /2/ P	8	10	1	13	50	200	...	
JONESVILLE, TRINITY *.		JEFF BEAN, P	5	6	...	5	9	64	...	
KEATCHIE, KEATCHIE		JASPER BRYSON, S.S.	3	2	...	....	....	26	...	
LAKE PROVIDENCE, FIRST #%		PAUL SNELLGROVE, P	4	4	3	1	14	64	...	
MANSFIELD, HEWITT MEMORIAL #		HUGH E. BRADSHAW, S.S.	5	10	3	5	3	118	2	
RED LICK		V	2	3	...	....	....	43	...	
MINDEN, MINDEN #%		GRANVILLE L. SYDNOR /2/ P.	9	9	11	13	9	230	...	
MONROE, FIRST #%		G. PRESTON BROWN, P.	20	26	15	23	127	714	2	
COVENANT #%		RUSSELL D. BURNS, P.	15	15	10	38	32	456	1	
WESTMINSTER #%		JACK M. KENNEDY, P	9	12	2	12	15	162	...	
NATCHITOCHES, FIRST #%		HAROLD F. APPLE, JR., P.	6	7	5	11	16	104	1	
NEWELLTON, TENSAS FIRST.		V	...	...	...	....	....	61	...	
PLAIN DEALING, FIRST #%.		V	8	7	3	....	1	83	3	
R.3, COTTAGE GROVE MEMORIAL #%		V	2	4	...	....	....	42	...	
R.1, ROCKY MOUNT		LANNIE PARNELL /2/ S.S.	4	3	...	5	....	35	...	
RAYVILLE, RAYVILLE #%.		ROBERT M. ROGERS /2/ P	6	6	...	5	2	67	...	
RUSTON, FIRST #%		J. W. LIPSCOMB, P.	14	12	4	12	11	429	2	
UNIVERSITY #%		ROBERT R. SHEPPERSON, P.	6	6	7	24	9	109	...	

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS: Budgeted Causes — Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc. — Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
320. PRESBYTERY OF NEW ORLEANS —CONTINUED																
	8	140	.....	.....	1260	1260	.....	113	.....	.....	154	267	1527	12146	.....	13673
	...	...	106	30	60	196	181	101	.....	.....	.....	282	478	2166	.....	2644
	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
	2	147	2161	944	1888	4993	659	200	400	.....	170	1429	6422	21407	11594	39423
	10	356	7482	.....	.....	7482	.....	865	.....	.....	1224	2089	9571	71506	25601	106678
	5	482	3534	1807	3648	8989	871	1650	100	.....	804	3425	12414	70155	24682	107251
	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
	6	136	212	.....	2800	3012	288	550	.....	.....	3330	4168	7180	23206	484	30870
	1	85	2808	615	.....	3423	1213	.....	.....	435	1069	2717	6140	14468	3011	23619
	1	136	2200	1106	6976	10282	2053	75	50	.....	2342	4520	14802	50058	20037	84897
	3	126	3612	.....	.....	3612	5435	.....	.....	.....	954	6389	10001	21758	.....	31759
	1	76	.....	324	458	782	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	782	13150	.....	13932
	10	255	7179	1500	3000	11679	250	100	12545	1525	2857	17277	28956	62830	147	91933
	4	265	9692	2275	1903	13870	1114	.....	.....	4405	36722	42241	56111	78360	8319	142790
	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
	9	98	670	343	692	1705	200	599	.....	.....	10	809	2514	19410	1968	23892
	3	91	4401	1705	3222	9328	992	795	.....	449	3644	5880	15208	39081	.....	54289
	4	54	531	271	548	1350	100	109	512	.....	68	789	2139	34728	.....	36867
	9	217	1167	434	867	2468	33	55	508	250	578	1424	3892	27044	10703	41639
	1	35	1499	444	890	2833	574	272	.....	.....	232	1078	3911	15377	.....	19288
	14	150	6992	3060	3330	13382	380	589	.....	.....	906	1875	15257	45212	.....	60469
	8	258	4890	1150	.....	6040	856	290	.....	100	185	1431	7471	59863	.....	67334
	6	247	2080	960	1920	4960	431	668	.....	.....	345	1444	6404	38198	16671	61273
	28	554	37810	19326	39031	96167	7732	750	3	2640	1518	12643	108810	144768	19804	273382
	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
	14	629	9673	3856	7712	21241	526	1000	200	.....	178	1904	23145	67352	19731	110228
	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
	...	37	200	100	200	500	58	.....	.....	.....	.....	58	558	11114	.....	11672
	...	60	554	173	351	1078	525	103	.....	.....	147	775	1853	9745	6000	17598
	1	26	488	244	488	1220	109	280	.....	.....	60	449	1669	10147	2170	13986
	5	41	672	100	65	837	57	10	.....	.....	12	79	916	6839	.....	7755
	8	185	1333	650	1268	3251	1225	46	40	1248	10	2569	5820	35489	1837	43146
	5	109	77	.....	1000	1077	.....	.....	76	.....	50	126	1203	16285	1580	19068
	...	20	15	.....	152	167	19	.....	.....	.....	52	71	238	3477	213	3928
	219	6272	121818	44560	93961	260339	28707	13782	14531	13528	59941	130489	390828	1202719	230962	1824509

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL—CONTINUED

JOHN S. LAND, H.R., ROCK HILL, S. C.
ROBERT L. MCLEOD, H.R., WINTER HAVEN, FLA.
HAROLD C. SMITH, H.R., HAMMOND, LA.
TANIOS ZAKHARY, METAIRIE, LA.

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 49
CANDIDATES - 9

Line No.	H	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
330. PRESBYTERY OF RED RIVER																
	...	15	165	85	117	367	150	.....	.....	100	50	300	667	1754	.....	2421
	...	20	203	142	181	526	35	.....	80	.....	20	135	661	1843	.....	2504
	...	66	200	150	150	500	130	225	204	.....	160	719	1219	1775	.....	2994
	...	4	348	124	173	645	131	95	75	.....	.....	301	946	1367	630	2943
	...	15	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
	2	153	2250	1150	1600	5000	2313	125	312	35	12	2797	7797	24977	2759	35533
	2	42	214	96	330	640	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	640	4805	787	6232
	1	55	1761	887	1088	3736	400	425	166	120	.....	1111	4847	7976	.....	12823
	6	67	471	191	415	1077	324	106	25	.....	.....	455	1532	13166	2174	16872
	3	166	2135	857	1207	4199	143	149	25	360	129	806	5005	22555	10571	38131
	6	144	740	276	563	1579	203	60	15	200	.....	478	2057	19088	.....	21145
	2	164	2354	773	1075	4202	78	488	.....	300	787	1653	5855	13603	4140	23598
	2	90	2909	1005	1148	5062	161	722	.....	.....	1450	2333	7395	17442	5802	30639
	2	20	529	228	136	893	213	.....	100	.....	189	502	1395	7605	2023	11023
	...	107	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
	...	46	86	44	61	191	55	.....	72	.....	110	237	428	1270	.....	1698
	...	31	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
	...	49	278	165	160	603	.....	300	300	.....	.....	600	1203	8419	1363	10985
	5	100	2925	1495	2080	6500	.....	.....	950	.....	474	1424	7924	18928	307	27159
	2	54	450	200	350	1000	200	350	235	.....	197	982	1982	15856	.....	17838
	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
	...	61	202	103	144	449	117	.....	300	.....	.....	417	866	8022	3850	12738
	1	70	542	240	475	1257	217	145	30	.....	70	462	1719	12452	.....	14171
	...	35	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
	2	171	2997	1592	2191	6780	1125	2235	1130	1650	2175	8315	15095	27922	11433	54450
	16	395	1592	738	932	3262	890	.....	.....	135	398	1423	4685	57518	43966	106169
	3	311	4000	3164	430	7594	1510	360	140	.....	.....	2010	9604	49883	887	60374
	3	142	516	114	159	789	286	209	151	47	26	719	1508	16160	9024	26692
	3	82	396	194	220	810	130	.....	.....	.....	432	562	1372	14230	5292	20894
	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
	...	68	391	155	322	868	230	.....	11	.....	69	310	1178	8972	.....	10150
	...	...	247	126	176	549	.....	76	140	.....	.....	216	765	2324	.....	3089
	1	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	1395	.....	1395
	1	30	455	258	472	1185	301	185	25	.....	43	554	1739	11978	.....	13717
	2	268	500	250	1370	2120	581	50	44	345	7743	8763	10883	31133	.....	42016
	2	87	701	325	454	1480	184	121	435	.....	.....	740	2220	10483	4296	16999

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Adult Baptisms	Line No.
330. PRESBYTERY OF RED RIVER		-CONTINUED								
	SAINT JOSEPH, FIRST *%	V	4	3	...	....	....	27	...	
	SHREVEPORT, FIRST *%	J. FRANK ALEXANDER, P.	59	63	19	92	128	2049	3	
		JOHN F. TOLSON, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	
	BROADMOOR *%	DAN F. GOODWIN, JR., P	24	27	49	60	72	929	9	
	DUNLAP *%.	L. W. WARREN, JR., P	12	18	2	21	22	232	...	
	FAIRFIELD AVENUE *%.	R. MCNAIR SMITH /2/ P.	8	12	1	8	7	283	1	
	HOLLYWOOD HGTS. *%	DAVID L. JONES, P.	6	3	9	2	1	91	...	
	JOHN CALVIN *%	JOHN F. CALLAWAY, P.	9	12	11	49	16	169	3	
	SAINT ANDREWS *%	CHARLES G. BURTON /2/ P.	6	6	6	10	3	113	3	
	TRINITY *%	RUPERT H. PICKETT, JR., P.	6	6	1	2	9	161	...	
	WESTMINSTER *%	GEORGE B. HUTCHINS, P.	8	15	8	14	24	316	4	
	SPRINGHILL, SPRINGHILL *%.	WILLIAM H. HEFELFINGER, P.	11	9	3	3	36	80	1	
	STERLINGTON, GRACE *%.	JAMES V. RACKLEY /2/ P	4	6	...	2	27	44	...	
	TALLULAH, TALLULAH *%.	V	5	6	...	....	....	114	...	
	VIDALIA, VIDALIA *%.	V	3	4	...	....	41	34	...	
	VIVIAN, VIVIAN *	CHARLES G. BURTON /2/ P.	4	6	...	2	1	49	...	
	WATERPROOF, WATERPROOF *%.	V	3	...	...	....	....	30	...	
	WEST MONROE, HIGHLAND *%	RICHARD C. POWERS, P	5	7	6	9	6	171	3	
	MEMORIAL *	W. F. MANSELL, JR., P.	7	10	...	2	34	228	...	
	WINNFIELD, FIRST *	WM. ROBERT GAGE, P	9	7	4	6	6	108	2	
	WINNSBORO, FIRST *%.	V	6	5	...	....	....	83	...	
	NUMBER OF CHURCHES 56	TOTALS	426	473	246	550	876	9981	65	

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

JAWELLS CARR, H.R., BELCHER, LA.
W. TAYLOR CLARKE, H.R., SHREVEPORT, LA.
D. J. CUMMING, H.R., DECATUR, GA.
WAYNE W. GRAY, H.R., MONROE, LA.
WILLIAM W. HATCHER, PBY.EX.SEC., RUSTON, LA.
WILLIAM K. HEDRICK, STU., SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.
ERNEST D. HOLLOWAY, H.R., MONROE, LA.
ROBERT M. LYTTON, O.M., BRAZIL
PAUL S. MIXON, CHAP.MIL., NEW YORK, N. Y.
WOODWARD D. MORRISS, O.M., JAPAN

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	
40. SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI										
340. PRESBYTERY OF CENTRAL MISSISSIPPI -ALL TOWNS ARE IN MISSISSIPPI-										
BAILEY, BAILEY		V	5	8	5	....	....	76	3	
R.1, MOUNT CARMEL.		V &	4	4	...	....	....	35	...	
BELZONI, BELZONI *%.		JOSEPH A. WARNER, P.	7	18	8	11	5	179	1	
BRANDON, BRANDON *		RANDALL J. YELVERTON, P.	6	6	7	1	8	85	...	
R.2, BETHEL.		V &	3	2	...	....	....	18	...	
CAMDEN, MCBRIDE MEMORIAL		V-U.S.C.	4	1	...	....	....	11	...	
CANTON, FIRST *%		MORRIS A. TAYLOR, P.	12	12	10	14	11	375	...	
CARTHAGE, CARTHAGE *		MALCOLM A. BONNER /2/ P.	4	9	3	....	4	128	...	
CLINTON, MT. SALUS *		V	6	8	1	3	6	167	...	
DEKALB, DEKALB *%.		JOSEPH H. ARMFIELD, JR. /3/ P.	6	7	3	1	2	138	1	
R.2, BLOOMFIELD.		JOSEPH H. ARMFIELD, JR. /3/ P.	3	2	...	....	....	19	...	
RFD., TUCKER		V &	2	2	...	....	....	4	...	
DURANT, FIRST.		V &	3	2	...	....	....	35	...	
EDWARDS, EDWARDS *%.		V	7	6	...	....	4	94	...	
R.1, BETHESDA.		V	3	3	...	2	1	42	...	
FOREST, FOREST *		BENSON CAIN, P	6	6	...	7	12	102	...	
GOODMAN, GOODMAN		H. S. ALLEN /2/ B.S.	3	2	26	....	....	26	...	
ISOLA, ISOLA		V	2	...	1	....	2	13	...	
JACKSON, FIRST *%		DONALD B. PATTERSON, P	32	57	33	103	63	1701	3	
		JAMES A. TURNER, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	
ALTA WOODS *%.		B. I. ANDERSON, P.	12	15	18	21	172	555	11	
BRIARWOOD *%		RICHARD O. KNOTT, P.	10	12	12	87	32	315	5	
CENTRAL *%		G. ROLAND SIMS, P.	25	25	6	13	58	865	1	
		LEWIS E. WILLIS, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	
COVENANT *%.		V	15	18	9	17	37	420	...	
FAITH *%		WILLIAM H. JONES /2/ P	12	15	3	40	24	202	1	
FONDREN *%		EDWIN R. WILSON, P	12	15	7	27	20	519	5	
NORTH PARK *%.		/BRISTER H. WARE, P.E./	7	10	...	12	19	207	1	
PEARL *%		ROBERT D. FITLER, P.	4	7	9	23	21	140	5	
POWER MEMORIAL *%.		V	3	...	2	2	20	36	2	
ST. PAUL *		THOMAS G. KAY, JR., P.	8	12	2	29	20	215	2	
TRINITY *%		PARK H. MOORE, JR., P.	15	20	32	37	57	794	12	
WESTMINISTER *%.		V	13	16	9	10	8	311	4	
KOSCIUSKO, FIRST *		ERSKINE L. JACKSON, P.	11	12	2	5	32	321	...	
ALEXANDER MEMORIAL		V	...	...	...	....	....	15	...	
R.5, SMYRNA.		V &	2	...	...	....	....	45	...	
LAUDERDALE, LAUDERDALE		V &	4	1	...	....	....	42	...	
LEARNED, LEBANON *		V	3	5	...	2	....	52	...	
LEXINGTON, FIRST *		HOWARD S. ALLEN /2/ P.	7	9	...	4	2	131	...	
RFD., FRANKLIN		V &	3	2	...	....	....	26	...	
LOUISVILLE, FIRST *%		RICHARD A. CURNOW, P	17	12	...	13	8	245	2	
MACON, MACON *		JOHN R. MILLER /2/ P	5	6	5	5	7	99	...	
RFD., CENTER POINT		JOHN R. MILLER /2/ P &	2	...	...	....	....	10	...	
MADDEN, R.9, CAROLINA.		/JOHN A. LITTLE /2/ P.E./	6	6	2	1	....	64	1	
MADISON, MOUNT HERMON *%		/WILLARD W. SCOTT, P.E./	6	5	...	18	1	93	...	

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS: Budgeted Causes: Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
2 330. PRESBYTERY OF RED RIVER —CONTINUED																
4	...	23	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
5	14	1024	41726	19022	24592	85340	5617	17333	608	500	8942	33000	118340	162022	10944	291306
6	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
7	9	458	7936	3632	6338	17906	2000	.....	.....	.....	2844	4844	22750	70725	40761	134236
8	...	123	1005	588	858	2451	427	561	88	.....	.....	1076	3527	28116	203	31846
9	4	78	917	398	768	2083	.....	590	25	.....	35	650	2733	36496	1028	40257
10	1	73	489	.....	172	661	82	.....	76	43	32	233	894	7862	463	9219
11	7	173	.....	.....	2241	2241	.....	.....	.....	.....	1221	1221	3462	20602	.....	24064
12	3	82	675	401	1392	2468	203	75	.....	95	.....	373	2841	15236	.....	18077
13	1	102	240	150	210	600	100	35	.....	.....	72	207	807	15199	.....	16006
14	2	218	684	570	944	2198	154	1265	420	90	487	2416	4614	26275	5434	36323
15	1	59	155	57	88	300	146	2	112	.....	14	274	574	14063	.....	14637
16	...	30	270	138	192	600	.....	100	394	.....	.....	494	1094	6473	1394	8961
17	...	59	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
18	...	50	254	153	711	1118	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	1159	3766	430	5355
19	...	48	361	104	145	610	.....	.....	75	.....	33	108	718	7287	.....	8005
20	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
21	...	129	224	131	191	546	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	546	16209	.....	16755
22	2	112	1350	690	960	3000	383	304	226	30	16	959	3959	18555	5728	28242
23	...	70	120	.....	.....	120	52	65	148	.....	.....	265	385	15421	545	16351
24	...	49	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
25																
26	111	6088	86963	41161	57981	186105	19312	26756	7137	4050	28230	85485	271590	899208	176234	1347032
27																
28							OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL—CONTINUED									
29			D. L. ONEAL, M.R., CHOUDRANT, LA.													
30			RAYLN C. PARKHILL, ADMIN., MINDEN, LA.													
31			RICHARD K. SWAYZE, O.M., BRAZIL													
32			F. C. WILLIAMS, ADMIN., TUSCALOOSA, ALA.										NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 50			
33			M. C. YEARGAN, M.R., PLAIN DEALING, LA.										CANDIDATES - 2			
34																
35																
36																
37	H	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
38																
39																
40																
41			40. SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI													
42																
43																
44	340. PRESBYTERY OF CENTRAL MISSISSIPPI															
45																
46	...	81	72	459	100	631	.....	.....	.....	550	1076	1626	2257	4291	.....	6548
47	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
48	1	155	167	139	25	331	.....	65	.....	1440	265	1770	2101	20627	763	23491
49	...	68	152	622	.....	774	.....	294	.....	600	1100	1994	2768	11152	13577	27497
50	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
51	...	10	27	.....	.....	27	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	42	116	158	316
52	6	...	2027	1018	1018	4063	2094	8986	.....	.....	895	11975	16038	27371	5000	48409
53	3	78	.....	.....	.....	....	207	335	122	.....	1538	2202	2202	15113	1701	19016
54	2	169	.....	500	135	635	.....	.....	227	.....	1783	2010	2645	25000	1089	28734
55	...	71	14	50	926	990	61	144	.....	.....	763	968	1958	10709	.....	12667
56	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	244	244	244	790	.....	1034
57	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
58	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
59	...	72	429	2434	46	2909	.....	.....	46	.....	.....	46	2955	11646	.....	14601
60	...	56	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	210	210	210	1432	.....	1642
61	2	94	1116	1105	605	2826	.....	.....	.....	.....	776	776	3602	10749	1259	15610
62	...	12	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	26	23	.....	300	349	349	.....	.....	349
63	1	...	70	30	20	120	20	10	15	.....	125	170	290	620	.....	910
64	19	1135	17428	9355	15988	42771	83	14377	.....	6000	120577	141037	183808	157316	935	342059
65	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
66	2	374	264	783	.....	1047	94	25	1046	.....	1986	3151	4198	58747	12604	75549
67	6	272	1447	1435	1325	4207	1047	762	383	127	1121	3440	7647	54517	7987	70151
68	8	488	4962	2254	1580	8796	3269	8199	.....	654	2180	14302	23098	95782	2906	121786
69	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
70	6	349	676	.....	342	1018	.....	.....	.....	.....	48	48	1066	35397	36181	72644
71	22	101	100	.....	140	240	56	.....	.....	.....	624	680	920	7729	11606	20255
72	7	320	5558	3417	611	9586	2186	2060	513	1321	50	6130	15716	47352	40617	103685
73	2	80	202	109	109	420	791	.....	.....	300	140	1231	1651	25854	615	28120
74	4	125	132	140	81	353	.....	.....	.....	.....	400	400	753	15005	5100	20858
75	2	31	22	80	35	137	31	.....	.....	10	252	293	430	4784	.....	5214
76	10	150	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	144	.....	.....	104	248	248	24510	10367	35125
77	10	593	5381	6268	2496	14145	878	1411	1800	1000	2082	7171	21316	57301	15162	93779
78	5	174	104	61	.....	165	34	.....	.....	333	1430	1797	1962	26870	5724	34556
79	3	...	10	3381	1030	4421	10	.....	.....	120	15865	15995	20416	28773	6551	55740
80	...	20	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	30	30	192	.....	222
81	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
82	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
83	...	32	200	1382	54	1636	.....	.....	.....	511	1735	2246	3882	7427	.....	11309
84	1	66	.....	861	.....	861	.....	.....	.....	.....	2305	2305	3166	12449	.....	15615
85	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
86	2	110	921	1561	1501	3983	979	8214	.....	.....	6589	15782	19765	25867	5667	51299
87	2	53	1211	602	75	1888	.....	17	.....	.....	587	604	2492	17354	.....	19846
88	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
89	...	35	.....	200	100	300	8	.....	.....	240	375	623	923	3098	.....	4021
90	...	73	.....	120	180	300	221	.....	.....	492	420	1133	1433	10088	.....	11521

340. PRESBYTERY OF CENTRAL MISSISSIPPI -CONTINUED

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Adult Baptisms	Line No.
		V	4	4	...	....	....	37	...	4
R.1, OLD MADISON	MERIDIAN, FIRST *%	DAVID SHEPPERSON, JR., P	18	24	7	26	22	652	2	5
	CENTRAL *.	/PAUL L. KENDALL, P.E./.	12	12	3	8	18	190	4	6
	JONES MEMORIAL *%.	WILSON D. WEBB, P.	13	12	10	39	3	290	5	7
	OAKLAND HEIGHTS *.	WILLIAM H. ROSE, JR., P.	4	...	...	3	2	42	...	8
	TRINITY *%	LARRY D. KENNON, P /INTRANS/	12	15	9	27	38	331	3	9
MORTON, FIRST.		V . . . . . &	3	3	...	....	....	20	...	10
NEWTON, NEWTON *%.		R. DALE MCCORD /2/ P	10	11	1	5	4	139	...	11
R.2, MT. MORIAH.		R. DALE MCCORD /2/ P	3	2	...	....	....	18	...	12
PILGRIM GROVE.		WILLIAM H. JONES /2/ S.S.	3	3	...	5	....	24	...	13
OAHOMA, FOREST GROVE.		MALCOLM A. BONNER /2/ S.S.	3	3	3	....	4	32	3	14
PHILADELPHIA, FIRST *.		/JOHN A. LITTLE /2/ P.E./.	8	9	1	1	4	136	...	15
PICKENS, PICKENS		V . . . . . &	6	5	...	....	....	74	...	16
R.2, CONCORD		V . . . . . &	1	1	...	....	....	13	...	17
R.2, SHILOH *.		V	4	5	...	....	1	45	...	18
PORTERVILLE, ENONDALE.		V	3	1	...	....	....	23	...	19
PRESTON, PLEASANT SPRINGS.		JOSEPH H. ARMFIELD, JR. /3/ P&	4	...	...	....	....	37	...	20
RAYMOND, RAYMOND *		W. S. BEARDSHAW, P	6	9	12	5	8	141	3	21
ROLLING FORK *		V	7	5	...	....	....	65	...	22
SCOOBA, SCOOBA *		V	2	1	...	1	1	26	...	23
SHUQUALAK, SHUQUALAK		V . . . . . &	3	...	...	....	....	26	...	24
TCHULA, TCHULA		V	5	6	...	....	12	54	...	25
TERRY, R.1, WYNNDALE *%.		V	6	6	...	4	3	90	...	26
TOOMSUBA, TOOMSUBA %		V	4	5	...	....	10	21	...	27
UNION, FIRST *		V	8	9	6	1	....	94	4	28
UTICA, UTICA *		V	4	3	...	6	8	40	...	29
VICKSBURG, FIRST *%.		W. F. MANSELL, P	24	28	23	13	55	713	2	30
WESTMINSTER *.		JOHN T. ALLEN, P	9	9	...	4	12	287	1	31
YOKENA		V . . . . . &	3	...	...	....	....	15	...	32
WEST, WEST		MORTON H. SMITH, S.S.	3	3	...	....	1	20	...	33
YAZOO CITY, FIRST *%		LELAND C. JORGENSEN, P	12	21	11	4	22	490	1	34
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 74		TOTALS.....	527	593	301	660	884	13155	88	36

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

I. O. ALEXANDER, H.R., ALEXANDRIA, LA.
O. M. ANDERSON, H.R., WATER VALLEY, MISS.
RICHARD ALLEN BODEY, SR., PROF., JACKSON, MISS.
J. A. CARR, H.R., KOSCIUSKO, MISS.
ALBERT H. FREUNDT, JR., SYN.S.C.,PBY.S.C., CLINTON, MISS.
W. A. GAMBLE, H.R., JACKSON, MISS.
W. J. GIPSON, H.R., JACKSON, MISS.
W. A. HALL, H.R., JACKSON, MISS.
M. A. HARPER, H.R., CAMDEN, MISS.
JAMES M. HATCH, JR., PROF., COLUMBIA, S. C.
T. M. LEMLY, H.R., JACKSON, MISS.
SAMUEL T. LOGAN, JR., STU., DECATUR, GA.
THOS. H. MCDILL, PROF., DECATUR, GA.
JULIUS W. MELTON, JR., PROF., MEMPHIS, TENN.
DAVID M. MOORE, O.M., TOKYO, JAPAN

350. PRESBYTERY OF ST ANDREW
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN MISSISSIPPI-

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	Line No.
ABBEVILLE, ABBEVILLE *		JACK C. OATES, III /3/ P	2	...	...	....	3	11	...	55
ABERDEEN, FIRST *%		W. DUDLEY CRAWFORD, P.	11	12	...	1	18	122	...	56
ACKERMAN, ACKERMAN *%.		HUGH N. ALEXANDER /3/ P.	5	3	1	1	....	66	1	57
R.2, BYNY *.		HUGH N. ALEXANDER /3/ P.	5	5	...	1	....	61	...	58
R.F.D. OLD LEBANON *		HUGH N. ALEXANDER /3/ P.	5	3	2	....	2	37	2	59
ALGOMA, MONROE *		JOHN M. WILSON /3/ P	10	7	...	2	3	59	...	60
AMORY, FIRST *%.		ROY W. HICKS, P.	6	6	...	....	42	112	...	61
BALDWYN, BALDWYN *%.		J. MILLEN LOONEY, P /INTRANS/.	5	5	1	....	6	62	1	62
BATESVILLE, BATESVILLE *%.		G. WILBUR SMITH, P	15	21	7	12	16	475	1	63
BENOIT, BENOIT %		V	4	4	1	....	....	35	...	64
BOONEVILLE, BOONEVILLE *%.		L. K. FOSTER /3/ P	4	4	3	1	1	53	2	65
BYHALIA, FIRST *%.		DON L. WILSON /4/ P.	6	4	4	....	5	35	...	66
CALEDONIA, CALEDONIA %		C. F. STEWART, JR. /2/ P	4	2	1	....	6	20	...	67
CARROLLTON, CARROLLTON *		V	10	8	...	....	2	77	...	68
R F D, TEOC.		V	...	...	...	....	....	12	...	69
CHARLESTON, FIRST *.		EDWARD H. SMITH /2/ P.	10	9	...	2	3	133	...	70
CLARKSDALE, FIRST *%		NORMAN E. HARPER, P.	15	18	11	22	16	398	2	71
CLEVELAND, FIRST *%.		/W. WILSON BENTON, JR., P.E./.	12	18	8	20	14	502	7	72
COLUMBUS, FIRST *.		HORACE L. VILLEE /2/ P	14	24	32	26	48	610	11	73
R.1, BETHEL.		HORACE L. VILLEE /2/ P	4	3	...	....	....	21	...	74
ST. ANDREW *%.		WILLIAM S. MCALILEY, P	8	9	10	5	13	129	4	75
CORINTH, FIRST *%.		R. CHRISTY MORGAN, P., S.C.	22	20	10	14	30	370	1	76
SPEEDWAY *%.		W. ERNEST WILSON /2/ P	3	3	1	....	8	35	1	77
		/INTRANS/	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	78
DUCK HILL, GILLESPIE MEMORIAL.		V	...	...	...	....	....	15	...	79
FALKNER, FALKNER %		V	3	7	1	5	2	47	1	80
FRENCH CAMP, R.F.D., FRENCH CAMP *		V	7	7	...	3	1	92	...	81
R.1, HUNTSVILLE.		V	1	3	...	....	....	19	...	82
GREENVILLE, FIRST *%		T. ROBERT FULTON, P.	25	29	24	39	30	833	4	83
		LAWRENCE A. WOOD /2/ ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	84
CALVARY.		LAWRENCE A. WOOD /2/ S.S.	6	4	...	....	....	35	...	85
GREENWOOD, FIRST *%.		LANDERN CHILDERS, P.	22	21	17	28	26	704	10	86
GRENADA, FIRST *%.		T. RUSSELL NUNAN /2/ P	15	15	10	23	33	311	...	87
R.1, BETHEL.		T. RUSSELL NUNAN /2/ S.S.	3	3	...	2	....	19	...	88
HAMILTON, HAMILTON %		C. F. STEWART, JR /2/ P.	4	4	3	....	3	60	3	89
HERNANDO, FIRST *.		RICHARD O. WHITNEY, P.	6	6	1	2	10	89	...	90

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS: Budgeted Causes: Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1																
2	340. PRESBYTERY OF CENTRAL MISSISSIPPI -CONTINUED															
3																
4	...	18	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	425	153	578	578	2156	1181	3915
5	6	358	6469	3213	3213	12895	1755	3418	.....	135	.....	5308	18203	54377	5714	78294
6	3	106	500	500	800	1800	120	344	6	15	236	721	2521	21485	7436	31442
7	4	196	300	1536	558	2394	.....	26	.....	329	4669	5024	7418	28838	7900	44156
8	...	36	55	.....	25	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	167	167	247	5192	.....	5439
9	10	239	4786	5586	1175	11547	2449	.....	.....	.....	955	3404	14951	35763	13052	63766
10	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	....
11	1	74	629	337	338	1304	85	124	271	.....	485	965	2269	16148	.....	18417
12	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	1269	.....	1269
13	...	...	180	19	30	229	15	14	20	.....	10	59	288	30	.....	318
14	...	41	32	.....	32	64	.....	.....	.....	.....	170	170	234	2500	.....	2734
15	1	...	26	710	1173	1909	.....	500	.....	815	1408	2723	4632	11527	502	16661
16	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
17	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
18	...	...	.....	125	32	157	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	44	201	1519	.....	1720
19	...	...	.....	20	.....	20	.....	.....	50	.....	10	60	80	443	523	1046
20	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
21	...	120	126	513	65	704	57	125	15	.....	1402	1599	2303	10574	.....	12877
22	...	35	.....	200	.....	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	200	5341	.....	5541
23	1	31	35	147	100	282	.....	25	160	.....	517	702	984	1151	.....	2135
24	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
25	...	46	293	335	46	674	79	.....	.....	.....	.....	79	753	5601	.....	6354
26	...	71	150	279	165	594	.....	44	.....	.....	853	897	1491	8057	.....	9548
27	...	33	.....	.....	.....	....	62	30	.....	.....	.....	92	92	1751	.....	1843
28	...	66	.....	244	150	394	111	358	20	.....	513	1002	1396	5667	22542	29605
29	1	32	345	566	38	949	50	.....	600	.....	210	860	1809	2610	.....	4419
30	16	406	4620	2690	2690	10000	4653	451	.....	644	65	5813	15813	65525	23150	104488
31	4	174	1075	280	375	1730	130	408	.....	.....	2247	2785	4515	19850	6843	31208
32	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
33	...	11	60	25	50	135	.....	.....	.....	.....	900	900	1035	1597	121	2753
34	9	275	2623	6013	1500	10136	.....	.....	.....	.....	7397	7397	17533	43444	.....	60977
35																
36	182	7815	64996	61704	41077	167777	21650	50936	5317	16061	190386	284350	452127	1208443	274533	1935103
37																
38							OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED									
39			EUGENE R. PATTERSON, H.R., TUCSON, ARIZ.						JAMES R. WAGNER, PROF., JACKSON, MISS.							
40			JOHN T. REED, SR., H.R., DEKALB, MISS.						J. C. WATSON, H.R., LOUISVILLE, MISS.							
41			JACK BROWN SCOTT, PROF., CLINTON, MISS.						JAMES R. WILBURN, ADMIN., JACKSON, MISS.							
42			ROBERT W. TABSCOTT, STU., RICHMOND, VA.													
43			JACK ROBERT TACKETT, H.R., MADISON, MISS.													
44			JOHN E. TALMAGE, O.M., TAEJON, KOREA													
45			J. KELLY UNGER, SR., H.R., MERIDIAN, MISS.										NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 57			
46			EDMUND D. VISER, H.R., LOUISBURG, N. C.										CANDIDATES - 25			
47																
48																
49																
50	H	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
51																
52																
53	350. PRESBYTERY OF ST ANDREW															
54																
55	...	...	26	.....	.....	26	14	27	.....	.....	26	67	93	889	.....	982
56	3	82	482	300	300	1082	195	39	510	.....	136	880	1962	12739	4730	19431
57	...	58	133	137	142	412	35	46	81	280	27	469	881	4075	.....	4956
58	...	48	33	33	34	100	51	34	.....	150	.....	235	335	1580	.....	1915
59	...	49	52	52	52	156	15	78	50	200	.....	343	499	1401	.....	1900
60	...	36	.....	.....	900	900	.....	.....	234	.....	.....	234	1134	4404	.....	5538
61	1	88	622	456	502	1580	158	21	699	.....	137	1015	2595	13138	340	16073
62	...	47	553	200	206	959	379	134	.....	.....	295	808	1767	8447	.....	10214
63	4	430	2238	2000	2000	6238	.....	.....	5000	100	100	5200	11438	26503	13600	51541
64	...	150	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
65	2	45	.....	.....	.....	....	104	70	.....	30	.....	204	204	4863	.....	5067
66	...	41	307	317	326	950	154	78	688	.....	106	1026	1976	3549	.....	5525
67	...	22	3	4	5	12	10	12	14	80	50	166	178	1000	450	1628
68	...	100	357	429	.....	786	381	187	.....	.....	.....	568	1354	6070	3610	11034
69	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
70	...	78	3878	.....	168	4046	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	4046	17177	.....	21223
71	6	244	2690	2814	2594	8098	1560	1516	182	580	1268	5106	13204	48253	886	62343
72	8	277	672	3585	2255	6512	144	1138	566	439	4715	7002	13514	55545	1035	70094
73	8	401	389	1125	1125	2639	4546	2591	3600	.....	7855	18592	21231	47937	81587	150755
74	...	...	100	100	100	300	.....	50	.....	.....	450	500	800	1266	.....	2066
75	1	128	172	17	17	206	131	.....	75	99	.....	305	511	17443	3319	21273
76	5	250	4058	4183	4310	12551	509	1253	450	369	1430	4011	16562	43457	.....	60019
77	...	19	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	25	25	3595	.....	3620
78	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
79	...	...	60	25	.....	85	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	125	477	.....	602
80	...	32	102	102	102	306	33	.....	.....	75	100	208	514	1729	352	2595
81	...	150	368	401	.....	769	30	.....	.....	289	583	902	1671	2877	.....	4548
82	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	30	.....	30
83	4	753	11609	7128	7698	26435	3519	15210	7099	10	1263	27101	53536	77542	10445	141523
84	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
85	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
86	2	317	7102	6946	11466	25514	2605	1537	116	50	3871	8179	33693	82537	.....	116230
87	3	171	4018	2198	2209	8425	2484	5598	44	325	516	8967	17392	28860	8931	55183
88	...	...	54	38	42	134	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	10	144	344	.....	488
89	...	42	32	33	35	100	30	25	35	100	200	390	490	2000	600	3090
90	2	60	468	323	403	1194	.....	.....	100	.....	300	400	1594	13868	373	15835

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Adult Baptisms	Line No.
350. PRESBYTERY OF ST ANDREW		-CONTINUED								1
										2
										3
HOLLANDALE, HOLLANDALE *		V &	4	6	...	....	....	63	...	4
HOLLY SPRINGS, FIRST *%		REGINALD V. PARSONS, P	6	6	2	1	19	142	...	5
	R.2, HUDSONVILLE *	DON L. WILSON /4/ P.	...	...	...	....	1	19	...	6
HOULKA, HOULKA		V	4	2	...	....	1	22	...	7
HOUSTON, FIRST *%		V	5	9	...	....	....	80	...	8
INDIANOLA, FIRST *		WILLIAM C. HUGHES /2/ P.	11	16	3	10	17	167	...	9
ITTA BENA, ITTA BENA		V &	7	5	...	....	....	65	...	10
	COMMUNITY *%	V &	3	...	...	....	....	14	...	11
IUKA, IUKA		V &	...	...	...	....	....	5	...	12
LAMAR, LAMAR		DON L. WILSON /4/ P.	1	...	...	....	....	21	...	13
LELAND, LELAND *%		BERTRAND ROSS TUGGLE, P.	15	21	8	2	109	241	2	14
MARKS, MARKS *%		J. L. PERRY, P	7	9	...	4	6	224	...	15
MCCOOL R.2, MT. ZION		V	6	5	...	1	4	106	...	16
MORGAN CITY, MORGAN CITY		V &	7	5	...	....	....	63	...	17
NETTLETON, NETTLETON *%		/J. MILLEN LOONEY /2/ P.E./	5	6	...	....	9	61	...	18
OKOLONA, OKOLONA *%		V	6	7	...	....	....	129	...	19
	GARDEN OF EDEN *%	ANTHONY ARMSTRONG /2/ S.S.	3	...	...	....	....	26	...	20
OXFORD, FIRST *%		E. STANLEY SMATHERS, P	15	15	18	26	19	446	3	21
	R.3, COLLEGE *	JACK C. OATES, III /3/ P	7	8	2	16	6	106	1	22
	R.1, HOPEWELL %	JACK C. OATES, III /3/ P	2	...	...	....	1	7	...	23
	R.1, SAND SPRING	V	5	2	...	....	2	21	...	24
PHILIPP, PHILIPP		V &	3	2	...	....	....	14	...	25
PLANTERSVILLE, UNITY %		/J. MILLEN LOONEY /2/ P.E./	3	4	...	....	1	45	...	26
PONTOTOC, FIRST *		V	7	8	1	2	3	94	...	27
	R.4, NEW SALEM	V &	...	...	...	....	....	8	...	28
RED BANKS, RED BANKS		DON L. WILSON /4/ P.	4	...	...	....	3	18	...	29
RIENZI, R.2, NEW HOPE %		W. ERNEST WILSON /2/ P	9	13	1	5	5	110	...	30
		/INTRANS/	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	31
RIPLEY, FIRST *%		M. E. GREGG, P	8	11	3	2	14	201	2	32
	R.2, NEW PROSPECT %	V	7	6	...	2	3	67	...	33
	R.3, SPOUT SPRINGS	V	3	3	...	2	1	52	...	34
	R.4, WALNUT CREEK	V	4	1	...	....	....	32	...	35
	R.3, WESTMINSTER *	V	6	8	...	4	1	58	...	36
ROSEDALE, FIRST *%		V	4	4	...	2	3	61	...	37
SALTILLO, SALTILLO *%		L. K. FOSTER /3/ P	6	...	2	3	....	63	...	38
SARDIS, SARDIS *%		V	11	11	7	1	5	122	...	39
SCOBEY, R.1, NEW HOPE		EDWARD H. SMITH /2/ P.	2	2	2	3	11	42	2	40
SENATOBIA, SENATOBIA *%		JAMES F. PAGE, P	8	9	...	9	37	92	...	41
SHAW, SHAW *		WILLIAM C. HUGHES /2/ S.S.	3	...	...	....	2	9	...	42
SHELBY, SHELBY *%		V	5	9	...	....	12	68	...	43
SOUTHAVEN, SOUTHAVEN *%		/GENE E. CANESTRARI, P.E./ &	4	...	...	....	....	33	...	44
STARKVILLE, FIRST *%		PERRY H. BIDDLE, JR., P.	16	16	13	32	34	811	7	45
	R.4, OSBORN	WALTER L. BADER /2/ S.S.	3	4	...	....	1	34	...	46
SUMNER, SUMNER *%		ROBERT J. LAKE /2/ P	8	11	...	2	2	82	...	47
TISHOMINGO, BETHANY		V &	...	...	...	....	....	8	...	48
TOCCOPOLA, LEBANON *		JOHN MAXWELL WILSON /3/ P.	7	3	1	...	....	23	1	49
TUNICA, FIRST *		HENRY C. CALHOUN, III, P	9	20	2	3	7	180	...	50
TUPELO, FIRST *%		ROBERT B. SMITH, P	21	23	13	40	37	607	5	51
	R.3, ZION *	JOHN MAXWELL WILSON /3/ P.	6	5	...	....	7	61	...	52
TUTWILER, TUTWILER		ROBERT J. LAKE /2/ S.S.	2	...	...	....	1	19	...	53
VAIDEN, R.F.D., BLACKMONTON		V &	3	4	...	....	....	49	...	54
	SHONGALO *	V &	6	8	...	....	....	150	...	55
VAN VLEET, FRIENDSHIP %		L. K. FOSTER /3/ S.S.	5	4	...	4	....	35	...	56
WATERFORD, R.2, GREENFIELD *%		ANTHONY S. ARMSTRONG /2/ P	4	6	...	....	....	59	...	57
WATER VALLEY, FIRST *%		JOHN S. JENNINGS /3/ P	6	13	3	5	7	136	1	58
	R.5, OAK RIDGE	JOHN S. JENNINGS /3/ P	4	4	...	....	1	30	...	59
	R.1, PLEASANT GROVE	JOHN S. JENNINGS /3/ P	3	1	...	....	3	25	...	60
WEIR, WEIR *%		V	4	4	...	....	1	53	...	61
	R.F.D., BETHSALEM *	V	5	5	...	....	2	35	...	62
WEST POINT, FIRST *%		WALTER L. BADER /2/ P.	9	9	6	7	14	218	1	63
WINONA, FIRST *%		THOMAS R. PATETE, P.	12	9	...	4	1	160	...	64
										65
	NUMBER OF CHURCHES 94	TOTALS.....	621	649	235	401	754	11651	76	66

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

R. A. BOLLING, H.R., CLEVELAND, MISS.
J. ALLEN CABANISS, PROF., UNIVERSITY, MISS.
PAUL WM. CROUCH, JR., STU., AUBURN, ALA.
JAMES W. FLANAGAN, JR., CHAP.MIL., NEW YORK, N. Y.
WM. V. GARDNER, H.R., GREENVILLE, MISS.
WAYNE W. HOFFMAN, STU., TERRE HAUTE, IND.
JAMESON JONES, PROF., MEMPHIS, TENN.
WM. A. JORDAN, EV., JACKSON, MISS.
J. P. MARION, H.R., GREENWOOD, MISS.
S. L. MCCULLOUGH, PBY.EX.SEC., OXFORD, MISS.
WM. LOUIS MOSAL, JR., EV., CLINTON, MISS.
ROY R. MYERS, CHAP.MIL., FT. IRWIN, CAL.
JAMES A. NISBET, ADMIN., RICHMOND, VA.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	Line No.
360. PRESBYTERY OF SOUTH MISSISSIPPI -ALL TOWNS ARE IN MISSISSIPPI-										77
										78
										79
										80
										81
										82
										83
BAY ST. LOUIS, FIRST *%		DWYN M. MOUNGER, P	5	4	13	9	36	94	1	84
BAY SPRINGS, BAY SPRINGS %		V &	5	4	...	....	....	63	...	85
	GAVINS CHAPEL *%	V	3	3	2	12	3	21	6	86
BILOXI, FIRST *		ROBERT C. DUHS, P	9	9	10	146	146	414	5	87
BROOKHAVEN, FIRST *%		HENRY M. HOPE, JR., P	13	18	5	16	19	431	2	88
CANNONSBURG, GREENWOOD %		V	2	4	7	....	....	60	7	89
CENTREVILLE, THOMSON MEMORIAL *%		LARRY C. MILLS /3/ P., S.C.	5	6	8	8	6	120	4	90

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS: Budgeted Causes: Total Assembly's Agencies 1	Total Synod's Agencies 2	Total Presbytery's Agencies 3	Total Budgeted Benevolences 4	Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies 5	Synod's Agencies 6	Presbytery's Agencies 7	Congregational Missions 8	Miscellaneous 9	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences 10	Total Benevolences 11	Current Expenses 12	Building Fund Receipts 13	Total Contributions 14
1																
2	350. PRESBYTERY OF ST ANDREW -CONTINUED															
4	...	42	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
5	3	95	972	629	781	2382	187	573	481	317	.....	1558	3940	17319	.....	21259
6	1	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	938	.....	938
7	...	17	145	147	68	360	60	280	.....	.....	503	843	1203	1931	.....	3134
8	...	68	.....	199	289	488	145	.....	340	.....	911	1396	1884	10037	.....	11921
9	2	105	168	.....	.....	168	.....	1078	.....	13160	716	14954	15122	17912	3913	36947
10	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
11	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
12	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
13	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	527	.....	527
14	4	205	2574	5263	1651	9488	789	.....	.....	.....	788	1577	11065	28944	9646	49655
15	1	67	718	520	536	1774	206	2448	733	.....	545	3932	5706	16820	6050	28576
16	...	84	50	50	50	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	92	92	242	1558	.....	1800
17	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
18	...	30	47	30	6	83	17	105	221	.....	320	663	746	59	.....	805
19	...	87	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
20	2	42	.....	25	25	50	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	100	900	.....	1000
21	7	207	1617	1708	1717	5042	622	300	150	.....	50	1122	6164	32475	10342	48981
22	1	136	223	.....	750	973	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	60	1033	13450	3107	17590
23	...	...	110	.....	.....	110	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	10	120	517	287	924
24	...	9	.....	150	150	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	170	170	470	1143	.....	1613
25	...	18	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
26	...	59	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	148	.....	148	148	935	.....	1083
27	...	51	722	382	382	1486	174	672	10	.....	536	1392	2878	7805	2394	13077
28	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
29	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	21	21	527	.....	548
30	3	111	329	225	217	821	232	2	240	.....	37	511	1332	6298	.....	7630
31	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
32	...	116	2063	1182	1327	4572	124	875	567	.....	.....	1566	6138	16887	13446	36471
33	...	98	229	172	178	579	32	14	.....	.....	.....	46	625	1364	60	2049
34	...	50	15	15	20	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	50	900	.....	950
35	...	30	160	100	100	360	69	25	.....	.....	25	119	479	1746	6568	8793
36	...	50	167	129	129	425	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	443	1944	.....	2387
37	2	25	386	363	325	1074	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	200	1274	4403	10000	15677
38	...	55	200	200	200	600	.....	360	300	30	.....	690	1290	7767	2290	11347
39	...	75	106	46	.....	152	25	.....	.....	.....	10	35	187	12308	1620	14115
40	...	31	.....	.....	60	60	207	.....	11	.....	27	245	305	1492	370	2167
41	1	71	1224	700	600	2524	389	220	.....	.....	.....	609	3133	13852	.....	16985
42	...	...	26	176	.....	202	.....	.....	.....	.....	214	214	416	850	.....	1266
43	1	24	1061	459	15	1535	203	1950	810	.....	485	3448	4983	7074	.....	12057
44	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
45	15	522	4813	6565	13247	24625	910	3711	.....	298	5712	10631	35256	74878	.....	110134
46	...	19	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	26	.....	.....	.....	26	26	1411	.....	1437
47	...	67	2147	1904	1482	5533	1370	537	320	267	160	2654	8187	14048	19935	42170
48	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
49	...	22	.....	.....	100	100	.....	.....	.....	23	.....	23	123	2400	.....	2523
50	4	115	1145	1743	1740	4628	230	149	568	25	4604	5576	10204	25950	1410	37564
51	5	553	15562	10924	8082	34568	3843	9142	13315	7955	7503	41758	76326	62617	30581	169524
52	...	30	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	112	130	.....	242	242	2268	760	3270
53	1	18	70	120	28	218	117	24	.....	.....	118	259	477	980	262	1719
54	...	40	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
55	...	81	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
56	...	33	107	107	108	322	.....	73	388	.....	.....	461	783	2207	.....	2990
57	...	72	.....	20	17	37	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	17	54	1882	717	2653
58	1	128	385	238	149	772	125	300	1061	.....	3348	4834	5606	17083	9058	31747
59	...	30	.....	50	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	250	250	300	665	.....	965
60	...	...	.....	25	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	40	65	436	.....	501
61	...	63	.....	.....	485	485	.....	.....	.....	30	300	330	815	1686	.....	2501
62	...	37	39	40	41	120	.....	.....	.....	.....	76	76	196	1653	.....	1849
63	2	184	3694	2824	2896	9414	2122	2975	1235	.....	632	6964	16378	24042	1051	41471
64	1	86	490	215	305	1010	.....	.....	.....	.....	147	147	1157	11537	2587	15281
65																
66	106	8276	82392	70591	75247	228230	29393	55508	40415	25586	52028	202930	431160	1010020	266712	1707892
67																

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED

C. DENTON ODELL, PBY.M.C.E., OXFORD, MISS.
SAMUEL C. PATTERSON, EV., FRENCH CAMP, MISS.
WM. C. PHILLIPS, H.R., MEMPHIS, TENN.
CLIFFORD L. RIGBY, STU., DECATUR, GA.
CHARLES G. SMITH, CHAP., PORT GIBSON, MISS.
GEORGE REED STUART, ADMIN., JACKSON, MISS.
B. H. WIGGINS, H.R., S. DAYTONA, FLA.
T. T. WILLIAMS, H.R., TUNICA, MISS.
AMOS L. WILSON, STU., STATE COLLEGE, MISS.

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 59
CANDIDATES - 4

Line No.	H	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
80																
81																
82	360. PRESBYTERY OF SOUTH MISSISSIPPI															
83																
84	4	62	262	304	386	952	159	.....	.....	.....	448	607	1559	12956	3908	18423
85	...	52	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
86	...	20	30	21	33	84	.....	.....	.....	.....	170	170	254	1155	50	1459
87	5	250	459	1116	.....	1575	.....	.....	.....	2479	3034	5513	7088	45107	.....	52195
88	9	185	12464	13530	500	26494	107	.....	.....	.....	12883	12990	39484	33574	3016	76074
89	2	40	100	.....	130	230	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	50	280	1795	425	2500
90	1	70	300	200	274	774	.....	1124	.....	.....	.....	1124	1898	9943	5657	17498

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Adult Baptisms	Line No.
360. PRESBYTERY OF SOUTH MISSISSIPPI		-CONTINUED								
COLLINS, COLLINS *		A. CECIL MOORE, JR. /2/ P.	5	7	3	....	8	132	1	4
MCDONALD		A. CECIL MOORE, JR. /2/ P.	5	7	8	....	4	94	3	5
R.1, SLEIGO		FRENCH TRIPP /2/ S.S.	3	4	...	....	....	60	...	6
COLUMBIA, COLUMBIA *%		CHARLES L. SKINNER, P.	6	9	7	7	8	166	2	7
CRYSTAL SPRINGS, FIRST *		JAMES G. SPENCER, P.	11	11	5	2	3	199	2	8
ELLISVILLE, ELLISVILLE *		DOYLE A. HULSE, P.	6	5	2	6	31	88	...	9
FAYETTE, FAYETTE		V &	8	6	...	....	....	107	...	10
GLOSTER, R.1, BETHANY		LARRY C. MILLS /3/ P., S.C.	3	3	2	....	1	25	1	11
HOYTE MEMORIAL		LARRY C. MILLS /3/ P., S.C.	3	3	...	....	3	21	...	12
GULFPORT, FIRST *%		R. L. SUMMERS, P.	16	21	16	27	38	838	10	13
WESTMINSTER *%		ALBERT S. CRIGLER, III, P.	9	15	9	29	9	379	...	14
HANDSBORO, HANDSBORO *		V	8	9	14	9	51	90	4	15
HATTIESBURG, FIRST %		V	13	21	5	19	34	568	...	16
BAY STREET *%		EDWARD A. JUSSELY, P	17	24	2	18	21	311	...	17
ENON ZION		V &	...	...	...	....	....	16	...	18
PRESTON CHAPEL *%		V	2	3	...	10	....	30	2	19
WESTMINSTER *%		NEWTON P. COX, JR., P.	12	15	9	34	21	365	4	20
HAZELHURST, FIRST *?		JACK S. ROSS, P.	10	12	3	4	62	116	4	21
HEIDELBERG, HEICELBERG *%		EUGENE W. REID, P.	7	8	4	2	2	75	...	22
FAIR VIEW *?		V	4	5	1	12	6	38	...	23
R.1, MCFARLAND		E. SAUNDERS PINCKARD /4/ P	2	...	...	....	....	22	...	24
R.1, NEW LIBERTY *		E. SAUNDERS PINCKARD /4/ P	3	1	...	....	2	37	...	25
R.1, PISGAH *		V &	4	3	...	....	....	32	...	26
LAUREL, FIRST *?		WILLIAM A. CROSLAND, P	18	18	7	19	27	589	1	27
R.2, ERATA *%		E. SAUNDERS PINCKARD /4/ P	5	5	1	....	....	46	...	28
TRINITY *%		V	12	12	8	7	1	157	3	29
LEAKESVILLE, LEAKESVILLE *		RON MCFARLAND, P	5	10	...	....	2	109	...	30
LIBERTY, LIBERTY *%		A. MICHAEL WARREN /2/ P.	6	3	...	....	2	68	...	31
UNITY %		A. MICHAEL WARREN /2/ P.	3	2	...	1	2	22	...	32
LONG BEACH, LONG BEACH *%		CHARLES E. HOLLAND, P.	12	12	12	23	31	296	3	33
LUCEDALE, FIRST		JOEL P. EASTERLING /2/ P	2	2	...	....	....	44	...	34
R.5, VERNAL		JOEL P. EASTERLING /2/ P	6	7	2	1	2	106	1	35
MAGEE, MAGEE *		W. H. HARVILLE, P.	10	10	...	4	11	94	...	36
R.2, SHARON		NORMAN A. BAGBY, JR. /3/ P	5	8	5	1	11	97	...	37
MAGNOLIA, MAGNOLIA *%		V	4	8	...	....	12	79	...	38
MATHERVILLE, GENEVA *.		J. ROBERT HARDY /2/ P.	2	2	...	5	2	25	...	39
MCCOMB, J. J. WHITE MEMORIAL *%		CECIL A. THOMPSON, P	23	21	5	25	23	632	...	40
		HAROLD L. VAUGHN, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	41
MEADVILLE, MEADVILLE *		V &	2	5	...	....	....	49	...	42
MIZE, MIZE /DISSOLVED 6-16-69/			...	...	...	....	31	...	...	43
R.3, CALVARY		NORMAN A. BAGBY, JR. /3/ P	4	8	10	4	3	60	...	44
MONTICELLO, MONTICELLO %		V &	5	3	...	....	....	46	...	45
MONTROSE, MONTROSE *		V &	1	...	...	....	....	7	...	46
MOSS POINT, MOSS POINT *%.		SAMUEL W. HESLIP /2/ P	5	15	2	12	10	150	...	47
MOUNT OLIVE, MOUNT OLIVE *		V &	5	7	...	....	....	92	...	48
R3., HOPEWELL *.		V	3	4	4	....	5	46	3	49
NATCHEZ, FIRST *%.		JAC C. RUFFIN, P	12	18	15	18	29	688	6	50
CARMEL		V	2	...	...	....	....	4	...	51
PINE RIDGE *%.		JOSEPH A. MCCONNELL, III, P.	4	5	1	12	2	143	3	52
WESTMINSTER *%		GORDON L. LYLE, P.	6	9	8	5	13	143	2	53
NEW AUGUSTA, NEW AUGUSTA *		W. H. JACKSON, S.S.	4	4	...	....	5	26	...	54
OCEAN SPRINGS, FIRST *		MERLIN F. USNER, P	9	9	12	21	2	286	...	55
OSYKA, OSYKA		V &	3	2	...	....	....	20	...	56
PASCAGOULA, FIRST *?		ARTHUR M. SCHNEIDER, JR., P.	11	12	26	42	33	427	10	57
R.3, HELENA		S. W. HESLIP /2/ P	5	15	3	2	1	68	3	58
PASS CHRISTIAN, PINEVILLE *.		V &	10	...	...	....	....	50	...	59
PETAL, PETAL *%.		V	6	5	4	....	2	73	...	60
PICAYUNE, FIRST *%		JOHN W. CHINCHEN, P /INTRANS/&	9	8	...	....	....	133	...	61
POPLARVILLE, RUTH MEMORIAL		V &	...	1	...	....	....	17	...	62
PORT GIBSON, FIRST *%.		DAVID N. DANIELS, P.	11	10	7	5	11	241	...	63
BETHEL		V &	...	...	...	....	....	20	...	64
PRENTISS, PRENTISS *%.		FRENCH W. TRIPP /2/ P.	5	6	2	2	4	150	2	65
RED LICK, RED LICK		V &	2	3	...	....	....	14	...	66
ROXIE, R.2, OLDENBERG		V &	5	...	...	....	....	27	...	67
SANDERSVILLE, SANDERSVILLE *%.		E. SAUNDERS PINCKARD /4/ P	6	6	2	4	2	68	...	68
SUMMIT, SUMMIT *%.		J. L. STUART, JR., P	4	3	...	1	....	35	...	69
TAYLORSVILLE, FIRST *.		NORMAN A. BAGBY, JR. /3/ P	2	3	...	....	....	37	...	70
UNION CHURCH, UNION CHURCH		V	6	3	...	....	10	46	...	71
WAYNESBORO, WAYNESBORO *%.		WALTER C. JENT, P.	4	3	9	7	5	122	9	72
PHILADELPHUS *		J. ROBERT HARDY, JR. /2/ P	5	6	...	1	8	73	...	73
WESSON, WESSON *		V	6	4	...	....	1	57	...	74
WIGGINS, WIGGINS *		V	6	6	2	....	1	96	1	75
WOODVILLE, FIRST		V &	3	3	...	....	....	134	...	76
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 78		TOTALS.....	483	546	282	592	818	11024	105	78

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

JAMES E. BAXTER, H.R., LOUIN, MISS.
L. A. BECKMAN, JR., H.R., LOUISVILLE, MISS.
J. M. BEMISS, REGL.D.C.E., JACKSON, MISS.
L. N. BLACKWELDER, H.R., PETAL, MISS.
F. HARRY DANIEL, STU., GULFPORT, MISS.
PETER DERUITER, H.R., PETAL, MISS.
JOHN T. N. KEELS, PRY.EX.SEC.,H.M., HATTIESBURG, MISS.
ALGERNON KILLOUGH, H.R., NORWOOD, LA.
E. A. LINDSEY, H.R., PASS CHRISTIAN, MISS.
VERN MCCARTY, O.M., PHILLIPINES
FRANKLIN M. MCCRAVEN, /INTRANS/
ARCHIE T. MCDANIEL, JR., T., FLA.
ROBERT M. MCGEHEE, H.R., CENTREVILLE, MISS.
J. M. MCKNIGHT, H.R., JACKSONVILLE, FLA.
E. P. NICHOLS, EV., HANDSBORO, MISS.

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS: Budgeted Causes: Total Assembly's Agencies 1	Total Synod's Agencies 2	Total Presbytery's Agencies 3	Total Budgeted Benevolences 4	Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies 5	Synod's Agencies 6	Presbytery's Agencies 7	Congregational Missions 8	Miscellaneous 9	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences 10	Total Benevolences 11	Current Expenses 12	Building Fund Receipts 13	Total Contributions 14
1																
2	360. PRESBYTERY OF SOUTH MISSISSIPPI -CONTINUED															
3																
4	...	68	83	74	10	167	146	.....	.....	.....	135	281	448	11853	3879	16180
5	...	27	89	34	47	170	73	.....	20	.....	.....	93	263	2892	1326	4481
6	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	969	.....	969
7	3	101	6000	.....	.....	6000	2948	2354	.....	.....	.....	5302	11302	25837	.....	37139
8	1	130	386	924	31	1341	50	.....	160	.....	1345	1555	2896	11882	4724	19502
9	...	69	45	537	250	832	827	.....	15	.....	297	1139	1971	11321	.....	13292
10	...	46	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
11	...	24	.....	.....	856	856	15	20	270	100	.....	405	1261	1541	328	3130
12	...	16	.....	.....	675	675	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	675	3772	.....	4447
13	5	368	5720	5694	4129	15543	323	.....	.....	1870	.....	2193	17736	61064	19749	98549
14	4	179	801	1038	1157	2996	428	65	.....	.....	1000	1493	4489	39291	1720	45500
15	6	89	.....	.....	.....	....	60	.....	.....	.....	60	120	120	9024	.....	9144
16	13	275	2287	1739	2929	6955	157	3615	1462	1550	4200	10984	17939	52569	10500	81008
17	5	...	1306	1201	396	2903	.....	.....	264	3109	436	3809	6712	36497	.....	43209
18	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
19	...	20	26	18	29	73	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	50	123	1400	200	1723
20	5	264	1770	3974	80	5824	920	420	.....	1402	146	2888	8712	32408	16216	57336
21	2	81	3064	1182	2260	6506	2974	3965	.....	.....	3800	10739	17245	18718	.....	35963
22	2	75	.....	.....	237	237	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	237	12270	4929	17436
23	...	18	34	25	37	96	15	.....	.....	.....	60	75	171	1350	100	1621
24	...	12	50	.....	100	150	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	180	919	.....	1099
25	...	25	40	25	.....	65	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	85	1567	.....	1652
26	...	16	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
27	1	245	6650	4765	7185	18600	1884	375	.....	.....	4774	7033	25633	63295	8709	97637
28	...	30	240	328	156	724	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	43	767	3257	4024	8048
29	1	139	113	.....	4000	4113	98	.....	325	.....	777	1200	5313	32927	.....	38240
30	...	80	1255	.....	94	1349	160	.....	.....	.....	.....	160	1509	9412	240	11161
31	...	39	65	772	23	860	272	83	11	50	319	735	1595	6204	7767	15566
32	...	22	148	95	84	327	41	36	.....	214	.....	291	618	1884	300	2802
33	6	124	2512	1006	1239	4757	451	627	64	90	426	1658	6415	28092	860	35367
34	...	32	118	38	.....	156	172	.....	.....	.....	138	310	466	3410	1340	5216
35	2	65	366	266	268	900	87	.....	.....	.....	35	122	1022	5508	1050	7580
36	2	70	.....	.....	1200	1200	100	.....	300	.....	.....	400	1600	10467	.....	12067
37	...	81	548	250	.....	798	5	23	104	.....	.....	132	930	3749	17742	22421
38	1	60	326	59	.....	385	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	385	11218	1400	13003
39	...	15	50	25	.....	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	75	324	.....	399
40	7	252	7623	1613	19063	28299	236	5615	500	2518	1522	10391	38690	48922	13118	100730
41	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
42	...	9	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
43	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
44	9	74	43	.....	300	343	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	100	443	3044	.....	3487
45	...	29	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
46	...	7	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
47	4	89	767	440	793	2000	1235	71	20	.....	620	1946	3946	23869	4280	32095
48	...	80	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
49	...	26	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	100	100	2797	1000	3897
50	11	348	5991	5802	10572	22365	696	30	15	.....	1936	2677	25042	58569	34784	118395
51	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
52	5	80	600	200	.....	800	.....	.....	300	.....	1370	1670	2470	10787	3000	16257
53	4	106	656	725	191	1572	406	.....	.....	120	257	783	2355	13520	9311	25186
54	2	26	295	100	290	685	500	.....	.....	.....	651	1151	1836	4435	.....	6271
55	5	85	200	.....	1300	1500	.....	.....	821	.....	.....	821	2321	16433	.....	18754
56	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
57	4	303	4338	3406	3732	11476	4805	240	.....	.....	645	5690	17166	40198	15683	73047
58	11	...	77	44	79	200	.....	100	38	.....	300	438	638	4456	2757	7851
59	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
60	...	65	.....	100	150	250	.....	60	.....	.....	50	110	360	5208	1040	6608
61	...	99	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
62	...	12	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
63	2	148	1204	2193	1150	4547	423	125	.....	.....	411	959	5506	15520	7561	28587
64	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
65	1	100	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	1450	580	.....	.....	2030	2030	13812	2691	18533
66	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
67	...	21	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
68	1	59	115	.....	735	850	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	890	8131	.....	9021
69	...	18	179	128	193	500	.....	33	.....	.....	.....	33	533	3571	862	4966
70	...	31	43	.....	.....	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	112	112	155	4475	.....	4630
71	...	36	115	.....	500	615	.....	.....	100	.....	125	225	840	1249	.....	2089
72	3	79	150	.....	301	451	.....	.....	.....	50	260	310	761	10200	.....	10961
73	1	40	116	3	75	194	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	235	5745	1408	7388
74	1	...	110	88	102	300	39	51	23	12	795	920	1220	3550	500	5270
75	...	43	84	446	386	916	.....	.....	.....	.....	1402	1402	2318	8857	1115	12290
76	...	94	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
77																
78	151	5943	70413	54528	68707	193648	20986	20582	5392	13564	45139	105663	299311	928769	219269	1447349
79																

80

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED

81 O. GUY OLIVER, JR., CAMP.MIN., HATTIESBURG, MISS.
82 LYLE W. PETERSON, O.M., JAPAN
83 G. THOMAS PREER, T., JACKSON, MISS.
84 J. W. RIGSBY, EV., HATTIESBURG, MISS.
85 O. PALMER ROBERTSON, PROF., CLINTON, MISS.
86 JAMES J. SCOTT, JR., PROF., JACKSON, MISS.
87 W. HIRAM SHARPE, H.R., GULFPORT, MISS.
88 JULIAN STENNIS, T., AUGUSTA, GA.

GRAYSON L. TUCKER, H.R., LAUREL, MISS.
T. BARTON WEST, H.R., BAY SPRINGS, MISS.
THOMAS J. WHARTON, H.R., PASS CHRISTIAN, MISS.
I. NEWTON WILSON, JR., PROF., JACKSON, MISS.

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 64
CANDIDATES - 16

89
90

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Adult Baptisms	Line No.
			A	B	C	D	E	F	G	
45. SYNOD OF MISSOURI										
370. PRESBYTERY OF JOHN CALVIN										
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN MISSOURI-										
BRANSON, FIRST *%.		SAMMY R. SHRUM, P.	12	12	10	45	12	467	7	
CROCKER, CROCKER *		ROBERT H. BULLARD, JR. /2/ P .	7	6	1	3	3	91	...	
FORSYTH, COMMUNITY *%.		HUBERT J. KAYLOR, P.	9	9	3	28	10	296	1	
POINT LOOKOUT, SCHOOL OF THE OZARKS. . .		STUART R. SCHIMPF, S.S. . . .	12	6	...	15	24	82	...	
SPRINGFIELD, HILLCREST *%.		JOHN R. TRANBARGER, P.	9	12	9	14	6	316	8	
SOUTHMINSTER *%.		ALBERT J. CONNALLY, P	12	15	29	33	32	458	7	
WESTMINSTER *%		CHARLES W. BROWN, P.	15	16	15	42	69	646	10	
		JIM T. AINSWORTH, ASSO. P. . .	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	
TUSCUMBIA, TUSCUMBIA		ROBERT H. BULLARD, JR. /2/ P .	2	2	...	....	2	29	...	
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 8		TOTALS.	78	78	67	180	158	2385	33	

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

M. GRAHAM CLARK, PRES., POINT LOOKOUT, MO.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	Line No.
380. PRESBYTERY OF MISSOURI										
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN MISSOURI-										
ALEXANDRIA, ALEXANDRIA *		VIRGIL P. CAULK /2/ P.	6	6	1	5	4	118	1	
AUXVASSE, AUXVASSE CITY *%		CHARLES M. FUGATE /2/ P. . . .	6	6	16	5	3	168	16	
CONCORD.		CHARLES M. FUGATE /2/ P. . . .	4	4	2	....	1	53	2	
BENTON CITY, BENTON CITY *		WILLIAM R. SHACKLEFORD /2/ P .	5	5	1	....	8	42	...	
		/INTRANS/	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	
BOONVILLE, FIRST *%.		W. BRYANT HALL, P.	12	...	...	16	5	205	...	
COLUMBIA, FIRST *%		DAVID R. HOLT, II, P	15	18	42	79	62	1110	12	
TRINITY *%		JAMES M. BLANTON, P.	9	7	8	22	27	223	4	
FULTON, FIRST *%		CECIL G. CULVERHOUSE, P. . . .	16	16	11	9	31	462	5	
R.5, WHITE CLOUD		V	2	2	...	2	1	17	...	
HANNIBAL, R.1, BIG CREEK *		JOHN M. GUTHRIE /2/ P.	6	8	2	....	....	85	...	
KAHOKA, KAHOKA *		VIRGIL P. CAULK /2/ P.	7	1	...	....	1	31	1	
LABELLE, LABELLE *		V	7	7	...	....	2	36	...	
LADDONIA, LADDONIA *		GORDON C. CAMPBELL /3/ P . . .	11	...	1	....	2	64	1	
MCCREDIE, R.1, MT. OLIVET.		V	4	2	...	....	1	21	...	
R.1, OLD AUXVASSE-NINE MILE *% . . .		DAVID MCHESNEY, P.	6	6	8	2	6	154	3	
MEMPHIS, FIRST *%.		BILLY J. T. HAUER, P.	12	12	...	2	13	232	...	
MEXICO, FIRST *%		ROBERT R. COLLINS, P	15	18	24	21	43	766	8	
		W. P. SHACKLEFORD /2/ A.P. . .	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	
		/INTRANS/	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	
R.4, BETHEL %.		GORDON CAMPBELL /3/ P.	6	6	...	....	1	62	...	
MONTGOMERY CITY, MONTGOMERY CITY		V	...	...	...	....	4	71	...	
MONTICELLO, R.1, ZIONS HILL.		V	4	...	...	....	....	10	...	
PALMYRA, FIRST *%.		JOHN M. GUTHRIE /2/ P.	11	9	2	7	5	136	...	
PARIS, PARIS *		V	12	...	3	3	8	127	1	
PERRY, PERRY *%.		GORDON C. CAMPBELL /3/ P . . .	6	9	...	2	5	123	...	
R.1, SOUTH FORK *.		V	8	...	...	....	....	34	...	
STOUTSVILLE, R.1, FLORIDA.		V	3	3	7	2	1	45	...	
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 25		TOTALS.	193	145	128	177	234	4395	54	

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

WILLIAM B. HUNTLEY, CHAP., FULTON, MO.
HENRY CLAY NILES, PROF., FULTON, MO.
C. VAN SHAW, CAMP.MIN., COLUMBIA, MO.
JOHN H. VANLANDINGHAM, INF., MEXICO, MO.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	Line No.
390. PRESBYTERY OF NORTHWEST MISSOURI										
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN MISSOURI-										
CALIFORNIA, FIRST /DISSOLVED 3/11/69/.			...	...	...	....	10	...	...	
CORDER, FIRST *.		ROBERT D. THOM, JR. /3/ P. . .	7	...	...	....	3	34	...	
EXCELSIOR SPRINGS, BARBEE MEMORIAL *%. .		CHARLES L. BARNETT, P.	9	9	3	10	18	344	2	
HIGGINSVILLE, FIRST *%		ARCHIE L. MCNAIR, P.	6	9	16	4	6	224	6	
HOUSTONIA, R.F.D., RANGE LINE %.		GEORGE H. FARR /3/ P	6	6	1	2	2	73	...	
HUGHESVILLE, FIRST PETTIS.		GEORGE H. FARR /3/ P	6	3	...	....	1	13	...	
INDEPENDENCE, CALVARY *%		ADDISON C. LAWTON, P	9	12	6	3	47	162	...	
WESTMINSTER *%		ATHOL D. CLOUD, P.	9	9	12	4	36	280	7	
KANSAS CITY, CENTRAL *%.		FRANK A. ELLIOTT, P.	20	25	...	11	86	663	...	
CHRIST *%.		JAMES P. MCCRARY, P.	11	8	2	5	21	313	...	
COLONIAL *%.		TED S. NISSEN, JR., P.	15	15	15	92	59	726	8	
		DAVID MILTON, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	
COLUMBUS PARK *.		V	6	...	1	....	....	87	...	
EASTMINSTER *.		DUNCAN R. CROCKETT, P.	8	9	1	1	19	277	1	
HOLLYWOOD /DISSOLVED 1/1/69/		. . . . .	...	...	...	....	57	...	...	

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS: Budgeted Causes: Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	H	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
45. SYNOD OF MISSOURI																
370. PRESBYTERY OF JOHN CALVIN																
	4	204	1858	1139	771	3768	465	.....	.....	.....	605	1070	4838	46565	12770	64173
	2	130	724	537	345	1606	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	1906	7692	5000	14598
	...	78	1152	680	460	2292	178	41	.....	.....	233	452	2744	16948	3612	23304
	1	...	1662	1662	1050	4374	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	4374	.....	.....	4374
	7	126	546	431	292	1269	139	.....	.....	.....	.....	139	1408	15533	9993	26934
	7	270	769	769	485	2023	439	.....	.....	.....	683	1122	3145	30780	12843	46768
	5	224	3233	1810	1225	6268	1030	.....	.....	.....	307	1337	7605	61058	.....	68663
	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
	...	20	440	.....	.....	440	.....	.....	.....	.....	180	180	620	2317	.....	2937
	26	1052	10384	7028	4628	22040	2551	41			2008	4600	26640	180893	44218	251751
OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 9 CANDIDATES - 4																
	H	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
380. PRESBYTERY OF MISSOURI																
	4	46	421	322	138	881	103	.....	.....	.....	.....	103	984	5862	2560	9406
	3	187	569	484	207	1260	206	101	43	101	273	724	1984	14106	865	16955
	...	46	47	44	19	110	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	110	2299	1000	3409
	7	66	257	205	85	547	79	60	20	.....	10	169	716	4295	.....	5011
	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
	1	98	1639	1616	638	3893	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	4093	14902	3000	21995
	15	598	10570	9466	4112	24148	2041	233	139	1100	498	4011	28159	76205	36011	140375
	3	275	1592	1512	646	3750	447	321	.....	88	836	1692	5442	18959	12680	37081
	2	200	4399	4031	1724	10154	277	40000	.....	286	87	40650	50804	35741	11490	98035
	...	...	.....	.....	25	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	25	835	.....	860
	2	48	491	528	322	1341	1875	.....	.....	.....	1985	3860	5201	4893	.....	10094
	1	15	15	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	7	22	3116	.....	3138
	...	12	.....	.....	50	50	20	.....	.....	42	20	82	132	1368	.....	1500
	...	97	212	202	86	500	227	.....	.....	.....	108	335	835	3425	1017	5277
	...	38	127	121	52	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	20	320	1555	.....	1875
	1	106	807	766	328	1901	268	50	.....	.....	294	612	2513	10469	.....	12982
	3	...	298	282	120	700	220	.....	.....	.....	.....	220	920	15124	6404	22448
	9	329	9129	8062	3448	20639	975	50	.....	285	634	1944	22583	43557	37592	103732
	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
	1	54	754	625	267	1646	104	46	.....	.....	174	324	1970	4203	150	6323
	...	12	131	50	20	201	24	.....	.....	.....	10	34	235	5012	.....	5247
	...	...	89	60	26	175	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	25	200	35	.....	235
	2	97	641	363	155	1159	114	.....	.....	.....	20	134	1293	7332	818	9443
	2	77	297	282	121	700	1005	225	.....	.....	.....	1230	1930	7059	606	9595
	...	73	610	398	155	1163	307	41	.....	.....	161	509	1672	9154	.....	10826
	...	12	294	216	93	603	159	159	.....	.....	75	393	996	1473	.....	2469
	...	50	79	30	13	122	30	.....	.....	.....	55	85	207	1617	.....	1724
	56	2536	33468	29665	12850	75983	8681	41311	209	1902	5260	57363	133346	292496	114193	540035
OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED HERBERT H. WATSON, S.S., AUXVASSE, MO. NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 17 CANDIDATES - 1																
	H	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
390. PRESBYTERY OF NORTHWEST MISSOURI																
	...	...	24	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	24	.....	.....	24
	...	15	795	100	.....	895	74	.....	.....	.....	43	117	1012	7310	.....	8322
	4	64	1536	1023	1595	4154	.....	.....	.....	.....	495	495	4649	15229	10217	30095
	...	98	1369	916	1429	3714	348	.....	.....	.....	865	1213	4927	16998	.....	21925
	3	53	120	84	130	334	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	359	4128	1800	6287
	...	10	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	2348	.....	2348
	3	90	204	139	217	560	53	.....	.....	.....	.....	53	613	14316	9140	24069
	3	218	1379	742	1159	3280	780	.....	580	.....	577	1937	5217	17733	8642	31592
	6	...	18614	400	1679	20693	3881	20	256	248	811	5216	25909	71737	.....	97646
	5	112	474	342	523	1339	172	10	1689	.....	152	2023	3362	18560	.....	21922
	7	716	12213	6066	10624	28903	.....	75	400	3855	13616	17946	46849	96568	52968	196385
	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
	1	...	243	180	277	700	.....	.....	270	.....	.....	270	970	10331	510	11811
	4	...	2338	1457	1922	5717	25	.....	.....	1071	289	1385	7102	25259	.....	32361
	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Cause	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Adult Baptisms	Line No.
390. PRESBYTERY OF NORTHWEST MISSOURI -CONTINUED										
	IMMANUEL *%.	HUGH B. BERRY, P	9	9	10	19	44	221	7	
	JOHN KNOX KIRK *%.	E. CHARLES WELSH, P.	9	9	...	36	24	265	...	
	NORTHEAST *.	WALTER L. BROWN, III, P.	16	23	10	14	39	404	1	
	NORTHMINSTER *%.	WILLIAM C. VAUGHAN, P.	15	12	15	52	39	381	8	
	SOUTH *%	C. EDWARD GAMMON, P.	15	15	5	33	38	802	2	
		MICHAEL RENQUIST, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	
	SOUTHEAST *.	DWIGHT SENEKER, P.	12	...	...	2	6	146	...	
	WARD PARKWAY *%.	W. M. SCHOTANUS, P	18	20	15	38	60	613	4	
		CAMERON HARKNESS, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	
LAWSON, FIRST *%		V	6	6	...	1	12	73	...	
LEES SUMMIT, FIRST *%.		V	12	12	26	48	58	763	1	
LEXINGTON, FIRST *%.		FRANC M. GUTHRIE, P.	11	25	6	12	8	252	4	
LIBERTY, FIRST *%.		JULIAN L. HOUSTON, P	12	12	8	34	33	444	3	
MARSHALL, FIRST *%		WILLIAM G. BENSBERG, P	15	18	6	3	20	192	2	
	R.1, LONGWOOD *%	ROBERT D. THOM, JR. /3/ P.	5	5	2	8	1	62	1	
	R.2, MOUNT CLIVE *%.	ROBERT D. THOM, JR. /3/ P.	8	...	...	....	4	59	...	
NAPTON, MEMORIAL		V	4	4	...	....	....	42	...	
NORTH KANSAS CITY, FIRST *%.		G. W. WHITESIDE, P	12	12	7	32	43	437	7	
		DONALD OWENS, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	
PLATTSBURG, FIRST *%		DONALD G. STURGESS, P.	6	6	...	1	7	109	...	
PLEASANT HILL, FIRST *		HUGH W. SANDERS, P	10	...	7	1	23	159	5	
RICHMOND, FIRST *%		CHARLES MCAULEY, P	9	9	...	30	7	153	...	
	R.4, MORTON.	V	1	1	...	....	2	10	...	
ST. JOSEPH, FIRST *%		V	18	21	11	14	23	777	...	
	SECOND *%.	M. REITH GEWIN, P.	9	9	4	7	37	297	2	
	HYDE PARK *%	DONALD CORREU, P	9	9	3	4	51	183	3	
SWEET SPRINGS, SWEET SPRINGS *%.		GEORGE H. FARR /3/ P	6	6	7	1	3	115	3	
WAVERLY, ST. THOMAS.		V	1	1	...	....	....	11	...	
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 37		TOTALS.....	360	349	199	522	947	10166	77	

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

JAMES W. ALLEN, H.R., PLEASANT HILL, MO.
JOHN B. BISCEGLIA, H.R., PARKVILLE, MO.
KENNETH P. BERG, ADMIN., LEES SUMMIT, MO.
REX E. BROWN, O.M., SWITZERLAND
LENOX CROCKETT, H.R., CORDER, MO.
RICHARD K. JOHNSON, PBY.EX.SEC., KANSAS CITY, MO.
JOSEPH B. LEDFORD, ADMIN., KANSAS CITY, MO.
E. F. LOTHERY, H.R., FORT SMITH, ARK.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	Line No.
400. PRESBYTERY OF POTOSI -ALL TOWNS ARE IN MISSOURI-										
BRAZEAU, BRAZEAU *%.		ROBERT Q. PIERCE /2/ P	7	7	3	....	4	59	...	
CALEDONIA, BELLEVUE *.		V	2	4	1	1	5	80	1	
CAPE GIRARDEAU, FIRST *%		EDWIN C. BRASINGTON, P	12	12	6	30	14	564	2	
	WESTMINSTER *%	THOMAS N. BASS, P.	9	7	...	....	....	255	...	
CARUTHERSVILLE, FIRST *%		PAUL CURRIE, P	10	17	6	9	62	302	2	
CLARKTON, FIRST.		V	6	6	...	....	....	65	...	
FARMINGTON, FIRST *%		EDWARD L. BEALL, SR., P.	12	12	11	12	39	270	10	
FRUITLAND, PLEASANT HILL %		V	4	...	...	....	....	26	...	
JACKSON, FIRST *%.		RICHARD C. LAMB, P	12	9	13	13	8	307	...	
KENNETT, FIRST *		PAUL Y. HARLAN, P.	6	6	3	4	9	169	...	
MALDEN, FIRST *.		TOM K. PRENTICE, P	6	9	8	3	9	161	1	
NEW MADRID, FIRST *%		W. PAUL WALDEN, P.	10	...	2	1	1	93	2	
PARMA, FIRST		V	4	...	...	....	....	23	...	
PERRYVILLE, FIRST *.		ROBERT Q. PIERCE /2/ P	9	12	6	6	5	102	2	
POTOSI, POTOSI *%.		V	5	8	...	....	3	152	...	
SAINTE GENEVIEVE, FIRST *.		FRANK H. TOBEY, P.	7	10	5	3	9	194	1	
SIKESTON, HUNTER MEMORIAL FIRST *%		LINDY M. CANNON, P.S.C.	6	9	4	20	15	205	3	
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 17		TOTALS.....	127	128	68	102	183	3027	24	

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

FRANCIS H. DANIEL, H.R., POTOSI, MO.
MILTON L. DAUGHERTY, O.M., BRAZIL
WILLIAM T. MAGILL, H.R., FARMINGTON, MO.
ALLEN OAKLEY, ADMIN., KIRKWOOD, MO.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	Line No.
410. PRESBYTERY OF ST LOUIS -ALL TOWNS ARE IN MISSOURI-										
BRIDGETON, MIZPAH *.		V	8	...	5	2	37	110	1	
CHESTERFIELD, BONHOMME *%.		ROLLYN K. MOSESON, P	15	15	45	212	154	1044	5	
		GARY W. MYERS, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	
CRYSTAL CITY, GRACE *%		MARTIN R. WILKINSON, P	12	15	11	18	21	455	2	
FESTUS, FIRST *%		ERNEST G. CRAWFORD, P.	9	13	4	6	11	231	2	
GERALD, BOEUFF *		V	6	6	...	....	....	172	...	
MARYLAND HEIGHTS, MARYLAND HEIGHTS *		V	6	9	10	3	26	211	3	
O FALLON, DARDENNE		V	9	9	12	22	11	128	5	
ST. LOUIS, CENTRAL *%.		J. LAYTON MAUZE, JR., P.	45	45	27	78	131	1916	...	
		DONALD M. MEGAHAN, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	
		DONALD L. ARCHIBALD, A.P./M.E./	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	
DES PERES *.		V	12	11	10	11	30	468	...	

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS: Budgeted Causes: Total Assembly's Agencies 1	Total Synod's Agencies 2	Total Presbytery's Agencies 3	Total Budgeted Benevolences 4	Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies 5	Synod's Agencies 6	Presbytery's Agencies 7	Congregational Missions 8	Miscellaneous 9	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences 10	Total Benevolences 11	Current Expenses 12	Building Fund Receipts 13	Total Contributions 14
1																
2	390. PRESBYTERY OF NORTHWEST MISSOURI -CONTINUED															
3																
4	7	180	1350	740	1463	3553	29	.....	65	49	6	149	3702	23198	912	27812
5	6	221	811	611	955	2377	51	.....	60	.....	.....	111	2488	31855	17535	51878
6	5	156	2865	2187	2761	7813	353	97	510	.....	902	1862	9675	27133	.....	36808
7	7	200	3546	.....	.....	3546	301	.....	.....	.....	415	716	4262	20941	20907	46110
8	9	617	2073	1390	2169	5632	190	.....	.....	175	1983	2348	7980	79234	39223	126437
9	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
10	1	124	341	257	402	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	1000	6525	.....	7525
11	3	262	7011	4806	8423	20240	1106	.....	2848	.....	473	4427	24667	54055	25890	104612
12	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
13	...	...	335	210	293	838	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	49	887	4657	.....	5544
14	8	260	2884	1832	2859	7575	3127	.....	328	5	112	3572	11147	48645	36691	96483
15	2	94	1340	782	1221	3343	283	.....	.....	103	.....	386	3729	17715	5320	26764
16	...	262	2453	1719	2682	6854	295	.....	865	1600	647	3407	10261	27821	15219	53301
17	3	99	2444	944	1473	4861	817	787	1000	.....	2332	4936	9797	17824	.....	27621
18	3	21	91	25	39	155	49	.....	28	.....	18	95	250	4370	.....	4620
19	...	32	163	71	111	345	41	.....	.....	.....	14	55	400	3664	.....	4064
20	...	...	137	16	26	179	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	179	795	.....	974
21	3	199	218	30	6815	7063	.....	.....	.....	10	53	63	7126	30250	8642	46018
22	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
23	4	70	554	388	606	1548	1099	8	43	45	.....	1195	2743	8687	.....	11430
24	1	87	1392	736	1149	3277	724	45	254	337	.....	1360	4637	11061	5148	20846
25	2	67	525	220	344	1089	93	.....	.....	.....	.....	93	1182	17853	2645	21680
26	...	...	50	48	50	148	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	50	198	275	.....	473
27	6	200	4452	2845	4441	11738	595	.....	900	.....	656	2151	13889	45414	.....	59303
28	2	148	1595	908	1418	3921	526	25	.....	.....	319	870	4791	18326	.....	23117
29	2	81	801	504	787	2092	21	.....	660	.....	100	781	2873	10809	5393	19075
30	4	77	400	232	361	993	138	.....	.....	.....	.....	138	1131	6877	555	8563
31	...	11	.....	.....	50	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	50	360	.....	410
32																
33	114	4844	77140	32950	60453	170543	15245	1067	10756	7498	24928	59494	230037	818861	267357	1316255
34																
35	OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED															
36	GLEN MAXWELL, PROF., SHERMAN, TEX.															
37	HARRY MCCOLLOCH, H.R., ST. JOSEPH, MO.															
38	T. HENRY STAFFORD, TOPEKA, KANS.															
39	NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 43															
40	CANDIDATES - 6															
41																
42																
43	H	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
44																
45																
46	400. PRESBYTERY OF POTOSI															
47																
48	...	46	409	243	135	787	56	.....	13	.....	.....	69	856	3360	.....	4216
49	...	58	.....	.....	371	371	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	65	436	3446	.....	3882
50	5	151	4583	2394	1332	8309	943	210	.....	44	20	1217	9526	45049	16940	71515
51	...	211	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
52	1	185	6280	4762	2355	13397	472	.....	.....	.....	362	834	14231	26973	240	41444
53	...	65	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
54	...	89	2723	1449	780	4952	443	204	.....	722	75	1444	6396	28981	40937	76314
55	...	29	241	139	88	468	97	38	.....	.....	112	247	715	3033	.....	3748
56	...	167	.....	.....	5000	5000	455	.....	.....	.....	.....	455	5455	22766	3039	31260
57	1	72	3058	2514	1138	6710	190	.....	.....	470	100	760	7470	23557	1000	32027
58	4	95	4262	2082	1158	7502	373	.....	.....	1298	.....	1671	9173	20572	506	30251
59	1	52	152	46	19	217	121	5	.....	229	147	502	719	11585	135	12439
60	...	...	260	84	76	420	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	25	445	2545	.....	2990
61	2	33	805	607	338	1750	1087	5	.....	.....	38	1130	2880	12825	[illegible]	15793
62	...	54	715	454	252	1421	342	10	64	.....	.....	416	1837	12368	730	14935
63	...	76	1875	1421	695	3991	169	2	.....	.....	196	367	4358	18356	3380	26094
64	32	119	1133	677	376	2186	650	483	670	5100	75	6978	9164	27207	9553	45924
65																
66	46	1502	26496	16872	14113	57481	5398	957	747	7863	1215	16180	73661	262623	76548	412832
67																
68	OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED															
69	JOHN B. VAIL, H.R., MORRISTOWN, TENN.															
70	NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 16															
71	CANDIDATES - 2															
72																
73																
74	H	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
75																
76																
77	410. PRESBYTERY OF ST LOUIS															
78																
79	1	60	.....	.....	1000	1000	.....	.....	40	.....	68	108	1108	17742	1304	20154
80	32	499	.....	.....	10658	10658	.....	.....	.....	3824	.....	3824	14482	93978	7656	116116
81	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
82	11	209	5040	.....	.....	5040	353	.....	.....	.....	50	403	5443	28708	5720	39871
83	4	169	1476	874	750	3100	237	.....	.....	.....	95	332	3432	16716	500	20648
84	...	90	.....	.....	1152	1152	.....	.....	318	86	.....	404	1556	9365	287	11208
85	7	104	410	487	500	1397	132	.....	.....	.....	352	484	1881	11090	3483	16454
86	1	80	173	.....	1675	1848	86	.....	.....	.....	.....	86	1934	8455	29333	39722
87	35	793	9869	11738	8406	30013	358	.....	1085	55914	43039	100396	130409	353342	23956	507707
88	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
89	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
90	6	186	.....	.....	8346	8346	.....	.....	.....	.....	2807	2807	11153	57841	10641	79635

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Adult Baptisms	Line No.
410. PRESBYTERY OF ST LOUIS		-CONTINUED								
	KIRK OF THE HILLS *% /ORG. 4-13-69/.	L. VERN TRUEBLOOD, P	9	12	25	177	....	202	2	
	MIDLAND *%	SAM L. ROCHESTER, P.	15	...	...	2	25	159	...	
	OVERLAND *%.	ROBERT E. KERR, P.	12	21	15	11	67	555	3	
	SOUTH WEBSTER %.	V	...	...	14	13	171	396	...	
	WESTMINSTER *%	V	9	11	9	4	21	267	...	
TROY, TROY *		JAMES P. DUNCAN, P	6	4	2	4	4	99	2	
WASHINGTON, NEW PORT		V	5	3	...	2	....	46	...	
	NUMBER OF CHURCHES 16	TOTALS	178	174	189	565	709	6459	25	

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

T. L. CROFT, STU., EDINBURGH, SCOTLAND
F. J. FAHRION, H.R., MARYLAND HEIGHTS, MO.
WM. R. HUEY, ST. LOUIS, MO.
E. S. MULLEY, II, CAMP.MIN., ST. LOUIS, MO.
G. C. MURPHY, ST. LOUIS, MO.
K. F. NICKLE, PROF., ST. LOUIS, MO.
A. OAKLEY, ADMIN., KIRKWOOD, MO.
G. H. SLUSSER, PROF., ST. LOUIS, MO.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	Line No.
50. SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA										
420. PRESBYTERY OF ALBEMARLE										
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN NORTH CAROLINA-										
AHOSKIE, AHOSKIE *%.		WM. D. MOORE, JR., P	7	9	2	13	14	143	1	
BETHEL, R.1, JOHNSON MEMORIAL.		THOMAS M. BYRD, S.S.	6	1	...	....	34	39	...	
CHOCOWINITY, R.1, WAYSIDE *%		CHARLES B. YEARGAN /2/ P	5	4	1	1	2	46	1	
EDENTON, FIRST *%.		WARREN G. NANCE, P	4	6	...	6	1	45	...	
ELIZABETH CITY, CANN MEMORIAL *%		RAGLAND N. FLETCHER, P	14	12	...	11	16	235	...	
FALKLAND, FALKLAND *%.		R. ZACH THOMAS, III /2/ P.	5	8	...	....	32	103	...	
FARMVILLE, FARMVILLE *%.		WILLIAM N. GORDON /2/ P.	8	12	7	10	4	190	1	
R.2, CARRAWAY.		WILLIAM N. GORDON /2/ P.	2	2	...	....	....	39	...	
FOUNTAIN, FOUNTAIN *%.		ZACH THOMAS, III /2/ P	7	7	...	1	15	64	...	
R.1, GRACE		V	3	3	...	....	6	25	...	
GOLDSBORO, FIRST *%.		EVERETT K. BROWN, P.	17	20	23	16	34	773	10	
R.5, ANTIOCH *		J. LEWIS BAKER /2/ P	7	7	3	....	3	84	3	
GEORGE KIRBY MEMORIAL *.		V	5	6	4	5	1	114	8	
GREENVILLE, FIRST *%		RICHARD R. GAMMON, P	16	18	18	26	36	743	7	
		RICHARD K. KNOWLES, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	
R.1, BALLARDS /FORMERLY FARMVILLE/		V	3	3	...	....	4	42	...	
R.1, BOYD MEMORIAL *%.		RUSSELL R. DAVIS /2/ S.S.	4	3	5	....	3	45	2	
R.2, CHICOD.		R. F. SHARRETT /2/ P	4	5	1	....	4	36	1	
R.2, HOLLYWOOD *%.		R. F. SHARRETT /2/ P	6	6	11	14	11	103	10	
MEADOWBROOK *%		V	8	9	2	2	15	66	2	
WEST GREENVILLE *%		RUSSELL R. DAVIS /2/ S.S.	2	...	...	....	7	36	...	
GRIFTON, GRIFTON %		D. BURKE KERR /2/ P.	5	5	1	1	1	54	1	
KINSTON, FIRST *%.		THOMAS H. HAMILTON, P.	18	24	14	47	30	707	8	
RIVERMONT *%		D. BURKE KERR /2/ P.	9	9	1	7	4	168	1	
LAGRANGE, LAGRANGE		V	2	2	...	....	1	29	...	
R.2, JASON		SHELDON F. KOESY /2/ S.S.	4	5	3	2	3	61	...	
LUCAMA, R.2, WESTMINSTER *%.		V	...	...	...	....	62	...	...	
/DISMISSED TO GRANVILLE 4-15-69/			...	...	...	....	....	...	...	
MACCLESFIELD, MACCLESFIELD		V	3	6	...	....	25	70	...	
NEW BERN, FIRST *%		J. MURPHY SMITH, P	12	15	8	22	32	444	...	
NEUSE FOREST *%.		ROBERT L. HARE, JR., P	12	12	8	4	27	419	5	
WEST NEW BERN *%		GEORGE D. ALEXANDER, P	9	9	6	3	36	230	2	
PINETOPS, PINETOPS *%.		DANIEL K. SNYDER, P.	7	12	1	1	5	173	1	
PLYMOUTH, PLYMOUTH *%.		S. YORKE PHARR, JR., P	12	...	6	5	11	84	...	
PRINCETON, R.1, PROGRESSIVE *%		J. LEWIS BAKER /2/ P	4	6	14	2	11	101	10	
ROCKY MOUNT, FIRST *%.		JAMES M. MCCHESNEY, JR., P	18	24	2	11	18	677	2	
SECOND *%.		WOODSON P. BOOTH, P.	9	12	...	10	20	255	...	
BETHLEHEM *.		STEWART C. LANEAVE, JR., P	6	6	...	1	12	83	...	
EDGEMONT *%.		JOHN D. STEWART, P	8	9	3	6	7	228	...	
ENGLEWOOD *%		J. DONALD GLOVER, P.	6	6	3	6	27	93	...	
R.1, MORTON.		V	6	4	...	....	9	63	...	
WEST HAVEN *%.		V	11	13	11	3	32	272	5	
SCOTLAND NECK, NAHALAH *		DENNIS KETCHEM /2/ P	4	5	...	1	1	87	...	
SNOW HILL, SNOW HILL *		SHELDON F. KOESY /2/ S.S.	4	4	...	....	1	70	...	
SWAN QUARTER, R.1, CALVARY %		V	4	3	...	2	2	38	...	
TARBORO, COBB MEMORIAL		THOMAS M. BYRD /2/ P	5	7	1	1	1	89	1	
HOWARD MEMORIAL *%		ROBERT E. BURNS, III, P.	15	20	11	15	34	562	...	
R.2, WILLIAM & MARY HART *		DENNIS KETCHEM /2/ P	11	9	1	2	2	98	1	
WASHINGTON, FIRST *%		THOMAS W. APPERSON, P.	15	12	1	17	9	344	...	
WANOCA *%.		CHAS. B. YEARGAN /2/ P	4	3	...	7	23	40	...	
WILLIAMSTON, WILLIAMSTON 1ST *%.		NEIL H. BAIN, P.	8	8	1	7	7	140	1	
R.2, BEAR GRASS %.		WILLIAM H. JACKSON /2/ P	3	4	8	....	3	84	7	
R.2, ROBERSON *.		WILLIAM H. JACKSON /2/ P	4	6	3	....	3	101	2	
WILSON, FIRST *%		LAWRENCE W. AVENT, P	22	21	15	27	44	727	3	
		FRANK A. CAMPBELL, JR., A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	
R.4, BETHANY		V	3	2	...	....	1	56	...	
COVENANT *		A. G. COURTENAY, P	6	9	4	16	13	177	...	
	NUMBER OF CHURCHES 53	TOTALS	402	433	203	331	759	9795	96	

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS: Budgeted Causes: Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
410. PRESBYTERY OF ST LOUIS -CONTINUED																
4	4	152	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	300	.....	300	300	19099	4158	23557
5	1	80	346	149	1155	1650	166	57	.....	.....	238	461	2111	19533	1749	23393
6	7	189	1179	505	3927	5611	919	464	800	1048	580	3811	9422	31175	10727	51324
7	2	85	.....	.....	200	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	471	471	671	26407	10243	37321
8	2	92	2056	.....	3500	5556	267	.....	.....	6600	450	7317	12873	50399	.....	63272
9	2	66	283	165	1312	1760	220	.....	.....	.....	154	374	2134	13998	.....	16132
10	...	43	80	600	43	723	83	.....	93	.....	64	240	963	2076	.....	3039
12	115	2897	20912	14518	42624	78054	2821	521	2336	67772	48368	121818	199872	759924	109757	1069553

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED

R. D. TEROY, CARUTHERSVILLE, MO.
R. K. WALTHALL, STU., OVERLAND, MO.
O. W. WELCH, CHAP., PONTIAC, ILL.

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 22
CANDIDATES - 0

	H	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
50. SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA																
420. PRESBYTERY OF ALBEMARLE																
31	3	115	801	718	458	1977	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	2018	14820	8000	24838
32	...	42	64	59	37	160	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	20	180	2467	.....	2647
33	...	90	238	213	163	614	39	.....	.....	.....	65	104	718	6191	846	7755
34	...	56	557	499	318	1374	87	.....	.....	.....	21	108	1482	9608	1151	12241
35	4	176	700	541	312	1553	64	389	.....	.....	162	615	2168	21840	3017	27025
36	...	65	983	881	561	2425	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	2425	5680	.....	8105
37	1	160	1957	1755	1118	4830	177	214	.....	.....	.....	391	5221	19728	75	25024
38	...	38	162	145	93	400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	400	1794	.....	2194
39	...	35	243	218	139	600	.....	.....	403	.....	.....	403	1003	7267	.....	8270
40	...	30	12	11	7	30	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	10	40	1600	.....	1640
41	12	406	10245	9186	5853	25284	385	81	.....	2239	.....	2705	27989	47513	20243	95745
42	...	123	223	200	127	550	32	3	.....	.....	39	74	624	4996	651	6271
43	1	100	401	360	229	990	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	990	9087	2500	12577
44	7	200	8914	7993	5093	22000	1144	1913	200	175	3622	7054	29054	44743	60486	134283
45	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
46	...	52	140	125	80	345	14	.....	1	.....	.....	15	360	1633	.....	1993
47	...	85	141	126	80	347	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	369	3851	.....	4220
48	1	38	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	3250	.....	3250
49	2	103	148	127	78	353	.....	.....	36	.....	.....	36	389	8500	.....	8889
50	2	76	537	481	307	1325	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	1325	6249	.....	7574
51	1	32	59	53	34	146	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	153	3339	604	4096
52	...	67	37	15	9	61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	61	5852	.....	5913
53	6	364	2229	1998	1273	5500	398	3404	1629	2547	151	8129	13629	44902	48692	107223
54	1	85	202	182	116	500	87	48	.....	.....	275	410	910	11018	214	12142
55	...	32	83	71	55	209	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	209	899	.....	1108
56	...	83	122	146	69	337	47	.....	.....	.....	5	52	389	3774	.....	4163
57	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
58	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
59	...	46	125	200	225	550	.....	203	.....	.....	.....	203	753	1946	753	3452
60	9	229	4462	4001	2549	11012	257	3825	.....	.....	410	4492	15504	39743	3800	59047
61	...	200	1808	1612	1033	4453	264	600	.....	.....	.....	864	5317	17371	225	22913
62	2	176	167	150	96	413	195	102	.....	10	.....	307	720	20169	9552	30441
63	...	82	1868	1626	1039	4533	151	146	.....	.....	.....	297	4830	10993	12000	27823
64	3	53	73	65	42	180	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	180	14549	.....	14729
65	2	113	365	426	209	1000	75	.....	.....	.....	57	132	1132	6838	1395	9365
66	6	352	9687	9638	5534	24859	595	.....	624	.....	3306	4525	29384	66755	27161	123300
67	...	167	1408	1263	805	3476	113	.....	.....	.....	.....	113	3589	19507	.....	23096
68	2	65	202	182	116	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	500	6751	1047	8298
69	1	128	471	422	269	1162	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	32	1194	14073	1822	17089
70	3	78	6	6	3	15	35	.....	.....	.....	119	154	169	12253	7828	20250
71	1	55	243	218	139	600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	600	5317	.....	5917
72	2	149	1125	1008	642	2775	343	11	11	.....	10	375	3150	22686	1656	27492
73	...	64	253	290	89	632	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	632	6880	.....	7512
74	...	...	387	647	221	1255	167	.....	21	.....	.....	188	1443	8508	.....	9951
75	...	60	121	109	70	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	300	6872	750	7922
76	1	76	270	242	154	666	37	113	.....	.....	.....	150	816	10319	.....	11135
77	4	281	8917	7994	5094	22005	2262	15093	523	8838	791	27507	49512	49426	1224	100162
78	1	104	486	436	278	1200	.....	.....	.....	.....	54	54	1254	7965	.....	9219
79	6	188	1844	1653	1053	4550	479	.....	.....	.....	110	589	5139	27774	27631	60544
80	...	54	212	190	121	523	48	18	11	14	.....	91	614	5767	.....	6381
81	...	138	1081	969	617	2667	305	95	.....	.....	30	430	3097	15271	1530	19898
82	...	98	231	207	132	570	.....	28	.....	.....	.....	28	598	5263	.....	5861
83	...	135	307	275	176	758	.....	45	.....	.....	.....	45	803	5654	.....	6457
84	1	418	8871	7953	5068	21892	644	3250	.....	1562	42	5498	27390	54550	6994	88934
85	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
86	...	52	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	1360	.....	1360
87	1	126	484	434	276	1194	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	1239	19473	.....	20712
89	86	6340	74672	68319	42659	185650	8559	29611	3459	15385	9301	66315	251965	774634	251847	1278446

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Adult Baptisms	Line No.
420. PRESBYTERY OF ALBEMARLE		-CONTINUED								1
		OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL								2
		CLAUDE L. ANDREWS, STU., MILLEDGEVILLE, GA.								3
		EDWIN S. COATES, H.R., GREENVILLE, N. C.								4
		THOMAS M. DAVIS, PBY.EX.SEC.,S.C., GREENVILLE, N. C.								5
		HAROLD J. DUDLEY, SYN.EX.SEC.,S.C., RALEIGH, N. C.								6
		NORMAN JOHNSON, H.R., RICHMOND, VA.								7
		HENRY V. LOFQUIST, H.R., WILSON, N. C.								8
										9
										10
										11
POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	12
430. PRESBYTERY OF CONCORD										13
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN NORTH CAROLINA-										14
BARIUM SPRINGS, LITTLE JOES %.		EARLE P. BARRON, JR., P.	8	12	9	7	63	125	7	15
BLOWING ROCK, RUMPLE MEMORIAL *%		J. RICHARD HOLSHOUSER, P	9	10	1	1	22	163	1	16
	/RECEIVED FROM HOLSTON PBY. 6-1-69/.		...	...	...	....	....	...	...	17
BOONE, FIRST *%.		J. K. PARKER, JR., P	12	15	4	28	14	311	3	18
	/RECEIVED FROM HOLSTON PBY. 6-1-69/.		...	...	...	....	....	...	...	19
CHINA GROVE, R.1, IMMANUEL *%.		W. C. MCLAUCHLIN, S.S.	7	5	3	2	3	111	2	20
		V	5	3	1	2	5	83	1	21
CLEVELAND, CLEVELAND *%.		T. V. FISHER /4/ P	7	3	...	....	4	36	...	22
	R.1, PROVIDENCE %.	V	8	6	2	3	4	140	...	23
	R.2, THIRD CREEK *%.									24
CONCORD, FIRST *%.		J. MALCOLM MURCHISON, P.	13	21	16	29	51	750	...	25
	SECOND *	CRAWFORD A. WHITE, P	9	12	4	....	4	214	...	26
	BAYLESS MEMORIAL *	/FRED J. HARMON, P.E./	12	7	1	7	4	276	...	27
	COVENANT *%.	RICHARD P. SHAW, P	9	9	6	8	18	151	1	28
	FLOW-HARRIS *%	CHARLES D. ELYEA, JR., P	6	6	3	10	2	125	2	29
	GILWOOD *%	WILLIAM C. RHODES, JR., P.	9	12	9	14	10	210	1	30
		/INTRANS/	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	31
	MCKINNON *	V	9	12	...	2	41	170	...	32
	R.1, POPLAR TENT *%.	E. PRESSLY LOVE, P	9	9	6	3	10	252	1	33
	ROCKY RIVER *%	EUGENE J. BOELTE, P.	12	16	...	2	13	272	...	34
DAVIDSON, CALVARY *%		FRANK C. WILKINSON /2/ P	6	6	1	6	6	84	...	35
	DAVIDSON COLLEGE *%.	WILL H. TERRY, P	18	23	10	13	10	498	1	36
GLEN ALPINE, GLEN ALPINE		V	4	4	...	....	....	36	...	37
HARMONY, HARMONY *%.		TRACY FISHER, P.	6	5	...	2	4	48	...	38
HARRISBURG, HARRISBURG *%.		CHARLES M. EFIRD, P.	12	12	5	24	20	346	1	39
HICKORY, FIRST *%.		J. WHITNER KENNEDY, P.	18	18	12	46	19	817	3	40
	BELK MEMORIAL *%	V	8	9	...	3	3	171	...	41
	NORTHMINSTER *%.	JOHN A. WILKERSON, JR., P.	9	9	12	21	9	180	4	42
	SWEETWATER *%.	ROBERT L. COMBS, P	6	9	5	....	1	102	...	43
KANNAPOLIS, FIRST *%		ROBERT L. FORBIS, JR., P.,S.C.	19	20	10	8	26	524	2	44
	SECOND *%.	DONALD C. NANCE, P	9	12	4	13	12	303	4	45
	R.4, BETHPAGE *%	RALPH G. BRIGHT, P	12	12	9	6	17	344	...	46
	KIRKWOOD *%.	W. B. MCSWAIN, P	3	5	2	8	2	110	1	47
	ROYAL OAKS *%.	GLENN L. HILL, P /INTRANS/	6	9	...	6	13	135	...	48
LENOIR, FIRST *%		LOUIS H. ZBINDEN, JR., P	15	18	3	44	25	563	2	49
	FAIRVIEW *%.	W. P. BOYLE /2/ P	5	7	2	3	4	99	1	50
	R.7, OAKWOOD %	W. P. BOYLE /2/ S.S.	2	1	12	5	4	31	12	51
	SETZERS GAP /DISSOLVED 7-22-69/.		...	...	...	....	63	...	...	52
	UNITED *%.	GEORGE W. ALEXANDER, JR., P.	10	...	...	15	....	98	...	53
LOVE VALLEY, LOVE VALLEY %		V	8	6	1	3	....	62	...	54
MARION, FIRST *%		CARL W. MCMURRAY, P.	15	12	6	13	28	355	5	55
	CLINCHFIELD %.	/BURRISS M. BENDER /3/ P.E./	2	3	...	....	8	39	...	56
	R.3, CONLEY MEMORIAL %	V	3	2	...	....	20	29	...	57
	R.4, LANDIS MEMORIAL %	V	5	7	...	....	....	55	...	58
	STORY MEMORIAL *	V	9	8	...	....	8	78	...	59
MOORESVILLE, FIRST *%.		V	20	25	10	7	34	536	3	60
	SECOND *%.	RICHARD L. NEWKIRK, P.	12	13	5	10	60	270	2	61
	R.3, PROSPECT *%	KENNETH I. NEWMAN, P	16	15	8	6	18	490	3	62
	SHEARER *%	ALFRED A. SALEEBY, P	8	8	5	2	10	191	2	63
MORGANTON, FIRST *%.		JOHN D. SMITH, P	15	18	14	30	41	530	1	64
	R.1, MCDOWELL %.	/BURRISS M. BENDER /3/ P/.	2	2	...	....	11	19	...	65
	R.5, QUAKER MEADOWS *%	J. D. WITHROW, P	5	6	2	6	....	100	2	66
MT. MOURNE, CENTRE *		/D. L. BARKER, P.E./	11	12	1	8	54	251	1	67
MT. ULLA, BACK CREEK *%.		J. ROGER MARROW, P	9	12	6	3	5	192	...	68
NEBO, R.2, BRIDGEWATER *%.		/BURRISS M. BENDER /3/ P.E./	5	5	1	....	15	50	...	69
NEWTON, FIRST *%		WILLIAM A. WILKERSON, P.	8	8	7	7	13	360	...	70
OLD FORT, OLD FORT *%.		V	4	7	1	2	4	56	1	71
	R.1, SILOAM *.	THOMAS H. SPENCE, S.S.	5	5	...	....	3	60	...	72
OLIN, TABOR *.		T. V. FISHER, P.	4	2	...	....	....	25	...	73
SALISBURY, FIRST *%.		HERBERT L. UNDERWOOD, P.	18	36	14	21	45	752	2	74
		NORMAN M. MACDOWELL, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	75
	SECOND *%.	/L. F. GRIFFIE, P.E./.	15	15	9	3	14	429	...	76
	R.1, FRANKLIN *%	FINLEY M. GRISSETT, JR., P	6	9	4	4	3	202	2	77
	JOHN CALVIN *%	JOHN W. BOLTON, P.	7	9	12	9	17	188	3	78
	R.2, THYATIRA *%	GEORGE S. CALHOUN, P	12	15	7	7	9	336	1	79
SHERRILLS FORD, SHERRILLS FORD %		FRANK WILKINSON /2/ P.	6	6	1	2	3	85	...	80
SPENCER, SPENCER *%.		V	6	6	...	2	5	140	...	81
STATESVILLE, FIRST *%.		NEILL R. MCGEACHY, P /INTRANS/	32	36	7	7	32	925	1	82
		EDWIN H. RAYFIELD, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	83
	BETHANY *%	V	6	6	...	2	10	91	...	84
	R.7, BETHESDA *%	JERRY C. VUNCANNON /2/ P	8	7	...	....	2	124	...	85
	R.2, CLIO %.	HAROLD M. STONE /3/ P.	3	2	...	....	3	19	...	86
	R.8, CONCORD *%.	JOHN N. WILSON, P.	15	17	4	2	14	353	...	87
	R.1, ELMWOOD	JERRY C. VUNCANNON /2/ P	3	4	...	....	12	18	...	88
	R.1, FIFTH CREEK *%.	TRACY V. FISHER, P	6	6	1	2	2	97	...	89

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS: Budgeted Causes: Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	H	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1																
2	420. PRESBYTERY OF ALBEMARLE -CONTINUED															
3																
4	OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED															
5	BRONSON MATNEY, JR., GREENVILLE, N. C.										WILLIS THOMPSON, H.R., ORIENTAL, N. C.					
6	JOHN N. MILLER, CAMP.MIN., GREENVILLE, N. C.										HAROLD L. WHITE, ADMIN., BELVEDERE, N. C.					
7	ALVIN M. POWELL, STU., RICHMOND, VA.										NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 46					
8	FRANK M. RYBURN, H.R., WILSON, N. C.										CANDIDATES - 5					
9																
10																
11																
12																
13																
14																
15	430. PRESBYTERY OF CONCORD															
16																
17	...	171	1119	856	844	2819	137	.....	41	60	.....	238	3057	9208	1613	13878
18	4	82	305	.....	1800	2105	382	.....	200	.....	1070	1652	3757	16387	32054	52198
19	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
20	6	176	2120	602	1168	3890	60	.....	248	.....	420	728	4618	36819	4970	46407
21	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
22	...	103	358	272	180	810	54	.....	.....	.....	1057	1111	1921	9216	.....	11137
23	...	51	253	193	190	636	.....	.....	36	.....	.....	36	672	4729	.....	5401
24	...	42	.....	.....	108	108	.....	.....	.....	63	78	141	249	1782	.....	2031
25	...	75	754	578	568	1900	536	41	.....	.....	38	615	2515	6826	247	9588
26	5	480	11688	10300	7635	29623	1628	8430	36	749	3167	14010	43631	64860	4913	113406
27	...	133	714	546	538	1798	722	50	.....	866	614	2252	4050	17026	.....	21076
28	1	100	250	210	214	674	380	190	120	.....	210	900	1574	13909	.....	15483
29	2	72	315	197	172	684	58	7	48	.....	21	134	818	15254	3533	19605
30	...	111	.....	.....	1000	1000	193	.....	.....	.....	75	268	1268	14405	.....	15673
31	1	155	1237	852	1426	3515	202	.....	45	.....	81	328	3843	14092	26057	43992
32	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
33	1	137	406	486	1849	2741	3481	43	84	150	2130	5888	8629	12421	812	21862
34	5	235	715	546	539	1800	230	21	.....	.....	.....	251	2051	17197	5170	24418
35	2	235	1057	848	682	2587	.....	.....	.....	870	289	1159	3746	19025	.....	22771
36	2	75	523	428	352	1303	119	31	.....	.....	.....	150	1453	10035	1910	13398
37	4	345	12966	9916	9779	32661	6551	.....	9220	2396	1612	19779	52440	43015	.....	95455
38	...	26	75	50	100	225	25	.....	25	.....	.....	50	275	1750	.....	2025
39	...	50	849	53	124	1026	33	4	.....	.....	15	52	1078	3834	.....	4912
40	7	284	3087	2130	2095	7312	167	100	25	.....	709	1001	8313	22083	8336	38732
41	8	305	11265	6760	9881	27906	15988	1288	.....	2210	4380	23866	51772	70366	18173	140311
42	...	95	925	75	75	1075	25	.....	48	.....	250	323	1398	17676	58	19132
43	4	205	870	699	741	2310	502	417	295	.....	425	1639	3949	30561	15	34525
44	5	82	.....	.....	768	768	29	46	226	.....	22	323	1091	7438	2402	10931
45	8	412	9443	6843	6098	22384	1560	1875	633	.....	2616	6684	29068	41300	26990	97358
46	2	219	783	630	667	2080	.....	.....	.....	.....	968	968	3048	20600	7828	31476
47	2	345	4030	2455	2186	8671	225	14	100	600	330	1269	9940	24019	4600	38559
48	...	123	278	212	209	699	20	.....	.....	.....	125	145	844	13996	9787	24627
49	...	85	124	.....	1948	2072	.....	.....	.....	.....	187	187	2259	19211	.....	21470
50	9	425	8292	6341	6254	20887	2991	7056	3314	5989	4463	23813	44700	53831	94807	193338
51	...	81	337	206	122	665	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	25	690	13201	.....	13891
52	1	45	77	35	45	157	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	50	207	1827	.....	2034
53	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
54	1	75	246	187	144	577	.....	.....	.....	.....	89	89	666	13993	6455	21114
55	...	22	.....	.....	429	429	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	150	579	3323	.....	3902
56	2	241	1370	1271	658	3299	571	.....	.....	.....	2101	2672	5971	29794	11068	46833
57	...	35	115	79	67	261	8	.....	.....	.....	37	45	306	2055	663	3024
58	...	44	90	77	82	249	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	13	262	824	.....	1086
59	...	38	83	64	63	210	109	.....	.....	.....	.....	109	319	3456	118	3893
60	3	80	.....	.....	480	480	.....	.....	.....	.....	488	488	968	4536	3968	9472
61	1	305	8257	5754	5588	19599	2198	50	1242	.....	2528	6018	25617	63835	12917	102369
62	3	184	1796	1373	1354	4523	238	15	.....	.....	63	316	4839	17176	19454	41469
63	12	403	2538	2039	2163	6740	406	3136	1287	662	258	5749	12489	28776	10943	52208
64	5	270	236	400	351	987	50	.....	.....	.....	570	620	1607	13347	4560	19514
65	15	351	5919	4526	4464	14909	597	372	460	140	.....	1569	16478	72112	28954	117544
66	...	30	76	33	32	141	.....	35	.....	.....	.....	35	176	1458	.....	1634
67	2	93	248	167	177	592	60	.....	.....	.....	50	110	702	9425	.....	10127
68	3	130	1812	1410	1345	4567	311	1200	.....	.....	1685	3196	7763	25666	.....	33429
69	1	166	229	138	1437	1804	284	.....	.....	.....	34	318	2122	15487	1398	19007
70	2	47	269	176	172	617	22	120	.....	.....	.....	142	759	4922	.....	5681
71	4	205	4814	3780	3906	12500	3829	245	542	.....	834	5450	17950	31377	.....	49327
72	1	47	225	194	206	625	130	15	51	.....	7	203	828	5781	2184	8793
73	...	32	129	99	96	324	328	.....	131	.....	101	560	884	3059	900	4843
74	...	19	45	35	34	114	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	114	2068	.....	2182
75	6	286	6911	2632	2117	11660	294	4666	.....	.....	1411	6371	18031	62692	160740	241463
76	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
77	3	250	.....	.....	6766	6766	.....	62	.....	.....	500	562	7328	29000	4180	40508
78	2	135	1126	622	712	2460	255	47	.....	65	292	659	3119	15025	2606	20750
79	1	106	361	169	4125	4655	120	.....	.....	.....	333	453	5108	19465	.....	24573
80	8	218	1436	1098	1083	3617	218	318	.....	150	407	1093	4710	17952	3908	26570
81	...	88	458	420	317	1195	84	628	.....	.....	126	838	2033	6396	400	8829
82	3	95	87	60	.....	147	68	12	.....	.....	25	105	252	11474	3420	15146
83	15	403	11321	10010	10444	31775	321	5192	385	.....	4069	9967	41742	75325	5094	122161
84	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
85	...	117	124	90	90	304	124	61	.....	.....	.....	185	489	7113	1864	9466
86	...	60	334	333	333	1000	385	45	10	.....	.....	440	1440	5974	1081	8495
87	...	...	69	53	53	175	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	175	1608	.....	1783
88	2	290	2382	1822	1796	6000	776	213	.....	224	6354	7567	13567	23083	10188	46838
89	...	20	100	100	100	300	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	328	2644	.....	2972
90	...	70	685	486	479	1650	.....	36	.....	.....	93	129	1779	6677	.....	8456

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Adult Baptisms	Line No.
430. PRESBYTERY OF CONCORD		-CONTINUED								
	FOREST PARK *%	ALBERT B. MCCLURE, P	11	16	10	15	50	328	...	4
	OAKLAND *%	GASTON BOYLE, JR., P	8	12	10	4	6	235	4	5
	R.3, SHILOH %.	HAROLD M. STONE /3/ P.	3	4	3	....	3	35	...	6
STONY POINT, R.1, NEW SALEM *%		HAROLD M. STONE /3/ P.	5	5	5	1	8	89	...	7
TAYLORSVILLE, TAYLORSVILLE *%.		JAMES H. SELL, JR., P.	9	9	...	10	27	130	...	8
VALDESE, WALDENSIAN *%		PAUL H. FELKER, P.	15	15	1	3	13	657	...	9
		/FORD F GSEGNER, A.P.E./	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	10
VILAS, BAIRDS CREEK.		V	4	3	...	3	....	27	...	11
	/RECEIVED FROM HOLSTON PBY. 6-1-69/.		...	...	...	....	....	...	...	12
WOODLEAF, UNITY *%		MALCOLM M. BULLOCK, P.	9	12	3	10	7	238	2	13
	NUMBER OF CHURCHES 76	TOTALS.....	685	763	310	545	1123	17124	85	15

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

ALONZA M. ALEXANDER, ADMIN., STATESVILLE, N. C.
WILLIAM F. ANSELL, STU., RICHMOND, VA.
FRANK F. BAKER, H.R., LILLINGTON, N. C.
J. T. BARHAM, H.R., STATESVILLE, N. C.
EDWIN C. BRAMMER, STU., SAN ANGELO, CAL.
JOHN A. CANNON, JR., STU., ORMAND BEACH, FLA.
J. H. CARTER, H.R., STATESVILLE, N. C.
R. C. CLONTZ, H.R., DAVIDSON, N. C.
L. B. COLQUITT, JR., PBY.EX.SEC.,TREAS., STATESVILLE, N. C.
L. T. EDGERTON, H.R., WHITSETT, N. C.
JAMES M. EFIRD, PROF., DURHAM, N. C.
RICHARD ERIKSON, STU., SAN ANSELMO, CAL.
STACY C. FARRIOR, H.R., HIGH POINT, N. C.
MILTON B. FAUST, CHAP., SALISBURY, N. C.
GREGORY M. GRANA, ADMIN., NASHVILLE, TENN.
J. W. HASSELL, H.R., HICKORY, N. C.
J. S. JOHNSON, H.R., JEFFERSON, N. C.
R. PAUL KERCHER, PROF., MONTREAT, N. C.
W. E. KERCHEVAL, CAMP.MIN., WINSTON SALEM, N. C.
J. I. KNIGHT, H.R., MONTREAT, N. C.
D. D. MACBRYDE, PROF., MONTCLAIR, N. J.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	Line No.
440. PRESBYTERY OF FAYETTEVILLE										
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN NORTH CAROLINA-										
ABERDEEN, BETHESDA *%.		WILLIAM CECIL NEILL, P	12	20	9	3	67	333	1	37
ANGIER, PLAINVIEW %.		/RANDOLPH J. GRIFFITH, S.S./	7	5	1	9	13	48	1	38
R.1, PROVIDENCE *%		JULIAN DAVID NESSELRODT /2/ P.	8	7	3	4	6	116	3	39
BENSON, BENSON *%.		V	4	3	...	....	....	51	...	40
EBENEZER *		V	6	6	2	1	46	127	2	41
BROADWAY, LEAFLET *%		JOHN S. STEELE /2/ P	6	8	6	....	3	119	2	42
R.1, MT. PISGAH *%		LAWRENCE KESSLER, P.	12	14	6	3	8	286	...	43
BUNNLEVEL, BUNNLEVEL *		STEDMAN B. BRYAN /2/ P	5	6	3	1	....	113	...	44
R.1, FLAT BRANCH *%.		STEDMAN B. BRYAN /2/ P	8	11	...	2	5	194	...	45
CAMERON, CAMERON *%.		RAYMOND W. GAU /2/ P	6	9	...	3	24	112	...	46
R.2, CAMERON HILL *%		CLARENCE I. CALCOTE /2/ P.	6	6	1	2	13	125	1	47
R.1, CYPRESS %		CLARENCE I. CALCOTE /2/ P.	6	9	8	3	22	95	6	48
R.1, UNION		RAYMOND W. GAU /2/ P	7	6	...	7	2	65	...	49
CARTHAGE, CARTHAGE *%.		B. E. DOTSON /2/ P	13	15	3	5	96	244	2	50
R.3, EUREKA *%		GERALD A. HEERSMA /2/ P.	7	12	...	2	6	119	...	51
R.2, PRIEST HILL		B. E. DOTSON /2/ P	5	5	2	4	32	91	...	52
DUNN, DUNN *%.		EUGENE C. ENSLEY, P.	15	18	5	16	20	613	1	53
R.2, GROVE *%.		BURRISS M. BENDER, P /INTRANS/	4	8	3	1	3	90	1	54
EAGLE SPRINGS, EAGLE SPRINGS %		DAWES B. GRAYBEAL /2/ P.	2	2	...	1	1	27	...	55
BENSALEM *%.		DAWES B. GRAYBEAL /2/ P.	9	11	1	6	4	159	...	56
ERWIN, ERWIN *%.		H. RUFFNER LOWMAN, JR. /2/ P	8	9	6	10	5	102	4	57
FAIRMONT, FIRST *.		FRANCIS O. ALSTON, P	6	6	1	11	5	117	...	58
IONA *%.		V	4	7	...	....	....	86	...	59
FAYETTEVILLE, FIRST *%		J. V. C. SUMMERELL, P.	29	35	26	41	61	1318	5	60
		J. H. MCKINNON, JR., ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	61
ASHWORTH *%		V	6	9	5	2	15	204	5	62
BONNIE DOONE *%.		H. HOOVER BEAR, P.	3	4	...	....	....	77	...	63
CAMPBELLTON.		V	...	2	6	2	32	52	4	64
COLLEGE HEIGHTS *%		ROBERT A. MASSEY, SR., P	5	11	12	3	11	197	8	65
COMFORT *.		ROBERT LEE TURNER, P	5	6	2	7	2	144	2	66
R.4, GALATIA *%.		/RUSSELL B. FLEMING, P.E./	11	15	4	4	9	333	4	67
HIGHLAND *%		LEIGHTON B. MCKEITHEN, JR., P.	24	24	33	74	57	1293	10	68
		GEORGE R. CHENEY, JR., A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	69
MACPHERSON *%.		CHARLES E. KIRKPATRICK, P.	13	16	9	14	31	326	4	70
PEACE *%		C. S. ALBRIGHT, P.	12	12	25	11	11	350	13	71
R.7, SHERWOOD *%		GEORGE F. HOUCK, P	6	8	4	5	20	153	2	72
R.2, SUNNYSIDE *%.		WILLIAM H. MORRISON, P	9	12	...	2	7	164	...	73
VAUGHN MEMORIAL *%		/FRED HILL, P.E./.	6	6	1	8	6	153	...	74
VILLAGE *%		RUFUS A. CROMARTIE, P/INTRANS/	7	8	10	6	....	197	8	75
WESTMINSTER *%		ROBERT O. FREEMAN, P	9	9	11	30	30	221	6	76
FOUR OAKS, BEREA *%.		JULIAN DAVID NESSELRODT /2/ P.	4	4	...	....	....	43	...	77
GODWIN, GODWIN *		BILLY H. HERRING /2/ P	7	7	4	3	11	77	2	78
HOPE MILLS, HOPE MILLS *%.		FRANK E. SMITH, P.	4	4	5	....	1	89	2	79
R.1, BIG ROCKFISH %.		C. REES JENKINS, S.S.	5	4	2	....	2	88	2	80
JACKSON SPRINGS, JACKSON SPRINGS *		FRED H. CURRIE, P.	12	12	1	1	4	177	1	81
LAKEVIEW, LAKEVIEW %		GERALD A. HEIRSMA /2/ P.	7	12	...	....	2	59	...	82
LAUREL HILL, CHURCH IN THE PINES *%.		JAMES THOMAS YOUNG, JR., P	12	12	11	5	13	227	3	83
LAURINBURG, LAURINBURG *%.		V	24	35	20	50	72	832	2	84
FRIENDSHIP *		HOWARD W. GILKESON /3/ P	5	...	1	....	1	50	...	85
LAUREL HILL *.		A. C. TRIVETTE, P.	6	9	3	1	6	205	...	86
MIDDLETON HEIGHTS *%		HOWARD W. GILKESON /3/ P	5	4	...	4	4	124	...	87
PLEASANT VIEW *.		HOWARD W. GILKESON /3/ P	4	...	3	....	6	54	1	88
SMYRNA %		/SAM B. SHUMATE /2/ P.E./.	4	3	...	....	13	35	...	89
TRINITY *%		GRANT MCGUFFIN SHARP, P.	7	9	1	26	9	232	...	90

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS: Budgeted Causes: Total Assembly's Agencies 1	Total Synod's Agencies 2	Total Presbytery's Agencies 3	Total Budgeted Benevolences 4	Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies 5	Synod's Agencies 6	Presbytery's Agencies 7	Congregational Missions 8	Miscellaneous 9	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences 10	Total Benevolences 11	Current Expenses 12	Building Fund Receipts 13	Total Contributions 14
1																
2 430. PRESBYTERY OF CONCORD -CONTINUED																
3																
4	7	223	.....	.....	420	420	145	182	.....	.....	25	352	772	30830	13000	44602
5	...	166	68	53	51	172	112	94	.....	.....	188	394	566	13096	6604	20266
6	...	45	112	71	70	253	18	18	40	5	96	177	430	2861	.....	3291
7	2	55	142	106	90	338	18	29	.....	.....	199	246	584	6307	297	7188
8	2	89	1079	826	814	2719	145	.....	.....	.....	51	196	2915	20072	592	23579
9	9	235	11063	9504	7765	28332	4362	1000	.....	.....	3128	8490	36822	53987	2847	93656
10	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
11	...	48	.....	.....	35	35	.....	.....	40	.....	52	92	127	391	.....	518
12	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
13	2	182	3558	1369	1350	6277	830	650	.....	.....	4570	6050	12327	13870	1418	27615
14																
15	196	11558	145128	104945	122615	372688	53742	38129	18932	15199	56279	182281	554969	1446211	576096	2577276
16																

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED

S. D. MALONEY, PROF., DAVIDSON, N. C.
C. A. MCGIRT, H.R., SALISBURY, N. C.
A. A. MCLEAN, H.R., MONTREAT, N. C.
L. V. MCPHERSON, H.R., TAYLORSVILLE, N. C.
D. A. MCRIGHT, H.R., ANNISTON, ALA.
F. C. MORGAN, H.R., CONCORD, N. C.
RICHARD L. MORGAN, PROF., STATESVILLE, N. C.
J. C. NEVILLE, H.R., MONTREAT, N. C.
W. CREIGHTON PEDEN, PROF., AUGUSTA, GA.
JAMES R. PHIPPS, H.R., SALISBURY, N. C.
MAX E. POLLEY, PROF., DAVIDSON, N. C.
D. D. RHODES, PROF., DAVIDSON, N. C.
W. TED SMITH, H.R., DENVER, N. C.
T. H. SPENCE, H.R., MONTREAT, N. C.
W. G. WAUCHOPE, H.R., CONCORD, N. C.
E. D. WITHERSPOON, JR., ADMIN., ATLANTA, GA.
R. SCOTT WOODMANSEE, CHAP., DAVIDSON, N. C.

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 86
CANDIDATES - 9

	H	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
32																
33																
34																
35 440. PRESBYTERY OF FAYETTEVILLE																
36																
37	1	254	3047	2344	3144	8535	346	1505	1725	.....	54	3630	12165	29256	1820	43241
38	1	68	57	34	48	139	14	.....	10	.....	.....	24	163	4181	.....	4344
39	...	130	148	139	67	354	■	10	18	50	.....	86	440	7700	3400	11540
40	1	45	207	194	262	663	7	200	.....	.....	51	258	921	3203	.....	4124
41	...	150	93	120	97	310	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	310	7364	1128	8802
42	...	115	296	815	276	1387	54	375	100	.....	.....	529	1916	6985	3250	12151
43	7	175	600	413	489	1502	118	.....	.....	.....	.....	118	1620	16014	2957	20591
44	1	85	158	156	153	467	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	5	472	6334	2140	8946
45	1	144	260	166	152	578	30	.....	195	.....	.....	225	803	7312	4041	12156
46	1	113	873	610	780	2263	349	.....	37	.....	253	639	2902	10289	.....	13191
47	...	130	74	50	.....	124	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	124	5142	540	5806
48	1	101	368	396	380	1144	.....	55	61	.....	.....	116	1260	6344	1976	9580
49	...	65	196	111	145	452	140	205	252	.....	6	603	1055	4022	349	5426
50	4	135	3855	1839	2313	8007	352	200	138	.....	.....	690	8697	17887	3299	29883
51	...	118	397	297	661	1355	18	.....	155	.....	.....	173	1528	6187	2643	10358
52	2	91	85	113	.....	198	40	.....	.....	.....	99	139	337	2284	3266	5887
53	2	258	4980	2517	3314	10811	466	713	1522	.....	1417	4118	14929	34765	35299	84993
54	...	124	75	82	4	161	56	.....	67	.....	.....	123	284	9305	.....	9589
55	1	26	16	12	17	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	45	907	.....	952
56	5	140	207	161	232	600	227	100	92	.....	.....	419	1019	8800	.....	9819
57	1	69	172	206	119	497	135	.....	82	.....	165	382	879	12552	957	14388
58	...	99	1217	126	107	1450	69	.....	.....	.....	208	277	1727	10500	3300	15527
59	...	90	568	559	427	1554	67	.....	201	.....	507	775	2329	3648	.....	5977
60	18	675	12418	9577	12064	34059	1077	13315	73	220	681	15366	49425	105667	12401	167493
61	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
62	1	108	203	143	129	475	110	.....	.....	50	141	301	776	7379	1586	9741
63	1	25	159	119	137	415	18	15	25	.....	.....	58	473	5525	.....	5998
64	...	50	120	90	90	300	.....	.....	106	.....	.....	106	406	8585	.....	8991
65	2	149	401	268	386	1055	.....	.....	500	.....	.....	500	1555	10293	2070	13918
66	3	125	155	129	116	400	265	.....	.....	.....	.....	265	665	10390	1300	12355
67	2	248	1734	819	897	3450	121	434	.....	.....	.....	555	4005	14621	2400	21026
68	18	554	13249	9644	12289	35182	1256	6045	6301	543	.....	14145	49327	95517	31812	176656
69	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
70	1	214	4481	3521	4581	12583	827	.....	.....	.....	765	1592	14175	29302	7169	50646
71	6	207	826	429	618	1873	358	123	64	.....	1066	1611	3484	35001	122	38607
72	1	108	559	369	270	1198	157	400	101	.....	.....	658	1856	12576	.....	14432
73	1	129	431	387	455	1273	69	.....	5	.....	.....	74	1347	12024	5536	18907
74	...	132	1017	800	1074	2891	69	20	424	2250	50	2813	5704	6033	3165	14902
75	4	178	17	36	19	72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	72	10881	3936	14889
76	7	155	780	549	737	2066	10	107	122	.....	244	483	2549	23216	.....	25765
77	...	57	34	25	31	90	8	2	.....	.....	.....	10	100	2546	572	3218
78	5	85	244	177	141	562	160	434	57	.....	12	663	1225	6683	3906	11814
79	2	64	370	255	367	992	18	50	.....	.....	.....	68	1060	6826	257	8143
80	...	75	323	284	211	818	330	8	195	.....	390	923	1741	7024	1670	10435
81	1	111	925	454	545	1924	120	.....	141	.....	.....	261	2185	9548	2985	14718
82	...	40	61	45	65	171	17	162	.....	.....	153	332	503	5017	144	5664
83	4	152	3552	2064	2297	7913	460	275	662	12193	582	14172	22085	34900	.....	56985
84	12	428	10583	8236	10464	29283	1736	32335	3844	2886	1337	42138	71421	91432	1008	163861
85	1	56	253	228	182	663	62	100	.....	.....	.....	162	825	3803	1863	6491
86	2	163	1355	910	1296	3561	137	329	1102	.....	115	1683	5244	15891	3200	24335
87	3	100	409	295	427	1131	56	250	325	71	.....	702	1833	7909	.....	9742
88	...	100	145	112	161	418	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	10	428	2573	4210	7211
89	...	29	425	309	444	1178	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	50	1228	3200	.....	4428
90	6	151	1105	859	1236	3200	.....	.....	92	.....	101	193	3393	17424	6823	27640

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Ceins	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Adult Baptisms	Line No.
440. PRESBYTERY OF FAYETTEVILLE		-CONTINUED								
LILLINGTON, LILLINGTON *		ROBERT F. PARK /2/ P	8	12	6	....	14	235	3	
	R.1, CAPE FEAR %	ROBERT F. PARK /2/ S.S.	5	5	...	1	1	55	...	
	R.3, CEDAR ROCK *%	J. RAY DICKENS /2/ P	5	3	1	....	1	56	1	
	R.2, EPHESUS %	J. RAY DICKENS /2/ P	7	4	...	3	4	71	...	
	R.3, RAVEN ROCK	JOHN S. STEELE /2/ P	6	3	...	....	....	109	...	
	R.3, SUMMERVILLE %	V	3	5	...	2	1	67	...	
LINDEN, PALESTINE %.		STRADFORD T. SNIVELY /2/ S.S.	3	6	5	7	1	106	5	
	SARDIS *%.	H. RUFFNER LOWMAN, JR. /2/ P	6	6	4	2	21	68	2	
LUMBER BRIDGE, LUMBER BRIDGE %		V	5	[illegible]	...	....	....	67	...	
LUMBERTON, LUMBERTON *%.		ROBERT F. SLOOP, P	22	22	14	47	32	847	2	
		JAMES C. HICKS, JR., ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	
MAXTON, FIRST *%		JOHN ABEL BROTHERS, JR., P	16	15	10	4	6	320	2	
	AMYS CHAPEL	V	2	1	...	....	....	14	...	
	CENTRE *%.	/SAM B. SHUMATE /2/ P.E./.	10	10	...	5	3	143	...	
	MIDWAY *%.	VANCE BAUCOM /2/ P	8	8	3	....	....	113	2	
	MT. PELIER	V	3	4	...	....	....	90	...	
NEWTON GROVE, UNITY %.		V	2	2	1	1	5	80	1	
OLIVIA, OLIVIA *%.		JAMES D. MACKENZIE /2/ P	12	18	14	3	3	158	1	
	BARBECUE *%.	JAMES D. MACKENZIE /2/ P	14	13	2	5	11	152	2	
PARKTON, PARKTON *%.		JERRY R. COOK, P	10	9	3	3	9	157	2	
PEMBROKE, PEMBROKE %		VANCE BAUCOM /2/ P	6	4	...	....	....	29	...	
PINEHURST, COMMUNITY *%.		R. L. PRINCE, P.	12	9	8	6	13	205	2	
RAEFORD, RAEFORD *%.		V	23	24	17	11	40	786	3	
		DOUGLAS F. KELLY, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	
	BETHEL *%.	ALLAN SMYTH /2/ P.	7	11	1	1	4	97	...	
	PHILIPPI %	V	5	5	7	16	19	73	...	
	SHILOH	ALLAN SMYTH /2/ P.	9	8	3	4	3	131	2	
RED SPRINGS, RED SPRINGS *%.		ROBERT G. HALL, P.	11	22	8	3	18	429	...	
	ANTIOCH *%	BEN F. FERGUSON, P	11	12	13	5	2	263	9	
	MT. TABOR.	A. DOUGLAS MCARN /2/ S.S.	3	2	...	1	1	28	...	
	PHILADELPHUS *	A. DOUGLAS MCARN /2/ S.S.	5	6	8	1	6	70	8	
REX, REX *		V	7	8	2	....	....	75	...	
ROBBINS, ELISE *%.		RICHARD A. PARK, P	6	6	...	....	....	161	...	
ROWLAND, ROWLAND *%.		V	9	10	...	3	6	153	...	
	R.2, ASHPOLE *%.	V	10	12	5	....	3	153	2	
SAINT PAULS, ST. PAULS *%.		LARRY G. PARKER, P	16	15	...	13	26	220	...	
SANFORD, R.3, HORSESHOE.		V	5	3	...	1	10	40	...	
SOUTHERN PINES, BROWNSON MEMORIAL *%		JAMES R. DELLERT, P.	18	18	14	60	41	761	7	
	MANLY *%	V	4	7	...	2	2	96	...	
SPRING LAKE, FIRST *		GEORGE B. SPRANSY, JR., P.	7	6	11	8	36	120	9	
	CHURCH OF THE COVENANT *%.	S. T. SNIVELY /2/ P.	7	6	4	2	2	84	2	
VASS, VASS %		V	5	6	...	1	2	102	...	
WADE, BLUFF *.		ROBERT LEE TEMPLE, P	9	9	3	12	16	175	3	
	R.1, MCMILLAN.	BILLY H. HERRING /2/ P	5	6	7	3	3	54	7	
WAGRAM, MONTPELIER *%.		ALEX J. MORRISON, P.	9	9	11	10	6	200	4	
WEST END, WEST END *		WILLIAM L. PAINTER, JR., [illegible]	5	10	2	....	4	111	...	
	CULDEE *	W. K. FITCH, JR., P.	13	18	6	14	7	333	3	
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 97		TOTALS.....	791	898	452	653	1199	18763	192	

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

W. M. ALEXANDER, PROF., LAURINBURG, N. C.
JAMES APPLEBY, PROF., RICHMOND, VA.
R. S. ARROWOOD, H.R., ABERDEEN, N. C.
M. C. BOWLING, H.R., RED SPRINGS, N. C.
P. LESLIE BULLOCK, PROF., LAURINBURG, N. C.
L. G. CALHOUN, H.R., WILMINGTON, N. C.
A. D. CARSWELL, H.R., PROVIDENCE FORGE, VA.
D. H. CULIN, H.R., ERWIN, N. C.
C. M. GIBBS, H.R., CORNELIA, GA.
W. S. GOLDEN, H.R., CARTHAGE, N. C.
ROBERT K. GUSTAFSON, PROF., LAURINBURG, N. C.
PAUL L. HANKS, SUPT., LAUREL HILL, N. C.
H. L. HEMPHILL, RICHMOND, VA.
JAMES F. HUBBARD, PROF., LAURINBURG, N. C.
C. WM. HULL, O.M., HYOGO-KEN, JAPAN
DRURY L. JONES, H.R., HENDERSONVILLE, N. C.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	Line No.
450. PRESBYTERY OF GRANVILLE -ALL TOWNS ARE IN NORTH CAROLINA-										
BUTNER, BUTNER *%.		CHARLES G. FITZPATRICK, P.	9	9	2	3	29	140	...	
CARY, CARY *%.		RALPH C. TEASLEY, SR., P	9	12	11	22	14	272	2	
CLAYTON, R.1, OAKLAND *.		WILLIAM A. BROWN /2/ P	6	8	3	5	6	151	2	
DURHAM, FIRST *%		WALLACE M. ALSTON, JR., P.	24	30	10	37	98	911	...	
	BLACKNALL MEMORIAL *%.	EDWARD HENEGAR, P.	10	5	6	20	17	145	3	
	FULLER MEMORIAL *%	WILLIAM A. BODIFORD, P	6	9	5	5	15	231	5	
	MT. BETHEL *%.	MORTON R. KURTZ, P	10	10	3	8	75	125	1	
	NORTHGATE *%	NORRIS L. FELLOWS, P	15	18	15	21	44	394	3	
	TRINITY AVE. *%	WILLIAM C. BENNETT, P.	20	20	8	66	19	709	8	
	WESTMINSTER *%	CHARLES WILLIAMS, P.	9	12	17	27	15	331	3	
FUQUAY-VARINA, FUQUAY-VARINA *%.		LEVI H. HUMPHREYS, P	9	9	...	3	8	171	...	
GARNER, GARNER *%.		SAMUEL A. BURGESS, JR., P.	9	9	7	17	22	182	...	
HENDERSON, FIRST *%.		JAMES B. STOREY, [illegible]	15	15	12	2	11	382	...	
		GERALD M. ANDERS, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	
	R.3, BROOKSTON *%.	V	6	6	...	....	16	60	...	
	R.3, ST. ANDREWS	V	4	5	5	1	1	104	5	
MANSON, R.1, YOUNG MEMORIAL.		V	7	...	...	....	....	26	...	
KENLY, KENLY *%.		V	6	6	...	....	3	53	...	
	CENTER RIDGE *	V	6	...	3	1	1	53	4	
	MIZPAH *	V	5	...	...	....	3	48	...	

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS: Budgeted Causes: Total Assembly's Agencies 1	Total Synod's Agencies 2	Total Presbytery's Agencies 3	Total Budgeted Benevolences 4	Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies 5	Synod's Agencies 6	Presbytery's Agencies 7	Congregational Missions 8	Miscellaneous 9	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences 10	Total Benevolences 11	Current Expenses 12	Building Fund Receipts 13	Total Contributions 14
1																
2	440. PRESBYTERY OF FAYETTEVILLE -CONTINUED															
3																
4	1	196	1407	591	544	2542	85	395	28	125	126	759	3301	17631	2650	23582
5	...	59	26	48	28	102	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	102	1861	500	2463
6	...	59	200	.....	.....	200	.....	.....	41	.....	.....	41	241	2549	.....	2790
7	...	81	196	122	175	493	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	493	4986	758	6237
8	1	73	114	56	96	266	30	.....	.....	.....	306	336	602	3837	2533	6972
9	1	60	70	20	29	119	.....	25	85	.....	14	124	243	3912	.....	4155
10	...	76	139	117	148	404	2	2	50	.....	.....	54	458	3358	.....	3816
11	...	32	186	124	180	490	320	100	82	32	.....	534	1024	5253	670	6947
12	1	68	137	200	116	453	59	132	137	40	.....	368	821	4059	684	5564
13	11	445	12076	4980	5189	22245	1127	8941	3164	4426	5102	22760	45005	56319	.....	101324
14	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
15	4	130	2461	1774	2291	6526	3319	1896	606	.....	515	6336	12862	30511	308	43681
16	...	14	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
17	3	114	1642	816	1174	3632	237	623	101	.....	300	1261	4893	14858	9050	28801
18	...	104	275	338	270	883	150	.....	18	100	.....	268	1151	10005	.....	11156
19	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
20	2	137	93	51	65	209	5	5	.....	.....	102	112	321	2372	894	3587
21	...	154	138	107	154	399	48	24	.....	.....	.....	72	471	7359	1234	9064
22	3	123	207	161	232	600	89	10	.....	.....	.....	99	699	6937	906	8542
23	2	120	729	378	544	1651	65	.....	35	.....	299	399	2050	13914	3504	19468
24	...	127	7	6	8	21	5	150	.....	.....	.....	155	176	2366	.....	2542
25	...	193	604	481	514	1599	156	70	195	550	556	1527	3126	29178	13945	46249
26	12	300	7608	5704	7809	21121	290	401	1269	.....	6000	7960	29081	46967	20086	96134
27	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
28	...	38	283	175	232	690	.....	25	150	.....	.....	175	865	6886	65	7816
29	...	85	138	107	154	399	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	50	449	3859	420	4728
30	4	80	255	274	189	718	57	18	50	.....	.....	125	843	6580	1677	9100
31	3	177	5451	4123	5534	15108	309	1009	865	.....	25	2208	17316	32349	.....	49665
32	2	135	611	742	379	1732	191	45	266	.....	.....	502	2234	15197	2495	19926
33	...	19	158	107	154	419	25	.....	85	.....	50	160	579	1450	.....	2029
34	1	31	368	653	627	1648	164	.....	336	.....	435	935	2583	9118	571	12272
35	...	80	418	266	220	904	164	20	133	.....	.....	317	1221	5822	1110	8153
36	...	127	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
37	3	112	1322	804	1093	3219	272	845	16	.....	170	1303	4522	7974	.....	12496
38	...	170	910	583	797	2290	18	.....	575	.....	100	693	2983	10090	.....	13073
39	1	142	1059	730	1049	2838	207	400	150	.....	.....	757	3595	19410	13594	36599
40	1	30	50	58	.....	108	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	108	669	.....	777
41	6	407	5966	4558	5465	15989	1110	5285	3724	.....	2124	12243	28232	57104	13118	98454
42	...	62	97	57	319	473	.....	.....	.....	.....	88	88	561	5564	.....	6125
43	2	94	354	134	193	681	131	622	.....	.....	79	832	1513	14152	.....	15665
44	1	70	173	95	136	404	52	50	278	.....	42	422	826	10958	.....	11784
45	...	125	152	108	260	520	.....	146	25	.....	.....	171	691	3870	2194	6755
46	3	181	481	332	348	1161	50	60	131	.....	140	381	1542	16271	4826	22639
47	2	60	190	130	139	459	38	5	30	.....	6	79	538	5335	.....	5873
48	3	145	1749	1721	1863	5333	201	74	155	.....	65	495	5828	19646	.....	25474
49	...	55	1803	1012	1390	4205	381	65	250	.....	117	813	5018	10563	.....	15581
50	8	300	1033	651	572	2256	291	343	500	180	.....	1314	3570	16075	6515	26160
51																
52	211	12783	125619	86087	105595	317301	19585	79553	32439	23716	25158	180451	497752	1369941	272807	2140500

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED

LOUIS C. LAMOTTE, H.R., MAXTON, N. C.
CHEVES K. LIGON, PBY.EX.SEC., FAYETTEVILLE, N. C.
JAMES B. MACLEOD, LUMBERTON, N. C.
DAVID A. MCLEAN, PROF., LAURINBURG, N. C.
E. DONALD MCMAHAN, H.R., FAYETTEVILLE, N. C.
ANSLEY C. MOORE, PRES.EM., LAURINBURG, N. C.
GUY M. MORROW, H.R., BRISTOL, TENN.
D. H. MOYLAN, CHAP., DORAVILLE, GA.
R. H. POOLE, H.R., CHARLOTTE, N. C.
R. M. URIE, ADMIN., LAURINBURG, N. C.
CHARLES M. VOYLES, H.R., CAMERON, N. C.
ALBERT N. WELLS, PROF., TUSCALOOSA, ALA.

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 87
CANDIDATES - 7

	H	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
66																
67																
68																
69	450. PRESBYTERY OF GRANVILLE															
70																
71	1	143	216	205	138	559	79	.....	22	.....	.....	101	660	9529	6190	16379
72	3	267	656	465	273	1394	190	.....	194	.....	442	826	2220	29058	224	31502
73	4	92	376	222	171	769	45	.....	.....	.....	91	136	905	7647	.....	8552
74	10	395	11800	10134	8417	30351	356	2508	515	2537	.....	5916	36267	82957	915	120139
75	2	160	1790	358	326	2474	165	.....	.....	.....	823	988	3462	19141	10380	32983
76	1	163	5369	1368	911	7648	.....	.....	923	546	4074	5543	13191	24885	7686	45762
77	2	99	254	180	130	564	60	.....	.....	125	12	197	761	23591	1790	26142
78	1	193	578	270	174	1022	.....	.....	300	.....	.....	300	1322	40310	.....	41632
79	24	370	3207	2597	3063	8867	1510	2728	1057	4727	4837	14859	23726	59738	9380	92844
80	15	262	1161	1109	728	2998	1329	5	35	577	755	2701	5699	40165	12365	58229
81	...	112	119	169	166	454	120	98	.....	130	.....	348	802	13290	5590	19682
82	6	207	205	61	42	308	218	.....	5	.....	25	248	556	13699	7329	21584
83	3	174	5310	4834	3562	13706	2859	2715	387	.....	2290	8251	21957	51076	615	73648
84	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
85	3	75	78	64	58	200	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	20	220	3011	2145	5376
86	...	134	243	213	149	605	.....	10	.....	.....	26	36	641	2996	4943	8580
87	...	28	160	102	71	333	22	.....	35	.....	36	93	426	1885	.....	2311
88	...	80	449	93	84	626	50	.....	10	.....	.....	60	686	4840	.....	5526
89	1	53	246	159	145	550	80	30	.....	.....	.....	110	660	2464	.....	3124
90	...	32	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	16	.....	186	202	202	833	649	1684

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Adult Baptisms	Line No.
450. PRESBYTERY OF GRANVILLE		-CONTINUED								
		V	5	6	...	1	2	70	...	
LITTLETON, LITTLETON *		V	4	4	...	....	....	24	...	
LUCAMA, R.1, SPRING HILL *%.		IRA H. RAWLES /2/ P.	4	9	...	2	8	123	...	
WESTMINSTER *%		IRA H. RAWLES /2/ P.	8	...	...	....	1	61	...	
/RECEIVED FROM ALBE. 4-15-69/.			...	...	...	....	....	...	...	
WHITE OAK.		V	6	1	...	....	....	60	...	
MIDDLESEX, R.1, OAK GROVE %.		GEORGE A. GRISSOM /2/ P.	6	3	...	2	1	56	...	
OXFORD, OXFORD *%.		THOMAS T. TRAYNHAM /2/ P.	9	12	12	12	26	247	10	
R.1, GENEVA *%		ROBERT M. COCHRAN /4/ P.	6	6	4	....	2	66	4	
R.1, GOSHEN.		THOMAS T. TRAYNHAM /2/ S.S.	2	...	...	....	....	16	...	
HEBRON *%.		ROBERT M. COCHRAN /4/ P.	2	4	...	....	....	31	...	
R.4, OAK HILL *%		ROBERT M. COCHRAN /4/ P.	3	...	...	2	2	55	...	
RALEIGH, FIRST *%.		ALBERT G. EDWARDS, P.	22	34	26	149	121	1591	12	
		WM. H. MCCORKLE, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	
ERNEST MYATT *		HUGH S. EVANS, P	12	15	8	14	22	444	6	
HUDSON MEMORIAL *%		FRANK T. LEMMON, JR., P.	18	18	36	93	48	822	5	
		E. J. AGSTEN, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	
MILNER MEMORIAL *%		WM. R. SMITH, III, P	15	21	14	26	155	505	7	
ST. BARNABAS *%.		WILLIAM H. JARRETT, P.	6	7	2	15	16	104	...	
ST. GILES *%		JEROLD D. SHETLER, P	15	16	24	40	11	313	7	
TRINITY *%		DAVID LEE GOODALL, P	5	6	4	17	10	122	2	
WEST RALEIGH *%.		ALBERT E. DIMMOCK, P	24	23	16	39	50	926	6	
WESTERN BOULEVARD *%		RUSSELL B. FLEMING, P.	9	15	7	25	17	313	2	
WESTMINSTER *%		CURTIS P. HARPER, JR., P	16	19	8	30	20	505	3	
WHITE MEMORIAL *%.		H. EDWIN PICKARD, P.	36	45	43	119	98	2103	3	
		POLK G. MOFFETT, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	
RESEARCH TRIANGLE PARK, TRIANGLE *%.		HERMAN J. WOMELDORF, P	5	5	6	16	5	71	...	
ROANOKE RAPIDS, ROANOKE RAPIDS *%.		JOHN M. WALKER, JR., P	16	24	8	14	12	355	...	
STANLEY WHITE *%		W. CLAUDE GODWIN, JR., P	4	7	...	....	3	81	...	
ROXBORO, MEBANE MEMORIAL *%.		CHARLES A. NORWOOD, P.	10	9	2	14	15	175	2	
SELMA, SELMA *%.		CLAUDE G. PEPPER, JR. /2/ P.	2	5	4	....	4	57	4	
BELLEVIEW *%		CLAUDE G. PEPPER, JR. /2/ P.	4	4	3	3	1	64	2	
R.1, FAIRVIEW *.		V	6	...	8	2	....	61	7	
SMITHFIELD, FIRST *%		/J. GARY WALLER, P.E./	6	12	9	6	8	357	2	
STOVALL, GRASSY CREEK %.		ROBERT M. COCHRAN /4/ P.	4	3	...	....	....	22	...	
TOWNSVILLE, NUTBUSH *%		JACK B. DAVIDSON, P.	7	5	...	....	4	62	...	
WARRENTON, WARRENTON %		V	5	8	...	....	3	52	...	
WENDELL, COVENANT *%		GEORGE A. GRISSOM /2/ P.	3	5	...	....	2	57	...	
WILLOW SPRINGS, R.1, MT. PLEASANT *%		RANDOLPH J. GRIFFITH, P.	5	6	2	20	9	86	2	
NEW HOPE *%.		FRED P. ALBRIGHT, JR., P	6	9	1	2	6	150	1	
R.1, WHITE MEMORIAL.		WILLIAM A. BROWN /2/ P	6	7	...	....	1	65	...	
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 56		TOTALS.....	507	556	354	901	1080	14760	123	

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

I. M. BAGNAL, PBY.EX.SEC.,S.C., RALEIGH, N. C.
ERNEST L. BARBER, H.R., SOUTHERN PINES, N. C.
ROBERT BLUFORD, JR., ADMIN., RICHMOND, VA.
JERROLD LEE BROOKS, STU., NEW ORLEANS, LA.
CHARLES LYNN BROWN, CHARLOTTE, N. C.
MILTON S. CAROTHERS, CAMP.MIN., DURHAM, N. C.
DWIGHT M. CHALMERS, H.R., RICHMOND, VA.
JOHN K. FLEMING, H.R., HIGH POINT, N. C.
LLOYD E. GRIFFITH, JR., ADMIN., RALEIGH, N. C.
JAMES N. GRUBB, CHAP., BUTNER, N. C.
DEWITT F. HELM, H.R., WILSON, N. C.
STUART HENRY, PROF., DURHAM, N. C.
ZEB N. HOLLER, CAMP.MIN., RALEIGH, N. C.
SAMUEL E. HOWIE, H.R., RALEIGH, N. C.
CHARLES E. JOHNSON, JR., PROF., LAURINBURG, N. C.
ALTON LEE, ADMIN., PHILADELPHIA, PA.
J. RAYMOND LORD, PROF., CALDWELL, IDAHO
CHARLES R. LOVE, CHAP.MIL., FT. HAMILTON, N. Y.
JAMES P. MARTIN, PROF., RICHMOND, VA.
J. W. MCGINNIS, ADMIN., CARY, N. C.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	Line No.
460. PRESBYTERY OF KINGS MOUNTAIN -ALL TOWNS ARE IN NORTH CAROLINA-										
BELMONT, FIRST *%.		V	15	18	12	9	16	489	2	
EAST BELMONT *%%		TYSON HOPE, P.	8	10	1	3	1	172	1	
BESSEMER CITY, FIRST *%.		ALLEN E. MORRISON /2/ P.	7	6	6	6	9	99	2	
HEPHZIBAH *%		H. H. CULLER, P.	6	6	1	4	3	142	1	
RFD, LONG CREEK *.		ALLEN E. MORRISON /2/ P.	9	9	18	2	4	137	2	
BOSTIC, BOSTIC %		H. K. JEANNERET /2/ P.	5	4	...	....	2	27	...	
CHERRYVILLE, CHERRYVILLE *%.		REID H. ERWIN, P	12	16	7	13	70	570	3	
COLUMBUS, COLUMBUS *%.		V	8	6	...	....	5	92	...	
CRAMERTON, CRAMERTON *%.		C. EMERSON SMITH, P.	9	9	2	2	8	121	...	
DALLAS, FIRST *%		JEFFERSON K. AIKEN, JR., P	5	8	1	8	16	95	...	
DENVER, R.1, UNITY *%.		DEWEY D. MURPHY, P	8	12	3	8	9	218	2	
ELLENBORO, ELLENBORO %		HAROLD V. WRIGHT /2/ P	8	1	5	....	1	46	2	
R.1, DUNCANS CREEK *%.		HAROLD V. WRIGHT /2/ P	13	...	...	....	18	100	...	
FOREST CITY, FIRST *		W. K. LEACH, P	7	7	...	13	11	197	...	
GASTONIA, FIRST *%		JAMES G. STUART, P	31	34	35	44	52	1552	6	
ARMSTRONG MEMORIAL *		OREN MOORE, JR., P	12	15	3	7	46	321	1	
GLENDALE. /DISSOLVED 1/16/69/.			...	...	...	....	62	...	...	
LINWOOD *% /MERGED WITH NORTHSIDE/.		L. SPOTTSWOOD GRAVES, JR., P	10	16	...	28	2	160	...	
R.3, NEW HOPE *.		/DAVID C. WHITE, P.E./	12	12	6	4	7	280	1	
NORTHSIDE *% . /DISSOLVED 3/9/69/		V	...	...	...	....	28	...	...	
			...	...	...	....	....	...	...	
OLNEY *% . /MERGED WITH GLENDALE/		WILLIAM A. LEIST, P.	15	20	7	54	40	360	4	
R.3, ROBINSON MEMORIAL *%.		ROBERT A. YOUNG, JR., P.	6	6	7	5	21	110	6	
R.2, SPRINGWOOD *%		WILLIAM S. MORRIS, P	5	4	7	4	14	63	4	

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS: Budgeted Causes: Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
450. PRESBYTERY OF GRANVILLE -CONTINUED																
	...	44	274	272	154	700	23	11	35	.....	.....	69	769	1919	1948	4636
	...	...	50	50	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	869	.....	969
	1	90	257	182	152	591	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	627	8008	.....	8635
	...	39	118	95	87	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	300	2569	320	3189
	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
	...	117	31	89	23	143	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	143	3006	.....	3149
	...	60	187	182	139	508	45	100	45	.....	.....	190	698	2719	.....	3417
	2	152	834	402	290	1526	135	673	65	.....	82	955	2481	16311	6176	24968
	...	75	187	123	90	400	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5	405	3255	3743	7403
	...	...	127	103	94	324	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	324	68	.....	392
	...	35	58	48	44	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	150	1676	1918	3744
	2	32	283	260	210	753	.....	.....	110	.....	450	560	1313	3437	.....	4750
	26	797	18945	13891	12016	44852	1583	11205	291	1807	13655	28541	73393	121006	56548	250947
	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
	1	321	1869	1516	1385	4770	287	.....	.....	230	.....	517	5287	27155	9971	42413
	15	450	3095	1987	1753	6835	329	860	110	.....	900	2199	9034	71017	21510	101561
	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
	13	460	1371	1208	1016	3595	.....	.....	20	129	.....	149	3744	43783	6864	54391
	...	100	139	99	68	306	.....	.....	.....	48	.....	48	354	11094	.....	11448
	12	284	1780	595	495	2870	247	250	270	225	537	1529	4399	26983	27042	58424
	5	122	289	294	197	780	22	12	33	.....	.....	67	847	10417	1966	13230
	15	849	7999	6196	4934	19129	3272	3055	1435	11294	5147	24203	43332	89771	21662	154765
	2	286	846	694	523	2063	131	34	48	105	284	602	2665	17713	9386	29764
	6	315	2467	1847	1583	5897	439	140	25	600	552	1756	7653	48511	5226	61390
	22	1124	26391	20600	18281	65272	2510	5524	255	2920	3817	15026	80298	201615	22355	304268
	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
	...	78	294	104	69	467	170	.....	20	.....	42	232	699	7814	5536	14049
	5	283	4559	3085	2651	10295	823	2023	175	.....	.....	3021	13316	23358	5119	41793
	1	154	430	314	219	963	106	200	10	.....	354	670	1633	7897	2474	12004
	2	104	594	370	232	1196	258	.....	40	.....	622	920	2116	14846	2749	19711
	...	34	155	91	72	318	25	23	10	.....	.....	58	376	3153	1114	4643
	...	79	138	94	68	300	15	.....	.....	.....	5	20	320	3951	644	4915
	1	105	20	16	14	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	50	4376	.....	4426
	6	219	2034	1761	1481	5276	228	264	545	.....	748	1785	7061	25351	8180	40592
	...	7	212	91	82	385	.....	75	.....	.....	276	351	736	1733	.....	2469
	2	37	197	139	116	452	20	.....	.....	125	.....	145	597	4662	1170	6429
	...	43	210	229	73	512	.....	.....	25	.....	52	77	589	3766	.....	4355
	...	60	47	21	14	82	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	105	3016	720	3841
	...	98	122	61	55	238	20	11	39	16	20	106	344	5488	871	6703
	2	85	105	251	58	414	287	.....	5	.....	50	342	756	9102	5449	15307
	...	81	62	60	46	168	32	.....	.....	71	.....	103	271	3790	.....	4061
	217	10258	108993	80023	67392	256408	18149	32554	7130	26212	41195	125240	381648	1266320	300862	1948830

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED

W. D. MCINNIS, H.R., NEWTON, N. C.
KLELL B. NAPPS, STU., RALEIGH, N. C.
JAMES A. PIPPIN, STU., ATHENS, GA.
JAMES L. PRICE, JR., PROF., DURHAM, N. C.
CLYDE C. ROBINSON, JR., ADMIN., CHAMBLEE, GA.
DONALD W. SHRIVER, PROF., RALEIGH, N. C.
R. GERALD SMITH, CHAP.MIL., APO NEW YORK
W. F. STINESPRING, PROF., DURHAM, N. C.
ALFRED E. THOMAS, STU., DURHAM, N. C.
GEORGE A. THOMAS, PROF., RALEIGH, N. C.
WM. LEONARD THOMAS, CHAP.MIL., AUGUSTA, GA.
W. W. THOMAS, PROF., ST. CHARLES, MO.
H. H. THOMPSON, H.R., JACKSON, MISS.
S. S. WILEY, ADMIN., DURHAM, N. C.
GERALD WILSON, STU., DURHAM, N. C.

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 75
CANDIDATES - 6

H	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
460. PRESBYTERY OF KINGS MOUNTAIN															
4	264	12881	10098	3566	26545	2218	3425	50	735	162	6590	33135	48132	114810	196077
5	78	1148	871	307	2326	55	118	.....	.....	.....	173	2499	15669	.....	18168
4	52	692	490	162	1344	.....	.....	.....	.....	76	76	1420	8182	3131	12733
1	139	500	392	138	1030	29	53	.....	.....	.....	82	1112	9698	4865	15675
2	137	832	959	202	1993	101	.....	.....	.....	.....	101	2094	7305	1000	10399
...	21	187	69	36	292	50	160	.....	120	95	425	717	4273	1584	6574
5	396	9163	5788	1904	16855	556	2500	.....	.....	567	3623	20478	30142	6805	57425
1	85	747	624	134	1505	41	.....	.....	.....	77	118	1623	7863	7789	17275
...	70	829	842	300	1971	999	.....	.....	.....	60	1059	3030	20926	.....	23956
...	85	1159	495	168	1822	177	841	.....	56	201	1275	3097	12050	1724	16871
6	135	2529	1891	537	4957	.....	105	50	.....	229	384	5341	14459	.....	19800
3	25	.....	.....	100	100	16	10	.....	.....	20	46	146	2355	500	3001
...	63	271	270	79	620	49	.....	.....	.....	156	205	825	7435	1788	10048
3	152	1557	1219	709	3485	566	33	184	.....	51	834	4319	31467	3263	39049
18	875	26528	18160	6263	50951	4179	17407	.....	2265	2090	25941	76892	134260	6142	217294
2	213	5203	4065	1317	10585	585	68	.....	1366	624	2643	13228	28724	2417	44369
...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
2	121	225	46	1991	2262	59	200	198	.....	200	657	2919	12576	3253	18748
2	121	1748	1368	484	3600	.....	345	.....	.....	215	560	4160	26736	6795	37691
...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
3	339	6874	5378	1894	14146	397	.....	.....	728	.....	1125	15271	27936	5029	48236
...	87	418	515	85	1018	78	.....	.....	.....	.....	78	1096	11195	.....	12291
8	69	211	133	47	391	43	25	.....	.....	203	271	662	6749	181	7592

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Adult Baptisms	Line No.
460. PRESBYTERY OF KINGS MOUNTAIN -CONTINUED										
	UNION *%	R. FLAY RIDDLE, P.	9	9	5	3	8	229	2	
	WEST AVENUE *%	JACK C. ROBINSON, P.	12	12	2	12	8	214	1	
GROVER, SHILOH *%.		ROBERT A. WILSON /2/ P.	7	9	...	7	5	137	...	
IRON STATION, IRONTON.		V.	4	4	1	....	2	46	...	
	R.1, MACPELAH.	V.	1	2	...	....	....	18	...	
KINGS MOUNTAIN, FIRST *%		PAUL K. AUSLEY, P.	10	12	6	12	11	361	2	
	R.2, DIXON	ROBERT A. WILSON /2/ P.	4	5	...	....	2	73	...	
LINCOLNTON, FIRST *%		JOHN E. KIMBIRL, P.	16	15	9	14	13	369	6	
LOWELL, LOWELL *%.		ALAN B. WELLS, P.	8	8	1	10	19	149	1	
MT. HOLLY, FIRST *%.		WILSON P. RHOTON, JR., P.	16	16	12	10	6	284	1	
	WESTVIEW *%.	V.	6	3	2	4	5	96	2	
NORTH BELMONT, GOSHEN *%		J. ARTHUR SANDERS, P.	7	8	1	4	6	199	1	
RUTHERFORDTON, RUTHERFORDTON *%.		C. RANDOLPH TERRELL, P.	12	12	5	3	25	278	...	
	R.2, BRITTAIN *%	CURTIS W. MEDLIN /2/ P.	6	9	3	3	2	123	3	
SALUDA, SALUDA		V.	3	5	...	....	....	36	...	
SHELBY, SHELBY *%.		GEORGE M. WEBB, P.	15	15	14	22	31	536	1	
	JOHN KNOX *%	RICHARD W. CALDWELL, P.	4	8	1	8	20	104	1	
SPINDALE, FIRST.		H. K. JEANNERET /2/ P.	4	4	...	....	4	36	...	
STANLEY, STANLEY *%.		WILLIAM T. SMITH, JR., P.	7	7	4	7	4	183	1	
	R.1, CASTANEA *.	MARION B. BOOZER, P.	11	9	11	3	1	145	3	
TRYON, TRYON *%.		ROY DAIL TAYLOR, P.	9	12	3	14	28	172	...	
UNION MILLS, UNION MILLS %		CURTIS W. MEDLIN /2/ P.	4	1	...	1	3	30	...	
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 43		TOTALS.....	386	404	201	351	648	9169	62	

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

CHARLES C. ALEXANDER, O.M., FORTALEZA CEARA, BRAZIL
RICHARD T. BAKER, H.R., DANIELSVILLE, GA.
GEORGE THOMPSON BROWN, O.M., SEOUL, KOREA
JAMES N. BROWN, H.R., GASTONIA, N. C.
W. PRIESTLEY CONYERS, III, STU., RIDGEWOOD, N. J.
CURTIS C. GOODSON, O.M., E DE SAO PAULO, BRAZIL
GEORGE W. MEATON, H.R., MONTREAT, N. C.
COYTE HUNTER, H.R., CHARLOTTE, N. C.
A. HAL KEY, H.R., MIDLAND, N. C.
J. C. KOVACH, H.R., FORT LAUDERDALE, FLA.
HERBERT SIDNEY MAXWELL, STU., BOSTON, MASS.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	Line No.
470. PRESBYTERY OF MECKLENBURG -ALL TOWNS ARE IN N. C. EXCEPT AS NOTED-										
ALBEMARLE, FIRST *%.		J. S. RUSSELL, JR., P.	18	24	14	28	45	599	6	
		J. BRETT FENWICK, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	
BADIN, FIRST *%.		JAMES N. BIGGERS, P.	10	12	2	....	5	196	1	
BISCOE, BISCOE *%.		V.	7	8	...	4	3	136	...	
CANDOR, CANDOR *%.		FREDERICK GRIFFIE, P /INTRANS/	6	6	9	....	2	124	5	
	MACEDONIA *.	JAMES S. MANN, P.	8	9	...	....	1	196	...	
CHARLOTTE, FIRST *%.		ERNEST LEE STOFFEL, P.	24	28	16	64	82	1169	5	
		LEONARD W. TOPPING, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	
	THIRD *%	EDWIN O. BYRD, JR., P.	18	21	27	105	34	655	16	
	ALBEMARLE ROAD *%.	FRED P. TURNER, P.	8	9	9	32	15	163	6	
	AMAY JAMES *%.	M. A. COCHRANE, JR., P.	4	6	3	8	....	130	3	
	AMITY *%	FRED C. HOLDER, P.	14	21	20	29	37	772	...	
	AVONDALE *%.	THOMAS W. MACLEAN, P.	18	20	16	24	38	612	3	
		JOSEPH F. CONDRO, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	
	CALDWELL MEMORIAL *%	V.	19	18	...	6	28	515	...	
	CAMP GREENE /DISSOLVED 12-14-69/.		...	...	...	....	287	...	...	
	CARMEL *%.	JOHN C. LAUGHLIN, P.	9	12	23	40	24	345	2	
	R.2, CENTRAL STEELE CREEK *%	ZANE M. MOORE, P.	15	15	11	22	4	384	7	
	CHRIST * /MERGER CAMP GREENE 6	ROBERT W. RAYBURN, P.	28	24	...	496	....	496	...	
	WILMORE 12-14-69/.		...	...	...	....	....	...	...	
	CLANTON MEMORIAL *%.	A. LESLIE THOMPSON, S.S.	7	9	...	1	19	157	...	
	COMMONWEALTH ./DISSOLVED		...	...	...	....	409	...	...	
	MERGED WITH EASTMINSTER /4-15-69/.		...	...	...	....	....	...	...	
	COMMONWEALTH-EASTMINSTER *%.	J.H.J. VERNON, P.	19	23	6	511	50	467	4	
	/MERGED 4-20-69/	THOMAS C. BRYON, ASSO.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	
	R.9, COOKS MEMORIAL *%	WAYNE R. AUGHINBAUGH, P.	15	18	17	12	18	612	3	
	COVENANT *%.	WARNER L. HALL, P.	63	66	24	82	92	2575	3	
		JOHN M. HANDLEY, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	
		HORACE E. STOESSEL, A.P./M.E./	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	
	EAST *%.	DWIGHT L. BARKER, P.	9	9	3	28	16	216	...	
	EASTMINSTER. /DISSOLVED.		...	...	...	....	87	...	...	
	/MERGED COMMONWEALTH 4-15-69/.		...	...	...	....	....	...	...	
	FIRST UNION *%	JAMES A. CANNON, P.	7	7	5	9	22	144	3	
	FOREST HILL *%	ERNEST T. THOMPSON, JR., P.	16	15	26	44	55	554	7	
	HICKORY GROVE *%	GLENN B. ROBINSON, P.	12	15	...	33	13	385	...	
	JOHNSTON MEMORIAL *%	PAUL A. HORNE, P.	6	9	1	7	18	137	...	
	MALLARD CREEK *%	KENNETH P. CRAIG, P.	12	18	16	25	14	471	4	
	MCGEE *%	JOHN A. LUDDY, JR., P.	9	9	4	7	8	153	...	
	MCQUAY MEMORIAL *%	CHARLES W. COATS, P.	8	12	1	4	10	272	1	
	R.5, MEMORIAL *%	HENRY S. ROBINSON, P.	5	5	7	5	5	155	2	
	MULBERRY *%.	W. A. DYSARD, JR., P.	18	18	18	12	40	518	4	
	MYERS PARK *%.	JAMES E. FOGARTIE, P.	45	51	46	95	100	2784	5	
		EUGENE L. DANIEL, JR., ASSO.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	
		CHARLES M. MURRAY, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	
	PHILADELPHIA *%.	RUSSELL M. KERR, P.	20	20	27	15	30	756	4	
	PLAZA *%	ROBERT S. OWENS, JR., P.	24	24	33	51	34	944	8	
		WILBUR D. KUENZLI, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS: Budgeted Causes: Total Assembly's Agencies 1	Total Synod's Agencies 2	Total Presbytery's Agencies 3	Total Budgeted Benevolences 4	Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies 5	Synod's Agencies 6	Presbytery's Agencies 7	Congregational Missions 8	Miscellaneous 9	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences 10	Total Benevolences 11	Current Expenses 12	Building Fund Receipts 13	Total Contributions 14
460. PRESBYTERY OF KINGS MOUNTAIN -CONTINUED																
	...	191	3052	2285	857	6194	1462	362	10	.....	.....	1834	8028	17210	9704	34942
	7	163	4650	3407	1132	9189	179	1800	.....	.....	556	2535	11724	23901	753	36378
	...	74	1867	1415	460	3742	225	8	.....	.....	225	458	4200	11579	2739	18518
	...	48	434	340	120	894	229	185	.....	90	.....	504	1398	2056	.....	3454
	...	8	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....
	1	202	16392	11736	3124	31252	2625	4200	1063	3769	254	11911	43163	28933	4528	76624
	1	43	171	139	40	350	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	30	380	4695	99	5174
	9	208	8754	7105	2277	18136	4334	2301	.....	240	1493	8368	26504	29196	.....	55700
	1	164	2331	1824	644	4799	348	142	.....	.....	707	1197	5996	17411	.....	23407
	7	158	4646	1977	161	6784	2090	1000	125	180	100	3495	10279	29217	6457	45953
	1	75	65	25	20	110	30	20	.....	.....	.....	50	160	9364	1200	10724
	2	145	971	761	268	2000	143	67	.....	250	150	610	2610	14645	1553	18808
	2	166	3594	2813	993	7400	446	304	.....	.....	136	886	8286	23530	7187	39003
	1	77	200	206	300	706	36	7	135	99	42	319	1025	6748	.....	7773
	...	26	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
	11	374	8605	6733	2378	17716	455	659	.....	519	.....	1633	19349	47816	15353	82518
	4	81	499	390	138	1027	293	201	.....	.....	112	606	1633	10968	1590	14191
	...	18	130	.....	.....	130	.....	77	232	.....	.....	309	439	7129	.....	7568
	2	182	1057	780	286	2123	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	2123	20479	21512	44114
	1	163	1377	1098	356	2831	55	.....	.....	268	.....	323	3154	12132	4740	20026
	2	85	3049	1925	679	5653	1340	217	.....	.....	183	1740	7393	20178	9940	37511
	...	35	98	137	27	262	40	60	40	9	.....	149	411	2729	.....	3140
	121	6213	135644	98769	34683	269096	24528	36900	2087	10694	9014	83223	352319	808048	258431	1418798

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED

I. S. MCELROY, JR., H.R., RICHMOND, VA.
W. D. RATCHFORD, H.R., CHARLOTTE, N. C.
GEORGE L. RIDDLE, IVA, S. C.
JUDSON LINGLE SHANNON, H.R., GASTONIA, N. C.
W. G. SOMERVILLE, H.R., ORANGE, VA.
E. D. WITHERSPOON, H.R., CHARLOTTE, N. C.
W. GRAHAM WOOD, JR., CHARLOTTE, N. C.
JOHN W. YOUNG, H.R., BURNSVILLE, N. C.

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 50
CANDIDATES - 3

Line No.	H	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
470. PRESBYTERY OF MECKLENBURG																
	10	407	9477	7443	3953	20873	1428	.....	.....	.....	406	1834	22707	63361	6740	92808
	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
	...	121	1102	887	521	2510	.....	216	342	.....	58	616	3126	14246	1965	19337
	...	127	526	414	260	1200	108	175	.....	.....	118	401	1601	14066	.....	15667
	1	60	526	413	261	1200	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	1500	10000	1132	12632
	...	157	152	56	54	262	65	.....	.....	.....	54	119	381	10545	3361	14287
	15	553	25527	14298	9223	49048	6211	76592	840	29245	12593	125481	174529	148036	10769	333334
	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
	...	360	1561	1771	736	4068	131	20	155	155	.....	461	4529	42302	27274	74105
	3	179	1878	1448	910	4236	129	20	.....	.....	82	231	4467	19863	14278	38608
	13	89	311	216	122	649	45	.....	.....	.....	150	195	844	6078	.....	6922
	12	550	5461	4052	2486	11999	231	125	145	.....	.....	501	12500	54133	33342	99975
	10	400	7992	6827	3660	18479	279	.....	.....	1100	100	1479	19958	50121	16200	86279
	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
	4	252	4095	2407	1513	8015	163	1732	268	.....	3601	5764	13779	35472	6797	56048
	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
	11	400	2573	2559	992	6124	480	500	.....	4597	95	5672	11796	31557	23670	67023
	10	348	4964	2713	1517	9194	277	1550	681	.....	536	3044	12238	41354	4835	58427
	...	314	1224	823	517	2564	.....	.....	490	.....	1169	1659	4223	55251	1726	61200
	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
	...	48	1213	477	238	1928	64	.....	.....	.....	264	328	2256	8026	3845	14127
	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
	15	315	4948	2478	1391	8817	648	.....	.....	.....	175	823	9640	44819	15952	70411
	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
	14	473	6874	5525	3250	15649	676	1500	.....	.....	225	2401	18050	44981	8290	71321
	34	1725	76641	42509	33772	152922	38834	29000	682	4139	35137	107792	260714	247870	.....	508584
	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
	4	195	1837	1444	908	4189	190	.....	.....	.....	75	265	4454	21258	1125	26837
	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
	5	110	1365	943	583	2891	15	.....	.....	550	.....	565	3456	11455	915	15826
	16	375	2023	1044	605	3672	125	.....	756	.....	1491	2372	6044	33878	21924	61846
	6	370	314	247	155	716	70	15	150	100	.....	335	1051	22915	10208	34174
	1	125	1101	689	433	2223	51	193	.....	.....	.....	244	2467	21196	.....	23663
	6	389	5143	4011	2200	11354	364	34	.....	100	162	660	12014	44241	12478	68733
	2	100	863	207	130	1200	.....	165	75	.....	.....	240	1440	18740	1057	21237
	...	161	1552	1141	680	3373	.....	990	.....	.....	329	1319	4692	22014	1718	28424
	1	124	1135	862	542	2539	.....	500	.....	.....	211	711	3250	17623	800	21673
	5	519	3509	2644	1431	7584	152	468	64	.....	715	1399	8983	56294	.....	65277
	28	1747	44956	34459	20665	100080	21837	31525	255	44991	6320	104928	205008	258495	47992	511495
	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
	10	649	4983	3453	2042	10478	708	.....	148	375	92	1323	11801	39358	42648	93807
	21	703	5083	3197	1720	10000	1588	2896	.....	1000	7130	12614	22614	85498	26717	134829
	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Adult Baptisms	Line No.
470. PRESBYTERY OF MECKLENBURG		-CONTINUED								
	ROBINSON *%.	V	12	12	4	10	9	286	2	
	ST. ANDREWS *.	DOUGLAS L. PAULSON, P.	18	18	4	12	30	482	2	
	ST. GILES *%	FRENCH B. OSHIELDS, JR., P	18	21	14	38	91	501	7	
	ST. JOHN *%.	CARL T. UZZELL, P.	9	9	14	21	40	207	6	
	ST. PAUL *%.	JAMES P. BARKSDALE, P.	11	11	...	7	16	227	...	
	SARDIS *%.	THORNTON W. TUCKER, P.	24	24	64	127	149	1427	9	
	SEIGLE AVENUE *.	WILLIAM A. STEWART, JR., P	13	...	2	2	....	68	1	
	SELWYN AVENUE *%	ROBERT H. RAMEY, JR., P.	21	21	20	57	46	798	5	
		EDWARD C. WILSON, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	
	SHARON *%.	OLIVER W. CARMICHAEL, P.	18	18	17	109	62	626	4	
		/WM. C. RHODES, JR.,ASSO.P.E./	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	
	SMALLWOOD *%	V	5	4	...	17	3	91	...	
	SOUTH TRYON *%	A. RUDOLPH HENDRICKS, P.	9	9	2	10	70	200	2	
	R.3, STEELE CREEK *%	JOHN ROBERT MCALPINE, III, P	24	26	30	24	146	989	10	
	SUGAW CREEK *.	HORACE H. HILTON, JR., P.	30	22	27	44	60	975	10	
	THOMASBORO *%.	LEONARD H. BULLOCK, P.	24	24	20	32	35	849	8	
	TRINITY *%	H. LOUIS PATRICK, P.	25	25	26	79	169	1391	1	
		RICHARD CLYDE BRAND, JR., A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	
	W. H. BELK *%.	G. ELIOT DIXON, P.	4	10	2	5	11	208	2	
	WESTMINSTER *%	EUGENE P. POE, P.	21	30	37	33	114	815	5	
		ROBERT S. WOODSON, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	
	WESTOVER HILLS *%.	CARL S. MILLER, S.S.	12	12	7	2	24	278	1	
	R.11, WILLIAMS MEMORIAL *%	M. B. PRINCE, JR., P	15	15	9	17	20	448	4	
	WILMORE , /DISSOLVED 12-14-69/		...	...	...	....	297	...	...	
CORNELIUS, CORNELIUS *		J. E. WAYLAND, JR. /2/ P	9	8	...	5	6	154	...	
DAVIDSON, R.1, BETHEL.		J. E. WAYLAND, JR. /2/ P	16	15	4	8	4	247	2	
ELLERBE, FIRST *		V	6	8	...	....	3	159	...	
	R.1, MCLEAN *.	VAUGHN E. HARTSELL /2/ P	5	4	...	....	....	66	...	
	R.1, MT. CARMEL *.	V	5	8	1	2	1	123	1	
	R.2, ROURK *	VAUGHN E. HARTSELL /2/ P	7	9	...	....	2	84	...	
FT. MILL /S.C./ SIX MILE CREEK		V &	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	
HAMLET, FIRST *%		WILLIAM F. LONG, P	23	20	...	17	31	418	...	
	MARKS CREEK *%	MARSHAL L. SMITH, JR. /2/ P.	8	13	9	7	12	162	9	
HUNTERSVILLE, HUNTERSVILLE *%.		/FRANK A. MATHES, P.E./.	14	14	13	11	12	390	1	
	HOPEWELL *%.	ELDON D. WADSWORTH, P.	18	26	12	17	12	674	1	
	R.2, RAMAH *%.	/GLENN L. HILL, P.E./.	9	9	...	....	5	159	...	
INDIAN TRAIL, INDIAN TRAIL *%.		FRED J. HARMON, P /INTRANS/.	9	9	5	10	12	208	1	
	R.1, STEPHENSON *%	G. CURTIS MOORE /2/ P.	7	6	...	3	16	75	...	
LOCUST, LOCUST *%.		J. RENWICK KENNEDY, JR., P	9	9	10	4	18	195	5	
MARSHVILLE, MARSHVILLE *		J. ARTHUR BEARD /2/ P.	6	6	...	5	....	76	...	
	R.2, NEW SALEM %	J. ARTHUR BEARD /2/ P.	3	2	2	....	1	34	2	
MARSTON, MARSTON *		MARSHAL L. SMITH, JR. /2/ P.	4	4	...	....	11	29	...	
MATTHEWS, MATTHEWS *%.		DAVID C. KENNEDY, P.	9	12	10	11	18	219	3	
	P.1, PROVIDENCE *.	FRIEDRICH SCHILLING, JR., P.	11	12	6	9	49	316	2	
MONROE, FIRST *%		JOE E. STOWE, P.	20	21	3	57	108	566	1	
		M. J. EHRLICH, III /3/ ASSO.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	
	R.4, ALTAN *%.	JOHN F. FOY /2/ P.	4	7	...	1	28	67	...	
	BENTON HEIGHTS *%.	R. ROD LOVE, P.	6	9	10	10	4	132	4	
	BETHANY %.	JOHN F. FOY /2/ P.	5	2	...	....	9	50	...	
	R.7, BETHLEHEM *	ROBERT S. MACLIN, III, P.	10	9	5	13	4	166	3	
	BEULAH	MORRIS J. EHRLICH /3/ S.S.	6	4	3	1	5	63	3	
	LEE PARK *	M. J. EHRLICH, III /3/ S.S.	6	6	...	1	1	65	...	
	R.5, TURNER *.	A. M. KEITH /2/ P.	8	9	1	5	....	100	1	
	UNIONVILLE *%.	G. CURTIS MOORE /2/ P.	6	2	...	....	....	31	...	
MORVEN, MORVEN *		V	6	6	...	....	1	63	...	
MT. GILEAD, MT. GILEAD *		DOUGLAS HEIDT /2/ P.	8	8	...	7	10	108	...	
	PEE DEE.	DOUGLAS HEIDT /2/ P.	3	4	...	....	....	25	...	
NEWELL, NEWELL *%.		J. BENJAMIN KIRKLAND, JR., P	12	12	...	6	4	210	...	
NORMAN, FIRST *.		V	3	2	...	....	....	27	...	
NORWOOD, FIRST *%.		J. E. RATCHFORD, P	10	10	...	9	17	215	...	
OAKBORO, OAKBORO %.		BOB E. MURDOCK /2/ P	4	3	1	....	....	30	...	
PAGELAND, PAGELAND *%.		EDWARD B. COOPER /2/ P	9	9	4	4	1	161	1	
	R.1, SALEM %	EDWARD B. COOPER /2/ P	8	7	5	....	2	84	4	
PAW CREEK, PAW CREEK *%.		ROBERT J. JAMES, P	16	16	2	27	45	502	2	
PINEVILLE, R.1, PINEVILLE *%		MARCUS B. PRINCE, III, P	11	12	1	22	18	122	...	
	R.1, PLEASANT HILL *%.	ROY W. COKER, P.	9	9	...	9	8	186	...	
POLKTON, HAWLEY MEMORIAL		V	1	1	1	1	....	11	1	
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST *%		DAVID BRUCE JENKINS, P	15	18	10	10	10	405	8	
	CAMERONIAN *%.	W. W. THROWER, P	5	7	3	4	25	132	1	
	PARK AVENUE *%	PAUL P. THROWER, P	5	5	4	2	6	107	5	
STANFIELD, R.2, INDIAN HILL %.		Q. N. HUNEYCUTT, S.S.	4	6	4	12	14	60	4	
	R.1, RIDGECREST *%	BOB E. MURDOCK /2/ P	6	8	2	3	25	134	...	
STAR, STAR		V	6	3	...	2	....	58	...	
TROY, TROY *		FRANKLIN TOOLE, JR., P.	6	9	12	9	2	141	6	
WADESBORO, FIRST *%.		H. HOWARD SMITH, P	10	9	5	8	10	211	3	
	R.4, CAMDEN *%	V	6	6	...	....	....	73	...	
WAXHAW, WAXHAW *		W. D. MORTON, P.	6	6	7	7	5	90	1	
	R.3, BANKS *	ROBERT F. HENRY, JR., S.S.	6	7	...	....	6	73	...	
	R.1, REHOBOTH.	V	2	2	...	....	....	28	...	
	R.1, SILER %	A. MERRELL KEITH /2/ P	10	9	3	6	5	121	3	
	R.2, WALKERSVILLE *%	THOMAS J. NASH, III, P	10	9	...	3	3	134	...	
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 107		TOTALS.....	1260	1338	841	2793	3626	37197	259	

■ UNITED AND FEDERATED CHURCHES- /US & ARP-UPUSA/ FIGURES ARE ONE-HALF OF THE TOTALS.

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

P. W. BEAZLEY, ADMIN., CHARLOTTE, N. C.
D. G. BOYCE, CHAP.MIL., AUGUSTA, GA.
J. S. GARNER, H.R., CHARLOTTE, N. C.
J. C. GRIER, H.R., ROCK HILL, N. C.

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS: Budgeted Causes: Total Assembly's Agencies (1)	Total Synod's Agencies (2)	Total Presbytery's Agencies (3)	Total Budgeted Benevolences (4)	Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies (5)	Synod's Agencies (6)	Presbytery's Agencies (7)	Congregational Missions (8)	Miscellaneous (9)	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences (10)	Total Benevolences (11)	Current Expenses (12)	Building Fund Receipts (13)	Total Contributions (14)
1																
2	470. PRESBYTERY OF MECKLENBURG -CONTINUED															
3																
4	5	253	1424	1082	650	3156	111	122	95	200	.....	528	3684	23714	826	28224
5	8	234	5936	1729	903	8568	82	2407	1241	.....	.....	3730	12298	42581	9239	64118
6	15	335	3760	1987	1149	6896	581	65	918	700	159	2423	9319	34992	22465	66776
7	7	245	483	380	237	1100	191	43	217	172	.....	623	1723	24853	1482	28058
8	1	134	2645	1269	739	4653	268	.....	.....	.....	865	1133	5786	26415	6000	38201
9	19	1063	18780	14733	9206	42719	16377	11583	650	2762	1376	32748	75467	93792	63746	233005
10	...	66	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	25242	1516	26758
11	12	533	14713	9744	6068	30525	1608	6465	35	1097	3214	12419	42944	88473	15248	146665
12	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
13	3	448	7507	3447	2167	13121	1060	3000	1254	.....	630	5944	19065	66424	448	85937
14	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
15	...	45	87	69	43	199	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	49	248	7307	.....	7555
16	5	130	451	376	373	1200	.....	.....	138	.....	.....	138	1338	4339	.....	5677
17	7	1174	20858	19406	8345	48609	1886	50	.....	.....	3713	5649	54258	74129	60698	189085
18	14	493	11280	9065	5371	25716	5814	.....	.....	.....	.....	5814	31530	63000	51720	146250
19	12	655	7208	4686	2725	14619	738	341	.....	.....	4339	5418	20037	66513	20505	107055
20	10	682	3432	3618	1300	8350	1314	1150	2312	1036	500	6312	14662	121696	84000	220358
21	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
22	1	156	1097	799	502	2398	131	.....	.....	.....	.....	131	2529	12983	.....	15512
23	20	547	21230	3725	2630	27585	375	180	205	2600	1320	4680	32265	87534	13027	132826
24	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
25	...	99	1045	918	401	2364	266	81	30	.....	1254	1631	3995	22351	353	26699
26	3	259	6284	4696	3187	14167	270	.....	.....	130	.....	400	14567	28106	6737	49410
27	2	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
28	5	179	455	43	301	799	50	.....	.....	100	50	200	999	7280	2600	10879
29	7	170	3493	441	402	4336	233	416	.....	30	227	906	5242	16483	11316	33041
30	3	158	1180	694	412	2286	128	19	6	.....	123	276	2562	8496	306	11364
31	...	42	151	69	43	263	50	74	.....	.....	.....	124	387	4546	100	5033
32	...	100	175	138	87	400	103	137	206	1517	.....	1963	2363	3235	2479	8077
33	1	128	219	165	38	422	42	145	.....	.....	28	215	637	6858	11	7506
34	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
35	4	278	2729	2117	1208	6054	184	868	114	.....	961	2127	8181	27290	9000	44471
36	6	147	881	65	200	1146	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	1211	7818	4324	13353
37	3	150	3868	2940	1787	8595	1286	.....	622	.....	.....	1908	10503	21618	8780	40901
38	9	404	9449	3950	1613	15012	.....	.....	1414	.....	667	2081	17093	43070	.....	60163
39	1	146	864	809	388	2061	18	18	275	.....	593	904	2965	13110	295	16370
40	6	175	1527	1198	722	3447	115	17	20	.....	55	207	3654	13861	691	18206
41	...	64	583	414	260	1257	32	.....	138	.....	136	306	1563	5499	624	7686
42	5	220	1303	975	572	2850	80	.....	.....	.....	200	280	3130	15422	4437	22989
43	2	103	861	491	246	1598	339	.....	.....	.....	98	437	2035	7756	.....	9791
44	1	19	153	120	76	349	.....	100	54	240	.....	394	743	2730	.....	3473
45	...	23	122	90	46	258	27	.....	.....	.....	10	37	295	1940	.....	2235
46	5	182	842	672	689	2203	226	108	24	430	336	1124	3327	16032	14665	34024
47	8	189	4287	3186	1776	9249	325	432	340	50	899	2046	11295	21032	3578	35905
48	11	389	5202	4381	2122	11705	963	206	58	.....	1039	2266	13971	39725	60983	114679
49	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
50	...	80	351	275	173	799	64	44	3	.....	290	401	1200	7557	1558	10315
51	7	148	312	258	124	694	.....	25	.....	.....	233	258	952	16291	980	18223
52	2	77	197	175	98	470	100	24	7	.....	.....	131	601	4284	1536	6421
53	7	179	333	304	143	780	113	100	.....	.....	1601	1814	2594	14111	.....	16705
54	...	47	35	34	31	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	100	1212	1800	3112
55	2	103	263	302	130	695	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	695	8305	.....	9000
56	1	124	906	698	434	2038	10	4	.....	732	6	752	2790	10310	1000	14100
57	...	48	219	173	108	500	19	16	68	.....	87	190	690	2041	.....	2731
58	1	42	424	220	96	740	25	.....	179	.....	.....	204	944	2226	.....	3170
59	2	65	414	326	205	945	175	100	198	200	200	873	1818	8433	782	11033
60	...	20	227	178	112	517	100	.....	50	.....	.....	150	667	1024	.....	1691
61	1	123	515	313	201	1029	109	10	338	.....	750	1207	2236	21777	185	24198
62	...	25	219	172	108	499	72	.....	.....	.....	546	618	1117	1948	.....	3065
63	...	198	1044	757	433	2234	217	538	.....	313	46	1114	3348	17144	5434	25926
64	...	17	125	83	40	248	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	248	.....	.....	248
65	1	128	1173	975	543	2691	139	33	.....	.....	262	434	3125	13265	473	16863
66	1	80	44	34	22	100	14	9	.....	.....	.....	23	123	3654	.....	3777
67	9	462	4260	2848	1587	8695	1324	.....	.....	250	831	2405	11100	56269	19364	86733
68	1	60	529	434	196	1159	100	.....	.....	20	.....	120	1279	15480	11405	28164
69	1	177	1404	887	552	2843	285	400	.....	27	.....	712	3555	15799	8447	27801
70	...	9	.....	.....	259	259	15	10	.....	130	.....	155	414	874	.....	1288
71	6	250	1200	1200	900	3300	.....	1500	.....	100	1500	3100	6400	46192	24892	77484
72	...	124	651	512	322	1485	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	60	1545	12408	4950	18903
73	1	78	144	121	32	297	89	.....	.....	.....	20	109	406	9905	2056	12367
74	1	83	188	144	58	390	14	4	.....	.....	204	222	612	3782	521	4915
75	1	130	708	444	348	1500	140	52	.....	.....	100	292	1792	10098	1008	12898
76	...	33	44	34	22	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	100	.....	.....	100
77	4	94	1571	724	455	2750	.....	33	120	.....	817	970	3720	13698	20840	38258
78	2	98	1535	1206	759	3500	110	.....	.....	.....	.....	110	3610	15597	5982	25189
79	...	60	450	312	252	1014	30	153	.....	.....	.....	183	1197	1000	.....	2197
80	2	69	1108	394	148	1650	175	.....	.....	.....	39	214	1864	9990	300	12154
81	1	30	378	301	173	852	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	852	5580	363	6795
82	...	...	.....	.....	25	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	25	632	.....	657
83	2	120	526	414	260	1200	43	.....	.....	.....	102	145	1345	9556	2281	13182
84	5	72	197	155	98	450	208	.....	.....	.....	65	273	723	8519	175	9417
85																
86	539	26715	419167	271751	165901	856819	114246	179298	16380	99188	101839	510951	1367770	3162252	946289	5476311
87																
88	OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED															
89	N. C. LEACH, ADMIN., CHARLOTTE, N. C.										J. E. WAYLAND, H.R., CHARLOTTE, N. C.					
90	F. R. MCALISTER, JR., CHAP.MIL.,										R. F. WHITLEY, H.R., WINGATE, N. C.					

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Caus	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Adult Baptisms	Line No.
470. PRESBYTERY OF MECKLENBURG -CONTINUED										1
										2
										3
		OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED								4
		H. H. BRYAN, H.R., MONTREAT, N. C.								5
		F. H. CALDWELL, ADMIN., CHARLOTTE, N. C.								6
		J. A. CARRIKER, H.R., CHARLOTTE, N. C.								7
		W. D. CLARK, EV., CHARLOTTE, N. C.								8
		W. B. H. CORKEY, PROF., CHARLOTTE, N. C.								9
		J. R. CUNNINGHAM, H.R., CHARLOTTE, N. C.								10
		D. L. DURWAY, STU., DURHAM, N. C.								11
		G. S. EDGERTON, JR., PROF., RICHMOND, VA.								12
		R. B. FISHER, STU., GREENSBORO, N. C.								13
		L. F. S. FORD, EV., CHARLOTTE, N. C.								14
		D. C. HAMBRICK, JR., CHAP.-MIL., FT. BLISS, TEX.								15
		J. W. HESLEY, STU., EL CERRITO, CAL.								16
		R. E. HOKE, H.R., CHARLOTTE, N. C.								17
		R. E. HUEY, H.R., HUNTERSVILLE, N. C.								18
		W. J. HUNEYCUTT, H.R., ALBEMARLE, N. C.								19
		C. B. HUNTLEY, O.M., SEOUL, KOREA								20
		C. F. JACKS, JR., PROF., CHARLOTTE, N. C.								21
		F. S. JONES, H.R., CHARLOTTE, N. C.								22
		C. E. S. KRAEMER, PRES., RICHMOND, VA.								23
		J. C. LAWRENCE, G.P.,S.C., CHARLOTTE, N. C.								24

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	Line No.
480. PRESBYTERY OF ORANGE										25
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN NORTH CAROLINA-										26
ASHEBORO, FIRST *%		WILKES D. MACAULAY, P.	11	18	20	38	22	411	4	27
DOGWOOD ACRES *.		DAVID F. BLUE, JR. /2/ P.	9	9	3	....	3	137	3	28
R.5, WHISPERING PINES.		DAVID F. BLUE, JR. /2/ P.	4	4	...	....	....	36	...	29
BROADWAY, BROADWAY **%		SAM L. MCKAY /2/ P.	6	10	...	3	2	91	...	30
BURLINGTON, FIRST *%		TOM B. ANDERSON, P.	34	36	11	27	266	1078	1	31
		LEE W. ADKINS, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	32
EAST BURLINGTON *%		FRANK A. DAVISON, P.	6	9	...	1	5	168	...	33
NORTHSIDE *.		PAUL G. SETTLE, P.	17	18	28	18	35	598	14	34
		R. GRADY LOVE, ASS.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	35
PIEDMONT *%.		JOHN E. ELIASON, P.	12	12	16	12	9	392	13	36
SHILOH *%.		V.	12	12	...	4	13	344	...	37
STONY CREEK *%		L. FRENCH COWAN /2/ P.	13	9	...	1	4	98	...	38
R.7, TRINITY *		WORTH N. WATTS, P.	5	6	8	14	3	115	6	39
WESTVIEW *		V.	12	14	13	2	17	421	3	40
CEDAR GROVE, ENC *		GALEN ELLIOTT /4/ S.S.	5	5	...	2	4	93	...	41
CHAPEL HILL, CHURCH OF RECONCILIATION *%		V.	6	9	5	23	66	119	14	42
R.2, NEW HOPE *%		WILLIAM HENRY CHAPPELL, P.	7	9	3	6	16	156	1	43
UNIVERSITY *%.		VANCE BARRON, P.	20	20	...	66	65	724	...	44
CUMNOCK, CUMNOCK		C. M. MORRISON /4/ S.S.	2	2	...	....	....	20	...	45
EDEN, FIRST *%		JOHN C. WHITLEY, P.	20	15	11	11	95	404	5	46
R.1, EL BETHEL *		CLYDE M. WRAY, JR. /2/ P.	4	4	1	....	2	97	1	47
RIVERVIEW *%		CLYDE M. WRAY, JR. /2/ P.	6	6	2	3	9	114	2	48
EFLAND, EFLAND		GALEN ELLIOTT /4/ P.	4	3	...	....	....	30	...	49
R.1, FAIRFIELD *		GALEN ELLIOTT /4/ P.	5	3	...	....	1	42	...	50
GOLDSTON, GOLDSTON		V. &	1	2	...	....	....	15	...	51
GRAHAM, GRAHAM *%.		WILLIAM W. PETERS, P.	23	29	9	13	24	701	3	52
BETHANY *%		NORMAN M. WHITNEY, SR., P.	12	12	...	7	76	316	...	53
GREENSBORO, FIRST *%		JOHN A. REDHEAD, JR., P.	80	70	26	132	202	3332	...	54
		WILLIAM M. CURRIE, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	55
		JOSEPH W. FLORA, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	56
R.4, ALAMANCE *%		W. LOWRY MCBATH, P.	24	30	27	42	28	914	9	57
BUFFALO *.		EDSEL M. MUFFSTETLER, P.	18	18	2	11	30	484	1	58
CHURCH OF THE COVENANT *%.		V.	30	35	6	38	61	1055	...	59
		KAY M. MISENHEIMER, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	60
CHURCH OF THE CROSS *%		JAMES F. MILLER, P.	10	15	9	6	19	398	6	61
FAITH *%		COY R. BOVENDER, P.	12	12	16	39	14	316	7	62
FELLOWSHIP *%.		MARION M. CURRIE, P.	9	9	2	13	8	115	2	63
GLENWOOD *%.		DONALD E. TRENT, P.	13	15	2	4	7	228	1	64
GUILFORD PARK *%		LEWIS W. BLEDSOE, P.	16	18	8	28	57	669	4	65
HOPE VIEW *%		A. V. RAY, P.	6	7	3	3	2	113	3	66
MEMORIAL *%.		ELINOS A. WHITLOCK, JR., P.	6	9	6	8	12	143	5	67
ST. PAUL *%.		JERRY C. MCCANN, SR., P.	12	15	23	57	9	434	18	68
SEDGEFIELD *%.		WALTER H. GOODMAN, P.	8	13	1	11	9	309	...	69
STARMOUNT *%		ALLEN C. MCSWEEN, P.	24	24	29	36	87	973	7	70
		CARL MAY, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	71
VANDALIA *%.		V.	8	12	6	38	17	315	...	72
WESTMINSTER *%		WILLIAM D. VARKER, P.	12	15	12	79	52	500	2	73
GULF, GULF *		C. M. MORRISON /4/ S.S.	4	3	...	....	5	20	...	74
HIGH POINT, FIRST *%		W. KIRK ALLEN, JR., P.	42	39	34	55	53	1262	5	75
BRENTWOOD *%		W. J. WRENN, JR., P.	9	12	6	2	3	139	5	76
CRESTWOOD *%		DEWEY HERRING, P.	11	12	9	17	18	277	6	77
FOREST HILLS *%.		CHARLES R. CARTER, P.	12	15	9	19	11	336	1	78
PRESBY. CHURCH OF THE REDEEMER		CECIL C. CALLIS, P. &	6	...	...	....	....	66	...	79
		/INTRANS/ &	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	80
RANDOLPH		JAMES J. WATKINS, P.	6	...	...	....	....	76	...	81
HILLSBOROUGH, HILLSBOROUGH *%.		WILLARD W. OLNEY, III, P.	9	16	...	9	8	235	...	82
HURDLE MILLS, R.1, LITTLE RIVER *%		V.	7	7	1	....	7	187	1	83
JAMESTOWN, JAMESTOWN %		M. M. FOUST, P.	7	6	21	119	....	140	7	84
/ORG. 12-7-69/			...	...	...	....	....	...	...	85
LEASBURG, R.1, GRIERS *%		V.	5	7	3	1	....	68	...	86
MADISON, MADISON *%.		HAROLD W. WALDRUFF, P.	9	9	4	5	4	191	2	87
MCLEANSVILLE, BETHEL *%.		V.	11	12	1	....	26	192	1	88
MEBANE, MEBANE *%.		V.	14	18	9	11	46	484	2	89
R.2, BETHLEHEM *		GALEN ELLIOTT /4/ P.	7	7	...	....	1	97	...	90
CROSS ROADS *%		V.	8	12	6	2	4	226	6	91
R.1, HAWFIELDS *%.		DONALD A. CAMPBELL, P.	14	16	15	5	10	442	5	92
MILTON, MILTON *%.		V.	6	5	...	....	1	64	...	93
MONCURE, R.1, HAYWOOD.		C. M. MORRISON /4/ S.S.	3	4	...	....	2	26	...	94

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS: Budgeted Causes: Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	H	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
470.	PRESBYTERY OF MECKLENBURG -CONTINUED															
	OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED															
	PATUXENT RIVER, MD.															
	N. MCCARTER, PROF., RICHMOND, VA.															
	A. G. MCINNIS, H.R., CHARLOTTE, N. C.															
	J. H. MCVAY, STU., ATLANTA, GA.															
	J. W. REID, JR., EV., SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.															
	L. A. RICHARDSON, CHAP.MIL., FORT BENNING, GA.															
	J. E. SMYLIE, PRES., CHARLOTTE, N. C.															
	J. W. STORK, H.R., ALBEMARLE, N. C.															
	R. TURNER, REGL.D.C.E., CHARLOTTE, N. C.															
	E. M. WALSH, H.R., CHARLOTTE, N. C.															
	D. E. WILKINSON, CHAP., CHARLOTTE, N. C.															
	T. D. WILLIAMS, H.R., CHARLOTTE, N. C.															
	M. R. WILLIAMSON, H.R., CHARLOTTE, N. C.															
	W. G. WORKMAN, PROF., DAVIDSON, N. C.															
	J. D. ZELUFF, ADMIN., LAKE JUANLUSKA, N. C.															
	NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 135															
	CANDIDATES - 24															
480.	PRESBYTERY OF ORANGE															
	10	295	5625	3705	6170	15500	456	2585	125	.....	1767	4933	20433	50547	8000	78980
	1	119	602	396	652	1650	150	650	30	25	127	982	2632	13545	1128	17305
	...	64	55	36	59	150	16	200	22	15	13	266	416	2758	853	4027
	3	73	528	348	580	1456	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	1456	6251	.....	7707
	9	666	22166	14799	22685	59650	1800	6125	671	2352	1772	12720	72370	113371	39152	224893
	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
	1	124	42	20	1000	1062	16	100	.....	.....	352	468	1530	15002	.....	16532
	4	566	4582	1172	2029	7783	329	76	.....	.....	5878	6283	14066	39195	12505	65766
	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
	12	190	2196	1446	2408	6050	77	243	215	.....	1250	1785	7835	26037	255	34127
	2	230	1165	256	683	2104	53	.....	1107	.....	.....	1160	3264	21776	7480	32520
	...	77	441	474	416	1331	74	.....	.....	.....	123	197	1528	8014	.....	9542
	8	93	348	209	313	870	39	.....	.....	302	275	616	1486	13653	495	15634
	6	274	2930	1940	3026	7896	271	.....	.....	.....	685	956	8852	35531	.....	44383
	...	75	155	102	169	426	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	426	1626	1340	3392
	...	190	1452	956	1592	4000	.....	.....	130	2896	.....	3026	7026	17312	.....	24338
	2	80	245	171	269	685	15	775	.....	.....	.....	790	1475	20448	.....	21923
	9	451	7401	4384	7275	19060	700	500	2000	.....	1005	4205	23265	73759	700	97724
	...	...	45	30	50	125	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	125	801	.....	926
	1	210	2069	1362	2269	5700	654	112	.....	71	200	1037	6737	24540	17835	49112
	...	67	222	745	199	1166	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	50	1216	8617	.....	9833
	...	121	294	144	254	692	.....	.....	.....	40	610	650	1342	7719	.....	9061
	...	37	145	96	159	400	.....	.....	.....	.....	92	92	492	3923	.....	4415
	...	35	145	96	159	400	14	93	.....	.....	35	142	542	3180	1240	4962
	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
	6	381	6333	3971	5730	16034	2181	715	217	.....	783	3896	19930	41543	53068	114541
	1	283	2468	1625	2707	6800	656	1330	.....	156	.....	2142	8942	25851	8669	43462
	49	2101	70650	47985	40711	159346	11018	129143	17181	3568	10004	170914	330260	283634	1220	615114
	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
	7	629	5143	4274	4685	14102	713	3507	1000	.....	674	5894	19996	44657	23083	87736
	8	342	3630	2400	4116	10146	3374	558	.....	.....	513	4445	14591	46322	20219	81132
	23	511	11250	12346	12783	36379	520	1953	453	.....	2852	5778	42157	97833	.....	139990
	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
	5	215	643	344	481	1468	33	15	648	52	100	848	2316	28241	11481	42038
	5	209	479	315	526	1320	309	83	.....	.....	.....	392	1712	20307	1447	23466
	10	94	394	297	374	1065	157	.....	25	.....	.....	182	1247	18116	8388	27751
	2	169	1478	902	1291	3671	311	5	302	.....	374	992	4663	26508	2063	33234
	5	447	5632	2409	4013	12054	335	196	400	2713	.....	3644	15698	40396	8778	64872
	2	87	240	144	216	600	58	.....	.....	.....	15	73	673	10115	1187	11975
	7	118	993	634	1056	2683	41	18	.....	.....	206	265	2948	12982	1013	16943
	5	554	1121	635	896	2652	119	.....	.....	.....	.....	119	2771	23037	24983	50791
	...	114	1016	669	1115	2800	.....	.....	.....	1000	.....	1000	3800	27584	.....	31384
	14	626	10627	6998	11657	29282	1789	2630	100	.....	1766	6285	35567	91255	42153	168975
	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
	16	302	1552	1022	1703	4277	.....	.....	.....	.....	856	856	5133	19195	8416	32744
	4	343	4085	2532	3981	10598	1612	3000	.....	.....	3201	7813	18411	58498	.....	76909
	...	32	37	24	39	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	100	1072	.....	1172
	14	729	20037	10815	17822	48674	881	6864	2250	1528	235	11758	60432	126686	3597	190715
	1	103	399	262	438	1099	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	1164	10213	3432	14809
	...	156	1281	703	.....	1984	745	675	708	.....	489	2617	4601	26023	114	30738
	7	241	3370	1901	2986	8257	75	.....	231	.....	230	536	8793	46681	15781	71255
	...	61	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
	...	28	162	112	176	450	24	4	.....	.....	.....	28	478	11096	1500	13074
	1	80	1959	1291	2150	5400	1330	.....	.....	168	.....	1498	6898	17822	.....	24720
	1	73	181	120	199	500	22	683	337	110	.....	1152	1652	4114	2476	8242
	1	128	1267	834	1389	3490	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	3490	3979	6453	13922
	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
	2	41	91	60	99	250	.....	.....	50	45	250	345	595	2570	725	3890
	3	89	1834	1291	2110	5235	242	289	.....	588	.....	1119	6354	18969	2200	27523
	1	116	878	578	964	2420	281	595	196	461	.....	1533	3953	11911	.....	15864
	...	381	5647	3723	6130	15500	2273	1000	.....	.....	1014	4287	19787	26783	.....	46570
	...	65	241	120	200	561	.....	.....	90	.....	119	209	770	7936	.....	8706
	1	194	1031	735	875	2641	164	.....	111	.....	.....	275	2916	9679	1163	13758
	13	201	2504	1649	2747	6900	842	140	.....	456	.....	1438	8338	32390	18116	58844
	...	50	205	80	124	409	150	30	.....	.....	75	255	664	3065	1047	4776
	...	40	36	24	40	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	56	56	156	958	.....	1114

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Adult Baptisms	Line No.
480. PRESBYTERY OF ORANGE		-CONTINUED								
PITTSBORO, PITTSBORO *		V	4	2	1	6	2	82	...	4
REIDSVILLE, FIRST *%		SAMUEL C. SMITH, P	12	15	11	8	19	549	...	5
R.8, GREENWOOD *%.		V	7	10	1	1	3	122	1	6
R.4, SMYRNA *.		J. R. WOODS /2/ P.	6	6	1	2	2	94	1	7
R.2, SPEEDWELL *%.		V	7	6	1	3	4	58	1	8
RUFFIN, R.1, BETHESDA *%		JOHN A. WOMELDORF, P	10	9	7	3	12	162	...	9
SANFORD, FIRST *%.		V	24	32	4	22	27	793	2	10
R.3, BUFFALO *%.		V	9	9	...	....	7	172	...	11
EDGEWOOD *%.		J. EARL ADKINS, P.	9	13	14	4	8	207	11	12
R.3, EUPHRONIA *		JAMES E. WOOD /2/ P.	2	3	...	....	....	47	...	13
R.4, FARMVILLE *%.		C. N. MORRISON /4/ S.S.	2	...	...	....	....	28	...	14
JONESBORO *%		WILLIAM T. PERKINS, P.	12	12	1	9	12	292	1	15
MORNINGSIDE *%		V	6	8	2	....	1	74	1	16
R.3, POCKET *%		C. W. KIMBROUGH, SR., P.	8	9	4	2	32	139	4	17
R.6, ST. ANDREWS *%.		T. A. GUITON, P /INTRANS/.	9	12	...	....	2	227	...	18
R.2, SALEM		SAMUEL L. MCKAY /2/ P.	4	6	2	....	2	83	1	19
R.8, WAYSIDE %		V	4	4	5	....	2	52	...	20
R.1, WHITE HILL *%		JAMES E. WOOD /2/ P.	7	9	2	....	14	187	3	21
SEMORA, RED HOUSE *.		V	3	5	...	1	1	43	...	22
SILER CITY, SILER CITY *%.		ROBERT R. CHILDS, JR., P	9	9	...	10	63	119	...	23
MT. VERNON SPRINGS %		V	3	4	...	....	1	55	...	24
STONEVILLE, STONEVILLE		V	2	...	1	5	1	16	1	25
R.2, JOYCE *		V	5	...	...	2	....	37	...	26
WENTWORTH, WENTWORTH *		J.R. WOODS /2/ P	6	[illegible]	...	1	13	38	...	27
WHITSETT, SPRINGWOOD *		V	9	...	6	6	11	129	3	28
YANCEYVILLE, YANCEYVILLE *%.		ROBERT S. LEDBETTER, P	8	8	...	....	13	84	...	29
R.1, OAKVIEW %		L. FRENCH COWAN /2/ P.	4	4	...	....	....	39	...	30
STAR ROUTE, PLEASANT GROVE *		V	6	6	...	....	3	80	...	31
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 88		TOTALS.....	931	999	489	1126	1805	25554	206	33

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

J. H. ALLEN, CAMP.MIN., GREENSBORO, N. C.
J. T. BROTHERS, O.M., LARCHMONT, N. Y.
P. B. BURLEIGH, H.R., LAKELAND, FLA.
R. D. CARSON, H.R., SANFORD, N. C.
C. L. CHESHIRE, JR., PBY.EX.SEC.,S.C., GREENSBORO, N. C.
J. S. COOK, H.R., EDEN, N. C.
W. C. COOPER, H.R., MONTREAT, N. C.
F. M. DICK, H.R., MCLEANSVILLE, N. C.
A. P. DICKSON, H.R., PLUMTREE, N. C.
J. B. FRYE, ADMIN., LAURINBUKG, N. C.
S. R. FUDGE, ADMIN., HILLSBOROUGH, N. C.
J. M. GARRISON, H.R., GREENSBORO, N. C.
S. R. HOPE, ADMIN., NASHVILLE, TENN.
R. A. HORN, ADMIN., RALEIGH, N. C.
F. L. HORTON, JR., STU., CHAPEL HILL, N. C.
M. S. HUSKE, H.R., CHARLOTTE, N. C.
F. S. JOHNSTON, H.R., WILMINGTON, N. C.
V. S. JOINES, ADMIN., LAURINBURG, N. C.
J. S. JONES, H.R., BURLINGTON, N. C.
J. H. LEITH, PROF., RICHMOND, VA.
W. E. MASSEY, JR., STU., EDINBURGH, SCOTLAND
A. W. MCGREGOR, CH.EXT., GREENSBORO, N. C.
M. J. MURRAY, H.R., BANNER ELK, N. C.
T. H. PATTERSON, H.R., MADISON, N. C.
R. K. PATTESON, JR., PROF., LEXINGTON, N. C.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	Line No.
490. PRESBYTERY OF WILMINGTON										
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN NORTH CAROLINA-										
ALBERTSON, R.1, HARPER-SOUTHERLAND		JAMES W. BROWN /2/ S.S.	4	4	...	2	2	65	...	57
PLEASANT VIEW.		V	3	3	2	1	6	56	1	58
ATKINSON, CASWELL *%		EDWARD B. WHITSON /3/ P.	8	7	6	4	2	110	5	59
BEULAVILLE, BEULAVILLE *%.		G. FRANK SAWYER /2/ P.	5	10	7	32	8	161	3	60
HALLSVILLE *%.		J. R. DAIL /2/ P	6	9	6	6	13	137	6	61
BLADENBORO, BLADENBORO %		JOHN L. ALEXANDER /3/ P.	3	3	...	1	5	26	...	62
BOWDEN, BOWDEN COMMUNITY %		J. DON SKINNER, SR. /2/ P.	4	4	5	....	5	65	5	63
BRUNSWICK, BRUNSWICK %		MURRAY E. LOVE /2/ P	5	...	...	....	1	41	...	64
BURGAW, BURGAW *%.		CAMERON D. L. MOSSER /2/ P	7	9	7	10	25	253	1	65
R.1, HOPEWELL.		CAMERON D. L. MOSSER /2/ P	6	7	...	2	5	72	...	66
CALYPSO, CALYPSO *%.		KENNETH K. DAVIS /2/ P	6	8	3	8	6	69	2	67
CAROLINA BEACH, CAROLINA BEACH *%.		V	6	9	6	15	31	114	5	68
CASTLE HAYNE, MCCLURE MEMORIAL *%.		JAMES M. RICE, JR., P.	6	9	12	14	9	198	8	69
CHADBOURN, CHADBOURN *%.		ROGER E. HORNE, P.	6	6	...	1	14	111	...	70
CHINQUAPIN, CHINQUAPIN *%.		V	6	4	1	....	7	55	...	71
R.1, BETHEL *%		GEORGE F. SAWYER /2/ P	4	3	9	6	30	127	9	72
R.1, SALEM %		J. R. DAIL /2/ S.S.	4	4	1	....	....	59	1	73
CLARKTON, CLARKTON *%.		W. E. LINK, P.	14	12	12	10	13	261	7	74
CLINTON, GRAVES MEMORIAL *%.		M. C. MACQUEEN /2/ P	21	26	10	13	29	502	1	75
HOLLY GROVE %.		M. C. MACQUEEN /2/ P	8	6	...	....	1	74	...	76
COUNCIL, R.1, MT. HOREB.		RICHARD G. WILSON /2/ P.	3	3	...	2	....	42	1	77
R.1, WHITE PLAINS *%		V	4	5	...	3	12	80	...	78
CURRIE, CURRIE %		EDWARD B. WHITSON /3/ P.	3	3	...	....	....	22	...	79
ELIZABETHTOWN, ELIZABETHTOWN *%.		RICHARD G. WILSON /2/ P.	15	16	7	8	9	356	4	80
FAISON, FAISON *%.		V	9	8	4	1	4	137	2	81
GARLAND, SOUTH RIVER		V	...	...	...	....	....	2	...	82
STAFFORD MEMORIAL *%		V	7	3	...	1	2	34	1	83
HAMPSTEAD, TOPSAIL *%.		V	5	5	2	10	8	72	...	84
HARRELLS, HARMONY *%		V	6	7	7	....	2	75	7	85
HAVELOCK, TRINITY *.		HERMAN E. FISHER, P.	9	9	10	18	13	143	6	86
IVANHOE, BLACK RIVER *%.		EDWARD B. WHITSON /3/ P.	4	3	1	....	6	40	...	87
JACKSONVILLE, FIRST *%		CHALMERS F. MCCUTCHEN, P	12	16	7	36	192	423	5	88
R.4, ANTIOCH *%.		V	6	6	4	....	7	78	4	89
KENANSVILLE, GROVE *%.		TROY D. MULLIS /3/ P	6	5	...	2	5	99	...	90

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS: Budgeted Causes: Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1																
2	480. PRESBYTERY OF ORANGE						-CONTINUED									
3																
4	2	49	1042	28	.....	1070	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	8	1078	4350	.....	5428
5	3	293	4536	2988	4976	12500	728	50	277	1700	245	3000	15500	43031	12915	71446
6	...	95	471	311	518	1300	100	95	.....	.....	.....	195	1495	8501	8699	18695
7	...	90	.....	.....	.....	....	112	.....	167	.....	84	363	363	6605	.....	6968
8	...	81	647	346	.....	993	15	.....	.....	.....	1368	1383	2376	6343	1365	10084
9	1	110	721	326	398	1445	251	400	32	.....	.....	683	2128	11426	.....	13554
10	6	498	8165	5378	8957	22500	1197	1529	845	.....	1206	4777	27277	57849	.....	85126
11	...	115	95	.....	750	845	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	845	7795	8640	17280
12	4	200	453	299	498	1250	153	30	.....	.....	74	257	1507	13125	.....	14632
13	...	40	163	108	179	450	.....	51	58	.....	.....	109	559	3327	2413	6299
14	...	26	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	10	19	.....	.....	29	29	907	.....	936
15	4	125	915	602	1003	2520	540	325	300	.....	200	1365	3885	19731	2719	26335
16	3	64	78	51	86	215	73	100	1350	.....	.....	1523	1738	5090	1450	8278
17	...	170	581	382	637	1600	160	.....	28	.....	.....	188	1788	16695	885	19368
18	1	190	812	580	796	2188	95	17	92	.....	.....	204	2392	11001	1031	14424
19	...	70	262	147	245	654	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	663	2392	400	3455
20	...	79	94	58	96	248	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	248	2498	.....	2746
21	2	173	181	120	199	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	500	12495	6153	19148
22	...	37	85	56	94	235	19	56	4	.....	68	147	382	2733	.....	3115
23	...	91	73	93	79	245	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	345	11939	2460	14744
24	...	91	55	36	61	152	15	.....	.....	.....	18	33	185	3840	.....	4025
25	...	...	245	261	269	775	56	.....	.....	410	58	524	1299	616	1000	2915
26	...	49	.....	.....	100	100	46	100	50	.....	.....	196	296	1534	.....	1830
27	...	32	178	72	50	300	31	.....	.....	.....	105	136	436	4585	.....	5021
28	5	98	235	193	137	565	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	575	9722	.....	10297
29	...	49	617	339	408	1364	90	300	.....	.....	385	775	2139	10802	.....	12941
30	...	54	96	51	76	223	81	35	.....	.....	.....	116	339	11260	.....	11599
31	...	84	23	48	.....	71	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	76	4261	.....	4337
32																
33	313	17423	242570	159584	209557	611711	38870	167990	31821	18656	41865	299202	910913	2080079	413885	3404877
34																
35							OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED									
36			Z. T. PIEPHOFF, SR., H.R., CONCORD, N. C.					R. H. STONE, H.R., JEFFERSON, N. C.								
37			H. M. RAYNAL, ADMIN., SANFORD, N. C.					W. R. STRICKLAND, T., CHAPEL HILL, N. C.								
38			G. N. REIFF, CHAP.-MIL., SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.					J. S. R. TIPPENS, ADMIN., CHAPEL HILL, N. C.								
39			W. M. RICE, INF., GREENSBORO, N. C.					R. S. WATT, GREENSBORO, N. C.								
40			R. B. ROCK, H.R., BROADWAY, N. C.					R. E. WATTS, H.R., HIGH POINT, N. C.								
41			JAMES SAMPLE, STU., DURHAM, N. C.					W. H. WESTERFIELD, H.R., DANVILLE, VA.								
42			M. H. SAUNDERS, MONTREAT, N. C.					B. F. WILLIAMS, PROF., BURLINGTON, N. C.								
43			L. B. SCHENCK, H.R., DAVIDSON, N. C.					M. S. WOODSON, H.R., THOMASVILLE, GA.								
44			D. H. SEALS, SYLVA, N. C.													
45			M. B. SEAWELL, ADMIN.,													
46			RESEARCH TRIANGLE PARK, N. C.													
47			H. E. SMITH, ADMIN., NEW HAVEN, CONN.					NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 102								
48			J. P. STEPHENSON, JR., ADMIN., GREENSBORO, N. C.					CANDIDATES - 7								
49																
50																
51																
52	H	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
53																
54																
55	490. PRESBYTERY OF WILMINGTON															
56																
57	...	68	55	39	68	162	.....	39	.....	.....	.....	39	201	2224	1021	3446
58	1	62	172	147	174	493	16	.....	16	.....	53	85	578	3885	.....	4463
59	2	120	309	205	270	784	50	50	.....	.....	121	221	1005	8881	362	10248
60	2	131	772	483	848	2103	550	38	.....	.....	.....	588	2691	12378	12208	27277
61	...	166	372	302	347	1021	80	.....	.....	.....	91	171	1192	10582	3552	15326
62	...	20	145	105	205	455	45	44	.....	.....	.....	89	544	3134	345	4023
63	...	102	48	35	67	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	150	4454	989	5593
64	...	48	112	80	158	350	.....	.....	135	.....	135	270	620	2184	.....	2804
65	1	177	1402	937	1181	3520	140	.....	.....	.....	187	327	3847	15928	6265	26040
66	...	55	215	129	253	597	.....	300	110	.....	105	515	1112	3413	80	4605
67	3	97	174	120	215	509	57	10	.....	.....	.....	67	576	5256	1209	7041
68	2	54	650	405	691	1746	148	28	24	15	56	271	2017	12096	2729	16842
69	2	154	1497	454	700	2651	77	.....	302	.....	2646	3025	5676	15006	6444	27126
70	4	80	539	287	405	1231	95	250	.....	310	50	705	1936	12412	2000	16348
71	...	61	242	188	270	700	.....	200	.....	.....	15	215	915	3051	.....	3966
72	2	156	320	203	397	920	484	.....	.....	.....	50	534	1454	8858	.....	10312
73	...	59	86	58	114	258	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	274	4013	83	4370
74	...	194	1904	1364	2222	5490	2153	100	171	.....	.....	2424	7914	20154	211	28279
75	9	410	4155	3188	5373	12716	374	2819	50	.....	27	3270	15986	39097	1000	56083
76	1	98	150	99	155	404	25	.....	.....	.....	25	50	454	2667	120	3241
77	...	34	271	195	382	848	125	50	.....	206	10	391	1239	3288	.....	4527
78	...	38	171	123	240	534	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	534	5848	1200	7582
79	...	27	97	62	73	232	50	10	.....	.....	20	80	312	3528	.....	3840
80	7	245	4232	1353	2470	8055	1794	75	136	104	230	2339	10394	23216	12757	46367
81	3	89	650	567	788	2005	187	.....	3	.....	1	191	2196	15080	730	18006
82	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
83	...	34	87	92	45	224	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	239	2702	.....	2941
84	...	54	393	284	311	988	42	150	.....	.....	.....	192	1180	9239	4284	14703
85	2	56	150	92	180	422	.....	54	.....	.....	.....	54	476	3970	.....	4446
86	...	98	469	381	540	1390	134	.....	25	.....	.....	159	1549	15768	5664	22981
87	2	40	179	158	212	549	40	148	15	.....	62	265	814	4669	.....	5483
88	15	258	2947	2168	3585	8700	.....	.....	.....	.....	989	989	9689	40050	2473	52212
89	1	97	230	165	324	719	31	.....	14	.....	.....	45	764	5442	.....	6206
90	...	76	266	371	282	919	115	138	5	.....	20	278	1197	6646	1091	8934

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Adult Baptisms	Line No.
490. PRESBYTERY OF WILMINGTON		-CONTINUED								
LAKE WACCAMAW, LAKE WACCAMAW *%.		BEN L. ROSE, S.S.	6	9	4	4	8	125	1	
LELAND, R.2, WOODBURN *.		V	6	7	1	5	25	122	1	
MAPLE HILL, MAPLE HILL		V	4	3	---	----	----	42	---	
R.1, PINELAND.		JAMES W. BROWN /2/ P	6	4	17	5	5	98	17	
MOREHEAD CITY, FIRST *%.		CHARLES L. KIRBY, P.	11	11	9	17	29	248	2	
MOUNT OLIVE, MOUNT OLIVE *%.		JESSE M. PARKS /2/ P	12	12	4	22	6	350	4	
R.4, BAKER %		JESSE M. PARKS /2/ P	6	4	4	----	----	64	---	
R.2, STANFORD %.		KENNETH K. DAVIS /2/ P	5	4	2	4	8	93	2	
NEW BERN, CROATAN %.		V	4	3	---	1	10	59	---	
PINK HILL, PINK HILL *%.		CHARLES R. MOORE, P.	4	6	2	6	8	88	2	
HEBRON		TROY D. MULLIS /3/ P	3	2	---	----	1	14	---	
R.2, SMITHS %.		TROY D. MULLIS /3/ P	6	6	8	----	----	130	8	
POLLOCKSVILLE, POLLOCKSVILLE *%.		V	6	7	1	----	2	115	1	
RIEGELWOOD, ACME *%.		CHARLES N. CLEGG, P.	6	8	3	----	1	146	---	
ROCKY POINT, PIKE-ROCKY POINT *%		D. B. SHACKELFORD, P	8	8	---	----	21	118	---	
ROSE HILL, MOUNT ZION *%		W. CLARK PORTER, III /2/ P	12	13	---	3	11	259	---	
OAK PLAIN %.		W. CLARK PORTER, III /2/ P	6	5	---	2	1	31	---	
SHALLOTTE, SHALLOTTE *		DAN E. NORMAN, P	4	6	---	1	2	83	---	
SOUTHPORT, SOUTHPORT *%.		V	5	5	1	4	2	64	1	
SWANSBORO, CAPE CARTERET %		GLEN A. MCCLUNG /2/ P.	3	---	3	5	7	65	3	
TABOR CITY, TABOR CITY *%.		C. ROBERT WINES, P	4	4	1	4	14	55	---	
TAR HEEL, R.1, BETH CAR *%		JOHN L. ALEXANDER /3/ P.	6	2	1	2	6	56	1	
TEACHEY, TEACHEY *%.		I. K. KENNERLY /2/ P	7	6	---	----	1	69	---	
WALLACE, WALLACE *%.		J. G. MORRISON, P.	12	12	12	16	28	370	4	
RFD, ROCKFISH *%		KENNETH E. WOODARD, P.	9	8	1	1	2	169	1	
WARSAW, WARSAW *%.		J. DON SKINNER, SR. /2/ P.	10	15	---	----	8	193	---	
WHITE OAK, OAKDALE %		JOHN L. ALEXANDER /3/ P.	1	1	---	1	1	17	---	
WHITEVILLE, FIRST *%		THOMAS K. SPENCE, JR., P	9	15	4	27	15	274	1	
WESTMINSTER *%		MURRAY E. LOVE /2/ P	12	16	3	4	24	215	1	
WILDWOOD, WILDWOOD *%.		GLEN MCCLUNG /2/ P	6	6	13	3	3	115	9	
WILLARD, WILLARD %		IKE K. KENNERLY /2/ P.	4	3	---	----	----	43	---	
POTTS MEMORIAL %		V	6	7	3	8	9	82	3	
WILMINGTON, FIRST *%		JEROME C. JONES, P	24	30	3	67	28	817	2	
BETHANY *%		THOMAS W. CURRIE, P.	8	12	7	10	8	194	1	
CAPE FEAR *%		C. WESLEY JENNINGS, P.	12	12	6	19	57	366	6	
DELGADO *.		EDWIN G. THOMAS /2/ S.S.	3	4	---	4	13	58	---	
MYRTLE GROVE *%.		V	4	9	5	12	3	145	4	
OAK GROVE *%		EDWIN G. THOMAS /2/ S.S.	4	5	8	14	5	86	6	
PEARSALL MEMORIAL *%		B. FRANK HALL, P	13	15	6	15	15	355	3	
ST. ANDREWS-COVENANT *%.		EDWARD G. CONNETTE, JR., P	31	28	13	30	30	948	2	
		ROBERT N. CLARK, ASSO. P.	---	---	---	----	----	---	---	
WESTMINSTER *.		J. WILLIAM ORDERS, JR., P.	10	12	---	16	14	281	---	
WINTER PARK *%		NEIL M. MCMILLAN, P.	11	20	22	37	21	558	13	
WINNABOW, NEW HOPE %		V	3	3	---	4	2	45	---	
WRIGHTSVILLE BEACH, CHAPEL ON THE.		WILLIAM H. TODD, JR., P.	6	9	16	37	82	381	5	
BOARDWALK *%			---	---	---	----	----	---	---	
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 78		TOTALS.....	559	609	312	616	1005	12365	188	

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

JAMES E. ATWOOD, O.M., JAPAN
J. FITZHUGH CLARK, H.R., ELIZABETHTOWN, N. C.
P. L. CLARK, H.R., BURGAW, N. C.
EUGENE B. DAVIS, CHAP.MIL., SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.
MATTHEW T. DOUGLASS, PITTSBURGH, PENN.
N. P. FARRIOR, H.R., FAYETTEVILLE, N. C.
NORMAN P. FLOWERS, H.R., WARSAW, N. C.
EDWARD B. GROSS, ADMIN., WASHINGTON, D. C.
HERBERT T. LEWIS, CHAP.MIL., NEW YORK, N. Y.
J. WENDELL LIGON, O.M., RICHMOND, VA.
W. F. F. LITTLE, H.R., RED SPRINGS, N. C.
GRAHAM C. MCCHESNEY, EV., WILMINGTON, N. C.
CHARLES H. MCLEAN, H.R., S. DAYTONA BCH., FLA.
J. W. MILLER, H.R., MINESVILLE, GA.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	Line No.
500. PRESBYTERY OF WINSTON-SALEM										
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN N. C. EXCEPT AS NOTED-										
ADVANCE, R.2, BIXBY *.		V	4	5	5	----	2	117	5	
CLEMMONS, R.3, CLEMMONS *%		RALPH L. UNDERWOOD, JR., P	6	8	6	13	13	152	2	
COOLEEMEE, COOLEEMEE *%.		V	6	7	---	----	11	107	---	
DANBURY, DANBURY *%.		JEFFREY D. SMITH /2/ P	2	2	---	----	7	25	---	
ELKIN, ELKIN *%.		WILLIAM BROWN, P	8	12	7	5	9	206	1	
GLADE VALLEY, GLADE VALLEY %		JOHN W. MCQUEEN /2/ P.	2	3	---	---	10	30	---	
GLENDALE SPRINGS, GLENDALE SPRING*%.		JOHN W. LUKE /3/ P	2	3	1	2	1	63	1	
JEFFERSON, R.1, EBENEZER		V	3	1	---	----	----	18	---	
R.1, LOW GAP		V	3	---	---	----	----	10	---	
KERNERSVILLE, FIRST *%		JAMES E. CARRIKER, P	2	4	6	4	4	60	5	
LANSING, LANSING *		V	5	2	1	1	---	78	1	
LAUREL SPRINGS, LAUREL FORK %.		JOHN W. LUKE /3/ P	2	3	2	1	1	45	2	
PEAK CREEK		V	---	1	---	----	----	13	---	
LEXINGTON, FIRST *%.		RICHARD L. SOMMERS, P.	19	15	10	16	10	466	2	
SECOND *		JAMES K. WILSON, JR., P.	9	9	9	1	114	310	1	
FAIRMONT *%.		HARDIN A. KING, P.	5	5	---	4	1	117	---	
MOCKSVILLE, FIRST *%		/LELAND RICHARDSON, P.E./.	9	9	2	6	21	197	2	
MOUNT AIRY, FIRST *%		THOMAS B. BAGNAL, JR., P	6	12	12	33	15	320	2	
R.2, ASBURY %.		LESTER SHEPPARD /3/ P.	5	7	4	5	4	95	4	
FLAT ROCK *.		ROBERT L. CREWS, SR., P.	7	6	4	8	5	103	2	
NORTH WILKESBORO, NORTH WILKESBORO *%.		WATT M. COOPER, P.	18	15	7	15	19	505	6	
BEULAH *%.		V	3	3	2	----	2	34	1	

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS: Budgeted Causes: Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
2 490. PRESBYTERY OF WILMINGTON -CONTINUED																
4	...	84	539	499	689	1727	78	701	.....	.....	133	912	2639	9417	.....	12056
5	...	116	270	195	247	712	95	25	25	662	5	812	1524	8226	2500	12250
6	...	28	142	102	200	444	.....	.....	175	.....	80	255	699	3326	605	4630
7	4	84	380	267	513	1160	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1160	9251	2568	12979
8	5	150	1551	867	1645	4063	366	.....	5	255	49	675	4738	19191	10993	34922
9	2	177	1949	1506	2385	5840	166	104	70	.....	212	552	6392	19896	10307	36595
10	...	82	336	241	440	1017	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	1037	2772	.....	3809
11	1	120	135	133	167	435	43	.....	9	.....	.....	52	487	4746	100	5333
12	...	65	190	137	268	595	.....	135	.....	.....	140	275	870	3031	2830	6731
13	2	75	471	399	618	1488	55	600	.....	14	.....	669	2157	11096	90	13343
14	...	...	37	22	29	88	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	88	346	.....	434
15	...	85	184	348	19	551	62	1	10	.....	12	85	636	6078	.....	6714
16	...	82	697	614	810	2121	40	.....	125	.....	.....	165	2286	7452	2113	11851
17	1	92	524	311	608	1443	84	.....	15	.....	.....	99	1542	10986	2772	15300
18	...	84	160	450	705	1315	242	195	175	.....	454	1066	2381	7028	3570	12979
19	1	210	1353	929	1759	4041	80	93	928	200	222	1523	5564	18275	2944	26783
20	...	45	71	80	55	206	.....	.....	.....	110	.....	110	316	3564	1316	5196
21	1	60	195	146	216	557	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	557	12682	.....	13239
22	3	59	312	224	439	975	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	975	5926	107	7008
23	...	42	112	88	157	357	.....	.....	.....	.....	110	110	467	4234	.....	4701
24	...	34	467	306	578	1351	31	.....	.....	.....	30	61	1412	6625	.....	8037
25	1	35	557	324	495	1376	299	28	20	.....	.....	347	1723	5377	1215	8315
26	...	88	320	230	450	1000	151	.....	.....	175	35	361	1361	6258	6632	14251
27	6.	120	3521	1954	3510	8985	106	.....	.....	1036	1831	2973	11958	22629	5466	40053
28	...	138	662	559	855	2076	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	6	2082	5975	.....	8057
29	2	115	768	486	770	2024	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2024	14925	31740	48689
30	...	...	40	28	55	123	32	.....	.....	99	.....	131	254	1175	.....	1429
31	1	163	1569	995	1778	4342	247	1297	348	638	.....	2530	6872	20235	1670	28777
32	2	135	1241	828	1620	3689	.....	600	.....	141	.....	741	4430	20915	.....	25345
33	3	89	449	309	567	1325	44	102	.....	.....	165	311	1636	9535	59	11230
34	...	35	274	184	281	739	79	40	2	220	146	487	1226	5073	.....	6299
35	2	80	675	481	860	2016	449	.....	25	.....	155	629	2645	3595	120	6360
36	11	290	4979	3142	4674	12795	879	316	606	3439	35134	40374	53169	90241	.....	143410
37	4	145	353	202	233	788	295	100	.....	.....	75	470	1258	12747	3414	17419
38	6	318	1505	986	1812	4303	58	25	225	.....	.....	308	4611	34330	.....	38941
39	...	69	208	166	292	666	62	19	2	300	274	657	1323	9432	.....	10755
40	1	151	825	494	894	2213	.....	600	2	.....	575	1177	3390	11286	4022	18698
41	2	118	330	240	381	951	281	25	25	.....	294	625	1576	6569	1648	9793
42	5	210	1057	841	1350	3248	181	1592	300	40	777	2890	6138	25281	5085	36504
43	13	429	10316	5992	10494	26802	800	5105	1011	.....	3369	10285	37087	61436	22493	121016
44	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
45	9	182	144	103	203	450	.....	35	.....	.....	35	70	520	19872	15000	35392
46	9	507	3957	2581	4731	11269	2310	3400	99	.....	1764	7573	18842	36907	15600	71349
47	1	35	85	63	45	193	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	193	3189	50	3432
48	4	283	1489	1089	1952	4530	67	.....	.....	.....	.....	67	4597	19887	21114	45598
49	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
50																
51	161	8967	68860	44980	74394	188234	14545	19641	5214	7964	50969	98333	286567	950136	244960	1481663

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED

LARDNER CHARLES MOORE, D.M., JAPAN
PRESTON C. OLIVER, CHAP., OAK HARBOR, WASH.
COTHRAN G. SMITH, H.R., WILMINGTON, N. C.
L. A. TAYLOR, H.R., WILMINGTON, N. C.
EDWARD F. TORSCH, D.M., BALTIMORE, MD.
JAMES B. TUBBS, PRES.EX.SEC.,S.C., WILMINGTON, N. C.
JOHN G. VISER, WILMINGTON, N. C.
ROBERT J. WILKINS, INF., GASTONIA, N. C.
D. LEE WILLIAMSON, H.R., MCDOWELL, VA.
CHARLES W. WORTH, H.R., WILMINGTON, N. C.

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 65
CANDIDATES - 8

	H	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
67 500. PRESBYTERY OF WINSTON-SALEM																
69	...	122	87	61	63	211	48	65	10	.....	525	648	859	5384	1620	7863
70	3	120	1140	795	950	2885	61	.....	.....	.....	1200	1261	4146	20866	3685	28697
71	1	95	320	208	203	731	114	3	260	.....	.....	377	1108	9110	.....	10218
72	...	...	.....	.....	100	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	50	150	3653	.....	3803
73	1	126	1975	1259	1504	4738	.....	1800	2400	.....	.....	4200	8938	21229	.....	30167
74	...	164	40	6	.....	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	46	2116	.....	2162
75	...	55	16	26	43	85	27	15	.....	.....	181	223	308	4339	.....	4647
76	...	...	.....	.....	36	36	.....	.....	23	.....	.....	23	59	110	.....	169
77	...	34	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
78	...	40	.....	100	300	400	85	.....	.....	.....	20	105	505	6060	10	6575
79	...	64	59	41	66	166	10	.....	.....	170	42	222	388	2401	.....	2789
80	1	40	42	16	13	71	15	16	.....	35	.....	66	137	2538	1695	4370
81	...	15	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
82	11	290	16073	11084	13564	40721	1206	6575	.....	1800	250	9831	50552	43285	.....	93837
83	...	150	2678	1867	1955	6500	506	1046	237	25	.....	1814	8314	20483	.....	28797
84	1	...	337	266	221	824	58	.....	.....	.....	377	435	1259	10473	.....	11732
85	4	151	2585	1114	988	4687	256	657	125	.....	.....	1038	5725	15046	2981	23752
86	6	143	475	1888	4125	6488	281	.....	.....	40	640	961	7449	30764	3992	42205
87	...	104	30	88	.....	118	110	.....	.....	.....	13	123	241	4837	1369	6447
88	1	99	100	28	33	161	24	30	20	.....	172	246	407	10381	.....	10788
89	6	278	3511	1951	2375	7837	5	4412	684	1441	5219	11761	19598	36752	931	57281
90	2	...	28	18	26	72	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	15	87	1975	.....	2062

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Adult Baptisms	Line No.
500. PRESBYTERY OF WINSTON-SALEM		-CONTINUED								1
										2
										3
PILOT MOUNTAIN, FIRST *%		W. O. NELSON /3/ P	4	6	2	5	4	60	2	4
R.1, HILLS %		W. O. NELSON /3/ P	5	5	---	----	7	48	---	5
R.2, PINE RIDGE %		W. O. NELSON /3/ P	4	6	---	----	----	50	---	6
PINE HALL, R.1, PINE HALL *%		JEFFREY D. SMITH /2/ P	5	3	2	2	2	69	2	7
SANDY RIDGE, SANDY RIDGE		D. S. MCCARTY, S.S.	5	2	1	----	2	43	1	8
SPARTA, SPARTA *%		JOHN W. MCQUEEN /2/ P	5	6	3	9	7	95	3	9
STUART, VA., R.3, COLLINSTOWN		LESTER SHEPPARD /3/ P	3	4	---	2	8	50	---	10
THOMASVILLE, FIRST *%		HOMER C. PHIFER, JR., P	11	12	5	8	6	243	4	11
WESTFIELD, R.2, FRANCISCO *%		LESTER SHEPPARD /3/ P	6	6	12	1	14	103	12	12
WEST JEFFERSON, MOUNT JEFFERSON *%		THOMAS I SMITH, P	7	7	2	3	5	168	2	13
WILBAR, R.1, BETHEL-MILLERS *%		JOHN W. LUKE /3/ P	3	2	---	----	----	41	---	14
WINSTON-SALEM, FIRST *%		DAVID H. BURR, P	27	30	31	45	87	1633	4	15
		M. BLAND DUDLEY, ASSO. P	---	---	---	----	----	---	---	16
		JOSEPH L. PICKARD, ASSO. P	---	---	---	----	----	---	---	17
COVENANT *%		HARRY S. THOMAS, JR., P	9	9	14	13	15	242	3	18
DELLABROOK *%		V	7	7	3	----	5	80	---	19
HIGHLAND *%		E. EUGENE KIRKMAN, P	24	24	31	36	24	920	6	20
OLD TOWN *%		R. JACKSON HAGA, P	6	6	8	30	33	198	3	21
PARKWAY *%		GOWER CROSSWELL, JR., P	12	17	7	11	9	328	3	22
REYNOLDA *%		E. PERRY MOBLEY, P	15	15	12	38	22	670	4	23
ST. ANDREWS *%		JAMES T. FRAZIER, P	9	9	11	5	28	232	5	24
SOUTHMINSTER *%		DAVID Q. GARRISON, P	9	10	7	5	13	179	4	25
TRINITY *%		BARTON L. HELLMUTH, P	9	9	14	14	59	136	5	26
YADKINVILLE, YADKINVILLE *%		V	4	4	---	----	2	43	---	27
										28
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 44		TOTALS	315	331	243	341	601	8702	100	29

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

R. F. BROWN, H.R., LEXINGTON, N. C.
D. V. CAUDILL, H.R., SALISBURY, N. C.
JAMES C. CHATHAM, EV., WINSTON SALEM, N. C.
ROBERT F. DAVENPORT, CAMP.MIN., LAURINBURG, N. C.
E. H. GARTRELL, O.M., GOIAS, BRAZIL
CHARLTON HUTTON, SUSP.
ROBERT E. KNOTT, T., MARS HILL, N. C.
WILLIAM A. LOFQUIST, EV., WINSTON SALEM, N. C.
C. HOWARD MAURY, H.R., RURAL HALL, N. C.
JAMES A. MCALPINE, O.M., NAGOYA, JAPAN
THOMAS G. MURRELL, /INTRANS/, VIRGINIA BEACH, VA.
CHARLES E. PARRISH, ADMIN., LAURINBURG, N. C.
HENRY R. POOLE, H.R., WINSTON SALEM, N. C.
JOHN D. SMITH, H.R., PILOT MOUNTAIN, N. C.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	Line No.
60. SYNOD OF SOUTH CAROLINA										42
										43
										44
										45
										46
										47
										48
540. PRESBYTERY OF BETHEL										49
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN S. C. EXCEPT AS NOTED-										50
BLACKSTOCK, BLACKSTOCK *%		KENNETH L. BARNES /3/ P	4	4	---	----	8	45	---	51
R.2, CONCORD *		KENNETH L. BARNES /3/ P	3	3	---	----	1	27	---	52
R.1, CORNWELL *%		KENNETH L. BARNES /3/ P	5	3	---	2	11	47	---	53
BOWLING GREEN, BOWLING GREEN *%		V	9	8	6	1	4	100	---	54
CHESTER R.4, FISHING CREEK		CLARENCE D. FOUSE, JR. /2/ P	5	5	2	----	21	40	---	55
R.1, PLEASANT GROVE *%		L. JACK HOLT, P	10	7	1	6	17	117	1	56
PURITY *%		ROBERT A. DOBBINS, JR., P	15	21	2	16	22	513	1	57
R.3, ST. PAULS *%		V	4	3	---	1	1	144	---	58
TRINITY *%		DAVID K. DUNN, P	6	6	1	27	6	108	1	59
R.4, URIEL *%		CLARENCE D. FOUSE, JR. /2/ P	5	6	---	2	----	92	---	60
CLOVER, CLOVER *%		JERRY G. ROBINSON, P	15	15	5	28	16	478	2	61
R.1, BETHEL *%		JAMES L. MOSS /2/ P	12	12	11	5	3	240	2	62
R.3, OAKDALE *%		WILLIAM M. BOWERS, P	12	12	5	8	2	181	---	63
R.2, SCHERER MEMORIAL %		JAMES L. MOSS /2/ P	7	9	3	3	3	137	---	64
FORT LAWN, FORT LAWN		V	4	---	---	----	1	30	---	65
FORT MILL R.2, DOBYS BRIDGE *%		JAMES H. MCGILL /2/ P	4	6	5	2	2	76	2	66
R.1, RIVERVIEW *%		JAMES H. MCGILL /2/ P	5	8	6	3	6	124	2	67
UNITY *%		ROY E. WATKINS, JR., P	15	24	---	15	13	515	---	68
GAFFNEY R.6, SALEM %		R. HOLMES SHOWALTER /2/ P	9	8	3	1	4	82	---	69
GREAT FALLS, GREAT FALLS *%		ELLIS L. OAKES /2/ P	9	10	5	2	24	183	1	70
HEATH SPRINGS, HEATH SPRINGS		V	3	2	---	----	----	29	---	71
KERSHAW, FIRST *		V	6	6	1	10	19	128	---	72
R.2, BEAVER CREEK		V	4	5	---	----	2	45	---	73
LANCASTER, FIRST *%		SAMUEL N. THOMAS, P	15	21	9	34	26	499	3	74
R.4, DOUGLAS *%		V	9	9	---	3	3	149	---	75
FAITH %		WILLIAM I. WOODS /2/ P	3	3	6	----	1	56	---	76
GRACE *%		C. D. FRED MURPHY /2/ P	6	9	3	9	1	176	---	77
R.5, NEW CUT %		C. D. FRED MURPHY /2/ P	4	4	---	1	1	84	---	78
R.1, OLD WAXHAW *%		WILLIAM I. WOODS /2/ P	4	5	---	1	2	75	---	79
WADE *%		V	4	5	2	4	9	108	2	80
LESSLIE, HOPEWELL %		J. D. RENFRO /2/ P	6	4	2	8	1	79	1	81
LIBERTY HILL, LIBERTY HILL		V	3	2	---	----	----	36	---	82
CHESTER R.5, MT. PLEASANT		CLYDE J. MITCHUM /2/ P	2	4	5	3	2	68	3	83
LOWRYS, ZION *%		GARY E. HOWELL /2/ P	7	7	---	1	3	70	---	84
MCCONNELLS R.1, BETHESDA *%		ROGER P. MELTON /2/ P	12	17	9	5	20	393	5	85
OLIVET *%		GARY E. HOWELL /2/ P	8	12	3	----	3	115	1	86
RICHBURG, RICHBURG		V	2	---	---	----	----	20	---	87
R.1, CATHOLIC *%		CHARLES C. SELLERS /2/ P	4	7	---	7	7	59	---	88
R.1, CEDAR SHOALS		ELLIS L. OAKES /2/ S.S.	2	2	2	----	----	30	1	89
R.1, HEBRON *%		CHARLES C. SELLERS /2/ P	4	5	---	2	2	60	---	90

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS: Budgeted Causes: Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1																
2	500. PRESBYTERY OF WINSTON-SALEM -CONTINUED															
3																
4	1	64	520	332	297	1149	110	86	215	.....	.....	411	1560	7018	1464	10042
5	...	48	7	.....	359	366	35	.....	.....	.....	5	40	406	3436	714	4556
6	...	35	20	124	144	288	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	288	2645	.....	2933
7	2	...	.....	100	100	200	16	31	.....	168	.....	215	415	5313	.....	5728
8	1	43	73	70	97	240	20	30	10	.....	50	110	350	812	.....	1162
9	...	57	100	200	200	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	100	600	.....	.....	600
10	...	98	44	17	19	80	85	.....	.....	.....	.....	85	165	2485	83	2733
11	4	146	2260	1522	1828	5610	416	1835	171	.....	2875	5297	10907	25071	3373	39351
12	...	90	98	96	49	243	208	.....	.....	.....	.....	208	451	4806	44	5301
13	1	90	659	353	329	1341	197	.....	75	100	100	472	1813	13447	870	16130
14	...	30	35	17	30	82	15	.....	.....	198	59	272	354	2159	.....	2513
15	29	930	46004	25197	34338	105539	3312	1250	275	.....	16573	21410	126949	156683	2611134	544766
16	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
17	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
18	...	220	1230	870	1150	3250	371	207	68	.....	119	765	4015	20344	4800	29159
19	4	27	50	50	50	150	70	20	10	.....	.....	100	250	9001	.....	9251
20	7	375	6180	4310	4510	15000	1066	11237	.....	400	1331	14034	29034	99854	.....	128888
21	4	151	672	471	355	1498	84	.....	.....	.....	44	128	1626	15474	5188	22288
22	6	290	2588	1653	1976	6217	259	64	897	180	40	1440	7657	39837	1613	49107
23	5	363	2488	1752	2299	6539	742	142	200	.....	1010	2094	8633	47678	10997	67308
24	3	211	853	148	230	1231	136	.....	.....	.....	94	230	1461	24265	.....	25726
25	1	148	1106	687	757	2550	168	200	.....	.....	24	392	2942	13202	2021	18165
26	3	139	657	463	474	1594	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	39	1633	18451	.....	20084
27	...	30	107	129	129	365	14	14	600	.....	.....	628	993	2626	559	4178
28																
29	108	5675	95247	59377	76285	230909	10169	29735	6280	4557	31128	81869	312778	766409	309143	1388330
30																
31	OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED															
32	JOHN R. SMITH, ADMIN., ATLANTA, GA.										J. HARRY WHITMORE, H.R., HIGH POINT, N. C.					
33	W. R. SMITH, H.R., HIGH POINT, N. C.										TROY A. YOUNG, CHAP., TUSCALOOSA, ALA.					
34	ARCH B. TAYLOR, O.M., KAGAWA-KEN, JAPAN															
35	SINCLAIR TEBO, H.R., WINSTON SALEM, N. C.															
36	GLENN C. THOMASON, STU., RICHMOND, VA.															
37	GURNEY P. WHITELEY, PBY.EX.SEC.,S.C., WINSTON SALEM, N. C.											NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 50 CANDIDATES - 5				
38																
39																
40																
41																
42	H	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
43																
44																
45																
46	60. SYNOD OF SOUTH CAROLINA															
47																
48																
49	540. PRESBYTERY OF BETHEL															
50																
51	1	43	164	181	198	543	76	183	.....	.....	.....	259	802	3611	.....	4413
52	...	...	56	190	104	350	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	400	1561	.....	1961
53	...	25	122	34	.....	156	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	168	3777	.....	3945
54	3	95	631	775	653	2059	97	.....	.....	.....	120	217	2276	9517	2501	14294
55	1	35	74	116	47	237	97	.....	.....	.....	32	129	366	3726	71	4163
56	...	104	454	482	378	1314	138	.....	.....	.....	117	255	1569	8651	1406	11626
57	4	251	6237	8162	9173	23572	3490	1685	77	173	2424	7849	31421	33375	5179	69975
58	...	99	176	329	336	841	100	.....	150	.....	.....	250	1091	8598	2930	12619
59	...	65	247	360	420	1027	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	1027	9375	1467	11869
60	1	34	314	361	391	1066	70	50	.....	.....	121	241	1307	7864	.....	9171
61	6	290	7998	5288	4769	18055	900	250	.....	6284	.....	7434	25489	43600	.....	69089
62	3	175	1304	2000	2201	5505	157	133	48	.....	787	1125	6630	17088	2120	25838
63	4	157	619	1014	1182	2815	248	45	.....	280	.....	573	3388	16368	6980	26736
64	1	123	670	952	756	2378	148	305	.....	.....	343	796	3174	7311	2732	13217
65	...	10	30	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	30	908	.....	938
66	3	50	389	535	428	1352	39	14	.....	.....	.....	53	1405	5589	1866	8860
67	3	87	783	693	433	1909	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	1951	9574	1016	12541
68	3	350	5499	2144	2373	10016	1080	998	150	.....	323	2551	12567	49087	.....	61654
69	...	86	147	707	15	869	342	44	.....	125	25	536	1405	7259	1200	9864
70	1	151	1065	1086	1030	3181	795	376	85	.....	93	1349	4530	12421	3000	19951
71	...	24	88	144	168	400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	400	647	.....	1047
72	3	110	1057	1879	903	3839	466	504	.....	.....	355	1325	5164	12741	.....	17905
73	...	22	1094	405	420	1919	158	.....	.....	15	380	553	2472	2830	.....	5302
74	12	322	4123	6767	7056	17946	425	2366	446	.....	1856	5093	23039	36251	26822	86112
75	2	133	700	700	1400	2800	.....	.....	308	300	204	812	3612	15943	4732	24287
76	...	33	21	.....	25	46	.....	.....	20	.....	169	189	235	4809	.....	5044
77	7	122	331	577	592	1500	61	.....	.....	.....	165	226	1726	12272	4235	18233
78	2	83	168	241	252	661	22	.....	.....	.....	380	402	1063	5497	2021	8581
79	1	43	216	378	336	930	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	43	973	5142	2430	8545
80	...	65	127	164	191	482	18	.....	.....	.....	60	78	560	4798	804	6162
81	1	40	498	1073	784	2355	28	11	9	.....	50	98	2453	5843	825	9121
82	...	15	236	610	134	980	79	.....	.....	.....	568	647	1627	1434	.....	3061
83	...	52	97	108	126	331	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	15	346	1917	.....	2263
84	1	48	348	463	336	1147	22	192	24	.....	30	268	1415	5590	100	7105
85	2	309	1693	2045	2264	6002	983	821	77	106	56	2043	8045	21596	.....	29641
86	...	95	586	925	758	2269	31	173	.....	100	384	688	2957	6248	495	9700
87	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
88	2	32	196	225	229	650	52	35	40	18	.....	145	795	4483	500	5778
89	...	...	159	268	254	681	71	212	.....	.....	.....	283	964	726	.....	1690
90	...	44	110	180	210	500	38	24	.....	14	.....	76	576	4050	1221	5847

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Adult Baptisms	Line No.
540. PRESBYTERY OF BETHEL		-CONTINUED								
ROCK HILL, FIRST *%.		JOSEPH W. EVERETT, P	24	34	16	12	138	957	1	
		JAMES W ELLER, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	
	COVENANT *%.	S. EDWIN LEWIS /2/ P	9	9	10	16	24	212	4	
	EBENEZER *%.	DONALD FORTSON, JR., P	15	18	9	16	16	504	...	
	OAKLAND *%	JOE W. B. BROOKS	21	20	19	34	60	905	3	
	R.5, SMITHS.	ROGER P. MELTON /2/ P.	3	1	...	1	....	50	...	
SHARON R.1, BULLOCK CREEK *.		R. HOLMES SHOWALTER /2/ P.	7	11	4	6	5	114	3	
	WOODLAWN *%.	CLYDE J. MITCHUM /2/ P	10	12	...	6	6	196	...	
VAN WYCK, VAN WYCK *%.		J. D. RENFRO /2/ P	5	9	2	2	....	68	...	
WAXHAW R.2, TIRZAH /L/ *%.		HERBERT L. LAWS, P	10	10	...	....	....	95	...	
YORK, FIRST *%		CARLYLE A. MCDONALD, P	18	18	9	12	29	607	1	
	R.2, ALLISON CREEK *	S. M. BUSCH, P	8	6	...	1	18	135	...	
	R.1, BEERSHEBA *%.	J. GORDON PRIDDY, P.	12	8	10	4	18	171	1	
	R.4, BETH-SHILOH *%.	WILLIAM M. GETTYS, P	12	12	2	3	3	192	...	
	R.1, FILBERT *%.	WILBUR G. MAXWELL, P	7	9	4	4	3	141	4	
	R.1, RAMAH %	V	6	6	...	....	2	94	...	
	R.4, TIRZAH /Y/ %.	S. EDWIN LEWIS /2/ P	7	7	4	7	2	103	1	
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 56		TOTALS.....	440	489	186	334	591	10102	46	

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

W. H. BOWMAN, H.R., CLOVER, S. C.
M. P. CALHOUN, ADMIN., RICHMOND, VA.
D. M. COVINGTON, CHAP.MIL.
B. B. HARRIS, ADMIN., YORK, S. C.
FRED A. HOPKINS, PBY.EX.SEC., YORK, S. C.
M. A. MILLS, CHAP.MIL.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	Line No.
550. PRESBYTERY OF CHARLESTON										
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN SOUTH CAROLINA-										
ALLENDALE, ALLENDALE *		CHARLES DAVID EUBANKS /2/ P.	4	8	3	6	5	82	...	
BAMBERG, BAMBERG %		V	3	2	...	....	3	14	...	
BARNWELL, BARNWELL *%.		A. STUART NICKLES, JR., P.	6	9	7	13	12	152	2	
	R.2, BOILING SPRINGS %	CHARLES DAVID EUBANKS /2/ S.S.	3	3	...	....	8	26	...	
BEAUFORT, FIRST *%		MILTON A. WILMESHERR, P.	12	16	11	42	12	382	4	
CHARLESTON, FIRST *%		JOHN K. ROBERTS, P	24	24	27	66	75	1004	1	
	SECOND *%.	STEWART W. YANDLE, P	18	24	4	28	35	608	...	
	COVENANT *%.	LADSON M. BREARLEY, P.	9	12	9	63	78	294	3	
	HARBOR VIEW *%	W. LARRY CROCKER, P.	8	...	11	44	7	179	2	
	JAMES ISLAND *%.	THOMSON Q. JOHNSTON, P	9	...	9	13	41	331	2	
	ST. ANDREWS *%	JAMES R. CROOK, P.	16	20	17	32	67	656	8	
	WESTMINSTER *.	C. DRAYTON COOPER, P	10	12	1	10	10	254	...	
CHARLESTON HEIGHTS, FELLOWSHIP *%.		V	6	6	...	5	21	120	...	
CROCKETVILLE, HARMONY *.		WILLIAM G. KARNES /2/ P.	4	6	...	1	....	62	...	
DENMARK, DENMARK *%.		V	4	4	...	1	5	87	...	
EDISTO ISLAND, EDISTO ISLAND *%.		GEORGE E. STAPLES /2/ S.S.	3	4	...	9	....	73	...	
ESTILL, ESTILL *		V	6	8	...	2	6	92	...	
GOOSE CREEK, GOOSE CREEK *%.		RAYMOND G. WICKERSHAM, P	6	7	9	12	30	166	1	
HAMPTON, HAMPTON *		WILLIAM G. KARNES /2/ P.	4	6	5	5	2	73	...	
HANAHAN, YEAMANS PARK *%		WALTER E. HICKMAN, JR., P.	10	15	28	40	101	379	20	
HILTON HEAD ISLAND, FIRST *%		/JOHN C. REID /UPUSA/ S.S./	6	6	2	63	12	251	...	
JOHNS ISLAND, JOHNS ISLAND *%.		FIELDING D. RUSSELL, JR., P.	9	9	...	6	6	194	...	
MCCLELLANVILLE, NEW WAPPETAW *%.		V	7	3	...	3	6	84	...	
MONCKS CORNER, FIRST *%.		/JOHN S. BACOT, SR., P.E./	7	9	...	8	8	159	...	
MOUNT PLEASANT, MOUNT PLEASANT *%.		WILLIAM H. BOYD, P	10	15	12	29	69	478	4	
NORTH CHARLESTON, PARK CIRCLE *%		PALMER M. PATTERSON, P	14	14	5	9	32	388	2	
ORANGEBURG, FIRST *%		WM. M. FRAMPTON, JR., P.	24	34	24	40	43	663	4	
SULLIVANS ISLAND, SULLIVANS ISLAND *%.		ROBERT M. BAY, P	5	4	1	10	6	71	1	
SUMMERVILLE, SUMMERVILLE *		WILBUR R. PARVIN, P.	12	12	15	26	22	409	3	
WADMALAW ISLAND, ROCKVILLE *%.		GEORGE E. STAPLES /2/ S.S.	4	3	...	1	11	62	...	
WALTERBORO, BETHEL *%.		WARREN C. MARTINSON, P	9	9	...	13	24	208	...	
WILLISTON, WILLISTON *%.		GEORGE L. MCGILL, JR., P	6	6	...	10	7	127	...	
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 32		TOTALS.....	278	310	200	610	764	8128	57	

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

BERNARD BOYD, PROF., CHAPEL HILL, N. C.
CHAS. H. BROWN, /INTRANS/
H. T. BRIDGMAN, H.R., BLACK MOUNTAIN, N. C.
AL S. BURDETTE, H.R., ROANOKE, VA.
R. W. COUSAR, H.R., CHARLOTTE, N. C.
W. T. DODD, JR., STU., CHICAGO, ILL.
FRANK B. ESTES, H.R.,S.C., SUMMERVILLE, S. C.
L. S. HAY, PROF., CLINTON, S. C.
CHARLES J. HOLLINGSWORTH, PRES.,D.C.E.,
WALTERBORO, S. C.
GEORGE D. HARPER, JR., STU., BOSTON, MASS.
T. W. HORTON, JR., PRES.EX.SEC.,

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	Line No.
560. PRESBYTERY OF CONGAREE										
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN SOUTH CAROLINA-										
AIKEN, FIRST *%.		JAMES L. GOODWIN, P.	16	20	28	27	88	990	3	
		JULIAN F. CRAIG, JR., A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	
	GRACE *%	V	5	7	3	5	38	83	...	
	SOUTH AIKEN *%	B. E. PETTIT, P.	7	10	21	47	13	351	6	
BATESBURG, BATESBURG-LEESVILLE *		/JACK W. WALKER, P.E./	6	6	...	....	5	118	...	

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS: Budgeted Causes: Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
2	540. PRESBYTERY OF BETHEL -CONTINUED															
4	12	422	3809	5255	10166	19230	5944	7830	.....	10130	7506	31410	50640	72787	6015	129442
5	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
6	3	149	801	1131	1260	3192	147	20	53	.....	498	718	3910	12940	18580	35430
7	8	300	3040	4564	4998	12602	103	.....	.....	.....	.....	103	12705	48276	2109	63090
8	11	507	11670	13348	15012	40030	2140	1910	271	2003	3947	10271	50301	100787	5496	156584
9	...	45	75	50	.....	125	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	125	1773	.....	1898
10	2	93	366	590	504	1460	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	1610	7865	.....	9475
11	3	163	595	852	722	2169	.....	.....	.....	.....	263	263	2432	11973	.....	14405
12	...	49	559	627	614	1800	285	351	172	.....	83	891	2691	6586	2473	11750
13	...	85	1026	495	494	2015	192	207	74	.....	602	1075	3090	10137	1000	14227
14	2	365	4667	7035	7725	19427	1009	1515	127	.....	2680	5331	24758	51825	5216	81799
15	...	130	217	252	294	763	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	763	11857	11400	24020
16	3	115	128	426	234	788	.....	.....	148	111	.....	259	1047	11164	6212	18423
17	1	154	851	1316	1223	3390	123	.....	41	.....	.....	164	3554	14579	4976	23109
18	2	145	207	180	210	597	65	55	20	.....	200	340	937	13418	3087	17442
19	2	45	230	455	437	1122	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	1122	2861	.....	3983
20	2	80	530	792	714	2036	76	53	25	.....	82	236	2272	7988	3500	13760
22	118	6669	67598	79929	85932	233459	20612	20377	2365	19659	24903	87916	321375	798893	146717	1266985
24	OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED															
25	FRED J. POWELL, CHAP.MIL.															
26	LOUIS A. SANDOS, O.M.															
27	SAMUEL T. YOUNG, CHAP.MIL.															
	NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 41															
	CANDIDATES - 4															
31	H	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
34	550. PRESBYTERY OF CHARLESTON															
36	1	59	457	562	1143	2162	145	175	783	.....	119	1222	3384	12190	.....	15574
37	...	6	25	80	20	125	114	21	.....	.....	103	238	363	2918	149	3430
38	...	99	716	2315	1715	4746	363	60	212	.....	316	951	5697	23697	3912	33306
39	...	7	25	23	.....	48	18	.....	.....	.....	35	53	101	2240	.....	2341
40	11	171	2187	2411	5402	10000	244	205	3975	.....	.....	4424	14424	26898	9120	50442
41	9	414	3473	5979	10908	20360	2624	1099	12198	225	.....	16146	36506	65198	37093	138797
42	3	300	8995	6512	13894	29401	2613	284	7273	1051	.....	11221	40622	61622	4792	107036
43	4	280	781	534	1039	2354	161	64	796	.....	50	1071	3425	24027	13051	40503
44	8	155	797	783	1440	3020	135	.....	.....	.....	51	186	3206	19749	2475	25430
45	12	180	393	483	998	1874	396	197	349	.....	138	1080	2954	19137	5834	27925
46	11	352	743	873	2383	3999	245	517	1600	203	303	2868	6867	31925	13680	52472
47	...	150	537	2063	2067	4667	.....	216	561	.....	108	885	5552	21607	4515	31674
48	1	113	192	106	291	589	25	22	254	.....	35	336	925	12890	3460	17275
49	4	43	198	232	575	1005	265	164	225	.....	.....	654	1659	8348	.....	10007
50	...	53	181	54	.....	235	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	44	279	6236	3755	10270
51	2	24	423	471	543	1437	149	107	1186	199	36	1677	3114	4961	.....	8075
52	...	44	519	462	1143	2124	158	278	90	.....	5	531	2655	8224	.....	10879
53	5	189	315	273	572	1160	56	71	355	.....	70	552	1712	9563	2711	13986
54	4	60	198	231	571	1000	35	163	150	40	20	408	1408	8207	.....	9615
55	5	233	165	912	3235	4312	.....	74	.....	.....	.....	74	4386	38951	.....	43337
56	...	65	1130	1167	2860	5157	750	830	1125	.....	140	2845	8002	27478	18371	53851
57	...	120	979	529	640	2148	283	141	230	.....	180	834	2982	19282	129	22393
58	4	41	448	404	999	1851	130	145	271	.....	.....	546	2397	3134	.....	5531
59	3	97	1345	1453	1819	4617	79	90	445	.....	.....	614	5231	13978	671	19880
60	5	347	3328	3153	4244	10725	594	372	3544	211	327	5048	15773	27532	16449	59754
61	5	238	1889	574	1267	3730	217	223	712	.....	100	1252	4982	28055	10110	43147
62	8	370	5109	4584	9316	19009	822	1439	1112	5265	945	9583	28592	45939	240	74771
63	2	57	.....	.....	1438	1438	159	8	.....	800	159	1126	2564	12891	700	16155
64	12	276	2910	1945	4101	8956	1493	2922	1467	80	69	6031	14987	28511	8371	51869
65	1	35	326	460	1008	1794	311	255	1293	.....	114	1973	3767	6293	1000	11060
66	2	100	691	809	2351	3851	390	.....	100	.....	80	570	4421	12160	4990	21571
67	6	158	628	734	1818	3180	133	.....	100	.....	128	361	3541	15646	480	19667
69	128	4836	40103	41171	79800	161074	13107	10142	40406	8074	3675	75404	236478	649487	166058	1052023
71	OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED															
72	CHARLESTON, S. C.							CHARLESTON HEIGHTS, S. C.								
73	ALBERT H. KELLER, JR., SYN.C.CH.,							CHARLES ROBERT TAPP, ADMIN., SUMMERVILLE, S. C.								
74	CHARLESTON, S. C.															
75	EDW. G. LILLY, H.R., CHARLESTON, S. C.															
76	J. L. PLEXICO, H.R., SYLACAUGA, ALA.															
77	J. E. WATTS, JR., MOBILE HOMES CHAP.,															
	NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 38															
	CANDIDATES - 6															
81	H	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
84	560. PRESBYTERY OF CONGAREE															
86	18	464	6577	6229	6580	19386	495	3170	114	.....	1447	5226	24612	61618	86675	172905
87	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
88	1	64	60	29	31	120	.....	.....	.....	.....	90	90	210	6108	5230	11548
89	9	217	1298	1033	1056	3387	497	618	35	.....	794	1944	5331	27449	16326	49106
90	1	77	417	279	213	909	100	410	45	.....	.....	555	1464	7031	2682	11177

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Adult Baptisms	Line No.
560. PRESBYTERY OF CONGAREE		-CONTINUED								1
										2
										3
BETHUNE, BETHUNE *%.		JOSEPH E. SCRUGGS, P	7	11	...	2	2	126	...	4
BLAIR *%		JAMES L. RUSSELL, P.	9	10	10	1	8	154	3	5
CAMDEN, BETHESDA *%.		WALTER M. CROWE, P	16	16	10	27	25	738	1	6
MORNINGSIDE.		V . . . . . &	4	4	...	....	....	56	...	7
CAYCE, CONGAREE *%		PHILLIP M. SPENCER, P.	14	15	16	25	24	389	13	8
COLUMBIA, FIRST *%		HUGH W. MCCLURE, III, P. . . .	36	36	22	91	124	1388	4	9
		J. NORTON DENDY, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	10
		ROBERT E. HERRMANN, A.P./M.E./	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	11
ARSENAL HILL *		JOHN A. WILSON, P.	17	15	5	14	27	449	...	12
COVENANT *%.		HARRY T. SCHUTTE, P.	25	24	55	108	43	1147	17	13
EASTMINSTER *%		WILLIAM BETHEA WARD, P	30	29	37	50	74	1231	3	14
		WM. A. MCCUTCHEN, ASSO. P. . .	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	15
EAU CLAIRE *%.		F. C. DEBELE, JR., P	15	15	7	8	23	450	2	16
FOREST LAKE *%		J. SHERWOOD HARVARD, P	16	16	18	20	74	825	4	17
		/INTRANS/	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	18
PETERSEN MEMORIAL *%		DAVID A. LONG, III, P.	7	8	22	24	7	182	3	19
ROSE HILL *%		ALEX. M. MITCHELL, P., S.C. .	9	9	7	8	9	274	1	20
SEVEN OAKS *%.		HERBERT BAILEY, P.	12	12	21	141	18	413	9	21
SHANDON *%		JULIAN LAKE, P	26	36	20	36	64	1200	1	22
		DONALD E. LANNON, ASSO. P. . .	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	23
TRINITY *%		EDWARD C. LANGHAM, JR., P. . .	9	12	13	24	28	317	3	24
WESTMINSTER *%		JOHN B. BOYD, P.	12	12	19	39	57	364	10	25
EASTOVER, RICHLAND *%.		EUGENE G. BECKMAN, P	5	5	...	5	2	83	...	26
EDGEFIELD, EDGEFIELD *%.		V	5	6	7	2	7	73	1	27
JOHNSTON, JOHNSTON *		V	3	4	1	8	3	36	...	28
LUGOFF, R.1, ROWAN *%.		G. DANA WATERS, P.	7	9	6	10	6	146	4	29
NORTH AUGUSTA, FAIRVIEW *%		W. FRANK HARRINGTON, P	15	18	30	58	27	961	15	30
		HENRY A. ERION, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	31
RIDGEWAY, AIMWELL *%		J. DONALD FOWLER /2/ P	6	7	1	1	2	87	1	32
LONGTOWN		J. DONALD FOWLER /2/ P	3	4	2	2	5	34	...	33
ST. MATTHEWS, ST. MATTHEWS *%.		WILLIAM A. WATSON, P	8	8	...	2	1	114	...	34
SALUDA, SALUDA *%.		EWELL C. BLACK, JR., P	6	6	1	7	3	84	1	35
TRENTON, TRENTON		V	...	...	...	....	8	14	...	36
WEST COLUMBIA, PROVIDENCE *%		ROGER A. GALLION, P.	6	9	3	46	6	174	...	37
WINNSBORO, R.1, LEBANON *%		CLAUDE MCINTOSH, P	6	12	9	2	2	165	4	38
MOUNT OLIVET		V	1	2	...	....	13	15	...	39
SION *%.		ROBERT E. SMITH, P	12	12	9	9	7	414	2	40
RT.1, UNION MEMORIAL *%.		V	7	6	...	1	3	65	...	41
										42
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 36		TOTALS.....	388	431	403	850	846	13710	111	43
										44
		OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL								45
JERRY P. ALEXANDER, CHAP., COLUMBIA, S. C.			CHAS. B. COUSAR, PROF., DECATUR, GA.							46
SAMUEL G. ANDREASEN, CHAP.MIL., WRUTSMITH A.F.B., MICH.			W. RION DIXON, O.M., MICHOACAN, MEXICO							47
			CARLYLE D. FLOYD, CAYCE, S. C.							48
CECIL D. BREARLEY, SR., H.R., BISHOPVILLE, S. C.			ALLEN E. FORTUNE, H.R., COLUMBIA, S. C.							49
CECIL C. BREARLEY, JR., PBY.EX.SEC., CCLUMBIA, S. C.			CHAS. JERRY HAMMET, CAMP.MIN., COLUMBIA, S. C.							50
			SAMUEL H. HAY, H.R., COLUMBIA, S. C.							51
L. E. BRUBAKER, CHAP., COLUMBIA, S. C.			JOHN HERBERT JACKSON, STU., RICHMOND, VA.							52
THOMAS ERSKINE CLARKE, STU., RICHMOND, VA.			CECIL H. LANG, SR., H.R., COLUMBIA, S. C.							53
										54
										55

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	Line No.
										56
										57
570. PRESBYTERY OF ENOREE										58
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN SOUTH CAROLINA-										59
										60
										61
CARLISLE, R.1, CANE CREEK *.		ROBERT M. GANT, JR., P	6	6	2	....	1	99	2	62
CLIFTON, CLIFTON		V	3	3	...	....	....	27	...	63
FOUNTAIN INN, FOUNTAIN INN *%.		JOHN SAMUEL WALKUP, P.	10	12	5	3	7	246	...	64
R.1, FAIRVIEW *%		DAVID G. DAVIES, P	8	9	2	7	6	140	2	65
GAFFNEY, R.1, BEECH STREET *%.		GUY N. FOWLER, H	3	4	1	1	103	64	1	66
LIMESTONE *%		CHARLES H. SIDES, JR., P . . .	12	15	5	12	23	398	2	67
GRAY COURT, NEW HARMONY.		JOSEPH GETTYS, P	2	3	...	....	1	46	...	68
GREENVILLE, FIRST *%		C. NEWMAN FAULCONER, P	36	28	31	79	100	1781	4	69
		WARREN W. BEALE, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	70
SECOND *		GORDON K. REED, P.	24	22	7	11	47	531	2	71
THIRD *.		V	6	5	4	5	22	254	2	72
FOURTH *%.		EDWARD L. HOPPER, P.	16	16	8	19	43	659	2	73
DUNEAN *%.		CHARLES O. FERGUSON, P	6	6	2	7	7	98	2	74
R.6, GRACE COVENANT *%		JAMES L. PEACOCK, JR., P . . .	6	6	1	16	13	148	1	75
JOHN CALVIN *.		LOREN W. WATSON, P	7	8	1	4	25	202	...	76
JOHN KNOX *%		JOHN C. LIVINGSTON, P.	12	15	17	111	69	799	5	77
MCCARTER *%.		V	6	6	8	14	6	138	6	78
NICHOLTOWN *%.		CHARLES M. COLES, P.	4	...	3	2	1	80	3	79
NORTHMINSTER *		J. D. REVIS, P	8	6	7	9	4	114	5	80
R.10, REEDY RIVER.		J. K. AIKEN, SR., P.	8	9	5	4	22	122	1	81
WESTMINSTER *%		A. B. MONTGOMERY, JR., P . . .	18	20	34	104	74	1037	10	82
		H. ALAN ELMORE, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	83
GREER, FIRST *%.		RICHARD G. LAURENS, P.	15	16	13	20	8	478	3	84
R.5, FULTON *.		RICHARD E. DOUGHTY, P.	5	6	3	3	1	82	...	85
INMAN, INMAN *		W. FELSTON CHRISTOPHER, P. . .	9	8	7	6	11	158	5	86
JONESVILLE, FAIRFOREST		V	1	1	...	....	....	32	...	87
LANDRUM, LANDRUM *		V	5	2	4	8	5	80	3	88
LOCKHART, LOCKHART *%.		V	5	6	4	4	1	92	2	89
MOORE, CENTER POINT.		JOHN W. JAMISON, JR. /2/ P . .	3	4	...	....	3	24	...	90

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS: Budgeted Causes: Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
2	560. PRESBYTERY OF CONGAREE -CONTINUED															
4	1	88	280	784	35	1099	34	.....	30	.....	.....	64	1163	9487	.....	10650
5	1	122	1218	1550	355	3123	.....	610	.....	.....	2340	2950	6073	10514	2246	18833
6	10	325	3701	3399	3657	10757	.....	6690	70	300	.....	7060	17817	35793	26500	80110
7	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
8	9	259	3210	2781	2992	8983	285	2321	299	1794	230	4929	13912	34101	4273	52286
9	13	608	13849	34716	8638	57203	19820	24738	4212	.....	5792	54562	111765	120987	56000	288752
10	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
11	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
12	13	299	404	50	142	596	380	1127	1100	201	399	3207	3803	41546	1795	47144
13	21	904	555	3925	3622	8102	894	3185	113	.....	7860	12052	20154	80942	22980	124076
14	13	632	12665	11634	12518	36817	3423	26122	110	.....	7103	36758	73575	80881	36395	190851
15	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
16	6	307	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	2250	.....	.....	2250	2250	58354	.....	60604
17	10	628	6887	5900	6420	19207	1357	2530	963	.....	.....	4850	24057	54652	19641	98350
18	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
19	2	159	375	344	420	1139	.....	50	5	100	50	205	1344	16533	9968	27845
20	4	136	206	2493	2679	5378	345	548	230	.....	125	1248	6626	18304	9536	34466
21	10	417	1032	948	1020	3000	373	194	167	225	674	1633	4633	27856	19573	52062
22	17	691	14049	10974	11914	36937	2871	34249	155	.....	1690	38965	75902	95983	30729	202614
23	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
24	4	223	878	807	868	2553	883	1125	17	.....	287	2312	4865	27587	420	32872
25	15	351	1418	1303	1402	4123	40	1283	35	.....	.....	1358	5481	30680	16462	52623
26	...	45	538	495	532	1565	59	385	35	450	45	974	2539	9671	.....	12210
27	...	59	382	1020	200	1602	529	3755	343	.....	81	4708	6310	11300	.....	17610
28	...	42	200	200	250	650	.....	147	.....	.....	759	906	1556	6550	.....	8106
29	2	109	590	542	583	1715	40	132	48	67	200	487	2202	15491	260	17953
30	19	429	5641	5182	5575	16398	1035	345	65	.....	1378	2823	19221	59150	35965	114336
31	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
32	...	75	58	87	42	187	123	89	.....	.....	50	262	449	8494	2348	11291
33	1	42	106	97	104	307	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	11	318	2900	.....	3218
34	1	54	242	370	300	912	48	108	30	.....	69	255	1167	11984	4301	17452
35	1	72	276	601	258	1135	260	140	65	.....	251	716	1851	9854	2183	13888
36	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	....
37	4	133	926	851	915	2692	89	588	67	.....	.....	744	3436	13678	7840	24954
38	...	114	544	470	415	1429	87	.....	20	65	.....	172	1601	12335	4754	18690
39	2	20	34	32	34	100	.....	.....	38	.....	10	48	148	2873	.....	3021
40	4	185	3437	2898	2785	9120	654	699	100	50	211	1714	10834	17992	11010	39836
41	2	40	293	269	290	852	.....	38	5	.....	173	216	1068	7278	.....	8346
42																
43	214	8390	82346	102292	76845	261483	34721	115407	10766	3252	32108	196254	457737	1035956	436092	1929785
44																
45							OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED									
46			ARTHUR M. MARTIN, SYN.EX.SEC., COLUMBIA, S. C.				CHAS. C. TURNER, ADMIN., DECATUR, GA.									
47			FRANCIS B. MAYES, SR., H.R., COLUMBIA, S. C.				ROBT. R. WALLACE, H.R., PENSACOLA, FLA.									
48			J. RUPERT MCGREGOR, H.R., COLUMBIA, S. C.				S. H. WILDS, H.R., EAGLE SPRINGS, N. C.									
49			MARSHALL B. NEIL, III, DECATUR, GA.				DAVID LEE WILLIAMS, /INTRANS/									
50			JACK R. PRESSAU, PROF., CLINTON, S. C.				JAS. T. WOMACK, JR., ADMIN., ATLANTA, GA.									
51			J. SHERRARD RICE, ADMIN., ATLANTA, GA.													
52			STARLUS RIGELL, JR., CHAP., COLUMBIA, S. C.				NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 60									
53			JAS. L. ROBINSON, CARROLTON, GA.				CANDIDATES - 11									
54																
55																
56																
57	H	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
58																
59																
60	570. PRESBYTERY OF ENOREE															
61																
62	1	54	394	769	138	1301	175	100	.....	.....	.....	275	1576	6947	4299	12822
63	...	...	.....	.....	440	440	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	25	465	1351	1816	3632
64	4	201	3339	3046	2244	8629	1865	956	.....	.....	2096	4917	13546	26364	15675	55585
65	1	155	537	1307	250	2094	474	690	.....	.....	1055	2219	4313	10304	8574	23191
66	...	91	540	80	120	740	10	.....	.....	257	130	397	1137	10982	.....	12119
67	5	202	4924	4518	4958	14400	806	4577	.....	.....	2979	8362	22762	37904	13465	74131
68	...	41	150	157	1200	1507	.....	.....	600	.....	.....	600	2107	1537	.....	3644
69	18	1133	22462	33231	8950	64643	6501	25952	.....	12272	21481	66206	130849	161211	35481	327541
70	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
71	5	330	4785	6398	6303	17486	2004	14237	.....	2570	668	19479	36965	58429	13347	108741
72	...	120	89	1100	1300	2489	.....	.....	175	.....	887	1062	3551	23733	2069	29353
73	9	371	9095	6394	6040	21529	5208	2712	.....	.....	4353	12273	33802	56316	.....	90118
74	1	102	719	77	.....	796	38	113	.....	.....	91	242	1038	11472	964	13474
75	7	140	422	383	555	1360	988	168	.....	.....	113	1269	2629	23506	.....	26135
76	3	193	814	1500	786	3100	938	245	.....	.....	3288	4471	7571	27163	542	35276
77	6	978	6253	5738	6309	18300	1423	1626	.....	1067	.....	4116	22416	46156	29700	98272
78	1	108	233	476	182	891	68	.....	.....	.....	695	763	1654	12384	3800	17838
79	...	49	135	85	140	360	160	.....	.....	.....	135	295	655	2600	811	4066
80	1	107	797	108	295	1200	60	.....	.....	.....	1333	1393	2593	14703	.....	17296
81	3	100	337	383	133	853	166	1117	.....	.....	345	1628	2481	13405	3690	19576
82	18	670	9151	9506	8214	26871	2772	26646	.....	3833	2127	35378	62249	140335	28380	230964
83	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
84	3	265	4836	3212	1972	10020	371	3109	75	.....	2584	6139	16159	31399	14714	62272
85	...	81	.....	.....	600	600	37	167	.....	.....	109	313	913	19305	.....	20218
86	1	122	1047	840	533	2420	174	.....	.....	70	66	310	2730	12824	10149	25703
87	...	25	142	128	130	400	16	.....	.....	.....	35	51	451	1554	.....	2005
88	...	50	.....	1500	282	1782	.....	244	38	533	.....	815	2597	3906	1908	8411
89	...	95	613	482	405	1500	33	260	40	.....	865	1198	2698	6909	3000	12607
90	1	17	174	150	176	500	.....	169	.....	.....	.....	169	669	2071	.....	2740

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Adult Baptisms	Line No.
570. PRESBYTERY OF ENOREE		-CONTINUED								1
										2
										3
	R.1, NAZARETH *%	JOSEPH C. WAGNER, P.	7	8	7	8	5	200	1	4
PACOLET, PACOLET		HUGH P. POLLARD /2/ P.	5	4	3	....	2	42	1	5
PAULINE, R.1, GLENN SPRINGS *%		BURTON M. SHERROD, P	6	6	3	8	5	170	4	6
PELZER, R.2, LICKVILLE		V	5	6	2	....	....	87	1	7
REIDVILLE, REIDVILLE *%.		MARSHALL B. DENDY /2/ P.	9	9	2	3	2	84	...	8
		/INTRANS/	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	9
ROEBUCK, ROEBUCK *%.		JOHN W. JAMISON, JR. /2/ P	5	6	3	5	2	126	3	10
	R.1, MOUNT CALVARY	W. HENRY BENCHOFF, P	11	12	...	15	9	220	...	11
SIMPSONVILLE, SIMPSONVILLE *		V	4	3	2	....	....	45	...	12
SPARTANBURG, FIRST *%.		FREDERICK V. POAG, P	34	45	33	74	95	1691	6	13
		HENRY J. KEATING, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	14
	SECOND *%.	ROBERT E. CRAIG, P	19	21	7	24	30	781	3	15
	COVENANT *%.	EDWARD H. OVERCASH, P.	12	12	1	20	40	369	...	16
	POWELL *%.	CHARLES S. SPENCER /2/ P	4	4	...	9	8	86	...	17
	ROSELANE *%.	CHARLES S. SPENCER /2/ P	4	6	2	21	17	77	2	18
	ROUTH MEMORIAL *%.	RUSSELL W. PARK, JR., P.	9	12	1	14	16	234	1	19
	WESTMINSTER *%	V	11	12	...	39	35	459	...	20
TRAVELERS REST, TRINITY *.		HAROLD R. PATTESON, P.	6	6	...	6	13	115	...	21
UNION, FIRST *%.		ROBERT J. BLUMER, P.	16	15	6	10	18	367	...	22
	SECOND *%.	HUGH D. POLLARD /2/ P.	3	3	15	7	10	69	15	23
	R.3, MCCUTCHEN MEMORIAL *%	HASCAL BAIN, P	7	9	3	3	40	217	2	24
	MOUNT TABOR.	V	2	4	1	....	2	34	1	25
	R.3, MT. VERNON.	V	1	...	...	....	....	17	...	26
WELLFORD, FLORENCE MOORE MEMORIAL *%		V	6	8	...	3	4	119	...	27
WOODRUFF, FIRST.		CHARLES L. MCDONALD, P	7	9	1	9	21	155	3	28
	R.1, ANTIOCH *	MARSHALL B. DENDY /2/ P.	6	6	2	....	....	65	2	29
		/INTRANS/	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	30
										31
	NUMBER OF CHURCHES 51	TOTALS.....	443	468	268	727	977	13758	108	32

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

CHARLES R. BAILEY, H.R., GAFFNEY, S. C.
WADE H. BOGGS, PROF., RICHMOND, VA.
C. C. CALDWELL, T., GREER, S. C.
VERNON A. CRAWFORD, H.R., GREER, S. C.
WILLIAM H. DENDY, H.R., LYMAN, S. C.
C. DARBY FULTON, H.R., NASHVILLE, TENN.
DENNY M. HILL, PBY.EX.SEC.,S.C., GREER, S. C.
GEORGE A. HUDSON, H.R., ATLANTA, GA.
JOHN K. JOHNSTON, H.R., GREER, S. C.
JOSEPH L. LEE, CHAP., ATLANTA, GA.
ARTHUR M. LINDSAY, O.M., BRAZIL
JOHN D. LOVE, ADMIN., WOODRUFF, S. C.
FRED T. MCGILL, H.R., TAYLORS, S. C.
JAMES L. MCGIRT, H.R., DOUGLAS, GA.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	Line No.
580. PRESBYTERY OF HARMONY										45
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN SOUTH CAROLINA-										46
										47
ALCOLU, NEW HARMONY %.		ROBERT C. KORN /2/ P	4	5	2	....	4	66	...	48
ANDREWS, ANDREWS *%.		BILLY E. RUFUS /2/ P	6	6	1	6	1	94	1	49
BISHOPVILLE, BISHOPVILLE *%.		RALPH E. MCCASKILL, JR., P	12	12	5	4	5	301	...	50
	COUSAR MEMORIAL.	V	2	4	2	2	....	52	1	51
	/RECEIVED FROM SYNOD 5/19/69/.		...	...	...	....	....	...	...	52
	HEPHZIBAH.	V	2	1	...	....	1	23	...	53
DALZELL, TIRZAH *%		V	6	4	...	....	3	28	...	54
GEORGETOWN, GEORGETOWN *%.		J. E. GRAHAM /2/ P	14	15	11	34	15	397	2	55
	FRIENDFIELD %.	J. E. GRAHAM /2/ S.S.	4	6	...	3	2	94	...	56
GREELEYVILLE, MCDOWELL *%.		V	5	6	...	7	7	110	...	57
HEMINGWAY, INDIANTOWN *%		BENJAMIN J. BASS, P.	8	12	3	4	6	342	1	58
	ST. PAULS *%	/DAVID LEE WILLIAMS, P.E./	4	6	1	2	8	88	...	59
KINGSTREE, BETHEL %.		DAVID E. BOOZER /3/ P.	6	5	3	4	8	57	...	60
	CENTRAL.	BILLY E. RUFUS /2/ P	7	9	5	6	4	178	5	61
	MOUZON	DAVID E. BOOZER /3/ P.	5	6	...	6	2	70	...	62
	ST. JAMES.	V	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	63
	/RECEIVED FROM SYNOD 5/19/69/.		...	...	...	....	....	...	...	64
	WILLIAMSBURG *%.	V	20	17	6	4	113	556	1	65
LAKE CITY, LAKE CITY *%.		G. DANA WATERS, III, P	12	12	7	7	37	266	...	66
LANE, LANE		V	3	3	...	....	....	45	...	67
LYNCHBURG, LYNCHBURG		R. E. MCCASKILL, SR. /2/ P	2	3	...	....	....	23	...	68
MANNING, MANNING *%.		ROBERT C. KORN /2/ P	11	12	14	22	20	367	4	69
MAYESVILLE, MAYESVILLE *%.		J. FLOYD AKIN /2/ P.	8	10	7	....	9	190	...	70
	CONCORD %.	J. FLOYD AKIN /2/ P.	9	8	1	3	2	199	...	71
	R.1, SALEM BLACK RIVER	GEORGE BOONE /3/ P	3	3	1	....	1	36	...	72
MURRELLS INLET, LITTLE MEMORIAL %.		ERNEST T. SEVERS /2/ P	3	4	1	5	2	53	...	73
NEW ZION, MIDWAY *		DAVID E. BOOZER /3/ P.	7	11	6	14	10	195	2	74
OLANTA, FIRST *.		GEORGE C. BOONE /3/ P.	6	6	1	3	1	99	1	75
OSWEGO, HEBRON *%.		V	5	6	...	....	1	61	...	76
PAWLEYS ISLAND, PAWLEYS ISLAND *%.		ERNEST T. SEVERS /2/ P	4	6	2	1	3	78	1	77
PINEWOOD, PINEWOOD		WILLIAM C. SMITH /2/ P	2	...	...	....	....	13	...	78
ST. CHARLES, MT. ZION *.		R. E. MCCASKILL, SR. /2/ P	5	6	...	2	5	105	...	79
ST. STEPHEN, ST. STEPHEN *%.		V	3	4	...	....	7	60	...	80
SALTERS, UNION *%.		CHARLES M. PLOWDEN, JR., P	6	[illegible]	4	1	9	172	1	81
SARDINIA, SARDINIA %		GEORGE BOONE /3/ P	10	10	3	1	10	112	...	82
SUMMERTON, SUMMERTON * %		WILLIAM C. SMITH /2/ P	6	6	1	6	50	78	...	83
SUMTER, FIRST *%		CLIFF H. MCLEOD, P	35	30	22	30	46	1240	3	84
	FRASER MEMORIAL * %.	FRANK MCG. KINCAID /2/ P	4	5	...	1	1	79	...	85
	HOLY CROSS *%.	FRANK MCG. KINCAID /2/ P	6	7	...	5	4	92	...	86
	LEMIRA *%.	JAMES B. BRADLEY, P.	5	6	13	2	11	179	5	87
	PITTS *%	SAMUEL T. LIPSEY, P.	10	12	17	4	22	310	7	88

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS: Budgeted Causes: Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
570. PRESBYTERY OF ENOREE -CONTINUED																
4	3	161	4484	2855	2423	9762	420	816	.....	.....	.....	1236	10998	16944	2016	29958
5	...	46	297	264	259	820	.....	.....	.....	.....	94	94	914	2745	1178	4837
6	1	130	911	706	809	2426	156	100	.....	.....	.....	256	2682	14813	328	17823
7	...	80	587	385	50	1022	219	.....	.....	.....	54	273	1295	3232	1487	6014
8	...	74	753	825	500	2078	431	420	60	.....	25	936	3014	12921	730	16665
9	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
10	...	115	.....	.....	1000	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	1000	17860	442	19302
11	4	140	2765	156	283	3204	.....	.....	.....	.....	49	49	3253	17777	11571	32601
12	...	40	.....	121	579	700	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	700	3059	5003	8762
13	21	977	31222	28698	27123	87043	7196	68199	.....	13509	8431	97335	184378	140557	14294	339229
14	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
15	8	385	8200	5600	5900	19700	220	1900	150	60	420	2750	22450	39135	8980	70565
16	4	233	1255	1154	1091	3500	389	212	.....	.....	115	716	4216	31019	241	35476
17	1	80	700	50	.....	750	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	750	6754	.....	7504
18	2	102	.....	.....	150	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	150	9016	.....	9166
19	9	142	803	804	809	2416	230	87	45	.....	63	425	2841	17194	3962	23997
20	3	348	14834	.....	.....	14834	811	.....	.....	.....	364	1175	16009	27707	45110	88826
21	1	81	600	632	550	1782	33	50	.....	.....	648	731	2513	12499	3102	18114
22	4	209	5199	7212	5882	18293	3805	2276	604	.....	4660	11345	29638	31924	7533	69095
23	...	78	100	200	300	600	50	.....	.....	250	.....	300	900	7191	.....	8091
24	1	183	634	581	639	1854	.....	.....	.....	.....	2015	2015	3869	15094	.....	18963
25	...	25	153	140	197	490	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	555	1581	.....	2136
26	...	...	.....	.....	265	265	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	265	640	.....	905
27	...	42	460	502	389	1351	.....	55	.....	.....	.....	55	1406	8155	.....	9561
28	...	103	623	488	664	1775	.....	188	165	.....	.....	353	2128	13424	.....	15552
29	1	66	200	200	606	1006	276	.....	186	.....	407	869	1875	5180	528	7583
30	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
31																
32	151	9640	146768	133141	103123	383032	38588	157391	2138	34446	62780	295343	678375	1221191	298889	2198455

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED

DEAN G. MCKEE, PROF., DECATUR, GA.
R. DAVID NEESE, SR., INF., COLUMBIA, S. C.
WILLIAM G. NEVILLE, H.R., ATLANTA, GA.
EDOUARD PATTE, H.R., CLINTON, S. C.
E. D. PATTON, H.R., GREENVILLE, S. C.
C. E. PIEPHOFF, H.R., GREENVILLE, S. C.
ROBERT P. PIEPHOFF, ADMIN., CLINTON, S. C.
THOMAS J. REEVES, PROF., SPARTANBURG, S. C.
J. BENSON SLOAN, H.R., PUNTA GORDA, FLA.
L. O. THERRELL, H.R., UNION, S. C.
MARC C. WEERSING, PRES., CLINTON, S. C.

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 63
CANDIDATES - 2

	H	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
580. PRESBYTERY OF HARMONY																
50	2	60	872	508	446	1826	321	975	270	.....	204	1770	3596	5736	.....	9332
51	1	89	.....	573	132	705	76	.....	.....	.....	176	252	957	13615	1458	16030
52	5	...	2920	2920	2337	8177	.....	.....	.....	.....	559	559	8736	25761	7905	42402
53	1	57	100	100	50	250	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	250	600	.....	850
54	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
55	...	30	17	235	.....	252	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	50	302	1607	.....	1909
56	...	14	289	805	358	1452	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	1452	4977	.....	6429
57	8	232	1488	1029	1123	3640	.....	1120	25	150	.....	1295	4935	25221	10400	40556
58	4	82	187	187	150	524	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	569	3409	3782	7760
59	2	97	1475	250	436	2161	408	.....	533	50	700	1691	3852	8741	2804	15397
60	3	288	2678	1415	777	4870	816	3195	339	.....	548	4898	9768	17203	3039	30010
61	1	118	239	252	182	673	176	84	173	12	120	565	1238	9991	460	11689
62	1	50	295	259	135	689	56	65	120	.....	60	301	990	3375	1477	5842
63	1	177	50	965	726	1741	100	34	.....	.....	66	200	1941	6852	.....	8793
64	3	65	178	199	100	477	.....	.....	30	53	673	756	1233	2863	447	4543
65	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
66	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
67	4	436	1110	4258	4191	9559	3477	1590	1100	.....	915	7082	16641	35881	.....	52522
68	6	173	3130	2730	2059	7919	2411	1000	434	803	.....	4648	12567	29157	6697	48421
69	...	48	149	427	216	792	10	125	280	45	73	533	1325	1218	.....	2543
70	...	20	165	100	87	352	137	60	.....	6	25	228	580	2007	.....	2587
71	2	203	1509	2089	1607	5205	449	1244	599	.....	3438	5730	10935	26236	7926	45097
72	...	101	862	564	584	1950	130	270	.....	116	102	618	2568	11551	.....	14119
73	6	150	433	186	334	953	118	725	484	.....	139	1466	2419	5945	477	8841
74	...	...	320	231	204	755	4	35	4	.....	.....	43	798	1999	.....	2797
75	...	55	120	89	57	266	175	.....	49	.....	25	249	515	5529	5233	11277
76	6	150	676	822	728	2226	182	27	502	.....	23	734	2960	7339	8193	18492
77	...	93	455	498	213	1166	100	.....	.....	.....	35	135	1301	7418	3460	12179
78	...	57	626	617	350	1593	.....	.....	25	.....	370	395	1988	2257	2121	6366
79	4	51	38	418	297	753	181	47	39	.....	.....	267	1020	9249	1132	11401
80	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	75	75	780	.....	855
81	...	57	467	467	102	1036	28	.....	54	240	.....	322	1358	9943	.....	11301
82	...	30	.....	.....	100	100	16	10	25	.....	.....	51	151	5696	1030	6877
83	4	114	243	651	792	1686	50	.....	.....	.....	910	960	2646	11094	129	13869
84	...	117	655	2228	894	3777	534	.....	1018	.....	243	1795	5572	7583	3000	16155
85	5	85	31	205	212	448	168	.....	.....	.....	.....	168	616	12242	2516	15374
86	17	845	4228	20529	12575	37332	1618	1788	426	3130	3826	10788	48120	63319	7812	119251
87	2	60	184	196	154	534	80	19	50	240	25	414	948	5470	1206	7624
88	...	82	285	312	250	847	15	106	169	91	1671	2052	2899	7555	.....	10454
89	1	188	673	485	326	1484	16	300	34	.....	.....	350	1834	10522	750	13106
90	3	225	187	402	214	803	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	50	853	18911	.....	19764

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Adult Baptisms	Line No.
580. PRESBYTERY OF HARMONY		-CONTINUED								
	SHAW VIEW *%	JACK F. SPEARS /2/ P	1	3	3	39	....	69	...	
WEDGEFIELD, WEDGEFIELD *%		V	3	3	...	....	4	27	...	
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 41		TOTALS	274	298	142	228	434	6604	35	

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

SAMUEL W. ANDERSON, SUMTER, S. C.
P. H. BIDDLE, H.R., DEFUNIAK SPRINGS, FLA.
JOEL D. BLACKWELL, MAYESVILLE, S. C.
W. R. BUHLER, H.R., SEBASTIN, FLA.
JOHN W. DAVIS, H.R., KINGSTREE, S. C.
L. H. LANCASTER, H.R., CLINTON, S. C.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	Line No.
590. PRESBYTERY OF PEE DEE										
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN SOUTH CAROLINA-										
BENNETTSVILLE, FIRST *%		MILLS J. PEEBLES, P	15	14	8	18	7	372	5	
BLENHEIM, BLENHEIM *%		T. E. SIMPSON /3/ S.S.	7	5	...	1	1	35	...	
CONWAY, STAR ROUTE #1, WACCAMAW %		KENNETH L. HAMILTON /2/ S.S.	3	2	2	....	6	27	...	
		V	12	12	8	10	18	427	...	
CHERAW, FIRST *%		ROBERT S. LINK /3/ P	6	6	2	3	3	104	2	
CHESTERFIELD, CHESTERFIELD *%		E. BERT WILKINSON /2/ P	11	13	...	1	5	149	...	
CLIO, CLIO *%		T. E. SIMPSON /3/ S.S.	3	3	1	2	2	38	...	
R.1, DUNBAR %		JOHN C. ROPP, P	12	15	11	7	25	329	4	
CONWAY, KINGSTON *%		WARREN M. WARDLAW, P	11	18	7	21	15	409	1	
DARLINGTON, DARLINGTON *%		JOHN S. FRANKLIN, P	12	12	2	5	10	322	2	
DILLON, FIRST *%		SANDY A. DINGLE, P	6	8	9	2	13	120	...	
NEW BETHEL *		V	3	...	...	....	....	23	...	
PEE DEE		O. W. PERRELL, P	9	10	...	1	36	167	...	
EFFINGHAM, EFFINGHAM *%		WILLIAM G. FOSTER, JR., P	18	37	15	34	45	1171	4	
FLORENCE, FIRST *%		ROBERT M. HART, P	6	8	3	2	7	108	3	
BETHESDA *%		JAMES M. READLING, P	10	7	3	6	16	191	4	
R.4, HOPEWELL *%		RICHARD S. ANDREWS, P, S.C.	7	7	6	30	14	160	1	
JOHN CALVIN *%		V	4	5	5	1	3	34	2	
NEW BETHEL *		TED H. BEASLEY, JR., P	8	8	3	7	28	208	1	
WESTMINSTER *%		T. HARRY ECKHOFF /2/ P	5	5	...	1	2	59	...	
FORK, FORK			...	...	...	....	4	...	...	
HAMER, HAMER /DISSOLVED 11/9/69/		J. GRAHAM SPURRIER, P	6	6	9	5	1	101	5	
KENTYRE *%		V	4	3	...	....	1	62	...	
OLD BETHEL %		J. CALVIN CHESNUTT, P	13	18	13	32	7	518	...	
HARTSVILLE, FIRST *%		EDWARD S. HANEY, III, P	5	6	...	2	3	98	...	
MORTON *%		V	4	3	...	....	1	33	...	
MT. PISGAH		V	4	5	1	....	4	38	1	
JEFFERSON, JEFFERSON *		V	5	4	2	3	1	76	2	
R.1, ROCKY CREEK			...	...	...	....	16	...	...	
LAMAR, R.2, FAIR HOPE			...	...	...	....	....	...	...	
/DISSOLVED 4/9/69/		T. HARRY ECKHOFF /2/ P	6	6	1	2	6	99	...	
LATTA, LATTA *%		E. BERT WILKINSON /2/ P	11	10	...	....	5	137	...	
LITTLE ROCK, R.1, CAROLINA %		J. GAYNOR PHILLIPS, P	6	6	8	3	3	112	4	
LORIS, FIRST *%		JAMES BROWN REAVES, P	10	14	12	19	8	317	4	
MARION, MARION *%		V	4	3	1	....	5	42	...	
MCBEE, MCBEE *%		V	6	6	...	....	....	91	...	
MCCOLL, FIRST		V	1	1	...	....	5	15	...	
MT. HEBRON		T. E. SIMPSON /3/ S.S.	7	5	...	4	17	80	...	
MINTURN, REEDY CREEK %		JAMES GARY AITKEN, P	13	12	10	7	10	275	...	
MULLINS, MULLINS *%		R. MURPHY WILLIAMS, P	17	16	5	37	58	652	1	
MYRTLE BEACH, FIRST *%		KENNETH L. HAMILTON /2/ P	8	9	1	5	6	140	1	
OCEAN DRIVE BEACH, FIRST *%		ALBERT B. DRAKE /2/ P	3	2	1	3	4	53	...	
PATRICK, PATRICK		ROBERT S. LINK /3/ P	5	5	...	....	2	32	...	
RUBY, RUBY *		ROBERT S. LINK /3/ P	6	8	...	....	8	122	...	
R.1, WHITE OAK *		ALBERT B. DRAKE /2/ P	6	8	2	....	2	92	2	
SOCIETY HILL, SOCIETY HILL *%		V	5	6	2	3	3	70	...	
TIMMONSVILLE, TIMMONSVILLE *										
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 43		TOTALS	323	357	153	277	436	7708	49	

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

W. D. ARNOLD, H.R., ATHENS, GA.
RAYMOND J. BALL, EV., FLORENCE, S. C.
ROBERT BARRON, CHAMBLEE, GA.
RAY A. BOOTON, CHARLOTTE, N. C.
C. P. COBLE, H.R., FLORENCE, S. C.
J. E. COUSAR, JR., H.R., FLORENCE, S. C.
LANE W. ERWIN, ADMIN., ATLANTA, GA.
FRED J. HAY, H.R., DILLON, S. C.
THOMAS J. JAMES, H.R., HARTSVILLE, S. C.
J. FRANK LIGON, H.R., BLACK MOUNTAIN, N. C.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	Line No.
600. PRESBYTERY OF PIEDMONT										
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN SOUTH CAROLINA-										
ANDERSON, FIRST *%		JOHN B. PRIDGEN, JR., P	27	36	20	29	41	900	6	
		JOSEPH D. BEALE, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	
ANNIE LINLEY %		GEORGE PICKARD /2/ S.S.	2	...	14	5	9	71	9	
CENTRAL *%		MARTIN L. HARKEY, JR., P	30	24	19	34	27	791	6	
		JOHN E. WESTLUND, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	
R.6, FLAT ROCK *		/ROY R. CRAIG, P.E./	3	5	3	6	59	49	...	
GRACE %		F. R. MCALISTER, SR. /2/ P	3	...	...	1	5	38	...	

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS: Budgeted Causes: Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
2 580. PRESBYTERY OF HARMONY -CONTINUED																
4	2	76	134	224	311	669	46	.....	.....	.....	555	601	1270	4473	.....	5743
5	1	39	144	397	.....	541	15	.....	122	31	.....	168	709	2887	.....	3596
7	95	4814	27552	48822	33809	110183	11958	12819	6954	5017	15556	52304	162487	436212	83454	682153

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED

L. B. MCCORD, MANNING, S. C.
W. L. NEWMAN, H.R., BISHOPVILLE, S. C.
RUSSELL W. PARK, SR., H.R.,S.C., LAKE CITY, S. C.
DEFOREST WADE, H.R., SUMTER, S. C.

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 28
CANDIDATES - 4

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	H	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
19 590. PRESBYTERY OF PEE DEE																
21	6	252	3550	3422	3073	10045	540	1868	1630	.....	161	4199	14244	24239	20162	58645
22	1	35	150	.....	300	450	56	450	100	114	.....	720	1170	2679	1703	5552
23	...	...	25	25	25	75	100	75	20	5	50	250	325	2200	2525	5050
24	6	271	8909	6578	7466	22953	413	15646	.....	147	707	16913	39866	37074	.....	76940
25	...	66	.....	.....	980	980	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	980	12126	5991	19097
26	2	60	811	660	628	2099	70	54	300	.....	39	463	2562	6749	522	9833
27	...	25	.....	.....	5	5	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	55	1108	.....	1163
28	13	224	2946	2705	3171	8822	1988	1294	763	137	159	4341	13163	33845	6494	53502
29	10	238	3952	3665	4253	11910	989	2003	1920	.....	1533	6445	18355	33569	4781	56705
30	3	257	4723	2192	1449	8364	1642	2050	829	665	469	5655	14019	22888	4719	41626
31	...	70	.....	.....	162	162	.....	.....	.....	16	5	21	183	155	2354	2692
32	...	31	.....	.....	80	80	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	25	105	267	.....	372
33	...	132	1014	615	714	2343	105	51	.....	100	125	381	2724	15304	4910	22938
34	11	721	21236	17839	18174	57249	4383	6561	3590	7686	5957	28177	85426	90714	5466	181606
35	...	107	306	302	250	858	76	432	110	.....	194	812	1670	7888	2582	12140
36	3	128	662	373	54	1089	71	47	382	.....	.....	500	1589	9986	2507	14082
37	10	160	1137	1043	1212	3392	560	208	260	80	111	1219	4611	27546	75	32232
38	...	20	.....	.....	310	310	.....	.....	105	100	.....	205	515	2311	.....	2826
39	3	167	951	762	807	2520	151	383	571	.....	15	1120	3640	17269	1233	22142
40	...	69	204	245	36	485	50	50	.....	.....	28	128	613	3733	150	4496
41	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
42	...	110	262	450	515	1227	.....	.....	.....	.....	489	489	1716	10164	1779	13659
43	7	20	.....	.....	.....	....	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	38	566	.....	604
44	8	347	6138	5634	6538	18310	.....	1600	.....	1000	.....	2600	20910	46334	26727	93971
45	...	105	432	319	369	1120	56	10	50	.....	56	172	1292	7180	1460	9932
46	...	40	97	89	103	289	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	289	1710	2092	4091
47	...	46	47	300	400	747	50	.....	17	.....	38	105	852	4328	1595	6775
48	1	93	332	420	.....	752	85	412	50	.....	99	646	1398	3759	.....	5157
49	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
50	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
51	3	73	327	290	64	681	84	383	120	.....	66	653	1334	6965	3609	11908
52	...	130	1590	1017	738	3345	139	27	225	.....	40	431	3776	8012	1285	13073
53	...	95	705	361	335	1401	15	.....	.....	.....	1031	1046	2447	11673	3431	17551
54	6	150	1970	1808	2099	5877	557	348	400	.....	72	1377	7254	22651	2091	31996
55	...	60	101	49	45	195	69	10	.....	.....	.....	79	274	3798	2560	6632
56	...	48	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
57	...	14	.....	200	.....	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	45	245	47	330	622
58	...	...	544	474	207	1225	104	.....	.....	.....	645	749	1974	4010	.....	5984
59	...	125	1202	1108	930	3240	1186	68	379	.....	11	1644	4884	23538	5248	33670
60	7	417	4694	4347	4786	13827	2546	3839	1593	624	339	8941	22768	47440	63723	133931
61	5	75	900	400	300	1600	900	300	250	150	.....	1600	3200	12000	16000	31200
62	1	53	51	45	59	155	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	155	4315	1353	5823
63	...	44	275	252	293	820	176	132	.....	.....	130	438	1258	5719	.....	6977
64	...	120	128	154	89	371	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	26	397	6621	1000	8018
65	...	78	.....	.....	.....	....	204	339	157	50	41	791	791	7055	.....	7846
66	...	60	411	482	321	1214	27	73	10	.....	36	146	1360	2526	4840	8726
68	106	5336	70822	58625	61340	190787	17480	38713	13856	10874	12717	93640	284427	592061	205297	1081785

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED

JOHN W. LIPSCOMB, GREENSBORO, N. C.
DAVID R. MOOREFIELD, PROF., CLINTON, S. C.
BEN F. ORMAND, JR., PBY.EX.SEC., FflorENCE, S. C.
H. L. REAVES, H.R., MCCLELLANVILLE, S. C.
JOHN B. ROGERS, JR., PROF., CLINTON, S. C.
ROBERT R. SCALES, III, LONG BEACH, CAL.

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 40
CANDIDATES - 8

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	H	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
82 600. PRESBYTERY OF PIEDMONT																
84	9	585	5268	4315	2612	12195	2831	1046	.....	.....	5155	9032	21227	73295	39110	133632
85	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
86	1	62	.....	.....	87	87	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	87	2400	.....	2487
87	15	516	7253	6427	6137	19817	3132	7717	190	836	545	12420	32237	89740	2628	124605
88	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
89	2	40	14	114	164	292	1041	725	.....	114	100	1980	2272	5600	3128	11000
90	...	23	66	69	49	184	40	13	.....	.....	.....	53	237	2662	.....	2899

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Adult Baptisms	Line No.
600. PRESBYTERY OF PIEDMONT		-CONTINUED								1
										2
										3
	HENRY BELK *%.	GEORGE PICKARD /2/ P	6	4	...	2	2	76	...	4
	MIDWAY *	PRESTON ORR SARTELLE, JR., P	9	12	5	10	12	173	4	5
	NELL TOWNSEND *.	F. R. MCALISTER, SR. /2/ P	5	6	...	....	26	100	...	6
	ROBERTS *%	JAMES L. FISHEL, P	6	7	...	6	11	104	...	7
BELTON, BELTON *%.		V	8	8	1	6	7	157	1	8
CLEMSON, FORT HILL *%.		CHARLES E. RAYNAL, JR., P	14	16	20	31	34	485	2	9
		S. WYLIE HOGUE, JR., A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	10
		/CAMP.MIN./	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	11
EASLEY, EASLEY *%.		JAMES EDWARD CRAIG, P	16	16	18	21	22	432	3	12
FAIR PLAY, FAIR PLAY *		MARION B. ANDERSON /2/ P	4	4	4	....	6	58	3	13
HONEA PATH, HONEA PATH *%.		V	6	7	8	....	2	138	3	14
IVA, GOOD HOPE *%.		A. B. PLEXICO, P	9	9	6	12	16	165	5	15
	VARENNES *%.	/ROY R. CRAIG /2/ P/	4	5	3	6	67	44	3	16
LIBERTY, LIBERTY *		W. JACK BUNKLEY /2/ P.	5	6	...	6	2	89	...	17
	CARMEL	W. JACK BUNKLEY, JR. /2/ P	2	1	...	1	2	35	...	18
PELZER, PELZER *%.		THOMAS D. WATERS, P	4	4	...	1	44	61	...	19
PENDLETON, PENDLETON *		JOHN R. CRANDALL, P	7	9	7	29	17	179	1	20
PICKENS, PICKENS *%.		KENNETH M. KEPLER, JR., P	9	6	3	14	9	169	...	21
PIEDMONT, PIEDMONT *%.		V	7	7	2	16	1	149	1	22
SANDY SPRINGS, PT. ZION *%		V	5	7	2	....	....	66	...	23
SENECA, SENECA *		LEONARD JACKSON TAYLOR, P	12	16	3	15	20	347	2	24
TOWNVILLE, TOWNVILLE *%.		MARION B. ANDERSON /2/ P	6	1	...	3	5	28	...	25
WALHALLA, WALHALLA *		CLARENCE L. LETSON, P	10	9	1	2	4	220	...	26
	BETHEL *%.	V	10	...	5	1	2	68	5	27
WESTMINSTER, WESTMINSTER *%.		ROBERT H. HOREL /2/ P.	7	7	1	4	15	104	1	28
	R.3, RICHLAND.	ROBERT H. HOREL /2/ P.	6	6	...	1	15	61	...	29
WILLIAMSTON, WILLIAMSTON *%.		V	5	8	...	4	16	101	...	30
										31
	NUMBER OF CHURCHES 30	TOTALS.....	247	246	145	266	498	5458	55	32

33

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

34

STEVE A. BACON, ADMIN., DECATUR, GA.
RALPH L. BUCHANAN, PBY.EX.SEC.,S.C., ANDERSON, S. C.
H. D. CORBIT, H.R., CHARLOTTE, N. C.
R. FOSTER EDWARDS, /INTRANS/
LYONELL W. GILMER, AURORA, OHIO
J. ALLEN JOHNSON, CHAP.MIL., FORT BELVOIR, VA.
IN-SIK KIM, STU., ROCHESTER, N. Y.
JOHN M. MCLEAN, CHAP.MIL., FORT SILL, OKLA.
JAMES C. MCPHERSON, CHAP.MIL., FORT KNOX, KY.

35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	Line No.
610. PRESBYTERY OF SOUTH CAROLINA										43
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN SOUTH CAROLINA-										44
										45
ABBEVILLE, ABBEVILLE *%.		E. DOUGLAS VAUGHAN, JR., P	14	21	7	7	26	403	...	46
BETHIA		V	3	3	...	....	....	21	...	47
R. 3, LEBANON *%		V	6	9	2	5	19	156	...	48
R. 4, LITTLE MOUNTAIN *%		BEN L. ELLER, JR. /2/ P.	6	7	...	....	3	100	...	49
ROCKY RIVER.		V	8	9	...	....	....	59	...	50
UNION.		V	3	3	...	....	....	33	...	51
R. 4, UPPER LONG CANE *%		V	14	15	5	7	19	358	...	52
R. 1, WARRENTON *%		V	7	8	...	....	3	148	...	53
CALHOUN FALLS, CALHOUN FALLS *%.		V	4	4	...	....	2	36	...	54
CLINTON, FIRST *%.		ALFRED L. BIXLER, P	25	34	2	25	52	702	...	55
R. 2, DUNCANS CREEK.		V	3	3	...	5	....	37	...	56
HARTNESS-THORNWELL MEMO. *%.		M. A. MACDONALD, P	7	7	73	7	79	241	64	57
LYDIA *%		SIDNEY T. AYER, JR., P	4	...	10	15	....	46	10	58
ROCK BRIDGE %.		V	5	4	...	4	1	62	...	59
R. 2, SHADY GROVE *.		V	2	2	...	....	....	29	...	60
CROSS HILL, LIBERTY SPRING *%.		W. F. MITCHELL, P.	5	6	...	....	2	69	...	61
		PBY.EX.SEC.,S.C.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	62
DONALDS, GREENVILLE *%		EDWARD F. JOHNSTON, JR., P	9	9	5	10	6	223	1	63
GREENWOOD, FIRST *%.		WARREN B. GAW, P	32	30	14	55	34	958	1	64
		PETER M. JORGENSEN, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	65
	SECOND *%.	V	6	7	2	7	4	102	2	66
	R. 2, ROCK *%.	ROBERT M. HOLMES, P.	5	8	1	14	3	141	1	67
HODGES, HODGES *		FRANK A. NEIL, P	8	8	7	....	10	132	1	68
JOANNA, FIRST *%		V	3	3	...	....	4	44	...	69
KINARDS, R.1, LITTLE RIVER-DOMINICK *%		V	5	7	...	....	5	121	...	70
LAURENS, FIRST *%.		V	18	20	12	14	27	494	2	71
R.3, FRIENDSHIP *%		EDWIN L. WORSTALL, JR., P.	12	12	3	2	10	176	...	72
GRACE COVENANT *		SANDERS G. READ, JR., P.	5	5	...	1	2	105	...	73
R.2, ROCKY SPRINGS *		V	8	12	1	1	2	196	1	74
TODD MEMORIAL *%		V	5	5	2	5	9	75	...	75
WAYSIDE *%		DAVID A. STALEY /3/ P.	1	3	...	....	2	62	...	76
LOWNDESVILLE, PROVIDENCE *		BEN L. ELLER, JR. /2/ S.S.	3	6	...	1	2	42	...	77
MOUNTVILLE, MOUNTVILLE %		DAVID A. STALEY /3/ P.	3	3	...	....	3	63	...	78
LISBON %		DAVID A. STALEY /3/ P.	3	4	...	2	....	55	...	79
NEWBERRY, AVELEIGH *%.		NEIL E. TRUESDELL /2/ P.	12	15	6	11	11	332	1	80
R.1, QUEENS MEMORIAL %		NEIL E. TRUESDELL /2/ P.	3	2	...	....	2	54	...	81
R.3, SMYRNA *%		CHARLES O. GAHAGAN, P.	9	8	9	2	10	189	5	82
NINETY SIX, NINETY SIX *%.		ROBERT C. BANKHEAD, P.	7	6	...	4	2	112	...	83
OWINGS, OWINGS %		V	6	6	...	1	3	47	...	84
WARE SHOALS, FIRST *%.		JAMES M. TERRELL, P.	7	9	3	2	12	200	...	85
WELCOME.		V	2	...	1	1	8	27	...	86
WHITMIRE, WHITMIRE *		VERNON N. WEST /2/ P	8	6	5	2	4	141	...	87
R.1, MCCULLOUGH.		VERNON N. WEST /2/ P	6	3	...	....	3	50	...	88

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS: Budgeted Causes: Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
600. PRESBYTERY OF PIEDMONT -CONTINUED																
	2	69	.....	.....	136	136	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	136	7542	.....	7678
	...	173	538	210	529	1277	.....	.....	333	.....	200	533	1810	13735	6066	21611
	...	98	.....	.....	352	352	.....	.....	.....	.....	169	169	521	9262	1300	11083
	2	95	124	146	179	449	26	72	.....	.....	1	99	548	7641	1675	9864
	4	74	1074	761	698	2533	154	.....	86	.....	.....	240	2773	17385	.....	20158
	8	274	2614	2550	2123	7287	350	.....	.....	2600	1714	4664	11951	59695	7280	78926
	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
	11	383	10188	6899	5017	22104	5388	7449	1412	.....	4730	18979	41083	53952	8219	103254
	...	58	98	88	77	263	47	16	.....	.....	15	78	341	3419	1435	5195
	...	64	1147	754	612	2513	622	822	200	.....	.....	1644	4157	15505	.....	19662
	9	171	1770	1132	877	3779	634	300	115	119	285	1453	5232	12640	1786	19658
	1	20	.....	108	92	200	100	400	.....	.....	.....	500	700	10000	4000	14700
	1	56	103	87	11	201	.....	.....	237	.....	253	490	691	8901	.....	9592
	...	25	143	88	39	270	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	270	.....	.....	270
	1	65	260	164	497	921	245	.....	.....	.....	242	487	1408	10122	.....	11530
	3	117	796	889	601	2286	204	372	.....	.....	606	1182	3468	13902	3838	21208
	2	120	2799	2292	2025	7116	553	500	161	670	.....	1884	9000	18298	177	27475
	1	131	692	891	434	2017	47	725	232	.....	.....	1004	3021	7827	7038	17886
	...	60	240	220	270	730	120	165	30	.....	.....	315	1045	7880	1476	10401
	4	185	4404	3053	334	7791	885	.....	690	.....	950	2525	10316	32509	20763	63588
	...	22	114	101	97	312	465	110	.....	.....	.....	575	887	3707	.....	4594
	2	125	1726	1500	1144	4370	474	10956	.....	.....	.....	11430	15800	15510	2110	33420
	2	60	248	180	142	570	.....	.....	.....	.....	140	140	710	.....	.....	710
	1	90	917	863	665	2445	139	.....	125	.....	.....	264	2709	10094	2354	15157
	1	52	769	902	533	2204	132	.....	110	.....	.....	242	2446	5939	1112	9497
	4	68	135	246	1118	1499	99	.....	163	.....	515	777	2276	11529	.....	13805
	86	3881	43500	35049	27651	106200	17728	31388	4084	4339	15620	73159	179359	530691	115495	825545

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED

EDWIN M. ODOM, INF., ATLANTA, GA.
CHARLES E. RAYNAL, III, STU., NEW HAVEN, CONN.
JAMES T. RICHARDSON, ADMIN., DECATUR, GA.
RICHARD E. SANNER, STU., ROSLINDALE, MASS.
JOHN LOVETT STEVENSON, PROF., CLEMSON, S. C.

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 34
CANDIDATES - 6

Line No.	H	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
610. PRESBYTERY OF SOUTH CAROLINA																
	5	316	5979	5389	3472	14840	331	3117	64	641	2188	6341	21181	37652	6512	65345
	...	...	20	18	12	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	50	461	.....	511
	1	96	.....	409	270	679	63	.....	.....	.....	1624	1687	2366	15973	.....	18339
	1	75	301	332	105	738	14	3	.....	.....	25	42	780	9647	1328	11755
	1	60	236	.....	51	287	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	287	4393	.....	4680
	...	34	111	119	67	297	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	297	2399	.....	2696
	1	231	3266	2650	1172	7088	314	6	.....	.....	1475	1795	8883	15894	9497	34274
	3	93	526	483	318	1327	18	29	100	.....	.....	147	1474	7225	4116	12815
	...	30	50	.....	237	287	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	287	5446	1730	7463
	6	395	9193	11867	8140	29200	20510	63343	9675	5700	6788	106016	135216	72158	19557	226931
	1	...	24	22	14	60	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	50	110	1425	.....	1535
	...	315	887	2228	930	4045	376	.....	19	445	.....	840	4885	6220	.....	11105
	9	29	99	91	60	250	9	.....	150	.....	.....	159	409	2470	.....	2879
	1	45	214	196	130	540	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	540	7368	18171	26079
	2	23	60	61	74	195	15	.....	.....	.....	70	85	280	5155	.....	5435
	...	45	700	867	424	1991	.....	1100	.....	.....	.....	1100	3091	6869	.....	9960
	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
	4	105	2571	2364	1559	6494	340	925	.....	.....	.....	1265	7759	17016	1594	26369
	8	631	21657	17225	8665	47547	4792	11500	.....	375	443	17110	64657	98007	.....	162664
	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
	2	89	287	264	174	725	141	.....	.....	.....	100	241	966	8484	2500	11950
	1	120	396	364	240	1000	186	182	98	.....	354	820	1820	11463	1462	14745
	1	120	519	477	314	1310	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	20	1330	11313	3611	16254
	...	20	257	241	150	648	50	50	74	.....	.....	174	822	9848	.....	10670
	1	91	740	561	339	1640	60	.....	174	43	.....	277	1917	8472	1603	11992
	1	305	9114	7986	5232	22332	2139	856	3384	38	356	6773	29105	41327	785	71217
	3	158	1659	1389	1846	4894	3693	.....	.....	615	.....	4308	9202	12609	1844	23655
	...	85	770	708	467	1945	391	46	.....	.....	.....	437	2382	10283	.....	12665
	5	160	1024	942	621	2587	190	184	.....	.....	130	504	3091	10090	10573	23754
	1	99	356	328	216	900	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	100	1000	1202	.....	2202
	...	35	66	28	16	110	227	.....	.....	.....	100	126	453	563	3490	792	4845
	...	42	322	205	110	637	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	687	2996	.....	3683
	...	41	291	405	144	840	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	859	3442	1000	5301
	...	32	238	418	120	776	25	.....	300	.....	26	351	1127	3747	.....	4874
	1	194	3762	3397	1994	9153	685	1530	64	.....	55	2334	11487	29681	.....	41168
	1	60	154	125	71	350	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	50	400	2355	.....	2755
	1	155	857	982	384	2223	61	26	15	.....	43	145	2368	11775	4172	18315
	4	58	455	419	276	1150	.....	.....	199	.....	.....	199	1349	9150	90	10589
	...	20	416	382	252	1050	73	.....	.....	.....	.....	73	1123	4023	500	5646
	...	160	861	655	432	1948	476	181	316	444	625	2042	3990	15556	394	19940
	...	25	139	127	84	350	.....	65	70	.....	.....	135	485	2777	720	3982
	1	108	411	1067	138	1616	205	235	.....	.....	40	480	2096	12319	7269	21684
	...	50	161	200	84	445	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	451	2176	.....	2627

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Adult Baptisms	Line No.
610. PRESBYTERY OF SOUTH CAROLINA -CONTINUED										1
360 WILLINGTON, WILLINGTON		E. G. BOYCE, S.S.	3	1	...	1	....	26	...	4
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 42		TOTALS.	305	333	170	211	384	6667	89	6

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

ROBERT L. ALEXANDER, H.R., GREENWOOD, S. C.
GEORGE C. BELLINGRATH, H.R., CLINTON, S. C.
EDWARD G. BOYCE, H.R., DUE WEST, S. C.
JOHN H. BUZHARDT, H.R., BRADLEY, S. C.
HARRY B. FRASER, H.R., GREENWOOD, S. C.
THOMAS L. FRASER, H.R., CLINTON, S. C.
IRWIN P. GATES, JR., MILLEDGEVILLE, GA.
JOHN A. HARE, PROF., GREENWOOD, S. C.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	Line No.
65. SYNOD OF TENNESSEE										20
620. PRESBYTERY OF COLUMBIA										24
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN TENNESSEE-										25
BELFAST, UNION *		JOHN L. HOTTEL /2/ P	14	7	...	4	3	134	...	26
COLUMBIA, FIRST *%		GEORGE H. FITZGERALD, P. . . .	20	20	5	17	29	517	2	27
R.1, ZION *%		W. M. FORD, P.	11	13	...	....	7	146	...	28
CORNERSVILLE, R.1, BRICK CHURCH %. . . .		JAMES M. GILBERT /2/ P	5	6	...	....	3	44	...	29
DECHERD,DECHERD *%		ROBERT A. POTTER, P.	10	9	4	2	4	93	1	30
DELLROSE, R.1, BETHANY *%.		SAMUEL N. CRAMER /3/ P	5	5	9	2	3	54	9	31
FAYETTEVILLE, FIRST *%		WILLIAM F. SHOUSE /2/ P. . . .	12	12	11	8	13	236	2	32
R.4, ST. JOHN *%		CHARLES DANNER, P.	6	...	...	....	4	33	...	33
R.3, SWAN CREEK.		WILLIAM F. SHOUSE /2/ S.S. . .	3	1	...	....	1	30	...	34
FRANKEWING, FRANKEWING %		SAMUEL N. CRAMER /3/ P	1	...	...	....	....	10	...	35
LAWRENCEBURG, FIRST *%		MORRIS H. SPRINGER, P.	9	...	...	3	3	101	...	36
LEWISBURG, FIRST *%.		CLAUDE A. MCMILLION /2/ P. . .	9	9	4	5	3	232	4	37
R.4, BETHBIREI		CLAUDE A. MCMILLION /2/ S.S. .	3	3	1	1	....	43	1	38
R.2, SOUTH BERLIN.		JOHN HOTTEL /2/ S.S.	3	...	...	....	....	15	...	39
LYNNVILLE, FIRST *%.		JAMES M. GILBERT /2/ P	7	5	...	....	2	85	...	40
MT. PLEASANT, FIRST *%		V . . . . . &	9	6	...	....	....	83	...	41
PETERSBURG, FIRST *%		SAMUEL N. CRAMER /3/ P	5	...	...	2	5	27	...	42
PULASKI, FIRST *%.		R. NEAL DEAN /2/ P, S.C. . . .	19	20	...	15	5	264	...	43
SHELBYVILLE, FIRST *%.		ROBERT E. COGSWELL, P.	15	21	9	30	17	463	2	44
SPRING HILL, FIRST *%.		REAGAN P. GIBBS /2/ P.	2	4	3	1	....	32	1	45
R.1, PORT ROYAL %.		REAGAN P. GIBBS /2/ P.	5	4	...	....	2	29	...	46
WALES, GEORGE WHITE MEMORIAL		R. NEAL DEAN /2/ P, S.C. . . .	2	1	...	....	....	18	...	47
WARTRACE, BETHSALEM.		V . . . . . &	5	...	...	....	....	23	...	48
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 23		TOTALS.	180	146	46	90	104	2712	22	49

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

ERNEST F. BAULCH, H.R., PARK CITY, KY.
WILLIAM HUME, THOMPSON STATION, TENN.
JOHN B. LINDENBERGER, H.R., NASHVILLE, TENN.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	Line No.
630. PRESBYTERY OF MEMPHIS										59
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN TENNESSEE-										60
ARLINGTON, ARLINGTON *%.		LOUIS W. DRAKE /2/ P	14	...	3	2	1	86	...	61
ATOKA, ATOKA *%.		J. H. HURST /2/ S.S.	8	8	6	5	1	68	5	62
		/INTRANS/	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	63
BETHEL SPRINGS, BETHEL SPRINGS *%. . . .		J. H. HURST /3/ P.E.	5	4	3	2	7	59	3	64
RFD., PURDY.		J. H. HURST /3/ P.E.	4	2	2	....	....	48	2	65
BOLIVAR, BOLIVAR %		V	5	...	...	....	2	27	...	66
BROWNSVILLE, FIRST *%.		E. M. WILLIAMSON /2/ P	15	15	4	8	19	243	1	67
COLLIERVILLE, COLLIERVILLE *%.		K. C. PTOMEY, JR., P	4	8	...	6	1	59	...	68
COVINGTON, FIRST *%.		CHARLES R. KENNON, P	14	16	9	2	13	320	2	69
R.2, MT. CARMEL *.		JAMES M. HURST /2/ S.S. . . .	5	...	...	....	....	23	...	70
		/INTRANS/	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	71
DENMARK, DENMARK		E. M. WILLIAMSON /2/ S.S. . .	2	...	...	....	1	11	...	72
DYERSBURG, FIRST *		WILLIAM J. BOYD, P	9	12	5	4	11	167	1	73
EATON, EATON *%.		V	3	...	3	....	1	27	3	74
FRUITLAND, FRUITLAND *%.		V	7	...	6	1	....	70	6	75
GERMANTOWN, GERMANTOWN *%.		ERNEST H. MELLOR, P.	11	9	...	37	61	338	...	76
HICKORY WITHE, HICKORY WITHE %		CECIL V. CRABB /2/ S.S. . . .	3	3	...	....	1	49	...	77
JACKSON, FIRST *%.		JAMES R. BULLOCK, P.	24	27	20	43	46	677	4	78
R.7, ANDERSON.		V	4	1	1	....	....	24	1	79
JOHNSON MEMORIAL *%.		FRED E. MANNING, JR., P. . . .	12	16	1	8	18	210	1	80
MASON, MASON		LOUIS W. DRAKE /2/ P	5	4	4	1	1	61	...	81
MCKENZIE, R.4, NEW HOPE.		V	4	...	...	....	....	16	...	82
MEMPHIS, FIRST *%.		DAVID R. FREEMAN, P.	12	15	...	4	26	445	...	83
SECOND *#%		HENRY EDWARD RUSSELL, P. . . .	50	76	58	139	177	3856	10	84
		WILLIAM J. HAZELWOOD, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	85
		C. PHIL ESTY, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	86
		EDWARD J. KNOX, A.P. /INTRANS/	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	87
BALMORAL *%.		VERNON R. HUNTER, P.	12	...	9	59	30	159	2	88
BUNTYN *%.		EDWIN W. STOCK, JR., P	30	36	16	102	60	744	6	89
										90

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	Budgeted Causes: Total Assembly's Agencies	Budgeted Causes: Total Synod's Agencies	Budgeted Causes: Total Presbytery's Agencies	Budgeted Causes: Total Budgeted Benevolences	Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.: Synod's Agencies	Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.: Presbytery's Agencies	Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.: Congregational Missions	Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.: Miscellaneous	Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.: Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	CONTRIBUTIONS: Total Benevolences	CONTRIBUTIONS: Current Expenses	CONTRIBUTIONS: Building Fund Receipts	CONTRIBUTIONS: Total Contributions
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
610. PRESBYTERY OF SOUTH CAROLINA -CONTINUED																
...	14	119	109	72	300	152	351	.....	.....	164	667	967	1802	.....	2769
66	4764	69268	66100	39476	174844	35611	83799	14752	8401	14732	157295	332139	546158	99820	978117
OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED W. TED JONES, H.R., SUMMERVILLE, S. C. R. FREDERICK MCDOWELL, KEY BISCAYNE, FLA. JOHN OSMAN, ADMIN., WASHINGTON, D. C. WILLIAM R. TURNER, H.R., CLINTON, S. C. REUBEN J. WALLACE, EV., LAURENS, S. C. THOMAS A. WEAVER, II, STU., TALLAHASSEE, FLA. NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 33 CANDIDATES - 5															
H	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
65. SYNOD OF TENNESSEE																
620. PRESBYTERY OF COLUMBIA																
...	80	1118	628	429	2175	.....	.....	.....	.....	532	532	2707	8218	.....	10925
3	333	14369	8657	5851	28877	948	5576	.....	.....	1622	8146	37023	59292	11435	107750
2	80	1827	2262	408	4497	197	.....	.....	.....	411	608	5105	13310	434	18849
...	51	47	60	425	532	25	.....	.....	.....	75	100	632	2605	.....	3237
...	86	455	259	90	804	279	336	.....	.....	35	650	1454	11732	714	13900
6	67	495	231	72	798	198	.....	.....	.....	68	266	1064	2203	.....	3267
1	198	2408	471	322	3201	807	298	.....	.....	66	671	3872	22843	13708	40423
2	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	152	.....	.....	.....	.....	152	152	6163	.....	6315
...	31	187	125	88	400	25	17	.....	.....	.....	42	442	910	.....	1352
...	12	147	75	35	257	75	.....	.....	.....	16	91	348	733	.....	1081
...	55	960	640	400	2000	15	24	.....	.....	.....	39	2039	13316	.....	15355
4	176	1796	942	644	3382	792	751	.....	.....	1276	2819	6201	22078	1635	29914
...	39	315	201	107	623	24	166	.....	.....	151	341	964	1586	23	2573
...	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	22	590	.....	612
...	72	244	157	107	508	107	.....	.....	.....	25	132	640	4898	.....	5538
...	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
...	14	87	79	33	199	69	.....	.....	.....	20	89	288	1558	265	2111
2	175	2801	1444	988	5233	715	252	.....	251	76	1294	6527	22774	11237	40538
3	273	5890	3716	2541	12147	894	4508	.....	.....	710	6112	18259	26865	8605	53729
1	28	347	213	77	637	174	.....	.....	62	51	287	924	3444	.....	4368
...	40	303	188	129	620	.....	75	.....	.....	.....	75	695	1348	.....	2043
...	...	35	24	16	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	591	.....	666
...	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
24	1926	33831	20372	12762	66965	5018	12003		313	5134	22468	89433	227057	48056	364546
OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 16 CANDIDATES - 2																
H	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
630. PRESBYTERY OF MEMPHIS																
...	72	373	197	240	810	89	.....	.....	.....	.....	89	899	5691	.....	6590
1	93	590	.....	.....	590	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	620	6421	.....	7041
...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
...	65	625	88	26	739	87	.....	.....	.....	65	152	891	3959	81	4931
...	47	175	70	25	270	202	55	92	.....	577	926	1196	2033	.....	3229
...	13	115	60	76	251	65	60	.....	.....	.....	125	376	2030	.....	2406
3	165	2000	1976	.....	3976	696	.....	.....	.....	1091	1787	5763	22464	9635	37862
...	65	326	182	298	806	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	806	6762	.....	7568
5	239	4502	2365	2304	9171	357	1368	.....	.....	619	2344	11515	36986	11450	59951
...	18	116	78	129	323	47	.....	.....	.....	89	136	459	3176	40	3675
...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
...	...	37	147	41	225	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	225	624	.....	849
5	107	575	15	4989	5579	1479	5635	190	855	3093	11252	16831	16607	4370	37808
...	35	150	100	150	400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	400	823	1223	2446
...	61	74	84	75	233	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	233	5633	.....	5866
8	244	7939	5335	8719	21993	784	.....	.....	.....	2675	3459	25452	63615	15939	105006
...	40	102	73	56	231	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	253	1596	1982	3831
5	418	8483	6375	8151	23009	686	3000	.....	.....	1292	4978	27987	60442	17276	105705
...	25	313	197	240	750	.....	200	100	25	.....	325	1075	1564	.....	2639
1	170	1450	60	.....	1510	440	.....	.....	.....	6360	6800	8310	20600	6750	35660
...	50	490	274	286	1050	.....	.....	.....	.....	378	378	1428	6950	625	9003
...	10	97	66	107	270	.....	25	50	.....	25	100	370	1110	.....	1480
3	177	1242	100	358	1700	1079	.....	.....	.....	232	1311	3011	76154	.....	79165
51	2924	55279	37548	56173	149000	56856	1679	115	16135	6784	81569	230569	399196	132153	761918
...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	203	4653	3160	4728	12541	203	.....	.....	1738	.....	1941	14482	12715	3293	30490
9	477	10627	7144	11676	29447	803	150	.....	.....	5478	6431	35878	78432	7648	121958

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Adult Baptisms	Line No.
630. PRESBYTERY OF MEMPHIS		-CONTINUED								
	CHELSEA AVENUE *%.	E. L. GAGE, P.	13	13	5	....	50	162	2	
	CHRIST CHURCH *%	CHARLES D. HARVEY, P	11	10	18	46	9	221	17	
	COVENANT *%.	CLYDE FOUSHEE, P	23	22	30	40	69	756	22	
		LEWIS E. TROTTER, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	
		V	5	■	1	1	1	73	...	
	CURRY MEMORIAL *%.	ROBERT L. MABSON, P.	4	5	5	3	5	78	...	
	EASTLAND *%.	WILLIAM E. MELTON, P	9	9	...	4	22	169	...	
	EMMANUEL **%	VAN M. ARNOLD, P	35	26	21	45	56	1186	3	
	EVERGREEN *%	J. MILLEN DARNELL, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	
		H. THOMAS KNOX, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	
	FRAYSER *%	WILLIAM A. MCWEENY, P.	12	12	...	7	56	244	...	
	GRACEWOOD *%	WILLIAM C. HEAD, P	9	9	2	15	84	173	2	
	HIGHLAND HEIGHTS **%	WILLIAM T. GRIMSTEAD, P.	15	21	3	20	45	399	1	
	IDLEWILD *%.	PAUL TUDOR JONES, P.	44	59	24	79	82	2093	5	
		ROBERT H. WALKUP, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	
		DENTON MCLELLAN, JR., A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	
	MACON ROAD *%.	OWEN TUCKER, JR., P.	15	15	...	17	75	512	...	
	PARKWAY GARDENS *%	EZEKIEL BELL, P.	21	...	2	17	22	359	...	
	PENDLETON *%	C. DAVIS YOUNG, P.	9	13	5	5	31	250	2	
	RALEIGH *%	DEAN A. BAILEY, P.	15	15	16	69	59	478	4	
	SHADY GROVE *%	WM. M. FOUNTAIN, JR., P.	18	24	36	40	60	622	7	
		/INTRANS/	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	
	ST. ANDREWS *%	PAT N. EASTERLING, P.E.,	5	6	11	11	41	142	...	
		HOSP.CHAP., S.C.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	
	UNION %.	V	5	6	...	....	24	64	...	
	WHITEHAVEN *%.	WILLIAM DAVID BROWN, P	30	27	26	138	99	1408	11	
		ROBERT LEON CARROLL, JR., A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	
		/INTRANS/	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	
	WOODLAND *%.	PAT N. EASTERLING, P /INTRANS/	15	21	26	38	14	553	4	
	MILLINGTON, KERRVILLE.	V	5	1	...	....	11	20	...	
	ROSEMARK *	V	4	5	...	2	1	36	...	
	OAKLAND, OAKLAND	C. V. CRABB /2/ S.S. &	5	4	...	....	....	70	...	
	REAGAN, R.2, MARL BLUFF.	V	2	1	...	....	....	15	...	
	RIPLEY, FIRST *.	JOHN C. WINGARD, P	8	8	2	6	5	60	2	
	SELMER, RFD., BETHESDA	J. H. HURST /3/ P.E.	3	...	...	....	1	36	...	
	SOMERVILLE, FIRST *%	HARVEY KIDD, P	9	21	3	2	7	193	3	
	STANTON, STANTON	V	4	3	3	1	3	47	...	
	R.1, DANCYVILLE.	V	4	...	...	....	....	31	...	
	TIPTONVILLE, TIPTONVILLE *%.	R. YOUNG WALLACE, P.	4	5	...	3	....	48	...	
	TRENTON, FIRST *%.	W. H. MCFADDEN, P.	12	16	8	16	13	249	4	
	R.5, CONCORD	V &	8	6	...	....	....	75	...	
	UNION CITY, FIRST *%	JOHN MELVIN MAGEE, P	7	10	4	21	8	103	2	
	NUMBER OF CHURCHES 57	TOTALS.....	650	651	401	1069	1430	18712	138	

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

JOHN WM. ALDRIDGE, PROF., PRINCETON, N. J.
WILLIAM VAN ARNOLD, STU., LOUISVILLE, KY.
BEN W. BAKER, H.R., MEMPHIS, TENN.
CLAUDE R. BAUGHMAN, STU., OMAHA, NEBR.
GENE E. CANESTRARI, SOUTHHAVEN, MISS.
R. M. DICKSON, H.R., BETHEL SPRINGS, TENN.
GENE B. ETHRIDGE, O.M., TAIPEI, TAIWAN
WILLIAM B. GASTON, ASSO.PBY.EX.SEC., MEMPHIS, TENN.
NORMAN B. GIBBS, PROF., SYRACUSE, N. Y.
O. G. HENRY, REGL.D.C.E., JACKSON, TENN.
THOMAS E. HILL, PROF., ST. PAUL, MINN.
R. L. JETTON, H.R., COVINGTON, TENN.
JOHN K. JOHNSON, ASSO.PBY.EX.SEC., MEMPHIS, TENN.
J. SAMUEL LACK, H.R., DERIDDER, LA.
SAMUEL L. MCCOY, LANDOVER, MD.
S. E. MCFADDEN, H.R., SOMERVILLE, TENN.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	Line No.
640. PRESBYTERY OF NASHVILLE										
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN TENNESSEE-										
	BUFFALO VALLEY, BUFFALO VALLEY *	V	3	...	...	....	1	28	...	
	CLARKSVILLE, FIRST *%.	WM. ROLAND JENKINS /2/ P	18	19	19	4	30	676	1	
		O. L. CULLER, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	
	R.6, MACEDONIA	WM. ROLAND JENKINS /2/ S.S. &	...	...	...	....	....	32	...	
	COLLEGE GROVE R.2, BETHESDA *.	CLIFFORD A. MCKAY, JR. /2/ P.	4	4	6	1	1	55	4	
	FRANKLIN, FIRST *%	JAMES A. COGSWELL, P	15	15	9	13	22	447	5	
	R.2, NEW HOPE %.	CLIFFORD A. MCKAY, JR., /2/ P.	4	5	3	1	22	50	2	
	GALLATIN, FIRST *%	CHARLES L. MOFFATT, JR., P.	12	18	2	15	20	397	...	
	R.4, SHILOH.	V &	1	...	...	....	....	5	...	
	HENDERSONVILLE, HENDERSONVILLE *%.	V	7	11	12	35	60	249	2	
	HERMITAGE R.1, HERMITAGE *%.	M. MCCOY FRANKLIN, P	6	9	21	54	21	177	13	
	LEBANON, R.7, SPRING CREEK	HOMER C. HOLT /2/ P.	5	1	...	....	1	29	...	
	MADISON, MADISON *%.	JOHN B. PORTER, P.	12	15	10	32	34	361	5	
	MANCHESTER, FIRST *.	R. RICHARD BALDWIN, III, P.	6	6	...	12	25	95	1	
	MILTON, HOPEWELL *	V	6	1	1	....	....	33	1	
	STONES RIVER %	V	5	...	...	....	5	33	...	
	MURFREESBORO, FIRST *.	HARRY S. HASSALL, P.	24	20	24	20	62	538	14	
	NORTHMINSTER *%.	HERMAN DAM, P.	9	9	1	3	2	155	...	
	NASHVILLE, FIRST *%.	WALTER R. COURTENAY, P	35	50	61	124	107	2741	7	
		ARCH MACNAIR, ASSO.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	
	SECOND *%.	JOSEPH P. HOLDER, P.	18	21	9	59	97	503	1	
	A. G. ADAMS.	V	2	...	...	....	4	12	...	
	BELLEVUE *%.	DAVID C. DUNCAN, P	5	7	4	19	3	95	2	
	DONELSON *%.	ROBERT H. CRUMBY, P.	15	19	50	31	43	534	18	

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS: Budgeted Causes: Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1																
2	630. PRESBYTERY OF MEMPHIS -CONTINUED															
3																
4	2	75	1366	935	1280	3581	289	.....	165	.....	1377	1831	5412	22432	.....	27844
5	18	196	2814	1937	2974	7725	191	.....	.....	.....	.....	191	7916	27156	.....	35072
6	10	446	4512	2374	2488	9374	268	.....	.....	.....	804	1072	10446	56100	28687	95233
7	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	...	60	330	232	297	859	.....	.....	.....	.....	55	55	914	5504	3718	10136
9	...	57	139	108	.....	247	51	.....	.....	.....	481	532	779	11274	.....	12053
10	2	49	2119	1416	2336	5871	690	372	.....	.....	1814	2876	8747	29105	.....	37852
11	14	700	12744	8263	13436	34443	.....	8400	.....	.....	8076	16476	50919	135181	46846	232946
12	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
14	2	197	.....	.....	.....	.....	245	34	.....	.....	.....	279	279	23421	4012	27712
15	3	136	1174	782	1304	3260	55	88	.....	125	325	593	3853	22492	.....	26345
16	4	265	504	390	.....	894	60	.....	.....	.....	990	1050	1944	28829	1609	32382
17	31	995	27165	18261	29844	75270	3400	12080	.....	19346	6822	41648	116918	234414	92548	443880
18	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
19	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20	1	199	379	144	194	717	.....	.....	2123	.....	.....	2123	2840	31851	17818	52509
21	4	121	873	587	960	2420	1000	.....	.....	.....	1692	2692	5112	32205	5685	43002
22	2	237	681	487	446	1614	43	.....	23	.....	510	576	2190	25901	189	28280
23	9	304	6996	2505	4044	13545	.....	.....	.....	85	.....	85	13630	38977	20813	73420
24	8	563	6680	4443	6066	17189	2701	.....	.....	3573	.....	6274	23463	59863	26504	109830
25	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
26	3	115	267	152	193	612	150	5	.....	.....	3	158	770	8881	2137	11788
27	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
28	...	58	143	71	71	285	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5	290	6235	2000	8525
29	39	768	20270	12000	19500	51770	954	520	3850	3850	2359	11533	63303	119100	36325	218728
30	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
31	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
32	4	513	2571	1724	2316	6611	549	10	.....	.....	146	705	7316	30007	32885	70208
33	...	20	99	69	86	254	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	277	2838	.....	3115
34	2	16	235	448	159	842	260	.....	.....	.....	250	510	1352	4323	.....	5675
35	...	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
36	...	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	.....	300	300	747	.....	1047
37	...	59	1751	241	.....	1992	95	.....	.....	.....	1094	1189	3181	12857	1750	17788
38	...	42	63	42	70	175	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	200	874	.....	1074
39	1	95	1517	1019	1666	4202	.....	.....	.....	.....	706	706	4908	14844	277	20029
40	...	32	363	341	387	1091	32	.....	.....	.....	221	253	1344	3228	4204	8776
41	...	20	100	127	93	320	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	49	369	1255	.....	1624
42	...	38	279	249	258	786	25	.....	.....	.....	61	86	872	7121	2275	10268
43	8	175	3082	1865	2789	7736	679	1500	.....	.....	519	2698	10434	25752	12531	48717
44	...	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45	1	82	751	505	826	2082	160	63	.....	.....	55	278	2360	11661	29323	43344
46																
47	257	12481	200300	127411	192930	520641	75919	35244	6708	46032	57123	221026	741667	1870011	584601	3196279

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED

W. J. MILLARD, H.R., MEMPHIS, TENN.
RICHARD M. MOON, CAMP.MIN., MEMPHIS, TENN.
FRED W. NEAL, PROF., MEMPHIS, TENN.
EDWARD M. NESBITT, H.R., SOMERVILLE, TENN.
JAMES OVERHOLSER, PROF., JACKSONVILLE, FLA.
ROBERT G. PATTERSON, PROF., MEMPHIS, TENN.
CHARLES S. RAMSAY, H.R., MEMPHIS, TENN.
F. RAY RIDDLE, JR., PBY.EX.SEC., MEMPHIS, TENN.
TURNEY B. RODDY, H.R., MEMPHIS, TENN.
SAMUEL STANWORTH, H.R., JACKSON, TENN.
LEE C. WALTZ, HOSP.CHAP., MEMPHIS, TENN.
J. A. WARREN, H.R., GERMANTOWN, TENN.
LOUIS B. WEEKS, III, STU., DURHAM, N. C.
HENRY E. WILLIAMSON, JR., STU., HOUSTON, TEXAS

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 75
CANDIDATES - 12

Line No.	H	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
62																
63																
64																
65	640. PRESBYTERY OF NASHVILLE															
66																
67	...	32	11	7	7	25	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	10	35	1492	.....	1527
68	2	268	4241	2827	2932	10000	2080	1013	.....	4155	800	8048	18048	48017	30936	97001
69	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
70	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
71	3	33	350	221	242	813	70	.....	13	.....	.....	83	896	2254	3481	6631
72	4	265	4242	2932	2964	10138	2304	4160	36	.....	3436	9936	20074	39328	1112	60514
73	...	28	339	226	235	800	43	27	.....	.....	15	85	885	2115	.....	3000
74	7	219	4914	3147	2813	10874	433	274	25	.....	1606	2338	13212	46150	33576	92938
75	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
76	10	177	643	339	352	1334	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1334	16970	13799	32103
77	5	157	186	92	44	322	136	.....	50	.....	.....	186	508	11933	5917	18358
78	...	26	143	45	.....	188	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	223	1228	.....	1451
79	7	226	2800	1866	1936	6602	504	9	311	153	354	1331	7933	25502	13577	47012
80	...	105	509	474	293	1276	125	.....	.....	.....	.....	125	1401	14978	3996	20375
81	...	34	325	225	212	762	33	.....	.....	.....	26	59	821	1587	129	2537
82	...	23	273	215	176	664	165	.....	.....	.....	.....	165	829	2500	118	3447
83	6	295	7251	4167	1575	12993	1212	12	.....	2275	4395	7894	20887	38315	7758	66960
84	...	106	615	511	367	1493	165	159	.....	450	200	974	2467	16988	7000	26455
85	22	958	39729	22439	28312	90480	2436	.....	21361	.....	3590	27387	117867	216900	.....	334767
86	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
87	9	210	4612	2625	2253	9490	1385	65	50	.....	450	1950	11440	50657	4637	66734
88	...	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
89	1	100	2600	908	1040	4548	72	.....	.....	.....	.....	72	4620	6865	8000	19485
90	5	394	2333	1555	1613	5501	137	.....	.....	.....	.....	220	357	5858	36065	11076	52999

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Adult Baptisms	Line No.
640. PRESBYTERY OF NASHVILLE		-CONTINUED								
	DOWNTOWN *	WILLIAM D. GRAY, P	18	17	11	8	19	380	2	
	GLEN LEVEN *	GEORGE D. CARTER, JR., P	15	18	4	14	32	419	...	
	GLENCLIFF #%	JERRY LEE TABLER, P.	6	9	1	21	10	209	1	
	HARPETH %.	V	12	12	6	9	39	202	1	
	HILLWOOD #%.	GARY M. JONES, P	12	20	15	55	131	589	...	
	INGLEWOOD #%	V	8	9	4	3	14	130	2	
	ST. ANDREWS #%	WILLIAM A. ALEXANDER, SR., P	13	10	3	8	11	230	1	
	TRINITY #%	THOMAS C. BARR, P.	18	23	6	19	119	585	...	
		DONN W. WRIGHT, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	
	WEST NASHVILLE %	WILLARD N. DOYLE, P.	8	10	2	5	41	132	2	
	WESTMINSTER #%	D. P. MCGEACHY, III, P	32	38	26	68	67	2012	4	
		J. S. HARVARD, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	
	WOODLAND #%.	ROBERT G. MCGEHEE, P	15	15	7	3	15	227	6	
	OLD HICKORY, FIRST #%.	SPENCER C. MURRAY, P	9	12	...	4	4	239	...	
	R.1, RACHELS CHAPEL %.	FRANKLIN P. SMITH, S.S.	4	2	...	....	....	23	...	
	READYVILLE, CRIPPLE CREEK.	V	4	2	...	....	1	44	...	
	ROCK ISLAND, ROCK ISLAND #%.	WALTER S. SWETNAM, P	8	8	...	1	16	65	...	
	SILVER POINT, MATTIE SMITH MEMORIAL *.	V	5	2	6	4	2	50	6	
	SMYRNA, SMYRNA #%.	GEORGE T. WINGARD, JR., P.	6	6	...	4	12	101	...	
	WATERTOWN, FIRST #%.	HOMER C. HOLT /2/ P.	7	4	2	2	1	67	1	
	R.3, MT. VERNON.	V	3	3	...	....	....	18	...	
	WOODBURY, WOODBURY *	V	4	...	3	3	4	16	...	
	NUMBER OF CHURCHES 42	TOTALS.....	419	450	328	654	1098	12983	102	

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

CHARLES E. ALLEN, JR., ADMIN., NASHVILLE, TENN.
C. THOMAS BAKER, JR., ADMIN., NASHVILLE, TENN.
JOHN O. BARKSDALE, ADMIN., NASHVILLE, TENN.
ARMAND L. CURRIE, H.R., DAVIDSON, N. C.
LUCIUS B. DUBOSE, STU., NASHVILLE, TENN.
OTIS L. GRAHAM, H.R., RICHMOND, VA.
RALPH E. HOFFMAN, /INTRANS/
ROBERT E. HORNE, JR., O.M., CONGO
WILLIAM M. JANES, /INTRANS/
HUGH M. JEFFERSON, PROF., CUTHBERT, GA.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	Line No.
70. SYNOD OF TEXAS										
650. PRESBYTERY OF BRAZOS										
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN TEXAS-										
ALVIN, FIRST #%.		F. LINDSAY MOFFETT, P.	9	9	15	14	17	259	1	
ANGLETON, FIRST #%		/EMMETT C. ADAIR, JR., P.E./	15	15	9	5	31	405	...	
	BETHEL %	I. MALDONADO /2/ P	3	2	...	2	....	51	...	
BEAUMONT, SECOND #%.		V	6	6	8	3	6	89	6	
	PIONEER #%	HOSEA RASBERRY, P.	4	4	7	5	2	112	6	
		ROBERT L. MORGAN, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	
	ROBBINS MEMORIAL #%.	JOHN M. PURCELL, P	8	9	...	....	12	172	...	
	ST. ANDREWS #%	B. HARRISON TAYLOR, P.	30	38	22	36	134	1031	8	
		RONALD M. GUINN, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	
	ST. PAUL %	V	9	...	...	9	5	106	...	
	WESTMINSTER #%	JOHN R. HENDRICK, P.	23	26	7	34	87	508	...	
BELLAIRE, BELLAIRE #%.		ALFRED G. TAYLOR, P.	29	29	37	64	193	1330	10	
BRAZORIA, FIRST #%		WILLIAM E. GLOVER, P	7	9	1	5	19	106	2	
BRENHAM, BRENHAM #%.		ROBERT B. LEWIS /4/ P.	6	...	...	17	1	77	...	
BRYAN, FIRST #%.		H. HAROLD WELLS, JR., P.	18	24	20	44	56	802	9	
		H. A. ROBERTS, JR., ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	
CALDWELL, FIRST #%		ROBERT B. LEWIS /4/ P.	9	...	...	....	6	35	...	
CALVERT, FIRST *		V	4	...	...	....	....	44	...	
CHANNELVIEW, FIRST		V	6	...	...	5	2	67	...	
CLEVELAND, ST. LUKES		V	3	...	2	2	2	23	...	
COLLEGE STATION, A & M #%.		H. BRUCE FISHER, P	15	15	11	36	43	493	6	
CONROE, FIRST #%		KENNETH F. SNIPES, P	12	18	17	60	45	416	7	
CROCKETT, FIRST #%		DAVID J. SEBESTA /2/ P	9	9	...	4	6	146	...	
	CEDAR POINT.	V	...	...	...	....	....	7	...	
CYPRESS, R.1, WINDWOOD #%.		HARRY B. WOOD, JR., P.	9	9	4	30	33	143	2	
DICKINSON, FIRST #%.		ROBERT GRAHAM, P	16	...	...	18	28	251	1	
FREEPORT, FIRST #%		C. KNOX POOLE, P	15	15	8	13	26	332	3	
	R.2, BETHEL.	V	...	...	...	....	....	1	...	
	R.1, GULF PRAIRIE #%	JAMES T. DONNELL, P.	9	...	...	6	1	139	...	
GALVESTON, FIRST #%.		JACK K. BENNETT, P	15	15	23	73	23	602	15	
		WILLIAM R. DUNAWAY, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	
	EMMANUEL #%.	I. MALDONADO /2/ P	5	6	4	4	4	79	1	
	WESTMINSTER #%	W. JOHN BLECKLEY, P.	6	7	2	10	5	156	1	
GROVES, ST. PAULS /DISSOLVED 8-31-69/.			...	...	1	....	122	...	...	
HEMPSTEAD, FIRST #%.		ROBERT B. LEWIS /4/ P.	5	...	...	....	....	15	...	
HITCHCOCK, FIRST /DISSOLVED 6-30-69/			...	...	...	....	70	...	...	
HOUSTON, FIRST #%.		JOHN W. LANCASTER, P	60	54	53	128	338	3876	15	
		THOMAS H. TALBOT, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	
		E. OTIS MOORE, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	
		DAVID A. SHARP, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	
		C. L. KING, P.E.M.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	
	SECOND /DISSOLVED 10-14-69/		...	...	...	....	905	...	...	
	THIRD #%	LEO V. HOWARD, P	10	14	...	132	129	253	2	
	ALDINE #%.	NEIL WEATHERHOGG, P.	6	6	8	33	39	114	...	

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	Budgeted Causes: Total Assembly's Agencies	Budgeted Causes: Total Synod's Agencies	Budgeted Causes: Total Presbytery's Agencies	Budgeted Causes: Total Budgeted Benevolences	Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.: Synod's Agencies	Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.: Presbytery's Agencies	Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.: Congregational Missions	Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.: Miscellaneous	Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.: Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	CONTRIBUTIONS: Total Benevolences	CONTRIBUTIONS: Current Expenses	CONTRIBUTIONS: Building Fund Receipts	CONTRIBUTIONS: Total Contributions
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
640. PRESBYTERY OF NASHVILLE -CONTINUED																
4	3	216	1693	607	1067	3367	1545	.....	.....	.....	2330	3875	7242	51128	16747	75117
5	3	288	5036	900	1685	7621	135	.....	.....	100	1748	1983	9604	41763	14515	65882
6	9	149	658	428	420	1506	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	25	1531	18187	.....	19718
7	...	...	3324	2032	1981	7337	134	1800	.....	.....	.....	1934	9271	26530	.....	35801
8	6	466	8594	7851	6006	22451	767	25	.....	.....	220	1012	23463	53751	20614	97828
9	1	75	296	112	111	519	145	.....	.....	.....	.....	145	664	20026	.....	20690
10	5	68	424	283	293	1000	.....	.....	.....	360	174	534	1534	21646	.....	23180
11	6	338	5068	3115	4026	12209	1873	.....	.....	.....	375	2248	14457	47190	27365	89012
12	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
13	5	...	623	417	431	1471	105	.....	.....	.....	101	206	1677	12467	907	15051
14	24	1093	37143	25967	36131	99241	6441	5139	2544	.....	4903	19027	118268	150802	4750	273820
15	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
16	3	157	2495	1356	1698	5549	866	520	.....	600	191	2177	7726	39691	9608	57025
17	3	90	2841	1685	1747	6273	115	235	174	.....	399	923	7196	22708	7222	37126
18	...	32	95	64	66	225	.....	.....	.....	.....	97	97	322	1048	.....	1370
19	...	30	559	345	323	1227	272	250	18	.....	.....	540	1767	2220	.....	3987
20	1	40	416	274	188	878	151	.....	.....	.....	60	211	1089	6695	.....	7784
21	...	61	.....	.....	240	240	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	100	340	2149	.....	2489
22	...	93	2375	1659	1561	5595	404	2447	.....	325	811	3987	9582	12568	.....	22150
23	...	70	367	251	180	798	177	.....	.....	.....	164	341	1139	5920	.....	7059
24	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	12	.....	12
25	...	22	358	226	235	819	38	275	.....	.....	59	372	1191	2988	.....	4179
27	150	6956	148481	92393	105755	346629	24503	16410	24692	8418	26749	100772	447401	1119333	246840	1813574

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED

L. ALEX MCCUTCHEN, ADMIN., NASHVILLE, TENN.
Z. T. OSBORN, H.R., FRANKLIN, TENN.
W. L. SMITH, H.R., MURFREESBORO, TENN.
JAMES T. STEWART, H.R., FRANKLIN, KY.
CARL F. WALTERS, JR., PROF., MEMPHIS, TENN.

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 46
CANDIDATES - 7

	H	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14

70. SYNOD OF TEXAS

650. PRESBYTERY OF BRAZOS

47	5	199	.....	800	.....	800	70	93	.....	.....	210	373	1173	15358	11016	27547
48	3	187	2199	1723	2192	6114	151	.....	600	1000	.....	1751	7865	27890	4042	39797
49	1	51	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	550	.....	550
50	4	63	65	59	76	200	203	.....	.....	.....	.....	203	403	7487	3038	10928
51	...	32	198	181	231	610	.....	.....	120	.....	.....	120	730	2385	85	3200
52	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
53	1	86	980	816	1038	2834	238	.....	.....	.....	.....	238	3072	19489	1430	23991
54	13	588	1782	1629	2073	5484	356	.....	.....	1600	.....	1956	7440	72169	49978	129587
55	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
56	2	105	188	143	181	512	.....	.....	.....	175	.....	175	687	10170	146	11003
57	1	273	4045	2911	3704	10660	320	700	600	1350	2498	5468	16128	55958	9641	81727
58	20	418	2954	2357	2999	8310	191	.....	.....	1140	2201	3532	11842	86558	34059	132459
59	5	90	181	112	143	436	130	.....	.....	.....	193	323	759	10369	.....	11128
60	1	50	175	160	203	538	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	570	5006	899	6475
61	14	495	7588	6211	7904	21703	694	20	566	.....	3777	5057	26760	62204	37024	125988
62	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
63	...	16	80	73	94	247	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	271	5119	1520	6910
64	...	39	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
65	...	20	83	67	86	236	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	25	261	2974	84	3319
66	1	...	32	30	38	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	100	2047	.....	2147
67	2	251	1539	1303	1658	4500	.....	59	.....	522	.....	581	5081	33694	1335	40110
68	3	124	1921	1561	1986	5468	414	.....	.....	500	554	1468	6936	34306	33317	74559
69	1	49	1019	595	758	2372	1698	.....	.....	.....	158	1856	4228	14605	.....	18833
70	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
71	8	71	616	445	566	1627	.....	.....	.....	350	.....	350	1977	.....	.....	1977
72	3	77	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	286	286	286	.....	.....	286
73	5	144	3078	2563	3194	8835	360	.....	.....	.....	247	607	9442	32977	.....	42419
74	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
75	4	76	668	356	454	1478	83	.....	.....	.....	.....	83	1561	.....	.....	1561
76	18	40	8378	2227	2835	13440	2801	110	181	3920	.....	7012	20452	48077	.....	68529
77	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
78	3	79	108	98	125	331	44	.....	.....	20	.....	64	395	7822	.....	8217
79	9	55	90	33	41	164	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	264	13359	8349	21972
80	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
81	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
82	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
83	39	...	47008	36712	46020	129740	7844	21826	5000	25000	31581	91251	220991	395888	.....	616879
84	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
85	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
86	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
87	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
88	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
89	2	114	535	355	452	1342	.....	.....	.....	.....	237	237	1579	26492	.....	28071
90	...	91	603	478	609	1690	279	.....	.....	300	.....	579	2269	14058	.....	16327

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants					Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult Baptisms	
650.	PRESBYTERY OF BRAZOS	-CONTINUED								1
										2
										3
	BRAEBURN *%.	A. M. MCGEACHY, P.	9	15	13	43	25	279	2	4
	CHRIST /DISSOLVED 10-14-69/.	. . . . .	...	...	...	....	208	...	...	5
	CLEAR LAKE *%.	JAMES E. SIMMONS, P.E.	12	12	8	50	27	305	1	6
	COVENANT *	C. MONROE KING, P.	15	18	9	30	51	653	3	7
	DENVER *%.	JACK G. KENNON, P.	6	5	4	5	7	149	3	8
	GRACE *% /MERGER SECOND &.	DANIEL A. BAKER, P	32	25	...	47	59	988	...	9
	ST. MATHEW 10-14-69/	D. MARVIN WILLIAMS, ASSO. P. .	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	10
	FONTAINE /DISSOLVED 10-14-69/. . . .	. . . . .	...	...	...	1	94	...	...	11
	GULF MEADOWS *%.	KENNETH W. JACK, P	6	...	...	12	8	54	...	12
	R.8, JOHN KNOX *%.	HENRY A. GRUBBS, P.	17	...	8	62	60	274	2	13
	JUAN MARCOS *%	RUBEN M. ARMENDARIZ, P	9	12	8	2	7	158	...	14
	MEMORIAL DRIVE *%.	ROBERT R. BALL, P.	56	34	127	345	162	3049	25	15
		LAWRENCE W. JOHNSON, A.P. . .	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	16
		HARRY T. ADAMSON, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	17
	OAKLAWN *.	THOMAS E. HOOLSEMA, P/INTRANS/	12	12	10	3	23	310	3	18
	PINE CREST *%.	EDWARD T. TRIEM, P	15	15	4	8	24	313	1	19
	PINES *%	C. RODNEY SUNDAY, P.	15	15	12	109	82	727	3	20
		LAWRENCE D. SPENCER, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	21
	RALSTON MEMCRIAL *%.	V	9	9	7	8	56	192	3	22
	ST. ANDREWS *%	M. DOUGLAS HARPER, JR., P. . .	24	30	21	76	91	1163	5	23
		JOHN C. SOLOMON, ASSO. P. . .	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	24
	ST. GILES *%	JOSEPH A. MCGEHEE, P	9	12	13	38	36	309	1	25
	ST. LUKES *%	JAMES ANDREW BEVERLEY, P . . .	21	21	21	73	73	722	8	26
		J. TED WEHMEYER, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	27
	ST. MARK *%.	V	6	6	5	21	5	136	2	28
	ST. MATTHEW /DISSOLVED 10-14-69/.	. . . . .	...	...	...	....	136	...	...	29
	ST. PAUL *%.	EDWARD W. RAMAGE, P.	21	33	40	81	76	1204	7	30
		ARTHUR H. JONES, JR., ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	31
	ST. PHILIP *%.	J. WALTER DICKSON, JR., P. . .	18	24	44	47	44	1249	12	32
		JAMES E. SIMMONS, JR., A.P. .	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	33
		/INTRANS/	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	34
	ST. STEPHEN *%	PHINEAS A. WASHER, JR., P. . .	9	12	23	29	16	303	6	35
	SAN PABLO *%	EFRAIN Z. BELLO, P	6	7	15	8	5	134	6	36
	SOUTH GLEN *%.	CARL L. SCHLICH, III, P. . . .	17	...	8	13	2	191	...	37
	SOUTHMINSTER /DISSOLVED 12-31-69/.	. . . . .	...	...	...	....	189	...	...	38
	SPRING BRANCH *%	ROBERT L. FERGUSON, P.	18	22	21	72	155	942	10	39
		WALTER B. FUNK, ASSO. P. . . .	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	40
	TRINITY *%	G. TAFT LYON, JR., P	13	15	11	3	52	419	2	41
	UNIVERSITY *%.	JOHN P. MINTER, P.	6	6	9	16	35	155	7	42
	WEST END *	V	4	...	...	3	11	44	...	43
HUMBLE, ST. JAMES *%		W. L. LOESSIN, P	9	...	6	15	6	102	2	44
HUNTSVILLE, FIRST *%		CARROLL LAMAR PICKETT, P . . .	10	10	9	31	17	235	...	45
KENNARD, KENNARD		V . . . . . &	...	...	...	....	....	12	...	46
LAKE JACKSON, FIRST *%		BERNARD V. MUNGER, P	9	12	15	23	68	443	4	47
LA MARQUE, LA MARQUE *%.		RALPH D. BUCY, P	9	13	1	20	16	367	1	48
LEGGETT, THOMPSON MEMORIAL		V	2	...	...	....	2	9	...	49
LIBERTY, FIRST *%.		DONALD R. LILJESTRAND, P . . .	6	...	...	7	18	79	...	50
LIVINGSTON, FIRST *.		JACK CORZINE, P.	8	...	2	7	11	115	...	51
INDIAN *		OSCAR F. LANDRY, P	9	7	2	4	4	118	...	52
LUFKIN, FIRST *%		V	12	15	...	12	39	304	...	53
NAVASOTA, FIRST *%		CHARLES J. KING, P	9	12	...	8	10	188	1	54
NEDERLAND, FIRST *%.		V . . . . . &	7	6	...	....	....	108	...	55
NEW WAVERLY, R.1, WAVERLY.		V	5	7	1	....	....	41	...	56
ORANGE, FIRST *%		BEN E. GILLESPIE, P.	15	24	13	33	54	778	5	57
		BEN A. CARPENTER, ASSO. P. . .	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	58
	DRAKE MEMORIAL *%.	ROLAND MURRAY, P	7	...	1	5	15	124	...	59
PASADENA, FIRST *%		HARRY L. JOHNSON, P.	15	15	27	65	59	923	11	60
		PATRICIA A. MCCLURG, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	61
	EASTMINSTER *%	HARRY G. MCDONELL, P	11	9	18	20	38	236	3	62
	FAITH *%	BYRON T. PRICE, P.	12	10	14	28	16	340	3	63
PEARLAND, FIRST *%		FORREST H. HAWKINS, P.	12	...	24	60	13	199	11	64
PORT ARTHUR, WESTMINSTER *%.		JACK W. WARE, P.	12	15	5	97	86	414	2	65
SAN AUGUSTINE, MCRAE /DISSOLVED 2-11-69/.		. . . . .	...	...	...	....	9	...	...	66
	MEMORIAL PRESBYTERIAN *%	GEORGE A. TEMPLETON, P	6	6	5	8	2	105	...	67
SILSBEE, FIRST *%.		JOHN L. WILLIAMS, P.	6	2	...	1	14	68	...	68
SOMERVILLE, FIRST *%		ROBERT B. LEWIS /4/ P.	5	1	...	....	1	33	...	69
SPRING, R.2,TIMBER RIDGE *%.		DOUGLAS B. FINCH, P.	12	...	20	70	13	259	6	70
SUGAR LAND, FIRST *%		DONALD W. DAVIDSON, P.	9	9	9	9	15	229	1	71
SWEENY, FIRST %.		LEONARD R. SWINNEY /2/ P. . . .	7	...	4	....	3	52	3	72
TEXAS CITY, FIRST *%		ALLAN C. ANDERSON, P	15	15	9	16	15	589	4	73
TRINITY, FIRST		V	1	1	...	....	7	18	...	74
VIDOR, FIRST *%.		V	5	3	...	....	12	102	...	75
WEST COLUMBIA, BETHEL *%		LEONARD R. SWINNEY /2/ P . . .	6	6	4	11	11	122	1	76
										77
	NUMBER OF CHURCHES 89	TOTALS.....	1017	897	889	2547	4783	33374	265	78
										79

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

CLARENCE M. BASSETT, D.M., MEXICO
DONALD R. BEETH, STU., LEAGUE CITY, TEX.
ALLEN H. BROWN, BRYAN, TEX.
WILLIAM DAVIDSON BLANKS, PROF., DES MOINES, IOWA
GEORGE N. BOYD, STU., SAN ANTONIO, TEX.
HARRY H. BURCH, LA MARQUE, TEX.
HAROLD CLARK, DEER PARK, TEX.
LAWRENCE M. CORREU, ADMIN., RICHMOND, VA.
WALTER T. DAVIS, JR., D.M., AFRICA
TOMAS DE LEON, H.R., HOUSTON, TEX.
NORMAN D. DOW, JR., ADMIN.,
ST. MARY OF THE WOODS, IND.
JOHN B. ELDER, STU., HOUSTON, TEX.
WILLIAM J. FOGLEMAN, PBY.EX.SEC.,S.C., HOUSTON, TEX.
C. B. FRASER, JR., CHAP., GALVESTON, TEX.
L. ROBERT FRERE, ASSO.PBY.EX.SEC., HOUSTON, TEX.
JOHN Z. GASTON, HOUSTON, TEX.
JAMES W. GUNN, ADMIN., RICHMOND, VA.
JAMES F. HARDIE, CHAP., MILLEDGEVILLE, GA.
RACHEL HENDERLITE, PROF., AUSTIN, TEX.
STANLEY F. HOGLE, CHAP., HOUSTON, TEX.

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS: Budgeted Causes: Total Assembly's Agencies 1	Total Synod's Agencies 2	Total Presbytery's Agencies 3	Total Budgeted Benevolences 4	Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies 5	Synod's Agencies 6	Presbytery's Agencies 7	Congregational Missions 8	Miscellaneous 9	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences 10	Total Benevolences 11	Current Expenses 12	Building Fund Receipts 13	Total Contributions 14
1																
2	650.	PRESBYTERY OF BRAZOS					-CONTINUED									
3																
4	13	227	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	32679	.....	32679
5	...	...	301	274	349	924	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	924	12882	.....	13806
6	5	251	652	595	758	2005	875	.....	.....	600	.....	1475	3480	22277	22770	48527
7	5	349	4017	2829	3601	10447	285	200	.....	942	128	1555	12002	62448	3421	77871
8	3	78	467	376	479	1322	5	.....	.....	.....	532	537	1859	14304	.....	16163
9	...	488	6595	5831	7422	19848	389	100	.....	1500	10545	12534	32382	89799	57486	179667
10	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
11	...	...	98	90	114	302	.....	.....	.....	70	820	890	1192	4404	.....	5596
12	...	43	164	151	191	506	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	506	12303	.....	12809
13	8	228	195	178	227	600	798	.....	.....	840	60	1698	2298	20866	12125	35289
14	1	163	288	178	227	693	18	.....	.....	110	.....	128	821	15423	2087	18331
15	44	1452	38192	34901	44520	117613	.....	.....	.....	10000	60396	70396	188009	174084	159749	521842
16	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
17	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
18	6	171	511	89	113	713	302	.....	.....	.....	1305	1607	2320	22510	7062	31892
19	7	84	321	253	321	895	262	.....	.....	225	110	597	1492	22219	.....	23711
20	4	514	4996	4282	5450	14728	697	.....	.....	3700	3427	7824	22552	76917	1269	100738
21	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
22	4	55	.....	.....	73	73	117	.....	20	.....	40	177	250	20155	.....	20405
23	29	549	9095	7425	9450	25970	3844	3000	1050	9674	700	18268	44238	134463	48316	227017
24	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
25	4	185	729	667	848	2244	10	.....	.....	375	16	401	2645	23191	.....	25836
26	12	297	2990	2732	3478	9200	1000	.....	.....	1200	441	2641	11841	42012	27858	81711
27	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
28	2	87	420	383	488	1291	100	.....	.....	500	25	625	1916	13263	222	15401
29	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
30	15	572	4247	3689	4695	12631	75	.....	.....	360	231	666	13297	89681	3961	106939
31	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
32	15	461	12583	10704	16684	39971	10119	.....	.....	7500	6286	23905	63876	118746	17652	200274
33	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
34	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
35	2	185	440	391	497	1328	542	50	.....	350	15	957	2285	37662	.....	39947
36	7	125	182	119	151	452	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	452	7912	1336	9700
37	7	140	.....	.....	.....	....	165	.....	.....	.....	.....	165	165	13770	.....	13935
38	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
39	9	518	2021	1431	1821	5273	3848	.....	.....	1435	733	6016	11289	88212	.....	99501
40	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
41	6	...	2145	1960	2495	6600	.....	.....	.....	900	3603	4503	11103	52479	.....	63582
42	...	83	321	293	373	987	.....	.....	.....	125	60	185	1172	20578	.....	21750
43	2	19	217	126	161	504	161	.....	3	.....	150	314	818	4738	1185	6741
44	4	60	249	228	290	767	84	.....	.....	.....	420	504	1271	8481	2953	12705
45	4	145	836	535	892	2263	431	.....	.....	.....	2749	3180	5443	24994	6350	36787
46	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
47	6	217	2986	2771	3241	8998	765	660	.....	.....	1094	2519	11517	30442	11141	53100
48	5	166	585	535	680	1800	800	.....	.....	.....	175	975	2775	21207	12396	36378
49	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
50	1	51	357	327	416	1100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	1100	12283	.....	13383
51	1	53	759	647	824	2230	155	.....	103	50	.....	308	2538	13197	9525	25260
52	5	...	298	272	346	916	71	.....	.....	.....	.....	71	987	3810	1493	6290
53	1	177	1697	1434	1825	4956	86	.....	.....	188	20	294	5250	20584	8624	34458
54	2	114	124	.....	1650	1774	117	.....	.....	.....	.....	117	1891	18767	2139	22797
55	...	83	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	600	.....	600
56	1	25	49	44	57	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	35	185	5393	.....	5578
57	13	379	8518	6742	8580	23840	5469	.....	786	1300	1432	8987	32827	58240	33417	124484
58	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
59	2	62	511	466	594	1571	.....	.....	.....	264	208	472	2043	20521	.....	22564
60	14	416	3744	3422	4355	11521	1238	100	1152	2621	1476	6587	18108	63467	23792	105367
61	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
62	...	157	1691	962	1225	3878	67	.....	.....	200	330	597	4475	27892	2500	34867
63	6	238	225	205	261	691	172	.....	.....	.....	156	328	1019	29450	.....	30469
64	18	163	514	334	425	1273	178	.....	.....	.....	327	505	1778	27688	.....	29466
65	4	169	2997	2424	3085	8506	1485	638	.....	850	237	3210	11716	34215	.....	45931
66	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
67	5	45	32	107	38	177	65	.....	.....	.....	205	270	447	9790	.....	10237
68	...	65	239	219	278	736	333	.....	160	.....	50	543	1279	14298	.....	15577
69	...	4	94	80	78	252	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	44	296	3356	.....	3652
70	3	202	526	253	321	1100	37	.....	.....	387	410	834	1934	23660	.....	25594
71	3	94	2562	1990	2533	7085	198	.....	.....	200	992	1390	8475	31501	.....	39976
72	2	36	164	98	125	387	43	.....	80	.....	.....	123	510	3060	.....	3570
73	6	221	1062	769	756	2587	.....	.....	.....	.....	1489	1489	4076	59810	.....	63886
74	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	3799	.....	3799
75	...	67	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	5250	3036	8286
76	...	78	454	273	348	1075	451	43	.....	.....	35	529	1604	12203	3257	17064
77																
78	484	14694	209573	169082	217869	596524	51889	27599	10421	82368	143449	315726	912250	2844946	683085	4440281

79

80 OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED

81 CALVIN KOOMEY, HOUSTON, TEX.
82 FRANK W. LANGHAM, H.R., AUSTIN, TEX.
83 SAM W. T. LANHAM, EV., GALVESTON, TEX.
84 CHALMERS D. LONG, H.R., CROCKETT, TEX.
85 JOEL D. LUCKE, HOUSTON, TEX.
86 JAMES MCLEOD, STU., AUSTIN, TEX.
87 FRANK G. NEDBALEK, STU., AUSTIN, TEX.
88 WILLIAM C. NEELY, SAN ANTONIO, TEX.
89 R. D. NOLEN, H.R., HOUSTON, TEX.
90 DAVID W. ROBERTS, H.R., BEAUMONT, TEX.
91 DONALD O. ROBERTSON, CAMP.MIN., BEAUMONT, TEX.

ALBERT E. RUHMANN, H.R., HILLTOP LAKES, TEX.
G. B. SCHUMACHER, CHAP.MIL., CAL.
J. L. SPEARS, H.R., NORTH HOLLYWOOD, CAL.
JAS. B. VAN VLECK, INF., BURNET, TEX.
WILLIAM C. WASHBURN, O.M., AFRICA
PRESCOTT H. WILLIAMS, JR., PROF., AUSTIN, TEX.

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 121
CANDIDATES - 23

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Adult Baptisms	Line No.
										1
										2
										3
POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	4
										5
										6
										7
660. PRESBYTERY OF CENTRAL TEXAS										8
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN TEXAS-										9
ABILENE, FIRST *%.		JOE M. OWEN, P	15	21	17	40	48	604	7	10
	ST. COLUMBA /DISSOLVED 6-3-69/		...	...	...	....	56	...	...	11
	WESTMINSTER /UNION/ *%	GRANTLAND GROVES, P.	12	12	5	42	50	134	1	12
		V	4	3	...	....	2	30	...	13
ANSON, FIRST *		/RICHARD E. STONE /2/ S.S.E./.	2	1	...	....	1	29	...	14
BARTLETT, FIRST.		/RICHARD E. STONE /2/ P.E./.	7	8	2	2	5	189	...	15
BELTON, FIRST *%		FLOYD G. KINSER /2/ P.	8	9	5	10	16	115	3	16
BOWIE, FIRST %		V	4	2	...	....	3	27	...	17
BRANDON, FIRST		/HAROLD BLACK /UPUSA/ S.S./.	6	...	...	15	12	88	1	18
BRIDGEPORT, FIRST *.		CHARLIE L. MORRIS, ■	12	12	8	10	6	277	...	19
BROWNWOOD, UNION		WILLIAM W. SKINNER /2/ P	9	10	...	13	27	192	1	20
CAMERON, FIRST *		FRANK C. ALVERSON, ■	8	9	2	5	12	102	...	21
CISCO, FIRST *%.		DAVID T EVANS, JR., P.	19	15	6	14	7	313	3	22
CLEBURNE, FIRST *.		FRANK H. HORAK, JR., P	9	12	...	....	19	94	...	23
CLIFTON, FIRST *%.		CHARLES HENDRICKS, P	9	9	5	2	8	172	...	24
COLEMAN, FIRST *%.		H. GRADY JAMES, P.	5	3	...	2	4	44	...	25
COMANCHE, FIRST *%		ROBERT F. JONES, P	22	24	26	51	47	1423	3	26
FORT WORTH, FIRST /UNION/ *%		DAN E. GOLDSMITH, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	27
		ELIZABETH S. JOHNSON, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	28
	GETHSEMANE %	V	5	6	1	7	....	89	1	29
	JOHN KNOX *%	WILL KING, P	16	18	11	39	39	434	4	30
	OAKHURST *%.	GEORGE T. FAISON, P.	18	18	8	13	18	458	5	31
	RIOGLEA *%	CLIFFORD W. WILLIAMS, P.	30	36	32	97	153	1619	19	32
	ST. FRANCIS /UNION/ *.	CHARLEY P. HARNEST, P.	9	...	3	7	2	68	...	33
	ST. GILES *%	FLYNN V. LONG, JR., P.	11	5	6	17	63	232	3	34
	ST. JAMES *%	RAYMOND C. BROWN, P.	8	12	9	23	19	220	4	35
	ST. PAUL *%.	JERRY G. WALKER, P	7	10	6	26	17	154	1	36
	ST. PETER *%	EMANUEL E. WASHINGTON, P	5	9	...	3	....	159	...	37
	ST. STEPHEN *%	R. W. JABLONOWSKI, JR., P.	32	44	21	44	62	1027	8	38
		JAMES E. FOSTER, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	39
	WESTMINSTER *%	HERBERT E. KANN, P	12	18	17	69	56	512	10	40
GATESVILLE, FIRST *%		THOMAS G. STEWART, P	7	10	...	3	1	148	...	41
GRAHAM, FIRST *%		JOHN C. JOHNSON, P	15	15	3	21	13	299	1	42
GRAPEVINE, FIRST *%.		JAMES F. GARVIN /2/ P.	7	...	8	10	3	70	2	43
		G. R. M. MONTGOMERY, JR. /2/	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	44
		ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	45
HAMILTON, FIRST *%		WILLIAM S. CALDWELL, P	5	6	...	5	31	103	...	46
HASKELL, FIRST *%.		HARRY SARLES /3/ P	7	9	1	3	4	107	1	47
HILLSBORO, FIRST *%.		BOB R. MOON, P	12	12	7	17	29	224	1	48
HURST, SAINT PHILIP *%		JAMES F. GARVIN, P	18	21	41	54	151	687	13	49
		G. R. M. MONTGOMERY, JR. /2/	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	50
		ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	51
IOWA PARK, FIRST *%.		ALFRED M. DORSETT, P	6	...	...	7	5	71	...	52
ITASCA, FIRST *%		MILAM A. BRANTLEY, P	10	9	3	3	35	182	1	53
KILLEEN, FIRST *%.		CHARLES A. TAYLOR, SR., P.	12	...	9	15	5	177	3	54
LOTT, FIRST *.		/HAYDEN B. STREATER /2/ P.E./.	4	5	2	....	2	51	...	55
		/INTRANS/	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	56
MARLIN, FIRST *.		FELIX W. KEYS, JR., P.	11	9	2	10	13	312	1	57
MART, FIRST.		V &	...	...	...	....	....	39	...	58
MAYSFIELD, FIRST *		WILLIAM W. SKINNER /2/ S.S.	3	...	...	....	5	37	...	59
MINERAL WELLS, FIRST *%.		WALTER C. GUIN, P.	12	15	...	14	10	263	...	60
NOCONA, FIRST *%		FLOYD G. KINSER /2/ P.	4	...	...	2	4	34	...	61
QUANAH, FIRST *%		BAILEY P. PHELPS, P.	5	5	...	....	....	67	...	62
ROCKDALE, FIRST *%		ANDREW BYERS, P.	6	6	...	10	32	71	...	63
ROSCOE, FIRST *.		V	2	...	...	....	....	5	...	64
RULE, FIRST *.		HARRY SARLES /3/ P	2	3	...	....	....	14	...	65
SAN SABA, FIRST *%		V	7	10	7	7	11	221	4	66
R.1, NEW HOPE *.		V	6	...	...	....	1	61	...	67
SWEETWATER, FIRST *%		G. THOMAS HUSER, P	15	15	8	7	9	343	5	68
TEMPLE, FIRST *%		WILSON D. KEENAN, P.	12	15	7	11	42	414	...	69
THROCKMORTON, FIRST *.		HARRY SARLES /3/ P	5	3	...	....	....	36	...	70
TURNERSVILLE, R.4, UNITY		V &	3	2	...	....	....	20	...	71
VERNON, FIRST *% /FEDERATED/ ■		J. ARTHUR STRICKLAND, P.	8	15	5	2	2	121	3	72
WACO, FIRST *%		ROY T. SHERROD, JR., P	21	24	14	31	62	675	2	73
	EL CALVARIO *%	J.DE LA LUZ C. GUERRERO, P	5	3	...	....	8	67	...	74
	WESTMINSTER.	THOMAS E. COOK, P. &	12	...	...	....	....	191	...	75
	YOUNGBLOOD MEMORIAL *%	/H. B. STREATER /2/ P.E./.	9	8	4	2	5	119	1	76
WEATHERFORD, GRACE-FIRST *% /UNION/. ■		JACK H. PRICHARD, P.	6	6	2	10	11	200	...	77
WICHITA FALLS, FAIN MEMORIAL *%.		W. NED HOLLANDSWORTH, P.	14	21	9	48	71	571	5	78
TRINITY.		JOSEPH L. TURNER, P. &	8	10	...	....	....	177	...	79
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 61		TOTALS.....	583	583	322	843	1317	14982	117	80

■ UNITED AND FEDERATED CHURCHES- /US & ARP-UPUSA/ FIGURES ARE ONE-HALF OF THE TOTALS. 81

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL 82

LOUIS W. ADAMS, CHAP., ROSHARON, TEX.
WARNER M. BAILEY, STU., NEW HAVEN, CONN.
WM. J. BARNETT, STU., AUSTIN, TEX.
JOHN M. BRAND, III, PROF., GREELEY, COLO.
DAVID F. CERVANTES, O.M., MORELIA, MICHOACAN, MEXICO
JOHN W. CUNNINGHAM, G.P.,S.C., FORT WORTH, TEX.
STUART D. CURRIE, PROF., AUSTIN, TEX.
MARSHALL W. DOGGETT, H.R., WACO, TEX.
WM. R. FLOYD, CHAP.MIL., FORT LEE, VA.
WM. M. GOULD, JR., ASSO.G.P., FORT WORTH, TEX.
BEN F. GUTIERREZ, O.M., GUADALAJARA, JALISCO, MEXICO
WM. F. HENNING, SYN.EX.SEC., KERRVILLE, TEX.

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS: Budgeted Causes: Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	H	I														
660.	PRESBYTERY OF CENTRAL TEXAS															
	7	446	8953	7007	4040	20000	60	.....	.....	2206	2112	4378	24378	51021	12141	87540
	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	....
	4	189	557	565	325	1447	172	39	.....	831	18	1060	2507	12949	3549	19005
	1	9	51	.....	.....	51	68	33	.....	.....	96	197	248	3309	3556	7113
	...	5	147	.....	.....	147	59	.....	.....	.....	4	63	210	1612	.....	1822
	1	102	579	584	337	1500	254	.....	.....	203	83	540	2040	6813	4440	13293
	2	76	174	175	101	450	79	.....	.....	.....	38	117	567	10023	2707	13297
	...	...	138	.....	.....	138	90	.....	.....	.....	435	525	663	1939	.....	2602
	3	38	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
	...	222	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
	1	67	1439	1051	799	3289	340	.....	.....	.....	130	470	3759	20268	1601	25628
	...	53	961	778	449	2128	134	.....	.....	.....	.....	134	2262	12471	.....	14733
	3	128	1622	1635	943	4200	281	.....	.....	.....	1771	2052	6252	26740	1980	34972
	1	125	772	779	449	2000	317	92	.....	.....	.....	409	2409	8650	5000	16059
	3	59	232	233	135	600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	600	15629	26148	42377
	1	41	217	100	118	435	132	15	.....	.....	.....	147	582	5445	.....	6027
	17	697	15640	15653	8717	40010	6065	7460	.....	.....	7764	21289	61299	115568	36883	213750
	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
	6	103	154	156	90	400	24	.....	.....	.....	52	76	476	6091	.....	6567
	10	241	3163	3187	1837	8187	.....	.....	55	.....	.....	55	8242	40917	1648	50807
	8	319	2390	2336	1346	6072	202	.....	.....	455	375	1032	7104	45913	15192	68209
	25	848	14967	15096	10487	40550	1822	.....	.....	1200	2033	5055	45605	100344	27476	173425
	2	71	.....	.....	1404	1404	.....	.....	.....	130	52	182	1586	11265	8434	21285
	4	226	110	111	64	285	70	.....	.....	.....	503	573	858	23409	9535	33802
	1	123	746	752	434	1932	75	.....	.....	127	.....	202	2134	36115	.....	38249
	3	129	301	304	175	780	83	.....	.....	.....	.....	83	863	21549	2129	24541
	...	103	10321	.....	.....	10321	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	10321	10875	.....	21196
	14	530	11975	12068	6957	31000	400	3650	.....	.....	7309	11359	42359	96182	195543	334084
	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
	9	402	2275	3074	1735	7084	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	7159	44807	23144	75110
	...	41	323	326	188	837	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	837	10826	.....	11663
	1	183	2428	1932	1114	5474	432	.....	.....	863	65	1360	6834	22219	7723	36776
	3	57	290	292	168	750	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	750	7352	3313	11415
	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
	...	63	483	487	280	1250	213	.....	.....	.....	100	313	1563	10250	.....	11813
	1	...	277	205	112	594	95	.....	.....	.....	67	162	756	12131	175	13062
	...	77	793	799	460	2052	25	.....	.....	.....	125	150	2202	17498	28656	48356
	56	269	3866	3901	2246	10013	72	.....	.....	.....	323	395	10408	46604	19482	76494
	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
	3	40	322	324	226	872	60	.....	.....	.....	200	260	1132	7274	.....	8406
	1	185	2197	2042	1177	5416	312	.....	.....	.....	.....	312	5728	21474	3000	30202
	10	85	64	200	.....	264	110	.....	.....	.....	.....	110	374	20184	.....	20558
	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	74	.....	.....	.....	.....	74	74	1952	.....	2026
	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
	1	121	2467	2258	1301	6026	684	633	.....	.....	895	2212	8238	21446	8398	38082
	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
	...	...	116	117	67	300	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	310	720	605	1635
	4	95	1401	1401	808	3610	97	.....	.....	.....	.....	97	3707	20340	5905	29952
	1	23	209	210	121	540	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	540	6959	4800	12299
	...	41	174	175	101	450	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	460	12077	.....	12537
	1	21	344	292	168	804	.....	.....	.....	.....	261	261	1065	9899	.....	10964
	...	...	116	117	67	300	35	.....	.....	.....	15	50	350	469	.....	819
	...	14	.....	240	.....	240	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	40	280	2556	60	2896
	2	109	1002	895	516	2413	207	.....	.....	.....	.....	207	2620	12332	607	15559
	...	32	2598	1139	657	4394	593	.....	.....	.....	144	737	5131	9021	.....	14152
	2	139	5574	5616	3237	14427	154	.....	.....	1920	.....	2074	16501	29333	.....	45834
	2	158	1966	1798	1037	4801	417	.....	.....	.....	235	652	5453	27493	3750	36696
	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	25	.....	.....	.....	136	161	161	3631	.....	3792
	...	21	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
	1	80	678	647	373	1698	79	.....	.....	.....	.....	79	1777	9447	6482	17706
	4	266	4686	4671	2693	12050	1348	600	349	290	6110	8697	20747	75490	14000	110237
	3	60	126	126	73	325	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	385	5172	.....	5557
	...	117	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
	1	61	50	10	5	65	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	85	7307	.....	7392
	4	72	1708	1721	992	4421	93	.....	.....	.....	276	369	4790	15290	.....	20080
	5	...	3529	2336	1346	7211	4046	.....	.....	1838	945	6829	14040	55047	39	69126
	...	123	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
80	232	7905	115611	99921	60475	276007	20073	12522	404	10063	32712	75774	351781	1231697	488101	2071579

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED

GEORGE S. HEYER, PROF., AUSTIN, TEX.
CLIFTON KIRKPATRICK, ADMIN., FORT WORTH, TEX.
LELAND H. KOEWING, H.R., TOPEKA, KAN.
FLYNN V. LONG, SR., H.R., CHARLOTTE, N. C.
ROBERT D. MCCALL, O.M., TAIWAN, REP., CHINA
WARREN L. MOODY, JR., A.P.G.P., FORT WORTH, TEX.
O. W. MUELLER, FORT WORTH, TEX.
LEWIS G. PETNECKEY, SAN SABA, TEX.
CARL D. REIMERS, PROF., PRINCETON, N. J.
J. S. SLEEPER, H.R., BROWNWOOD, TEX.
LEWIS L. WILKINS, JR., ADMIN., RICHMOND, VA.

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 71
CANDIDATES - 3

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Adult Baptisms	Line No.
			A	B	C	D	E	F	G	
670. PRESBYTERY OF JOHN KNOX										
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN TEXAS-										
AUSTIN, COVENANT *%.		CARLTON O. EATON, P.	12	15	12	131	92	509	12	
	EL BUEN PASTOR *%.	JESSE L. LEOS, P	9	8	1	7	7	207	...	
	FAITH *%	C. KEITH WRIGHT, P	9	12	4	40	29	264	1	
	FIRST SOUTHERN *%.	FRANK B. WALKER, JR., P. . . .	24	24	17	64	95	672	2	
		MALCOLM L. PURCELL, A.P. . . .	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	
		V	10	1	1	6	4	66	1	
	HYDE PARK *%	GEORGE M. WALKER, P.	8	...	...	112	....	112	...	
	TRINITY *% /ORG. 11-2-69/.	WILLIAM M. LOGAN, P.	27	26	13	56	62	979	5	
	UNIVERSITY *%.	GLENN W. MURRAY, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	
		JAMES W. MOSLEY, P	15	15	12	18	17	272	8	
	WESTLAKE HILLS *%.	JOSEPH R. COCHRAN, JR., P. . .	15	15	24	53	29	639	5	
	WESTMINSTER *%	JOHN R. EVANS, ASSO. P. . . .	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	
		EDWIN T. SALVANT, JR., P . . .	12	15	7	21	32	371	1	
	WILSHIRE *%.	BERT A. BRONAUGH /2/ P	12	6	1	5	61	106	1	
BURNET, BURNET *%.		V	...	1	...	....	....	14	...	
CATARINA, COMMUNITY *.		V	5	...	...	....	2	40	...	
COTULLA, FIRST *		V	9	...	2	8	....	71	...	
CRYSTAL CITY, FIRST *.		C. ROGERS MCLANE, P.	11	12	4	5	8	275	3	
CUERO, FIRST *%.		V	12	12	1	3	22	360	...	
DEL RIO, FIRST *%.		J. F. MARTINEZ, S.S.	3	3	...	....	5	46	...	
SAN FELIPE *%.		EDWARD E. MULLINER, P.	7	7	1	1	6	132	...	
EAGLE LAKE, FIRST *.		WILL FRED GALBRAITH /2/ P. . .	9	...	...	....	2	63	...	
ELGIN, FIRST *%.		/W. C. MALLOY, UPUSA., S.S./ .	4	4	...	....	1	29	...	
ENCINAL, FIRST		JOHN H. BRANNON /2/ P.	6	...	9	6	12	70	...	
FREDERICKSBURG, MEMORIAL *%.		WARREN R. HALL, JR., P	9	13	5	4	12	128	2	
GEORGETOWN, FIRST *%		WILL FRED GALBRAITH /2/ P. . .	6	...	...	3	2	61	...	
GIDDINGS, FIRST *.		FLOYD R. WHATLEY, P.	6	9	12	8	10	210	5	
GONZALES, FIRST *%		V	9	...	2	18	10	128	2	
HELOTES, FOREST HILLS *%		JACK C. HUNNICUTT, P	9	...	3	2	50	166	1	
JUNCTION, FIRST *%		PAUL D. HANNA, P	8	10	...	....	1	136	...	
KARNES CITY, FIRST *%.		RICHARD G. RYAN, P	20	20	19	33	58	862	6	
KERRVILLE, FIRST *%.		JAMES L. MCCALL, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	
		FRANK MCELROY, JR., P.	8	...	1	6	8	148	...	
LA GRANGE, FIRST *		LAWRENCE E. GILBERT, P	12	...	6	6	36	109	2	
LAREDO, FIRST *.		ALBERTO LUNA, P.	4	4	3	....	2	80	1	
SINAI *%		V	3	3	...	1	1	37	...	
LEANDER, LEANDER		JOHN H. BRANNON /2/ P.	6	...	2	5	7	59	2	
LLANO, FIRST *		R. LOUIS SOLOMON /2/ P	6	6	...	1	1	107	...	
LOCKHART, FIRST *%		V	4	...	3	....	3	43	1	
SECOND		R. LOUIS SOLOMON /2/ P	5	...	...	1	8	68	...	
LULING, FIRST *%		BERT A. BRONAUGH /2/ P	6	...	2	6	2	64	2	
MARBLE FALLS, ST. ANDREWS %.		ROGER D. RUSSELL, S.S.	3	3	...	1	6	36	...	
NATALIA, COMMUNITY *		E. P. CASTANEDA, P	6	...	...	1	20	56	...	
NEW BRAUNFELS, FIRST *%.		W. C. JONES, III, P.	6	8	10	29	17	142	3	
NEW BRAUNFELS *%		JAMES LEATH COLLIER, JR., P. .	6	...	1	2	41	76	1	
PLEASANTON, FIRST *%		V	9	...	1	5	....	66	1	
ROCKSPRINGS, FIRST *%.		V	44	56	28	50	143	1753	5	
SAN ANTONIO, FIRST *%.		NEIL H. THRUSTON, ASSO. P. . .	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	
		WILLIAM H. ARNOLD, P	21	30	19	45	58	902	6	
ALAMO HEIGHTS *%		GEORGE R. STEWART, ASSO. P. . .	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	
		CLEVE C. WHEELUS, P.	23	31	6	20	102	639	2	
BEACON HILL *%		DANIEL M. GARZA, P	6	6	2	1	13	99	2	
BETHEL *%.		V	5	5	2	1	33	107	1	
BOLDTVILLE *%.		QUENTIN PAYNE, P	17	21	32	34	81	561	7	
COVENANT *%.		JOE T. SHEELER, P.	18	...	18	36	72	349	3	
CRESTHOLME *%.		V	7	7	7	3	1	147	...	
EMMANUEL *%.		JOHN P. DANY, P.	9	12	7	45	50	107	7	
CHURCH OF GOOD SHEPHERD *% . . .		J. ALLAN GUTHRIE, P.	16	20	8	13	109	414	2	
GRACE *%		RICHARD B. POTEET, P	11	12	10	14	99	336	2	
HARLANDALE *%.		HAROLD W. TILLMAN, P	9	9	...	5	11	178	...	
HIGHLAND PARK *%		GEORGE A. HOLLAND, P	6	6	10	7	6	116	4	
HOPE *%.		V	9	7	5	3	17	113	...	
JERUSALEM *%		T. O. PERRIN, JR., P	9	...	11	21	4	166	3	
JOHN CALVIN *%		T. FRANK GEORGE, P	9	90	4	19	6	170	4	
LEON SPRINGS *%.		ROBERT H. BULLOCK, P	17	23	30	60	87	671	6	
NORTHWOOD *%		EDWARD D. JUNKIN, ASSO. P. . .	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	
		THOMAS P. LOVETT, P.	12	15	8	12	30	366	1	
PILGRIM *%		L. B. HORN, JR., P	9	...	9	66	49	342	2	
ST. ANDREW, *%		J. KELLY NEAL, P	9	...	23	108	....	131	3	
SAN PEDRO *% /ORG. 2-23-69/.		JOHN EDWARD PARSE, P	9	10	4	3	20	191	2	
WESTMINSTER *%		SAM M. JUNKIN, P	9	9	2	20	46	257	...	
SAN MARCOS, FIRST *.		V	7	...	6	1	4	107	1	
MEMORIAL *%.		H. LYNDON BROWN, P	6	9	6	8	2	212	4	
SEGUIN, FIRST *%		V	12	12	7	5	30	203	2	
TAYLOR, FIRST *%		V 6	...	...	...	....	....	15	...	
TAYLOR, MEXICAN.		EMMETT C. ADAIR, P	9	9	1	16	32	207	1	
UVALDE, FIRST *%		JOHN D. ZEIGLER, P	14	...	...	....	5	76	...	
YOAKUM, FIRST *%		HUBERT C. TRAVIS, P.	8	...	1	7	2	138	...	
YORKTOWN, FIRST *%.										
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 71		TOTALS.	710	651	445	1291	1893	17152	138	

■ UNITED AND FEDERATED CHURCHES- /US & ARP-UPUSA/ FIGURES ARE ONE-HALF OF THE TOTALS.

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

O. C. ACREY, T., DALLAS, TEX. W. A. ENGSTROM, STU., AUSTIN, TEX.

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS: Budgeted Causes — Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc. — Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	H	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
670.	PRESBYTERY OF JOHN KNOX															
8	18	387	4416	4429	5416	14261	500	36	.....	772	210	1518	15779	39955	27634	83368
9	8	60	152	157	191	500	117	.....	39	.....	20	176	676	13899	1800	16375
10	8	220	877	751	916	2544	168	.....	.....	35	.....	203	2747	20873	8108	31728
11	12	292	6093	4085	4986	15164	529	.....	1537	157	1169	3392	18556	68642	18300	105498
12	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
13	...	39	450	.....	.....	450	71	.....	.....	38	.....	109	559	8007	.....	8566
14	...	120	.....	.....	.....	....	34	.....	.....	.....	470	504	504	2976	.....	3480
15	10	584	11231	11352	12649	35232	1980	.....	.....	.....	156	2136	37368	93013	15472	145853
16	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
17	3	172	610	626	764	2000	275	.....	.....	100	45	420	2420	21233	5712	29365
18	8	356	2794	2843	3470	9107	.....	.....	.....	.....	1312	1312	10419	54358	19123	83900
19	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
20	3	204	2247	2138	2610	6995	540	.....	.....	607	558	1705	8700	27339	9761	45800
21	...	52	909	582	711	2202	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	2202	11245	3751	17198
22	...	15	61	63	76	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	60	260	553	.....	813
23	...	...	91	94	115	300	75	.....	.....	.....	30	105	405	3641	.....	4046
24	1	29	87	69	84	240	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	240	7723	1188	9151
25	1	104	635	652	796	2083	494	.....	148	54	.....	696	2779	17594	38244	58617
26	...	187	2104	2160	2636	6900	197	.....	.....	.....	184	381	7281	28186	.....	35467
27	2	44	64	66	80	210	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	212	4800	.....	5012
28	...	73	1118	939	1146	3203	82	.....	.....	.....	185	267	3470	11951	1633	17054
29	...	24	253	259	316	828	123	.....	.....	.....	33	156	984	8665	284	9933
30	...	9	152	.....	207	359	150	.....	33	.....	.....	183	542	3268	.....	3810
31	1	49	495	259	316	1070	23	.....	.....	.....	25	48	1118	8058	86	9262
32	...	82	703	624	761	2088	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	43	2131	10652	1500	14283
33	1	...	736	344	420	1500	100	.....	.....	.....	149	249	1749	7485	.....	9234
34	1	47	762	595	726	2083	196	12	.....	.....	.....	208	2291	16463	2153	20907
35	3	64	19	20	25	64	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	64	7521	5904	13489
36	3	88	1268	1174	1433	3875	91	50	.....	.....	104	245	4120	14872	4018	23010
37	1	85	362	378	460	1200	68	.....	.....	.....	.....	68	1268	9796	4065	15129
38	3	402	6344	6513	7950	20807	2075	.....	.....	.....	2862	4937	25744	60316	861	86921
39	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
40	2	77	1142	751	917	2810	632	.....	.....	.....	.....	632	3442	14295	1000	18737
41	5	106	478	434	529	1441	105	.....	17	289	.....	411	1852	18161	.....	20013
42	3	115	80	82	100	262	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	262	8033	1054	9349
43	...	25	46	47	57	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	150	1588	.....	1738
44	...	31	38	39	48	125	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	130	6254	498	6882
45	...	69	1114	1143	1395	3652	10	.....	.....	.....	965	975	4627	8943	1155	14725
46	4	50	31	31	38	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	100	863	963	1926
47	3	26	86	88	107	281	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	286	5733	.....	6019
48	...	...	340	128	156	624	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	624	4920	1778	7322
49	...	23	30	30	40	100	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	105	3584	.....	3689
50	2	86	126	129	157	412	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	436	7983	.....	8419
51	5	92	565	470	573	1608	160	.....	.....	.....	50	210	1818	14186	9126	25130
52	4	54	99	102	124	325	67	.....	33	.....	.....	100	425	9250	.....	9675
53	1	28	99	101	124	324	81	.....	.....	.....	.....	81	405	5809	7654	13868
54	24	655	27157	26422	32255	85834	7004	1605	.....	5695	40098	54402	140236	203829	3022	347087
55	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
56	3	324	5395	5399	6591	17385	693	1020	317	.....	.....	2030	19415	72100	72207	163722
57	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
58	9	366	4386	4502	5496	14384	344	.....	53	1796	.....	2193	16577	66598	2004	85179
59	4	75	148	85	103	336	26	.....	3	.....	.....	29	365	9131	3168	12664
60	3	62	321	256	313	890	102	100	.....	.....	.....	202	1092	6518	2198	9808
61	5	358	1189	1221	1490	3900	469	.....	.....	1000	683	2152	6052	40796	13547	60395
62	3	156	863	887	1082	2832	200	.....	750	85	75	1110	3942	18016	12000	33958
63	12	110	152	157	191	500	84	.....	.....	.....	.....	84	584	15377	16085	32046
64	11	96	264	270	330	864	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	914	7059	887	8860
65	1	149	4716	4435	5414	14565	693	.....	750	.....	945	2388	16953	39162	9520	65635
66	2	185	1829	1878	3145	6852	448	.....	.....	.....	605	1053	7905	16918	4679	29502
67	2	75	632	527	644	1803	197	.....	.....	.....	265	462	2265	15890	2154	20309
68	2	107	256	263	321	840	182	43	.....	100	40	365	1205	11173	4080	16458
69	1	104	223	229	279	731	85	.....	.....	.....	.....	85	816	6815	2400	10031
70	12	114	396	329	402	1127	354	.....	172	527	.....	1053	2180	12888	8500	23568
71	1	75	486	297	363	1146	237	.....	.....	.....	.....	237	1383	14099	8381	23863
72	7	390	3450	3084	3765	10299	2102	.....	2652	1212	.....	5966	16265	44770	22386	83421
73	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
74	3	193	1204	1237	1509	3950	325	.....	67	108	216	716	4666	24892	10588	40146
75	12	238	1002	1028	1255	3285	74	.....	.....	72	.....	146	3431	32642	8161	44234
76	1	74	630	647	789	2066	183	.....	.....	643	134	960	3026	2935	8098	14059
77	...	90	578	587	717	1882	93	.....	.....	.....	687	780	2662	21179	4987	28828
78	2	131	1280	1315	1605	4200	.....	550	.....	.....	29	579	4779	19596	3514	27889
79	2	79	207	213	259	679	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	66	745	6598	.....	7343
80	2	92	556	485	592	1633	106	.....	.....	.....	65	171	1804	19726	5526	27056
81	...	96	1779	1676	2046	5501	128	.....	.....	.....	60	188	5689	15064	3355	24108
82	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
83	...	94	465	477	582	1524	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	1540	14851	5974	22365
84	1	30	335	274	334	943	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	973	9693	127	10793
85	1	60	671	688	841	2200	158	.....	.....	.....	.....	158	2358	9551	.....	11909
87	242	9148	109877	103615	126338	339830	23476	3416	6571	13290	52489	99242	439072	1470552	430373	2339997

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL—CONTINUED

C. J. MCCLENDON, ADMIN., FISCHER, TEX.

DWIGHT A. SHARPE, H.R., SAN ANTONIO, TEX.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Adult Baptisms	Line No.

670. PRESBYTERY OF JOHN KNOX -CONTINUED

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED

M. H. APPLEWHITE, H.R., SAN ANTONIO, TEX.
W. S. BASON, STU., NEW YORK, N. Y.
WM. D. BONIS, PROF., LONG BEACH, CAL.
ROBERT H. BROWNE, CHAP.MIL., SAN ANTONIO, TEX.
DUNCAN CAMPBELL, STU., CLARENCE CENTER, N. Y.
JAMES M. CAMPBELL, ADMIN., AUSTIN, TEX.
JOHN M. COFFIN, ADMIN., NASHVILLE, TENN.
EXELL L. COON, ADMIN., SAN ANTONIO, TEX.
THOMAS A. CUTTING, JR., ADMIN., SAN ANTONIO, TEX.
FRANCIS M. DAVIS, H.R., SAN ANTONIO, TEX.
J. LUDWELL DAVIS, H.R., SAN ANTONIO, TEX.
GROVER FOLEY, PROF., EDEN, N. C.
CHARLES R. GIBBS, CHAP.MIL., SAN ANTONIO, TEX.
JAMES C. HERRING, T., AUSTIN, TEX.
H. TROY JARVIS, INF., AUSTIN, TEX.
CHESTER P. KARRICK, H.R., SEGUIN, TEX.
C. I. KELLY, H.R., KERRVILLE, TEX.
WM. J. KERR, ADMIN., AUSTIN, TEX.
J. P. KIDD, H.R., AUSTIN, TEX.
W. JACK LEWIS, ADMIN., ITHACA, N. Y.
F. E. MAPLES, PROF., SAN ANTONIO, TEX.
GEORGE MAUZE, H.R., SAN ANTONIO, TEX.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	Line No.
680. PRESBYTERY OF NORTHEAST TEXAS										
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN TEXAS-										
BONHAM, FIRST *‡		F. L. HALLONQUIST, P	9	9	---	2	10	153	---	
CARROLLTON, COVENANT *‡		JACK C. RAMSAY, JR., P	15	17	16	35	36	449	5	
CHICOTA, FIRST *		C. G. FORTHMAN /2/ P	2	1	---	---	---	34	---	
COMMERCE, FIRST *‡		WALTER LAZENBY, JR., P	6	12	6	15	35	298	2	
CORSICANA, WESTMINSTER *‡ /FED./		EUGENE E. WOOD, P	9	12	5	8	10	279	1	
DALLAS, FIRST *‡		THOMAS A. FRY, JR., P	60	55	21	162	143	3059	2	
		JACK L. MOORE, ASSO. P	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
		EDWIN B. COURSON, A.P.	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
		E. FRED TULLOCH, A.P.,M.E.	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
CASA LINDA *‡		ROBERT A. PITMAN, P	18	18	35	79	57	1257	11	
CHAPEL HILLS *‡		K. SHERWOOD MCKEE, P	12	---	19	20	51	226	7	
CHURCHILL WAY *‡		ALLEN H. CRAFT, P	18	18	20	28	141	620	4	
DIVINE SAVIOR *‡		BENITO LYRA-SOLIS, P	6	7	7	1	5	120	7	
GLENDALE *‡		HUBERT H. HOPPER, P	12	13	2	16	33	193	2	
GOOD SHEPHERD *‡		REYNALDO N. SUAREZ, P	4	---	2	3	25	50	1	
HIGHLAND PARK **‡		W. M. ELLIOTT, JR., P	60	60	116	176	186	6368	15	
		EDWARD A. MOHNS, ASSO.P	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
		L. MCD. KENNEDY, JR., ASSO.P	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
		R. EARL PRICE, ASSO.P	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
		FARIES J. MCDANIEL, ASSO. P	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
		GEORGE W. HUNT, A.P.								
JOHN KNOX *‡		J. LEM TITTSWORTH, JR., P	6	6	7	10	19	233	5	
NORTHRIDGE *‡		ROBERT N. WATKIN, JR., P	15	22	---	26	42	425	---	
		JIM DAN SANDERS, A.P.	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
OAK CLIFF *‡		THOMAS W. CURRIE, JR., P	33	39	17	69	86	1249	9	
		JOHN A. SHUTE, ASSO.P	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
PRESTON HOLLOW **‡		HARRY M. MOFFETT, P	18	21	50	183	135	1603	10	
		WILLIAM H. TIEMANN, ASSO. P	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
RIDGEVIEW *‡		WILLIAM E. PRYOR, P	15	15	7	59	58	501	2	
ST. JOHN *‡		FRANCIS B. BENTON, P	9	8	5	27	24	170	2	
ST. MARK *‡		JOHN B. DANHOF, P	15	18	13	40	46	568	3	
SUNSET		V	13	17	10	12	41	310	5	
WESTMINSTER *‡		ROBERT J. STEWART, P	20	28	15	56	55	684	6	
		ROBERT M. POTEET, ASSO. P	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
WEST SHORE *‡		LYNDON M. JACKSON, P	11	18	6	18	13	357	4	
WYNNEWOOD *‡		V	22	30	9	26	76	758	2	
DENISON, HYDE PARK *‡		THURMAN B. LEVACY, P	5	4	2	5	1	98	2	
DENTON, FIRST *‡		BOYD S. SCHLENTHER, P	14	16	7	19	40	459	4	
ELYSIAN FIELDS, GOLDEN RULE *‡		GEORGE H. WALKER /2/ P	5	4	2	1	3	48	1	
ENNIS, FIRST *‡		HAVES R. WHITE /2/ P	8	8	10	16	8	176	6	
FAIRFIELD, FAIRFIELD-HARMONY		ROBT. F. TRANMER /2/ P	6	5	---	3	3	65	---	
GARLAND, SOUTHMINSTER *‡		RALPH N. MADISON, JR., P	9	6	6	18	17	190	4	
GLADEWATER, FIRST *‡		WALTER A. BUEHRLE /2/ P	10	---	3	3	4	43	3	
GRAND PRAIRIE, IMMANUEL		V	6	6	---	---	---	129	---	
GREENVILLE, FIRST *‡		V	12	15	14	23	14	309	3	
HALLSVILLE, GRAHAM MEMORIAL		WALTER A. BUEHRLE /2/ P	3	3	---	---	---	19	---	
HENDERSON, FIRST *‡		V	9	9	1	9	8	183	---	
HOOKS, HOOKS *‡		EDWARD A. DODSON, P	10	---	1	24	2	78	1	
IRVING, FIRST *‡		ROBIN D. MOFFAT, P	21	21	26	81	95	761	8	
		DAMON D. HICKEY, ASSO. P	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
WOODHAVEN *‡		ERNEST L. HELSLEY, P	9	12	14	26	11	254	4	
KILGORE, FIRST *‡		J. HOWARD EDINGTON, P	20	26	7	20	13	595	4	
LANCASTER, FIRST *		ROBERT D. REEVES, III, P	6	6	10	19	19	221	4	
LINDALE, BETHESDA		WAYNE GEHMAN, S.S.	3	1	---	---	---	23	---	
LONGVIEW, FIRST *‡		STEPHEN LUCAS COOK, P	24	30	11	19	30	733	2	
		ROBERT LEE HYATT, ASSO. P	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
R.5, ALPINE *‡		JOHN D. THORPE, SR., P	6	5	---	5	23	83	---	
R.3, CENTRE *‡		MAX ECKE, JR., P	6	6	8	11	1	132	3	
HARRISON ST.		V	3	---	---	---	---	18	---	
ST. ANDREW *‡		MICHAEL PARSONS, P	12	18	---	20	20	203	---	
MARSHALL, FIRST *‡		LAWRENCE M. MALLOY, P	12	18	6	7	14	462	1	
MCKINNEY, FIRST *‡		S. P. RICCOBENE, P	10	9	8	8	8	252	1	
MEXIA, FIRST *‡		FRANK M. TAYLOR, P	10	12	3	8	24	190	2	
MILFORD, MILFORD *‡		V	5	7	---	---	2	55	---	
MT. PLEASANT, FIRST *‡		/FLEET G. COOK /3/ P.E./	12	15	4	6	12	304	2	
GREENHILL		/FLEET G. COOK, S.S.E./	3	1	---	---	---	23	---	
NEW BOSTON, FIRST /DISSOLVED 12-31-69/		V	---	---	---	---	23	---	---	
OVERTON, FIRST *		R. Y. RUSSELL /2/ P	7	---	---	---	16	39	---	

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS: Budgeted Causes: Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14

670. PRESBYTERY OF JOHN KNOX -CONTINUED

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED

FRANK W. MCELROY, SR., H.R., NASHVILLE, TENN.
TOM C. MCGEE, STU., AUSTIN, TEX.
IAN F. MCINTOSH, PROF., AUSTIN, TEX.
C. ELLIS NELSON, PROF., NEW YORK, N. Y.
PAUL S. NORRIS, CHAP.MIL., FORT HOOD, TEX.
C. P. OWEN, H.R., ABILENE, TEX.
RALPH E. PERSON, PROF., DECATUR, GA.
WM. T. RIVIERE, INF., SAN ANTONIO, TEX.
H. E. PRESSLY, H.R., MEXICO
STUART MCC. ROHRE, H.R., SAN ANTONIO, TEX.
WALTER B. SATTERFIELD, ADMIN., ATLANTA, GA.
JOHN B. SPRAGENS, ADMIN., AUSTIN, TEX.
T. WATSON STREET, ASY.EX.SEC., NASHVILLE, TENN.
HERBERT C. TAYS, ADMIN., AUSTIN, TEX.
PAUL S. VAN DYKE, H.R., SAN ANTONIO, TEX.
JAMES A. WHARTON, PROF., AUSTIN, TEX.
NOEL P. WILKINSON, H.R., COMANCHE, TEX.
J. RODMAN WILLIAMS, PROF., AUSTIN, TEX.
JESSE R. WILSON, H.R., AUSTIN, TEX.

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 104
CANDIDATES - 7

	H	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
680. PRESBYTERY OF NORTHEAST TEXAS																
24	1	99	1038	750	938	2726	144	.....	.....	.....	133	277	3003	15959	.....	18962
25	11	361	1333	1230	1538	4101	118	.....	.....	60	.....	178	4279	31877	11742	47898
26	...	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1521	.....	1521
27	5	135	4004	3431	4292	11727	239	.....	.....	.....	.....	239	11966	19199	.....	31165
28	1	57	3204	2826	2970	9000	382	1620	.....	.....	421	2423	11423	20233	3164	34820
29	17	1798	15015	13347	14909	43271	8368	159691	11295	81132	882	261368	304639	293144	.....	597783
30	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
31	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
32	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
33	8	602	6635	5761	7205	19601	3345	.....	5791	.....	2918	12054	31655	134385	11045	177085
34	2	157	107	65	82	254	224	.....	.....	.....	216	440	694	22838	11345	34877
35	6	228	2558	2099	2626	7283	916	300	417	.....	1110	2743	10026	112130	.....	122156
36	3	73	372	270	338	980	230	.....	100	.....	65	395	1375	12565	.....	13940
37	2	115	780	719	901	2400	58	.....	.....	.....	100	158	2558	20834	876	24268
38	5	30	177	164	205	546	117	.....	.....	.....	25	142	688	3082	.....	3770
39	108	2955	176539	126435	113059	416033	7603	.....	688	20000	60086	88377	504410	517009	14025	1035444
40	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
41	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
42	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
43	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
44	1	125	179	166	207	552	84	.....	25	.....	6	115	667	22000	9000	31667
45	2	264	4656	2999	3751	11406	520	600	2680	4508	210	8518	19924	74200	.....	94124
46	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
47	14	691	7827	7253	9196	24276	9906	.....	3550	.....	5272	18728	43004	99279	34120	176403
48	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
49	13	881	13893	12617	17665	44175	8768	550	6450	.....	5662	21430	65605	159694	77861	303160
50	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
51	12	308	2163	1749	2263	6175	.....	.....	1260	.....	1383	2643	8818	48739	.....	57557
52	1	100	855	778	959	2592	41	.....	350	.....	.....	391	2983	25542	22190	50715
53	14	298	2335	1949	2438	6722	2566	.....	1107	.....	461	4134	10856	49207	.....	60063
54	1	100	920	500	725	2145	63	.....	.....	.....	.....	63	2208	30785	.....	32993
55	5	475	7525	6925	8683	23133	787	.....	.....	.....	246	1033	24166	64791	20360	109317
56	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
57	3	186	782	722	903	2407	53	.....	100	.....	475	628	3035	25384	12718	41137
58	11	199	1020	900	1125	3045	109	.....	.....	.....	225	334	3379	50704	27072	81155
59	2	105	273	266	315	854	29	.....	.....	.....	25	54	908	9344	1598	11850
60	5	210	2867	2645	3308	8820	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8820	47456	10702	66978
61	...	23	446	150	188	784	156	.....	.....	18	.....	174	958	5954	.....	6912
62	3	86	910	.....	.....	910	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	910	14507	1946	17363
63	...	50	465	303	379	1147	292	.....	.....	.....	7	299	1446	6220	210	7876
64	...	132	649	598	748	1995	224	24	204	.....	437	889	2884	16453	6721	26058
65	4	28	465	34	42	541	71	.....	158	.....	32	261	802	4781	.....	5583
66	...	41	390	360	450	1200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1200	.....	.....	1200
67	4	207	986	935	1139	3060	166	.....	.....	.....	507	673	3733	23145	14721	41599
68	...	33	375	300	375	1050	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	1075	.....	.....	1075
69	1	105	717	615	770	2102	55	.....	186	.....	11	252	2354	11618	3199	17171
70	8	82	204	180	225	609	5	.....	.....	.....	10	15	624	9631	400	10655
71	18	536	610	346	433	1389	58	260	150	.....	70	538	1927	51351	49573	102851
72	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
73	6	234	823	759	949	2531	261	175	.....	.....	33	469	3000	15193	12858	31051
74	...	372	8265	7661	8074	24000	1407	15	1375	125	135	3057	27057	55773	.....	82830
75	3	149	576	519	505	1600	90	.....	.....	.....	135	225	1825	18341	4333	24499
76	...	30	32	30	38	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	100
77	5	384	8628	7498	9378	25504	636	.....	1780	.....	623	3039	28543	64900	10708	104151
78	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
79	1	82	973	101	114	1188	454	.....	.....	320	1370	2144	3332	12221	1380	16931
80	...	89	218	140	163	521	23	.....	.....	.....	205	228	749	10997	805	12551
81	...	21	.....	.....	11	11	27	.....	.....	25	45	97	108	739	.....	847
82	5	187	3215	2967	3710	9892	38	.....	.....	.....	52	90	9982	16986	10163	37131
83	3	200	1981	1605	2008	5594	538	.....	.....	.....	.....	538	6132	38839	6681	51652
84	2	106	2875	1848	2312	7035	75	.....	.....	.....	373	448	7484	28246	17373	53102
85	1	115	1977	1350	1688	5015	1223	156	.....	.....	106	1485	6500	21799	2856	31155
86	...	47	292	270	338	900	103	.....	.....	.....	.....	103	1003	6948	570	8521
87	1	135	1634	1018	1273	3925	140	.....	.....	900	325	1365	5290	18089	2239	25618
88	...	23	37	23	28	88	108	.....	.....	.....	7	115	203	268	.....	471
89	...	...	100	.....	.....	100	.....	6	.....	.....	450	456	556	131	.....	687
90	...	10	88	72	90	250	14	.....	.....	.....	20	34	284	.....	.....	284

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Adult Baptisms	Line No.
680. PRESBYTERY OF NORTHEAST TEXAS -CONTINUED										1
										2
										3
PALESTINE, FIRST *%.		W. S. BLANTON, JR., P.	15	20	...	9	11	389	...	4
TRINITY.		L. ALLEN HOLLEY /2/ P. &	2	3	...	....	....	50	...	5
PARIS, FIRST *%.		CLAYTON G. FORTHMAN /2/ P.	9	9	3	6	5	214	2	6
		RONALD CUNNINGHAM, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	7
JANIE GRANT.		MAX C. BARTON, S.S.	2	...	...	....	2	40	...	8
PITTSBURG, FIRST %		FLEET G. COOK /3/ S.S.E./.	3	5	...	1	3	26	...	9
RICHARDSON, CANYON CREEK *%.		EDWIN S. COLE, P.	9	12	34	64	33	495	3	10
RUSK, FIRST *%		L. ALLEN HOLLEY /2/ P.	9	7	3	5	3	92	2	11
SHERMAN, FIRST *%.		RICHARD A. BRAUN, P.	18	18	15	28	35	513	1	12
GRAND AVENUE *%.		F. EDWARD WATSON, P.	15	11	...	7	58	219	...	13
		GUY B. DUFF, P.EMER.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	14
STREETMAN, FIRST		R. F. TRANMER /2/ P.	3	...	...	7	1	26	...	15
SULPHUR SPRINGS, FIRST *%.		JAMES R. SHEPPARD, JR., P.	8	9	9	2	29	148	3	16
TEXARKANA, COVENANT *%		WILLIAM R. REILY, P.	15	15	2	14	30	215	2	17
MOORES CHAPEL *%		V.	4	...	1	3	2	106	1	18
TRINITY *%		DON ALAN FARQUHAR, P	12	12	11	23	19	370	7	19
TROUP, FIRST		R. Y. RUSSELL /2/ P.	5	...	...	....	....	32	...	20
TYLER, FIRST *%.		THOMAS HARTLEY HALL, IV, P	39	35	21	53	145	1251	5	21
		C. DOOLEY HITCH, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	22
FIFTH STREET *%.		WILLIAM R. JONES, JR., A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	23
HIGHLAND *%.		WAYNE GEHMAN /2/ P	17	18	7	9	13	322	2	24
WAKE VILLAGE, WAKE VILLAGE *%.		FREDERICK L. CAMPBELL, P	12	15	4	27	28	386	1	25
WASKOM, FIRST *%		JOHN S. PYLES, P.	9	...	...	2	15	144	...	26
WAXAHACHIE, FIRST *%		GEORGE H. WALKER /2/ P	4	6	...	....	2	100	...	27
WINNSBORO, FIRST *%.		HAVES R. WHITE /2/ P	4	...	...	1	3	27	...	28
		V	4	3	...	3	....	34	...	29
										30
		TOTALS.....	892	905	641	1686	2175	31308	189	31

NUMBER OF CHURCHES 75

■ UNITED AND FEDERATED CHURCHES- /US & ARP-UPUSA/ FIGURES ARE ONE-HALF OF THE TOTALS.

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

VERNON A. ANDERSON, H.R., DALLAS, TEX.
FRED H. BABB, EV., DALLAS, TEX.
H. M. BAILEY, H.R., DALLAS, TEX.
M. L. BAKER, H.R., MARSHALL, TEX.
MAX C. BARTON, S.S., PARIS, TEX.
NED BENSON, EV., W. GERMANY
ARTHUR V. BOAND, H.R., DALLAS, TEX.
FRED Z. BROWNE, H.R., TYLER, TEX.
D. C. BUTLER, H.R., COMMERCE, TEX.
JAMES GARY CAMPBELL, O.M., MEXICO
CHARLES H. COBB, JR., O.M., BRAZIL
JAMES M. COOK, STU., DECATUR, GA.
J. R. CRAWFORD, GREER, S. C.
W. A. DEALEY, JR., /UPUSA/, /INTRANS/
ALBERTO FERNANDEZ, H.R., DALLAS, TEX.
GUY DUFF, H. R., SHERMAN, TEXAS
LUTHER D. FLETCHER, ADMIN., DALLAS, TEX.
WILLIAM H. FOSTER, H.R., SHERMAN, TEX.
P. J. GARRISON, JR., PBY.EX.SEC.,S.C., DALLAS, TEX.
N. R. HAWKINS, H.R., ITASCA, TEX.
DAN T. HUGHS, MESQUITE, TEX.
H. H. HUNTER, H.R., FORT WORTH, TEX.
GEORGE H. HURST, H.R., TYLER, TEX.
W. WALTER JOHNSON, PROF., AUSTIN, TEX.
JOHN MACWILLIAMS, H.R., TYLER, TEX.
W. EUGENE MARCH, PROF., AUSTIN, TEX.
BENJAMIN F. MCANALLY, JR., EV., DESOTO, TEX.
JOHN M. MCCOY, JR., STU., TRENTON, N. J.
LYNDON L. MCCUTCHEN, H.R., DALLAS, TEX.
BILLY TOM MCDANIEL, STU., HOUSTON, TEX.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	Line No.
690. PRESBYTERY OF SOUTH TEXAS										52
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN TEXAS-										53
										54
										55
										56
ALICE, FIRST *%.		THOMAS H. PARSONS, P	12	12	17	2	19	310	1	57
ARANSAS PASS, FIRST *%		WALTER C. EASTON, JR., P	6	2	...	5	2	181	...	58
BAY CITY, FIRST *%		WILLIAM D. ONEAL, P.	15	18	10	18	124	528	5	59
EL BUEN PASTOR *%.		F. P. RUGERIO, S.S.	4	...	...	....	4	44	...	60
BEEVILLE, FIRST *.		CHARLES R. GALBRAITH, P.	26	27	10	14	13	457	...	61
BROWNSVILLE, FIRST *%.		EDWARD D. ROBERTSON, P	12	18	5	13	39	546	...	62
FAITH *%		LARRY B. HEAD, P	9	10	...	5	39	128	...	63
COLLEGEPORT, FIRST *		V.	11	...	...	1	1	64	...	64
CORPUS CHRISTI, FIRST *%		DAVID M. CURRIE, P	24	30	27	46	■■	1099	10	65
		A. WILLIAM BENNER, JR., A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	66
CENTRAL PARK *%.		JAMES B. BILLMAN, P.	12	15	24	36	95	520	9	67
COVENANT *%.		CONWAY T. WHARTON, JR., P.	9	9	18	25	17	213	9	68
EL DIVINO SALVADOR *%.		FERNANDO GUTIERREZ, P.	7	...	4	15	8	116	1	69
EL MESIAS *%		JOSE R. RIVERA /2/ P	6	2	11	13	16	98	...	70
JACKSON WOODS *%		A. ARNOTT WARD /2/ P	12	...	13	24	3	290	7	71
PARKWAY *%		A. F. SWEARINGEN, P.	18	18	19	63	18	601	5	72
		JAMES H. CARTER, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	73
WESTMINSTER *%		J. ELROY WEIKEL, P	9	10	5	17	27	186	1	74
WOODLAWN *%.		HAL W. BRAY, JR., P.	12	...	2	12	26	174	3	75
DONNA, FIRST *%.		A. THOMAS DYAL, P.	5	6	1	14	....	127	...	76
EDINBURG, FIRST *%		DAVID J. GALLAHER, P	9	12	7	6	5	279	3	77
EDNA, EDNA *%.		GEORGE W. CROFOOT, JR. /2/ P	9	9	...	12	5	196	...	78
EL CAMPO, FIRST *%		LLOYD W. NIXON, P.	9	9	9	16	29	379	3	79
ELSA, FIRST *%		V.	6	...	2	2	15	44	...	80
FALFURRIAS, FIRST *%		WILLIAM R. JARVIS, P	9	12	3	2	8	179	...	81
BETHEL *		V.	3	...	...	....	....	14	...	82
GOLIAD, GOLIAD *%.		HENRY O. FREUND, P	8	...	...	7	2	88	...	83
HARLINGEN, FIRST *%.		JOEL E. MAY, P	12	9	9	34	26	423	5	84
SECOND *%.		V	6	6	...	....	1	116	...	85
TREASURE HILLS %		G. W. CROFOOT, SR., P.	7	...	3	11	11	91	2	86
IAGO, FEDERATED.		V &	2	...	...	....	6	15	...	87
KINGSVILLE, FIRST *%		TONEY D. MCMILLAN, P	15	18	1	33	17	358	1	88
GETHSEMANE *		V	3	...	1	....	1	72	...	89
LA FERIA, FIRST *.		E. A. J. SEDDON, P	9	...	...	4	6	73	...	90

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS: Budgeted Causes — Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc. — Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
2	680. PRESBYTERY OF NORTHEAST TEXAS -CONTINUED															
4	3	124	1978	1649	2063	5690	143	.....	.....	.....	505	648	6338	25894	10000	42232
5	...	30	121	90	113	324	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	339	.....	.....	339
6	...	147	1254	829	1037	3120	1289	.....	.....	465	10	1764	4884	24442	.....	29326
7	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
8	...	32	4	4	5	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	13	1015	.....	1028
9	1	...	177	144	180	501	.....	8	300	.....	.....	308	809	3138	.....	3947
10	17	434	2478	1827	2285	6590	159	.....	1167	.....	2725	4051	10641	29434	15613	55688
11	1	36	684	589	737	2010	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	2010	11308	.....	13318
12	4	191	3471	1680	2100	7251	952	.....	.....	.....	875	1827	9078	33376	12726	55180
13	1	109	1196	510	638	2344	.....	.....	.....	152	4	156	2500	21756	10058	34314
14	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
15	...	34	165	384	173	722	13	.....	.....	.....	20	33	755	1755	29	2539
16	...	77	1622	567	709	2898	121	.....	.....	.....	788	909	3807	13566	2165	19538
17	2	138	649	540	675	1864	230	.....	.....	.....	66	296	2160	29232	7284	38676
18	...	58	135	125	156	416	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	426	7657	2625	10708
19	6	150	1105	842	1053	3000	206	.....	.....	.....	495	701	3701	31772	21691	57164
20	...	32	22	.....	.....	22	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	64	.....	.....	64
21	10	715	11614	11688	10930	34232	8376	.....	12000	.....	1477	21853	56085	130293	.....	186378
22	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
23	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
24	2	200	1436	.....	.....	1436	.....	183	413	6600	1361	8557	9993	34569	8425	52987
25	4	282	7965	2117	2753	12835	447	56	.....	1078	.....	1581	14416	27282	3454	45152
26	2	96	273	180	225	678	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	47	725	14413	.....	15138
27	1	48	1041	.....	.....	1041	142	.....	.....	.....	100	242	1283	8555	.....	9838
28	...	18	217	188	135	540	50	.....	.....	.....	5	55	595	4825	.....	5420
29	...	12	328	270	338	936	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	936	3440	.....	4376
31	372	17042	332923	250471	262334	845728	63101	163644	51546	115383	93305	486979	1332707	2822753	508624	4664084

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED

ROBERT S. MCKEE, H.R., AURORA, COLO.
SNOWDEN I. MCKINNON, EV., DALLAS, TEX.
E. W. MCLAURIN, H.R., WASKOM, TEX.
JOHN E. MCLEAN, H.R., DALLAS, TEX.
J. L. NEELY, H.R., TYLER, TEX.
JERRY M. NEWBOLD, JR., ADMIN., ITASCA, TEX.
JAMES W. NEWTON, ADMIN., DALLAS, TEX.
E. M. PIMENTEL, H.R., CORSICANA, TEX.
T. H. POLLARD, H.R., DENTON, TEX.
HENRY W. QUINIUS, JR., PROF., AUSTIN, TEX.
ROLAND W. RAINWATER, STU., HOUSTON, TEX.
CHARLES M. RAMSAY, PROF., SHERMAN, TEX.
WM. CHILDS ROBINSON, JR., PROF., DALLAS, TEX.
WILLIAM B. ROGERS, ADMIN., DENTON, TEX.
THOMAS GARRISON SAUER, OCEAN SIDE, CAL.
ALTON J. SHIREY, TEXARKANA, TEX.
ANDREW EARL SHORT, DALLAS, TEX.
JAMES ALLEN SMITH, CAMP.MIN., SHERMAN, TEX.
JAMES H. SPARKS, JR., ADMIN., LONGVIEW, TEX.
DAVID L. STITT, PRES., AUSTIN, TEX.
JOHN E. TOPPINS, ADMIN., DALLAS, TEX.
EDWIN WALTHALL, SAN ANTONIO, TEX.
DAN WEST, ADMIN., SHERMAN, TEX.
JOSEPH C. WHITNER, ADMIN., DALLAS, TEX.
FRANK R. YOUNG, H.R., TEXARKANA, TEX.

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 125
CANDIDATES - 17

Line No.	H	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
55	690. PRESBYTERY OF SOUTH TEXAS															
57	3	163	1515	1522	1879	4916	2499	.....	1000	960	120	4579	9495	23741	65	33301
58	1	50	319	347	429	1095	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	55	1150	18309	.....	19459
59	2	347	3294	3582	4424	11300	3835	.....	205	.....	200	4240	15540	44270	9057	68867
60	6	52	54	32	39	125	67	.....	.....	.....	.....	67	192	1905	.....	2097
61	9	158	2762	2505	3093	8360	545	70	147	.....	128	890	9250	27785	946	37981
62	5	240	6967	4912	6066	17945	100	500	.....	2740	.....	3340	21285	44355	.....	65640
63	3	113	311	254	313	878	378	.....	.....	.....	531	909	1787	11898	.....	13685
64	1	52	157	95	118	370	76	.....	.....	.....	376	452	822	7537	.....	8359
65	8	317	7986	8085	8832	24903	2628	.....	.....	.....	3188	5816	30719	93261	112813	236793
66	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
67	6	309	2134	2320	2866	7320	1089	.....	.....	.....	1376	2465	9785	48717	17942	76444
68	3	140	612	666	822	2100	309	.....	.....	.....	.....	309	2409	23200	13050	38659
69	7	...	117	127	156	400	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	428	11985	1661	14074
70	6	63	73	79	98	250	85	.....	.....	.....	.....	85	335	9126	528	9989
71	2	168	525	570	705	1800	469	.....	185	.....	.....	654	2454	23044	13288	38786
72	11	452	2915	3170	3915	10000	262	125	120	1356	.....	1863	11863	76950	38778	127591
73	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
74	5	96	529	476	587	1592	200	.....	.....	.....	221	421	2013	17716	.....	19729
75	3	85	350	380	470	1200	282	.....	27	85	140	534	1734	19438	.....	21172
76	...	40	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
77	1	119	2128	2314	2858	7300	1155	630	.....	698	250	2733	10033	28147	2432	40612
78	2	88	1848	1839	2270	5957	188	.....	.....	.....	.....	188	6145	22085	1020	29250
79	8	111	1924	2092	2584	6600	.....	.....	.....	600	.....	600	7200	23787	172	31159
80	...	43	467	476	587	1530	.....	.....	.....	.....	170	170	1700	5277	.....	6977
81	6	86	1347	1464	1809	4620	.....	.....	.....	.....	324	324	4944	20095	588	25627
82	...	30	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	75	.....	75	75	375	.....	450
83	2	40	184	151	186	521	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	65	586	10090	215	10891
84	2	199	2469	2685	3316	8470	4878	.....	.....	1638	741	7257	15727	35651	567	51945
85	3	106	117	127	156	400	57	.....	.....	.....	.....	57	457	5868	3683	10008
86	1	33	583	634	783	2000	674	12	.....	.....	882	1568	3568	14222	3749	21539
87	...	74	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
88	3	163	2041	2573	2388	7002	469	.....	.....	260	.....	729	7731	26805	9890	44426
89	1	45	117	127	156	400	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	450	2829	300	3579
90	2	40	175	190	235	600	313	.....	.....	.....	.....	313	913	10279	.....	11192

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Adult Baptisms	Line No.
690. PRESBYTERY OF SOUTH TEXAS		-CONTINUED								1
										2
										3
MCALLEN, FIRST *%.		DAVID A. LAVERTY, P.	21	27	13	38	17	699	2	4
		CARLOS S. BUCK, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	5
		V	3	...	...	....	11	18	...	6
BETANIA *%		LEO J. TRIPP, P.	6	6	2	2	4	150	2	7
MERCEDES, FIRST *.		FERNANDO PADILLA /2/ P . . .	6	6	7	1	....	129	2	8
EL PRINCIPE DE PAZ *%.		G. WILLIAM INGRAM, P	9	12	...	2	11	290	...	9
MISSION, FIRST *%.		V	2	...	...	....	7	22	...	10
NEWGULF, FIRST		LESLIE E. WEBB, JR., P . . .	10	12	...	7	9	189	...	11
PALACIOS, FIRST *%		V	3	2	...	....	1	57	1	12
SECOND *		V . . . . . &	1	1	...	....	....	12	...	13
PIERCE, PIERCE		V	9	...	...	7	2	61	...	14
PORT ARANSAS, COMMUNITY *% . . .		V	11	15	1	6	16	356	...	15
PORT LAVACA, FIRST *%.		ROBERT J. SEBESTA, P	6	9	3	23	21	184	...	16
PORTLAND, FIRST *%		MILTON C. BIERSCHWALE, P . . .	4	7	2	8	18	98	...	17
PREMONT, FIRST *%.		CHARLES B. BRINKLEY, P	6	5	4	1	6	146	2	18
RAYMONDVILLE, FIRST *%		GARY N. MATTHEWS, P.	9	7	4	13	15	124	...	19
REFUGIO, FIRST *%.		A. ARNOTT WARD /2/ S.S. . . .	9	...	6	1	6	90	...	20
ROBSTOWN, FIRST *%		JOSE R. RIVERA /2/ P	2	...	4	....	....	34	...	21
TRINITY **%.		CECIL H. LANG, JR., P. . . .	9	15	...	21	20	302	...	22
ROCKPORT, FIRST *%		CHARLES M. ROBINSON, JR., P. .	9	9	...	13	28	307	...	23
SAN BENITO, FIRST *%		GUADALUPE M. ARMENDARIZ, P . .	12	8	1	1	1	211	...	24
SECOND *%.		GEORGE M. SULLIVAN, P.	8	7	5	3	5	157	1	25
SINTON, SINTON *%.		GEORGE W. ALEXANDER, P	9	10	2	....	67	179	...	26
TAFT, FIRST *%		J. V. FRANCO, S.S.	3	....	5	1	2	47	...	27
EBENEZER *%.		V	8	...	...	1	6	60	...	28
TIVOLI, TIVOLI-AUSTWELL %.		G. W. CROFOOT, JR. /2/ S.S. .	6	...	4	1	3	68	4	29
VANDERBILT, COMMUNITY %.		JOHN H. NEWTON, P.	26	36	11	30	85	845	3	30
VICTORIA, FIRST *%		WILL P. MENN, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	31
		V	2	4	...	....	3	44	...	32
SECOND *%.		JOHN D. SHACKELFORD, P	12	12	13	16	122	307	2	33
GRACE *%		THOMAS C. CLAY, P.	8	8	8	9	17	230	1	34
WESLACO, FIRST *%.		FERNANDO PADILLA /2/ M	2	...	...	....	....	53	...	35
SAN PABLO %.		EARL M. CLARY, P	8	12	6	4	19	140	...	36
WHARTON, FIRST *%.		V	6	...	...	....	....	65	...	37
WOODSBORO, FIRST *										38
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 64		TOTALS.	561	482	302	659	1190	13683	85	39

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

JAMES ANDERSON, H.R., WOOSTER, OHIO
RUBEN P. ARMENDARIZ, EV., CORPUS CHRISTI, TEX.
HOWARD C. BLAKE, G.P.,S.C., CORPUS CHRISTI, TEX.
R. BRUCE BRANNON, H.R., INGLESIDE, TEX.
J. S. CANTU, H.R., RAYMONDVILLE, TEX.
LOGAN V. COCKRUM, PROF., LAURINBURG, N. C.
W. J. COLEMAN, H.R., BEEVILLE, TEX.
R. CLEMENT DICKEY, JR., ASSO.G.P., CORPUS CHRISTI, TEX.
NEHEMIAS GARCIA, ADMIN., MCALLEN, TEX.
R. F. GRIBBLE, H.R., LEANDER, TEX.
JOHN CHARLES HAMBY, STU., HOUSTON, TEX.
J. A. HERNANDEZ, H.R., AUSTIN, TEX.
L. C. HERNANDEZ, H.R., SAN ANTONIO, TEX.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	Line No.
700. PRESBYTERY OF THE SOUTHWEST										51
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN TEXAS EXCEPT AS NOTED-										52
										53
AMARILLO, COVENANT *%.		MARTIN H. THOMAS, P.	9	9	14	24	33	237	11	54
ST. LUKE /MERGER ST. LUKES E . . .		DAVID A. THOMAS, P	5	5	...	38	125	75	...	55
SOUTHMINSTER /UPUSA/ 6-1-69/ .[illegible] . .		. . . . .	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	56
ANDREWS, ANDREWS *%.		ROBERT ZAP, P.	6	9	5	10	39	153	3	57
BALLINGER, FIRST *		V	8	5	...	3	5	172	...	58
BARSTOW, FIRST *%.		J. H. FREELAND, P.	2	...	3	....	....	67	2	59
BIG SPRING, FIRST *%		R. GAGE LLOYD, P	15	24	13	17	35	616	4	60
ST. PAUL *%.		DANIEL R. SEBESTA, P	9	9	4	16	20	225	2	61
CARLSBAD, CARLSBAD *%.		D. C. MARX /2/ S.S.	3	...	...	....	....	23	...	62
CLOVIS, N. MEX., FIRST *%.		FRED O. BREWTON, P	12	14	1	21	28	381	1	63
WESTMINSTER *		GILBERT L. HILL, P	9	...	7	30	46	80	7	64
COAHOMA, FIRST, *%		DAVID L. NORTHCUTT, P.	9	...	8	2	25	66	1	65
COLORADO CITY, FIRST *		JOHN C. PARSE, P	9	9	...	1	22	89	...	66
CRANE, FIRST *%.		V . . . . . &	4	3	...	....	....	58	...	67
DENVER CITY, FIRST *%.		C. A. TUCKER, S.S. /INTRANS/ .	4	...	1	4	5	23	1	68
EL PASO, FAITH *%.		V	6	7	5	7	7	89	...	69
MANHATTAN *.		JOHN H. JUSTUS, P.	12	18	7	10	26	450	...	70
ST. ANDREW *%.		DAVIS M. TAYLOR, P	11	...	8	21	73	163	4	71
TRINITY *%		V	8	9	8	16	30	226	1	72
UNIVERSITY *%.		GORDON S. BOWIE, P	12	...	2	25	23	166	...	73
ELDORADO, FIRST *%		V	5	7	...	....	4	123	...	74
FORT STOCKTON, FIRST *%.		JAMES H. ELDER, JR., P	9	12	5	1	15	217	4	75
HAPPY, FIRST *		V	3	3	...	1	....	30	...	76
LEVELLAND, FIRST *%.		ALFRED G. SEVERIN, P	9	9	...	12	7	179	...	77
LOVINGTON, N. MEX., FIRST *% . . .		JOHN H. CARLBERG, P.	6	7	1	8	65	100	1	78
LUBBOCK, FIRST *%.		ANDREW A. JUMPER, P.	30	28	29	52	76	1026	15	79
		CHAS. E. SOMERVILL, JR., ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	80
GRACE *%		DON GLEN SHEPHERD, P	6	9	17	35	38	141	8	81
JOHN KNOX *%		CLEMENTS E. LAMBERTH, JR., P .	9	11	10	6	45	197	5	82
ST. MARK *%.		HARRY A. OSBORNE, P.	7	11	7	28	88	231	...	83
WESTMINSTER *%		V	18	24	32	65	72	867	10	84
MIDLAND, FIRST *%.		R. MATTHEW LYNN, P	27	27	46	45	111	1580	13	85
		FORREST K. WHITWORTH, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	86
COVENANT *%.		JOHN K. ALEXANDER, P	9	9	9	12	36	145	2	87

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS: Budgeted Causes: Total Assembly's Agencies 1	Total Synod's Agencies 2	Total Presbytery's Agencies 3	Total Budgeted Benevolences 4	Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies 5	Synod's Agencies 6	Presbytery's Agencies 7	Congregational Missions 8	Miscellaneous 9	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences 10	Total Benevolences 11	Current Expenses 12	Building Fund Receipts 13	Total Contributions 14
690. PRESBYTERY OF SOUTH TEXAS -CONTINUED																
	5	188	6600	6000	7400	20000	1721	.....	.....	7142	1187	10050	30050	51699	14365	96114
	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
	1	26	20	20	20	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	60	840	.....	900
	...	48	262	285	353	900	219	.....	.....	.....	.....	219	1119	9456	23154	33729
	5	131	204	222	274	700	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	740	8095	1770	10605
	3	91	2635	2404	2961	8000	467	.....	.....	600	3652	4719	12719	28057	.....	40776
	...	22	76	82	102	260	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	260	.....	.....	260
	1	75	2886	3138	3876	9900	1044	.....	.....	.....	2590	3634	13534	20576	.....	34110
	2	70	44	47	59	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	150	1718	.....	1868
	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
	1	49	289	314	387	990	113	.....	.....	25	850	988	1978	6073	521	8572
	1	152	1554	1689	2087	5330	478	.....	122	.....	.....	600	5930	15374	2309	23613
	1	170	760	724	894	2378	134	.....	27	.....	132	293	2671	20151	.....	22822
	...	82	357	285	352	994	36	.....	.....	.....	40	76	1070	8460	1184	10714
	1	83	497	380	470	1347	353	.....	.....	140	10	503	1850	12361	601	14812
	2	78	539	586	723	1848	119	.....	.....	.....	.....	119	1967	14054	2700	18721
	1	60	418	380	470	1268	100	.....	.....	.....	50	150	1418	6439	3774	11631
	2	83	112	95	118	325	[illegible]	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	333	4132	540	5005
	...	120	1924	2092	2584	6600	402	.....	.....	.....	.....	402	7002	20252	14608	41862
	1	171	1839	2000	2470	6309	5	.....	.....	.....	133	138	6447	23088	5787	35322
	9	205	93	59	73	225	.....	.....	.....	.....	106	106	331	10036	4082	14449
	1	88	1460	1331	1645	4436	503	.....	.....	.....	200	703	5139	15935	7075	28149
	2	98	731	794	981	2506	290	.....	.....	.....	423	713	3219	21090	2744	27053
	1	38	51	55	69	175	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	175	1517	300	1992
	...	15	117	127	156	400	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	55	455	5665	.....	6120
	...	41	89	76	94	259	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	259	3180	.....	3439
	12	236	536	437	279	1252	1250	323	32	100	.....	1705	2957	73136	26488	102581
	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
	...	30	14	16	20	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	50	4756	.....	4806
	5	249	801	729	900	2430	263	.....	.....	.....	50	313	2743	23119	5851	31713
	1	129	1747	1585	1958	5290	425	146	.....	.....	338	909	6199	31687	2061	39947
	...	48	44	47	59	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	150	2137	.....	2287
	1	65	2562	.....	.....	2562	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	75	2637	13807	8000	24444
	1	...	350	380	470	1200	110	.....	.....	.....	95	205	1405	4060	.....	5465
	172	6963	73631	70173	84444	228248	28826	1806	1865	16419	18643	67559	295807	1169697	358658	1824162

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED

I. D. HERRERA, H.R., MCALLEN, TEX.
JIM D. LITTLE, STU., LONDON, ENGLAND
JOHN R. MACKINNON, STU., HOUSTON, TEX.
LESLIE L. OCONNOR, T., CORPUS CHRISTI, TEX.
JOHN E. PRESSLY, STU., HOUSTON, TEX.
S. G. RAMIREZ, H.R., CORPUS CHRISTI, TEX.
SHERWOOD H. REISNER, PRES., KINGSVILLE, TEX.
JAMES C. THRASH, T., MCALLEN, TEX.
MAC N. TURNAGE, O.M., TOKYO, JAPAN
D. G. VERA, H.R., VICTORIA, TEX.
PAUL D. WRIGHT, H.R., HARLINGEN, TEX.

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 74
CANDIDATES - 8

Line No.	H	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
700. PRESBYTERY OF THE SOUTHWEST																
	7	7	1272	1201	1669	4142	92	70	110	.....	831	1103	5245	22789	467	28501
	1	39	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	30	92	.....	.....	122	122	7832	.....	7954
	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
	1	99	369	311	435	1115	205	100	92	.....	.....	397	1512	14163	.....	15675
	1	75	563	296	414	1273	.....	.....	.....	.....	410	410	1683	12330	603	14616
	2	37	240	184	236	660	100	.....	210	.....	.....	310	970	4207	1640	6817
	3	300	4723	4463	6233	15419	3353	.....	2293	70	111	5827	21246	35370	5896	62512
	4	129	847	745	1041	2633	235	.....	1154	.....	286	1675	4308	15771	5668	25747
	...	...	55	.....	.....	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	55	3994	.....	4049
	5	224	2145	2172	3027	7344	710	180	1348	420	513	3171	10515	29294	4136	43945
	4	70	36	36	51	123	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	50	173	15628	.....	15801
	1	37	311	258	707	1276	134	.....	.....	.....	78	212	1488	11467	.....	12955
	...	69	493	212	295	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	1000	12061	.....	13061
	...	18	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
	5	24	255	15	8	278	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	278	4167	.....	4445
	2	57	87	89	124	300	143	.....	398	.....	.....	541	841	10635	1998	13474
	3	146	3727	3370	6255	13352	2861	.....	.....	.....	2637	5498	18850	35030	.....	53880
	5	139	207	78	110	395	.....	.....	.....	.....	244	244	639	26228	.....	26867
	1	110	646	479	669	1794	198	.....	.....	.....	98	296	2090	15918	7060	25068
	7	139	1289	1115	1558	3962	261	.....	890	.....	481	1632	5594	17430	2923	25947
	1	98	580	593	1827	3000	135	.....	.....	.....	.....	135	3135	15007	.....	18142
	1	132	3079	2222	4014	9315	377	71	.....	.....	242	690	10005	26530	21986	58521
	...	27	226	231	323	780	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	780	3764	.....	4544
	1	112	51	40	64	155	30	.....	300	144	377	851	1006	13842	5158	20006
	...	71	.....	.....	.....	....	238	.....	.....	.....	7	245	245	11690	.....	11935
	15	485	5522	5225	7297	18044	261	.....	6512	5841	.....	12614	30658	110045	130771	271474
	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
	3	99	141	83	116	340	50	.....	113	235	20	418	758	21241	.....	21999
	1	157	511	522	730	1763	349	.....	.....	600	70	1019	2782	21852	13162	37796
	8	81	826	666	930	2422	149	.....	1092	527	80	1848	4270	21039	13023	38332
	9	422	2785	3394	3665	9844	1099	.....	3138	.....	3162	7399	17243	75685	4620	97548
	13	776	15655	16000	22345	54000	7052	.....	12887	7471	9430	36840	90840	176346	101885	369071
	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
	5	190	116	118	166	400	40	.....	212	.....	150	402	802	15347	8658	24807

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Adult Baptisms	Line No.
700. PRESBYTERY OF THE SOUTHWEST		-CONTINUED								
	ST. ANDREWS *‡	WILLIAM I. BOAND, P.	9	12	11	2	21	240	...	4
	WESTMINSTER *‡	JERRY ROBERT TOMPKINS, P	21	21	17	36	118	537	1	5
ODESSA, FIRST *‡		JOE M. BROWN, P.	12	18	17	44	80	856	6	6
	ST. PAUL *‡	JAMES D. CALDWELL, P	17	17	6	31	36	366	1	7
	WESTMINSTER *‡	FRANK LOGAN SEAMAN, P.	12	13	5	44	47	244	2	8
PAINT ROCK, FIRST		V &	...	...	...	....	....	17	...	9
PECOS, FIRST *‡		GORDON F. GARLINGTON, JR., P	9	12	12	13	22	234	3	10
PLAINVIEW, GRACE *‡		FRED G. KLEREKOPER, P.	9	7	3	10	12	176	...	11
PORTALES, N. MEX., FIRST *‡		TROY G. JARVIS, P.	13	12	1	7	130	198	...	12
RUIDOSO, N. MEX., FIRST *‡		FRANK L. CROWN, P.	6	...	...	5	10	55	...	13
SAN ANGELO, FIRST *‡		HAROLD G. ODUM, P.	22	39	12	27	31	1066	4	14
	ST. MARK /UNION CHURCH/ *‡ ■	JOSEPH R. COOPER, P.	9	12	3	16	7	226	3	15
SANDERSON, FIRST *		R. A. HARRISON, P.	5	6	...	6	1	119	...	16
SEAGRAVES, FIRST ‡		V	7	...	...	1	17	21	...	17
SEMINOLE, FIRST *‡		JAMES W. CORY, P	15	12	3	13	21	182	...	18
SONORA, GOOD SHEPHERD *‡		HOMER C. AKERS, P.	7	6	...	9	9	71	...	19
STERLING CITY, FIRST *‡		DAVID CLYDE MARX /2/ P	5	6	...	....	1	36	...	20
VAN HORN, FIRST *‡		V	3	2	...	3	....	51	...	21
		TOTALS.....	472	473	332	777	1662	12890	115	23

NUMBER OF CHURCHES 49

■ UNITED AND FEDERATED CHURCHES- /US & ARP-UPUSA/ FIGURES ARE ONE-HALF OF THE TOTALS.

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

JAMES C. BERBIGLIA, CHAP., FT. POLK, LA.
THOMAS BREWSTER, H.R., SAN ANGELO, TEX.
JOHN W. BYRD, H.R., VAN HORN, TEX.
A. DONALD COLEMAN, CAMP.MIN., LUBBOCK, TEX.
LEONARD G. ESLER, BALLINGER, TEX.
SHIRLEY C. GUTHRIE, H.R., BIG SPRING, TEX.
J. ROBERT HAWKINS, P.COMM.CH., KERMIT, TEX.
CALVIN C. KLEMT, ADMIN., AUSTIN, TEX.
JOHN C. LAMBERTH, STU., WEST LAFAYETTE, IND.
J. M. LEWIS, H.R., LUBBOCK, TEX.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	Line No.
75. SYNOD OF VIRGINIA										
710. PRESBYTERY OF APPOMATTOX										
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN VIRGINIA-										
ALTAVISTA, ALTAVISTA *‡		V	11	8	5	3	11	188	...	43
AMHERST, AMHERST *‡		ROBERT N. LOMINACK, JR., P	10	9	1	6	7	93	...	44
	R.2, COOLWELL.	D. RONALD GLOVER /2/ S.S.	6	5	...	....	12	90	...	45
APPOMATTOX, APPOMATTOX C. H. *‡		MILLARD G. STIMPSON /3/ P.	5	9	1	3	9	124	1	46
	CONCORD *.	V	6	6	4	....	2	54	...	47
ARVONIA, ARVON *		J. CLYDE MOHLER /3/ P.	6	4	...	4	1	57	...	48
BLAIRS, SPRING GARDEN *‡		PAUL HODGE, S.S.	6	6	...	....	1	105	...	49
BOYDTON, BOYDTON		V &	2	...	...	....	....	4	...	50
BROOKNEAL, BROOKNEAL *‡		DWIGHT O. CHRISTENBURY,JR./2/P	6	9	...	8	11	72	...	51
	R.1, HAT CREEK *	HARRY D. PAINTER /2/ P	6	7	...	1	3	94	...	52
	R.2, ROANOKE	DWIGHT O. CHRISTENBURY,JR./2/P	6	6	3	6	4	68	2	53
BUCKINGHAM, MAYSVILLE *‡		V	6	6	...	4	5	87	...	54
CASCADE, CASCADE		JOHN B. CUNNINGHAM, P.	2	2	...	....	....	18	...	55
CHARLOTTE COURT HOUSE, R.1, BETHLEHEM *‡		C. LAWRENCE MCRAE /3/ P.	3	3	...	....	4	41	...	56
	R.1, OAK VIEW *.	W. MARSHALL TREDWAY /3/ P.	4	6	1	2	9	68	1	57
	VILLAGE *.	ALFRED K. DUDLEY /2/ P	6	6	...	1	2	94	...	58
CHASE CITY, CHASE CITY *‡		MICHAL H HALL /2/ P.	6	9	...	5	12	91	...	59
CHATHAM, CHATHAM *‡		JAMES H. GRANT, JR., P	12	12	6	8	19	282	2	60
	R.4, MATTHEWS MEMORIAL *‡	JAMES MOORE MCNAIR /2/ P	2	3	6	....	1	62	6	61
	R.3, WEAL *‡	JAMES MOORE MCNAIR /2/ P	4	4	2	1	1	62	2	62
CLARKSVILLE, CLARKSVILLE *‡		V	6	9	1	22	16	96	...	63
CLUSTER SPRINGS, SPRING HILL ‡		JOSEPH S. DUCKWALL /2/ P	2	1	...	....	1	9	...	64
CONCORD, R.1, NEW CONCORD *.		V	8	9	14	3	11	130	7	65
	R.F.D., STONEWALL ‡.	MILLARD G. STIMPSON /3/ P.	5	...	...	1	....	19	...	66
CUMBERLAND		V &	3	3	...	....	....	35	...	67
DANVILLE, FIRST *‡		GEORGE D. JACKSON, P	29	30	26	31	23	1010	3	68
		JAMES H. HUFFAKER, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	69
		O. WENDELL MANUEL, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	70
	BETHANY *‡	V	7	4	...	1	3	76	...	71
	BURTON MEMORIAL *.	RALPH E. MCCORMACK, P.	4	5	...	2	8	90	...	72
	NORTHVIEW *‡	ROBERT R. TOLAR, P	9	...	...	6	10	73	...	73
	SHELTON MEMORIAL *	EVERETT A. HELLMUTH, JR., P.	10	16	3	3	6	324	3	74
DILLWYN, R.3, NEW STORE.		V	5	3	2	1	7	47	...	75
DRAKES BRANCH, DRAKES BRANCH *		ALFRED K. DUDLEY /2/ P	3	4	2	4	2	52	...	76
EVINGTON, RFD., OTTERWOOD.		V &	2	...	...	....	....	22	...	77
FARMVILLE, FARMVILLE *‡.		SAMUEL H. ZEALY, P	16	17	7	6	18	482	3	78
	R.2, APPOMATTOX P.E. *	JOHN I. PRATHER /2/ P.	...	...	...	....	....	72	...	79
	R.1, BROWNS.	V	3	3	...	1	1	49	...	80
	R.1, CUMBERLAND *.	V	12	14	3	5	4	207	3	81
	R.3, DOUGLAS ‡	C. LAWRENCE MCRAE /3/ P.	4	3	...	....	2	48	...	82
FOREST, R.1, ACADEMY /DISSOLVED 10-7-69/.			...	...	...	....	20	...	...	83
7 FORK UNION, FORK UNION		J. CLYDE MOHLER /3/ P.	4	4	...	....	....	33	...	84
GLADYS, R.2, DIAMOND HILL.		HARRY D. PAINTER /2/ P	9	6	...	....	4	107	...	85
GOODE, R.1, PISGAH *		V	2	2	...	....	7	33	...	86
HALIFAX, HALIFAX *‡.		V	5	3	...	5	10	65	...	87
	R.1, OAK LEVEL *‡.	JOHN D. HUNGARLAND /2/ P	5	12	2	10	14	119	1	88
HAMPDEN-SYDNEY, COLLEGE *‡		H. WILLIAM VASSEY, P	12	12	1	4	3	237	1	89
KEELING, R.1, KENTUCK.		CHARLES S. MOORE /2/ P	4	4	1	4	1	52	...	90

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS: Budgeted Causes: Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
700. PRESBYTERY OF THE SOUTHWEST -CONTINUED																
	...	100	506	471	658	1635	92	.....	180	.....	2524	2796	4431	29063	6284	39778
	15	412	2065	2110	2947	7122	680	70	.....	.....	1524	2274	9396	46204	17826	73426
	9	481	11536	10074	14069	35679	504	.....	3600	.....	12008	16112	51791	96091	.....	147882
	2	...	407	293	416	1116	123	.....	.....	95	.....	218	1334	26316	25038	52688
	4	184	683	356	496	1535	182	.....	750	.....	218	1150	2685	34632	2839	40156
	...	...	87	89	124	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	210	210	510	160	356	1026
	...	135	949	547	752	2248	464	.....	.....	.....	508	972	3220	17896	20700	41816
	3	63	261	267	372	900	103	.....	.....	493	.....	596	1496	21500	6218	29214
	1	68	530	537	749	1816	85	.....	600	.....	.....	685	2501	18079	.....	20580
	...	30	325	326	455	1106	112	.....	270	.....	.....	382	1488	8634	.....	10122
	7	316	7022	6815	9517	23354	263	.....	1000	1250	.....	2513	25867	63146	2400	91413
	3	120	451	296	414	1161	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	1196	19175	2103	22474
	2	78	370	207	290	867	135	25	360	.....	.....	520	1387	7868	.....	9255
	1	27	209	213	298	720	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	720	6780	.....	7500
	1	109	1218	1244	1738	4200	159	720	.....	.....	.....	879	5079	18534	3400	27013
	1	59	145	148	207	500	30	.....	253	25	.....	308	808	11209	4705	16722
	...	46	182	95	133	410	22	.....	145	.....	.....	167	577	7388	.....	7965
	1	35	29	30	41	100	.....	.....	.....	85	130	215	315	4200	.....	4515
	159	6632	73732	68236	97985	239953	21061	1266	37999	17256	36399	113981	353934	1243577	421523	2019034

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED

DAVID T. MOORE, STU., EL PASO, TEX.
THOMAS D. MURPHY, H.R., ODESSA, TEX.
RUSSELL E. NEES, STU., AUSTIN, TEX.
RICHARD H. SCHMIDT, S.C., MIDLAND, TEX.
JAMES L. SPENCER, H.R., TUCSON, ARIZ.
C. A. TUCKER, H.R., DENVER CITY, TEX.
B. O. WOOD, H.R., SAN ANGELO, TEX.

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 56
CANDIDATES - 15

Line No.	H	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
75. SYNOD OF VIRGINIA																
710. PRESBYTERY OF APPOMATTOX																
	3	111	1814	550	836	3200	237	1207	185	.....	106	1735	4935	10371	9100	24406
	1	98	120	.....	.....	120	47	.....	.....	208	165	420	540	13063	.....	13603
	...	80	121	51	58	230	.....	.....	386	.....	.....	386	616	.....	.....	616
	...	100	1010	611	583	2204	97	130	170	.....	50	447	2651	10077	705	13433
	...	43	263	125	75	483	43	.....	.....	.....	125	168	651	2191	.....	2842
	1	48	194	171	90	455	33	.....	125	.....	111	269	724	4270	.....	4994
	...	...	114	163	200	477	39	.....	594	.....	.....	633	1110	7697	704	9511
	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
	1	73	587	276	460	1323	76	70	65	95	20	326	1649	6325	.....	7974
	2	...	45	.....	.....	45	50	.....	1061	.....	1764	2875	2920	5351	.....	8271
	...	69	.....	200	125	325	.....	20	157	.....	.....	177	502	4753	.....	5255
	...	65	170	71	184	425	433	69	50	.....	.....	552	977	4713	.....	5690
	...	...	106	38	44	188	20	42	73	.....	12	147	335	898	.....	1233
	2	17	75	26	29	130	194	37	116	.....	25	372	502	3144	.....	3646
	...	66	23	21	100	144	36	.....	.....	.....	79	115	259	3123	.....	3382
	...	42	1944	571	945	3460	154	350	.....	125	652	1281	4741	10052	2083	16876
	...	83	346	200	223	769	35	.....	36	.....	81	152	921	8434	2602	11957
	4	170	1800	1000	1200	4000	360	150	149	.....	.....	659	4659	15943	.....	20602
	2	63	99	68	58	225	8	18	87	.....	55	168	393	2704	.....	3097
	...	31	215	84	87	386	12	25	96	.....	.....	133	519	4967	.....	5486
	3	87	589	281	321	1191	.....	.....	215	.....	.....	215	1406	12301	250	13957
	...	...	246	84	95	425	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	455	1253	.....	1708
	...	113	870	.....	.....	870	215	.....	66	.....	543	824	1694	3778	.....	5472
	...	11	84	47	54	185	.....	.....	30	15	54	.....	99	284	696	517	1497
	...	35	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
	10	567	10287	3936	4688	18911	2802	13983	3827	3938	700	25250	44161	80430	27463	152054
	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
	...	60	130	40	80	250	110	90	.....	131	.....	331	581	4860	630	6071
	...	46	332	137	156	625	261	.....	.....	.....	50	311	936	11251	.....	12187
	3	73	314	55	.....	369	25	.....	.....	.....	53	78	447	4722	950	6119
	1	194	3779	1667	2300	7746	248	1420	1197	.....	1062	3927	11673	25580	.....	37253
	...	42	43	39	45	127	31	.....	262	.....	118	411	538	2227	.....	2765
	1	44	698	77	87	862	34	56	.....	.....	231	321	1183	6937	.....	8120
	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
	1	307	5212	2939	3357	11508	966	1156	1346	.....	.....	3468	14976	45865	5648	66489
	...	68	123	53	30	206	.....	.....	.....	.....	174	174	380	4718	109	5207
	...	50	72	37	.....	109	24	.....	.....	.....	162	186	295	1622	.....	1917
	...	177	330	15	.....	345	.....	.....	1630	113	949	2692	3037	9103	3045	15185
	...	45	297	31	.....	328	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	362	3264	.....	3626
	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
	2	45	168	110	90	368	43	.....	135	.....	.....	178	546	2741	.....	3287
	...	81	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	1013	.....	.....	1200	2213	2213	7348	.....	9561
	...	48	18	.....	14	32	.....	.....	74	.....	102	176	208	2119	.....	2327
	4	34	328	30	32	400	62	70	20	.....	144	296	696	8310	.....	9006
	...	115	669	410	455	1534	.....	.....	125	75	.....	200	1734	7065	.....	8799
	1	96	3112	1364	1557	6033	566	40	658	.....	.....	1264	7297	18310	.....	25607
	...	47	84	46	70	200	59	50	213	.....	49	371	571	6034	1020	7625

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Adult Baptisms	Line No.
710. PRESBYTERY OF APPOMATTOX		-CONTINUED								1
										2
										3
KENBRIDGE, EBENEZER %		V	7	8	...	....	3	70	...	4
KEYSVILLE, KEYSVILLE *%		W. O. RHOAD /3/ P.	3	2	4	1	1	41	1	5
BRIERY		W. O. RHOAD /3/ P.	2	2	...	....	2	21	...	6
LYNCHBURG, FIRST *%		HERBERT B. BARKS, JR., P	20	20	...	48	34	1257	...	7
BETHESDA		V &	9	9	...	....	....	147	...	8
COVENANT *%		RICHARD J. KEEVER, P	5	7	5	7	11	112	...	9
R.2, JEHOVAH JIREH *%		V-O.S.C.	4	4	...	....	....	23	...	10
QUAKER MEMORIAL *%		JAMES G. THOMPSON, P	18	24	16	58	52	682	5	11
RIVERMONT *%		R. MCFERRAN CROWE, P	15	18	22	24	40	757	8	12
ST. ANDREW *%		J. KENNETH ROGERS, P	9	12	7	9	41	295	2	13
WESTMINSTER *%		MARVIN L. SIMMERS, ASSO. P.	20	20	7	10	66	515	1	14
MADISON HEIGHTS, R.1, ELON *%		HAROLD V. KUHN, P.	6	9	...	8	6	173	...	15
R.3, NORTHMINSTER *%		D. RONALD GLOVER /2/ P	6	6	3	7	20	133	1	16
MADISONVILLE, MADISONVILLE		V &	5	4	...	....	....	46	...	17
MASSIES MILL, MASSIES MILL *		V	10	...	...	1	16	95	...	18
MEHERRIN, MEHERRIN		W. O. RHOAD /3/ P.	2	3	...	....	....	24	...	19
NATHALIE, R.3, MEMORIAL %		JOSEPH T. ECHOLS /3/ P	3	4	5	3	....	58	5	20
R.3, PROVIDENCE *%		JOSEPH T. ECHOLS /3/ P	5	6	1	7	4	129	1	21
NEW CANTON, TRINITY		J. CLYDE MOHLER /3/ P.	2	1	...	....	1	23	...	22
PAMPLIN, BEALE MEMORIAL *%		V	3	4	2	....	2	50	2	23
BUFFALO *%		V	3	3	...	....	....	16	...	24
R.1, WALKERS		MILLARD G. STIMPSON /3/ P.	2	5	...	....	4	65	...	25
PHENIX, PHENIX *%		W. MARSHALL TREDWAY /3/ P.	4	9	12	2	17	86	12	26
ROUGH CREEK %		W. MARSHALL TREDWAY /3/ P.	5	4	3	....	25	57	3	27
PROSPECT, DAVIS MEMORIAL %		C. LAWRENCE MCRAE /3/ P.	7	6	1	....	1	43	1	28
RICE, JAMESTOWN *%		JOHN I. PRATHER /2/ P.	4	3	...	....	3	51	...	29
RINGGOLD, R.1, WILLIAMSON MEMORIAL *%		CHARLES S. MOORE /2/ P	5	5	5	4	2	103	5	30
RUSTBURG, RUSTBURG *		V	6	6	2	2	....	65	2	31
SAXE, HERMON %		J. T. ECHOLS /3/ P	4	2	...	....	....	42	...	32
SOUTH BOSTON, FIRST *%		W. W. GLASS /2/ P.	12	12	14	20	23	396	1	33
R.1, BERRY HILL %		W. W. GLASS /2/ P.	5	2	3	5	2	54	3	34
SOUTH HILL, SOUTH HILL *%		V	5	5	1	2	4	70	...	35
SPOUT SPRING, OLD CONCORD %		V	3	...	...	....	5	28	...	36
SUTHERLIN, R.2, MERCY SEAT *%		JOHN D. HUNGARLAND /2/ P	4	5	...	4	2	79	...	37
TURBEVILLE, MOUNT CARMEL *%		JOSEPH S. DUCKWALL /2/ P	4	5	...	2	3	41	...	38
VICTORIA, VICTORIA *		V	5	6	1	....	6	69	...	39
WYLLIESBURG, WYLLIESBURG		MICHAL H. HALL /2/ P	6	7	1	3	4	63	1	40
										41
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 82		TOTALS.....	522	532	206	388	685	11220	89	42

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

P. CARY ADAMS, H.R., FARMVILLE, VA.
PAUL E. BAILEY, H.R., LYNCHBURG, VA.
E. T. BOYER, H.R., HIGH POINT, N. C.
P. G. COSBY, III, ADMIN., LYNCHBURG, VA.
A. M. FIELD, ADMIN., RICHMOND, VA.
GRAHAM GILMER, LYNCHBURG, VA.
JUDD G. GORDON, /INTRANS/
CHARLES R. HUGHES, JR., ADMIN., NASHVILLE, TENN.
B. R. LACY, JR., H.R., RICHMOND, VA.
JOHN L. MCLEAN, H.R., PENN LAIRD, VA.
E. S. MCGAVOCK, H.R., MAX MEADOWS, VA.
J. C. MCGEHEE, RICHMOND, VA.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	Line No.
720. PRESBYTERY OF HANOVER										54
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN VIRGINIA-										55
										56
										57
AMELIA, AMELIA *%		ALBERT S. HOYER /2/ P.	7	8	9	....	8	134	2	58
R.4, MATTOAX		V	3	6	...	....	1	68	...	59
NAMOZINE		V &	2	...	...	....	....	17	...	60
R.4, PINE GROVE *%		V	5	5	1	....	3	43	1	61
R.1, RENNIE MEMORIAL		ALBERT S. HOYER /2/ P.	5	5	4	....	2	114	4	62
ASHLAND, ASHLAND *%		CAMPBELL D. WALLACE, P	8	8	4	8	5	196	...	63
BLACKSTONE, BLACKSTONE *%		LOUIS A. SKIDMORE, P	...	16	7	9	13	230	1	64
BURKEVILLE, BURKEVILLE *%		THOMAS N. ELLIOTT, JR., P.	7	10	1	....	1	151	1	65
CHARLES CITY, BETHANY *%		V	3	1	...	....	1	29	...	66
CHESTER, CHESTER *%		C. HAROLD REAGAN, P.	12	12	17	33	73	361	3	67
CENTRALIA *%		ORIN M. LOUTHIAN, P.	5	7	17	9	4	153	14	68
RIVERMONT *%		CLARENCE K. ALE, P	6	9	4	6	1	136	4	69
CHESTERFIELD, R.1, GREENWOOD *		JAMES W. DODSON, P	6	...	7	4	8	134	5	70
COLONIAL HEIGHTS, COLONIAL HEIGHTS *%		EDGAR LON BOGGS, P	9	9	1	49	10	306	1	71
CREWE, PRYOR MEMORIAL *%		V	10	8	...	2	4	177	...	72
DEWITT, BOTT MEMORIAL		LINWOOD G. WILKES /2/ P.	3	3	...	2	1	33	...	73
DOSWELL, KINGS CHAPEL		V	4	5	7	1	33	85	6	74
EMPORIA, FIRST *%		H. DOCKERY BROWN, JR. /2/ P.	8	12	...	9	7	215	...	75
FORD, HAWKINS MEMORIAL		V	6	4	...	1	4	76	...	76
FREDERICKSBURG, FREDERICKSBURG *%		SAMUEL L. BELK, P.	12	12	20	34	39	563	4	77
GOOCHLAND, BYRD *		W. PAUL WHITE, P /INTRANS/	9	6	...	....	....	74	...	78
HOPEWELL, FIRST *%		LESLIE T. WEST, JR., P	9	12	18	2	11	363	3	79
ROSEWOOD *%		L. GENE SHARP, P	6	6	...	4	7	103	...	80
WEST END *		KENNEDY SMARTT, P.	15	18	...	20	229	753	2	81
WEST HOPEWELL *		RONNIE I. WILLIS, P.	8	8	14	8	8	260	4	82
WOODLAWN *%		ROBERT W. LAWRENCE, P.	12	12	13	11	12	382	11	83
JARRATT, ABERDOUR %		H. DOCKERY BROWN, JR. /2/ P.	6	7	3	1	12	73	3	84
KING WILLIAM, ST. JAMES *%		CHARLES A. STHRESHLEY /2/ P.	5	2	3	....	....	43	3	85
LAUREL, LAUREL *%		JOSEPH C. MCCUTCHEN, P	6	9	10	12	21	238	1	86
LAWRENCEVILLE, LAWRENCEVILLE *%		V	6	5	...	....	....	45	...	87
MANAKIN SABOT, HEBRON %		V	10	...	...	5	....	57	...	88
MECHANICSVILLE, MECHANICSVILLE *%		R. W. GRAHAM, P.	8	12	6	9	11	227	1	89
										90

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS: Budgeted Causes: Total Assembly's Agencies 1	Total Synod's Agencies 2	Total Presbytery's Agencies 3	Total Budgeted Benevolences 4	Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies 5	Synod's Agencies 6	Presbytery's Agencies 7	Congregational Missions 8	Miscellaneous 9	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences 10	Total Benevolences 11	Current Expenses 12	Building Fund Receipts 13	Total Contributions 14
1																
2	710. PRESBYTERY OF APPOMATTOX						-CONTINUED									
3																
4	1	85	117	.....	.....	117	.....	137	284	.....	.....	421	538	6197	.....	6735
5	...	29	226	128	146	500	.....	26	.....	.....	.....	26	526	4069	.....	4595
6	...	...	254	115	156	525	.....	.....	130	.....	.....	130	655	3259	.....	3914
7	15	742	14568	8215	9383	32166	.....	.....	4899	3144	.....	8043	40209	120618	12106	172933
8	...	121	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
9	10	112	606	331	308	1245	105	100	20	100	376	701	1946	12570	.....	14516
10	11	32	72	41	29	142	.....	.....	64	.....	25	89	231	1980	.....	2211
11	23	497	5143	2605	2975	10723	704	1893	752	700	1630	5679	16402	55732	11076	83210
12	5	485	3985	2835	3963	10783	470	6915	2103	.....	19665	29153	39936	65195	48325	153456
13	3	284	1473	830	949	3252	257	171	608	.....	.....	1036	4288	15889	11362	31539
14	4	292	5894	1858	2122	9874	670	2262	2037	2611	4900	12480	22354	46860	13222	82436
15	1	136	1668	685	782	3075	176	129	511	.....	397	1213	4288	9619	4932	18839
16	...	100	319	175	269	763	.....	.....	.....	.....	228	228	991	16786	320	18097
17	...	37	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
18	...	73	698	306	350	1354	.....	45	82	.....	333	460	1814	3921	1637	7372
19	...	31	185	96	109	390	.....	21	58	.....	.....	79	469	1600	.....	2069
20	1	60	129	96	85	310	24	200	50	.....	.....	274	584	1708	.....	2292
21	2	92	356	182	294	832	12	602	125	.....	243	982	1814	5930	750	8494
22	...	29	140	110	60	310	.....	.....	280	.....	15	295	605	2133	.....	2738
23	...	54	157	90	103	350	.....	.....	.....	.....	136	136	486	.....	.....	486
24	...	...	57	32	36	125	25	25	40	.....	.....	90	215	598	.....	813
25	...	61	91	51	58	200	.....	246	50	112	.....	408	608	1759	.....	2367
26	2	106	116	232	337	685	164	10	95	21	.....	290	975	4854	.....	5829
27	1	56	56	38	271	365	48	.....	170	.....	539	757	1122	4503	.....	5625
28	...	40	275	.....	.....	275	86	.....	.....	.....	106	192	467	3361	.....	3828
29	...	53	192	25	10	227	61	25	10	.....	52	148	375	4464	.....	4839
30	...	107	327	138	225	690	65	90	389	.....	48	592	1282	7567	.....	8849
31	...	64	226	128	146	500	.....	33	458	.....	.....	491	991	2447	.....	3438
32	1	34	84	81	70	235	.....	.....	18	.....	108	126	361	1952	.....	2313
33	9	289	1200	3500	2300	7000	50	100	100	45	.....	295	7295	36615	2104	46014
34	...	65	150	50	274	474	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	474	2469	.....	2943
35	2	40	460	204	234	898	.....	.....	.....	.....	169	169	1067	11000	.....	12067
36	...	51	45	26	29	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	50	150	1985	.....	2135
37	1	67	643	344	392	1379	730	576	238	.....	.....	1544	2923	6090	.....	9013
38	...	24	340	116	164	620	74	50	180	26	.....	330	950	2953	1697	5600
39	...	63	277	38	44	359	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	40	399	4186	.....	4585
40	...	66	224	130	145	499	.....	.....	.....	.....	64	64	563	3763	2917	7243
41																
42	134	8021	77554	39455	45546	162555	11105	33748	26858	11498	37866	121075	283630	863242	165274	1312146
43																
44							OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED									
45			HENRY R. MAHLER, JR., PBY.EX.SEC.,S.C., LYNCHBURG, VA.						C. H. WATTS, H.R., CHASE CITY, VA.							
46									W. TWYMAN WILLIAMS, H.R., APPOMATTOX, VA.							
47			MARSHALL J. PILKENTON, H.R., FRIES, VA.						WILLIAM B. YOUNG, CHAP.MIL., MAXWELL AFB, ALA.							
48			JAMES J. H. PRICE, PROF., NASHVILLE, TENN.						JAMES O. YOUNT, BROOKNEAL, VA.							
49			ALVIN P. SMITH, PROF., LAURINBURG, N. C.						NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 57							
50			JOHN B. TROTTI, PROF., RICHMOND, VA.						CANDIDATES - 3							
51																
52																
53																
54	H	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
55																
56																
57	720. PRESBYTERY OF HANOVER															
58																
59	1	85	.....	.....	.....	....	175	145	.....	330	360	1010	1010	7052	8807	16869
60	...	74	26	.....	.....	26	21	34	125	27	80	287	313	14031	1753	16097
61	...	20	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
62	...	43	.....	.....	400	400	21	100	30	25	161	337	737	3281	.....	4018
63	1	84	.....	.....	.....	....	148	53	.....	65	36	302	302	4875	57	5234
64	1	77	1229	552	1008	2789	443	180	.....	.....	92	715	3504	13852	.....	17356
65	8	153	1475	1813	895	4183	390	414	83	460	210	1557	5740	19768	3250	28758
66	1	70	384	253	461	1098	87	20	.....	107	.....	214	1312	7955	.....	9267
67	...	5	60	10	40	110	50	.....	.....	.....	76	126	236	1052	.....	1288
68	4	245	1548	1017	1855	4420	259	112	1187	.....	1029	2587	7007	26365	6605	39977
69	...	118	200	200	200	600	79	.....	442	.....	.....	521	1121	10692	.....	11813
70	2	119	35	.....	.....	35	125	.....	.....	.....	155	280	315	13549	2263	16127
71	...	128	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	183	1400	.....	.....	1583	1583	13947	.....	15530
72	2	176	665	437	798	1900	145	99	.....	.....	92	336	2236	16456	5772	24464
73	...	105	47	31	57	135	45	45	46	1200	300	1636	1771	6633	4741	13145
74	...	20	.....	35	.....	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	15	50	1868	1662	3580
75	...	90	88	68	50	206	16	95	.....	.....	120	231	437	1921	.....	2358
76	5	102	578	271	357	1206	162	175	.....	300	50	687	1893	13356	11701	26950
77	...	50	114	82	104	300	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	309	2404	.....	2713
78	11	246	4085	2754	4200	11039	566	3970	.....	.....	205	4741	15780	34563	12936	63279
79	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
80	2	170	2255	299	546	3100	547	219	822	89	181	1858	4958	18047	16182	39187
81	2	100	739	.....	20	759	56	.....	.....	.....	53	109	868	9397	.....	10265
82	3	481	5524	1070	148	6742	.....	.....	.....	77	31423	31500	38242	65359	27778	131379
83	1	120	3134	124	.....	3258	261	.....	.....	.....	1124	1385	4643	17293	5755	27691
84	5	282	3164	1102	1276	5542	465	151	.....	.....	.....	616	6158	27240	5842	39240
85	2	54	221	106	147	474	30	.....	.....	.....	306	336	810	2922	3592	7324
86	...	35	.....	.....	81	81	108	20	.....	.....	.....	128	209	1911	.....	2120
87	9	146	.....	.....	.....	....	165	.....	.....	.....	18	183	183	23350	.....	23533
88	...	41	62	175	.....	237	.....	36	200	.....	75	311	548	5288	1500	7336
89	...	30	.....	.....	1147	1147	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	1147	.....	4161	5308
90	2	104	119	.....	200	319	49	.....	148	.....	100	297	616	14181	8335	23132

720. PRESBYTERY OF HANOVER -CONTINUED

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Adult Baptisms	Line No.
	R.1, SAMUEL DAVIES *%.	CLARENCE A. LINGLE, JR., P . .	16	20	19	22	4	319	17	4
	MIDLOTHIAN, SALISBURY *%	D. CLYDE BARTGES, P.	12	...	2	34	21	139	...	5
	MILFORD, MILFORD *%.	HOMER A. SPENCER, P.	7	9	2	6	13	133	2	6
	NOTTOWAY, NOTTOWAY	V . . . . . &	...	...	...	....	6	...	...	7
	PETERSBURG, SECCND *%.	ROBERT C. VAUGHAN, JR., P. . .	18	18	7	10	33	649	...	8
	THIRD *%	MALCOLM W. GRAHAM, P	6	9	6	10	10	360	6	9
	COVENANT *%.	F. HUBERT MORRIS, P.	12	15	4	18	15	252	1	10
	R.3, FERNDALE *%	WILLIAM H. JORDAN, JR., P. . .	4	...	...	7	5	72	...	11
	TABB STREET *%	V	10	24	7	6	14	291	...	12
	POWHATAN, GENITC	FORREST D. SHEETS /2/ P. . . .	6	3	...	4	4	65	...	13
	R.3, PROVIDENCE *%	FORREST D. SHEETS /2/ P. . . .	5	7	6	2	2	105	4	14
	PRINCE GEORGE, R.1, FIRST *.	V	3	3	3	2	1	46	2	15
1	GREGORY MEMCRIAL *	WILLIAM L. BURNETT, P.	5	5	3	....	1	118	...	16
	PROVIDENCE FORGE, PROVIDENCE FORGE *%. .	V	6	14	...	....	7	180	...	17
	RAWLINGS, CONCORD *%	LINWOOD G. WILKES /2/ P. . . .	9	8	2	5	9	127	2	18
	RICHMOND, FIRST *%	JAMES A. JONES, III, P	23	31	18	58	42	1340	2	19
		LLEWELLYN P. MCCORD, A.P. . .	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	20
	SECOND *%.	JAMES F. ANDERSON, P	36	36	10	30	32	794	2	21
		ERNEST A. BAILEY, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	22
	THIRD *%	W. ARNOLD PATE, P.	16	18	21	38	23	630	4	23
	ALL SOULS *%	JAMES G. CARPENTER, P.	9	9	8	9	26	369	1	24
	AMPTHILL %	V	5	...	1	3	2	67	1	25
	BON AIR *%	ROBERT P. RICHARDSON, JR., P .	18	18	46	80	336	950	9	26
	CALVARY *%	ROBERT P. CRUMPLER, P.	6	9	...	1	3	200	...	27
	CRESTWOOD *%	WILLIAM E. MCELVEEN, P	9	...	7	1	46	88	...	28
	DREWRYS BLUFF *%	WILLIAM H. MCLEAN, P	6	6	5	16	12	147	1	29
	EASTMINSTER.	V . . . . . &	3	6	...	....	....	123	...	30
	FAIRFIELD *%	JESSE W. COOKE JR., P.	15	20	5	8	30	504	2	31
	FOREST HILL *%	EDWARD J. HUMPHREY, P.	18	21	5	28	45	836	2	32
	GINTER PARK *%	JOHN STEPHEN BROWN, P.	20	25	14	38	86	791	2	33
		W. NORMAN COOK, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	34
	GRACE COVENANT *%.	WILLIAM F. SUMMERS, P.	29	28	4	43	55	1488	2	35
		HARMON B. RAMSEY, ASSO. P. . .	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	36
		HAROLD E. WALLOF, JR., ASSO.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	37
	LABURNUM *	ROBERT F. BOYD, S.S.	12	14	6	1	87	270	4	38
	LAKESIDE *%.	WILLIAM M. BOYCE, JR., P . . .	16	27	11	10	140	606	5	39
		ROBERT K. MCGIRT, ASSO. P. . .	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	40
	MIZPAH *%.	DAVID T. LOWMAN, JR., P. . . .	17	16	6	4	16	405	...	41
	MONTROSE *%.	JAMIE D. STIMSON, P.	11	15	...	1	41	277	...	42
	OVERBROOK *%	GEORGE M. OGILVIE, P	21	24	19	50	54	753	8	43
		A. J. MOREAU, JR., ASSO. P. .	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	44
	RIVER ROAD *%.	SAMUEL W. NEWELL, P.	23	20	23	51	79	695	6	45
	ST. ANDREWS *%	GLENN W. DICKSON, P.	9	9	4	30	4	271	3	46
	ST. GILES *%	EARL W. MOREY, JR., P.	30	30	14	21	238	886	2	47
	SOUTHMINSTER *%.	RICHARD C. MIZELL, P	9	9	7	30	26	298	6	48
	THREE CHOPT *%	JOE W. SANDIFER, JR., P. . . .	6	9	12	32	20	250	1	49
	TRINITY *%	ARTHUR H. STEVENS, JR., P. . .	9	9	...	22	9	201	...	50
	TUCKAHOE *%.	ZACHARY T. PIEPHOFF, JR., P. .	18	18	20	29	39	885	3	51
	VILLAGE.	ZOLTON J. PHILLIPS, III, P . .	9	12	4	10	7	183	3	52
	WESTMINSTER *%	NATHANIEL C. KIRKLAND, P . . .	21	23	16	10	29	722	2	53
	WOODVILLE *%	NATHAN DELL, P	8	...	2	7	1	95	2	54
	SANDSTON, SANDSTON *%.	V	12	12	9	3	9	280	3	55
	SHARPS, MILDEN *	V	6	3	3	5	6	113	1	56
	SWEETHALL, BRETT-REED MEMORIAL *%. . .	CHARLES A. STHRESHLEY /2/ P. .	7	9	5	3	12	98	3	57
	WEEMS, CAMPBELL MEMORIAL *%.	RICHARD A. FORBES, JR. /2/ P .	9	7	1	16	10	206	1	58
	WESLEY	RICHARD A. FORBES, JR. /2/ P .	4	...	1	3	3	48	1	59
	WILSON, HEBRON-CINWIDDIE	V	2	...	...	....	1	23	...	60
										61
	NUMBER OF CHURCHES 82	TOTALS.....	812	865	534	1056	2243	24587	190	62

63

64

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

65 TADASHI AKAISHI, ADMIN., NEW YORK, N. Y.
66 MATTHEWS F. ALLEN, JR., T., RICHMOND, VA.
67 FRANK L. ARNOLD, O.M., BRAZIL
68 IKE C. BARNETT, JR., CHAP.MIL.,
69 BARKSDALE AFB, LA.
70 J. BLANTON BELK, H.R., TUCSON, ARIZ.
71 WILLIAM J. BONEY, PROF., RICHMOND, VA.
72 JOHN BRIGHT, PROF., RICHMOND, VA.
73 JOHN C. BRYAN, ADMIN., RICHMOND, VA.
74 JOHN CALEK, H.R., BRADENTON, FLA.
75 L. CLYCE CARTER, JR., PROF., FREDERICKSBURG, VA.
76 STEPHEN PING-JEN CHANG, O.M., BRAZIL
77 ROBERT ALLEN CLARK, O.M., BRAZIL
78 JAMES W. CLARKE, H.R., MEMPHIS, TENN.
79 HOWARD C. COBBS, SUPT., HARRISONBURG, VA.
80 CLAYTON C. CRAWFORD, H.R., ST. PETERSBURG, FLA.
81 THOMAS E. CROWDER, ADMIN., CORAL GABLES, FLA.
82 CLIFTON E. DIXON, JR., ADMIN., RICHMOND, VA.
83 JOHN E. ENSIGN, ADMIN., RICHMOND, VA.
84 LOUISE M. FARRIOR, PROF., RALEIGH, N. C.
85 JOHN T. FINNEY, H.R., RICHMOND, VA.
HAROLD FULLER, ADMIN., RICHMOND, VA.
CONNOLLY C. GAMBLE, PROF., RICHMOND, VA.
RICHARD E. HAGER, CHAP.MIL.,
APO SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.
A. M. HART, PBY.EX.SEC.,S.C., RICHMOND, VA.
M. B. HEIZER, H.R., RAWLINGS, VA.
WILLIAM E. HILL, JR., EV., HOPEWELL, VA.
J. WATT JEFFRIES, CHAP., BETHESDA, MD.
PATRICK H. CARMICHAEL, H.R., RICHMOND, VA.
JEFFREY KELLAM, ADMIN., RICHMOND, VA.
WILLIAM B. KENNEDY, ADMIN., SWITZERLAND

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	Budgeted Causes: Total Assembly's Agencies 1	Budgeted Causes: Total Synod's Agencies 2	Budgeted Causes: Total Presbytery's Agencies 3	Budgeted Causes: Total Budgeted Benevolences 4	Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies 5	Synod's Agencies 6	Presbytery's Agencies 7	Congregational Missions 8	Miscellaneous 9	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences 10	Total Benevolences 11	Current Expenses 12	Building Fund Receipts 13	Total Contributions 14
1																
2 720.	PRESBYTERY OF HANOVER					-CONTINUED										
3																
4 1	260	929	475	300	1704	.....	.....	.....	5532	.....	5532	7236	21266	13647	42149	
5 5	107	762	414	756	1932	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	1932	18606	2978	23516	
6 3	103	221	145	265	631	153	53	.....	.....	.....	206	837	11666	1525	14028	
7 ...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....	
8 3	350	450	7800	4141	12391	.....	63	.....	458	1341	1862	14253	45898	7200	67351	
9 4	388	2100	1000	1464	4564	1946	690	.....	.....	88	2724	7288	19478	5200	31966	
10 6	99	3399	2070	3231	8700	565	1095	.....	182	.....	1842	10542	28374	56578	95494	
11 ...	61	469	273	544	1286	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	1318	5472	.....	6790	
12 1	81	1908	1254	2290	5452	549	1336	.....	.....	.....	1885	7337	25597	.....	32934	
13 ...	44	140	92	168	400	30	183	.....	.....	.....	213	613	5807	.....	6420	
14 ...	49	60	56	901	1017	129	5	.....	.....	312	446	1463	6476	.....	7939	
15 2	34	210	138	252	600	106	17	.....	.....	.....	123	723	2703	193	3619	
16 ...	64	150	61	750	961	58	.....	.....	.....	38	96	1057	9902	3178	14137	
17 4	...	1794	43	163	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	2000	9200	1000	12200	
18 ...	100	600	.....	150	750	455	230	25	.....	520	1230	1980	13110	.....	15090	
19 18	470	23784	15629	28540	67953	2952	21879	187	10155	.....	35173	103126	130338	12103	245567	
20 ...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....	
21 7	244	21240	9256	22596	53092	1014	122029	.....	.....	11503	134546	187638	109784	91951	389373	
22 ...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....	
23 7	332	5373	2485	4322	12180	235	3830	.....	.....	1355	5420	17600	52039	30422	100061	
24 7	115	250	165	300	715	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	790	23269	9440	33499	
25 5	82	.....	.....	400	400	.....	.....	.....	108	.....	108	508	2385	331	3224	
26 20	874	2439	1603	2926	6968	1704	5513	718	.....	.....	7935	14903	92331	1187	108421	
27 1	107	835	536	794	2165	30	103	.....	.....	48	181	2346	11238	2103	15687	
28 4	63	.....	.....	2700	2700	.....	.....	.....	1000	258	1258	3958	15266	10	19234	
29 6	146	299	115	210	624	227	.....	.....	.....	167	394	1018	12422	3169	16609	
30 ...	133	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....	
31 1	337	3000	.....	4500	7500	4494	89	.....	141	330	5054	12554	35986	.....	48540	
32 9	387	6182	2647	5071	13900	241	1458	10	45	781	2535	16435	74693	20630	111758	
33 13	437	11578	5313	10911	27802	3106	7616	128	.....	1503	12353	40155	81106	80031	201292	
34 ...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....	
35 8	589	21799	9430	16992	48221	733	2936	1586	.....	9513	14768	62989	133229	94551	290769	
36 ...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....	
37 ...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....	
38 6	105	.....	.....	2400	2400	.....	183	125	.....	431	739	3139	12072	242	15453	
39 4	391	2633	1731	3160	7524	210	1500	.....	.....	428	2138	9662	55720	.....	65382	
40 ...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....	
41 3	193	2060	1050	1112	4222	.....	125	500	491	296	1412	5634	24386	6598	36618	
42 2	165	1894	391	714	2999	156	1035	.....	25	100	1316	4315	15377	10841	30533	
43 20	470	5755	2300	4200	12255	823	1218	704	.....	1821	4566	16821	57221	20382	94424	
44 ...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....	
45 7	580	6136	4032	7364	17532	580	2000	.....	1250	6000	9830	27362	87217	23961	138540	
46 14	137	319	127	156	602	69	136	.....	.....	.....	205	807	18637	728	20172	
47 17	...	2765	1817	3318	7900	1476	14111	50	7172	4565	27374	35274	89377	21352	146003	
48 5	258	1038	682	1245	2965	360	175	160	.....	143	838	3803	27681	8307	39791	
49 12	228	2378	1562	2853	6793	27	37	.....	.....	50	114	6907	18763	5349	31019	
50 1	172	214	.....	900	1114	282	339	.....	.....	167	788	1902	21267	18233	41402	
51 12	540	8144	3028	4996	16168	643	1126	.....	.....	3233	5002	21170	54871	16929	92970	
52 4	...	105	69	120	294	123	.....	.....	44	68	235	529	15109	5052	20690	
53 5	380	6398	2324	4483	13205	2113	.....	.....	.....	1287	3400	16605	101543	525	118673	
54 2	94	137	68	155	360	90	.....	10	54	40	194	554	12926	1036	14516	
55 2	154	1382	514	938	2834	141	.....	162	.....	175	478	3312	16897	2402	22611	
56 ...	72	404	246	189	839	252	151	.....	.....	54	457	1296	4557	3095	8948	
57 2	110	.....	.....	625	625	147	425	.....	.....	230	802	1427	8718	.....	10145	
58 3	71	761	597	672	2030	175	.....	.....	.....	1036	1211	3241	14531	100	17872	
59 3	59	.....	.....	337	337	.....	.....	63	.....	15	78	415	2077	532	3024	
60 ...	25	52	.....	237	289	10	45	43	.....	341	439	728	770	.....	1498	
61																
62 321	13833	178298	91937	169801	440036	30933	197782	8954	29337	84498	351504	791540	2055966	715783	3563289	
63																

64 OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED

65 ROBERT W. KIRKPATRICK, PROF., RICHMOND, VA.
66 JAMES E. LONG, ADMIN., NEWTON, MASS.
67 J. A. ROSS MACKENZIE, PROF., RICHMOND, VA.
68 W. ROBERT MARTIN, JR., ADMIN., PRINCETON, N. J.
69 G. THURSTON MATHENY, T., MANASSAS, VA.
70 JOSEPH C. MATTHEWS, III, CHAP.MIL.,
71 MATHER AFB, CAL.
72 HERBERT M. MCCALLUM, ADMIN., RALEIGH, N. C.
73 J. MOODY MCDILL, T., RICHMOND, VA.
74 WILLIAM B. MCILWAINE, JR., M.R., PETERSBURG, VA.
75 ALEXANDER J. MCKELWAY, JR., PROF.,
76 DAVIDSON, N. C.
77 ROBERT L. MYERS, CHAP., RICHMOND, VA.
78 OWEN L. NORMENT, JR., PROF., HAMPDEN-SYDNEY, VA.
79 HOWARD C. PAUL, O.M., COLOMBIA
80 RICHARD F. PERKINS, ADMIN., RICHMOND, VA.
81 ROBERT E. POLLOCK, ADMIN., CHRISTCHURCH, VA.
82 WILLIAM M. RAMSAY, /INTRANS/
83 MATHIAS RISSI, PROF., RICHMOND, VA.
84 JAMES M. RISSMILLER, STU., RICHMOND, VA.
85 ABNER ROBERTSON, H.R., RICHMOND, VA.
86 HOLMES ROLSTON, JR., ADMIN., RICHMOND, VA.
87 PLUMER SMITH, H.R., RICHMOND, VA.
88 WILLIAM B. SULLIVAN, H.R., RICHMOND, VA.
89 JOHN N. THOMAS, PROF., RICHMOND, VA.
90 E. T. THOMPSON, PROF., RICHMOND, VA.
91 HALCOTT MEBANE TURNER, /INTRANS/, BALTIMORE, MD.
92 DAVID C. WHITE, /INTRANS/
93
94 NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 121
95 CANDIDATES - 15

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Adult Baptisms	Line No.
730. PRESBYTERY OF LEXINGTON										1
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN VIRGINIA EXCEPT AS NOTED-										2
										3
AFTON, ROCKFISH %.		BEN W. FARLEY /2/ P /INTRANS/.	4	6	...	....	....	53	...	4
BLUE GRASS, CRABBOTTOM *%.		THOMPSON B. SOUTHALL /4/ P . .	3	1	...	....	....	35	...	5
BRIDGEWATER, BRIDGEWATER *%.		JACK WAYNE HEINTZLEMAN, P. . .	6	9	...	54	48	187	...	6
BROADWAY, BROADWAY *%.		MARION SIMMONS, P.	6	9	...	....	4	167	...	7
BUENA VISTA, BUENA VISTA *%.		WILLIAM N. CLARK, JR., P . . .	12	15	8	1	67	338	2	8
R.1, MCCUTCHEN *%.		JAMES E. JACKSON, JR., P . . .	7	9	9	4	2	156	4	9
		/INTRANS/	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	10
CHARLOTTESVILLE, FIRST *%.		A. D. BESTEBREURTJE, JR., P. .	23	29	32	160	79	1360	10	11
		J. A. ROHNE, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	12
MEADOWS *%		CHARLES C. TALLEY, P	9	12	8	32	31	220	1	13
R.5, OLIVET /ALBEMARLE/ *.		JAMES M. AMMONS, P	6	6	2	2	3	116	...	14
WESTMINSTER *%		WILLIAM S. SMITH, P.	22	16	17	37	43	742	6	15
		HOWARD H. GORDON, JR., A.P. .	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	16
CHURCHVILLE, LOCH WILLOW *		ARTHUR H. WILLIAMS, P.	18	...	5	21	5	219	1	17
R.1, UNION *		LUNDY M. BARKLEY, P.	9	9	1	1	9	163	1	18
CIRCLEVILLE, W. VA., CIRCLEVILLE *%. . .		F. H. MORTON, JR., P	5	...	...	1	5	54	...	19
COVESVILLE, COVE *%.		BEN W. FARLEY /2/ P /INTRANS/.	4	6	...	8	....	63	...	20
CRAIGSVILLE, CRAIGSVILLE *%.		TED J. PLOTT, P.	11	18	6	4	11	192	...	21
CROZET, TABOR *%		LESTER N. LAPRADE, P	7	9	...	10	6	123	...	22
CULPEPER, CULPEPER *%.		HORACE D. DOUTY, P	12	12	15	14	4	281	3	23
DAYTON, DAYTON /DISSOLVED 5-15-69/ . . .		. . . . .	...	...	...	....	52	...	...	24
DEERFIELD, ROCKY SPRING %.		OTIS C. BROWN /3/ P.	4	3	...	1	1	26	...	25
ELKTON, ELKTON *%.		JAMES B. MARTIN, P	3	6	2	9	17	82	...	26
FAIRFIELD, FAIRFIELD *%.		THOMAS H. GRAFTON, S.S. . . .	6	6	...	....	1	95	...	27
FISHERSVILLE, TINKLING SPRING *%		COLLIER S. HARVEY, JR., P. . .	20	20	13	13	12	471	1	28
FORT DEFIANCE, AUGUSTA STONE *%.		JAMES R. KENNEDY, SR., P . . .	9	16	7	16	14	270	1	29
FRANKLIN, W. VA., FRANKLIN *%.		J. WILSON ROWE, JR. /3/ P. . .	9	9	15	10	10	256	2	30
R.F.D., RUDDLE %		J. WILSON ROWE, JR. /3/ P. . .	7	...	6	1	3	77	2	31
GORDONSVILLE, GORDONSVILLE *%.		V	5	...	...	....	7	39	...	32
GOSHEN, GOSHEN *%.		OTIS C. BROWN /3/ P.	6	...	5	4	2	75	5	33
R.1, LEBANON /ROCKBRIDGE/ *%		OTIS C. BROWN /3/ P.	7	...	7	4	4	58	1	34
GREENWOOD, LEBANON /ALBEMARLE/ *		FRANKLIN P. MEDFORD, III, P. .	8	7	1	3	21	133	...	35
GROTTOES, R.1, MT. HOREB *%.		KURTIS C. HESS, P.	9	9	17	1	6	244	4	36
GUM SPRING, PROVIDENCE %		JOSEPH R. WOODY /4/ P.	3	3	...	....	2	34	...	37
HARRISONBURG, FIRST *%		JOSEPH T. SEFCIK, P.	21	21	12	34	28	926	3	38
R.5, COOKS CREEK *		A. RICHARD BOLLS, P.	12	16	8	21	11	422	...	39
TRINITY *.		DONALD R. ALLEN, JR., P. . . .	7	6	4	2	13	105	...	40
HIGHTOWN, PISGAH *%.		THOMPSON B. SOUTHALL /4/ P . .	3	2	...	....	....	49	...	41
HOT SPRINGS, HOT SPRINGS *%.		V	11	8	...	....	7	145	...	42
R.2, FALLING SPRING *.		V	8	7	3	1	6	175	1	43
R.1, GREENWOOD %		V	6	...	2	....	....	80	2	44
R.2, SINKING SPRING *%		V	7	5	9	3	9	118	5	45
KESWICK, SOUTH PLAINS *%		JOSEPH R. WOODY /4/ P.	5	5	1	2	5	41	1	46
LEXINGTON, LEXINGTON *%.		DOUGLAS C. CHASE, P.	24	24	15	24	17	932	1	47
		CHAS. M. SWEZEY, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	48
R.4, BEN SALEM *%.		V	5	2	...	....	2	48	...	49
R.2, COLLIERSTOWN *%		V	10	12	10	....	9	165	2	50
R.1, NEW MONMOUTH *%		JOHN W. MYERS, III, P.	13	15	10	3	23	225	5	51
R.3, OXFORD *%		JAMES E. GUTHRIE, P.	12	14	7	2	14	205	2	52
R.4, POPLAR HILL %		V	5	6	...	....	4	77	...	53
R.5, TIMBER RIDGE *%		JOHN B. STANLEY, P	12	12	9	13	36	244	4	54
LOUISA, LOUISA %		J. R. WOODY /4/ P.	3	5	...	5	3	47	...	55
MADISON, MADISON *		V	4	4	...	....	....	50	...	56
MCDOWELL, MCDOWELL *%.		V	...	...	1	1	2	60	...	57
MIDDLEBROOK, IMMANUEL.		V	6	5	...	....	....	100	...	58
MILL GAP, BEULAH *%.		THOMPSON B. SOUTHALL /4/ P . .	4	4	...	2	2	68	...	59
MILLBORO, MILLBORO *		DONALD E. SWOPE /2/ P.	5	5	3	1	7	73	3	60
MILLBORO SPRINGS, WINDY COVE *%.		DONALD E. SWOPE /2/ P.	8	12	3	9	6	173	3	61
MINERAL, R.1, KIRK OCLIFF %.		JOSEPH R. WOODY /4/ P.	3	4	1	....	....	33	...	62
MITCHELLS, MITCHELLS %		MERLE L. FISHER, JR. /2/ P . .	4	5	6	2	2	75	6	63
MONTEREY, MONTEREY *%.		THOMPSON B. SOUTHALL /4/ P . .	4	4	4	6	4	114	4	64
MT. SOLON, R.1, MOSSY CREEK *%		MILLARD M. STEPHENS, P	10	12	...	....	2	198	...	65
MOUTH OF SENECA, W. VA., SENECA ROCKS *%.		F. H. MORTON, JR. /2/ P. . . .	7	...	...	6	2	44	...	66
ORANGE, ORANGE *%.		RICHARD E. HILDEBRANDT, P. . .	12	12	7	16	12	355	1	67
MASSENUTTEN CROSS ROAD *%.		PAUL R. SHIFLET, P	6	9	6	2	8	173	4	68
RAPHINE, R.1, MT. JOY *%		HENRY EARL WOODALL /2/ P . . .	5	5	3	2	2	151	3	69
R.1, NEW PROVIDENCE *%		DAVID H. COBLENTZ, P	12	18	...	2	14	313	...	70
RAPIDAN, WADDELL MEMORIAL *%		MERLE L. FISHER, JR. /2/ P . .	5	5	1	2	4	70	...	71
ROCKBRIDGE BATHS, BETHESDA *%.		BERNARD K. BANGLEY, P.	7	12	1	4	5	208	...	72
SCOTTSVILLE, SCOTTSVILLE		V	4	4	...	....	....	37	...	73
STAUNTON, FIRST *%		JOHN W. COWAN, P	24	23	14	27	27	872	...	74
		STEPHEN A. WHITE, VI, A.P. . .	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	75
SECOND *%.		JULIUS S. GARBETT, P	18	18	10	17	18	665	2	76
THIRD *%		WOODWARD D. MORRISS, JR., P. .	16	12	...	18	8	307	...	77
BETHANY *%		OTIS L. FISHER, P.	12	15	7	13	5	395	2	78
R.1, BETHEL *%		CLIFFORD D. CALDWELL, P. . . .	15	15	2	18	10	424	1	79
COVENANT *%.		J. LAYTON MAUZE, III, P. . . .	12	13	17	28	11	395	...	80
R.1, HEBRON *%		J. EDWARD GAYHART, P	11	15	16	16	20	388	4	81
R.6, OLIVET /AUGUSTA/ *.		L. EUGENE JORDAN, P.	10	9	13	4	5	286	2	82
R.5, SPRING HILL *%.		JOHN R. GOODMAN, P	9	12	10	5	3	200	7	83
STEELES TAVERN, MT. CARMEL *%.		H. EARL WOODALL /2/ P.	10	15	...	....	8	296	...	84
STUARTS DRAFT, FINLEY MEMORIAL *%. . . .		CHARLES F. SPEIGHT, JR., P . .	6	9	1	1	7	154	1	85
UPPER TRACT, W. VA., UPPER TRACT		J. WILSON ROWE, JR. /3/ P. . .	3	1	...	....	....	34	...	86
WARM SPRINGS, WARM SPRINGS *%.		V	11	13	...	7	6	168	...	87
WAYNESBORO, FIRST *%		V	43	32	27	22	175	1331	6	88
		JAMES R. BLACK, ASSO. P. . . .	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	89
		/INTRANS/	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	90

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS: Budgeted Causes: Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1																
2	730. PRESBYTERY OF LEXINGTON															
3																
4	...	50	195	104	151	450	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	450	5212	.....	5662
5	...	18	182	60	86	328	54	43	.....	.....	189	286	614	2325	.....	2939
6	2	89	458	189	2959	3606	.....	.....	316	.....	.....	316	3922	15266	.....	19188
7	1	72	477	253	470	1200	200	192	.....	.....	.....	392	1592	10556	960	13108
8	6	185	2743	1454	2123	6320	189	2145	.....	.....	.....	2334	8654	21162	2847	32663
9	1	103	329	170	248	747	87	169	.....	.....	590	846	1593	6008	2293	9894
10	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
11	36	604	9597	5086	7430	22113	1447	81	1200	2054	9308	14090	36203	88355	.....	124558
12	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
13	4	246	2469	1309	1912	5690	.....	.....	.....	.....	122	122	5812	33121	.....	38933
14	1	50	1938	590	860	3388	177	237	.....	363	.....	777	4165	9952	685	14802
15	12	326	6727	3519	5141	15387	610	1310	939	9774	1295	13928	29315	59048	165	88528
16	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
17	2	146	528	276	396	1200	1899	51	.....	319	.....	2269	3469	18369	490	22328
18	1	124	526	238	348	1112	46	53	.....	.....	242	341	1453	9960	.....	11413
19	...	89	49	25	36	110	.....	.....	.....	42	54	96	206	608	.....	814
20	...	31	418	219	313	950	.....	160	115	.....	703	978	1928	4693	5425	12046
21	3	118	1535	811	1185	3531	109	155	131	.....	845	1240	4771	11347	.....	16118
22	...	75	.....	300	.....	300	50	46	.....	.....	92	188	488	11997	2700	15185
23	5	129	1545	704	1027	3276	881	.....	35	.....	2432	3348	6624	26705	20	33349
24	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
25	...	20	294	116	169	579	70	76	.....	.....	212	358	937	1667	.....	2604
26	4	66	1255	638	941	2834	134	132	112	.....	232	610	3444	12651	.....	16095
27	1	60	826	331	484	1641	86	358	.....	50	287	781	2422	6423	2315	11160
28	7	240	6987	3801	5370	16158	1190	2130	16	1609	2147	7092	23250	41308	1079	65637
29	2	124	1873	834	1218	3925	172	317	.....	.....	1135	1624	5549	24710	7715	37974
30	8	120	1135	567	829	2531	57	80	.....	.....	.....	137	2668	11191	1737	15596
31	2	81	113	48	70	231	.....	4	.....	.....	16	20	251	1262	354	1867
32	...	...	176	93	136	405	109	28	.....	.....	.....	137	542	4135	.....	4677
33	...	66	460	488	224	1172	69	113	25	.....	196	403	1575	5685	1331	8591
34	...	70	235	57	84	376	34	90	.....	.....	176	300	676	4690	1469	6835
35	3	110	996	362	528	1886	302	204	.....	.....	850	1356	3242	11145	.....	14387
36	4	125	2206	1169	1708	5083	311	200	.....	89	1188	1788	6871	19633	.....	26504
37	...	28	336	144	210	690	59	32	.....	65	100	256	946	2439	133	3518
38	5	337	9233	5493	7149	21875	1092	3999	75	907	5498	11571	33446	55704	10657	99807
39	2	290	4112	1745	2548	8405	909	148	.....	.....	3446	4503	12908	20862	10146	43916
40	2	99	2358	1249	1825	5432	.....	605	.....	937	75	1617	7049	19552	.....	26601
41	...	25	270	41	223	534	207	31	65	.....	45	348	882	2411	.....	3293
42	...	68	1158	719	100	1977	686	72	.....	.....	.....	758	2735	8099	.....	10834
43	...	135	1032	571	784	2387	87	.....	200	.....	184	471	2858	6740	500	10098
44	2	90	368	195	286	849	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	300	1149	2542	7000	10691
45	6	82	325	172	253	750	49	200	156	.....	187	592	1342	2994	.....	4336
46	...	...	88	43	64	195	15	15	.....	.....	5	35	230	2169	.....	2399
47	6	365	9626	5101	7453	22180	943	330	660	150	3585	5668	27848	50130	.....	77978
48	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
49	...	34	193	92	134	419	15	200	12	50	15	292	711	2816	697	4224
50	2	128	.....	200	258	458	26	5	.....	.....	1601	1632	2090	9163	.....	11253
51	2	182	2398	956	1410	4764	491	209	.....	.....	669	1369	6133	19650	.....	25783
52	4	148	566	500	292	1358	251	445	.....	350	175	1221	2579	12956	2300	17835
53	...	55	463	245	359	1067	39	100	.....	150	.....	289	1356	2469	.....	3825
54	8	159	3891	1763	2575	8229	316	.....	316	830	346	1808	10037	18345	390	28772
55	1	39	440	224	328	992	50	38	.....	.....	254	342	1334	4233	500	6067
56	...	8	415	201	294	910	.....	.....	636	.....	.....	636	1546	2796	.....	4342
57	2	85	676	291	425	1392	25	32	.....	.....	.....	57	1449	4508	200	6157
58	...	52	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
59	...	44	208	158	161	527	52	66	.....	.....	37	155	682	2915	68	3665
60	...	46	553	264	386	1203	70	.....	120	.....	.....	190	1393	3846	2400	7639
61	4	120	1237	427	607	2271	966	10	272	10	130	1388	3659	10376	.....	14035
62	1	24	436	141	207	784	60	79	.....	.....	125	264	1048	1746	.....	2794
63	1	75	96	.....	375	471	25	50	.....	.....	18	93	564	5813	2812	9189
64	...	96	405	190	305	900	372	83	.....	.....	110	565	1465	5742	250	7457
65	3	105	959	525	799	2283	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	2283	11583	1070	14936
66	...	49	258	113	165	536	.....	70	42	.....	95	207	743	1592	.....	2335
67	4	125	4170	2210	3228	9608	709	480	.....	556	.....	1744	11352	23958	27162	62472
68	1	141	533	328	413	1274	141	.....	.....	233	286	660	1934	11123	5585	18642
69	3	78	815	419	611	1845	100	25	.....	566	.....	691	2536	4360	1180	8076
70	1	189	2723	2064	2109	6896	505	112	.....	.....	1600	2217	9113	26388	.....	35501
71	...	17	391	207	302	900	38	12	.....	75	.....	125	1025	7234	.....	8259
72	1	186	1879	690	885	3454	192	394	.....	372	.....	958	4412	12970	745	18127
73	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
74	6	300	7717	3569	5214	16500	5524	2067	.....	.....	3567	11158	27658	69330	26231	123219
75	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
76	2	...	3728	1976	2886	8590	.....	1082	1857	.....	2244	5183	13773	34346	25870	73989
77	3	157	125	126	.....	251	158	.....	150	.....	.....	308	559	19461	14750	34770
78	4	195	1353	681	996	3030	384	673	.....	.....	31	1088	4118	15879	8375	28372
79	9	155	2906	2540	2250	7696	393	638	.....	.....	471	1502	9198	27821	13608	50627
80	10	178	1515	803	1173	3491	138	1326	.....	100	442	2006	5497	31476	26053	63026
81	11	191	5576	2955	4318	12849	944	934	.....	.....	1095	2973	15822	22800	.....	38622
82	2	128	1348	491	819	2658	54	315	.....	.....	940	1309	3967	18308	13592	35867
83	3	140	1908	902	1287	4097	381	47	286	.....	349	1063	5160	11901	6547	23608
84	3	174	2675	1475	2155	6305	532	152	96	1050	.....	1830	8135	15244	456	23835
85	3	82	1667	806	1177	3650	277	71	.....	400	498	1246	4896	14005	1200	20101
86	2	23	87	46	67	200	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	210	1542	.....	1752
87	3	69	.....	.....	2590	2590	329	95	.....	900	234	1558	4148	13165	5552	22865
88	10	720	12632	6694	9780	29106	1147	3733	.....	5460	6514	16854	45960	73508	.....	119468
89	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
90	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Adult Baptisms	Line No.
730. PRESBYTERY OF LEXINGTON -CONTINUED										
	SECOND *%.	RALPH M. PILAND, P	9	9	7	11	1	375	5	
	R.2, HERMITAGE *%.	WARREN C. BRANNON, P	6	8	4	4	1	174	2	
	R.1, SMYRNA *%	JAMES W. WALKUP, P	8	9	6	2	14	164	...	
	WESTMINSTER *%	JAN W. OWEN, P	15	15	7	30	33	520	3	
WILLIAMSVILLE, WILLIAMSVILLE %		V	5	5	...	2	2	40	...	
	NUMBER OF CHURCHES 84	TOTALS	773	773	443	801	1082	19816	129	

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

ROBERT B. ALBRITTON, STU., EVANSTON, ILL.
H. G. ALLEN, H.R., HARRISONBURG, VA.
JAMES E. BEAR, H.R., RICHMOND, VA.
STEWART G. BRIDGMAN, O.M., TAIWAN
GEORGE L. BROWN, H.R., HARRISONBURG, VA.
G. SEXTON BUCHANAN, H.R., HOT SPRINGS, VA.
JOHN W. CAMPBELL, CHAP., FISHERSVILLE, VA.
C. WILLIAM COX, STU., CINCINNATI, OHIO
TOM A. DAVIDSON, PRES.EX.SEC., STAUNTON, VA.
SHERWOOD S. DAY, H.R., AMHERST, VA.
GEORGE W. DIEHL, H.R., LEXINGTON, VA.
JONATHAN EDWARDS, H.R., WAYNESBORO, VA.
ROGER K. ELLIOTT, STU., TALLAHASSEE, FLA.
THOMAS W. FOLEY, O.M., BRAZIL
DAVID K. GARTH, EV., RALEIGH, N. C.
WILLIAM R. GOODMAN, JR., STU., DURHAM, N. C.
THOMAS H. GRAFTON, PROF., STAUNTON, VA.
C. GROSHON GUNN, H.R., WAYNESBORO, VA.
LANGSTON R. HARRISON, O.M., BRAZIL
R. G. HUTCHESON, JR., CHAP., WASHINGTON, D. C.
W. C. JAMISON, H.R., STAUNTON, VA.
KENNETH D. JOHNSON, STU., RICHMOND, VA.
THOMAS L. JOHNSON, STU., COLUMBIA, S. C.
ALLEN JONES, H.R., STEELES TAVERN, VA.
KENNETH M. KEPLER, O.M., TAIWAN
JAMES E. LINDSEY, JR., STU., RICHMOND, VA.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	Line No.
740. PRESBYTERY OF MONTGOMERY -ALL TOWNS ARE IN VIRGINIA-										
ARARAT, BLUE RIDGE		ERIK T. JOHNSON, P 6	7	...	...	....	....	45	...	
	DANUBE *%.	DAVID S. MCCARTY, JR. /3/ P.	3	...	2	....	2	37	2	
BEDFORD, BEDFORD %		J. WALTER MANN, P.	12	12	...	16	8	369	...	
	R.5, LAUREL GROVE %.	V	4	6	...	....	....	39	...	
	R.5, PEAKS *	V	5	...	...	....	3	57	...	
BLACKSBURG, BLACKSBURG *%.		JESSE R. HUTCHESON, P.	16	18	19	27	30	636	2	
	NORTHSIDE *%	H. WILKES OBRIEN, P.	9	9	4	35	12	130	1	
	ROANOKE VALLEY %	V	6	...	...	1	....	34	...	
BUCHANAN, BUCHANAN *%.		H. MARVIN WILLIAMS /2/ P	8	9	8	5	20	157	3	
	VIRGINIA %	H. MARVIN WILLIAMS /2/ P	6	5	5	5	6	84	5	
CALLAWAY, PIEDMONT *%.		H. STARKE CAUTHORNE, P	7	8	8	7	19	137	8	
	PIPPIN HILL	V	...	...	...	....	....	39	...	
CHRISTIANSBURG, CHRISTIANSBURG *%.		VERNON D. MILLER, P.	12	15	9	17	12	423	4	
CLAUDVILLE, BETHEL *%.		DAVID S. MCCARTY, JR. /3/ P.	3	4	...	....	2	61	...	
	MARY HORNER WALKER MEM. *%	DAVID S. MCCARTY, JR. /3/ P.	2	...	...	....	....	27	...	
CLIFTON FORGE, CLIFTON FORGE *%.		J. HARRIS STEPHENS, P.	15	21	15	19	51	783	11	
COLLINSVILLE, COLLINSVILLE *%.		JOHN KEARFOTT BOYD, P.	6	12	1	6	28	112	1	
COVINGTON, FIRST *%.		V	15	18	7	3	25	608	6	
	R.3, ALTAMONT	PHILIP M. CORY /2/ P	6	...	2	3	3	47	2	
	R.3, MALLOW *%	PHILIP M. CORY /2/ P., S.C.	6	8	2	4	7	145	2	
	MCALLISTER MEMORIAL *%	HAROLD E. MOFFITT, JR., P.	15	18	22	7	22	757	10	
	R.2, RICH PATCH /UNION/ %.	V	3	2	...	....	....	23	...	
EAGLE ROCK, R.1, GALATIA %		V	4	3	1	....	11	37	...	
FINCASTLE, FINCASTLE %		WILLIAM G. CAPERTON, P	8	9	6	4	13	110	1	
FLOYD, FLOYD *%.		HARRY B. CHRISTIE, JR., P.	14	...	...	7	3	177	...	
	GLASGOW *.	CHARLES W. MOORE, P.	6	9	...	5	12	186	...	
GLASGOW, R.1, FALLING SPRING *%.		V	7	8	1	....	11	179	1	
GLEN WILTON, GLEN WILTON %		V	4	...	1	1	....	40	1	
IRON GATE, KAYSER MEMORIAL *%.		V	4	5	6	6	1	80	6	
LOW MOOR, LOW MOOR *%.		V	5	4	5	7	10	110	5	
MARTINSVILLE, FIRST *%		C. IRVING LEWIS P.	15	18	15	23	45	612	5	
	FOREST HILLS *%.	W. T. MANSON, JR., P	9	12	17	16	24	323	3	
	KATE ANDERSON.	V	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	
MEADOWS OF DAN, SLATE MOUNTAIN *%.		ROBERT W. CHILDRESS /2/ P.	7	...	1	....	2	75	1	
MONTVALE, MONTVALE		V 6	7	8	...	....	....	110	...	
NARROWS, FIRST *%.		V	6	9	1	4	5	136	1	
NATURAL BRIDGE, HIGH BRIDGE *%		JOHN J. DAVIS, P	6	9	...	2	7	228	...	
PEARISBURG, PEARISBURG *%.		MANSON P. ESTES, P	9	9	3	6	36	168	...	
	R.2, WALKERS CREEK %	V	4	...	1	1	2	37	...	
RADFORD, FAIRLAWN *%		WILLIAM R. YOUNG, JR., P	8	12	4	3	10	227	2	
	R.1, OLD BRICK %	V	10	...	...	1	2	52	...	
	PRESBY. CHURCH OF RADFORD *%	R. WADE KAY, P	16	16	7	14	19	554	...	
ROANOKE, FIRST *%.		WALKER B. HEALY, P	27	27	25	48	72	1276	1	
	SECOND *%.	WILLIAM R. KLEIN, P.	15	18	29	62	42	1472	3	
		FRANCIS B. MAYES, JR., A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	
	BELMONT *%	JOHN A. RICKS, JR., P.	11	12	10	11	38	297	8	
	COLONIAL *%.	H. FLEET POWELL, JR., P.	9	9	13	27	6	268	3	
	COVENANT *%.	JAMES FRAZIER VAN DYKE, P.	12	15	40	56	23	517	6	
	GREEN RIDGE *%	ROBERT S. WELLS, P	9	9	20	8	14	362	7	
	NORTHMINSTER %	V	11	14	4	3	28	349	...	
	RALEIGH COURT *%	JAMES A. ALLISON, JR., P	22	20	18	30	88	755	8	
	WEST END *%.	WILLIAM A. COLE, JR., P.	9	9	8	5	10	362	4	
	WESTMINSTER *%	CHARLES W. MCNUTT, P	10	13	26	42	16	370	14	
	WOODSIDE *%.	V	3	...	5	4	1	113	5	
ROCKY MOUNT, ROCKY MOUNT *%.		E. FRANKLIN PYLES, JR., P.	9	...	...	15	1	77	...	

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS: Budgeted Causes: Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
730.	PRESBYTERY OF LEXINGTON -CONTINUED															
10	222	2838	1526	1954	6318	310	632	.....	.....	651	1593	7911	19302	11556	38769	
9	101	996	508	743	2247	49	42	.....	4	350	445	2692	13464	.....	16156	
7	160	1132	586	856	2574	296	132	.....	.....	.....	428	3002	12824	944	16770	
3	172	2519	1181	1724	5424	412	3770	.....	.....	636	4818	10242	37375	24620	72237	
2	46	214	86	125	425	15	23	.....	.....	45	83	508	2375	.....	2883	
268	10454	149819	78443	114083	342345	28126	31948	7832	27464	59264	154634	496979	1313534	284734	2095247	

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED

ROBERT J. MARTIN, JR., CHAP., FT. BRAGG, N. C.
JAMES L. MCALLISTER, JR., PROF., STAUNTON, VA.
WILLIAM MCE. MILLER, H.R., PHILADELPHIA, PA.
J. J. MURRAY, H.R., LEXINGTON, VA.
JAMES A. PAYNE, JR., SYN.EX.SEC., RICHMOND, VA.
DAVID B. PEDERSEN, PROF., STAUNTON, VA.
WILLIAM E. PHIPPS, PROF., ELKINS, W. VA.
FRANK W. PRICE, H.R., LEXINGTON, VA.
STAFFORD M. QUERY, H.R., BEDFORD, VA.
GEORGE H. RECTOR, H.R., ELKINS, W. VA.
W. A. REVELEY, H.R., LEXINGTON, VA.
W. TAYLOR REVELEY, PRES., HAMPDEN-SYDNEY, VA.
EARLE D. ROBERTS, ADMIN., NASHVILLE, TENN.
PHILIP A. ROBERTS, ADMIN., STAUNTON, VA.
R. L. ST. CLAIR, H.R., STAUNTON, VA.
DAVID W. SPRUNT, PROF., LEXINGTON, VA.
JAMES SPRUNT, H.R., STAUNTON, VA.
DAVID W. SUTER, STU., EVANSTON, ILL.
CLEMENT A. SYDNOR, III, STU., CHARLOTTESVILLE, VA.
HERBERT S. TURNER, H.R., STAUNTON, VA.
RICHARD B. VINES, EV., RICHMOND, VA.
MICHAEL E. WILLIAMS, EV., WAYNESBORO, VA.
HOWARD MCK. WILSON, H.R., STAUNTON, VA.
NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 107
CANDIDATES - 9

Line No.	H	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
740.	PRESBYTERY OF MONTGOMERY															
...	45	36	.....	.....	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	83	83	119	.....	.....	119	
...	35	423	139	230	792	63	55	.....	.....	.....	118	910	2513	.....	3423	
1	162	2792	933	1694	5419	266	3257	123	300	2277	6223	11642	19283	11581	42506	
6	52	.....	.....	400	400	.....	.....	.....	50	100	150	550	3911	.....	4461	
...	...	110	.....	.....	110	.....	40	74	86	35	235	345	250	590	1185	
7	337	6976	2228	4043	13247	6234	7266	25	1871	1533	16929	30176	41402	17420	88998	
10	110	570	355	75	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	1000	11387	6080	18467	
...	55	269	97	176	542	43	54	.....	.....	190	287	829	2595	.....	3424	
1	109	1104	206	373	1683	76	374	.....	.....	256	706	2389	9567	3440	15396	
...	76	299	120	218	637	53	86	40	19	109	307	944	3139	1500	5583	
...	121	400	100	100	600	.....	150	161	.....	559	870	1470	9439	.....	10909	
...	...	43	.....	.....	43	.....	20	37	.....	.....	57	100	.....	.....	100	
6	177	5767	2375	5000	13142	556	2559	74	.....	165	3354	16496	27333	2500	46329	
...	42	285	125	214	624	44	38	.....	13	.....	95	719	2815	54	3588	
...	20	275	68	79	422	15	20	.....	.....	3	38	460	2013	.....	2473	
10	478	6224	2956	4800	13980	1447	878	.....	.....	1113	3438	17418	36515	33824	87757	
4	105	955	450	816	2221	78	96	28	32	15	249	2470	17197	5493	25160	
3	265	9883	3409	5784	19076	1319	4993	.....	1200	1856	9368	28444	41204	5396	75044	
...	68	292	137	244	673	244	63	20	.....	.....	327	1000	4843	50	5893	
3	184	1351	636	1155	3142	252	436	.....	.....	.....	688	3830	12826	5864	22520	
13	633	4463	1815	3320	9598	476	1925	.....	.....	244	2645	12243	43096	5142	60481	
...	65	.....	.....	.....	....	100	.....	.....	10	163	273	273	352	400	1025	
...	41	283	342	35	660	60	.....	150	35	75	320	980	2235	.....	3215	
2	...	778	290	600	1668	.....	100	.....	145	300	545	2213	13479	1118	16810	
1	139	999	.....	.....	999	1026	1078	876	.....	1100	4080	5079	16836	1602	23517	
...	100	968	405	735	2108	138	101	.....	.....	274	513	2621	10614	1220	14455	
...	...	400	210	390	1000	.....	.....	116	200	.....	316	1316	9516	872	11704	
2	50	615	510	425	1550	70	.....	.....	230	.....	300	1850	1650	.....	3500	
...	60	243	118	115	476	131	200	208	.....	4	543	1019	2013	111	3143	
4	93	389	107	271	767	72	.....	50	31	30	183	950	6538	1752	9240	
8	460	15121	5872	10657	31650	.....	3159	.....	.....	1744	4903	36553	51603	81179	169335	
9	177	2958	1393	2249	6600	554	1112	280	.....	1176	3122	9722	30285	14881	54888	
...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....	
...	75	90	40	73	203	18	100	.....	.....	.....	118	321	6121	.....	6442	
...	...	263	101	244	608	.....	.....	95	.....	.....	95	703	.....	.....	703	
6	114	263	124	224	611	50	.....	44	25	.....	119	730	16389	.....	17119	
3	160	1846	1188	1423	4457	225	.....	.....	300	906	1431	5888	17135	.....	23023	
2	150	2531	855	1938	5324	477	93	25	443	15	1053	6377	24980	50	31407	
...	34	144	88	110	342	128	47	.....	75	.....	250	592	1123	36	1751	
5	194	2558	1117	1224	4899	1242	1278	.....	.....	754	3274	8173	24072	7391	39636	
...	107	598	111	202	911	83	33	.....	45	.....	161	1072	1620	203	2895	
4	171	6197	2025	4151	12373	.....	.....	637	4925	.....	5562	17935	30570	13629	62134	
16	542	21747	6819	11204	39770	2248	17366	.....	1965	3776	25355	65125	97600	34239	196964	
9	772	22349	10655	18971	51975	2407	14845	1142	3811	5831	28036	80011	168398	68119	316528	
...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....	
2	170	2188	1213	1592	4993	.....	.....	631	260	.....	891	5884	20256	3400	29540	
5	183	1858	917	1720	4495	212	.....	250	.....	129	591	5086	22458	9645	37189	
9	336	5755	2450	4447	12652	833	523	.....	694	1434	3484	16136	53034	544	69714	
6	358	5580	2615	5186	13381	3372	500	1020	.....	.....	4892	18273	22404	13742	54419	
3	160	5534	135	.....	5669	266	.....	.....	675	405	1346	7015	23288	18741	49044	
3	401	14638	5826	12160	32624	1387	7409	803	3360	1545	14504	47128	53140	.....	100268	
2	...	1313	500	919	2732	387	110	.....	828	.....	1325	4057	25626	.....	29683	
9	369	2535	478	1007	4020	1240	194	80	.....	1799	3313	7333	25437	28844	61614	
...	75	169	87	216	472	32	.....	.....	.....	58	90	562	4048	.....	4610	
4	48	365	116	249	730	70	.....	50	.....	21	141	871	7508	.....	8379	

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Cause	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Adult Baptisms	Line No.
740. PRESBYTERY OF MONTGOMERY -CONTINUED										1
										2
										3
SALEM, SALEM *%.		E. D. VAUGHAN, P	15	18	29	27	23	670	6	4
		LAWTON DAUGHERTY, ASSO. P. . .	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	5
WEST SALEM *% /FORMERLY WILDWOOD/. .		JAMES M. HOVLAND, P.	5	5	10	19	3	125	10	6
STUART, STUART *%.		DAVID A. KIRK /2/ P.	6	...	3	1	7	53	1	7
BOULDIN MEMORIAL *%.		DAVID A. KIRK /2/ P.	4	...	7	2	3	45	7	8
THAXTON, COOL SPRING *		V	3	...	...	....	1	32	...	9
TROUTVILLE, R.2, MOUNTAIN UNION %. . . .		V	3	...	...	4	1	26	...	10
VILLAMONT, VILLAMONT *%.		JOHN T. HAYTER, JR., P	9	...	4	12	9	95	1	11
VINTON, CAMPBELL MEMORIAL *%		HAROLD G. KEESEE, P.	6	6	3	8	9	116	...	12
WILLIS, BUFFALO MOUNTAIN *%.		R. W. CHILDRESS /2/ P.	5	...	...	....	2	46	...	13
										14
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 63		TOTALS.....	518	471	427	639	860	15617	167	15

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

B. E. BAIN, ADMIN., LYNCHBURG, VA.
T. C. BALES, P.EM.,H.R., CLIFTON FORGE, VA.
D. E. CASTON, C.M., ROANOKE, VA.
HENRY F. CHESNUTT, CHAP., SALEM, VA.
J. C. CLARK, H.R., SHARPS, VA.
T. J. EDLICH, III, ADMIN., ROANOKE, VA.
T. K. FARMER, STU., CHICAGO, ILL.
A. S. GEAR, H.R., LYNCHBURG, VA.
W. B. GOLD, H.R., COVINGTON, VA.
N. L. GROVER, PROF., BLACKSBURG, VA.
D. K. HAMMOND, ADMIN., ATLANTA, GA.
C. L. HARGIS, T., RICHMOND, VA.
A. H. HOLLINGSWORTH, JR., H.R., ROANOKE, VA.
J. B. HOPPER, D.M., KOREA
J. S. KEPLEY, ROANOKE, VA.
E. S. KING, D.M., CONGO
H. U. LEACH, CAMP.MIN., BLACKSBURG, VA.
J. H. MACRAE, PROF., RICHMOND, VA.
J. G. MCALLISTER, H.R., RICHMOND, VA.
C. F. MCRAE, PROF., HAMPDEN-SYDNEY, VA.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	Line No.
750. PRESBYTERY OF NORFOLK										31
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN VIRGINIA-										32
										33
										34
										35
ACCOMAC, MAKEMIE *%.		V	3	3	...	....	2	30	...	36
BELLE HAVEN, BELLE HAVEN *		DAVID ANDERSON /2/ P	7	8	6	3	2	105	...	37
CAPE CHARLES, FIRST %.		THYMAN T. FOWLER, S.S.	4	6	5	1	5	74	5	38
CARRSVILLE, BOAZ		V	2	...	2	....	....	52	2	39
CHERITON, HOLMES *%.		DONALD H. GOSHORN, P	7	15	4	3	5	162	...	40
CHESAPEAKE, FIRST OF SOUTH NORFOLK * . .		HARRY R. GOODWIN, P.	6	5	2	7	7	136	2	41
BROADMOOR *.		HENRY W. STEVENS, P.	5	5	5	5	17	148	5	42
GREAT BRIDGE *%.		IRA B. WATSON, JR., P.	7	9	11	16	13	155	6	43
HODGES FERRY *%.		CARL H. STARK, JR., P.	6	6	...	8	18	121	...	44
DAUGHERTY, CLARK		V	2	1	...	....	....	24	...	45
FRANKLIN, FRANKLIN *%.		SIDNEY S. BOWMAN, P.	6	7	2	22	12	163	...	46
GLASS, GROVES MEMORIAL *%.		HOWARD T. WALL /2/ P	8	8	...	5	4	125	...	47
GLOUCESTER, FIRST *%		GERALD L. STEWART, P	10	14	12	8	7	184	...	48
GRAFTON, YORKMINSTER *%.		JOHN H. THOMPSON, P.	12	15	22	36	6	548	10	49
HAMPTON, FIRST *%.		JOHN W. CRAVEN, P.	23	26	26	31	77	1024	8	50
		JAY M. DAVIS, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	51
COMMUNITY *%		LOUIE V. ANDREWS, JR., P	6	9	21	36	5	220	4	52
GRACE COVENANT *%.		J. BURDETTE SLICER, JR., P . . .	5	5	3	10	11	265	3	53
LACROSSE MEMORIAL *%		V	6	9	3	10	19	136	2	54
NORTHAMPTON *%		HENRY E. HANSEN, P	6	8	12	11	38	266	1	55
WYTHE *%		H. E. MALLINSON, P	8	13	8	18	42	352	4	56
NAXERA, R.3, SEVERN *%		HOWARD T. WALL, JR. /2/ P. . . .	9	8	...	6	....	134	...	57
NEWPORT NEWS, FIRST *%		WALTER KENNEDY, P.	16	24	3	57	180	855	2	58
SECOND *%.		ROBERT D. GOSHORN, P	12	18	20	64	20	465	8	59
DENBIGH *%		FRANK M. BROWN, P.	12	11	27	34	75	388	3	60
FAITH *%		LEWIS V. BOYLE, P.	7	9	8	47	6	189	5	61
HIDENWOOD *%		JOHN S. MCMULLEN, P.	18	18	41	49	93	1052	10	62
HILTON *		ROBERT S. CRUTCHFIELD, P	12	15	13	20	16	458	3	63
PARKVIEW *%.		EDWARD A. MCLEOD, P.	6	9	1	10	4	240	...	64
NORFOLK, FIRST *%.		ANDREW R. BIRD, JR., P	30	22	20	34	43	1051	4	65
		H. L. WILSON, JR., A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	66
SECOND *%.		RICHARD S. RUGGLES, P.	16	14	5	16	15	294	...	67
THIRD *%		CHARLES L. HAMMETT, P.	12	11	...	11	19	315	...	68
CALVARY *.		E. CROWELL COOLEY, P	11	15	10	25	34	373	6	69
CALVIN *%.		JOHN H. LAMOTTE, P /INTRANS/ .	12	18	25	68	100	725	7	70
COLEMAN PLACE *%		J. HOGE SMITH, JR., P.	12	16	9	7	27	421	3	71
COVENANT *%.		WARNER DUBOSE, JR., P.	6	6	10	3	9	156	6	72
EAST OCEAN VIEW *%		J. GORDON RIGGAN, P.	7	12	30	19	30	377	26	73
GLENWOOD PARK *.		ADOLF OTERSEN, JR., P.	9	12	5	3	5	219	4	74
KNOX *%.		JAMES H. NOWELL, P	15	20	6	11	22	566	3	75
LAFAYETTE *%		/DANIEL D. DICKENSON, P.E./. .	21	23	11	10	267	779	3	76
NORVIEW *%		WALLACE A. ROGERS, P	10	13	6	19	36	426	1	77
OAKDALE *%		JOSEPH P. GRIFFITTS, P	12	12	5	18	4	247	4	78
OCEAN VIEW *%.		V	8	14	5	10	45	454	2	79
ROYSTER MEMORIAL *%.		WILLIAM L. WILSON, P	20	32	18	55	43	732	3	80
ST. COLUMBA *%		JOHN W. DOZIER /2/ P	8	...	...	1	48	36	...	81
SQUIRES MEMORIAL *%.		J. RICHARD HOBSON, P	12	15	8	12	11	531	1	82
WESTMINSTER *.		PHILLIP A. WEBB, P	5	...	10	2	21	93	4	83
WILLOWWOOD *		HERBERT H. FLITTON JR., P. . . .	9	15	8	18	14	464	5	84
ONANCOCK, NAOMI MAKEMIE *%		V	6	8	1	6	18	98	...	85
PORTSMOUTH, FIRST *%		J. SHERRICK GILBERT, P	15	21	4	12	25	465	...	86
CRADOCK *%		JOHN N. ASHENFELDER, P	15	15	9	10	63	421	5	87
GREEN ACRES *%		J. HARVEY GLASS, P	12	12	21	85	30	655	6	88
SIMONSDALE *%.		/MELVIN S. HESTER, P.E./	15	14	6	7	21	490	5	89
SUFFOLK, SUFFOLK *%.		CHARLES L. LANDRUM, JR., P . . .	12	...	4	25	80	188	...	90

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS: Budgeted Causes: Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
2 740. PRESBYTERY OF MONTGOMERY -CONTINUED																
4	10	224	4300	2425	3675	10400	400	.....	.....	1850	600	2850	13250	55169	7154	75573
5	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
6	4	118	258	121	221	600	20	.....	.....	.....	180	200	800	9447	.....	10247
7	1	53	253	119	216	588	48	64	20	.....	.....	132	720	5370	.....	6090
8	...	67	400	188	342	930	113	50	24	.....	.....	187	1117	6326	.....	7443
9	...	65	150	30	180	360	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	25	385	1145	234	1764
10	...	15	.....	100	.....	100	400	100	100	.....	.....	600	700	1190	.....	1890
11	1	97	2175	415	753	3343	1546	569	194	50	194	2553	5896	11496	.....	17392
12	6	112	488	236	252	976	159	51	.....	.....	12	222	1198	12545	.....	13743
13	...	32	64	24	44	132	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	30	162	4191	.....	4353
14																
15	200	9461	171880	66514	117141	355535	30680	71422	7377	23528	31088	164095	519630	1188535	408040	2116205

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED

W. J. MILLER, PBY.EX.SEC., ROANOKE, VA.
B. J. NEWMAN, CHAP., ROANOKE, VA.
K. B. ORR, ADMIN., RICHMOND, VA.
H. H. PHILLIPS, O.M., TAIWAN
J. E. PRINGLE, H.R., ROANOKE, VA.
R. A. RAY, PROF., COLUMBIA, MO.
Z. V. ROBERSON, H.R., ROANOKE, VA.
R. G. SEE, H.R., FLOYD, VA.
M. O. SOMMERS, H.R., MARTINSVILLE, VA.
J. W. SHERMAN, H.R., PEARISBURG, VA.
P. E. SMITH, JR., PROF., PETERSBURG, VA.
R. SMITH, H.R., ROANOKE, VA.
E. A. SMYTH, IV, H.R., BLACKSBURG, VA.
O. B. SPARKS, C.M., ROANOKE, VA.
J. L. VANDEBERG, ASSO.CAMP.MIN., BLACKSBURG, VA.
H. M. WASHBURN, H.R., MARTINSVILLE, VA.
J. C. WILSON, PROF., BANNER ELK, N. C.
W. G. WOOD, H.R., CHESTER, VA.

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 77
CANDIDATES - 8

	H	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
31																
32																
33																
34 750. PRESBYTERY OF NORFOLK																
35																
36	1	...	220	64	106	390	96	.....	25	25	167	313	703	1460	.....	2163
37	1	63	400	210	370	980	205	114	.....	.....	18	337	1317	7458	600	9375
38	...	21	149	6	18	173	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	213	5666	117	5996
39	...	41	32	15	28	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	25	100	742	.....	842
40	5	138	948	1211	135	2294	300	63	.....	.....	.....	363	2657	13162	1550	17369
41	3	123	710	407	776	1893	59	18	.....	80	.....	157	2050	25176	.....	27226
42	4	134	106	140	.....	246	.....	407	40	618	.....	1065	1311	13175	2784	17270
43	3	142	1106	634	1211	2951	35	.....	.....	.....	105	140	3091	22911	.....	26002
44	1	137	337	193	370	900	85	89	.....	.....	.....	174	1074	17294	1749	20117
45	...	12	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
46	3	121	561	322	613	1496	48	.....	.....	.....	2	50	1546	14193	5925	21664
47	1	131	195	112	213	520	99	123	1	.....	38	261	781	6110	5391	12282
48	2	149	1887	1081	2063	5031	392	417	.....	.....	133	942	5973	17554	7842	31369
49	7	286	4964	2219	4233	11416	589	2671	1800	50	1000	6110	17526	51805	14195	83526
50	15	602	13720	6311	12337	32368	1129	2497	.....	25	3930	7581	39949	66037	31343	137329
51	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
52	5	253	1196	686	1307	3189	156	165	.....	.....	900	1221	4410	26318	97	30825
53	2	169	600	282	568	1450	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	25	1475	7171	239180	247826
54	1	121	1347	583	1169	3099	131	.....	.....	.....	.....	131	3230	14207	10516	27953
55	1	258	87	50	96	233	81	.....	.....	.....	.....	81	314	28860	.....	29174
56	2	192	3047	1747	3332	8126	1007	108	.....	2765	.....	3880	12006	24306	7149	43461
57	...	99	529	303	580	1412	83	21	.....	.....	.....	104	1516	9591	491	11598
58	10	309	9717	5572	10625	25914	2029	1944	1035	9828	1854	16690	42604	82099	19986	144689
59	16	368	3494	2003	3820	9317	246	.....	500	.....	.....	746	10063	32161	23400	65624
60	14	306	2552	1205	2298	6055	123	.....	500	.....	225	848	6903	32628	16595	56126
61	8	157	996	488	930	2414	101	58	100	.....	178	437	2851	9422	14807	27080
62	11	630	6157	3530	6732	16419	633	100	.....	.....	2400	3133	19552	68139	34536	122227
63	9	221	2982	1709	3260	7951	696	1630	.....	350	650	3326	11277	35988	18399	65664
64	2	105	296	170	324	790	82	27	.....	.....	243	352	1142	15438	9954	26534
65	12	280	15368	7700	13260	36328	13385	17679	2800	750	245	34859	71187	124085	110000	305272
66	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
67	6	91	4574	1484	2853	8911	1018	1431	50	.....	20	2519	11430	47397	.....	58827
68	2	258	1113	452	997	2562	374	1584	.....	28	55	2041	4603	35228	.....	39831
69	12	333	2002	275	550	2827	41	297	.....	.....	9603	9941	12768	22686	12821	48275
70	14	422	5622	3223	6147	14992	658	398	2724	.....	509	4289	19281	45891	7890	73062
71	6	238	5265	3018	5758	14041	578	1482	.....	.....	85	2145	16186	29071	5800	51057
72	2	68	472	271	517	1260	362	.....	.....	100	220	682	1942	13993	.....	15935
73	13	173	108	57	103	268	.....	78	.....	.....	9214	9292	9560	24438	3000	36998
74	...	157	1924	759	1447	4130	488	361	.....	.....	522	1371	5501	19270	.....	24771
75	16	290	4173	2393	4563	11129	199	.....	.....	.....	.....	199	11328	47425	.....	58753
76	17	425	6140	3314	6320	15774	1292	2103	68	.....	1047	4510	20284	50438	4086	74808
77	12	220	807	394	753	1954	268	614	14	.....	514	1410	3364	27515	6646	37525
78	2	107	751	478	287	1516	62	.....	26	.....	168	256	1772	26428	5214	33414
79	5	379	442	253	484	1179	160	86	.....	.....	.....	246	1425	25704	10860	37989
80	7	418	9813	5627	10730	26170	1586	2628	2506	798	230	7748	33918	64464	30125	128507
81	...	68	113	81	156	350	.....	.....	50	60	26	136	486	7023	.....	7509
82	4	185	1514	757	1443	3714	344	265	167	51	.....	827	4541	32938	10634	48113
83	...	83	321	184	352	857	32	17	.....	.....	.....	49	906	9670	.....	10576
84	10	238	76	714	3385	4175	200	200	770	.....	.....	1170	5345	58113	1730	65188
85	1	31	269	154	294	717	71	205	.....	.....	.....	276	993	10608	.....	11601
86	3	242	4505	2583	4926	12014	148	87	.....	.....	1489	1724	13738	36766	9121	59625
87	8	237	1924	1133	2051	5108	111	141	248	10	534	1044	6152	27009	5948	39109
88	11	367	3799	2178	4155	10132	1556	135	83	.....	968	2742	12874	42611	28294	83779
89	4	235	3150	1806	3445	8401	247	1591	500	.....	207	2545	10946	16866	.....	27812
90	4	135	175	100	192	467	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	512	14749	2770	18031

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Adult Baptisms	Line No.
750. PRESBYTERY OF NORFOLK -CONTINUED										
VIRGINIA BEACH, FIRST *%		JOHN S. LYLES, P	20	24	22	47	32	1053	8	
		WILLIAM C. HEDRICK, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	
	ARMSTRONG MEMORIAL *%	RUSSELL G. FLAXMAN, P.	13	21	14	15	7	730	8	
	BAYSIDE *%	FLETCHER C. HUTCHESON, P	15	15	25	69	28	638	5	
	BOW CREEK *%	WILLIAM M. PLONK, P.	10	9	26	50	33	392	12	
	CHRIST *%	JACK M. WHITE, P	12	20	22	29	25	353	5	
	KEMPSVILLE *%	JOHNSTONE L. COPPOCK, P.	10	12	4	28	29	289	2	
		/INTRANS/	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	
	KINGS GRANT *%	STANTON H. SIZEMORE, P	12	12	30	89	5	357	6	
	LYNNHAVEN *%	JOHN W. DOZIER /2/ P	9	...	13	12	11	145	5	
	THALIA TRINITY *%	ROBERT C. BRADFORD, P.	8	8	...	25	14	256	...	
	WYCLIFFE *%	J. STANTON BLAIN, P.	7	7	10	15	17	144	2	
WACHAPREAGUE, POWELTON %		DAVID J. ANDERSON /2/ P.	8	...	...	....	1	92	...	
WILLIAMSBURG, WILLIAMSBURG *%		JOHN H. GREY, P.	13	15	5	38	67	506	2	
		THOMAS F. MAINOR, ASSO.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	
	JAMESTOWN *%	SAMUEL P. HART, P.	5	6	2	10	14	156	2	
	TRINITY *%	JOHN B. RICE, P.	5	8	5	10	14	116	2	
ZUNI, BETHANY *%		EROLD A. LOTRIDGE, P	8	7	2	16	5	138	1	
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 68		TOTALS.....	696	788	673	1457	2016	24012	239	

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

GEORGE M. APPERSON, JR., PROF., MEMPHIS, TENN.
THOMAS T. BIGGS, ADMIN., DECATUR, GA.
ROY E. BRINKLEY, JR., STU., GLENSIDE, PENN.
PAUL K. BUCKLES, H.R., NEWPORT NEWS, VA.
DEWEY A. CASH, T., NORFOLK, VA.
JOSEPH B. CLOWER, JR., PROF., HAMPDEN-SYDNEY, VA.
JOHN W. FOLTA, O.M., KOREA
LANGDON M. HENDERLITE, H.R., FARMVILLE, VA.
J. R. HOLLANDSWORTH, O.M., MEXICO
REID D. HUNTLEY, PROF., ATHENS, OHIO
JOHN E. JOHNSON, H.R., VIRGINIA BEACH, VA.
DONALD W. KALLER, O.M., BRAZIL
JOHN R. KING, CAMP.MIN., NORFOLK, VA.
F. H. LEACH, H.R., TORONTO, CANADA
J. W. LEHMAN, H.R., ROANOKE, VA.
PHILIP N. LIBBY, JR., ADMIN., HOUSTON, TEX.
R. H. LITTLE, EV., RICHMOND, VA.
W. J. B. LIVINGSTON, T., YORKTOWN, VA.
J. D. MACLEOD, JR., PBY.EX.SEC., NORFOLK, VA.
JAMES L. MAYS, PROF., RICHMOND, VA.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	Line No.
760. PRESBYTERY OF POTOMAC -ALL TOWNS ARE IN VIRGINIA EXCEPT AS NOTED-										
ALDIE, ALDIE		V &	...	...	...	....	....	27	...	
ALEXANDRIA, SECOND *%		BENJAMIN A. LYNT, P.	16	17	7	10	27	390	...	
	BETHEL *%	V	4	2	...	....	28	33	...	
	CALVARY *%	WILLIAM E. THOMPSON, P	13	10	11	19	45	336	4	
	FAIRLINGTON *%	JOSEPH G. HOLT /2/ A.P.	24	24	15	36	307	631	...	
	MT. VERNON *%	DONALD F. PILKENTON, P	12	12	21	55	65	588	...	
	OLD PRESBYTERIAN MEETING HOUSE *%	WILLIAM R. SENGEL, P	18	24	21	30	81	688	4	
	WESTMINSTER *%	CLIFF R. JOHNSON, P.	30	27	21	60	124	1572	...	
		CHARLES W. OWENS, SR., ASSC. P	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	
		JOHN M. WATKINS, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	
ANNANDALE, FIRST *%		CECIL M. JIVIDEN, JR., P	19	18	31	90	87	700	7	
ARLINGTON, TRINITY *%		WM. H. FOSTER, JR., P.	30	37	18	23	180	1483	1	
		GERALD H. KIRBY, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	
ASHBURN, ASHBURN *%		V	7	6	5	2	7	88	1	
BALTIMORE, MD., ARMISTEAD GARDENS *%		KENNETH E. POLLOCK, P.	7	9	2	3	15	113	1	
	DICKEY MEMORIAL *%	EUGENE S. SOUD, P.	6	9	...	24	18	171	...	
	EMMANUEL PRESBYTERIAN HEBREW *%	/E. H. CASSUTTO /UPUSA/SS/	5	...	4	1	....	31	2	
	CHRISTIAN CONGREGATION /UNION/ *%		...	...	...	....	....	...	...	
	FRANKLIN STREET *%	HUBERT L. BLACK, P	15	12	...	8	19	302	...	
	INVERNESS *%	WILLIAM JONES, P	15	...	33	14	33	439	11	
	KENWOOD *%	C. K. NORVILLE, P.	18	23	38	30	83	798	5	
BEALETON, BEALETON %		V &	7	5	...	....	....	56	...	
BETHESDA, MD., BETHESDA *%		CARL R. PRITCHETT, P	21	30	22	38	130	1135	5	
		JEFFREY R. WAMPLER, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	
BRISTOW, R.1, BRENTSVILLE *%		LARRY C. MILES, P.	5	5	6	12	4	135	4	
DELAPLANE, WESTMINSTER		V &	...	...	...	....	....	12	...	
ELLICOTT CITY, MD., CHRIST MEMORIAL *%		JAMES SALANGO, P	18	21	31	33	46	605	3	
	MT. HEBRON *%	GERALD L. BELL, JR., P	9	9	14	2	10	293	3	
FAIRFAX, CHRIST CHURCH OF NAVY		RAYMOND C. BELL, P	6	6	6	29	3	130	...	
FALLS CHURCH, CHESTERBROOK *%		RICHARD J. LEFORGE, P.	12	12	...	33	15	374	...	
	MUNSON HILL *%	ROBERT S. MILES, SR., P.	10	12	8	49	40	226	2	
GAITHERSBURG, MD., GAITHERSBURG *%		JOHN JEY DEIFELL, P.	9	8	...	....	....	153	...	
GOLDVEIN, GROVE		V	...	...	...	....	....	26	...	
HARTWOOD, HARTWOOD *%		BURWELL J. SHORE, III, P	7	10	8	8	4	157	6	
HERNDON, TRINITY *%		DONN K. LANGFITT, P.	12	15	2	22	15	462	1	
LAUREL, MD., LAUREL *%		ALBERT G. HARRIS, JR., P	9	12	14	50	72	427	...	
LEESBURG, LEESBURG *%		ROBERT W. SIMPSON, P	9	12	7	4	42	212	...	
R.4, FAITH CHAPEL *%		HAROLD H. CUMMINGS, P.	11	7	...	....	3	139	...	
LUTHERVILLE, MD., VALLEY %		NELSON F. VEISE, P	8	9	...	27	4	160	...	
MANCHESTER, MD., KIRKRIDGE %		V &	3	4	...	....	....	79	...	
NOKESVILLE, R.2, GREENWICH *%		HOMER T. CORNISH, P.	9	9	9	9	23	217	1	
POOLESVILLE, MD., POOLESVILLE *%		FILBERT L. MOORE, JR., P.	4	5	7	2	6	50	3	
PURCELLVILLE, ST. ANDREW *%		DAVID V. VOSS, P	6	6	3	29	10	94	...	
REMINGTON, R.661, LITCHFIELD		JOHN R. WINTER /2/ S.S, S.C.	3	4	...	....	2	41	...	
ROCKVILLE, MD., ROCKVILLE *%		JAMES C. FAHL, P	15	18	20	62	55	726	2	
		JAMES M. TAYLOR, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	
SPRINGFIELD, GRACE *%		PAUL T. ECKEL, P	20	24	57	124	78	1383	10	

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS: Budgeted Causes: Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1																
2	750. PRESBYTERY OF NORFOLK -CONTINUED															
3																
4	24	421	6152	3527	6727	16406	1082	5331	.....	.....	2215	8628	25034	69712	63634	158380
5	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
6	22	550	800	.....	.....	800	300	500	.....	.....	11803	12603	13403	55501	22700	91604
7	7	412	1250	1136	801	3187	788	183	.....	661	140	1772	4959	26582	24431	55972
8	25	324	1101	631	1203	2935	177	54	240	25	.....	496	3431	33853	88	37372
9	10	230	427	307	586	1320	260	78	.....	.....	.....	338	1658	36703	1675	40036
10	3	157	1744	1541	1775	5060	175	.....	38	.....	.....	213	5273	20020	9097	34390
11	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
12	12	197	1390	797	1520	3707	503	32	.....	.....	216	751	4458	22893	12767	40118
13	7	116	625	359	684	1668	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	48	1716	15700	580	17996
14	4	152	1250	655	1150	3055	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	500	3555	29420	.....	32975
15	4	133	711	408	778	1897	64	305	.....	.....	950	1319	3216	17541	3580	24337
16	...	38	368	332	552	1252	107	100	25	.....	60	292	1544	4879	158	6581
17	9	278	1794	971	1854	4619	367	6008	.....	2000	.....	8375	12994	38325	.....	51319
18	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
19	2	134	1180	676	1291	3147	270	55	200	40	27	592	3739	11603	.....	15342
20	2	62	1602	919	1753	4274	190	.....	.....	.....	560	750	5024	9717	5472	20213
21	1	103	104	155	1684	1943	162	.....	.....	.....	205	367	2310	9775	1443	13528
22																
23	430	14275	153253	83055	155040	391348	36163	54480	14510	18264	54225	177642	568990	1911681	867170	3347841
24																
25	OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED															
26	EDGAR C. MAYSE, STU., RICHMOND, VA.										IRVING R. STUBBS, ADMIN., RICHMOND, VA.					
27	WARREN E. MURPHY, H.R., NORFOLK, VA.										ANDREW C. TUNYOGI, PROF., NORFOLK, VA.					
28	DONALD E. NEEL, ADMIN., ATLANTA, GA.										FRANK T. WASHBURN, H.M., SUFFOLK, VA.					
29	JOEL B. WHITTEN, JR., PROF., NORFOLK, VA.										MOON K. WHONG, O.M., BRAZIL					
30	JACK H. PHILLABAUM, CHAP.MIL., FORT MEADE, MD.										H. DAVIS YEUELL, ADMIN., RICHMOND, VA.					
31	G. HERBERT PIXLEY, JR., PBY.D.C.E., NORFOLK, VA.															
32	DAVID E. ROSS, O.M., KOREA															
33	WILLIAM D. RUSSELL, CHAP., RICHMOND, VA.															
34	ANTHONY C. SHERMAN, T., NEWHAVEN, CONN.															
35	IRVING A. SPARKS, STU., CLAREMONT, CAL.										NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 96					
36											CANDIDATES - 15					
37																
38																
39	H	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
40																
41																
42	760. PRESBYTERY OF POTOMAC															
43																
44	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
45	6	42	.....	.....	1025	1025	142	600	.....	.....	1901	2643	3668	29712	23867	57247
46	1	38	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	56	.....	56	56	1661	.....	1717
47	8	179	1845	1427	4744	8016	.....	.....	434	.....	875	1309	9325	45344	.....	54669
48	8	150	433	293	1208	1934	1069	174	.....	4434	2566	8243	10177	95322	2949	108448
49	8	208	2200	1276	5324	8800	1019	3131	225	1138	155	5668	14468	76860	.....	91328
50	14	300	7800	2057	6000	15857	2274	13544	450	2735	1585	20588	36445	62731	3144	102320
51	32	370	10890	1909	9130	21929	2547	2197	252	1200	5175	11371	33300	145477	.....	178777
52	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
53	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
54	6	595	943	1073	4957	6973	660	360	734	.....	2690	4444	11417	66667	22492	100576
55	5	417	14972	6229	16515	37716	3630	12000	400	.....	4136	20166	57882	112904	5958	176744
56	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
57	...	72	90	225	975	1290	26	.....	487	.....	.....	513	1803	9955	61	11819
58	1	159	1039	185	851	2075	.....	.....	46	506	578	1130	3205	17181	2311	22697
59	4	45	124	682	2982	3788	.....	.....	807	.....	678	1485	5273	17782	6536	29591
60	2	26	.....	.....	200	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	200	.....	.....	200
61	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
62	...	...	404	1276	5492	7172	392	315	.....	.....	6832	7539	14711	50887	.....	65598
63	16	425	2121	470	1428	4019	213	100	15	1011	747	2086	6105	27753	12731	46589
64	16	402	600	250	2200	3050	427	362	39	755	5837	7420	10470	37483	19028	66981
65	...	39	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
66	16	538	9889	1032	4596	15517	2743	7139	.....	1485	5574	16941	32458	100722	1054	134234
67	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
68	7	118	45	266	1189	1500	53	20	.....	390	547	1010	2510	9687	.....	12197
69	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
70	7	393	2000	1000	6000	9000	809	172	1419	212	.....	2612	11612	47305	14896	73813
71	5	137	175	300	500	975	91	47	96	.....	634	868	1843	21230	11472	34545
72	...	160	79	331	1178	1588	85	200	39	.....	59	383	1971	14698	561	17230
73	4	211	1728	2000	1500	5228	174	107	.....	.....	1416	1697	6925	42722	.....	49647
74	15	94	.....	.....	.....	....	577	286	.....	559	.....	1422	1422	38511	1627	41560
75	...	121	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
76	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
77	1	117	53	177	791	1021	5	15	24	.....	40	84	1105	13509	.....	14614
78	10	201	.....	258	1067	1325	.....	140	.....	.....	30	170	1495	27990	23549	53034
79	17	227	947	1667	7356	9970	450	.....	1024	760	200	2434	12404	33527	14472	60403
80	3	128	1919	884	4480	7283	1261	1024	225	.....	592	3102	10385	27653	5806	43844
81	3	79	102	119	620	841	270	.....	.....	.....	11	281	1122	13385	4459	18966
82	3	50	2071	321	208	2600	.....	.....	.....	2325	1264	3589	6189	65686	8134	80009
83	...	60	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
84	4	175	616	881	3973	5470	473	50	83	641	758	2005	7475	21982	1200	30657
85	1	50	380	.....	.....	380	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	380	6694	.....	7074
86	4	40	38	335	1332	1705	94	.....	.....	475	.....	569	2274	7005	1000	10279
87	1	...	71	10	.....	81	42	45	.....	.....	36	123	204	649	.....	853
88	15	295	2785	1615	6740	11140	921	4500	.....	.....	2303	7724	18864	68781	475	88120
89	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
90	30	705	2690	4488	19207	26385	507	10000	803	2600	610	14520	40905	115769	68	156742

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Adult Baptisms	Line No.
760. PRESBYTERY OF POTOMAC		-CONTINUED								
		JOSEPH G. HOLT /2/ ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	
	KIRKWOOD *%.	G. CARSWELL HUGHS, P	15	...	25	187	10	498	7	
SYKESVILLE, MD., SPRINGFIELD *%.		V	5	7	...	....	9	131	...	
TOWSON, MD., TOWSON *%		ROBERT W. GALLOWAY, P.	24	30	45	87	211	2034	6	
		P. BARRETT RUDD, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	
		ARTHUR C. URIE, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	
	MARYLAND *%.	/DAVID B. PEDERSON, P.E./	9	12	13	10	45	305	...	
WARRENTON, WARRENTON *%.		JOHN R. WINTER /2/ P, S.C.	9	12	5	10	18	254	...	
WASHINGTON, D. C., CENTRAL *		GRAHAM G. LACY, P.	9	12	...	6	26	286	...	
	CHURCH OF THE PILGRIMS *%. Vac.	HERBERT MEZA, P.	15	15	9	34	93	406	3	
		HUGH B. CARTER, JR., ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	
	CHURCH OF THE REDEEMER	JEFFERSON P. ROGERS, P	...	...	...	....	....	154	...	
WATERFORD, CATOCTIN *%		V	6	9	5	....	10	135	...	
WOODBRIDGE, COVENANT *%.		ROBERT B. WOODWORTH, P	12	13	20	46	39	311	9	
	NUMBER OF CHURCHES 51	TOTALS	556	583	563	1318	2142	20196	101	

■ UNITED AND FEDERATED CHURCHES- /US & ARP-UPUSA/ FIGURES ARE ONE-HALF OF THE TOTALS.
(a) - 164 MEMBERS IN DEPOSITARY FOR MILITARY PERSONNEL NOT INCLUDED IN TOTAL MEMBERSHIP

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

BLAN C. ALDRIDGE, CHAP., TREVOSE, PENN.
HORACE T. ALLEN, JR., ADMIN., NEW YORK, N. Y.
YOSIP BENYAMIN, H.R., CLEARWATER, FLA.
DONALD F. BOBB, O.M., CONGO
GERALD A. BUTLER, STU., DURHAM, N. C.
WILLIAM S. CALE, SPRINGFIELD, VA.
ROBERT S. CHAMBERLAIN, H.R., WASHINGTON, D. C.
GEORGE N. CLAYMAN
ERNEST M. DELANEY, H.R., LYNCHBURG, VA.
JAMES B. FICKLEN, PBY.EX.SEC., WASHINGTON, D. C.
EDWARD S. GAULT, ROCKVILLE, MD.
GERALD W. HOPKINS, CH.EXT., FAIRFAX, VA.
JOHN R. HORNICK, ANNANDALE, VA.
JOHN V. LAWING, ADMIN., WASHINGTON, D. C.
TIMOTHY W. T. LEE, O.M., KOREA
RICHARD C. LIPSEY, PROF., FAYETTEVILLE, N. C.
THOMAS A. LITTLE, JR., STU., SCOTLAND
JAMES T. MAGRUDER, O.M., JAPAN
WILLIAM G. MCATEE, ADMIN., RICHMOND, VA.
G. JARVIS MCMILLAN, CHAP., BALTIMORE, MD.
JOHN MCPHERSON, INF.,
TRUTH OR CONSEQUENCES, N. M.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	Line No.
770. PRESBYTERY OF WINCHESTER										
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN W. VA. EXCEPT AS NOTED-										
BAKERTON, ZION		V	2	2	...	....	2	8	...	
BERKELEY SPRINGS, BERKELEY SPRINGS *%.		THOMAS W. JACKSON /2/ P.	8	10	14	....	14	216	7	
R.2, NEW HOPE.		THOMAS W. JACKSON /2/ P.	4	5	6	....	....	53	1	
BERRYVILLE, VA., BERRYVILLE *%		DANIEL D. DICKENSON JR. /2/ P.	12	11	8	11	32	216	1	
		/INTRANS/	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	
	STONES CHAPEL %.	DANIEL D. DICKENSON JR. /2/ P.	5	7	...	2	....	36	...	
		/INTRANS/	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	
BLOOMERY, BLOOMERY		V	3	...	1	....	....	22	...	
BUNKER HILL, BUNKER HILL %		JULIAN T. OWEN /2/ P	4	6	...	....	3	106	...	
BURLINGTON, BURLINGTON *%.		XEL SANT ANNA /4/ P.	3	3	...	1	1	22	...	
CAPON BRIDGE, CAPON BRIDGE *		V	4	3	...	....	4	40	...	
CHARLES TOWN, CHARLES TOWN *%.		WILLIAM H. RAMKEY, P	15	13	10	15	16	531	4	
CLEARBROOK, VA., CLEARBROOK *%		VERNON E. INMAN /3/ P.	3	3	3	6	4	55	...	
DAVIS, DAVIS %		GEORGE D. GRAVELY /5/ P.	13	...	...	1	1	41	...	
FALLING WATERS, LITTLE FALLS		ROBERT C. SCHOOF /2/ P	5	7	...	....	1	94	...	
FORT ASHBY, FORT ASHBY *		XEL SANT ANNA /4/ P.	5	2	...	4	2	27	...	
FRONT ROYAL, VA., FRONT ROYAL *%		RICHARD E. BETHUNE, P.	9	12	2	6	48	330	1	
R.2, BUCKTON *%.		WILLIAM LEE VAIL /2/ P	5	6	2	3	21	53	2	
R.2, NINEVEH *%.		WILLIAM L. VAIL /2/ P.	2	3	...	1	9	24	...	
GERRARDSTOWN, GERRARDSTOWN *%.		JULIAN T. OWEN /2/ P	7	10	...	2	6	99	...	
GORMANIA, GORMANIA *		GEORGE D. GRAVELY /5/ P.	3	1	...	....	1	31	...	
HALLTOWN, HALLTOWN		V	4	4	...	....	....	54	...	
HANCOCK, MD., HANCOCK *.		WILSON T. DOWLING, P	5	5	1	5	1	102	...	
MT. OLIVET		ERIC M. FAUST /2/ P.	6	7	7	....	....	59	4	
HEDGESVILLE, HEDGESVILLE %		FOSTER L. COUCHMAN /3/ P	5	3	5	9	5	69	3	
FALLING WATERS *%.		FOSTER L. COUCHMAN /3/ P	8	8	5	4	8	121	1	
TOMAHAWK %		FOSTER L. COUCHMAN /3/ P	4	4	...	1	1	56	...	
INWOOD, TABLER *		DAVE G. COFFEY, JR. /2/ P.	7	...	...	....	....	35	...	
KEARNEYSVILLE, KEARNEYSVILLE %		GEORGE H. V. HUNTER, JR. /2/ P	3	3	...	3	13	48	...	
KEYSER, KEYSER *%.		J. ANDREW GULLICK, JR. P	15	17	2	6	12	441	1	
MCCOOLE *%		XEL SANT ANNA /4/ P.	2	3	2	1	7	27	1	
KITZMILLER, MD., KITZMILLER *%		GEORGE D. GRAVELY /5/ P.	3	...	3	....	....	33	...	
LOST CITY, IVANHOE *%.		P. PARKER PERKINS /5/ P.	4	...	...	....	1	42	...	
MARTINSBURG, FIRST *%.		DAVID C. CRAWFORD, JR., P.	15	14	9	2	23	522	4	
R.2, BETHANY *%.		ROBERT C. SCHOOF /2/ P	7	7	11	9	11	131	4	
TUSCARORA *.		DAVE G. COFFEY, JR. /2/ P.	6	6	...	7	3	87	...	
MIDDLETOWN, VA., CEDAR CLIFF *%.		P. PARKER PERKINS /5/ P.	3	2	...	5	1	19	...	
CEDAR CREEK *.		P. PARKER PERKINS /5/ P.	2	4	...	1	1	26	...	
MOOREFIELD, MOOREFIELD *%.		MARION R. WEBB, JR., P	11	15	1	8	29	285	1	
MT. STORM, MT. STORM %		GEORGE D. GRAVELY /5/ P.	4	6	1	....	1	39	...	
PETERSBURG, PETERSBURG *%.		ROBERT F. FIELD, P	12	12	12	7	14	267	2	
PIEDMONT, PIEDMONT *%.		LUCIUS A. GRAY, P.	12	18	...	5	50	286	...	
ROMNEY, ROMNEY *%.		DAVID W. NASH, P	10	15	...	2	47	222	...	
SHENANDOAH JUNCTION, ELK BRANCH *%		V	5	4	...	....	6	31	...	
SHEPHERDSTOWN, SHEPHERDSTOWN *%.		GEORGE H. V. HUNTER, JR. /2/ P	8	11	6	8	31	175	1	
SLANESVILLE, SLANESVILLE *		V	2	4	...	....	....	38	...	
SPRINGFIELD, SPRINGFIELD *		XEL SANT ANNA /4/ P.	3	2	1	1	....	17	1	
STRASBURG, VA., STRASBURG *.		V	12	18	17	9	20	301	11	
R.1, MT. HOPE *.		P. PARKER PERKINS /5/ P.	2	2	...	4	10	27	...	
THOMAS, FIRST *%		GEORGE D. GRAVELY /5/ P.	6	...	2	2	3	46	...	

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS: Budgeted Causes: Total Assembly's Agencies 1	Total Synod's Agencies 2	Total Presbytery's Agencies 3	Total Budgeted Benevolences 4	Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies 5	Synod's Agencies 6	Presbytery's Agencies 7	Congregational Missions 8	Miscellaneous 9	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences 10	Total Benevolences 11	Current Expenses 12	Building Fund Receipts 13	Total Contributions 14
1																
2	760. PRESBYTERY OF POTOMAC -CONTINUED															
3																
4	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
5	6	444	1602	930	3878	6410	96	.....	.....	.....	300	396	6806	33385	100	40291
6	...	42	255	105	840	1200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1200	10213	2998	14411
7	34	523	3000	1671	4179	8850	682	400	.....	10737	.....	11819	20669	131484	50000	202153
8	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
9	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
10	...	176	807	591	3117	4515	.....	1200	206	.....	.....	1406	5921	23266	3187	32374
11	4	121	567	198	500	1265	170	1146	.....	.....	844	2160	3425	20053	3996	27474
12	4	76	1827	312	1119	3258	666	360	.....	8323	30	9379	12637	37481	3592	53710
13	7	130	2451	2302	2414	7167	2891	1658	.....	559	3330	8438	15605	92899	.....	108504
14	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
15	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
16	1	62	63	26	197	286	92	.....	8	.....	35	135	421	8349	679	9449
17	12	243	180	.....	.....	180	174	.....	75	.....	30	279	459	34166	146	34771
18																
19	341	9183	79801	39171	140012	258984	25725	61292	7891	40901	52398	188207	447191	1866520	252548	2566259
20																

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED

WILLIAM S. METZEL, O.M., CONGO
JAMES B. MILLER, STU., RALEIGH, N. C.
PATRICK D. MILLER, JR., PROF., RICHMOND, VA.
PHILIP O. MILLER, CHAP.MIL., APO NEW YORK, N. Y.
A. THOMAS MURPHY, JR., C.M., WASHINGTON, D. C.
A. FRANK MUSICK, O.M., BRAZIL
TRUMAN D. NABORS, JR., PBY.C.C.E., GAINESVILLE, VA.
FRANK H. NOLL, CHAP.MIL., MCGUIRE A.F.B., N. J.
ROBERT M. OLSON, JR., PROF., WASHINGTON, D. C.
EDWARD T. PLITT, CHAP.V.A., MEMPHIS, TENN.
JOHN I. RHEA, ADMIN., RICHMOND, VA.
STUART A. RITCHIE, CHARLOTTE, N. C.
WILLIAM KYLE SMITH, PROF., ANNAPOLIS, MD.
JAMES H. SMYLIE, PROF., RICHMOND, VA.
ERNEST STRICKLIN, ADMIN., RICHMOND, VA.
ALBERT S. TIPPIT, ADMIN., NEW YORK, N. Y.
MARY KAY WEIR, O.M., CONGO
EDWARD A. WHITE, C.M., WASHINGTON, D. C.
ROBERT I. WHITE, CHAP., BETHESDA, MD.

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 87
CANDIDATES - 9

	H	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
36																
37																
38																
39	770. PRESBYTERY OF WINCHESTER															
40																
41	...	...	200	.....	.....	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	200	.....	.....	200
42	4	132	1441	762	957	3160	192	256	734	.....	20	1202	4362	12624	4100	21086
43	1	77	285	151	189	625	25	.....	168	35	.....	228	853	1334	500	2687
44	4	126	1922	1017	1277	4216	619	791	796	.....	10	2216	6432	15293	7072	28797
45	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
46	1	...	205	108	136	449	113	125	110	.....	.....	348	797	2560	.....	3357
47	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
48	...	40	80	42	53	175	.....	50	76	.....	10	136	311	1646	.....	1957
49	...	117	685	362	453	1500	69	80	384	.....	.....	533	2033	5154	564	7751
50	...	48	324	171	215	710	.....	10	78	.....	281	369	1079	2518	.....	3597
51	...	49	214	116	144	474	65	.....	152	.....	1	218	692	2212	470	3374
52	12	294	4533	2327	2926	9786	1316	2265	2147	90	546	6364	16150	35231	19738	71119
53	2	64	288	190	136	614	60	.....	158	.....	290	508	1122	4057	1855	7034
54	...	26	321	170	214	705	.....	.....	72	428	.....	500	1205	1936	.....	3141
55	1	115	684	362	455	1501	401	144	706	.....	234	1485	2986	6951	4333	14270
56	1	40	197	104	130	431	.....	.....	86	.....	.....	86	517	2630	.....	3147
57	7	158	3705	1982	2383	8070	464	773	1286	.....	15	2538	10608	21788	17792	50188
58	3	79	548	289	364	1201	229	76	230	174	.....	709	1910	7064	1082	10056
59	...	24	91	48	61	200	19	48	103	.....	.....	170	370	3689	.....	4059
60	...	124	912	482	606	2000	125	30	309	.....	.....	464	2464	7006	.....	9470
61	...	23	175	93	116	384	30	25	323	.....	61	439	823	1552	463	2838
62	1	50	667	353	443	1463	343	140	199	.....	35	717	2180	2869	.....	5049
63	1	100	661	350	439	1450	63	.....	340	.....	375	778	2228	15285	1421	18934
64	9	81	375	72	100	547	.....	.....	165	.....	.....	165	712	5444	628	6784
65	3	52	252	133	167	552	41	.....	197	.....	.....	238	790	4423	199	5412
66	2	87	894	472	594	1960	90	50	384	.....	.....	524	2484	6999	4545	14028
67	...	64	158	84	105	347	.....	18	161	.....	50	229	576	2005	.....	2581
68	3	32	302	159	200	661	96	29	116	.....	.....	241	902	4108	1435	6445
69	4	40	406	208	261	875	291	51	199	.....	50	591	1466	3051	302	4819
70	13	286	3751	1982	2492	8225	155	396	3868	.....	3500	7919	16144	33213	40419	89776
71	2	35	118	62	78	258	14	8	106	.....	.....	128	386	1763	.....	2149
72	1	41	127	67	85	279	.....	7	110	.....	.....	117	396	2055	186	2637
73	...	35	170	90	113	373	21	175	144	.....	25	365	738	1457	.....	2195
74	3	200	8710	3821	4803	17334	246	1762	1832	424	236	4500	21834	31192	6630	59656
75	2	175	1880	752	893	3525	372	111	449	.....	330	1262	4787	14111	5926	24824
76	2	84	677	358	450	1485	49	294	257	.....	21	621	2106	11303	10080	23489
77	...	49	242	128	161	531	.....	51	55	.....	.....	106	637	2331	.....	2968
78	1	60	125	66	83	274	32	.....	89	.....	.....	121	395	4067	.....	4462
79	2	220	1874	990	1245	4109	112	115	1115	.....	199	1541	5650	20691	.....	26341
80	1	35	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	27	134	.....	.....	161	161	3512	204	3877
81	2	183	3397	1795	2257	7449	904	10780	908	.....	483	13075	20524	17138	5618	43280
82	5	139	342	181	227	750	.....	.....	1445	.....	42	1487	2237	16615	5559	24411
83	1	137	3134	1656	2082	6872	571	312	1161	.....	188	2232	9104	17234	.....	26338
84	1	19	310	164	206	680	17	22	120	.....	72	231	911	3391	60	4362
85	4	52	958	506	537	2001	422	.....	862	.....	.....	1284	3285	9697	4756	17738
86	...	40	152	80	101	333	.....	27	123	.....	.....	150	483	3024	119	3626
87	...	11	107	56	71	234	.....	12	86	.....	.....	98	332	968	.....	1300
88	5	165	2468	1305	1640	5413	801	395	1084	.....	75	2355	7768	11882	.....	19650
89	1	50	46	24	30	100	.....	.....	113	.....	.....	113	213	1071	.....	1284
90	1	25	296	156	196	648	.....	.....	247	.....	.....	247	895	6129	14	7038

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Adult Baptisms	Line No.
770. PRESBYTERY OF WINCHESTER		-CONTINUED								
WARDENSVILLE, WARDENSVILLE *%.		P. PARKER PERKINS /5/ P.	3	2	...	1	5	33	1	4
WARFORDSBURG, PA., WARFORDSBURG *.		ERIC M. FAUST /2/ P.	7	8	6	2	1	107	3	5
WILLIAMSPORT, MD., ST. ANDREW *%		NORMAN G. PRICE, P	9	9	8	24	21	184	3	6
WINCHESTER, VA., FIRST *%.		JAMES R. JACKSON, P.	18	21	25	40	37	1185	...	7
		JAMES E. BEARSS, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	8
R.2, BURNT *		V	6	6	6	....	46	148	...	9
HIGHLAND MEMORIAL *%		BRUCE A. MACBETH, P.	6	8	10	4	7	220	2	10
R.3, OPEQUON MEMORIAL *%		S. L. HIEBERT, P	9	9	13	21	29	158	3	11
R.4, ROUND HILL *.		VERNON E. INMAN /3/ P.	5	6	7	2	9	71	2	12
R.4, SECOND OPEQUON *.		VERNON E. INMAN /3/ P.	2	5	5	4	....	63	4	13
SUNNYSIDE *%		V	6	6	...	4	1	94	...	14
WOODSTOCK, VA., WOODSTOCK *%		CHARLES M. CARLSSON, JR., P.	9	9	5	4	4	228	2	15
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 59		TOTALS	378	387	216	257	623	8101	70	16

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

ROBERT M. CAMPBELL, H.R., DELTONA, FLA.
FRED CLARK, H.R., ATHENS, ALA.
CHARLES C. COWSERT, ADMIN., CHARLOTTE, N. C.
HARRY M. CRIM, H.R., WINCHESTER, VA.
KEITH R. CRIM, ADMIN., RICHMOND, VA.
JOHN M. DUCKWALL, H.R., BERKELEY SPRINGS, W. VA.
PAUL W. FITZSTEVENS, STONE MOUNTAIN, GA.
JOHN D. GARRISON, PBY.D.C.E., WINCHESTER, VA.
DALE M. JONES, T., STAUNTON, VA.
LAMAR F. NEVILLE, COLLEGE PARK, MD.
LENNART PEARSON, ADMIN., CLINTON, S. C.
BEN R. REED, H.R., BURLINGTON, W. VA.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	Line No.
80. SYNOD OF WEST VIRGINIA										
781. PRESBYTERY OF GREENBRIER										
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN WEST VIRGINIA-										
ALDERSON, ALDERSON *%.		ELWIN H. ROBERTS /2/ P	7	7	3	....	7	151	3	38
R.2, MCELHENNEY %.		ELWIN H. ROBERTS /2/ P.	3	5	2	....	....	44	2	39
ALVON, ANTHONYS CREEK *.		V	1	...	...	....	16	...	...	40
/DISSOLVED 1-28-69/.			...	...	...	....	....	...	...	41
AUTO, WOODLAND %		THOMAS C. FLANAGAN, JR. /3/ P.	1	...	...	....	....	26	...	42
BALLARD, RED SULPHUR SPRINGS %		A. B. SHIFLET /3/ P.	3	1	...	....	....	32	...	43
BECKLEY, BECKLEY *%.		R. JACK SADLER, P.	18	23	20	50	53	822	5	44
		S. CURTIS PATTERSON, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	45
BELINGTON, BELINGTON *		ARTHUR VANCE, JR. /2/ P.	6	5	...	1	....	28	...	46
BEVERLY, BEVERLY *%.		WILLIAM D. LIVELY /2/ P.	4	4	...	5	5	58	...	47
R.1, VALLEY BEND %		A. E. JOHNSON /4/ P.	4	4	4	9	8	56	5	48
BLUEFIELD, VA., FIRST *%		RICHARD F. ROUQUIE, P.	14	20	13	6	56	407	8	49
GRAHAM *%.		FRED W. WALKER, P.	9	9	3	12	5	173	3	50
WESTMINSTER *%		C. H. PATTERSON, P	21	21	...	15	36	885	11	51
BOWDEN, SCOTT MEMORIAL		V	4	...	...	....	....	22	...	52
BRAMWELL, BRAMWELL *		V	9	7	3	8	15	149	3	53
CASS, CASS %		THOMAS E. HENDERSON /4/ P.	2	1	...	....	5	8	...	54
COVINGTON, VA., R.3, FORREST MEMO.		A. B. SHIFLET /3/ P.	2	1	1	....	4	22	1	55
DUNMORE, BAXTER %.		THOMAS E. HENDERSON /4/ P.	3	1	...	1	3	37	...	56
ELKINS, DAVIS MEMORIAL *%.		DOUGLAS W. OLDENBURG, P.	23	22	10	24	90	585	1	57
MIDLAND MEMORIAL *%.		WILLIAM D. LIVELY /2/ P.	5	8	4	6	17	104	1	58
FRANKFORD, FRANKFORD %		THOMAS C. FLANAGAN, JR. /3/ P.	7	...	...	....	....	53	...	59
GAP MILLS, CARMEL.		A. B. SHIFLET /3/ P.	4	5	...	....	3	122	...	60
GLADY, GLADY		V	1	...	...	....	....	4	...	61
GREEN BANK, LIBERTY *%		THOMAS E. HENDERSON /4/ P.	6	6	2	12	1	72	2	62
GREENVILLE, CENTERVILLE *%		V	5	7	...	....	....	56	...	63
HARMAN, HARMAN %		V	4	4	...	....	5	40	...	64
HELVETIA, ZION *%.		WILLIAM ROBERT RABORN, P.	4	4	1	29	2	132	1	65
HILLSBORO, OAK GROVE *%.		CECIL V. DALTON, P	9	12	6	8	9	154	...	66
HINTON, FIRST *%		STEWART M. MCMURRAY /2/ P.	12	...	5	5	10	201	...	67
HUNTERSVILLE, HUNTERSVILLE			...	...	...	....	19	...	...	68
/DISSOLVED 1-28-69/.			...	...	...	....	....	...	...	69
HUNTERSVILLE-WESTMINSTER *%.		WILLIS V. CORNELIUS /3/ P.	4	1	6	....	5	46	5	70
/MERGER 1-28-69/			...	...	...	....	....	...	...	71
WESTMINSTER /DISSOLVED 1-28-69/.			...	...	...	....	26	...	...	72
HUTTONSVILLE, TYGARTS VALLEY *%.		A. E. JOHNSON /4/ P.	4	4	...	18	12	89	...	73
LASHMEET, GRACE *%		PAUL BOHN /2/ P.	5	...	2	1	24	35	...	74
LEWISBURG, OLD STONE *%.		ROBERT A. PFRANGLE, P.	22	22	5	41	36	661	2	75
RICHLANDS /DISSOLVED 9-23-69/.			...	...	...	....	5	...	...	76
MARLINTON, MARLINTON *%.		DONALD E. WOOD, P.	9	9	14	17	31	341	6	77
		WILLIS V. CORNELIUS/3/ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	78
STONY CREEK *%		WILLIS V. CORNELIUS /3/ P.	3	...	3	....	....	40	2	79
MAXWELTON, CLIFTON *%.		P. DEAN BOYER, P	11	16	3	9	85	311	2	80
MILL CREEK, MILL CREEK %		A. E. JOHNSON /4/ P.	5	6	5	....	6	69	4	81
MINGO, MINGO *%.		V	3	3	...	2	3	21	...	82
PARSONS, PARSONS *%.		ACIE H. BRYANT, P.	6	6	...	....	....	89	...	83
PENCE SPRINGS, KELLER.		STEWART M. MCMURRAY /2/ S.S.	4	...	...	....	1	26	...	84
PHILIPPI, PHILIPPI *		ARTHUR VANCE, JR. /2/ P.	7	7	...	2	....	68	...	85
PICKENS, PICKENS /DISSOLVED 1-28-69/			...	...	...	....	23	...	...	86
POCAHONTAS, VA., POCAHONTAS *.		V	2	...	...	....	4	10	...	87
PRINCETON, PRINCETON *%.		D. YANDELL PAGE, P	19	18	9	19	7	446	1	88
MELROSE *%		PAUL BOHN /2/ P.	6	9	1	3	12	118	1	89
RENICK, LAUREL HILL /DISSOLVED 9-23-69/.			...	...	...	....	7	...	...	90

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS: Budgeted Causes: Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
2	770. PRESBYTERY OF WINCHESTER -CONTINUED															
4	...	23	91	48	61	200	.....	10	123	.....	10	143	343	1806	.....	2149
5	8	117	547	289	363	1199	140	47	367	.....	.....	554	1753	7825	109	9687
6	1	216	680	360	452	1492	166	47	614	.....	376	1203	2695	15304	8019	26018
7	10	613	20942	11068	17201	49211	600	1650	3780	375	919	7324	56535	82620	577	139732
8	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
9	1	146	752	398	500	1650	114	42	1422	.....	584	2162	3812	9013	994	13819
10	5	253	538	284	357	1179	101	102	720	.....	189	1112	2291	13016	.....	15307
11	3	92	1570	830	1043	3443	112	271	449	.....	445	1277	4720	12506	2209	19435
12	2	81	401	155	195	751	186	63	254	.....	170	673	1424	3750	2630	7804
13	1	53	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	175	.....	97	272	272	3642	.....	3914
14	6	89	502	269	303	1074	85	.....	336	.....	183	604	1678	9732	348	11758
15	5	84	3565	1884	2369	7818	203	808	744	.....	778	2533	10351	15682	20526	46559
17	148	5850	78997	40431	53718	173146	10074	22495	32971	1526	10900	77966	251112	567169	181282	999563
19	OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED															
20	PAUL W. REIGNER, FRONT ROYAL, VA.										CHARLES D. SYMONS, JR., CHAP.MIL.,					
21	JOHN L. ROGERS, H.R., MARTINSBURG, W. VA.										FORT BRAGG, N. C.					
22	CHARLES R. SLIDER, PBY.EX.SEC.,S.C.,										GLEN O. YOUNT, H.R., HICKORY, N. C.					
23	WINCHESTER, VA.										G. RAYMOND WOMELDORF, H.R., WINCHESTER, VA.					
24	HUGH SMITH, H.R., GALAX, VA.										NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 48					
25	REUBEN B. SULC, O.M., PORTO ALEGRE, BRAZIL										CANDIDATES - 6					
29	H	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
33	80. SYNOD OF WEST VIRGINIA															
36	781. PRESBYTERY OF GREENBRIER															
38	1	81	2815	1581	983	5379	794	1057	.....	.....	561	2412	7791	12190	.....	19981
39	...	40	229	135	111	475	13	310	.....	.....	.....	323	798	1368	.....	2166
40	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
41	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
42	...	51	157	81	51	289	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	299	1363	.....	1662
43	...	43	158	105	67	330	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	330	1052	.....	1382
44	13	376	15952	10081	5648	31681	4805	571	.....	.....	1970	7346	39027	70117	.....	109144
45	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
46	2	28	168	112	71	351	121	3	50	.....	.....	174	525	3241	177	3943
47	...	32	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
48	2	66	153	102	64	319	32	.....	25	.....	.....	57	376	5312	2303	7991
49	1	177	4252	2456	1505	8213	444	2303	.....	312	900	3959	12172	36685	35444	84301
50	9	135	2577	1714	1084	5375	120	600	.....	120	75	915	6290	15985	4966	27241
51	10	475	16512	15617	5577	37706	1734	6143	226	1362	106	9571	47277	62946	650	110873
52	1	22	.....	.....	10	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	22	32	476	.....	508
53	5	81	982	703	381	2066	189	100	25	.....	102	416	2482	10425	.....	12907
54	...	26	120	80	50	250	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	250	1264	.....	1514
55	...	32	355	75	75	505	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	525	1238	.....	1763
56	2	31	279	153	96	528	65	.....	.....	.....	5	70	598	1052	176	2626
57	4	217	11881	6734	4199	22814	966	26890	.....	3798	386	32040	54854	47854	1542	104250
58	3	70	96	64	40	200	95	10	.....	.....	.....	105	305	4753	.....	5058
59	...	41	244	146	92	482	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	520	3330	.....	3850
60	...	75	1191	495	362	2048	163	130	.....	73	5	371	2419	5723	2101	10243
61	...	40	93	.....	51	144	.....	.....	.....	.....	67	67	211	105	.....	316
62	1	48	331	220	139	690	58	25	.....	.....	.....	83	773	2856	.....	3629
63	...	68	552	323	204	1079	.....	25	.....	.....	11	36	1115	1561	449	3125
64	...	70	48	32	20	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	100	2421	.....	2521
65	...	102	286	146	92	524	25	10	.....	.....	.....	35	559	2022	80	2661
66	3	64	431	287	182	900	205	76	.....	.....	35	316	1216	11712	.....	12928
67	1	78	2256	1811	950	5017	77	72	13	5	.....	167	5184	16821	1403	23408
68	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
69	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
70	...	...	251	167	105	523	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	523	2124	.....	2647
71	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
72	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
73	3	59	593	367	232	1192	131	275	.....	.....	288	694	1886	4272	837	6995
74	...	48	147	105	73	325	30	.....	.....	55	83	168	493	2683	.....	3176
75	16	286	15820	10524	6656	33000	1941	9717	.....	658	.....	12316	45316	44683	22650	112649
76	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
77	9	150	3025	1913	1341	6279	153	920	.....	.....	.....	1073	7352	18082	7999	33433
78	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
79	...	36	12	8	5	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	25	841	.....	866
80	6	270	4097	2477	1567	8141	296	1083	.....	530	.....	1909	10050	19981	656	30687
81	1	58	292	158	100	550	30	100	5	125	.....	260	810	3975	.....	4785
82	...	12	20	100	.....	120	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	140	555	.....	695
83	2	51	1582	1052	666	3300	127	.....	42	264	222	655	3955	11049	2038	17042
84	...	19	96	64	40	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	200	655	125	980
85	1	59	630	419	265	1314	327	111	.....	32	71	541	1855	6569	1447	9871
86	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
87	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
88	9	165	2874	2034	1188	6096	176	2299	.....	.....	29	2504	8600	24444	15481	48525
89	1	73	223	148	94	465	191	80	35	.....	.....	306	771	7484	9983	18238
90	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Adult Baptisms	Line No.
781. PRESBYTERY OF GREENBRIER		-CONTINUED								
	SPRING CREEK *%.	THOMAS C. FLANAGAN, JR. /3/ P.	7	8	4	....	42	60	...	
RICHWOOD, RICHWOOD *%.		R. G. SCHWANEBECK, P	6	6	8	6	10	118	...	
ROCK, R.1, LAKEVIEW.		V	4	...	...	....	....	16	...	
RONCEVERTE, RONCEVERTE *% /MERGER. . . .		ALVIS M. DANIEL, P	19	18	6	40	45	382	2	
	JAMES MEMO. & RONCEVERTE 6-24-69/. . . .	. . . . .	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	
	JAMES MEMORIAL /DISSOLVED 6-24-69/ . . .	. . . . .	...	...	...	....	29	...	...	
	SALEM *.	W. RUSSELL WARD, JR. /2/ P . .	10	10	...	2	32	158	...	
SINKS GROVE, HILLSDALE		. . . . .	...	...	...	....	9	...	...	
	/DISSOLVED 9-23-69/.	. . . . .	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	
	MOUNT PLEASANT *	W. RUSSELL WARD, JR. /2/ P . .	6	7	...	....	4	65	...	
SLATY FORK, BIG SPRING *		A. E. JOHNSON /4/ P.	4	...	5	10	8	23	4	
STONEY BOTTOM, ALEXANDER MEMORIAL %. . .		THOMAS E. HENDERSON /4/ P. . .	2	1	...	....	1	19	...	
SUMMERSVILLE, SUMMERSVILLE *%.		JOSEPH S. PANCAKE, P	8	7	...	6	7	118	...	
UNION, UNION *		V	7	7	...	6	3	146	...	
UPPER GLADE, UPPER GLADE *%.		R. K. BONDURANT, P	6	5	3	5	8	80	3	
VALLEY HEAD, VALLEY HEAD		. . . . .	...	...	...	....	8	...	...	
	/DISSOLVED 1-28-69/.	. . . . .	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	
WHITE SULPHUR SPRINGS, FIRST *%. . . .		E. N. CLOWER, P.	14	24	...	12	8	323	...	
WILLIAMSBURG, LACY		V	2	1	...	....	....	13	...	
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 55		TOTALS.	396	372	151	390	870	8334	78	

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

JAMES R. BLANDAU, O.M., TAIPEI, TAIWAN
PAUL D. BUZARD, H.R., RADFORD, VA.
DAY CARPER, O.M., AFRICA
THOMAS F. CLARK, PROF., DAVIDSON, N. C.
LLOYD MCFARLAND COURTNEY, H.R., SURGOINSVILLE, TENN.
S. W. DUBOSE, PROF., ELKINS, W. VA.
W. H. FOARD, H.R., PRINCETON, W. VA.
RAY RANDALL HANSON, INF., ELKINS, W. VA.
ROBERT S. HAWKS, ADMIN., LEWISBURG, W. VA.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	Line No.
791. PRESBYTERY OF GUYANDOTTE										
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN W. VA. EXCEPT AS NOTED-										
BARBOURSVILLE, KUHN MEMORIAL *%. . . .		CHAS. W. KERNAN, P	6	12	7	8	4	202	3	
BUFFALO, BUFFALO %		V	3	...	...	....	....	15	...	
CLOTHIER, CLOTHIER *		EDWARD R. THOMPSON /2/ P . . .	2	...	3	2	2	44	...	
COMFORT, COMFORT *%.		EDWARD R. THOMPSON /2/ P . . .	5	...	6	2	6	88	1	
DUNBAR, FIRST *%		CALVIN S. RICE, P.	9	12	17	16	47	293	8	
ELEANOR, ELEANOR *%.		V	5	7	...	....	....	59	...	
GILBERT, GILBERT *		V	4	...	...	1	3	53	...	
HUNTINGTON, FIRST *%		LYNN TEMPLE JONES, P	36	35	18	38	53	1670	6	
		GRAY W. HAMPTON, JR., ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	
		JERRY D. HARRAH, ASSO. P. . . .	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	
	SECOND *%.	W. SPENCER HAMRICK, P.	9	11	5	10	33	233	1	
	BATES MEMORIAL *%.	W. E. PIERCE, P.	12	12	6	21	21	217	...	
	BEVERLY HILLS *%	SHERWOOD F. SMITH, P	14	13	6	14	82	528	...	
	ENSLOW PARK *%	ROYCE K. MCDONALD, P	16	18	11	21	30	692	3	
	HIGHLAWN *%.	S. EVANS BROWN, P.	15	15	4	13	58	287	...	
	SPRING VALLEY *%	TEDROW W. DINGLER, P	6	9	...	7	17	137	...	
KENOVA, FIRST *%		THOMAS E. KERNAN, P.	9	11	...	2	9	122	...	
KOPPERSTON, KOPPERSTON *%.		JUDD ALFORD /2/ P.	6	...	1	5	5	95	...	
LOGAN, FIRST *%.		NORMAN K. MORGAN, P.	14	17	13	13	34	395	2	
MILTON, MILTON *%.		JOHN VINCENT DABNEY, P	8	4	4	3	7	67	3	
MULLENS, FIRST *		V	8	12	...	....	5	174	...	
NITRO, FIRST *%.		W. D. INGHRAM, P	5	6	5	8	14	172	5	
SATTES *%.		VICTOR C. SCOTT, P	4	4	2	2	9	91	2	
NORTHFORK, NORTHFORK *%.		V	1	3	...	3	2	17	...	
PINEVILLE, PINEVILLE *%.		RALPH JUDSON ALFORD, II /2/ P.	3	...	...	4	13	46	...	
PLINY, PLINY %		V	2	...	...	....	....	23	...	
POINT PLEASANT, POINT PLEASANT *%. . .		V	12	15	2	7	14	246	1	
PROCTORVILLE, OHIO, ROME *%.		JAMES N. COOK, P	9	...	11	29	9	99	3	
ST. ALBANS, FIRST *%		HARRY S. TOPHAM, P	13	24	11	15	14	609	12	
HIGHLAWN *%.		D. R. WEIGLEIN, P.	12	12	26	11	14	490	8	
RIVERLAWN *%		ROBERT E. BURNETT, P	6	9	12	18	23	232	7	
SCOTT DEPOT, TEAYS VALLEY *%		CURTIS F. CROWTHER, JR., P . .	7	6	2	10	44	170	2	
SOUTH CHARLESTON, FIRST *%		THOMAS M. DEWS, P.	24	24	13	16	43	1125	5	
		M. J. MCCHESNEY, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	
	ROCK LAKE *%	DORSEY D. ELLIS, P	10	10	17	16	24	317	5	
VIVIAN, VIVIAN		V	2	...	...	....	....	13	...	
WELCH, FIRST *%.		LAWTON W. POSEY, P	12	12	1	2	17	201	...	
ANDERSON MEMORIAL *%		V	3	5	6	3	10	219	5	
WILLIAMSON, FIRST *%		W. MURRAY PAGE, P.	17	16	2	14	3	293	2	
WINFIELD, WINFIELD *%.		ROBERT T. COIT, S.S. /INTRANS/	3	...	...	1	3	47	1	
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 37		TOTALS.	332	334	211	335	672	9781	85	

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

PAUL BENNETT, CHAP., MILLEDGEVILLE, GA.
VERNON L. FISHER, H.R., SARASOTA, FLA.
ROBERT E. HOFFMAN, O.M., KOREA
HARDIN W. KING, CHAP., HUNTINGTON, W. VA.
GERALD J. MAYNARD, STU., BIRMINGHAM, MICH.
ARNOLD MOLLETTE, P.COMM.CH., RED JACKET, W. VA.
T. KIRK MORRISON, H.R., CHESTER, VA.
ROBERT E. PATE, O.M., GOIAS, BRAZIL

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS: Budgeted Causes: Total Assembly's Agencies (1)	Total Synod's Agencies (2)	Total Presbytery's Agencies (3)	Total Budgeted Benevolences (4)	Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies (5)	Synod's Agencies (6)	Presbytery's Agencies (7)	Congregational Missions (8)	Miscellaneous (9)	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences (10)	Total Benevolences (11)	Current Expenses (12)	Building Fund Receipts (13)	Total Contributions (14)
1																
2	781. PRESBYTERY OF GREENBRIER -CONTINUED															
3																
4	...	47	414	245	155	814	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	55	869	4681	.....	5550
5	2	...	633	421	266	1320	220	100	.....	.....	.....	320	1640	11140	.....	12780
6	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
7	3	189	5538	3441	2176	11155	1945	1875	.....	200	1409	5429	16584	25451	4073	46108
8	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
9	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
10	...	153	719	478	303	1500	146	.....	.....	.....	.....	146	1646	7844	3925	13415
11	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
12	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
13	...	48	413	299	189	901	99	.....	.....	.....	6	105	1006	3608	.....	4614
14	9	33	48	32	20	100	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	125	822	.....	947
15	1	28	59	38	28	125	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	125	717	.....	842
16	3	69	1079	718	454	2251	.....	1467	.....	.....	209	1676	3927	12869	6218	23014
17	...	89	141	.....	190	331	51	3	10	.....	213	277	608	4288	.....	4896
18	2	140	284	175	111	570	.....	.....	.....	.....	174	174	744	7082	789	8615
19	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
20	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
21	7	131	2438	1315	832	4585	149	3545	.....	175	462	4331	8916	14585	2955	26456
22	...	8	92	61	39	192	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	292	474	.....	766
23																
24	133	4790	103638	70012	39199	212849	16186	59900	431	7709	7411	91637	304486	565630	128467	998583
25																

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED

JOHN K. MANN, T., GLEN BURNIE, MD.
F. E. MANNING, H.R., GAFFNEY, S. C.
CYRIS MOON, STU., TUCKER, GA.
J. M. MOORE, H.R., LEWISBURG, W. VA.
ROBERT K. ROBINSON, O.M., KOREA
CHARLES ROSS, JR., O.M., AFRICA
J. M. SYDENSTRICKER, H.R., BRAZIL
FRANCIS M. WOMACK, PBY.EX.SEC., HINTON, W. VA.

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 46
CANDIDATES - 8

Line No.	H	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
26																
27	791. PRESBYTERY OF GUYANDOTTE															
28																
29	7	150	934	634	600	2168	303	100	200	150	40	793	2961	19058	6500	28519
30	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
31	...	56	.....	12	7	19	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	54	.....	.....	54
32	1	30	50	90	71	211	78	25	55	.....	.....	158	369	4951	.....	5320
33	16	220	2692	1465	940	5097	156	.....	.....	.....	1150	1306	6403	17206	1075	24684
34	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
35	2	76	865	506	319	1690	.....	1000	.....	.....	660	1660	3350	8207	7500	19057
36	18	948	20682	12513	7309	40504	4690	2025	.....	3638	5852	16205	56709	148556	69094	274359
37	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
38	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
39																
40	2	120	1041	477	301	1819	324	5	64	61	234	688	2507	21970	.....	24477
41	3	136	247	97	61	405	73	10	.....	.....	485	568	973	19287	8526	28786
42	6	267	3869	5155	7590	16614	1604	7616	.....	.....	944	10164	26778	36171	8973	71922
43	11	183	4614	2585	1601	8800	459	1590	3836	.....	1063	6948	15748	50716	9068	75532
44	...	130	2097	1018	610	3725	196	1028	.....	92	310	1626	5351	30829	8099	44279
45	2	135	1839	1160	732	3731	84	.....	.....	.....	1093	1177	4908	19559	5028	29495
46	...	71	1023	544	433	2000	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	2065	14659	.....	16724
47	2	65	39	.....	.....	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	61	61	100	6916	.....	7016
48	2	202	4226	2705	1371	8302	281	1533	.....	.....	514	2328	10630	49344	2366	62340
49	4	61	285	493	122	900	45	.....	.....	94	159	298	1198	11723	5346	18267
50	...	73	1566	1164	670	3400	.....	.....	.....	100	434	534	3934	6519	.....	10453
51	1	89	.....	.....	.....	....	820	.....	.....	.....	.....	820	820	13449	6833	21102
52	...	47	659	390	241	1290	41	40	.....	.....	14	95	1385	8112	2400	11897
53	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	176	.....	176
54	2	24	95	64	41	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	200	4390	.....	4590
55	...	24	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
56	3	...	4880	3223	2032	10135	603	.....	.....	.....	433	1036	11171	19635	.....	30806
57	6	76	434	242	152	828	31	50	50	.....	.....	131	959	15154	.....	16113
58	5	394	7695	4461	2444	14600	530	.....	.....	.....	1971	2501	17101	39395	4350	60846
59	8	370	5970	3529	2225	11724	213	20	3	.....	159	395	12119	27643	9915	49677
60	1	198	1762	1109	699	3570	10	40	.....	.....	443	493	4063	12613	5289	21965
61	1	110	885	478	281	1644	393	315	.....	.....	307	1015	2659	17238	10200	30097
62	7	420	15043	10218	6442	31703	558	4245	2612	.....	3780	11195	42898	56374	14294	113566
63	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
64	6	230	1608	1092	689	3389	334	367	.....	.....	134	835	4224	24188	5976	34388
65	...	15	227	120	73	420	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	420	788	524	1732
66	2	120	6275	2486	1567	10328	506	2550	.....	1233	.....	4289	14617	20714	2100	37431
67	1	170	793	539	340	1672	202	.....	.....	.....	78	280	1952	10630	2933	15515
68	4	96	3084	2095	1321	6500	1693	458	.....	100	200	2451	8951	26520	3000	38471
69	1	27	.....	.....	.....	....	45	.....	.....	62	.....	107	107	2892	.....	2999
70																
71	124	5333	95479	60664	41284	197427	14372	23017	6820	5530	20518	70257	267684	765582	199389	1232655
72																

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED

HARRY F. PETERSEN, O.M., GHANA
D. WAYNE SMITH, O.M., BRASILIA, BRAZIL
ROBERT L. THOMAS, CHARLESTON, W. VA.
DEAN THOMPSON, STU., RICHMOND, VA.
WM. W. WESTLUND, CHAP.MIL., FORT ORD, CAL.

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 41
CANDIDATES - 8

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Adult Baptisms	Line No.
799. PRESBYTERY OF KANAWHA										
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN W. VA. EXCEPT AS NOTED-										
BELLE, BELLE *%.		DENVER BLEVINS /3/ P	12	...	4	10	7	113	4	6
DUPONT CITY %.		V	3	5	1	2	11	88	1	7
BRADLEY, BRADLEY %		THEODORE A. JAEGER, JR. /2/ P.	3	6	6	....	10	54	6	8
CABIN CREEK, CABIN CREEK		DENVER S. BLEVINS /3/ S.S. . .	3	...	...	2	9	31	...	9
CHARLESTON, FIRST *%		WILLIAM A. BENFIELD, JR., P. .	57	54	93	93	139	3592	14	10
		PERCY R. HAGAN, JR., ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	11
		J. HARRELL HARPER, ASSO. P. .	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	12
R.6, BOWERS.		V	3	...	...	....	....	10	...	13
BREAM MEMORIAL *%.		JOHN G. PARKS, P	27	36	14	9	230	1099	10	14
		DUNBAR H. OGDEN, JR., ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	15
ELK HILLS *%		ROBERT S. NEWCOMB, P	9	9	1	....	12	202	1	16
GRACE COVENANT *%.		LESLIE C. ROBINSON, P.	12	10	15	5	29	238	8	17
HILLSDALE **%.		V	5	...	...	....	16	20	...	18
KANAWHA SALINES *.		HARRY F. BARNETT, P.	6	8	2	5	28	165	...	19
LYDIA ROBSON MEMORIAL *%		V	1	6	...	2	45	84	...	20
MCKINNON MEMORIAL *%		DONALD M. GREEN, P	9	12	1	4	19	202	...	21
OAKHURST *%.		JOHN R. WILCOX, P.	8	8	6	23	19	172	6	22
PERROW MEMORIAL *%		V	10	12	7	3	10	335	2	23
PUTNEY MEMORIAL **%.		V	6	6	...	....	5	70	...	24
REBECCA LITTLEPAGE *		V	5	7	1	....	1	84	1	25
RUFFNER MEMORIAL **%		PAUL A. CHESNEY, P	16	20	7	10	30	495	1	26
SOUTH PARK *		V	7	...	...	....	3	52	...	27
SOUTH RUFFNER *.		V	5	7	1	2	20	122	...	28
VILLAGE CHAPEL **.		CONRAD G. CROW, P.	14	15	20	73	92	650	3	29
WESTMINSTER *%		JACOB S. MACKORELL JR., P. . .	9	12	1	2	29	251	1	30
FALLS VIEW *		W. W. BRANCH, JR. /2/ P. . . .	6	6	4	....	15	106	1	31
CLIFFTOP, CLIFFTOP *%.		J. V. MIDDLETON /3/ S.S. . . .	3	...	...	1	1	14	...	32
ELKVIEW, R.3, ST. ANDREW *%.		JOHN EAGAN LAKE, P	6	6	1	6	23	147	1	33
FAYETTEVILLE, FAYETTEVILLE *%.		V	9	14	...	3	7	224	...	34
GASSAWAY, DAVIS MEMORIAL %		V	5	...	1	....	....	29	1	35
GLENVILLE, GLENVILLE *%.		B. BLAKE BREITENHIRT, JR., P.,	5	6	...	2	3	98	...	36
		S.C.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	37
HICO, KESSLER MEMORIAL **%		J. V. MIDDLETON /3/ P.	6	2	1	....	14	33	1	38
LANSING, AMES HEIGHTS **%.		J. V. MIDDLETON /3/ S.S. . . .	2	...	3	....	....	23	3	39
MONTGOMERY, MONTGOMERY *%.		ROBERT E. FIELDS, JR., P . . .	13	14	7	10	30	343	1	40
MT. HOPE, MT. HOPE **%		THEODORE A. JAEGER, JR. /2/ P.	9	16	3	5	11	196	2	41
OAK HILL, FIRST *%		B. B. BREITENHIRT, SR. /2/ P .	9	9	1	7	4	191	1	42
RIPLEY, FIRST *%		V	3	3	...	....	4	66	...	43
SCARBRO, WHITE OAK *%.		B. B. BREITENHIRT, SR. /2/ P .	2	2	...	....	17	42	...	44
SMITHERS, SMITHERS		W. W. BRANCH, JR. /2/ S.S. . .	6	...	...	....	3	47	...	45
SPENCER, SPENCER		V	3	4	...	....	....	45	...	46
SUMMERLEE, SUMMERLEE %		V	2	2	...	....	4	26	...	47
SUTTON, SUTTON		V	5	...	...	....	5	50	...	48
THURMOND, THURMOND /DISSOLVED 10/12/69/.	. . . . .		...	...	...	....	13	...	...	49
WINIFREDE, WINIFREDE %		DENVER BLEVINS /3/ S.S. . . .	7	...	3	2	3	55	3	50
										51
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 40		TOTALS.....	331	317	204	281	921	9864	72	52
										53

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

AUBREY N. BROWN, JR., ADMIN., RICHMOND, VA.	STEWART B. LAWRENCE, JR., EV., CHARLESTON, W. VA.	55
PAUL J. COBLENTZ, O.M., GOIATUBA GOIAS, BRAZIL	PAUL B. LONG, O.M., SAO PAULO, BRAZIL	56
EDWARD S. CURRIE, H.R., MONTREAT, N. C.	VERNON B. MCGEHEE, ADMIN., CHARLESTON, W. VA.	57
HERSCHEL R. GLADNEY, HUNTINGTON, W. VA.	JACK B. MCMICHAEL, PROF., DECATUR, GA.	58
E. JOSEPH HULSE, OWINGS MILLS, MD.	ROBERT B. MCNEILL, STU., CHAPEL HILL, N. C.	59
OWEN D. HUTCHENS, STU., SANDSTON, VA.	MELVIN KAY MELTON, WINNIPEG, CANADA	60
ORIE C. LANDRUM, H.R., LOS ANGELES, CAL.	E. THOMAS MILLER, CAMP.MIN., MORGANTOWN, W. VA.	61

STATISTICAL REPORTS OF COMMUNITY CHURCHES HAVING PRESBYTERIAN

CHURCHES- POST OFFICES	MINISTERS	ADDITIONS	BAPTISMS	MEMBERSHIP
Community Church, Kermit, Texas	J. Robert Hawkins	22	4	225
Paul's Union Church Le Marque, Texas	Harry H. Burch	28	19	405
Revere Community Church Revere, Missouri	Virgil P. Caulk	5	8	177

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS: Budgeted Causes: Total Assembly's Agencies 1	Total Synod's Agencies 2	Total Presbytery's Agencies 3	Total Budgeted Benevolences 4	Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies 5	Synod's Agencies 6	Presbytery's Agencies 7	Congregational Missions 8	Miscellaneous 9	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences 10	Total Benevolences 11	Current Expenses 12	Building Fund Receipts 13	Total Contributions 14
1	H	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
2																
3																
4	799.	PRESBYTERY OF KANAWHA														
5																
6	1	64	606	400	279	1285	10	.....	.....	.....	21	31	1316	9700	2102	13118
7	2	81	384	343	181	908	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	908	5176	8304	14388
8	...	40	618	419	293	1330	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	1365	4194	.....	5559
9	...	14	149	62	59	270	.....	.....	110	.....	.....	110	380	2364	.....	2744
10	33	1192	52493	39753	27755	120001	2532	22197	.....	4000	3586	32315	152316	246622	156502	555440
11	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
12	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
13	...	19	47	95	59	201	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	201	.....	.....	201
14	7	535	5246	3468	2986	11700	628	15304	.....	.....	100	16032	27732	83777	39372	150881
15	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
16	3	176	906	522	365	1793	199	.....	.....	.....	.....	199	1992	16978	.....	18970
17	...	220	709	430	293	1432	299	263	597	160	50	1369	2801	18167	4635	25603
18	...	62	128	57	40	225	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	252	3535	.....	3787
19	1	162	1979	75	.....	2054	43	100	.....	.....	1265	1408	3462	15920	1602	20984
20	8	92	308	206	140	654	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	42	696	7510	.....	8206
21	1	237	771	467	327	1565	6	.....	.....	177	326	509	2074	16411	.....	18485
22	2	160	1261	924	646	2831	524	450	.....	.....	539	1513	4344	21366	6373	32083
23	4	247	2697	269	238	3204	.....	.....	1027	.....	.....	1027	4231	19406	2430	26067
24	...	40	315	30	5	350	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	362	4519	877	5758
25	...	131	554	.....	.....	554	.....	.....	.....	.....	410	410	964	9415	104	10483
26	...	136	3777	2310	1613	7700	590	2008	.....	.....	1122	3720	11420	44612	.....	56032
27	...	92	232	152	136	520	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	520	3560	.....	4080
28	1	64	207	110	.....	317	.....	.....	.....	.....	299	299	616	12709	.....	13325
29	14	329	7336	5932	4143	17411	799	1585	5	.....	638	3027	20438	48328	11144	79910
30	4	71	2006	945	500	3451	46	60	.....	.....	.....	106	3557	18404	2078	24039
31	1	53	572	265	263	1100	252	132	.....	200	31	615	1715	12005	.....	13720
32	...	14	7	23	4	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	25	59	481	.....	540
33	2	171	432	113	126	671	42	100	34	43	.....	219	890	10137	8880	19907
34	...	81	2136	1148	289	3573	304	210	1322	.....	562	2398	5971	10465	4248	20684
35	4	14	111	59	70	240	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	269	2156	.....	2425
36	...	20	668	323	145	1136	248	1025	.....	.....	.....	1273	2409	10650	112	13171
37	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
38	...	15	226	117	91	434	23	90	.....	.....	25	138	572	2368	.....	2940
39	...	15	18	8	2	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	136	136	164	1862	.....	2026
40	1	199	3332	2184	1484	7000	356	75	.....	.....	60	491	7491	24263	55473	87227
41	1	77	1890	1152	778	3820	213	530	75	.....	.....	818	4638	17421	.....	22059
42	...	111	1661	1098	767	3526	110	1945	.....	.....	636	2691	6217	16567	5034	27818
43	2	69	440	265	200	905	10	.....	32	.....	148	190	1095	6282	2133	9510
44	...	16	197	106	72	375	30	34	.....	.....	.....	64	439	2778	.....	3217
45	3	46	195	126	88	409	16	1	29	88	53	187	596	2887	.....	3483
46	...	56	439	299	212	950	.....	.....	.....	13	73	86	1036	3070	.....	4106
47	...	45	205	170	.....	375	65	25	.....	.....	.....	90	465	2064	.....	2529
48	...	49	174	95	66	335	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	335	.....	.....	335
49	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
50	1	93	697	17	17	731	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	752	5745	609	7106
51																
52	96	5308	96129	64537	44732	205398	7469	46134	3231	4681	10147	71662	277060	743874	312012	1332946

53

54 OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED

55 JAMES JEFFERSON MONROE, ADMIN., NITRO, W. VA.
56 ROBERT L. MONTGOMERY, O.M., TIAWAN, FREE CHINA
57 JOHN V. MOORE, O.M., TAEJON, KOREA
58 ROBERT G. NEWMAN, PROF., CHARLESTON, W. VA.
59 WILLIAM B. OGLESBY, JR., PROF., RICHMOND, VA.
60 JOHN L. PAYNE, JR., PROF., JACKSON, KY.
61 G. DUANE SMITH, CHARLESTON, W. VA.

SAMUEL M. STONE, IV, STU., WINSTON SALEM, N. C.
GEORGE H. VICK, ASY.EX.SEC., ATLANTA, GA.
WALTER W. WHITE, M.R., SCOTT DEPOT, W. VA.
WALTER WARD WHITE, STU., DETROIT, MICH.
MAYNARD C. WOLTZ, M.R., CHARLESTON, W. VA.
NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 47
CANDIDATES - 8

PASTORS FOR 1969. (NOT INCLUDED IN P. C. U. S. FIGURES)

SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT	YOUNG PEOPLE'S ENROLLMENT	CURRENT EXPENSE	BENOVELENCES
170	45	$ 20,710	$ 2,019
360	75	29,177	12,518
198	36	3,960	870

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES	Churches	Ministers	Candidates	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Total Assembly's Agencies
				Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		1
5. ALABAMA													
10. BIRMINGHAM	33	43	6	347	473	306	604	944	10604	95	117	6444	67655
30. EAST ALABAMA	65	51	9	447	477	280	542	993	10275	85	138	5875	72349
40. MOBILE	34	30	3	239	261	147	381	656	6215	51	80	3122	51628
50. NORTH ALABAMA	40	45	3	349	395	263	500	733	9190	110	105	6271	72232
60. TUSCALOOSA	56	34	4	315	316	87	228	382	5545	39	49	3124	28819
TOTAL	228	203	25	1697	1922	1083	2255	3708	41829	380	489	24836	292683
10. APPALACHIA													
70. ABINGDON	75	63	8	464	483	281	541	768	9749	154	89	7170	52161
80. ASHEVILLE	37	48	12	337	314	264	486	607	9429	119	89	4900	91852
90. HOLSTON	77	71	21	593	600	296	586	1550	13050	165	135	9199	146231
100. KNOXVILLE	58	77	14	553	640	398	989	1004	17911	157	198	11474	335192
TOTAL	247	259	55	1947	2037	1239	2602	3929	50139	595	511	32743	625436
15. ARKANSAS													
110. EAST ARKANSAS	53	52	2	386	342	153	362	649	7551	155	86	3726	33814
115. OKLAHOMA	37	33	2	270	180	127	216	638	5408	45	59	2855	44539
120. OUACHITA	45	33	7	346	334	105	289	490	6276	34	56	3216	40300
130. WASHBURN	22	28	4	267	314	133	378	1102	6978	49	84	3649	46613
TOTAL	157	146	15	1269	1170	518	1245	2879	26213	283	285	13446	165266
20. FLORIDA													
140. THE EVERGLADES	39	75	32	469	597	803	1639	2042	20191	236	366	10067	158510
150. FLORIDA	47	47	7	334	417	248	613	1035	9841	85	166	6136	102975
160. ST JOHNS	35	58	7	452	522	614	1371	1789	19339	149	308	9023	236146
170. SUWANNEE	49	65	13	544	582	425	1086	1509	19068	95	224	9161	83943
180. WESTMINSTER	65	106	15	783	808	679	2212	2610	29562	179	341	11780	251446
TOTAL	235	351	74	2582	2926	2769	6921	8985	98001	744	1405	46167	833020
25. GEORGIA													
190. ATHENS	43	36	5	261	180	76	234	304	4834	36	50	3109	32717
200. ATLANTA	105	188	46	1200	1353	937	3009	4216	41337	292	602	24907	428350
210. AUGUSTA-MACON	46	53	6	369	341	223	529	511	8885	85	146	4908	60359
220. CHEROKEE	37	40	5	284	295	214	485	401	7404	81	114	4801	78277
240. SAVANNAH	35	39	4	272	225	160	525	459	5332	52	74	3043	32390
250. SOUTHWEST GEORGIA	44	44	11	309	322	191	423	539	7991	78	118	4507	52038
TOTAL	310	400	77	2695	2716	1801	5205	6430	75783	624	1104	45275	684131
30. KENTUCKY													
260. GUERRANT-TRANSYLVANIA	71	68	6	503	496	239	766	1477	10265	105	124	5796	81942
270. LOUISVILLE	50	76	9	560	509	685	714	1249	17637	126	232	7705	153805
280. MUHLENBERG	23	22	2	181	146	91	417	680	3407	45	30	1819	33190
TOTAL	144	166	17	1244	1151	1015	1897	3406	31309	276	386	15320	268937
35. LOUISIANA													
300. LOUISIANA	31	36	9	315	359	209	440	1084	9885	46	137	4965	85457
320. NEW ORLEANS	44	49	9	444	468	381	841	1196	12884	91	219	6272	121818
330. RED RIVER	56	50	2	426	473	246	550	876	9981	65	111	6088	86963
TOTAL	131	135	20	1185	1300	836	1831	3156	32750	202	467	17325	294238
40. MISSISSIPPI													
340. CENTRAL MISSISSIPPI	74	57	25	527	593	301	660	884	13155	88	182	7815	64996
350. ST ANDREW	94	59	4	621	649	235	401	754	11651	76	106	8276	82392
360. SOUTH MISSISSIPPI	78	64	16	483	546	282	592	818	11024	105	151	5943	70413
TOTAL	246	180	45	1631	1788	818	1653	2456	35830	269	439	22034	217801
45. MISSOURI													
370. JOHN CALVIN	8	9	4	78	78	67	180	158	2385	33	26	1052	10384
380. MISSOURI	25	17	1	193	145	128	177	234	4395	54	56	2536	33468
390. NORTHWEST MISSOURI	37	43	6	360	349	199	522	947	10166	77	114	4844	77140
400. POTOSI	17	16	2	127	128	68	102	183	3027	24	46	1502	26496
410. ST LOUIS	16	22		178	174	189	565	709	6459	25	115	2897	20912
TOTAL	103	107	13	936	874	651	1546	2231	26432	213	357	12831	168400
50. NORTH CAROLINA													
420. ALBEMARLE	53	46	5	402	433	203	331	759	9795	96	86	6340	74672
430. CONCORD	76	86	9	685	763	310	545	1123	17124	85	196	11558	145128
440. FAYETTEVILLE	97	87	7	791	898	452	653	1199	18763	192	211	12783	125619
450. GRANVILLE	56	75	6	507	556	354	901	1080	14760	123	217	10258	108993
460. KINGS MOUNTAIN	43	50	3	386	404	201	351	648	9169	62	121	6213	135644
470. MECKLENBURG	107	135	24	1260	1338	841	2793	3626	37197	259	539	26715	419167
480. ORANGE	88	102	7	931	999	489	1126	1805	25554	206	313	17423	242570
490. WILMINGTON	78	65	8	559	609	312	616	1005	12365	188	161	8967	68860
500. WINSTON-SALEM	44	50	5	315	331	243	341	601	8702	100	108	5675	95247
TOTAL	642	696	74	5836	6331	3405	7657	11846	153429	1311	1952	105932	1415900

CONTRIBUTIONS												
Budgeted Causes			Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.									
Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
56616	71820	196091	8590	19255	17333	2606	147259	195043	391134	1055648	214162	1660944
52475	83745	208569	31369	27302	22965	13331	95187	190154	398723	939480	298171	1636374
23675	44730	120033	14590	11056	5585	1424	9657	42312	162345	531672	125924	819941
34427	108839	215498	16459	34817	759	29400	42018	123453	338951	836971	372243	1548165
25050	20164	74033	12638	10507	2808	1733	18206	45892	119925	461163	119203	700291
192243	329298	814224	83646	102937	49450	48494	312327	596854	1411078	3824934	1129703	6365715
25293	93466	170920	21415	17504	21129	10904	18755	89707	260627	668759	134041	1063427
23298	126851	242001	33737	7545	4962	14999	20689	81932	323933	760367	368495	1452795
70106	98751	315088	22819	44507	23157	38913	51565	180961	496049	988752	398193	1882994
94996	187723	617911	32251	87421	51271	41032	187792	399767	1017678	1718416	454484	3190578
213693	506791	1345920	110222	156977	100519	105848	278801	752367	2098287	4136294	1355213	7589794
63039	43633	140486	13462	14592	1993	4211	4398	38656	179142	599747	230849	1009738
52302	12345	109186	5991	3457		220	3819	13487	122673	427198	94622	644493
79473	32162	151935	13270	19876	2005	4958	4320	44429	196364	622062	108917	927343
71965	22435	141013	24037	40584	494	2206	10271	77592	218605	703900	286671	1209176
266779	110575	542620	56760	78509	4492	11595	22808	174164	716784	2352907	721059	3790750
38727	134996	332233	31566	24807	22805	83257	245849	408284	740517	2228992	755652	3725161
38160	68380	209515	16344	20677	958	14319	86461	138759	348274	843760	234829	1426863
67764	98138	402048	38810	26584	4870	23424	44447	138135	540183	1583184	442658	2566025
30518	130152	244613	133310	32386	39062	23993	63138	291889	536502	1474808	339136	2350446
90375	153445	495266	48306	54417	5547	16166	56738	181174	676440	2456319	637157	3769916
265544	585111	1683675	268336	158871	73242	161159	496633	1158241	2841916	8587063	2409432	13838411
14397	37322	84436	14162	10696	1118	7193	11410	44579	129015	441560	216734	787309
208510	270829	907689	144923	181488	7812	105724	228108	668055	1575744	3733079	1130376	6439199
25744	65162	151265	9646	33821	5557	15003	37664	101691	252956	843664	189671	1286291
35601	60828	174706	10909	34992	541	4276	25778	76496	251202	698332	256055	1205589
16252	56411	105053	7510	4407	2707	11420	22028	48072	153125	578544	96837	828506
25315	64657	142010	7370	14641	14423	10799	17822	65055	207065	797788	331854	1336707
325819	555209	1565159	194520	280045	32158	154415	342810	1003948	2569107	7092967	2221527	11883601
39391	45844	167177	13724	59099	10477	12595	11335	107230	274407	907820	130771	1312998
65023	74936	293764	14738	103326	45237	8582	34952	206835	500599	1366751	237304	2104654
31931	27794	92915	4743	4592	1899	1574	5511	18319	111234	322362	16886	450482
136345	148574	553856	33205	167017	57613	22751	51798	332384	886240	2596933	384961	3868134
42518	28830	156805	15841	22947	516	4675	22319	66298	223103	761426	129383	1113912
44560	93961	260339	28707	13782	14531	13528	59941	130489	390828	1202719	230962	1824509
41161	57981	186105	19312	26756	7137	4050	28230	85485	271590	899208	176234	1347032
128239	180772	603249	63860	63485	22184	22253	110490	282272	885521	2863353	536579	4285453
61704	41077	167777	21650	50936	5317	16061	190386	284350	452127	1208443	274533	1935103
70591	75247	228230	29393	55508	40415	25586	52028	202930	431160	1010020	266712	1707892
54528	68707	193648	20986	20582	5392	13564	45139	105663	299311	928769	219269	1447349
186823	185031	589655	72029	127026	51124	55211	287553	592943	1182598	3147232	760514	5090344
7028	4628	22040	2551	41			2008	4600	26640	180893	44218	251751
29665	12850	75983	8681	41311	209	1902	5260	57363	133346	292496	114193	540035
32950	60453	170543	15245	1067	10756	7498	24928	59494	230037	818861	267357	1316255
16872	14113	57481	5398	957	747	7863	1215	16180	73661	262623	76548	412832
14518	42624	78054	2821	521	2336	67772	48368	121818	199872	759924	109757	1069553
101033	134668	404101	34696	43897	14048	85035	81779	259455	663556	2314797	612073	3590426
68319	42659	185650	8559	29611	3459	15385	9301	66315	251965	774634	251847	1278446
104945	122615	372688	53742	38129	18932	15199	56279	182281	554969	1446211	576096	2577276
86087	105595	317301	19585	79553	32439	23716	25158	180451	497752	1369941	272807	2140500
80023	67392	256408	18149	32554	7130	26212	41195	125240	381648	1266320	300862	1948830
98769	34683	269096	24528	36900	2087	10694	9014	83223	352319	808048	258431	1418798
271751	165901	856819	114246	179298	16380	99188	101839	510951	1367770	3162252	946289	5476311
159584	209557	611711	38870	167990	31821	18656	41865	299202	910913	2080079	413885	3404877
44980	74394	188234	14545	19641	5214	7964	50969	98333	286567	950136	244960	1481663
59377	76285	230909	10169	29735	6280	4557	31128	81869	312778	766409	309143	1388330
973835	899081	3288816	302393	613411	123742	221571	366748	1627865	4916681	12624030	3574320	21115031

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES	Churches	Ministers	Candidates	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Total Assembly's Agencies
				Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
60. SOUTH CAROLINA													
540. BETHEL	56	41	4	440	489	186	334	591	10102	46	118	6669	67598
550. CHARLESTON	32	38	6	278	310	200	610	764	8128	57	128	4836	40103
560. CONGAREE	36	60	11	388	431	403	850	846	13710	111	214	8390	82346
570. ENOREE	51	63	2	443	468	268	727	977	13758	108	151	9640	146768
580. HARMONY	41	28	4	274	298	142	228	434	6604	35	95	4814	27552
590. PEE DEE	43	40	8	323	357	153	277	436	7708	49	106	5336	70822
600. PIEDMONT	30	34	6	247	246	145	266	498	5458	55	86	3881	43500
610. SOUTH CAROLINA	42	33	5	305	333	170	211	384	6667	89	66	4764	69268
TOTAL	331	337	46	2698	2932	1667	3503	4930	72135	550	964	48330	547957
65. TENNESSEE													
620. COLUMBIA	23	16	2	180	146	46	90	104	2712	22	24	1926	33831
630. MEMPHIS	57	75	12	650	651	401	1069	1430	18712	138	257	12481	200300
640. NASHVILLE	42	46	7	419	450	328	654	1098	12983	102	150	6956	148481
TOTAL	122	137	21	1249	1247	775	1813	2632	34407	262	431	21363	382612
70. TEXAS													
650. BRAZOS	89	121	23	1017	897	889	2547	4783	33374	265	484	14694	209573
660. CENTRAL TEXAS	61	71	3	583	583	322	843	1317	14982	117	232	7905	115611
670. JOHN KNOX	71	104	7	710	651	445	1291	1893	17152	138	242	9148	109877
680. NORTHEAST TEXAS	75	125	17	892	905	641	1686	2175	31308	189	372	17042	332923
690. SOUTH TEXAS	64	74	8	561	482	302	659	1190	13683	85	172	6963	73631
700. THE SOUTHWEST	49	56	15	472	473	332	777	1662	12890	115	159	6632	73732
TOTAL	409	551	73	4235	3991	2931	7803	13020	123389	909	1661	62384	915347
75. VIRGINIA													
710. APPOMATTOX	82	57	3	522	532	206	388	685	11220	89	134	8021	77554
720. HANOVER	82	121	15	812	865	534	1056	2243	24587	190	321	13833	178298
730. LEXINGTON	84	107	9	773	773	443	801	1082	19816	129	268	10454	149819
740. MONTGOMERY	63	77	8	518	471	427	639	860	15617	167	200	9461	171880
750. NORFOLK	68	96	15	696	788	673	1457	2016	24012	239	430	14275	153253
760. POTOMAC	51	87	9	556	583	563	1318	2142	20196	101	341	9183	79801
770. WINCHESTER	59	48	6	378	387	216	257	623	8101	70	148	5850	78997
TOTAL	489	593	65	4255	4399	3062	5916	9651	123549	985	1842	71077	889602
80. WEST VIRGINIA													
781. GREENBRIER	55	46	8	396	372	151	390	870	8334	78	133	4790	103634
791. GUYANDOTTE	37	41	8	332	334	211	335	672	9781	85	124	5333	95479
799. KANAWHA	40	47	8	331	317	204	281	921	9864	72	96	5308	96129
TOTAL	132	134	24	1059	1023	566	1006	2463	27979	235	353	15431	295246
GENERAL ASSEMBLY TOTALS	3926	4395	644	34518	35807	23136	52853	81722	953174	7838	12646	554494	7996576

CONTRIBUTIONS												
Budgeted Causes			Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.									
Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
79929	85932	233459	20612	20377	2365	19659	24903	87916	321375	798893	146717	1266985
41171	79800	161074	13107	10142	40406	8074	3675	75404	236478	649487	166058	1052023
102292	76845	261483	34721	115407	10766	3252	32108	196254	457737	1035956	436092	1929785
133141	103123	383032	38588	157391	2138	34446	62780	295343	678375	1221191	298889	2198455
48822	33809	110183	11958	12819	6954	5017	15556	52304	162487	436212	83454	682153
58625	61340	190787	17480	38713	13856	10874	12717	93640	284427	592061	205297	1081785
35049	27651	106200	17728	31388	4084	4339	15620	73159	179359	530691	115495	825545
66100	39476	174844	35611	83799	14752	8401	14732	157295	332139	546158	99820	978117
565129	507976	1621062	189805	470036	95321	94062	182091	1031315	2652377	5810649	1551822	10014848
20372	12762	66965	5018	12003		313	5134	22468	89433	227057	48056	364546
127411	192930	520641	75919	35244	6708	46032	57123	221026	741667	1870011	584601	3196279
92393	105755	346629	24503	16410	24692	8418	26749	100772	447401	1119333	246840	1813574
240176	311447	934235	105440	63657	31400	54763	89006	344266	1278501	3216401	879497	5374399
169082	217869	596524	51889	27599	10421	82368	143449	315726	912250	2844946	683085	4440281
99921	60475	276007	20073	12522	404	10063	32712	75774	351781	1231697	488101	2071579
103615	126338	339830	23476	3416	6571	13290	52489	99242	439072	1470552	430373	2339997
250471	262334	845728	63101	163644	51546	115383	93305	486979	1332707	2822753	508624	4664084
70173	84444	228248	28826	1806	1865	16419	18643	67559	295807	1169697	358658	1824162
68236	97985	239953	21061	1266	37999	17256	36399	113981	353934	1243577	421523	2019034
761498	849445	2526290	208426	210253	108806	254779	376997	1159261	3685551	10783222	2890364	17359137
39455	45546	162555	11105	33748	26858	11498	37866	121075	283630	863242	165274	1312146
91937	169801	440036	30933	197782	8954	29337	84498	351504	791540	2055966	715783	3563289
78443	114083	342345	28126	31948	7832	27464	59264	154634	496979	1313534	284734	2095247
66514	117141	355535	30680	71422	7377	23528	31088	164095	519630	1188535	408040	2116205
83055	155040	391348	36163	54480	14510	18264	54225	177642	568990	1911681	867170	3347841
39171	140012	258984	25725	61292	7891	40901	52398	188207	447191	1866520	252548	2566259
40431	53718	173146	10074	22495	32971	1526	10900	77966	251112	567169	181282	999563
439006	795341	2123949	172806	473167	106393	152518	330239	1235123	3359072	9766647	2874831	16000550
70012	39199	212849	16186	59900	431	7709	7411	91637	304486	565630	128467	998583
60664	41284	197427	14372	23017	6820	5530	20518	70257	267684	765582	199389	1232655
64537	44732	205398	7469	46134	3231	4681	10147	71662	277060	743874	312012	1332946
195213	125215	615674	38027	129051	10482	17920	38076	233556	849230	2075086	639868	3564184
4991375	6224534	19212485	1934171	3138339	880974	1462374	3368156	10784014	29996499	81192515	22541763	133730777

FIVE YEAR COMPARATIVE SUMMARY

STATISTICS

	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969
Synods	16	16	16	16	15
Presbyteries	80	79	79	77	74
Churches	4,008	4,002	3,987	3,960	3,926
Churches Organized	31	28	28	18	26
Churches Dissolved	31	33	44	44	61
Churches Received from other Denominations	1	0	1	0	1
Churches Dismissed to other Denominations	0	1	0	1	0
Outposts or Chapels	203	174	168	162	146
Ministers	4,164	4,220	4,290	4,337	4,395
Candidates	730	644	659	646	644
Ordinations	136	133	112	110	123
Pastoral Installations	508	508	492	431	493
Pastoral Dissolutions	471	462	409	439	448
Ministers Received from other Denominations	30	25	49	30	33
Ministers Dismissed to other Denominations	27	27	27	35	33
Ministers Deposed, Dropped or Divested of Office	11	13	13	7	17
Ministers Deceased	57	47	62	57	48
Total Communicants	945,975	951,182	956,486	957,430	953,174
Ruling Elders	34,132	34,509	34,293	34,602	34,513
Deacons	38,194	37,907	37,136	36,519	35,807
Added on Profession of Faith	25,214	25,532	25,198	23,928	23,136
Other Gains	54,929	55,032	57,237	52,009	52,853
Losses	76,526	75,465	77,111	75,140	81,722
Adults Baptized	9,321	9,066	9,061	8,422	7,838
Infants Baptized	14,095	13,200	13,557	12,332	12,646
Sunday School Enrollment	*693,471	*637,557	*621,879	*612,335	*554,494
Total Membership (Ministers and Communicants)	950,139	955,402	960,776	961,767	957,569

* As reported on Session Statistical Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS

	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969
RECEIPTS REPORTED BY BOARDS AND AGENCIES:					
World Missions	$ 4,433,319	$ 4,924,219	$ 4,816,836	$ 4,788,809	$ 4,024,538
Special	b 500,000	b 10,775	b 290,000	10,196	
Rio Grande Relief			c 52,230		400,867
National Ministries (formerly Church Extension)	1,405,445	1,639,389	1,442,243	1,424,458	1,275,277
Special	b 8,547	d 302,282	e 4,651	521	2,210
Rio Grand Relief			c 92,146	18,507	77
Christian Education	682,892	690,925	586,913	653,878	583,585
Special	1,337	1,236	111,662		23,679
Annuities and Relief	667,313	738,763	825,525	665,551	582,300
American Bible Society	55,288	42,837	30,917	35,614	33,089
General Council	195,439	199,583	195,086	197,621	282,593
Hurricane Relief					413,099
Historical Foundation	41,802	44,221	45,903	36,427	41,901
Special				2,200	
Montreat	143,386	141,867	146,147	133,190	120,365
Presbyterian Foundation	39,477	47,194	43,477	41,617	37,262
Presbyterian School of Christian Education	179,953	178,575	196,335	183,965	164,699
Stillman College	220,990	238,090	231,614	230,652	205,000
Special				20,000	20,000
TRAV	176,278	172,020	184,201	171,762	153,773
Special				b 229,540	b 6,774
Board of Women's Work	153,477	182,956	160,997	156,697	140,279
Inter-Church Agencies	a 19,013	a 16,363	a 19,743	a 20,057	16,936
Presbyterian Development Fund	c 3,032,112	c 2,681,985	c 1,591,119	c 1,131,063	350,278
Presbyterian Development Fund (Receipts prior to 1967, not previously reported)			c 72,146		
Presbyterian Emergency Relief Fund (New Orleans)	c 339,644	c 9,050	c 72,146		
CONTRIBUTIONS REPORTED BY CHURCHES:					
Synod Agencies, Budgeted	4,568,617	4,646,048	4,974,780	5,000,763	4,991,375
Synod Agencies, Non-budgeted	1,686,910	2,748,566	3,207,385	3,138,523	3,138,339
Presbytery Agencies, Budgeted	5,119,550	5,354,343	5,983,150	6,209,011	6,224,534
Presbytery Agencies, Non-budgeted	798,022	863,706	1,267,898	977,243	880,974
Congregational Missions	1,050,349	1,318,315	1,096,627	1,387,037	1,462,374
Miscellaneous	1,883,358	2,004,804	2,337,556	2,557,082	3,368,156
TOTALS	$ 27,402,518	$ 29,198,112	$ 29,935,141	$ 29,421,984	$ 28,944,333
TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS AS REPORTED BY CHURCHES:					
Benevolences	$ 27,165,567	$ 28,567,645	$ 29,599,275	$ 29,398,615	$ 29,996,499
Current Expenses	63,263,001	66,520,786	70,867,616	75,701,021	81,192,515
Building Fund	22,237,874	22,548,029	23,848,322	23,356,798	22,541,763
Grand Total of Church-reported Giving	$112,666,442	$117,636,460	$124,315,213	$128,456,434	$133,730,777
Per Capita Giving:					
Benevolences	$ 28.59	$ 29.90	$ 30.81	$ 30.57	$ 31.33
Current Expenses, Building Fund	89.99	93.23	98.58	103.00	108.33
TOTALS	$ 118.58	$ 123.13	$ 129.39	$ 133.57	$ 139.66

a. Contributions reported by church for Interchurch Agencies. Amounts received by the Treasurer of Interchurch Agencies were: 1965—$19,013. Beginning in 1966 (N.C.C., W.C.C., L.D.A. and R.I.A.L.) figures are receipts reported by agencies.
b. Birthday Gift from Women of Church.
c. Not reported in Boards and Agencies totals.
d. Birthday Gift from Women of Church—$298,350.
e. Additional Birthday Gift—$4,651.

SUMMARY STATISTICS ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION FOR 1969

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES	1. Number of Churches Reporting	2. Number of Churches not Reporting	PRESCHOOL DIVISION								ELEMENTARY DIVISION								YOUTH DIVISION								ADULT DIVISION				TOTALS		
			3. Enrollment	4. Number of Leaders	5. Average Attendance Children Under Two	6. Average Attendance Two Year Olds	7. Average Attendance Three Year Olds	8. Average Attendance Four Year Olds	9. Average Attendance Kindergarten	10. Average Attendance Kindergarten 2	11. Enrollment	12. Number of Leaders	13. Average Attendance Grade 1	14. Average Attendance Grade 2	15. Average Attendance Grade 3	16. Average Attendance Grade 4	17. Average Attendance Grade 5	18. Average Attendance Grade 6	19. Enrollment	20. Number of Leaders	21. Average Attendance Grade 7	22. Average Attendance Grade 8	23. Average Attendance Grade 9	24. Average Attendance Grade 10	25. Average Attendance Grade 11	26. Average Attendance Grade 12	27. Enrollment	28. Number of Leaders	29. Average Attendance College	30. Average Attendance Other Adults	31. Total Enrollment including Leaders	32. Total Average Attendance in Systematic Study	33. Total Number of Households
SYNOD OF ALABAMA	206	23	2514	678	273	272	358	337	332	389	5044	778	551	545	592	598	576	629	4929	533	646	569	560	489	503	406	10664	775	270	6219	26282	15114	16833
Birmingham	33	0	605	217	41	53	89	80	78	93	1223	201	144	139	154	157	154	157	1224	128	151	133	147	133	133	100	2932	224	74	1720	6841	3930	4517
East Alabama	64	1	672	175	68	60	82	99	94	110	1364	209	142	131	145	142	141	178	1215	139	186	148	142	112	100	96	2349	180	65	1551	6413	3792	3911
Mobile	28	6	350	95	52	45	56	54	67	40	723	109	87	91	90	91	88	86	753	85	82	80	77	74	92	70	1421	90	25	752	3677	2099	3330
North Alabama	38	3	637	136	87	81	96	75	55	110	1182	180	130	133	137	150	130	147	1145	118	162	129	134	119	117	90	2581	181	77	1383	6225	3542	2865
Tuscaloosa	43	13	250	55	25	33	35	29	38	36	552	79	48	51	66	58	63	61	592	63	65	79	60	51	61	50	1381	100	29	813	3126	1751	2210
SYNOD OF APPALACHIA	232	18	3130	718	360	325	427	410	397	521	6279	990	701	716	778	782	864	794	6384	711	826	806	771	757	720	623	13875	899	460	8110	33504	20148	19148
Abingdon	67	11	614	138	92	66	89	85	89	124	1404	208	165	157	177	188	204	188	1377	159	196	188	170	164	173	135	2695	196	81	2028	6939	4759	3855
Asheville	37	0	512	118	62	55	66	81	67	83	1132	158	123	126	133	130	153	134	990	113	140	127	118	127	104	90	1931	144	66	1174	5184	3159	3919
Holston	73	4	944	233	107	113	139	116	137	128	1649	304	200	223	224	220	238	227	1654	209	211	235	222	199	190	173	4337	294	140	2469	9777	5911	4498
Knoxville	55	3	1060	229	99	91	133	128	104	186	2094	320	213	210	244	244	269	245	2363	230	279	256	261	267	253	225	4912	265	173	2439	11604	6319	6876
SYNOD OF ARKANSAS	121	45	1212	323	127	118	150	151	167	197	2568	453	262	301	316	325	302	293	2876	356	345	324	318	280	294	253	5362	389	102	3094	13730	7719	9903
East Arkansas	31	27	302	78	42	30	38	48	40	52	562	101	73	66	71	85	70	73	635	83	85	[illegible]	71	64	74	79	1075	90	56	672	2978	1877	2312
Oklahoma	28	13	241	58	27	15	30	28	25	38	597	103	52	59	57	72	67	64	634	66	77	77	65	47	69	34	974	63	13	502	2790	1418	1989
Ouachita	41	4	281	80	24	35	41	39	42	48	640	131	68	84	86	74	72	72	739	102	75	79	92	100	86	80	1653	115	12	1092	3788	2301	2623
Washburn	21	1	388	107	34	38	41	36	60	59	769	118	69	92	102	94	93	84	868	105	108	80	90	69	65	60	1660	121	21	828	4174	2123	2979
SYNOD OF FLORIDA	214	20	4893	1018	463	462	620	613	561	951	11883	1494	1221	1226	1351	1422	1396	1314	10016	929	1258	1173	1009	916	774	761	13463	863	590	9402	45152	27483	39420
The Everglades	35	4	1234	229	163	112	161	167	126	262	2796	326	299	319	354	344	360	319	2175	196	316	309	242	220	185	189	2365	145	165	1586	9587	6178	6840
Florida	37	10	599	126	75	58	79	68	75	124	1365	181	160	138	146	168	144	171	1228	118	157	153	152	110	108	94	2014	137	57	1082	5836	3319	4043
St. Johns	34	1	907	201	54	102	120	144	136	188	2709	329	286	260	311	326	323	315	2278	179	305	256	223	210	169	183	2400	147	185	2360	9247	6456	8847
Suwannee	46	2	877	183	52	71	104	104	114	116	2098	256	194	210	217	253	237	200	1933	184	198	205	161	158	145	122	2676	186	67	1861	8521	4789	6634
Westminster	62	3	1276	279	119	119	156	130	110	261	2915	402	282	299	323	331	332	309	2402	252	282	250	231	218	167	173	4008	248	116	2533	11961	6741	13056
SYNOD OF GEORGIA	298	16	5241	1061	582	515	697	692	572	874	10063	1406	1088	1084	1112	1133	1211	1112	9012	927	1046	1042	899	895	774	658	17817	1257	467	10170	47486	26623	29505
Athens	40	3	339	68	40	33	53	61	78	59	605	91	76	75	71	74	82	77	617	70	72	86	69	85	68	63	1095	81	19	665	3016	1906	1708
Atlanta	101	6	2874	547	337	278	372	341	295	486	5642	731	551	587	576	593	633	574	4668	424	535	534	452	415	372	298	10217	618	329	5781	26062	14339	16172
Augusta-Macon	44	2	591	124	59	49	69	78	81	83	1052	171	131	108	109	132	121	124	1023	134	136	142	112	114	100	82	1938	175	48	977	5300	2855	3463
Cherokee	35	2	563	133	62	55	74	84	43	102	1037	160	123	127	149	125	149	134	995	117	118	114	92	115	97	84	1552	144	15	885	4773	2747	2938
Savannah	34	3	404	83	36	42	51	48	27	64	785	102	87	77	86	78	84	87	679	76	69	58	60	51	39	49	1238	102	7	829	3540	1929	2127
Southwest Georgia	44	0	470	106	48	58	78	80	48	80	942	151	120	110	121	131	142	116	1030	106	116	108	114	115	98	82	1777	137	49	1033	4795	2847	3097

SUMMARY STATISTICS ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION FOR 1969

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES	1. Number of Churches Reporting	2. Number of Churches not Reporting	PRESCHOOL DIVISION								ELEMENTARY DIVISION								YOUTH DIVISION								ADULT DIVISION				TOTALS		
			3. Enrollment	4. Number of Leaders	5. Average Attendance Children Under Two	6. Average Attendance Two Year Olds	7. Average Attendance Three Year Olds	8. Average Attendance Four Year Olds	9. Average Attendance Kindergarten	10. Average Attendance Kindergarten 2	11. Enrollment	12. Number of Leaders	13. Average Attendance Grade 1	14. Average Attendance Grade 2	15. Average Attendance Grade 3	16. Average Attendance Grade 4	17. Average Attendance Grade 5	18. Average Attendance Grade 6	19. Enrollment	20. Number of Leaders	21. Average Attendance Grade 7	22. Average Attendance Grade 8	23. Average Attendance Grade 9	24. Average Attendance Grade 10	25. Average Attendance Grade 11	26. Average Attendance Grade 12	27. Enrollment	28. Number of Leaders	29. Average Attendance College	30. Average Attendance Other Adults	31. Total Enrollment including Leaders	32. Total Average Attendance in Systematic Study	33. Total Number of Households
SYNOD OF KENTUCKY	128	23	1769	399	180	164	234	207	224	311	4065	548	411	465	427	446	467	450	3434	400	454	433	312	340	268	247	5018	359	78	3082	16247	9200	11882
Guerrant-Transylvania	59	14	624	129	73	70	105	104	98	119	1367	193	162	167	156	166	180	176	1250	128	199	173	122	147	115	116	2131	167	49	1327	6087	3824	4263
Louisville	43	9	930	220	83	68	100	77	107	160	2247	289	204	245	215	227	238	211	1752	223	207	196	146	140	112	98	2106	131	14	1199	8027	4047	6233
Muhlenberg	26	0	215	50	24	26	29	26	19	32	451	66	45	53	56	53	49	63	432	49	48	64	44	53	41	33	781	61	15	556	2133	1329	1386
SYNOD OF LOUISIANA	118	14	1971	450	176	216	233	234	162	341	4172	620	430	444	466	520	487	456	3749	397	435	424	378	335	318	293	5388	398	123	2882	17424	9353	12148
Louisiana	30	1	614	133	52	55	73	57	51	106	1214	170	115	117	127	142	132	131	1167	100	131	128	115	110	93	87	1612	111	43	922	5210	2787	2889
New Orleans	43	2	839	193	84	87	103	126	59	141	1796	258	199	198	202	231	220	191	1380	142	167	164	159	108	106	108	1632	124	44	886	6450	3583	5512
Red River	45	11	518	124	40	74	57	51	52	94	1162	192	116	129	137	147	135	134	1202	155	137	132	104	117	119	98	2144	163	36	1074	5764	2983	3747
SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI	194	53	2051	475	220	222	276	239	281	318	4005	651	437	454	439	510	482	477	4217	501	536	492	456	450	451	394	9207	663	318	4536	22071	11988	12860
Central Mississippi	57	17	804	199	91	92	115	111	143	120	1682	276	189	182	187	214	190	202	1755	202	234	210	205	186	222	159	3575	276	105	1732	8874	4889	4699
St. Andrew	79	15	655	150	57	57	80	58	79	110	1192	202	124	135	119	147	150	133	1332	162	147	151	113	147	118	120	3326	219	116	1734	7341	3895	4174
South Mississippi	58	21	592	126	72	73	81	70	59	88	1131	173	124	137	133	149	142	142	1130	137	155	131	138	117	111	115	2306	168	97	1070	5856	3204	3987
SYNOD OF MISSOURI	101	3	1851	347	163	135	225	206	175	279	3556	483	359	385	396	417	421	393	2776	301	370	362	291	264	237	224	4129	321	68	2410	13984	7780	22684
John Calvin	8	0	135	26	12	11	16	18	16	16	309	44	24	26	27	34	28	34	199	25	27	33	23	24	19	13	454	32	40	292	1241	733	1014
Missouri	25	0	367	74	22	21	43	46	27	64	678	86	70	59	72	85	76	67	452	54	58	60	48	44	41	37	904	60	3	577	2716	1520	1359
Northwest Missouri	37	1	694	131	56	47	91	68	66	86	1337	198	118	144	139	141	156	126	1109	115	149	138	103	99	95	85	1694	151	17	899	5518	2823	11885
Potosi	15	2	117	31	24	16	18	21	23	22	300	50	37	34	48	36	47	48	285	39	49	49	33	40	32	20	434	31	6	271	1306	874	1257
St. Louis	16	0	538	85	49	40	57	53	43	91	932	105	110	122	110	121	114	118	731	68	87	82	84	57	50	69	643	47	2	371	3203	1830	7169
SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA	626	21	11811	2804	1169	1189	1420	1533	1270	1695	20906	3123	2176	2244	2447	2360	2484	2426	20381	2303	2437	2326	2189	2045	1848	1740	44904	3084	661	25564	110795	61223	61353
Albemarle	52	1	733	159	69	84	92	104	91	100	1520	202	164	163	164	174	186	176	1509	159	180	171	159	145	130	139	2448	196	24	1390	7046	3905	3990
Concord	77	0	1186	314	145	147	166	175	141	168	2082	330	218	245	263	255	235	248	2030	235	257	265	225	221	205	217	5439	393	125	3073	12178	6994	6825
Fayetteville	94	3	1329	281	122	127	178	211	132	192	2617	373	263	248	315	257	288	274	2642	278	272	281	261	261	245	216	5535	398	53	3029	13658	7225	7347
Granville	53	4	1255	372	148	125	152	152	131	192	2181	319	231	220	265	229	268	229	1869	208	234	225	197	176	156	145	3985	231	40	2103	10556	5618	6155
Kings Mountain	40	5	545	153	66	80	82	99	76	83	1071	188	117	115	152	130	167	154	1153	135	140	142	136	130	107	92	2896	227	82	2010	6447	4160	3716
Mecklenberg	105	2	2948	699	273	261	329	337	254	378	5054	726	482	522	528	545	588	588	4714	575	548	512	512	442	357	386	10567	733	141	6080	26307	14063	14318
Orange	85	4	2229	462	182	213	236	263	220	330	3402	567	347	355	411	406	413	414	3396	352	408	384	365	318	297	259	7405	458	106	3609	18513	9536	10663
Wilmington	78	0	977	226	111	88	110	104	145	172	1796	243	218	243	215	225	222	217	1705	223	218	221	195	211	207	160	3987	277	57	2655	9589	5994	4795
Winston-Salem	42	2	609	138	53	64	75	[illegible]	80	80	1183	175	136	133	134	139	117	126	1363	138	180	125	139	141	144	126	2642	171	33	1615	6501	3728	3544

SYNOD OF SOUTH CAROLINA	321	13	5132	1297	511	514	615	634	556	762	9094	1466	996	993	1031	1066	1106	1046	9179	1089	1747	1053	935	976	889	801	20073	1543	429	11085	49552	27745	27184
Bethel	53	3	717	174	87	76	83	72	98	99	1190	188	115	145	117	146	139	141	1266	147	143	144	139	147	130	106	2938	226	60	1596	6939	3783	4148
Charleston	31	1	624	140	58	57	72	84	68	83	1179	169	134	133	148	143	146	119	945	113	98	118	103	94	85	72	1497	112	80	1642	4856	3537	2731
Congaree	34	1	887	224	61	74	87	116	89	154	1786	257	189	176	217	218	229	222	1817	162	223	219	178	164	145	131	3045	195	90	1383	8482	4365	4737
Enoree	50	1	1013	259	91	82	115	114	105	144	1713	278	164	179	183	181	195	201	1711	202	189	174	137	195	148	174	3951	321	49	2127	9549	4947	5181
Harmony	40	1	463	119	59	56	69	65	42	62	826	150	96	96	100	103	100	101	926	106	126	109	94	104	101	104	2356	181	37	1077	5245	2701	2527
Pee Dee	42	1	587	162	70	75	92	74	85	98	904	165	131	116	92	107	114	99	937	142	807	101	115	112	130	91	2472	168	30	1309	5605	3848	3034
Piedmont	29	5	401	106	51	36	44	49	34	58	681	119	80	65	77	83	84	76	574	83	71	73	64	60	49	42	1758	136	47	917	3905	2060	2204
South Carolina	42	0	440	113	34	58	53	60	35	64	815	140	87	83	97	85	99	87	1003	134	90	115	105	100	101	81	2056	204	36	1034	4971	2504	2622
SYNOD OF TENNESSEE	115	7	2206	454	190	192	291	261	272	347	4282	602	458	418	443	440	490	485	4071	385	451	432	397	347	324	269	7845	515	170	4517	20616	11194	13491
Columbia	21	2	163	38	13	16	25	10	25	29	267	53	24	30	35	27	33	37	284	37	28	30	33	41	26	30	937	64	13	587	1871	1092	1184
Memphis	55	2	1252	264	120	122	146	148	165	193	2378	333	250	213	241	227	262	268	2299	219	247	240	235	198	189	146	4118	267	95	2498	11274	6203	7259
Nashville	39	3	791	152	57	54	120	103	82	125	1637	216	184	175	167	186	195	180	1488	129	176	162	129	108	109	93	2790	184	62	1432	7471	3899	5048
SYNOD OF TEXAS	392	23	7409	1624	668	739	903	844	960	1203	15102	2260	1467	1565	1638	1614	1671	1626	14101	1486	1670	1549	1401	1278	1096	1034	21265	1411	383	11519	65568	34806	51568
Brazos	86	5	2152	447	220	205	240	237	275	351	4369	635	413	425	437	426	448	455	3657	399	413	372	322	281	241	206	4189	284	59	2329	16347	8355	13011
Central Texas	57	4	852	207	75	89	98	104	99	127	1813	266	161	179	173	205	209	187	1843	196	221	194	190	154	134	135	2521	183	24	1402	7995	4160	6201
John Knox	70	1	954	212	121	114	124	137	140	158	1929	279	202	213	230	212	234	186	2042	210	245	253	195	208	166	191	3012	203	94	1600	8992	5023	7809
Northeast Texas	69	8	1885	402	121	173	238	157	230	295	3678	544	352	376	379	375	364	388	3268	342	395	354	339	306	252	245	6975	458	119	3236	17727	8694	14022
South Texas	61	3	813	179	76	91	120	114	118	139	1691	264	171	197	225	204	228	206	1723	172	210	207	209	177	164	143	2219	146	36	1539	7336	4574	5431
The Southwest	49	2	753	177	55	67	83	95	99	110	1640	276	168	175	194	192	188	204	1568	167	186	169	146	152	139	114	2349	137	51	1413	7171	4000	5094
SYNOD OF VIRGINIA	461	31	9060	2002	750	848	1121	1095	1127	1570	18116	2369	1896	1962	2084	2161	2180	2095	13829	1515	1855	1742	1518	1334	1109	1114	24114	1686	360	14230	73813	42151	49667
Appomattox	74	8	683	168	62	68	103	120	83	102	1545	207	163	175	182	176	185	188	1384	163	188	191	155	150	118	130	3168	197	44	2015	7624	4598	3656
Hanover	78	4	1903	457	122	156	219	147	235	304	3378	471	341	357	403	374	396	391	2929	301	343	333	329	240	196	238	5164	342	51	2924	15164	8099	10031
Lexington	82	3	1370	304	177	133	157	190	154	190	2608	392	290	280	277	328	321	311	2083	248	278	215	223	198	161	150	4213	280	66	2473	11685	6572	8217
Montgomery	58	5	994	277	85	94	123	103	116	178	2120	325	204	222	237	210	372	242	1756	232	238	209	193	170	151	146	3602	265	60	2061	9691	5414	6542
Norfolk	67	1	1539	330	120	169	220	204	225	338	3673	439	405	399	430	500	385	442	2652	270	369	378	288	297	245	226	4496	303	78	2718	13938	8436	9208
Potomac	43	9	1849	317	134	161	206	227	213	326	3360	348	332	363	393	376	341	335	1897	172	258	237	218	167	138	127	1423	160	28	873	9660	5453	8883
Winchester	59	1	722	149	50	67	93	104	101	132	1432	187	161	166	162	197	180	186	1128	129	181	179	112	112	100	97	2048	139	33	1166	6051	3579	3130
SYNOD OF WEST VIRGINIA	127	10	1628	385	146	154	207	178	216	258	3331	509	350	337	364	384	390	392	3568	368	397	384	376	282	330	283	5832	437	106	3119	16313	8653	9986
Greenbrier	55	3	501	115	33	49	63	53	69	69	969	154	103	98	96	104	110	117	1058	116	120	145	111	77	107	67	1878	141	23	1136	5025	2750	3415
Guyandotte	34	4	570	134	46	44	56	63	56	96	1148	168	125	123	124	149	122	119	1209	125	142	118	120	89	115	102	1981	131	40	916	5552	2765	3918
Kanawha	38	3	557	136	67	61	[redacted]	62	91	93	1214	187	122	116	144	131	158	156	1301	127	135	121	145	116	108	114	1973	165	43	1067	5736	3138	2653
TOTAL	3654	320	61878	14035	5978	6065	7777	7634	7273	9993	122484	17756	12803	13139	13884	14178	14527	13988	112522	12201	14473	13111	11810	10988	9935	9100	208956	14600	4585	119939	572537	321180	387632

*Reports for outposts are included in the summary figures.

TABLE NO. I

Churches by size (Communicants) for Year 1969

Synods	None Report-ed	1-24	25-49	50-99	100-249	250-499	500-999	1000 over	Totals
Alabama	4	34	38	45	64	19	17	7	228
Appalachia	1	19	34	67	70	32	16	8	247
Arkansas		22	31	31	39	24	7	3	157
Florida		5	12	27	68	57	44	22	235
Georgia	2	33	42	67	76	48	31	11	310
Kentucky		12	22	33	36	27	10	4	144
Louisiana		6	19	24	43	22	14	3	131
Mississippi		47	49	59	51	22	17	1	246
Missouri		7	10	17	32	24	10	3	103
North Carolina	1	20	71	156	219	96	64	15	642
South Carolina	1	12	45	87	105	47	24	10	331
Tennessee		15	22	23	28	15	13	6	122
Texas		25	36	66	144	73	44	21	409
Virginia	2	21	71	95	140	89	53	18	489
West Virginia		18	21	28	37	16	8	4	132
Totals	11	296	523	825	1152	611	372	136	3926

TABLE II

Additions by Professions of Faith, for Year 1969

Synods	None Report-ed	1-4	5-9	10-24	25-49	50-74	75-99	100 and over	Totals
Alabama	94	62	33	35	3		1		228
Appalachia	79	73	41	50	4				247
Arkansas	76	46	17	17		1			157
Florida	37	57	48	65	23	3	1	1	235
Georgia	106	89	49	51	12	3			310
Kentucky	53	33	28	23	3	2	1	1	144
Louisiana	45	34	22	23	6	1			131
Mississippi	131	53	33	24	5				246
Missouri	33	24	19	21	6				103
North Carolina	204	193	123	98	23	1			642
South Carolina	114	101	63	43	8	2			331
Tennessee	48	32	19	15	5	3			122
Texas	130	92	90	77	17	1		2	409
Virginia	161	113	103	87	24	1			489
West Virginia	53	40	21	16	1		1		132
Totals	1364	1042	709	645	140	18	4	4	3926

TABLE III

Churches Reporting No Additions on Profession, by Size, for Year 1969

Synods	None Report-ed	1-24	25-49	50-99	100-249	250-499	500-999	1000 and over	Totals
Alabama	4	31	26	20	13				94
Appalachia	1	16	17	31	12	2			79
Arkansas		21	26	12	15	2			76
Florida		2	10	14	10		1		37
Georgia	2	28	27	30	17	2			106
Kentucky		9	17	15	9	3			52
Louisiana		5	16	13	7	4			45
Mississippi		43	36	35	16	1			131
Missouri		7	8	6	9	2	1		33
North Carolina	1	17	58	70	47	9	2		204
South Carolina	1	12	28	42	29	1	1		114
Tennessee		13	16	8	7	3	1		48
Texas		21	31	36	32	9	1		130
Virginia	2	18	52	43	32	12	1	1	161
West Virginia		15	13	15	8	1	1		53
Totals	11	258	381	390	263	51	9	1	1364

TABLE IV

Churches by Types of Pastoral Service and Manses as of December 31, 1969

Synods	Pastors, Asso. P. & A. P.	Stated Supplies	Unsupplied	Occasional Supply Candidate	Total	Manses
Alabama	142	8	78		228	137
Appalachia	174	19	54		247	186
Arkansas	89	22	46		157	95
Florida	197	6	32		235	188
Georgia	233	14	61	2	310	201
Kentucky	89	9	43	3	144	90
Louisiana	97	10	24		131	90
Mississippi	139	13	93	1	246	143
Missouri	73	1	29		103	55
North Carolina	486	32	124		642	475
South Carolina	238	13	80		331	232
Tennessee	85	10	27		122	76
Texas	319	15	75		409	326
Virginia	381	7	100	1	489	342
West Virginia	92	6	34		132	98
Totals	2834	185	900	7	3926	2734

TABLE V

Churches Without Pastoral Service by Number of Members as of December 31, 1969

Synods	None Reported	1-24	25-49	50-99	100-249	250-499	500-999	1000 and over	Totals
Alabama		24	20	24	8	2			78
Appalachia	1	13	13	10	11	5	1		54
Arkansas		9	10	10	11	4	1	1	46
Florida		2	8	8	8	5	1		32
Georgia	1	17	14	22	8		1		63
Kentucky		10	12	14	9	1			46
Louisiana		4	5	7	3	3	2		24
Mississippi		28	25	30	8	2	1		94
Missouri		6	6	5	6	4	2		29
North Carolina	1	10	21	52	28	7	5		124
South Carolina		10	23	23	18	5	1		80
Tennessee		9	10	5	3				27
Texas		18	13	17	19	5	2	1	75
Virginia	2	11	29	30	19	7	3		101
West Virginia		12	4	10	7	1			34
Totals	5	183	213	267	166	51	20	2	907

Ministerial Employment, as of Dec. 31, 1969

Synods	Pastors, Associate P., & Assistant Pastors	Interim and Stated Supplies	Honorable Retired P.Em., and Infirm	Professors, Teachers and Presidents	Evangelists	Overseas Missionaries (including Mexico)	Asy.Ex.Sec.; Supt., H.M., Pby./Syn. D.C.E. & Campus Ministers	Pby./Syn.Ex.Sec. & Stated Clerks	Chaplains	Administrative	Students and Other Church Connected	None	Totals
Alabama	133	1	15	8	3	7	4	6	3	11	5	7	203
Appalachia	150	3	39	9	5	15	3	5	8	9	5	8	259
Arkansas	84	1	25	6	1	6	2	2	4	5	5	5	146
Florida	235	3	40	13	8	7	5	7	11	5	10	7	351
Georgia	232	2	39	23	6	13	4	7	22	28	14	10	400
Kentucky	93	2	21	8	1	3	1	5	8	12	7	5	166
Louisiana	95	1	20			5	3	2	2	1	3	3	135
Mississippi	103		30	15	5	4	3	3	4	4	8	1	180
Missouri	71	2	10	5	2	2	2	1	2	5	3	2	107
North Carolina	416	9	120	37	11	10	8	10	17	27	21	10	696
South Carolina	204		54	15	3	3	4	8	13	14	7	12	337
Tennessee	88	2	19	8		1	2	3	1	4	6	3	137
Texas	346	6	69	25	7	9	5	9	10	27	27	11	551
Virginia	330	7	72	45	12	23	7	8	19	41	17	12	593
West Virginia	77	2	13	7	1	12	3	1	2	4	7	5	134
Totals	2657	41	586	224	65	120	56	77	126	197	145	101	4395

CHURCHES ORGANIZED IN 1969

Synod	Presbytery	Name of Church	Name of Town	Date
Alabama	Birmingham	Christ Church	Birmingham, Ala.	March 2, 1969
Appalachia	Abingdon	Grace	Glade Spring, Va.	March 2, 1969
		Riverview	Saltville, Va.	Nov. 2, 1969
	Holston	Asbury	Johnson City, Tn.	Nov. 30, 1969
	Knoxville	Powell	Powell, Tenn.	March 2, 1969
Arkansas	East Arkansas	Belair	Pine Bluff, Ark.	July 13, 1969
Florida	Everglades	Boca Raton	Boca Raton, Fla.	May 25, 1969
		Coral Springs	Coral Springs,Fla.	June 1, 1969
Georgia	Cherokee	Southminster	Marietta, Ga.	May 4, 1969
	Savannah	Altama	Brunswick, Ga.	May 4, 1969
Kentucky	Guerrant-Transylvania	Presbyterian Church of Danville	Danville, Ky.	Oct. 21, 1969
		Fellowship	Cromona, Ky.	Nov. 23, 1969
	Muhlenberg	United Central	Paducah, Ky.	Oct. 5, 1969
Missouri	St. Louis	Kirk of the Hills	St. Louis, Mo.	June 1, 1969
North Carolina	Kings Mountain	Linwood	Gastonia, N. C.	March 9, 1969
		Olney	Gastonia, N. C.	Nov. 16, 1969
	Mecklenberg	Commonwealth-Eastminster	Charlotte, N. C.	April 15, 1969
		Christ	Charlotte, N. C.	Nov. 31, 1969
	Orange	Jamestown	Jamestown, N. C.	Dec. 7, 1969
Texas	Brazos	Grace	Houston, Texas	Oct. 14, 1969
	John Knox	San Pedro	San Antonio, Tex.	Feb. 23, 1969
		Trinity	Austin, Texas	Nov. 2, 1969
	The Southwest	St. Luke (Union)	Amarillo, Texas	June 1, 1969
Virginia	Montgomery	West Salem	Salem, Virginia	Nov. 16, 1969
West Virginia	Greenbrier	Huntersville	Huntersville,W.Va.	Jan. 28, 1969
		Ronceverte	Ronceverte, W.Va.	June 24, 1969

CHURCHES RECEIVED FROM OTHER DENOMINATIONS IN 1969

Synod	Presbytery	Name of Church	Name of Town	Date
Florida	Suwannee	San Mateo (from UPUSA)	San Mateo, Fla.	Sept. 24, 1969

SYNODS MERGED IN 1969

Synod				
Indian Shaw				

SYNODS MERGED IN 1969

Synod	Presbytery	New Relationship	Synod	Date
Oklahoma	Indian Shawnee Southwest Oklahoma	Oklahoma Presbytery	Arkansas-Oklahoma	Jan. 1,1969

PRESBYTERIES MERGED

Synod	Presbytery	Present Name	Synod	Date
Kentucky	Guerrant Transylvania	Guerrant-Transylvania	Kentucky	Jan. 1, 1969

CHURCHES DISSOLVED IN 1969

Synod	Presbytery	Name of Church	Name of Town	Date
Alabama	Mobile	Community	Mobile, Alabama	June 16, 1969
	Abingdon	Saltville	Saltville, Alabama	Nov. 2, 1969
		North Holston	(merged with above)	Nov. 2, 1969
Arkansas	East Arkansas	Cotter	Cotter, Arkansas	Oct. 28, 1969
		First	Ward, Arkansas	June 24, 1969
		Pine Bluff	Pine Bluff, Arkansas	June 24, 1969
		Riverside	Pine Bluff, Arkansas	June 24, 1969
	Oklahoma	First	Boswell, Arkansas	Dec. 17, 1969
		First	Mead, Arkansas	Dec. 17, 1969
		Beech Tree	Hatfield, Arkansas	Jan. 3, 1969
	Ouachita	Junction City	Junction City, Ark.	March 9, 1969
Florida	St. Johns	St. Marks	Okeechobee, Florida	July 1, 1969
Georgia	Athens	Comer	Comer, Georgia	April 15, 1969
		Maysville	Maysville, Georgia	Oct. 14, 1969
	Atlanta,	Inman Park	Atlanta, Georgia	April 1, 1969
		Glenoak	Atlanta, Georgia	Dec. 31, 1969
	Savannah	Dorchester	Riceboro, Georgia	Jan. 21, 1969
Kentucky	Guerrant-Transylvania	First	Danville, Kentucky	Oct. 21, 1969
		All Souls	Lexington, Kentucky	Oct. 21, 1969
	Muhlenberg	Calvary	Paducah, Kentucky	Oct. 5, 1969
		Forest Hills		Oct. 5, 1969
		Mitzpah	(above three churches merged)	Oct. 5, 1969
Mississippi	Southern Mississippi	Mize	Mize, Mississippi	June 16, 1969
Missouri	Northwest Missouri	Hollywood	Kansas City, Mo.	Jan. 1, 1969
		First	California, Missouri	March 11, 1969
North Carolina	Concord	Setzer's Gap	Lenoir, N. C.	July 22, 1969
	Kings Mountain	Linwood	Gastonia, N. C.	March 9, 1969
		Northside	(merged with above)	March 9, 1969
		Olney	Gastonia, N. C.	Nov. 16, 1969
		Glendale	(merged with above)	Nov. 16, 1969
	Mecklenberg	Wilmore	Charlotte, N. C.	Dec. 14, 1969
		Camp Greene	(merged with above)	Dec. 14, 1969
		Commonwealth	Charlotte, N. C.	April 15, 1969
		Eastminster	(merged with above)	April 15, 1969
South Carolina	Pee Dee	Fair Hope	Lamar, S. C.	April 9, 1969
		Hamer	Hamer, S. C.	Nov. 9, 1969
Texas	Brazos	McRae	San Augustine, Texas	Feb. 11, 1969
		First	Hitchcock, Texas	June 31, 1969
		Christ	Houston, Texas	Oct. 14, 1969
		Fontaine	Houston, Texas	Oct. 14, 1969
		Second	Houston, Texas	Oct. 14, 1969
		St. Matthew	(merged with above)	Oct. 14, 1969
		Southminster	Houston, Texas	Dec. 31, 1969
		St. Paul	Groves, Texas	Oct. 14, 1969
	Central Texas	St. Columbia	Abilene, Texas	June 3, 1969
	Northeast Texas	First	New Boston, Texas	Dec. 31, 1969
	The Southwest	St. Luke	Amarillo, Texas	June 1, 1969
Virginia	Appomattox	Academy	Forest, Virginia	Oct. 7, 1969
	Lexington	Dayton	Dayton, Virginia	May 15, 1969
West Virginia	Greenbrier	Huntersville	Huntersville, W. Va.	Jan. 28, 1969
		Westminster	(merged with above)	Jan. 28, 1969
		Richlands	Lewisburg, W. Va.	Sept. 23, 1969
		Pickens	Pickens, W. Va.	Jan. 28, 1969
		Laurel Hill	Renick, W. Va.	Sept. 23, 1969
		Ronceverte	Ronceverte, W. Va.	June 24, 1969
		James Memorial	(merged with above)	June 24, 1969
		Hillsdale	Sinks Grove, W. Va.	Sept. 23, 1969
		Valley Head	Valley Head, W. Va.	Jan. 28, 1969
	Kanawha	Thurmond	Thurmond, W. Va.	Oct. 12, 1969

CHURCHES MERGED OR CONSOLIDATED IN 1969

Synod	Presbytery	Name of Church	Name of Town
Alabama	Abingdon	Saltville	Saltville, Alabama
	(merger of Saltville & North Holston)		
Kentucky	Muhlenberg	United Central	Paducah, Kentucky
	(merger of Calvary, Forest Hills, & Mitzpah)		
North Carolina	Kings Mountain	Linwood	Gastonia, N. C.
	(merger of Linwood & Northside)		
		Olney	Gastonia, N. C.
	(merger of Olney & Glendale)		
	Mecklenberg	Christ	Charlotte, N. C.
	(merger of Wilmore & Camp Greene)		
		Commonwealth-Eastminster	Charlotte, N. C.
	(merger of Commonwealth & Eastminster)		
Texas	Brazos	Grace	Houston, Texas
	(merger of Second & St. Matthew)		
		St. Luke's	Amarillo, Texas
	(merger of St. Luke's & Southminster /UPUSA/)		
West Virginia	Greenbrier	Huntersville-Westminster	Huntersville, W. Va.
	(merger of Huntersville & Westminster)		
		Ronceverte	Ronceverte, W. Va.
	(merger of Ronceverte & James Memorial)		

CHURCHES RENAMED OR TRANSFERRED IN 1969

Synod	Presbytery	Name of Church	Name of Town
Alabama	Birmingham	Springville	Springville, Ala.
	(above received from North Alabama)		
Appalachia	Abingdon	Whitewood	Jewell Valley, Ala.
	(formerly Jewell Valley)		
Florida	Everglades	Seacrest Boulevard	Delray Beach, Fla.
	(formerly Delray Beach)		
		Faith	W. Hollywood, Fla.
	(formerly West Hollywood)		
Kentucky	Louisville	Crescent Springs	Covington, Ky.
	(formerly Ludlow)		
Louisiana	Louisiana	Trinity	Baton Rouge, La.
	(formerly Fairfields)		
North Carolina	Albemarle	Ballards	Greenville, N. C.
	(formerly Farmville)		
	Concord	Rumple Memorial	Blowing Rock, N. C.
		First	Boone, N. C.
		Baird's Creek	Villas, N. C.
	(above three received from Holston Presbytery)		
	Granville	Westminster	Lucama, N. C.
	(above received from Albemarle)		
South Carolina	Harmony	St. James	Kingstree, S. C.
		Cousar	Bishopville, S. C.
	(above two received from South Carolina Synod)		
Virginia	Montgomery	West Salem	Salem, Virginia
	(formerly Wildwood)		

INDEX OF CHURCHES

The General Assembly of 1930 directed that the Alphabetical List of Churches be printed in the Minutes (see page 80 of 1930 Minutes).

Explanatory Note

Churches are alphabetized both by name and by postoffice.

Where the name of the church appears first the Presbytery is then given in parenthesis, followed by the name of the town or city, and the date given indicates year of organization. Mailing and street addresses are shown under names of towns or cities. Towns or cities are listed first when similar names of churches occur.

When two addresses are given, the first indicates mailing address. If there is no mailing address but is a location address, a dash (—;) indicates that no mailing address is given.

The Presbytery is used instead of a page number for reference to Statistical Reports. For the convenience of those who are not familiar with the presbyteries, an alphabetical index, with page number for each presbytery is given on page *iv*-Part II.

This index is as accurate as it could be made by comparing the reports of the presbyteries with the reports from the individual churches.

Churches dissolved or dismissed to other denominations in the current year are not listed below. See tables headed Churches Dissolved or Churches Dismissed to Other Denominations.

A

A. & M. Ch. (Braz.) College Station, Tex. (1924)
A. G. Adams Ch. (Nash.) Nashville, Tenn. (1908)
Abbeville, La. 70510 (La.) First, 103 N. La. Ave. (1897)
Abbeville, Miss. 38601 (St. And.) Abbeville (1897)
Abbeville, S. C. 29620 (S. Car.):
  Abbeville, Box 733; 207 N. Main St. (1868)
  Bethia, R. 3
  Lebanon, R. 3
  Little Mountain, R. 4
  Rocky River, R. 1
  Union, R. 3
  Upper Long Cane, R. 4; Due West Hwy.
  Warrenton, R. 1
Aberdeen, Miss. 39730 (St. And.) First, Box 297; 401 W. Commerce St. (1840)
Aberdeen, N. C. 28315 (Fay.) Bethesda, Box 665; High & Pine
Aberdour Ch. (Han.) Jarratt, Va. (1884)
Abilene, Tex. (C. Tex.):
  First, N. 4th & Orange; 1416 N. 4th 79601 (1881)
  Westminster, 4515 S. 14th St. 79605
Abingdon, Va. 24210 (Abing.):
  Bethel, R. 5, Box 62; Hwy. 708 Rural
  Cleveland, R. 1
  Green Spring, R.1
  Maple Grove, R. 2
  Sinking Spring, 136 E. Main St.
  Spring Creek, R. 2
Accomac, Va. 23301 (Norf.) Makemie
Ackerman, Miss. 39735 (St. And.):
  Ackerman, Box 80 (1900)
  Bywy, R. 2
  Old Lebanon, R.F.D.
Acme Ch. (Wilm.) Riegelwood, N. C. (1892)
Acworth, Ga. 30101 (Chero.):
  Acworth, 300 Lombardy Way (1880)
  Mars Hill, R. 2
Adel, Ga. 31620 (S. W. Ga.) Adel, —; S. Hutchinson Ave. (1891)
Advance, N. C. 27006 (Win.-Sal.) Bixby, Rt. 2
Afton, Va. 22920 (Lex.) Rockfish, —; State Rd. 151
Ahoskie, N. C. 27910 (Albe.) Ahoskie, Box 169; E. Church St. at Catherine Creek Rd. (1928)
Aiken, S. C. 29801 (Cong.):
  First, Box 727 (1858)
  Grace, 334 Church St.
  South Aiken, 111 S. Whiskey Rd.
Ailey, Ga. 30410 (Sav.) McGregor
Aimwell Ch. (Cong.) Ridgeway, S. C. (1790)
Akron, Ala. 35441 (Tusca.) Akron, Box 7 (1919)
Alabama Ch. (Red R.) Choudrant, La. (1854)
Alabama Ave. Ch. (Tusca.) Selma, Ala. (1873)
Alachua, Fla. 32615 (Suwan.) First (1908)

Alamance Ch. (Oran.) Greensboro, N. C. (1764)
Alamo Heights Ch. (J. Knox) San Antonio, Tex. (1927)
Albany, Ga. (S. W. Ga.):
First, 220 N. Jackson St. 31701 (1849)
Covenant, 2126 W. Edgewater Dr. 31705
Henderson, 201 S. Carroll 31705
Rood Park, South & Crawford Drs. 31705
Westminster, 1111 5th Ave. 31705
Albany, La. 70711 (N. Orl.) Albany, Box 326, Ponchatoula 70454; Hwy. 91 (1946)
Albemarle, N. C. 28001 (Meck.) First, Box 417; 126 W. North (1898)
Albemarle Road Ch. (Meck.) Charlotte, N. C. (1963)
Albertson, N. C. 28508 (Wilm.):
Harper-Southerland
Pleasant View
Albertville, Ala. 35950 (N. Ala.) First, Box 37; 501 College St. (1953)
Alcolu, S. C. 29001 (Har.) New Harmony
Alderson, W. Va. 24910 (Green.)
Alderson, Box 95; S. Monroe St. (1876)
McElhenney, R. 2
Aldie, Va. 22001 (Potom.) Aldie (1892)
Aldine Ch. (Braz.) Houston, Tex. (1902)
Alexander City, Ala. 35010 (E. Ala.)
First, Box 96; Jefferson St. (1894)
Robinson Memo., R. 2, Robinson Rd.
Alexander Memo. Ch. (Atla.) Decatur, Ga. (1938)
Alexander Memo. Ch. (Green.) Stoney Bottom, W. Va. (1894)
Alexander Memo. Ch. (C. Miss.) Kosciusko, Miss. (1910)
Alexandria, La. (La.):
First, Box 762; 505 - 6th St. 71301 (1894)
Jackson St., Jackson St. Ext. at Ida 71301
Alexandria, Mo. 63430 (Mo.) Alexandria (1847)
Alexandria, Va. (Potom.):
Second, Box 662; 605 Prince St. 22313 (1817)
Bethel, 634 N. Patrick St. 22314
Calvary, 6120 N. Kings Highway 22303
Fairlington, 3846 King St. 22302
Mount Vernon, 2001 Sherwood Hall Lane 22306
Old Meeting House, 316 S. Royal St.; 321 S. Fairfax St. 22314
Westminster, 2701 Cameron Mills Rd. 22302
Algoma, Miss. 38820 (St. And.) Monroe
Alice, Tex. 78332 (S. Tex.) First, 416 E. First (1898)
Aliceville, Ala. 35442 (Tusca.)
First (1838)
Pleasant Ridge, R. 2
All Souls Ch. (Han.) Richmond, Va. (1952)
Allendale, S. C. 29810 (Charl.) Allendale, Box 277; Flat St. (1878)
Allenhurst, Ga. 31301 (Sav.) Allenhurst (1960)
Allison Creek Ch. (Beth.) York, S. C. (1856)
Alma, Ark. 72921 (Wash.) First (1877)
Alpine, Ark. 71922 (Ouach.) Alpine (1910)
Alpine Ch. (N. E. Tex.) Longview, Tex. (1881)
Alta Vista Ch. (Ever.) N. Miami, Fla. (1939)
Alta Woods Ch. (C. Miss.) Jackson, Miss. (1948)
Altama Ch. (Sav.) Brunswick, Ga. (1969)
Altamont Ch. (Mont.) Covington, Va. (1952)
Altan Ch. (Meck.) Monroe, N. C.
Altavista, Va. 24517 (Appo.) Altavista (1910)
Alto, La. 71216 (Red. R.) Alto, Box 104 (1872)
Alvin, Tex. 77511 (Braz.) First, Box 582; 302 S. Johnson (1900)
Alvon, W. Va. 24913 (Green.) Anthony's Creek
Amarillo, Tex. 79109 (The S. W.)
Covenant, 1400 Wolflin
St. Luke, 5701 Brinkman
Amay James Ch. (Meck.) Charlotte, N. C. (1942)
Amelia, Va. 23002 (Han.):
Amelia, (1828)
Mattoax, R. 4
Namozine
Pine Grove, R. 4
Rennie Memo., R. 1
Americus, Ga. 31709 (S. W. Ga.):
First, Box 405; 125 S. Jackson (1836)
Mt. Tabor, R. 3
Ames Heights Ch. (Kan.) Lansing, W. Va. (1949)
Amherst, Va. 24521 (Appo.):
Amherst (1831)
Coolwell, R. 2
Amite, La. 70422 (N. Orl.) Amite-Arcola, Box 941 (1861)
Amity Ch. (E. Ark.) Rison, Ark. (1936)
Amity Ch. (Meck.) Charlotte, N. C. (1882)
Amory, Miss. 38821 (St. And.) First, Box 135; 209 S. 4th St. (1904)
Ampthill Ch. (Han.) Richmond, Va. (1949)
Amy's Chapel Ch. (Fay.) Maxton, N. C. (1914)
Anchor of Hope Ch. (Abing.) Max Meadows, Va. (1885)
Andalusia, Ala. 36420 (E. Ala.) First (1906)
Anderson, S. C. 29621 (Pied.):
First, 320 W. Whitner St. (1837)
Annie Linley, 2405 W. Whitner St.
Central, Box 1687
Flat Rock, Rt. 1, Box 115, Iva 29655; Rt. 6
Grace, 609 Martha Dr.; S. Towers St.
Henry Belk, 108 Gilwood Dr.; 3614 S. Main St.
Midway, R. 1; E. Calhoun St. Ext.
Nell Townsend, West End Ave.
Roberts, R. 4
Anderson Ch. (Mem.) Jackson, Tenn. (1894)
Anderson Memo. Ch. (Abing.) Pulaski, Va. (1941)
Anderson Memo. Ch. (Guy.) Welch, W. Va. (1958)
Andrews, N. C. 28901 (Ashe.) Andrews, Box 246; Cherry at Aquone Sts. (1897)
Andrews, S. C. 29510 (Har.) Andrews, 104 S. Rosemary Ave. (1908)
Andrews, Tex. 79714 (The S. W.) Andrews, 300 N. W. 8th St. (1954)
Angier, N. C. 27501 (Fay.):
Plainview, R. 1
Providence, R. 1, Box 208
Angleton, Tex. 77515 (Braz.):
First, Box 627; Arcola & Orange Sts. (1896)

Bethel, 420 Erskine (1925)
Ann St. Ch. (Mob.) Mobile, Ala. (1911)
Annandale, Va. 22003 (Potom.) First, 7610 Newcastle Dr. (1956)
Annie Linley Ch. (Pied.) Anderson, S. C. (1952)
Anniston, Ala. 36201 (N. Ala.):
First, Box 2105; 1701 Henry Rd. (1884)
Central, 1800 Gurnee Ave.
Good Shepherd, R. 5, Box 741
Anson, Tex. 79501 (C. Tex.) First, Box 324 (1882)
Anthony's Creek Ch. (Green.) Alvon, W. Va. (1825)
Antioch Ch. (Albe.) Goldsboro, N. C. (1944)
Antioch Ch. (Enor.) Woodruff, S. C. (1877)
Antioch Ch. (Fay.) Red Springs, N. C. (1833)
Antioch Ch. (Wilm.) Jacksonville, N. C. (1925)
Antlers, Okla. (Okla.) First (1901)
Apopka, Fla. 32703 (St. Johns) Apopka, Box 696; 500 S. Highland St. (1923)
Appalachia, Va. 24216 (Abing.) First, —; Spruce St. (1921)
Appomattox, Va. 24522 (Appo.):
Appomattox Courthouse, Box 85; 9 Oakleigh Ave. (1867)
Concord, R. 1
Appomattox Ch. (Appo.) Farmville, Va. (1840)
Arabi, La. 70032 (N. Orl.) Carolyn Park, 7408 N. Clairborne Ave.
Aransas Pass, Tex. 78336 (S. Tex.) First, Box 637; S. 7th at Nelson Ave. (1909)
Ararat, Va. 24053 (Mont.):
Blue Ridge
Danube, R. 1
Arbor Dale Ch. (Hol.) Banner Elk, N. C. (1958)
Arcade Ch. (Ath.) Jefferson, Ga. (1915)
Arcadia, Fla. 33821 (West.) First, Box 887 (1897)
Arcadia Ch. (Hol.) Kingsport, Tenn. (1871)
Archer, Fla. 32618 (Suwan.) Archer, Box 132 (1869)
Archibald, La. 71218 (Red R.) Archibald (1918)
Arden, N. C. 28704 (Ashe.) Arden, Rt. 2, Box 78-A (1946)
Ariton, Ala. 36311 (E. Ala.) Union
Arkadelphia, Ark. 71923 (Ouach.) First, 13th & Pine St. (1858)
Arlington, Tenn. 38002 (Mem.) Arlington, —; 6176 Chester (1909)
Arlintgon, Va. 22205 (Potom.) Trinity, Box 5555; 16th & N. Inglewood Sts.
Arlington Ch. (Suwan.) Jacksonville, Fla. (1953)
Armistead Gardens Ch. (Potom.) Baltimore, Md. (1944)
Armstrong Memo. Ch. (Kings) Gastonia, N. C. (1923)
Armstrong Memo. Ch. (Norf.) Virginia Beach, Va. (1889)
Arsenal Hill Ch. (Cong.) Columbia, S. C. (1886)
Arvonia, Va. 23004 (Appo.) Arvon (1885)
Asbury Ch. (Hols.) Johnson City, Tenn. (1969)
Asbury Ch. (Win.-Sal.) Mt. Airy, N. C. (1894)
Ashburn, Va. 22011 (Potom.) Ashburn, Box 57 (1876)
Ashdown, Ark. 71822 (Ouach.) First, Box 375; 471 Park St. (1904)
Asheboro, N. C. 27203 (Oran.):
First, Box 12; Walker Ave. & Park St. (1850)
Dogwood Acres, 839 Mountain Rd.; 920 S. Park Ave.
Whispering Pines, 839 Mountain Rd.; S. Fayetteville St. Ext., R. 5 (1965)
Asheville, N. C. (Ashe.):
First, 40 Church St. 28801 (1797)
Grace Covenant, Box 8216; 789 Merrimon Ave. 28804
Kenilworth, 123 Kenilworth Rd. 28803
Malvern Hills, 22 School Rd.; Bear Creek Rd. & Patton Ave. 28806
Oak Forest, 880 Sand Hill Road 28806
Riceville, Rt. 2, Box 344 28805
West Asheville, 690 Haywood Rd. 28806
Westminster, 15 Overbrook Place 28805
Ashland, Ky. 41101 (Guer.-Trans.):
Community, Bellefonte
Normal, 4316 Winchester
Ashland, Va. 23005 (Han.) Ashland, 401 Virginia St. (1871)
Ashpole Ch. (Fay.) Rowland, N. C. (1796)
Ashworth Ch. (Fay.) Fayetteville, N. C. (1964)
Atchafalaya Ch. (La.) Melville, La. (1892)
Atcooga Ch. (Chero.) Dalton, Ga. (1947)
Athens, Ga. 30601 (Ath.):
First, Box 608; 185 E. Hancock Ave. (1820)
Central, 763 Prince Ave.
Covenant, 175 Takeda Way; 2080 Barnett Shoals
Friendship, Macon Rd.
Mizpah, R. 2
Athens, La. 71003 (Red R.) First (1959)
Athens, Tenn. 37303 (Knox.) Mars Hill, Box 386; 205 Jackson
Atkinson, N. C. 28421 (Wilm.) Caswell
Atkinson Memo. Ch. (N. Orl.) Morgan City, La. (1876)
Atlanta, Ga. (Atla.):
First, 1328 Peachtree St. N. E. 30309 (1848)
Barnett, 832 Northside Dr. N. W. 30318
Ben Hill, 3911 Campbellton Rd. S. W. 30331
Capitol View, 1515 Brewer Blvd. S. W. 30310
Cascade Rd., 2450 Cascade Rd. S. W. 30311
Central, 201 Washington St. S. W. 30303
Clifton, 369 Connecticut Ave. N. E. 30307
Druid Hills, 1026 Ponce de Leon Ave. N. E. 30306
Emmanuel, 442 School Dr. S. E. 30315
Emory, 1886 N. Decatur Rd. N. E. 30307
Georgia Ave., 645 Grant St. S. E. 30312
Gordon Street, 1450 Gordon St. S. W. 30310
Lakewood, 1875 Browns Mill Rd. S. E. 30315
Morningside, 1411 N. Morningside Dr. N. E. 30306
Mount Vernon, 471 Mt. Vernon Hwy. N. E. 30328

North Avenue, 607 Peachtree St. N. E. 30308
Northwest, 4300 Northside Dr. N. W. 30327
Oglethorpe, 3016 Lanier Dr. N. E. 30319
Ormewood Park, 1071 Delaware Ave. S. E. 30316
Peachtree, 3434 Roswell Rd. N. W. 30305
Rice Memo., 928 Coleman St. S. W. 30310
Rock Spring, 1824 Piedmont Ave. N. E. 30324
Shallowford Rd., 2375 Shallowford Rd. N. E. 30329
Trinity, 3003 Howell Mill Rd. N. W. 30327
Wee Kirk Covenant, 2394 Gresham Rd. S. E. 30316
West End, 3078 Sewell Rd. S. W. 30311
Westhills, 1745 Springview Rd. N. W. 30314
Westminster, 1438 Sheridan Rd. N. E. 30324

Atlantic Beach, Fla. 32233 (Suwan.) Community, 150 Sherry Dr.

Atmore, Ala. 36502 (Mob.) Atmore, 208 E. Horner St. (1921)

Atoka, Tenn. 38004 (Mem.) Atoka (1836)

Auburn, Ala. 36830 (E. Ala.) First, Box 191; S. Gay St. (1850)

Augusta, Ark. 72006 (E. Ark.) Augusta (1876)

Augusta, Ga. (Aug.-Mac.):
First, 642 Telfair St. 30902 (1804)
Cliffwood, 2525 Lumpkin Rd. 30906
Covenant, 3131 Walton Way 30904
Greene Street, 1235 Greene St. 30901
Lakemont, Box 3693; 1000 Bluebird Rd. 30904
Reid Memo., 2261 Walton Way 30904
Westminster, 2028 Roosevelt Dr. 30904

Augusta, Ky. 41002 (Guer.-Trans.):
Augusta, 107 E. 4th (1803)
Sharon, R. 1

Augusta Stone Ch. (Lex.) Fort Defiance, Va. (1740)

Austell, Ga. 30001 (Atla.) Austell, Love St. (1891)

Austin, Tex. (J. Knox.):
Covenant, 3003 Northland Dr. 78731
El Buen Pastor, 1206 Willow; 1200 Willow 78702
Faith, 1314 E. Oltorf 78704
First Southern, 200 E. 8th St. 78701
Hyde Park, 3913 Ave. "B" 78705
Trinity, 5801 Westminster Dr. 78703
University, 2203 San Antonio St. 77805
Westlake Hills, 101 Westlake Dr. 78746
Westminster, Box 5488; 3208 Exposition Blvd. 78703
Wilshire, 1507 Wilshire Blvd. 78722

Auto, W. Va. 24917 (Green.) Woodland, —; Cnty. Rd. 11

Auxvasse, Mo. 65231 (Mo.):
Auxvasse City (1887)
Concord, R. 1

Aveleigh Ch. (S. Car.) Newberry, S. C. (1825)

Avondale Ch. (Birm.) Birmingham, Ala. (1890)

Avondale Ch. (Meck.) Charlotte, N. C. (1944)

Axton, Va. 24054 (Mont.) Irisburg (1943)

B

Back Creek Ch. (Conc.) Mt. Ulla, N. C. (1805)

Badin, N. C. 28009 (Meck.) Badin (1917)

Bailey, Miss. 39320 (C. Miss.):
Bailey (1950)
Mt. Carmel, R. 1

Bainbridge, Ga. 31717 (S. W. Ga.) First, Shotwell & Broad St. (1852)

Baird's Creek Ch. (Conc.) Vilas, N. C. (1939)

Baker, La. 70714 (La.) Baker, 3015 Groom Rd. (1898)

Baker Ch. (Wilm.) Mt. Olive, N. C. (1934)

Bakersville, N. C. 28705 (Hol.):
Buladean, R. 2
Cloudland, R. 1; Roan Mtn. Rd., Hwy. 261
Vians Valley, R. 4

Bakerton, W. Va. 25410 (Winc.) Zion

Baldwyn, Miss. 38824 (St. And.) Baldwyn, Box 250; S. 3rd at Water (1875)

Ballard, W. Va. 24918 (Green.) Red Sulphur Springs

Ballards Ch. (Albe.) Greenville, N. C. (1944)

Ballinger, Tex. 76821 (The S. W.):
First, Box 481; 700 7th. St. (1886)

Baltimore, Md. (Potom.):
Armistead Gardens, 5216 Ashland Ave.; 5211 Wright Ave. 21205
Dickey Memo., 5112 Wetheredsville Rd. 21207
Emmanuel Hebrew Christian Congregation, 7017 Queen Anne Rd. 21207
Franklin Street, 502 Cathedral St. 21201
Inverness, 49 Inverness Ave. 21222
Kenwood, 4601 Fullerton Ave. 21236

Bamberg, S. C. 29003 (Charl.) Bamberg, c/o J. M. Ray, R. 2; Church St. (1893)

Banks, Ala. R. 2 36081 (E. Ala.) Westminster

Banks, Ark. 71631 (Ouach.) Banks, Box 102 (1953)

Banks Ch. (Meck.) Waxhaw, N. C. (1886)

Banner Elk, N. C. 28604 (Hol.):
Banner Elk, Box 158; Church St. (1893)
Arbor Dale, Box 158; Hickory Nut Gap Rd.

Barbecue Ch. (Fay.) Olivia, N. C. (1758)

Barbee Memo. Ch. (N. W. Mo.) Excelsior Springs, Mo. (1894)

Barboursville, W. Va. 25504 (Guy.) Kuhn Memo., Box 147; 955 Main St.

Bardstown, Ky. 40004 (Louisv.) First, 207 N. 2nd St. (1908)

Bardstown Rd. Ch. (Louisv.) Louisville, Ky. (1908)

Barium Springs, N. C. 28010 (Conc.) Little Joe's, Box 10; Hwy. 21

Barnardsville, N. C. 28709 (Ashe.) Dillingham

Barnesville, Ga. 30204 (Atla.) Barnesville (1891)

Barnett Ch. (Atla.) Atlanta, Ga. (1890)

Barnwell, S. C. 28912 (Charl.):
Barnwell, Washington St. (1840)
Boiling Springs, R. 2

Barr Memo. (Ouach.) Norman, Ark.

Barstow, Tex. 79719 (The S. W.) First, 401 Barstow Ave. (1899)

Bartlett, Tex. 76511 (C. Tex.) First (1899)
Bartow, Fla. 33830 (West.):
First, Box 1412 (1882)
McLeod Memo., 695 W. Stuart St.
Baskin, La. 71219 (Red R.):
Baskin, Box 726 (1921)
Union, R. 1
Bassett, Ark. 72313 (E. Ark.) Bassett (1922)
Bastrop, La. 71220 (Red. R.):
First, 310 S. Washington St. (1924)
Woodlawn, R. 1, Box 343; R. 1
Bates Memo. Ch. (Guy.) Huntington, W. Va. (1956)
Batesburg, S. C. 29006 (Cong.) Batesburg-Leesville (1907)
Batesville, Ark. 72501 (E. Ark.) First, 7th & Boswell St. (1842)
Batesville, Miss. 38606 (St. And.) Batesville, Box 207 (1841)
Bath Ch. (Aug.-Mac.) Blythe, Ga. (1889)
Baton Rouge, La. (La.):
First, Box 2006; 701 N. Blvd. 70801 (1827)
Broadmoor, Box 15066; 9340 Florida Blvd. 70815
Church of the Way, 250 S. Foster Dr. 70806
Monte Sano, 1729 Monte Sano Ave. 70807
Trinity, P. O. Box 15833-Broadview Station 70815
University, 3240 Dalrymple Dr. 70802
Baxter Ch. (Green.) Dunmore, W. Va. (1858)
Bay City, Tex. 77414 (S. Tex.):
First, 2216 Ave. "H" (1898)
El Buen Pastor, Ave. "I" at 11th St.
Bay Minette, Ala. 36507 (Mob.) First, Box 508; 211 McMillan Ave. (1905)
Bay Saint Louis, Miss. 39520 (S. Miss.) First, 108-14 Ulman Ave. (1957)
Bay Springs, Miss. 39422 (S. Miss.):
Bay Springs
Gavins Chapel
Bay Street Ch. (S. Miss.) Hattiesburg, Miss. (1906)
Bayless Memo. Ch. (Conc.) Concord, N. C. (1904)
Bayless Memo. Ch. (Guer.-Trans.) Grayson, Ky. (1876)
Bayou Blue Ch. (N. Orl.) Houma, La. (1924)
Bayside Ch. (Norf.) Va. Beach, Va. (1953)
Beacon Hill Ch. (J. Knox.) San Antonio, Tex. (1897)
Beal Heights Ch. (Okla.) Lawton, Okla. (1913)
Beale Memo. Ch. (Appo.) Pamplin, Va.
Bealeton, Va. 22712 (Potom.) Bealeton (1899)
Bear Grass Ch. (Albe.) Williamston, N. C. (1942)
Beards Ch. (Guer.-Trans.) Sadieville, Ky. (1828)
Beattyville, Ky. 41311 (Guer.-Trans.) McGuire Memo.
Beaufort, S. C. 29902 (Charl.) First, Church & North Sts. (1912)
Beaumont, Tex. (Braz.):
Second, 3750 E. Lucus 77708 (1924)
Pioneer, 3520 Pine St. 77703
Robbins Memo., 4825 Highland Ave. 77705
St. Andrews, 1350 23rd St. 77706
St. Paul, Box 201 77704; 250 S. Major Dr. 77707
Westminster, 530 N. Main 77701
Beaver Creek Ch. (Beth.) Kershaw, S. C. (1772)
Beckley, W. Va. 25801 (Green.) Beckley, 230 S. Kanawha St. (1907)
Bedford, Va. 24523 (Mont.):
Bedford, 105 W. Main St. (1844)
Laurel Grove, R. 5
Peaks, R. 5
Bee Ridge Ch. (West.) Sarasota, Fla.
Bee Spring Ch. (Colum.) Dellrose, Tenn. (1910)
Beebe, Ark. 72012 (E. Ark.) First (1879)
Beech St. Ch. (Enor.) Gaffney, S. C. (1950)
Beechmont, Ky. 42323 (Muh.) Bethlehem
Beechmont Ch. (Louisv.) Louisville, Ky. (1930)
Beersheba Ch. (Beth.) York, S. C. (1769)
Beersheba Ch. (Chero.) Summerville, Ga. (1852)
Beeville, Tex. 78102 (S. Tex.):
First, Box 304; 102 W. Walton (1890)
Ebenezer, 509 W. Ireland
Beidleman Ch. (Hol.) Bristol, Tenn. (1949)
Belcher, La. 71004 (Red R.) Belcher, Box 207 (1897)
Belfast, Tenn. 37019 (Colum.) Union, Box 68
Belington, W. Va. 26250 (Green.) Belington (1892)
Belk Memo. Ch. (Conc.) Hickory, N. C. (1946)
Bellaire, Tex. 77401 (Braz.) Bellaire, Box 399; 5001 Bellaire Blvd. (1919)
Belle, W. Va. 25015 (Kan.):
Belle, 407 E. 7th St. (1933)
Dupont City, 100 Main St.
Belle Glade, Fla. 33430 (Ever.) Everglades, Box 477; 1008 N. Main St. (1947)
Belle Haven, Va. 23306 (Norf.) Belle Haven (1879)
Belleview Ch. (Granv.) Selma, N. C. (1952)
Bellevue Ch. (Nash.) Nashville (1967)
Bellevue Ch. (Potosi) Caledonia, Mo. (1816)
Bell's Landing Ch. (Mob.) Hybart, Ala. (1830)
Bel-Mar Ch. (West.) Tampa, Fla. (1952)
Belmont, N. C. 28012 (Kings):
First, 102 S. Central Ave. (1890)
East Belmont, E. Catawba St. (1941)
Springwood
Belmont Ch. (Mont.) Roanoke, Va. (1915)
Belspring, Va. 24058 (Abing.) Belspring (1845)
Belton, S. C. 29627 (Pied.) Belton, Box 5; River St. (1770)
Belton, Tex. 76513 (C. Tex.) First, Box 600; Church St. (1860)
Belzoni, Miss. 39038 (C. Miss.):
Belzoni, Box 73; Church & Pecan Sts. (1910)
Ben Hill Ch. (Atla.) Atlanta, Ga. (1956)
Ben Salem Ch. (Lex.) Lexington, Va. (1951)
Bennettsville, S. C. 29512 (P.D.) First, Box 627 (1853)
Bennington, Okla. 74723 (Okla.):

Chishoktok, R. 2
New Bennington (1900)
Old Bennington, R. 1 (1848)
Benoit, Miss. 38725 (St. And.) Benoit (1862)
Bensalem Ch. (Fay.) Eagle Springs, N. C. (1834)
Bensalem Ch. (S. Miss.) Wesson, Miss. (1854)
Benson, N. C. 27504 (Fay.):
Benson, —; 402 E. Hill St. (1916)
Ebenezer, R. 1
Benton, Ala. 36785 (E. Ala.) Good Hope
Benton, La. 71006 (Red R.) Benton, Box 395 (1867)
Benton Heights Ch. (Meck.) Monroe, N. C. (1939)
Benton City, Mo. 65232 (Mo.) Benton City (1882)
Berea, Ky. 40403 (Guer.-Trans.) White Memo., R. 1, Box 277; White Sta. Rd., R. 1369
Berea Ch. (Fay.) Four Oaks, N. C. (1934)
Berean Ch. (N. Orl.) New Orleans, La. (1889)
Berkeley Springs, W. Va. 25411 (Winc.):
Berkeley Springs, Box 206; 206-8 S. Mercer St. (1874)
Duckwall, R. 1
New Hope, Box 206; R. 2
Berry Boulevard Ch. (Louisv.) Louisville, Ky. (1905)
Berry Hill Ch. (Appo.) South Boston, Va. (1949)
Berryville, Va. 22611 (Winc.):
Berryville, W. Main St. (1853)
Stone's Chapel, 123 W. Main St.; R. 1
Bessemer, Ala. 35020 (Birm.):
First, 1727 3rd Ave. N. (1888)
Good Hope, 800 3rd Ave.
Bessemer City, N. C. 28016 (Kings):
First, Box 365; N. 14th St. (1899)
Hephzibah, R. 2
Long Creek, Box 814
Betania Ch. (S. Tex.) McAllen, Tex. (1957)
Beth Car Ch. (Wilm.) Tar Heel, N. C. (1819)
Bethany, Okla. 73008 (Okla.) Westlake, Box 487; 6604 N. W. 38th
Bethany Ch. (Albe.) Wilson, N. C. (1925)
Bethany Ch. (Appo.) Danville, Va. (1925)
Bethany Ch. (Atla.) Covington, Ga. (1842)
Bethany Ch. (Aug.-Mac.) Greensboro, Ga. (1786)
Bethany Ch. (Colum.) Dellrose, Tenn. (1825)
Bethany Ch. (Conc.) Statesville, N. C. (1775)
Bethany Ch. (Ever.) Ft. Lauderdale, Fla. (1941)
Bethany Ch. (Han.) Charles City, Va. (1870)
Bethany Ch. (Hol.) Kingsport, Tenn. (1946)
Bethany Ch. (Lex.) Staunton, Va. (1960)
Bethany Ch. (Meck.) Monroe, N. C. (1912)
Bethany Ch. (Norf.) Zuni, Va. (1924)
Bethany Ch. (Oran.) Graham, N. C. (1892)
Bethany Ch. (St. And.) Tishmingo, Miss.
Bethany Ch. (S. Miss.) Gloster, Miss. (1808)
Bethany Ch. (Wilm.) Wilmington, N. C. (1945)
Bethany Ch. (Winc.) Martinsburg, W. Va. (1939)
Bethbirei Ch. (Colum.) Lewisburg, Tenn. (1810)
Bethel, N. C. 27812 (Albe.) Johnson Memo.
Bethel Ch. (Abing.) Abingdon, Va. (1881)
Bethel Ch. (Ashe.) Unaka, N. C. (1928)
Bethel Ch. (Ashe.) Waynesville, N. C. (1834)
Bethel Ch. (Atla.) Duluth, Ga. (1925)
Bethel Ch. (Beth.) Clover, S. C. (1764)
Bethel Ch. (Braz.) Angleton, Tex. (1925)
Bethel Ch. (Braz.) Freeport, Tex. (1932)
Bethel Ch. (Braz.) West Columbia, Tex. (1840)
Bethel Ch. (C. Miss.) Brandon, Miss.
Bethel Ch. (Charl.) Walterboro, S. C. (1728)
Bethel Ch. (Chero.) Summerville, Ga. (1846)
Bethel Ch. (E. Ala.) Union Springs, Ala. (1837)
Bethel Ch. (Fay.) Raeford, N. C. (1776)
Bethel Ch. (Fla.) De Funiak Springs, Fla. (1925)
Bethel Ch. (Guer.-Trans.) Lexington, Ky. (1789)
Bethel Ch. (Har.) Kingstree, S. C. (1874)
Bethel Ch. (Hol.) Kingsport, Tenn. (1942)
Bethel Ch. (J. Knox.) San Antonio, Tex. (1931)
Bethel Ch. (Lex.) Staunton, Va. (1746)
Bethel Ch. (Louisv.) Campbellsville, Ky. (1844)
Bethel Ch. (Meck.) Davidson, N. C. (1828)
Bethel Ch. (Mo.) Mexico, Mo. (1868)
Bethel Ch. (Mont.) Claudville, Va. (1916)
Bethel Ch. (N. E. Tex.) Corsicana, Tex. (1926)
Bethel Ch. (Oran.) McLeansville, N. C. (1812)
Bethel Ch. (Pied.) Walhalla, S. C. (1805)
Bethel Ch. (Potom.) Alexandria, Va. (1921)
Bethel Ch. (St. And.) Columbus, Miss. (1829)
Bethel Ch. (St. And.) Grenada, Miss. (1921)
Bethel Ch. (S. Miss.) Port Gibson, Miss. (1826)
Bethel Ch. (S. Tex.) Falfurrias, Tex. (1931)
Bethel Ch. (West.) Clearwater, Fla. (1946)
Bethel Ch. (Wilm.) Chinquapin, N. C. (1924)
Bethel First Ch. (Tusca.) Sumterville, Ala. (1835)
Bethel # 2 Ch. (Tusca.) Northport, Ala. (1901)
Bethel-by-the-Sea Ch. (Fla.) Port St. Joe, Fla. (1956)
Bethel-Millers Ch. (Win.-Sal.) Wilbar, N. C. (1932)
Bethel Springs, Tenn. 38315 (Mem.):
Bethel Springs (1828)
Purdy, R. 3
Bethesda, Md. 20014 (Potom.) Bethesda, 7611 Clarendon Rd. (1820)
Bethesda Ch. (Abing.) Dugspur, Va. (1848)
Bethesda Ch. (Appo.) Lynchburg, Va. (1895)
Bethesda Ch. (Beth.) McConnells, S. C. (1769)
Bethesda Ch. (C. Miss.) Edwards, Miss.
Bethesda Ch. (Conc.) Statesville, N. C. (1848)
Bethesda Ch. (Cong.) Camden, S. C. (1805)
Bethesda Ch. (Fay.) Aberdeen, N. C. (1790)
Bethesda Ch. (Guer.-Trans.) Georgetown, Ky. (1832)
Bethesda Ch. (Lex.) Rockbridge Baths, Va. (1821)
Bethesda Ch. (Mem.) Selmer, Tenn. (1893)
Bethesda Ch. (Nash.) College Grove, Tenn. (1879)
Bethesda Ch. (N. E. Tex.) Lindale, Tex. (1881)
Bethesda Ch. (Oran.) Ruffin, N. C. (1765)
Bethesda Ch. (P. D.) Florence, S. C. (1949)
Bethesda Ch. (Tusca.) Gordo, Ala. (1838)
Bethia Ch. (S. Car.) Abbeville, S. C. (1848)
Bethlehem Ch. (Albe.) Rocky Mount, N. C. (1915)

Bethlehem Ch. (Appo.) Charlotte Court House, Va. (1928)
Bethlehem Ch. (J. Knox.) Gonzales, Tex. (1902)
Bethlehem Ch. (Meck.) Monroe, N. C. (1832)
Bethlehem Ch. (Muh.) Beechmont, Ky. (1938)
Bethlehem Ch. (Oran.) Mebane, N. C. (1822)
Bethpage Ch. (Conc.) Kannapolis, N. C. (1794)
Bethsalem Ch. (Colum.) Wartrace, Tenn. (1889)
Bethsalem Ch. (St. And.) Weir, Miss. (1839)
Beth-Shiloh Ch. (Beth.) York, S. C. (1828)
Bethune, S. C. 29009 (Cong.) Bethune, Box 68; Blackmon St. (1901)
Beulah Ch. (Lex.) Mill Gap, Va. (1873)
Beulah Ch. (Louisv.) Fern Creek, Ky. (1868)
Beulah Ch. (Meck.) Monroe, N. C. (1892)
Beulah Ch. (Win.-Sal.) N. Wilkesboro, N. C. (1902)
Beulaville, N. C. 28518 (Wilm.):
  Beulaville, —; Main St. (1917)
  Hallsville, R. 1, Box 222
Beverly, W. Va. 26253 (Green.):
  Beverly (1869)
  Valley Bend, R. 1, Box 63
Beverly Hills Ch. (Kan.) Huntington, W. Va. (1945)
Bevier Ch. (Muh.) Cleaton, Ky. (1907)
Big Creek Ch. (Mo.) Hannibal, Mo. (1834)
Big Rockfish Ch. (Fay.) Hope Mills, N. C. (1844)
Big Spring, Tex. 79720 (The S. W.):
  First, Box 366; 7th at Runnels (1891)
  St. Paul, Box 647; 1008 Birdwell Lane
Big Spring Ch. (Green.) Slaty Fork, W. Va. (1894)
Big Spring Ch. (Louisv.) Bloomfield, Ky. (1794)
Big Stone Gap, Va. 24219 (Abing.):
  Big Stone Gap, —; 307 W. Clinton Ave. (1892)
  Powell's Valley, 224 Fox St.; 2638 3rd Ave.
Biloxi, Miss. 39530 (S. Miss.) First, 1818 W. Beach (1891)
Birmingham, Ala. (Birm.):
  First, 2100 4th Ave. N. 35203 (1872)
  Second, 1300 Columbiana Rd. 35216 (1884)
  Third, 617 S. 22nd. St. 35233 (1884)
  Avondale, 4716 7th Ave. S. 35222
  Briarwood, 3001 Highway 280 S. 35243
  Central Park-Ensley, 4212 Ave. Q. 35208
  Chapel in the Pines, 2269 Chapel Rd. 35226
  Dixon Memo., 1617 Graves St.; 1605 Wharton Ave. 35217
  Forestdale, 1375 Tomahawk Rd. 35214
  Grace Covenant, 405 Midfield St. 35228
  Handley Memo., 1305 N. 25th St. 35234
  Huffman, 9312 Parkway East 35215
  N. Birmingham, Box 5494; 3424 N. 26th St. 35207
  Oakmont, 1817 Patton Chapel Rd. 35226
  Seventy-Sixth St., Box 4242; 7600 Division Ave. 35206
  Shades Valley, Box 7605; 2305 Montevallo Rd. 35223
  S. Highland, 2035 Highland Ave. 35205
  Southminster, Box 20010; 1124 Montgomery Hwy. 35216
  Vine Street, Box 3565; 809 10th St. S. W. 35211
  Westminster, 20 6th Ave. S. W. 35211
  Woodlawn, 5624 First Ave. N. 35212
  Wylam, 800 Huron St. 35224
Biscoe, N. C. 27209 (Meck.) Biscoe (1908)
Bishopville, S. C. 29010 (Har.):
  Bishopville, Box 66; S. Main St. (1837)
  Cousar Memo.
  Hephzibah
Bixby Ch. (Win.-Sal.) Advance, N. C. (1932)
Black Mountain, N. C. 28711 (Ashe.):
  Black Mountain, 117 Montreat Rd. (1908)
  Friendship, Box 876; 1139 Montreat Rd.
  Lakey Gap, Box 963
Black River Ch. (Wilm.) Ivanhoe, N. C. (1740)
Blackey, Ky. 41804 (Guer.-Trans.) Doermann Memo.
Blackmonton Ch. (St. And.) Vaiden, Miss. (1894)
Blacknall Memo. Ch. (Granv.) Durham, N. C. (1916)
Blacksburg, Va. 24060 (Mont.):
  Blacksburg, Box 144; Church & Eakin Sts. (1832)
  Northside, N. Progress St.
  Roanoke Valley, R. 1
Blackshear, Ga. 31516 (Sav.) Blackshear (1872)
Blackstock, S. C. 29014 (Beth.):
  Blackstock (1915)
  Concord, R. 2
  Cornwell, R. 1
Blackstone, Va. 23824 (Han.) Blackstone (1911)
Blackville, S. C. 29817 (Charl.) Briggs Memo.
Bladenboro, N. C. 28320 (Wilm.) Bladenboro (1889)
Blaine, Tenn. 37709 (Hol.) Blaine, R. 1 (1904)
Blair, S. C. 20915 (Cong.) Salem, R. 2, Box 158
Blairs, Va. 24527 (Appo.) Spring Garden, —; R. 640
Blakely, Ga. 31723 (S. W. Ga.) Cuba
Bland, Va. 24315 (Abing.) R. 1, Bland-Leyburn, Box 668
Blenheim, S. C. 29516 (P. D.) Blenheim (1833)
Bloomery, W. Va. 26817 (Winc.) Bloomery (1825)
Bloomfield, Ky. 40008 (Louisv.) Big Spring
Bloomfield Ch. (C. Miss.) DeKalb, Miss. (1870)
Blountstown, Fla. 32424 (Fla.) Blountstown
Blountville, Tenn. 37617 (Hol.) Blountville, —; Main St. (1820)
Blowing Rock, N. C. 28605 (Conc.) Rumple Memo., Box 393
Blue Grass, Va. 24413 (Lex.) Crabbottom, —; State Rd. 640
Blue Ridge Ch. (Mont.) Ararat, Va. (1918)
Bluefield, Va. 24605 (Abing.):
  Fincastle, Box 571
  Graham (Green.) College & Tazewell Ave.
Bluefield, W. Va. 24701 (Green.):
  First, 208 Tazewell St. (1889)
  Westminster, Box 1452; Washington at Albemarle Sts.

Bluemont Ch. (Abing.) Fancy Gap, Va. (1919)
Bluff Ch. (Fay.) Wade, N. C. (1758)
Bluff City, Tenn. 37618 (Hol.) Thomas Memo., R. 1
Blythe, Ga. 30805 (Aug.-Mac.) Bath
Blytheville, Ark. 72315 (E. Ark.) First, Box 26 (1908)
Boaz Ch. (Norf.) Carrsville, Va. (1927)
Boca Raton, Fla. 33432 (Ever.) Boca Raton, P.O. Box 1226 (1969)
Boeuff Ch. (St. Lou.) Gerald, Mo. (1859)
Bogalusa, La. 70427 (N. Orl.) First, 511 Ave. "D" (1907)
Bogart, Ga. 30622 (Ath.) West View, R. 1
Boiling Springs Ch. (Charl.) Barnwell, S. C. (1848)
Boldtville Ch. (J. Knox) San Antonio, Tex. (1952)
Boligee, Ala. 35443 (Tusca.) First (1900)
Bolivar, Tenn. 38008 (Mem.) Bolivar, Box 10; 201 E. Market St. (1953)
Bon Air Ch. (Han.) Richmond, Va. (1884)
Bonham, Tex. 75418 (N. E. Tex.) First, 820 N. Main (1872)
Bonhomme Ch. (St. Lou.) Chesterfield, Mo. (1816)
Bonna Bella Ch. (Sav.) Savannah (1947)
Bonnie Doone Ch. (Fay.) Fayetteville, N. C. (1953)
Boone, N. C. 28607 (Conc.) First, Howard St. (1939)
Booneville, Miss. 38829 (St. And.):
  Booneville, Box 450; Market St. (1871)
Boonville, Mo. 65233 (Mo.) First, 417 Vine (1821)
Boothville, La. 70038 (N. Orl.) Boothville, Box 404, Venice 70091 (1960)
Bossier City, La. 71010 (Red. R.):
  First, 1000 Delhi (1924)
  John Knox, Box 5672; 1945 Airline Dr.
Bostic, N. C. 28018 (Kings) Bostic (1910)
Boston, Ga. 31626 (S. W. Ga.) Boston (1831)
Boston, Ky. 40107 (Louisv.) Boston (1886)
Boswell, Okla. 74727 (Okla.):
  Good Springs, R. 3
Bott Memo. Ch. (Han.) DeWitt, Va. (1906)
Bouldin Memo. Ch. (Mont.) Stuart, Va. (1898)
Bow Creek Ch. (Norf.) Virginia Beach, Va. (1962)
Bowden, N. C. 28322 (Wilm.) Bowden Community, Box 6 (1905)
Bowden, W. Va. 26254 (Green.) Scott Memo.
Bowers Ch. (Kan.) Charleston, W. Va.
Bowie, Tex. 76230 (C. Tex.) First, Box 262; 300 W. Nelson (1884)
Bowling Green, Ky. 42101 (Muh.) Bowling Green, 10th & State St. (1819)
Bowling Green, S. C. 29703 (Beth.) Bowling Green (1895)
Boyd Memo. Ch. (Albe.) Greenville, N. C. (1947)
Boydton, Va. 23917 (Appo.) Boydton, c/o Mrs. Va. Watkins
Bradenton, Fla. 33505 (West.):
  First, 430 15th St. W. (1886)
  Palma Sola, Box 73, Palma Sola Sta.; 217 67th St. W.
  Windsor Park, 5405 8th Ave., Dr., W.
Bradley, W. Va. 25818 (Kan.) Bradley (1958)
Bradyville, Tenn. 37026 (Nash.) Amity
Braeburn Ch. (Braz.) Houston, Tex. (1964)
Brainerd Ch. (Knox.) Chattanooga, Tenn. (1939)
Brainerd Hills Ch. (Knox.) Chattanooga, Tenn. (1948)
Bramwell, W. Va. 24715 (Green.) Bramwell (1890)
Brandon, Fla. 33511 (West.) First, Box 990; 121 Carver St. (1961)
Brandon, Miss. 39042 (C. Miss.):
  Brandon, Box 166; 209 S. College St. (1838)
  Bethel, R. 2
Brandon, Tex. 76628 (C. Tex.) Brandon (1893)
Branford, Fla. 32008 (Suwan.) Branford, Box 36; Haynes & Drane Sts. (1886)
Branson, Mo. 65616 (J. Calvin) First, 420 W. Main St. (1907)
Brazeau, Mo. 63737 (Potosi) Brazeau (1819)
Brazoria, Tex. 77422 (Braz.) First, Box 70; La. & Va. Sts. (1913)
Bream Memo. Ch. (Kan.) Charleston, W. Va. (1833)
Bremen, Ga. 30110 (Atla.) Bremen, —; Gordon Rd. & Bush St. (1954)
Brenham, Tex. 77833 (Braz.) Brenham, 900 S. Jackson St. (1878)
Brent, Ala. 35034 (Tusca.) Brent, Box 266
Brentsville Ch. (Potom.) Brentsville, Va. (1915)
Brentwood Ch. (Oran.) High Point, N. C. (1940)
Brett Reed Memo. Ch. (Han.) Sweet Hall, Va. (1952)
Brevard, N. C. 28712 (Ashe.):
  Brevard-Davidson River, Box 9; 300 E. Main St. (1800)
Brewton, Ala. 36426 (Mob.):
  First, 336 Belleville Ave. (1884)
  Rock Hill, R.F.D.
Briargate Ch. (Louisv.) Louisville, Ky. (1955)
Briarwood Ch. (Birm.) Birmingham, Ala. (1960)
Briarwood Ch. (C. Miss.) Jackson, Miss. (1955)
Brick Ch. (Colum.) Cornersville, Tenn. (1840)
Bridgeport, Tex. 76026 (C. Tex.) First (1898)
Bridgeton, Mo. 63044 (St. Lou.) Mizpah, 11339 St. Charles Rock Rd.
Bridgewater, Va. 22812 (Lex.) Bridgewater, Box 22; 205 E. College St. (1889)
Bridgewater Ch. (Conc.) Nebo, N. C. (1901)
Bridwell Heights Ch. (Hol.) Kingsport, Tenn. (1958)
Briery Ch. (Appo.) Keysville, Va. (1755)
Brinkley, Ark. 72021 (E. Ark.) First, Box 524; 515 N. Main (1921)
Bristol, Fla. 32321 (Fla.) Eureka
Bristol, Tenn, 37622 (Hol.):
  First, Box 762; 701 Fla. Ave. (1882)
  Beidleman, R. 4
  Cold Spring, R. 3

Edgemont, Edgemont & Cortland
Fairmount, 1616 Md. Ave.; Md. Ave. & Paperville Rd.
Meadowview, R. 2, Box 1-H; 600 Blountville Hwy.
Rosemont, 24th & Broad St.
Valley Pike, R. 4, Box 69; Old Holston Valley Pike
Walnut Hill, R. 2
Weaver, R. 1
Windsor Ave., 1100 Windsor Ave.
Bristol, Va. 24201 (Abing.):
Central, 301 Euclid Ave.
High Point, R. 1
King Memo., 315 Sioux Rd.; Heather Rd.
Lippincott, 315 Sioux Rd.; R. 4
McIver Memo., Box 893; Euclid & 19th
Walnut Grove, 305 Ga. St., Hassan Hgts.; Abingdon Hwy.
Bristow, Va. 22013 (Potom.) Brentsville
Brittain Ch. (Kings) Rutherfordton, N. C. (1768)
Brittains Cove Ch. (Ashe.) Weaverville, N. C. (1890)
Broad St. Ch. (Mob.) Mobile, Ala. (1889)
Broadmoor Ch. (La.) Baton Rouge, La. (1956)
Broadmoor Ch. (Norf.) Chesapeake, Va. (1946)
Broadmoor Ch. (Red R.) Shreveport, La. (1947)
Broadway, N. C. 27505 (Fay.):
Broadway (Oran.) (1907)
Leaflet, R. 1
Mt. Pisgah, R. 1
Broadway, Va. 22815 (Lex.) Broadway, —; Lee & Louisa (1870)
Broken Bow, Okla. 74728 (Okla.):
First, 204 S. Costilow (1915)
St. Matthew, Box 601
Bromide, Okla. 74530 (Okla.) First (1913)
Brookhaven, Miss. 39601 (S. Miss.) First, 216 W. Chickasaw St. (1857)
Brookneal, Va. 24528 (Appo.):
Brookneal (1892)
Hat Creek, R. 1
Roanoke, Box 122; R. 2
Brookston Ch. (Granv.) Henderson, N. C. (1900)
Brooksville, Fla. 33512 (West.) First, 250 Bell Ave. (1883)
Brown Hill Ch. (Knox.) Tellico Plains, Tenn. (1926)
Brown Memo. Ch. (Tusca.) Tuscaloosa, Ala. (1880)
Browns Ch. (Appo.) Farmville, Va. (1940)
Brownson Memo. Ch. (Fay.) Southern Pines, N. C. (1936)
Brownsville, Tenn. 38012 (Mem.) First, 109 W. College St. (1828)
Brownsville, Tex. 78520 (St. Tex.):
First, 435 Palm Blvd. (1850)
Faith, 1154 Los Ebanos Blvd.
Brownwood, Tex. 76801 (C. Tex.) Union, 700 Fisk Ave. (1876)
Brucewood Ch. (Louisv.) Covington, Ky. (1963)
Brunswick, Ga. 31520 (Sav.):
First, Box 1576; Union & George Sts. (1867)
Altama, 150 Fairway Oaks
Brunswick, N. C. 28424 (Wilm.) Brunswick, Box 12 (1947)
Bryan, Tex. 77801 (Braz.) First, 31st at Gordon (1867)
Bryan Memo. Ch. (Birm.) Helena, Ala. (1945)
Bryan Neck Ch. (Sav.) Richmond Hill, Ga. (1832)
Bryson City, N. C. 28713 (Ashe.) Bryson City, Box 779 (1881)
Buchanan, Va. 24066 (Mont.):
Buchanan, Box 517 (1835)
Virginia, Box 517; R. 2
Buchanan First Ch. (Abing.) Grundy, Va. (1908)
Buckingham, Va. 23921 (Appo.) Maysville
Bucksport, S. C. 29527 (P. D.) Waccamaw
Buckton Ch. (Winc.) Front Royal, Va. (1951)
Buechel Ch. (Louisv.) Louisville, Ky. (1916)
Buena Vista, Va. 24416 (Lex.):
Buena Vista, 2647 Edgewood Rd.; 303 E. 24th St. (1890)
McCutchen, R. 1, State Rd. 631
Buffalo Ch. (Appo.) Pamplin, Va. (1740)
Buffalo, W. Va. 25033 (Guy.) Buffalo (1860)
Buffalo Ch. (Oran.) Greensboro, N. C. (1756)
Buffalo Ch. (Oran.) Sanford, N. C. (1790)
Buffalo Mountain Ch. (Mont.) Willis, Va. (1927)
Buffalo Valley, Tenn. 38548 (Nash.) Buffalo Valley, R. 1 (1895)
Buford, Ga. 30518 (Atla.) Buford (1890)
Buladean Ch. (Hol.) Bakersville, N. C. (1922)
Bullock Creek Ch. (Beth.) Sharon, S. C. (1769)
Bull Shoals, Ark. 72619 (E. Ark.):
Bull Shoals, Box 256 (1953)
Bunker Hill, West Va. 25413 (Winc.) Bunker Hill (1844)
Bunnlevel, N. C. 28323 (Fay.):
Bunnlevel (1919)
Flat Branch, R. 1
Buntyn Ch. (Mem.) Memphis, Tenn. (1910)
Burgaw, N. C. 24825 (Wilm.):
Burgaw (1879)
Hopewell, Box 565
Burkes Garden Ch. (Abing.) Tazewell, Va. (1828)
Burkeville, Va. 23922 (Han.) Burkeville, Box 265; McLean St. (1908)
Burlington, N. C. 27215 (Oran.):
First, 508 W. Davis St. (1879)
East Burlington, Box 1952; 800 Fair St.
Northside, 1805 Vaughn Rd.
Piedmont, P. O. Box 1795; 1001 Rainey St.
Shiloh, 2634 Alamance Rd.
Stony Creek, R. 4, Box 109
Trinity, R. 7, Box 47 F
Westview, 1126 W. Webb Ave.
Burlington, W. Va. 26710 (Winc.) Burlington (1893)
Burnet, Tex. 78611 (J. Knox.) First, Box 126; 101 S. Pierce St. (1874)
Burnsville, N. C. 28714 (Hol.):
Estatoa, R. 5
Jack's Creek, R. 1; Jack's Creek Rd.
Paint Gap, R. 3

Burnt Ch. (Winc.) Winchester, Va. (1922)
Burton Memo. Ch. (Appo.) Danville, Va. (1913)
Bushnell, Fla. 33513 (St. Johns) Bushnell (1912)
Butler, Ala. 36904 (Tusca.) Butler (1961)
Butner, N. C. 27509 (Granv.) Butner, Box 121; 16th & W. "D" St. (1957)
Byhalia, Miss. 38611 (St. And.) First, Box 53 (1852)
Byrd Ch. (Han.) Goochland, Va. (1748)
Bywy Ch. (St. And.) Ackerman, Miss. (1890)

C

Cabin Creek, W. Va. 25035 (Kan.) Cabin Creek, Box 95 (1951)
Cabot, Ark. 72023 (E. Ark.) First
Caddo, Okla. 74729 (Okla.) First
Cairo, Ga. 31728 (S. W. Ga.) Cairo, 4th Ave. & 1st St. S. E. (1878)
Caldwell, Tex. 77836 (Braz.) First (1850)
Caldwell Memo. Ch. (Meck.) Charlotte, N. C. (1912)
Calebee Ch. (E. Ala.) Shorter, Ala.
Caledonia, Miss. 39740 (St. And.) Caledonia (1870)
Caledonia, Mo. 63631 (Potosi) Bellevue (1816)
Calhoun, Ga. 30701 (Chero.) Calhoun, Box 463; 224 Trammell St. (1847)
Calhoun Falls, S. C. 29628 (S. Car.) Calhoun Falls (1913)
Callaway, Va. 24067 (Mont.):
Piedmont
Pippin Hill, R.F.D.
Calvary Ch. (Albe.) Swan Quarter, N. C. (1902)
Calvary Ch. (Ath.) Elberton, Ga. (1948)
Calvary Ch. (Chero.) Marietta, Ga. (1959)
Calvary Ch. (Conc.) Davidson, N. C. (1949)
Calvary Ch. (E. Ala.) Montgomery, Ala. (1890)
Calvary Ch. (Han.) Richmond, Va. (1957)
Calvary Ch. (Hol.) Johnson City, Tenn. (1947)
Calvary Ch. (N. Orl.) Jeanerette, La. (1880)
Calvary Ch. (Norf.) Norfolk, Va. (1922)
Calvary Ch. (N. W. Mo.) Independence, Mo. (1947)
Calvary Ch. (Ouach.) Ingalls, Ark. (1857)
Calvary Ch. (Potom.) Alexandria, Va. (1948)
Calvary Ch. (St. And.) Greenville, Miss. (1952)
Calvary Ch. (St. Johns) Orlando, Fla. (1924)
Calvary Ch. (S. Miss.) Mize, Miss. (1852)
Calvert, Tex. 77837 (Braz.) First (1871)
Calvin Ch. (Norf.) Norfolk, Va. (1955)
Calvin Ch. (Suwan.) Jacksonville, Fla. (1963)
Calypso, N. C. 28325 (Wilm.) Calypso, Box 245 (1903)
Camden, Ala. 36726 (Mob.) Camden, Box 129 (1845)
Camden, Ark. 71701 (Ouach.) First, 313 Greening St. N.W. (1852)
Camden, Miss. 39045 (C. Miss.) McBride Memo.
Camden, S. C. 29020 (Cong.):
Bethesda, 502 DeKalb St.
Morningside, 1132 Fairlawn Dr.; Hwy. 1
Camden Ch. (Meck.) Wadesboro, N. C. (1908)
Cameron, N. C. 28326 (Fay.):
Cameron (1878)
Cameron Hill, R. 2 (1894)
Cypress, R. 1
Union, R. 1
Cameron, Tex. 76520 (C. Tex.) First, Box 588; 102 E. 4th St. (1882)
Cameronian Ch. (Meck.) Rockingham, N. C. (1895)
Camilla, Ga. 31730 (S. W. Ga.) First, —; 57 Broad St. (1883)
Camp Nelson Ch. (Guer.-Trans.) Nicholsville, Ky. (1931)
Campbell Memo. Ch. (Han.) Weems, Va. (1889)
Campbell Memo. Ch. (Mont.) Vinton, Va. (1892)
Campbellsville, Ky. 42718 (Louisv.) Bethel First, Box 214; Main & Poplar Sts.
Campbellton Ch. (Fay.) Fayetteville, N. C. (1912)
Canal Street Ch. (N. Orl.) New Orleans, La. (1847)
Candor, N. C. 27229 (Meck.):
Candor, Box 635 (1921)
Macedonia, R.F.D.
Cane Creek Ch. (Enor.) Carlisle, S. C. (1805)
Cann Memo. Ch. (Albe.) Elizabeth City, N. C. (1889)
Cannonsburg, Miss. (S. Miss.) Greenwood, R. 1, Box 314, Fayette 39069 (1854)
Canton, Ga. 30114 (Chero.) Trinity, R. 1
Canton, Miss. 39046 (C. Miss.):
First, Box 27; 202 E. Peace St. (1836)
Canton, N. C. 28746 (Ashe.) Canton, Box 784 (1904)
Cantonment, Fla. 32533 (Ever.) Knox, Box 465; Mintz Lane & Pace Pkwy.
Canyon Creek Ch. (N. E. Tex.) Richardson, Tex. (1963)
Cape Carterette 28584 (Wilm.) Carterette (1965)
Cape Charles, Va. 23310 (Norf.) First (1890)
Cape Fear Ch. (Fay.) Lillington, N. C. (1912)
Cape Fear Ch. (Wilm.) Wilmington, N. C. (1944)
Cape Girardeau, Mo. 63701 (Potosi):
First, Box 477; 235 Broadway (1835)
Westminster, 1820 Perryville Rd.
Capitol View Ch. (Atla.) Atlanta, Ga. (1917)
Capon Bridge, W. Va. 26711 (Winc.) Capon Bridge (1894)
Carbon Hill, Ala. 35549 (Birm.) Carbon Hill, Box 75; Maple St. & 3rd Ave. W. (1898)
Carlisle, Ky. 40311 (Guer.-Trans.) Carlisle, Mulberry St. (1821)
Carlisle, S. C. 29031 (Enor.) Cane Creek, R. 1, Box 181-A
Carlsbad, Tex. (The S. W.) Carlsbad, Box 127; 14th & Ft. Worth St. (1909)
Carlton, Ga. 30627 (Ath.) New Hope, R. 2; Paoli St.
Carmel Ch. (Green.) Gap Mills, W. Va. (1835)
Carmel Ch. (Meck.) Charlotte, N. C. (1962)
Carmel Ch. (N. Ala.) Piedmont, Ala. (1835)
Carmel Ch. (Pied.) Liberty, S. C. (1789)
Carmel Ch. (S. Miss.) Natchez, Miss.

Carnesville, Ga. 30521 (Ath.):
Carnesville
Hebron, R. 1
Hopewell, R. 2
Carolina Ch. (C. Miss.) Madden, Miss. (1841)
Carolina Ch. (P. D.) Little Rock, S. C. (1849)
Carolina Beach, N. C. 28428 (Wilm.) Carolina Beach (1943)
Carolyn Park Ch. (N. Orl.) Arabi, La. (1959)
Carraway Ch. (Albe.) Farmville, N. C. (1949)
Carrollton, Ala. 35447 (Tusca.) First (1868)
Carrollton, Ga. 30117 (Atla.) Carrollton, 14 Maple St. (1841)
Carrollton, Ky. 41008 (Louisv.) First, Main St.
Carrollton, Miss. 38917 (St. And.):
Carrollton, Box 112 (1838)
Teoc
Carrollton, Tex. 75006 (N. E. Tex.) Covenant, 1700 S. Josey Lane (1955)
Carrollton Ch. (N. Orl.) New Orleans, La. (1884)
Carrsville, Va. 23315 (Norf.) Boaz
Cartersville, Ga. 30120 (Chero.):
First, 183 W. Main St. (1940)
Euharlee, R. 1
Carthage, Ark. 71725 (Ouach.):
Carthage (1907)
Tulip, R. 2
Carthage, Miss. 39051 (C. Miss.) Carthage, N. Pearl St. (1941)
Carthage, N. C. 28327 (Fay.):
Carthage (1850)
Eureka, R. 3
Priest Hill, R. 2
Caruthersville, Mo. 63830 (Potosi) First (1901)
Carver Heights Ch. (S. W. Ga.) Columbus, Ga. (1956)
Cary, N. C. 27511 (Granv.) Cary, 614 Griffis St. (1955)
Casa Linda Ch. (N. E. Tex.) Dallas, Tex. (1947)
Cascade, Va. 24069 (Appo.) Cascade (1871)
Cascade Road Ch. (Atla.) Atlanta, Ga. (1949)
Cass, W. Va. 24927 (Green.) Cass (1901)
Castanea Ch. (Kings) Stanley, N. C. (1853)
Castle Hayne, N. C. 28429 (Wilm.) McClure Memo.
Castlewood, Va. 24224 (Abing.) Castlewood (1961)
Caswell Ch. (Wilm.) Atkinson, N. C. (1858)
Catarina, Tex. 78836 (J. Knox) Community, Box 37
Catherine, Ala. 36728 (Tusca.) First (1889)
Catholic Ch. (Beth.) Richburg, S. C. (1759)
Catlett, Va. 22019 (Potom.) Jehoash
Catlettsburg, Ky. 41129 (Guer.-Trans.) First (1852)
Catoctin Ch. (Potom.) Waterford (1765)
Cave Spring, Ga. 30124 (Chero.) Cave Spring (1871)
Cayce, S. C. 29033 (Cong.) Congaree, 1221 Lafayette Ave.
Cedar Bluff, Va. 24609 (Abing.) Cedar Bluff (1919)
Cedar Cliff Ch. (Winc.) Middletown, Va. (1878)
Cedar Grove, N. C. 27231 (Oran.) Eno
Cedar Grove Ch. (Tusca.) Epes, Ala. (1874)
Cedar Point Ch. (Braz.) Crockett, Tex. (1885)
Cedar Rock Ch. (Fay.) Lillington, N. C. (1935)
Cedar Shoals Ch. (Beth.) Richburg, S. C. (1820)
Cedar Springs Ch. (Knox.) Knoxville, Tenn. (1796)
Cedartown, Ga. 30125 (Chero.) First, Box 3; John Hand Rd. (1873)
Cedarview Ch. (Hol.) Kingsport, Tenn. (1946)
Center Ch. (Appo.) Cumberland, Va. (1842)
Center Ch. (Ath.) Nicholson, Ga.
Center Ch. (Knox.) Tellico Plains, Tenn. (1923)
Center Point Ch. (C. Miss.) Macon, Miss. (1846)
Center Point Ch. (Enor.) Moore, S. C. (1886)
Center Ridge Ch. (Granv.) Kenly, N. C. (1917)
Centerville, Ala. 35042 (Tusca.) First (1824)
Centerville, La. 70522 (N. Orl.) Centerville (1871)
Centerville Ch. (Green.) Greenville, W. Va. (1854)
Central Ch. (Abing.) Bristol, Va. (1875)
Central Ch. (Ath.) Athens, Ga. (1910)
Central Ch. (Atla.) Atlanta, Ga. (1858)
Central Ch. (C. Miss.) Jackson, Miss. (1894)
Central Ch. (C. Miss.) Meridian, Miss. (1932)
Central Ch. (E. Ark.) Pine Bluff, Ark. (1910)
Central Ch. (Har.) Kingstree, S. C.
Central Ch. (Hol.) Kingsport, Tenn. (1956)
Central Ch. (Knox.) Chattanooga, Tenn. (1891)
Central Ch. (Mob.) Mobile, Ala.
Central Ch. (Muh.) Henderson, Ky. (1884)
Central Ch. (N. Ala.) Anniston, Ala. (1889)
Central Ch. (N. W. Mo.) Kansas City, Mo. (1857)
Central Ch. (Okla.) Okla. City, Okla. (1907)
Central Ch. (Okla.) Shawnee, Okla. (1908)
Central Ch. (Okla.) Sulphur, Okla. (1909)
Central Ch. (Pied.) Anderson, S. C. (1900)
Central Ch. (Potom.) Washington, D. C. (1868)
Central Ch. (St. Lou.) St. Louis, Mo. (1844)
Central Ch. (Tusca.) Emelle, Ala. (1912)
Central Ch. (Wash.) Little Rock, Ark. (1894)
Central Ch. (West.) St. Petersburg, Fla. (1924)
Central City, Ky. 42330 (Muh.):
First, W. 2nd & Center Sts. (1889)
Mt. Zion
Central Park Ch. (Birm.) Birmingham, Ala. (1924)
Central Park Ch. (S. Tex.) Corpus Christi, Tex. (1955)
Central Steele Creek Ch. (Meck.) Charlotte, N. C. (1883)
Centralia Ch. (Han.) Chester, Va. (1923)
Centre Ch. (Conc.) Mt. Mourne, N. C. (1764)
Centre Ch. (Fay.) Maxton, N. C. (1797)
Centre Ch. (N. E. Tex.) Longview, Tex. (1889)
Centreville, Ala. 35042 (Tusca.) First (1824)
Centreville, Miss. 39631 (S. Miss.) Thomson Memo., Box 9125; Main St.
Ceres, Va. 24318 (Abing.) Sharon
Chadbourn, N. C. 28431 (Wilm.) Chadbourn (1897)

Chamblee, Ga. 30341 (Atla.) Providence, 4011 Chamblee-Dunwoody Rd. (1964)
Channelview, Tex. 77530 (Braz.) First, 15851 N. 2nd St. (1958)
Chapel Hill, N. C. 27514 (Oran.):
Ch. of Reconciliation, 110 Elliott Rd.
New Hope, R. 2
University, Box 509; 209 E. Franklin
Chapel Hill Ch. (Guer.-Trans.) Lexington, Ky. (1961)
Chapel Hills Ch. (N. E. Tex.) Dallas, Tex. (1957)
Chapel-In-The-Gardens Ch. (Sav.) Savannah, Ga. (1944)
Chapel In The Grove Ch. (West.) Lakeland, Fla. (1958)
Chapel In The Pines (Birm.) Birmingham, Ala. (1951)
Chapel In The Pines (West.) Tampa, Fla. (1960)
Chapel On The Boardwalk (Wilm.) Wrightsville Beach, N. C. (1952)
Chapel Woods Ch. (Atla.) Decatur, Ga. 30032
Charles City, Va. 23030 (Han.) Bethany
Charles Town, W. Va. 25414 (Winc.):
Charles Town, Box 89; 220 E. Washington St. (1787)
Charleston, Ark. 72933 (Wash.) First (1881)
Charleston, Miss. 38921 (St. And.) First (1852)
Charleston, S. C. (Charl.):
First, 53 Meeting St. 29401 (1731)
Second, 342 Meeting St. 29403 (1809)
Covenant, 1806 Highway 7 29407
Harbor View, 900 Harbor View Rd. 29407
James Island, 1632 Fort Johnson Rd. 29407
St. Andrews, 712 Wappoo Rd. 29407
Westminster, Box 2131; 684 Rutledge Ave. 29403
Charleston, W. Va. (Kan.):
First, 16 Broad St. 25301 (1819)
Bowers, R. 6, Box 624-A 25311
Bream Memo., Box 6310; 317 Washington St., W. 25302
Elk Hills, 109 Church Rd. 25302
Grace Covenant, 805 Price St. 25306
Hillsdale, 207 Fleck Dr.; 212 Dry Branch Dr. N. E. 25306
Lydia Robson Memo. 500 29th St. W. 25312
McKinnon Memo. 4278 W. Washington St. 25312
Oakhurst, Box 1132 25324; 1134 Oakhurst Rd. 25314
Perrow Memo. 5212 Perrow Dr. 25312
Putney Memo., 3405 River Lane Dr. 25306
Rebecca Littlepage, 2158 Simmonville Dr. 25312
Ruffner Memo., 1698 Quarrier St.; Quarrier & Greenbrier Sts. 25311
South Park, 939 S. Park Rd. 25304
South Ruffner, S. Kanawha Ave. & 20th St. 25304
Village Chapel, 3810 Venable Ave., S. E. 25304
Westminster, 5502 Noyes Ave., S. E. 25304
Charleston Heights, S. C. 29405 (Charl.):
Fellowship, 4380 Dorchester Ave.
Charlotte, N. C. (Meck.):
First, 200 W. Trade St. 28202 (1832)
Third, 4019 Central Ave. 28205 (1890)
Albemarle Road, 6700 Albemarle Rd. 28212
Amay James, 2400 W. Blvd. 28208
Amity, 2831 N. Sharon Amity Rd. 28205
Avondale, 2821 Park Rd. 28209
Caldwell Memo. 1615 E. 5th St. 28204
Carmel, 2048 Carmel Rd. 28211
Central Steele Creek, R. 2, Box 1136; York Rd. 28210
Christ, 2461 Arty Ave. 28208
Clanton Memo., 335 Freeland Lane 28210
Commonwealth-Eastminster, 3815 Commonwealth Ave. 28205
Cook's Memo., R. 9, Box 160 28208
Covenant, 1000 E. Morehead St. 28204
East, 6801 Monroe Rd. 28212
First Union, Box 2619 Derita Br. 28213
Forest Hill, 1040 Woodlawn Rd. 28209
Hickory Grove, 7500 Hickory Grove 28212
Johnston Memo., 729 E. 36th St. 28205
Mallard Creek, R. 10, Box 338 28213
McGee, 109 N. Cloudman St. 28214
McQuay Memo., 3501 Tuckaseegee Rd. 28208
Memorial, R. 5, Box 942-B 28208
Mulberry, 5600 Tuckaseegee Rd. 28208
Myers Park, 2501 Oxford Place 28207
Philadelphia, Box 23016, Mint Hill Sta. 28212
Plaza, 2304 The Plaza 28205
Robinson, R. 8, Box 293 28212
St. Andrews, 2201 Springdale Ave. 28203
St. Giles, 2027 Emerywood Dr. 28210
St. John, 5115 The Plaza 28205
St. Paul, 2300 McClintock Rd. 28205
Sardis, 6100 Sardis Rd. 28211
Seigle Ave. 832 Seigle Ave. 28204
Selwyn Ave. 2929 Selwyn Ave. 28209
Sharon, 5201 Sharon Rd. 28210
Smallwood, 4545 Providence Rd. 28211; 101 S. Gardner 28208
South Tryon, 2516 S. Tryon St. 28203
Steele Creek, R. 3, Box 350 28210
Sugaw Creek, 101 Sugaw Creek Rd. 28213
Thomasboro, 110 Bradford Dr. 28208
Trinity, 3115 Providence Rd. 28211
W. H. Belk, 7410 Nations Ford Rd. 28210
Westminster, 101 Colville Rd. 28207
Westover Hills, 1117 Fordham Rd. 28208
Williams Memo., R. 11, Box 622 28213
Charlotte Court House, Va. 23923 (Appo.):
Bethlehem, —; Rts. 655 & 671
Oak View, R. 1
Village
Charlottesville, Va. (Lex.):
First, Box 550; 500 Park St. 22902 (1819)
Meadows, 2200 Angus Rd. 22901
Olivet/Albemarle, R. 5, Box 375 22901
Westminster, Box 3365, University Sta.; 190 Rugby Rd. 22903
Charlton Heights, W. Va. 25040 (Kan.) Falls View

Chase City, Va. 23924 (Appo.) Chase City
Chatham, Va. 24531 (Appo.):
Chatham, Box 285; Main St. (1846)
Matthews Memo., R. 3, Box 33; R. 4
Weal, R. 3, Box 33; R. 3
Chatham Hill, Va. 24531 (Abing.) Chatham Hill
Chattahoochee, Fla. 32324 (Fla.) Chattahoochee, Main & Hickory (1915)
Chattanooga, Tenn. (Knox.):
First, 554 McCallie Ave. 37402 (1840)
Brainerd, 7 North Tuxedo Ave. 37411
Brainerd Hills, 6388 E. Brainerd Rd. 37421
Central, 1815 McCallie Ave. 37404
Chattanooga Valley, Chattanooga Valley Rd., R. 3 37409
East Ridge, 4919 Court Dr. 37412
Fairview, 913 E. 9th St. 37403
Lookout Valley, 435 Patten Chapel Rd. 37419
Northminster, Hal Dr. 37416
Red Bank, 4320 Dayton Blvd. 37415
Rivermont, 3319 Hixson Pike 37415
St. Elmo, 4400 St. Elmo Ave. 37409
Westminster, 2424 E. Third St. 37404
Chattanooga Valley Ch. (Knox.) Chattanooga, Tenn. (1949)
Chelsea Ave. Ch. (Mem.) 299 Chelsea Ave. (1856)
Cheraw, S. C. 29520 (P. D.) First, Box 552; Market St. (1828)
Cheriton, Va. 23316 (Norf.) Holmes
Cherryville, N. C. 28021 (Kings):
Cherryville, Box 698 (1893)
Chesapeake, Va. 23320 (Norf.):
First of South Norfolk, 1607 Bainbridge Blvd. 23324
Broadmoor, 106 W. Iowa St. 23323
Great Bridge, Box 15538; Cedar Rd. & Briarfield Dr. 23320
Hodges Ferry, 4212 Portsmouth Blvd. 23321
Chester, S. C. 29706 (Beth.):
Fishing Creek, R. 4
Pleasant Grove, R. 1
Purity, Box 278; 135 Wylie St.
St. Pauls, R. 3
Trinity, Box 666
Uriel, R. 4
Chester, Va. 23831 (Han.):
Chester, Box 548; 3424 W. Hundred & Osborne Rds. (1878)
Centralia, 4621 Centralia Rd.; Hopkins Rd.
Rivermont
Chesterbrook Ch. (Potom.) Falls Church, Va. (1955)
Chesterfield, Mo. 63017 (St. Lou.) Bonhomme
Chesterfield, S. C. 29709 (P. D.):
Chesterfield, Box 206 (1907)
White Oak, R. 2
Chesterfield, Va. 23832 (Han.) Greenwood, R. 1, Box 41A
Chestnut Mountain, Ga. 30502 (Ath.) Chestnut Mountain (1874)
Chickamauga, Ga. 30707 (Chero.):
Chickamauga, 700 W. 7th St. (1910)
Morton Memo., Red Belt Rd. & Williams Lane
Chickasaw, Ala. 36611 (Mob.) Northminster, 16 Ridgeview Dr.
Chicod Ch. (Albe.) Greenville, N. C. (1944)
Chicota, Tex. 75424 (N. E. Tex.) Chicota (1921)
Chidester, Ark. 71726 (Ouach.) Tates Bluff
Childersburg, Ala. 35044 (N. Ala.) First (1888)
China Grove, N. C. 28023 (Conc.) Immanuel, R. 1
Chinese Ch. (N. Orl.) New Orleans, La. (1957)
Chinquapin, N. C. 28521 (Wilm.):
Chinquapin (1884)
Bethel, R. 1
Salem
Chipley, Fla. 32428 (Fla.) First, Box 237; N. 5th St. (1896)
Chishoktok Ch. (Okla.) Bennington, Okla.
Chocowinity, N. C. 27817 (Albe.) Wayside, R. 1
Chota Ch. (Knox.) Concord, Tenn. (1953)
Choudrant, La. 71227 (Red R.) Alabama, R. 1
Christ Ch. (Birm.) Birmingham, Ala. (1969)
Christ Ch. (Meck.) Charlotte, N. C. (1914)
Christ Ch. (Mem.) Memphis, Tenn. (1966)
Christ Ch. (Norf.) Virginia Beach, Va. (1958)
Christ Ch. (N. W. Mo.) Kansas City, Mo. (1951)
Christ Memo. Ch. (Potom.) Ellicott City, Md. (1960)
Christiansburg, Va. 24073 (Mont.) Christiansburg, Box 474; 107 W. Main St. (1827)
Chuckey, Tenn. 36741 (Hol.) Chuckey (1861)
Church Hill, Tenn. 37642 (Hol.) West Ridge, R. 4, c/o Willie Cradic; Jefferson Ave. Mt. Carmel Br.
Church in the Pines (Fay.) Laurel Hill, N. C. (1893)
Church of the Covenant (Fay.) Spring Lake, N. C. (1875)
Church of the Covenant (N. Orl.) New Orleans, La. (1956)
Church of the Covenant (Oran.) Greensboro, N. C. (1906)
Church of the Covenant (West.) Sarasota, Fla. (1967)
Church of the Cross (Oran.) Greensboro, N. C.
Church of the Good Shepherd (J. Knox) San Antonio, Tex. (1950)
Church of the Good Shepherd (The S. W.) Sonora, Tex. (1957)
Church of the Pilgrims (Potom.) Washington, D. C. (1903)
Church of Reconciliation (Oran.) Chapel Hill, N. C. (1967)
Church of the Redeemer (Oran.) High Point, N. C. (1966)
Church of the Redeemer (Potom.) Washington, D. C. (1958)
Church of the Way (La.) Baton Rouge, La.
Churchill Way Ch. (N. E. Tex.) Dallas, Tex. (1956)
Churchville, Va. 24421 (Lex.):
Loch Willow, State Hwy. 42
Union, R. 1; State Rd. 736

Circleville, W. Va. 28604 (Lex.) Circleville (1931)
Cisco, Tex. 76437 (C. Tex.) First, Box 9; 500 W. 6th St. (1881)
Citronelle, Ala. 36522 (Mob.) First, Box 302; Mobile & State Sts. (1896)
Claiborne Ch. (N. Orl.) New Orleans, La. (1863)
Clairmont Ch. (Atla.) Decatur, Ga. (1952)
Clanton, Ala. 35045 (E. Ala.) Clanton
Clanton Memo. (Meck.) Charlotte, N. C. (1948)
Clarendon, Ark. 72029 (E. Ark.) First, Box 548 (1870)
Clark Ch. (Norf.) Daugherty, Va. (1894)
Clark Memo. Ch. (Abing.) Roseann, Va. (1938)
Clarkesville, Ga. 30523 (Ath.) First, Box 354; Jefferson St. (1832)
Clarksdale, Miss. 38614 (St. And.) First, Box 447; 900 W. 2nd (1891)
Clarksville, Tenn. 37041 (Nash.):
First, Box 803; Main & 3rd Sts. (1822)
Macedonia, R. 6
Clarksville, Va. 23927 (Appo.) Clarksville, Box 666 (1832)
Clarkton, Mo. 63837 (Potosi) First (1872)
Clarkton, N. C. 28433 (Wilm.) Clarkton, Box 675 (1795)
Claudville, Va. 24076 (Mont.):
Bethel, R. 1
Mary Horner Walker Memo., R. 1
Clayton, Ala. 36016 (E. Ala.):
First, Eufaula Ave. (1872)
Palmyra
Pleasant View
Clayton, Ga. 30525 (Ath.):
Hemphill Memo., Box 881; Church St.
King Memo., R. 2; Persimmon Rd.
Timpson, R. 2; Hwy. 76 W.
Clayton, N. C. 27520 (Granv.) Oakland, R. 1
Clear Lake Ch. (Braz.) Houston, Tex.
Clearbrook, Va. 22624 (Winc.) Clearbrook (1901)
Clearwater, Fla. (West.):
Bethel, 2905 Gulf-to-Bay Blvd., 33515
Hope, 1369 Eastfield Dr., 33516
Peace Memo., Box 988; 110 S. Ft. Harrison 33517
Trinity, 2001 Rainbow Dr. 33515
Cleaton, Ky. 42332 (Muh.) Bevier
Cleburne, Tex. 76031 (C. Tex.) First, Box 681; 502 N. Main St. (1875)
Cleburne Ave. Ch. (E. Ark.) West Helena, Ark. (1950)
Clemmons, N. C. 27012 (Win.-Sal.) Clemmons, Box 475; Hwy. 158 W. (1962)
Clemson, S. C. 29631 (Pied.) Fort Hill, 305 College Ave.
Cleveland, Miss. 38732 (St. And.) First, Box 367 (1915)
Cleveland, N. C. 27013 (Conc.):
Cleveland (1898)
Providence, R. 2, Box 51; S. River Church Rd.
Third Creek, Box 185; Third Creek Church Rd.
Cleveland, Tenn. 37311 (Knox.):
First, 433 Ocoee St. (1837)
Northside, Box 213; N. Lee Hwy. (1964)
Cleveland, Tex. 77327 (Braz.) St. Luke's
Cleveland Ch. (Abing.) Abingdon, Va. (1918)
Clifford Memo. Ch. (Aug.-Mac.) Grovetown, Ga. (1925)
Clifftop, W. Va. 25822 (Kan.) Clifftop, c/o W. B. Amick, R. 2, Rainelle 25982
Cliffwood Ch. (Aug.-Mac.) Augusta, Ga. (1957)
Clifton, S. C. 29324 (Enor.) Clifton, Box 53 (1855)
Clifton, Tex. 76634 (C. Tex.) First, Box 187 (1861)
Clifton Ch. (Green.) Maxwelton, W. Va. (1900)
Clifton Forge, Va. 24422 (Mont.) Clifton Forge, 544 Church St. (1881)
Clifton Road Ch. (Atla.) Atlanta, Ga. (1924)
Climax, Ga. 31734 (S. W. Ga.) Climax (1851)
Clinchfield, Ga. 31013 (Aug.-Mac.) Clinchfield (1931)
Clinchfield Ch. (Conc.) Marion, N. C. (1917)
Clinton, La. 70432 (La.) Clinton, Box 686; Bank St. (1852)
Clinton, Miss. 39056 (C. Miss.) Mt. Salus, College St. (1952)
Clinton, N. C. 28328 (Wilm.):
Graves Memo., Box 823
Holly Grove, R. 4, Box 326
Clinton, S. C. 29325 (S. Car.):
First, Box 29; 410 E. Carolina Ave. (1855)
Duncan's Creek, R. 2
Hartness-Thornwell Memo., Box 60
Lydia, Peachtree & Pine
Rock Bridge, R. 3
Shady Grove, R. 2
Clinton Ch. (Hol.) Mountain City, Tenn. (1959)
Clio, Ala. 36017 (E. Ala.):
Clio, Blue Springs St. (1899)
Pea River, R.F.D.
Clio, S. C. 29525 (P. D.):
Clio, Box 98, Church & Parsonage Sts. (1893)
Dunbar, R. 1
Clio Ch. (Conc.) Statesville, N. C. (1879)
Clothier, W. Va. 25047 (Guy.) Clothier (1927)
Cloudland, Ga. 30709 (Chero.) Cloudland (1934)
Cloudland Ch. (Hol.) Bakersville, N. C. (1951)
Clover, S. C. 29710 (Beth.):
Clover, 204 Kings Mountain (1881)
Bethel, R. 1
Oakdale, R. 3, Box 226
Scherer Memo., R. 2
Clovis, N. M. 88101 (The S. W.):
First, 1101 N. Pile St. (1907)
Westminster, 3112 N. Thornton (1965)
Cluster Springs, Va. 24535 (Appo.) Spring Hill, c/o Mrs. J. S. Crawley, R. 1
Coahoma, Tex. 79511 (The S. W.) First, Box 12; 209 N. First (1900)
Coalgate, Okla. 74538 (Okla.) First (1903)
Coatopa, Ala. 35450 (Tusca.) First, c/o J. T. Larkin, R. 1 (1892)
Cobb Memo. Ch. (Albe.) Tarboro, N. C. (1944)
Cocoa, Fla. 32922 (St. Johns) Cocoa, 1404 Dixon Blvd. (1958)

Coeburn, Va. 24230 (Abing.):
Coeburn (1896)
Mary Martin Memo., R. 1
Mt. Olivet, R. 1
Cohutta, Ga. 30710 (Chero.) First, Box 87; Wolfe St. (1916)
Colbert, Okla. 74733 (Okla.) First
Cold Spring Ch. (Hol.) Bristol, Tenn. (1841)
Cold Springs Ch. (Okla.) Hugo, Okla.
Coleman, Tex. 76834 (C. Tex.) First, Box 918; 400 W. College Ave. (1879)
Coleman Place Ch. (Norf.) Norfolk, Va. (1928)
College Ch. (Appo.) Hampden-Sydney, Va. (1835)
College Hill Ch. (St. And.) Oxford, Miss. (1836)
College Grove, Tenn. 37046 (Nash.) Bethesda, R. 2
College Heights Ch. (Fay.) Fayetteville, N. C. (1955)
College Park, Ga. 30337 (Atla.):
College Park, 3557 Main St. (1900)
Southminster, Box 314
College Station, Tex. 77840 (Braz.) A. & M., 301 Church Ave.
Collegeport, Tex. 77428 (S. Tex.) First (1958)
Collierstown Ch. (Lex.) Lexington, Va. (1842)
Collierville, Tenn. 38017 (Mem.) Collierville, 303 W. Poplar (1844)
Collins, Miss. 39428 (S. Miss.):
Collins (1900)
McDonald, R. 2
Sleigo, R. 1
Collinstown Ch. (Win.-Sal.) Stuart, Va. (1922)
Collinsville, Ala. 35961 (N. Ala.) Collinsville (1906)
Collinsville, Va. 24078 (Mont.) Collinsville, Box 655; Holiday Shopping Center (1967)
Colonial Ch. (Mont.) Roanoke, Va. (1957)
Colonial Ch. (N. W. Mo.) Kansas City, Mo. (1946)
Colonial Heights, Va. 23834 (Han.) Colonial Heights, 213 Lynchburg Ave.; Hill & Lynchburg Ave. (1923)
Colonial Heights Ch. (Hol.) Kingsport, Tenn. (1947)
Colorado City, Tex. 79512 (The S. W.) First, —; 435 Chestnut (1882)
Columbia, Ala. 36319 (E. Ala.) Columbia (1888)
Columbia, Miss. 39429 (S. Miss.) Columbia, 500 Church St. (1913)
Columbia, Mo. 65201 (Mo.):
First, 16 Hitt St. (1828)
Trinity, 1606 W. Rollins Rd.
Columbia, S. C. (Cong.):
First, 1324 Marion St. 29201 (1795)
Arsenal Hill, 1103 Laurel St. 29201
Covenant, 3100 Covenant Rd. 29204
Eastminster, 3200 Trenholm Rd. 29204
Eau Claire, Box 3156; 629 Wildwood Ave. 29203
Forest Lake, 6500 N. Trenholm Rd. 29206
Petersen Memo., 8131 Brookfield Rd. 29206
Rose Hill, 1731 Hollywood Dr.; 229 S. Saluda Ave. 29205
Seven Oaks, St. Andrews Rd. 29210
Shandon, 607 Woodrow St. 29205
Trinity, 3100 Caroline 29209
Westminster, 1715 Broad River Rd. 29210
Columbia, Tenn. 38401 (Colum.):
First, 801 S. High St. (1811)
Zion, R. 1
Columbia Ch. (Atla.) Decatur, Ga. (1947)
Columbus, Ga. (S. W. Ga.):
First, Box 1094 31902; 1100 1st Ave. 31901
Carver Heights, 8th St. & Illges Rd. 31906
Edgewood, 3617 Macon Rd. 31907
Holt, 1601 Dudley Ave. 31901
Memorial, 322 25th Ave. 31903
Morningside, 4142 Weems Rd. 31904
Sherwood, Box 4037; 3100 15th Ave. 31904
Columbus, Miss. 39701 (St. And.):
First, Main & 7th St. (1829)
Bethel, R. 1
St. Andrew, Box 2445; 515 Lehmberg Rd.
Columbus, N. C. 28722 (Kings) Columbus, Box 486 (1902)
Columbus Park Ch. (N. W. Mo.) Kansas City, Missouri
Comanche, Tex. 76442 (C. Tex.) First (1874)
Comfort, W. Va. 25049 (Guy.) Comfort (1951)
Comfort Ch. (Fay.) Fayetteville, N. C. (1924)
Commerce, Ga. 30529 (Ath.) First, Box 436; S. Cherry at Bowden St. (1882)
Commerce, Tex. 75428 (N. E. Tex.) First, 1404 Caddo (1888)
Commonwealth-Eastminster Ch. (Meck.) Charlotte, N. C. (1941)
Community Ch. (Fay.) Pinehurst, N. C. (1920)
Community Ch. (Guer.-Trans.) Ashland, Ky. (1952)
Community Ch. (Guer.-Trans.) Hazard, Ky. (1957)
Community Ch. (J. Calvin) Forsyth, Mo. (1896)
Community Ch. (J. Knox) Catarina, Tex. (1928)
Community Ch. (J. Knox) Natalia, Tex. (1925)
Community Ch. (N. E. Tex.) Hooks, Tex. (1912)
Community Ch. (Norf.) Hampton, Va. (1958)
Community Ch. (St. And.) Itta Bena, Miss. (1961)
Community Ch. (S. Tex.) Port Aransas, Tex. (1946)
Community Ch. (S. Tex.) Vanderbilt, Tex. (1940)
Community Ch. (Suwan.) Atlantic Beach, Fla. (1937)
Community Ch. (The S. W.) Kermit, Tex.
Community Ch. (West.) Lake Hamilton, Fla. (1916)
Concord, Ga. 30206 (Atla.) Friendship
Concord, N. C. 28025 (Conc.):
First, Box 352; 72 Union St. N. (1804)
Second, 826 Arbor St. N. E.; 231 Franklin Ave. N. W. (1898)
Bayless Memo., Box 3342; 418 Kerr St. N. W.
Covenant, Box 783; 731 Union St. S.
Flow-Harris, 308 Winecoff School Rd.

Gilwood, R. 2, Box 487
McKinnon, 282 Church St. N.
Poplar Tent, R. 1, Box 184
Rocky River, R. 1, Box 344
Concord, Tenn. 37720 (Knox.):
Concord, Box 143; 2nd St. at Clay (1798)
Chota, R. 2; Chota at Early Rds.
West Emory, R. 3
Concord, Va. 24538 (Appo.):
New Concord, R. 1
Stonewall, R.F.D.; Cuty Rd. 608
Concord Ch. (Appo.) (Appomattox, Va. (1820)
Concord Ch. (Beth.) Blackstock, S. C. (1796)
Concord Ch. (C. Miss.) Pickens, Miss. (1853)
Concord Ch. (Conc.) Statesville, N. C. (1775)
Concord Ch. (Han.) Rawlings, Va. (1826)
Concord Ch. (Har.) Mayesville, S. C. (1800)
Concord Ch. (Mem.) Trenton, Tenn. (1840)
Concord Ch. (Mo.) Auxvasse, Mo. (1830)
Congaree Ch. (Cong.) Cayce, S. C. (1953)
Conley Memo. Ch. (Conc.) Marion, N. C. (1886)
Conroe, Tex. 77301 (Braz.) First, Box 775; 1126 N. San Jacinto (1939)
Conway, Ark. 72032 (Wash.) First (1851)
Conway, S. C. 29526 (P. D.) Kingston, Box 287; 800 3rd Ave.
Conway Ch. (St. Johns) Orlando, Fla. (1960)
Conyers, Ga. 30207 (Atla.):
Conyers, 907 Main St. (1860)
Smyrna, R. 4
Cooks Creek Ch. (Lex.) Harrisonburg, Va. (1742)
Cook's Memo. Ch. (Meck.) Charlotte, N. C. (1889)
Cool Spring Ch. (Mont.) Thaxton, Va. (1913)
Cooleemee, N. C. 27014 (Win-Sal.) Cooleemee, Box 27; 60 Watt St. (1901)
Coolwell Ch. (Appo.) Amherst, Va. (1959)
Coral Gables, Fla. 33134 (Ever.) Granada, 950 University Dr.
Coral Ridge Ch. (Ever.) Ft. Lauderdale, Fla. (1960)
Coral Springs, Fla. 33060 (Ever.) P.O. Box 8221, 7800 Cardinal Rd. (1969)
Corbin, Ky. 40701 (Knox.) Corbin, 406 N. Kentucky; 601 Master St. (1894)
Cordele, Ga. 31015 (S. W. Ga.) First, —; 13th Ave. & 5th St. (1891)
Corder, Mo. 64021 (N. W. Mo.) First (1882)
Corinth, Miss. 38834 (St. And.):
First, Box 427 (1866)
Speedway, 1708 Holley St.; Tenn. at N. Parkway
Cornelia, Ga. 30531 (Ath.) First, Box 165; Etta St. (1905)
Cornelius, N. C. 28031 (Meck.) Cornelius (1909)
Cornersville, Tenn. 37047 (Colum.) Brick, R. 1
Cornwell Ch. (Beth.) Blackstock, S. C. (1921)
Corpus Christi, Tex. (S. Tex.):
First, 435 S. Broadway 78401 (1867)
Central Park, 3530 Gollihar 78415
Covenant, 5252 S. Alameda 78412
El Divino Salvador, 2238 Belton 78416
El Mesias, 513 Sam Rankin 78401
Jackson Woods, 10500 Stonewall Blvd. 78410
Parkway, Box 6333; 3707 Sante Fe 78411
Westminster, 2045 18th St. 78404
Woodlawn, 3757 UpRiver Rd. 78408
Corsicana, Tex. 75110 (N. E. Tex.) Westminster, 312 N. 13th.
Cottage Grove Memo. Ch. (Red R.) Plain Dealing, La. (1879)
Cottage Hill Ch. (Mob.) Mobile, Ala. (1959)
Cotter, Ark. 72626 (E. Ark.) Cotter (1908)
Cotton Plant, Ark. 72036 (E. Ark.) First
Cotulla, Tex. 78014 (J. Knox) First (1890)
Council, N. C., 28434 (Wilm.):
Mt. Horeb
White Plains
Courtland, Ala. 35618 (N. Ala.) Courtland, Box 149 (1821)
Cousar Memo. Ch. (Har.) Bishopville, S. C. (1884)
Cove Ch. (Lex.) Covesville, Va.
Cove Chapel Ch. (Wash.) Martinville, Ark.
Cove Creek Ch. (Hol.) Roan Mountain, Tenn. (1923)
Covenant Ch. (Albe.) Wilson, N. C. (1963)
Covenant Ch. (Appo.) Lynchburg, Va. (1961)
Covenant Ch. (Ath.) Athens, Ga. (1966)
Covenant Ch. (Aug.-Mac.) Augusta, Ga. (1958)
Covenant Ch. (Beth.) Rock Hill, S. C. (1957)
Covenant Ch. (Braz.) Houston, Tex.
Covenant Ch. (C. Miss.) Jackson, Miss. (1960)
Covenant Ch. (Charl.) Charleston, S. C. (1964)
Covenant Ch. (Chero.) Marietta, Ga. (1964)
Covenant Ch. (Conc.) Concord, N. C. (1951)
Covenant Ch. (Cong.) Columbia, S. C. (1951)
Covenant Ch. (E. Ala.) Montgomery, Ala. (1947)
Covenant Ch. (Enor.) Spartanburg, S. C. (1954)
Covenant Ch. (Ever.) Ft. Lauderdale, Fla. (1949)
Covenant Ch. (Fla.) Tallahassee, Fla. (1963)
Covenant Ch. (Granv.) Wendell, N. C.
Covenant Ch. (Han.) Petersburg, Va. (1965)
Covenant Ch. (Hol.) Johnson City, Tenn. (1964)
Covenant Ch. (J. Knox) Austin, Tex. (1961)
Covenant Ch. (J. Knox) San Antonio, Tex. (1957)
Covenant Ch. (Knox.) Oak Ridge, Tenn. (1956)
Covenant Ch. (Lex.) Staunton, Va. (1959)
Covenant Ch. (Meck.) Charlotte, N. C. (1947)
Covenant Ch. (Mem.) Memphis, Tenn. (1961)
Covenant Ch. (Mont.) Roanoke, Va. (1957)
Covenant Ch. (Norf.) Norfolk, Va. (1954)
Covenant Ch. (N. Ala.) Decatur, Ala. (1967)
Covenant Ch. (N. E. Tex.) Carrollton, Tex. (1955)
Covenant Ch. (N. E. Tex.) Texarkana, Tex. (1965)
Covenant Ch. (Potom.) Woodbridge, Va. (1957)
Covenant Ch. (Red R.) Monroe, La. (1952)
Covenant Ch. (St. Johns) Sanford, Fla. (1963)
Covenant Ch. (S. Tex.) Corpus Christi, Tex. (1959)
Covenant Ch. (S. W. Ga.) Albany, Ga. (1955)
Covenant Ch. (Suwan.) Jacksonville, Fla. (1961)
Covenant Ch. (The S. W.) Amarillo, Tex. (1922)
Covenant Ch. (The S. W.) Midland, Tex. (1960)
Covenant Ch. (Tusca.) Tuscaloosa, Ala. (1949)

Covenant Ch. (West.) Fort Myers, Fla. (1962)
Covenant Ch. (Win.-Sal.) Winston-Salem, N. C. (1947)
Covesville, Va. 22931 (Lex.) Cove, —; Hwy. 29
Covington, Ga. 30209 (Atla.):
First, —; Clark St. (1877)
Bethany, R. 5
Covington, Ky. 41011 (Louisv.):
Brucewood, 6093 Taylor Mill Rd.
Crescent Springs, 710 Western Reserve
Covington, La. 70433 (N. Orl.) Covington, Box 819; 222 S. Jefferson Ave. (1848)
Covington, Tenn. 38019 (Mem.):
First, Box 187 (1851)
Mt. Carmel, R. 2
Covington, Va. 24426 (Mont.):
First, 185 N. Maple Ave. (1819)
Altamont, R. 3, Box 401
Forrest Memo. (Green.) R. 3; Sweet Chalybeate, Va.
Mallow, R. 3, Box 401; E. Mallow Rd.
McAllister Memo., Box 470; 900 N. Alleghany Ave.
Rich Patch Union, R. 2
Crabbottom Ch. (Lex.) Blue Grass, Va. (1837)
Cradock Ch. (Norf.) Portsmouth, Va. (1919)
Craigsville, Va. 24430 (Lex.) Craigsville, —; State Rd. 687 (1897)
Cramerton, N. C. 28032 (Kings) Cramerton, 8th Ave. (1920)
Crandon, Va. (Abing.) Bland
Crane, Tex. 79731 (The S. W.) First, Box 65; 810 S. Va. (1949)
Crawfordville, Ga. 30631 (Aug.-Mac.) Crawfordville (1879)
Creedmoor Ch. (N. Orl.) Violet, La. (1947)
Crescent Hill Ch. (Louisv.) Louisville, Ky. (1890)
Crescent Springs Ch. (Louisv.) Covington, Ky. (1898)
Crestholme Ch. (J. Knox) San Antonio, Tex. (1923)
Crestview, Fla. 32536 (Fla.) First, Box 596; N. Ferdou & Pearl St. (1917)
Crestwood Ch. (Han.) Richmond, Va. (1967)
Crestwood Ch. (Oran.) High Point, N. C. (1948)
Crewe, Va. 23930 (Han.) Pryor Memo., Tenn. Ave. at Tyler St.
Cripple Creek Ch. (Nash.) Readyville, Tenn. (1816)
Crittenden, Ky. 41030 (Louisv.) Lebanon, R. 1
Croatan Ch. (Wilm.) New Bern, N. C. (1884)
Crocker, Mo. 65452 (J. Calvin) Crocker, Box 65 (1894)
Crockett, Tex. 75835 (Braz.):
First, Box 427 (1854)
Cedar Point
Crockettville, S. C. 29913 (Charl.) Harmony
Cromona, Ky. 41810 (Guer.-Trans.) Fellowship
Cross Hill, S. C. 29332 (S. Car.) Liberty Spring, Box 8
Cross Roads Ch. (Knox.) Knoxville, Tenn. (1949)
Cross Roads Ch. (Oran.) Mebane, N. C. (1783)
Crossett, Ark. 71635 (Ouach.) Crossett, 309 Pine St. (1949)
Crossnore, N. C. 28616 (Hol.) Crossnore (1918)
Crowley, La. 70526 (La.) First, Box 654; 321 E. 4th St. (1890)
Crozet, Va. 22932 (Lex.) Tabor
Crystal City, Mo. 63019 (St. Lou.) Grace, Miss. Ave. & Bailey Rd.
Crystal City, Tex. 78839 (J. Knox) First, 323 E. Maverick St. (1909)
Crystal Springs, Miss. 39059 (S. Miss.) First (1865)
Cuba, Ala. 36907 (Tusca.):
First (1908)
Oxford, R. 1
Cuba Ch. (S. W. Ga.) Blakely, Ga. (1933)
Cuero, Tex. 77954 (J. Knox) First, Box 472; 302 McLeod (1849)
Culdee Ch. (Fay.) West End, N. C. (1886)
Cullman, Ala. 35055 (N. Ala.) First, Box 726 (1954)
Cullowhee, N. C. 28723 (Ashe.) Cullowhee, Box 1517 (1966)
Culpeper, Va. 22701 (Lex.) Culpeper, Main at Locust (1814)
Cumberland, Va. 23040 (Appo.) Center
Cumberland Ch. (Appo.) Farmville, Va. (1754)
Cumming, Ga. 30130 (Chero.) Deer Creek Shores, Box 55; R. 5
Cumnock, N. C. 27237 (Oran.) Cumnock (1919)
Currie, N. C. 28435 (Wilm.) Currie (1914)
Curry Memo. Ch. (Mem.) Memphis, Tenn. (1942)
Cuthbert, Ga. 31740 (S. W. Ga.) First, 409 W. Church (1838)
Cynthiana, Ky. 41031 (Guer.-Trans.):
Cynthiana, Box 322; 105 N. Main St. (1829)
Mt. Pleasant, R. 6
Cypress Ch. (Fay.) Cameron, N. C. (1826)
Cypress, Tex. 77429 (Braz.) Windwood, R. 1, Box 141-J; 11735 Grant Rd. (1965)

D

Dade City, Fla. 33525 (West.) First, Box 1243 (1889)
Dadeville, Ala. 36853 (E. Ala.):
First (1949)
Woods, R. 2
Dahlonega, Ga. 30533 (Ath.) Dahlonega, Box 573; Church & Warwick (1840)
Dallas, N. C. 28034 (Kings) First, 412 W. Trade St. (1851)
Dallas, Tex. (N. E. Tex.):
First, 408 Park Ave. 75201 (1856)
Casa Linda, 9353 Garland Rd. 75218
Chapel Hills, 10210 Webbs Chapel Rd. 75229
Churchill Way, 12330 Preston Rd. 75230
Divine Saviour, 2909 Carlisle 75204
Glendale Village, 4611 S. Marsalis 75216
Good Shepherd, 4931 Bernal 75212
Highland Hills, 6352 Bonnie View Rd. 75241
Highland Park, 3821 University Blvd. 75205

John Knox, 1655 Jim Miller Rd. 75217
Northridge, 6920 Bob-O-Links Dr. 75214
Oak Cliff, 300 W. 10th St. 75208
Preston Hollow, 9800 Preston Rd. 75230
Ridgeview, 12717 Marsh Lane 75234
St. John, 3701 S. Westmoreland 75233
St. Mark, 9999 Ferguson Rd. 75228
Sunset, 411 S. Westmoreland 75211
West Shore, 722 Tenison Memo. Dr. 75223
Westminster, 8200 Devonshire Dr. 75209
Wynnewood, 2324 S. Vernon St. 75224
Dallas Ch. (Atla.) LaGrange, Ga. (1949)
Dalton, Ga. 30720 (Chero.):
First, Box 906; 100 Selvidge St. (1847)
Atcooga, Box 871; 10 Crescent St.
Dalzel, S. C. 29121 (Har.) Tirzah
Damascus, Va. 24236 (Abing.) Damascus, —; Laurel St. (1902)
Danbury, N. C. 27016 (Win.-Sal.) Danbury (1894)
Dancyville Ch. (Mem.) Stanton, Tenn. (1852)
Danielsville, Ga. 30633 (Ath.) Danielsville (1827)
Danube Ch. (Mont.) Ararat, Va. (1915)
Danville, Ky. 40422 (Guer.-Trans.) The Presbyterian, 500 W. Main St. (1784)
Danville, Va. 24541 (Appo.):
First, 937 Main St. (1826)
Bethany, 533 Kemper Rd.
Burton Memo., 26 Baltimore Ave.; 24 Baltimore Ave.
Northview, —; 835 Franklin Turnpike
Shelton Memo., Box 123
Dardanelle, Ark. 72834 (Wash.) First (1842)
Dardenne Ch. (St. Lou.) O'Fallon, Mo. (1819)
Darien, Ga. 31305 (Sav.):
First (1736)
Grant Chapel, Box 256
Darlington, S. C. 29532 (P. D.) Darlington, Box 414; 473 Pearl St. (1827)
Daugherty, Va. 23344 (Norf.) Clark
Davidson, N. C. 28036 (Conc.):
Bethel, R. 1 (Meck.)
Calvary, —; South St.
Davidson College, Box 337; Main & Concord Sts. (1837)
Davis, W. Va. 26260 (Winc.) Davis (1886)
Davis Memo. Ch. (Appo.) Prospect, Va. (1911)
Davis Memo. Ch. (Green.) Elkins, W. Va. (1869)
Davis Memo. Ch. (Kan.) Gassaway, W. Va. (1905)
Dawes Ch. (S. W. Ga.) Thomasville, Ga. (1962)
Dawson, Ga. 31742 (S. W. Ga.) First, Box 424; Stonewall St. (1889)
Daytona Beach, Fla. (St. Johns):
First, 620 S. Grandview Ave. 32018 (1923)
Highlands, 8th & Derbyshire 32017
Southminster, 730 Beville Rd. 32014
Westminster By the Sea, Box 7202 32016; 3200 S. Peninsula Dr. 32018
Deatsville, Ala. 36022 (E. Ala.) Pine Flat
DeBary, Fla. 32713 (St. Johns) First, Box 67; 267 High Banks Rd. E. (1958)
Decatur, Ala. 35601 (N. Ala.):
First, 701 Oak St. N. E. (1853)
Covenant, 701 Oak St. N. E.
Decatur, Ga. (Atla.):
Decatur, 205 Sycamore St. 30030
Alexander Memo., P. O. Box 32289 30032
Chapel Woods, 2901 Wesley Chapel Rd. 30034
Clairmont, 1994 Clairmont Rd. 30033
Columbia, 711 Columbia Dr. 30030
Glen Haven, 4133 Mercer Rd. 30032
Hillside, 1879 Columbia Dr. 30032
Midway, 3363 Midway Rd. 30032
North Decatur, 611 Medlock Rd. 30033
Oakhurst, 188 Second Ave. 30030
Panthersville, 3482 Flat Shoals Rd. 30034
Rehoboth, 2729 Lawrenceville Rd. 30033
Trinity, 266 Robin St. 30030
Decherd, Tenn. 37324 (Colum.) Decherd, Box 52 (1870)
Deer Creek Shores Ch. (Chero.) Cumming, Ga. (1967)
Deerfield, Va. 24432 (Lex.) Rocky Springs, —; State Rd. 600
De Funiak Springs, Fla. 32433 (Fla.):
First, Box 47; Circle Dr. (1883)
Bethel, 114 Roosevelt St.
Euchee Valley
Glendale, R. 3, Box 72
DeKalb, Miss. 39328 (C. Miss.):
DeKalb (1846)
Bloomfield, R. 2
Tucker, R.F.D.
Del Rio, Tex. 78840 (J. Knox):
First, Box 737; 300 Spring St. (1899)
San Felipe, Box 477; 900 Garza St.
Deland, Fla. 32720 (St. Johns) First, 724 N. Woodland Blvd. (1882)
Delaplane, Va. 22025 (Potom.) Westminster, c/o R. H. Legard, Marshville 22115
Delgado Ch. (Wilm.) Wilmington, N. C. (1916)
Delhi, La. 71232 (Red R.) Delhi, Box 368; 307 N. Main (1870)
Dellabrook Ch. (Win-Sal.) Winston-Salem, N. C. (1956)
Dellrose, Tenn. 38453 (Colum.). Bethany, R. 1
Delray Beach, Fla. 33444 (Ever.) Seacrest Blvd., Box 448; 2703 N. Seacrest Blvd.
Demopolis, Ala. 36732 (Tusca.) First, Box 692; 300 N. Strawberry St. (1842)
Denbigh Ch. (Norf.) Newport News, Va. (1961)
Denham Springs, La. 70726 (La.) First, Box 32; 400 Main St. (1959)
Denison, Tex. 75020 (N. E. Tex.) Hyde Park, 1708 Hyde Park
Denmark, S. C. 29042 (Charl.) Denmark, Box 176; Maple & Richard Sts. (1894)
Denmark, Tenn. 38391 (Mem.) Denmark (1821)
Denton, Tex. 76201 (N. E. Tex.) First, 1114 W. University (1878)
Denver, N. C. 28037 (Kings) Unity, R. 1
Denver Ch. (Braz.) Houston, Tex. (1914)
Denver City, Tex. 79323 (The S. W.) First, Box 1263; Jaycee at Cedar (1962)

DeQueen, Ark. 71832 (Ouach.) First, 323 N. 5th (1897)
Deridder, La. 70634 (La.) First, Box 534; Shirley & N. Royal Sts. (1917)
Dermott, Ark. 71638 (Ouach.) Dermott, Box 305; 211 W. Peddicord (1868)
Des Arc, Ark. 72040 (E. Ark.) Des Arc (1842)
Des Peres Ch. (St. Lou.) St. Louis, Mo. (1832)
Destin, Fla. 32541 (Fla.) Destin, Box 666 (1939)
DeWitt, Va. 23840 (Han.) Bott Memo.
Diamond Hill Ch. (Appo.) Gladys, Va.
Dickenson First Ch. (Abing.) Haysi, Va. (1930)
Dickey Ch. (S. W. Ga.) Edison, Ga. (1849)
Dickey Memo. Ch. (Potom.) Baltimore, Md. (1877)
Dickinson, Tex. 77539 (Braz.) First, 215 Pine Dr. (1956)
Dillingham Ch. (Ashe.) Barnardsville, N. C. (1897)
Dillon, S. C. 29536 (P. D.):
  First, Box 1129; 200 E. Harrison St. (1899)
  New Bethel, Box 808
  Pee Dee, R. 3
Dillon Ch. (S. W. Ga.) Thomasville, Ga. (1927)
Dillwyn, Va. 23936 (Appo.) New Store, R. 3
Dinwiddie Ch. (Abing.) Hillsville, Va. (1897)
Divine Saviour Ch. (N. E. Tex.) Dallas, Tex. (1918)
Dixie, La. 71022 (Red R.) Dixie (1902)
Dixon Ch. (Kings) Kings Mountain, N. C. (1944)
Dixon Memo. Ch. (Birm.) Birmingham, Ala. (1927)
Doby's Bridge Ch. (Beth.) Fort Mill, S. C. (1952)
Dodson Memo. Ch. (N. Ala.) Oxford, Ala. (1857)
Doermann Memo. Ch. (Guer.-Trans.) Blackey, Ky. (1915)
Dogwood Acres Ch. (Oran.) Asheboro, N. C. (1953)
Dollarway Ch. (E. Ark. Pine Bluff, Ark. (1939)
Donalds, S. C. 29638 (S. Car.) Greenville, R. 2
Donalsonville, Ga. 31745 (S. W. Ga.) First, Box 336 (1898)
Donelson Ch. (Nash.) Nashville, Tenn. (1950)
Donna, Tex. 78537 (S. Tex.) First, Box 666; 525 N. 11th St. (1911)
Doraville, Ga. 30340 (Atla.) Northwoods, 3330 Chestnut Dr.
Doswell, Va. 23047 (Han.) Kings Chapel
Dothan, Ala. 36301 (E. Ala.):
  First, 200 N. Oates St. (1900)
  Evergreen, Box 342
  Trinity, Box 808; 1310 S. Oates St.
Douglas, Ga. 31533 (Sav.) First, Box 1106; 407 E. Ward St. (1902)
Douglas Ch. (Appo.) Farmville, Va. (1875)
Douglas Ch. (Beth.) Lancaster, S. C. (1856)
Douglasville, Ga. 30134 (Atla.) First, Box 1096; Chapel Hill Rd. (1960)
Downtown Ch. (Nash.) Nashville, Tenn. (1955)
Drake Memo. Ch. (Braz.) Orange, Tex. (1949)
Drakes Branch, Va. 23937 (Appo.) Drakes Branch (1875)
Draper, Va. 24324 (Abing.) Draper's Valley, R. 1
Drewry's Bluff Ch. (Han.) Richmond, Va. (1925)
Druid Hills Ch. (Atla.) Atlanta, Ga. (1883)
Dublin, Ga. 31021 (Aug.-Mac.):
  Henry Memo., 511 Bellevue Ave.
  Washington St., 2131 Court Square Sta.; Washington at Ebony
Dublin, Va. 24084 (Abing.):
  Dublin, Box 578 (1873)
  New Dublin, R. 2, Box 104
Duck Hill, Miss. 38925 (St. And.) Gillespie Memo.
Duckwall Ch. (Winc.) Berkeley Springs, W. Va. (1911)
Dugspur, Va. 24325 (Abing.):
  Bethesda
  Silver Leaf
Duluth, Ga. 30136 (Atla.) Bethel
Dunbar, W. Va. 25064 (Guy.) First, Myers Ave. & 15th St. (1942)
Dunbar Ch. (P. D.) Clio, S. C. (1890)
Duncan, Okla. 73533 Ch. (Okla.) First, 8th & Ash (1908)
Duncan's Creek Ch. (Kings) Ellenboro, N. C. (1807)
Duncan's Creek Ch. (S. Car.) Clinton, S. C. (1763)
Dunean Ch. (Enor.) Greenville, S. C. (1948)
Dunedin, Fla. 33528 (West.):
  First, Box P (1861)
  Faith, 5 Patricia Ave.
  St. Andrews, 705 Michigan Blvd. 33528
Dunlap Ch. (Red. R.) Shreveport, La. (1897)
Dunmore, W. Va. 24934 (Green.) Baxter
Dunn, N. C. 28334 (Fay.):
  First, Box 46; 901 N. Park Ave. (1889)
  Grove, R. 2
Dunnellon, Fla. 32630 (Suwan.):
  Dunnellon, Box 657; 102 Chestnut (1893)
Dunpont City Ch. (Kan.) Belle, W. Va. (1955)
Durant, Miss. 39063 (C. Miss.) First, 100 Corner Mulberry & N. Jackson (1868)
Durant, Okla. 74701 (Okla.):
  First, Box 666 (1894)
  East Side, 501 N. E. 4th
Durham, N. C. (Granv.):
  First, 305 E. Main St. 27701 (1871)
  Blacknall Memo., Perry St. 27705
  Fuller Memo., 1201 E. Main St. 27703
  Mount Bethel, 3541 Rose of Sharon Rd. 27705
  Northgate, 2504 Roxboro Rd. 27704
  Trinity Ave., 927 W. Trinity Ave. 27701
  Westminster, 3639 Chapel Hill Rd. 27707
Dyersburg, Tenn. 38024 (Mem.) First, N. Mill Ave. (1854)

E

Eagle Lake, Tex. 77434 (J. Knox) First, 605; 106 E. State St. (1909)
Eagle Rock, Va. 24085 (Mont.) Galatia, R. 1
Eagle Springs, N. C. 27242 (Fay.):
  Eagle Springs (1922)
  Bensalem

Earle, Ark. 72331 (E. Ark.) First (1908)
Easley, S. C. 29640 (Pied.) Easley, Box 129; 200 S. 1st St. (1886)
East Ch. (Meck.) Charlotte, N. C. (1965)
East Belmont Ch. (Kings) Belmont, N. C. (1941)
East Burlington Ch. (Oran.) Burlington, N. C. (1921)
East Ocean View Ch. (Norf.) Norfolk, Va. (1941)
East Point, Ga. 30044 (Atla.) East Point, 2810 Church St. (1911)
East Ridge Ch. (Knox.) Chattanooga, Tenn. (1951)
East Side Ch. (Okla.) Durant, Okla.
East Tallassee, Ala. 36023 (E. Ala.) First (1950)
Eastern Heights Ch. (Sav.) Savannah, Ga. (1930)
Eastland Ch. (Mem.) Memphis, Tenn. (1906)
Eastman, Ga. 31023 (Aug.-Mac.):
Eastman (1877)
Peabody Heights, Box 537; Herman Ave.
Eastminster Ch. (Atla.) Stone Mountain, Ga. (1967)
Eastminster Ch. (Braz.) Pasadena, Tex. (1955)
Eastminster Ch. (Cong.) Columbia, S. C. (1948)
Eastminster Ch. (Guer.-Trans.) Lexington, Ky. (1948)
Eastminster Ch. (Han.) Richmond, Va. (1952)
Eastminster Ch. (Knox.) Knoxville, Tenn. (1951)
Eastminster Ch. (N. Orl.) New Orleans, La. (1960)
Eastminster Ch. (N. W. Mo.) Kansas City, Mo. (1905)
Eastminster Ch. (St. Johns) Indialantic, Fla. (1950)
Eastover, S. C. 29044 (Cong.) Richland
Eastside Ch. (N. Ala.) Gadsden, Ala. (1931)
Eaton, Tenn. 38382 (Mem.) Eaton (1853)
Eatonton, Ga. 31024 (Aug.-Mac.) Eatonton (1819)
Eau Claire Ch. (Cong.) Columbia, S. C. (1916)
Ebenezer Ch. (Appo.) Kenbridge, Va. (1851)
Ebenezer Ch. (Atla.) Hogansville, Ga. (1837)
Ebenezer Ch. (Beth.) Rock Hill, S. C. (1785)
Ebenezer Ch. (Fay.) Benson, N. C. (1920)
Ebenezer Ch. (N. Ala.) Huntsville, Ala. (1834)
Ebenezer Ch. (Ouach.) Strong, Ark. (1852)
Ebenezer Ch. (S. Tex.) Beeville, Tex. (1914)
Ebenezer Ch. (S. Tex.) Taft, Tex. (1924)
Ebenezer Ch. (Win.-Sal.) Jefferson, N. C. (1899)
Eden, N. C. 27288 (Oran.):
El Bethel, R. 1, Box 130-A; Price Rd.
Leaksville First, —; 400 N. Bridge St.
Riverview
Edenton, N. C. 27932 (Albe.) First, Box 253; Mosley St. (1909)
Edgefield, S. C. 29824 (Cong.) Edgefield, 304 Lynch St.; Simpkins St. (1877)
Edgemont Ch. (Albe.) Rocky Mount, N. C. (1953)
Edgemont Ch. (Hol.) Bristol, Tenn. (1952)
Edgewood Ch. (Oran.) Sanford, N. C. (1951)
Edgewood Ch. (S. W. Ga.) Columbus, Ga. (1952)
Edinburg, Tex. 78539 (S. Tex.) First, 300 W. Cano (1921)
Edison, Ga. 31746 (S. W. Ga.) Dickey, R. 1, Box 208
Edisto Island, S. C. 29438 (Charl.) Edisto Island (1710)
Edna, Tex. 77957 (S. Tex.) Edna, Box 733; F. M. Rd. 1822
Edwards, Miss. 39066 (C. Miss.):
Edwards (1869)
Bethesda, R. 1
Effingham, S. C. 29541 (P. D.) Effingham, Box 708 (1906)
Efland, N. C. 27243 (Oran.):
Efland (1908)
Fairfield, R. 1
El Bethel Ch. (Oran.) Eden, N. C. (1923)
El Buen Pastor Ch. (J. Knox) Austin, Tex. (1910)
El Buen Pastor Ch. (S. Tex.) Bay City, Tex. (1916)
El Calvario Ch. (C. Tex.) Waco, Tex. (1918)
El Campo, Tex. 77437 (S. Tex.) First, Box 103; 312 Depot St. (1898)
El Divino Salvador Ch. (S. Tex.) Corpus Christi, Tex. (1950)
El Dorado, Ark. 71730 (Ouach.):
First, Box 1627; 300 E. Main (1843)
Westminster, Box 395; 806 Wesson St. (1941)
El Mesias Ch. (S. Tex.) Corpus Christi, Tex. (1896)
El Paso, Tex. (The S. W.):
Faith, 661 Lomaland Dr. 79907
Manhattan, 1201 N. Piedras 79930
St. Andrew, 2155 Wedgewood 79925
Trinity, 8001 Magnetic 79904
University, 500 Gregory Way 79902
El Principe de Paz Ch. (S. Tex.) Mercedes, Tex. (1923)
Elberta, Ala. 36530 (Mob.) Swift, c/o Jack Pilgrim, Star R.
Elberton, Ga. 30635 (Ath.):
First, Box 185; 154 S. McIntosh St. (1875)
Calvary, Box 517; Carey St.
Westside, 527 Jones St.
Eldorado, Tex. 76936 (The S. W.) First, Box 635; #7 Cottonwood (1912)
Eleanor, W. Va. 25070 (Guy.) Eleanor
Elgin, Tex. 78621 (J. Knox) First, R. 4, Box 46; N. Ave. "C" (1881)
Elise Ch. (Fay.) Robbins, N. C. (1904)
Elizabeth Ch. (Tusca.) Ward, Ala. (1838)
Elizabeth City, N. C. 27909 (Albe.) Cann Memo., Box 41; 311 W. Main St.
Elizabethton, Tenn. 37643 (Hol.) Memo., 108 E. "F" St. (1947)
Elizabethtown, Ky. 42701 (Louisv.) First, Box 172; 212 W. Dixie Ave. (1829)
Elizabethtown, N. C. 28337 (Wilm.) Elizabethtown, Box 576 (1834)
Elizaville, Ky. 41037 (Guer.-Trans.) Elizaville (1852)
Elk Branch Ch. (Winc.) Shenandoah Junction, W. Va. (1768)
Elk Hills Ch. (Kan.) Charleston, W. Va. (1944)

Elkin, N. C. 28621 (Win.-Sal.) Elkin, Box 765; N. Bridge & Spring Sts. (1897)
Elkins, W. Va. 26241 (Green.):
Davis Memo., 450 Randolph Ave.
Midland Memo., 116 Davis St.
Elkton, Va. 22827 (Lex.) Elkton, Box 24; Ashby Ave. & "B" Sts. (1899)
Elkview, W. Va. 25071 (Kan.) St. Andrew, R. 3, Box 71-B
Ellenboro, N. C. 28040 (Kings):
Ellenboro (1914)
Duncan's Creek, R. 1
Ellerbe, N. C. 28338 (Meck.):
First, Box 116; Ballard St. (1803)
McLean, R. 1
Mt. Carmel, R. 1
Rourk, R. 2
Ellicott City, Md. 21043 (Potom.):
Christ Memo., 29 Amherst Ave.
Mount Hebron, Calvin Circle
Ellisville, Miss. 39437 (S. Miss.) Ellisville, Box 308; 201 Ivy St. (1887)
Elmodel, Ga. 31748 (S. W. Ga.) Elmodel, Box 56 (1904)
Elmwood Ch. (Conc.) Statesville, N. C. (1888)
Elon Ch. (Appo.) Madison Heights, Va. (1873)
Elsa, Tex. 78543 (S. Tex.) First, Box 446; 322 3rd St. (1928)
Elysian Fields, Tex. 75642 (N. E. Tex.) Golden Rule, Box 25
Emelle, Ala. 35459 (Tusca.) Central
Eminence, Ky. 40019 (Louisv.) First, Box 132; W. Broadway (1871)
Emmanuel Ch. (Atla.) Atlanta, Ga. (1902)
Emmanuel Ch. (Braz.) Galveston, Tex. (1947)
Emmanuel Ch. (J. Knox) San Antonio, Tex. (1945)
Emmanuel Ch. (Mem.) Memphis, Tenn. (1963)
Emmanuel Hebrew Christian Cong. (Potom.) Baltimore, Md. (1962)
Emory Ch. (Atla.) Atlanta, Ga. (1941)
Emporia, Va. 23847 (Han.) First, Box 507; 210 S. Main St. (1907)
Encinal, Tex. 78019 (J. Knox) Encinal (1908)
Englewood Ch. (Albe.) Rocky Mount, N. C. (1963)
Ennis, Tex. 75119 (N. E. Tex.) First, Box 416, 210 N. McKinney St. (1875)
Eno Ch. (Oran.) Cedar Grove, N. C. (1755)
Enon Zion Ch. (S. Miss.) Hattiesburg, Miss.
Enondale Ch. (C. Miss.) Porterville, Miss.
Enslow Park Ch. (Kan.) Huntington, W. Va. (1949)
Enterprise, Ala. 36330 (E. Ala.):
First, Edwards & Daleville (1935)
Green Hill, Box 769; E. Lee St.
Epes, Ala. 35460 (Tusca.) Cedar Grove
Ephesus Ch. (Fay.) Lillington, N. C. (1912)
Epperson Ch. (Knox.) Tellico Plains, Tenn. (1915)
Erata Ch. (S. Miss.) Laurel, Miss.
Ernest Myatt Ch. (Granv.) Raleigh, N. C. (1923)
Erwin, N. C. 28339 (Fay.) Erwin, Box 595; N. 12th
Estatoa Ch. (Hol.) Burnsville, N. C. (1901)
Estill, S. C. 29918 (Charl.) Estill, Box 157; Clark Ave. (1898)
Etowah, N. C. 28729 (Ashe.) Etowah, Box 146 (1894)
Etowah, Tenn. 37331 (Knox.) First, Hillcrest (1908)
Euchee Valley Ch. (Fla.) De Funiak Springs, Fla. (1827)
Eudora, Ark. 71640 (Ouach.) First, Box 566; Worthington & Archer Sts. (1916)
Eufaula, Ala. 36027 (E. Ala.):
First, —; N. Randolph & Church St. (1836)
Friendship, R. 4, Box 54-B
Euharlee Ch. (Chero.) Cartersville, Ga. (1844)
Euphronia Ch. (Oran.) Sanford, N. C. (1819)
Eureka, Tex. 75110 (N. E. Tex.) Patterson Memo.
Eureka Ch. (Fay.) Carthage, N. C. (1916)
Eureka Ch. (Fla.) Bristol, Fla.
Eutaw, Ala. 35462 (Tusca.) First, Box 553; 300 Main St. (1824)
Evans, Ga. 30809 (Aug.-Mac.) Evans, Box 117; Bel Air & Washington Rd.
Everglades Ch. (Ever.) Belle Glade, Fla. (1947)
Evergreen, Ala. 36401 (Mob.) Evergreen, Park & Cemetery Ave. (1867)
Evergreen Ch. (E. Ala.) Dothan, Ala. (1953)
Evergreen Ch. (Mem.) Memphis, Tenn. (1910)
Evington, Va. 24550 (Appo.) Otterwood
Excelsior Springs, Mo. 64024 (N. W. Mo.) Barbee Memo., 438 Benton

F

Fain Memo. Ch. (C. Tex.) Wichita Falls, Tex. (1891)
Fair Play, S. C. 29643 (Pied.) Fair Play
Fair View Ch. (C. Miss.) Heidelberg, Miss.
Fairfield, Ala. 35064 (Birm.):
Fairfield, Box 535; 4400 Parkway (1913)
Fairfield Highlands, 903 11th Ave. FFH (1928)
Fairfield, Fla. 32634 (Suwan.) Fairfield (1905)
Fairfield, Tex. 75840 (N. E. Tex.) Fairfield-Harmony, Box 176
Fairfield, Va. 24435 (Lex.) Fairfield, —; Hwy. 11 (1818)
Fairfield Ch. (Fla.) Pensacola, Fla. (1955)
Fairfield Ch. (Han.) Richmond, Va. (1890)
Fairfield Ch. (Oran.) Efland, N. C. (1834)
Fairfield Ave. Ch. (Red R.) Shreveport, La. (1923)
Fairforest Ch. (Enor.) Jonesville, S. C. (1771)
Fairhope, Ala. 36532 (Mob.) Trinity, Box 411; Mobile Ave. at Fig
Fairlawn Ch. (Mont.) Radford, Va. (1945)
Fairlington Ch. (Potom.) Alexandria, Va. (1947)
Fairmont, N. C. 28340 (Fay.):
First, Box 307 (1902)
Iona, R. 3
Fairmont Ch. (Hol.) Bristol, Tenn. (1948)
Fairmont Ch. (Knox.) Knoxville, Tenn. (1943)

Fairmont Ch. (Win.-Sal.) Lexington, N. C. (1944)
Fairview Ch. (Abing.) Hillsville, Va. (1961)
Fairview Ch. (Atla.) Lawrenceville, Ga. (1823)
Fairview Ch. (Conc.) Lenoir, N. C. (1930)
Fairview Ch. (Cong.) North Augusta, S. C. (1946)
Fairview Ch. (Enor.) Fountain Inn, S. C. (1786)
Fairview Ch. (Granv.) Selma, N. C. (1924)
Fairview Ch. (Hol.) Kingsport, Tenn. (1968)
Fairview Ch. (Knox.) Chattanooga, Tenn. (1954)
Faison, N. C. 28341 (Wilm.) Faison, Box 426 (1857)
Faith Ch. (Beth.) Lancaster, S. C. (1964)
Faith Ch. (Braz.) Pasadena, Tex. (1956)
Faith Ch. (C. Miss.) Jackson, Miss. (1828)
Faith Ch. (E. Ark.) Pine Bluff, Ark. (1952)
Faith Ch. (Ever.) W. Hollywood, Fla. (1953)
Faith Ch. (Fla.) Tallahassee, Fla. (1954)
Faith Ch. (Guer.-Trans.) Morehead, Ky. (1965)
Faith Ch. (J. Knox) Austin, Tex. (1957)
Faith Ch. (Norf.) Newport News, Va. (1966)
Faith Ch. (N. Ala.) Huntsville, Ala. (1958)
Faith Ch. (Oran.) Greensboro, N. C. (1957)
Faith Ch. (S. Tex.) Brownsville, Tex. (1957)
Faith Ch. (Suwan.) Melrose, Fla. (1964)
Faith Ch. (The S. W.) El Paso, Tex. (1955)
Faith Ch. (West.) Dunedin, Fla. (1963)
Faith Chapel Ch. (Potom.) Leesburg, Va. (1917)
Falfurrias, Tex. 78355 (S. Tex.):
  First, Box 367; Center St.
  Bethel, 210 N. Center St.
Falkland, N. C. 28342 (Albe.) Falkland (1889)
Falkner, Miss. 38629 (St. And.) Falkner (1916)
Falling Spring Ch. (Lex.) Hot Springs, Va. (1938)
Falling Springs Ch. (Mont.) Glasgow, Va. (1748)
Falling Waters, W. Va. 25419 (Winc.) Little Falls
Falling Waters Ch. (Winc.) Hedgesville, W. Va. (1745)
Falls Church, Va. (Potom.):
  Chesterbrook, 2036 Westmoreland St. 22043
  Munson Hill, 6071 Leesburg Pike 22041
Falls View Ch., Charlton Heights, W. Va. (1950)
Fancy Gap, Va. 24120 (Abing.) Bluemont
Farmington, Mo. 63640 (Potosi.) First (1832)
Farmville, N. C. 27828 (Albe.):
  Farmville, Box 327; 310 Grimmersburg St. (1916)
  Carraway, Box 327
Farmville, Va. 23901 (Appo.):
  Farmville, 200 W. 3rd St. (1844)
  Appomattox, R. 2
  Browns, Attn: T. Edward Stimpson, Box 326
  Cumberland, R. 1
  Douglas, R. 3
Farmville Ch. (Oran.) Sanford, N. C. (1938)
Farner, Tenn. 37333 (Knox.) Farner (1912)
Faunsdale, Ala. 36733 (Tusca.) First (1887)
Fayette, Miss. 39069 (S. Miss.) Fayette (1854)
Fayette Ch. (Atla.) Fayetteville, Ga. (1959)
Fayetteville, Ga. 30214 (Atla.) Fayette, New Hope Place (1959)
Fayetteville, N. C. (Fay.):
  First, Box 569; Ann & Bow Sts. 28302 (1800)
  Ashworth, 1914 Gillespie St.; Cude at Gillespie Sts. 28306
  Bonnie Doone, 5214 Hodge St. 28303
  Campbellton, 1909 Roxie Ave.; 742 E. Russell St. 28302
  College Heights, 513 Albany St. 28301
  Comfort, 1070 Winslow St. 28306
  Galatia, R. 4, Box 752 28304
  Highland, Box 3036; 111 Highland Ave. 28305
  McPherson, 3525 Cliffdale Rd. 28303
  Peace, Box 623 28302; 3203 Ramsey St. 28301
  Sherwood, R. 7, Box 298 28306
  Sunnyside, R. 2, Box 430 28301
  Vaughn Memo., 2703 Ft. Bragg Rd. 28303
  Village, 5305 Spruce Dr. 28304
  Westminster, 1901 Owen Dr. 28306
Fayetteville, Tenn. 37334 (Colum.):
  First, Box 472; College St. at Mulberry Ave. (1812)
  St. John, R. 4
  Swan Creek, R. 3
Fayetteville, W. Va. 25840 (Kan.) Fayetteville, 401 W. Maple Ave. (1871)
Federated Ch. (S. Tex.) Iago, Tex. (1912)
Fellowship Ch. (Atla.) Jackson, Ga. (1843)
Fellowship Ch. (Charl.) Charleston Heights, S. C. (1952)
Fellowship Ch. (Guer.-Trans.) Cromona, Ky. (1969)
Fellowship Ch. (N. Ala.) Huntsville, Ala. (1960)
Fellowship Ch. (Oran.) Greensboro, N. C.
Fern Creek, Ky. 40291 (Louisv.) Beulah, Box 91072; 6704 Bardstown Rd.
Fernandina Beach, Fla. 32034 (Suwan.) First, 19 N. 6th St. (1858)
Ferndale Ch. (Han.) Petersburg, Va. (1957)
Ferriday, La. 71334 (Red R.) First, Box 827 (1924)
Festus, Mo. 63028 (St. Lou.) First, 207 N. Mill St. (1872)
Ficklin Ch. (Aug.-Mac.) Washington, Ga. (1930)
Fifth Ave. Ch. (Knox.) Knoxville, Tenn.
Fifth Creek Ch. (Conc.) Statesville. N. C. (1846)
Fifth St. Ch. (N. E. Tex.) Tyler, Tex. (1954)
Filbert Ch. (Beth.) York, S. C. (1916)
Filmore, Okla. 73434 (Okla.):
  Luffy's Chapel
  Sandy Creek, c/o Gen. Del.
Fincastle, Va. 24090 (Mont.) Fincastle (1763)
Fincastle Ch. (Abing.) Bluefield, Va. (1962)
Finley Memo. Ch. (Lex.) Stuarts Draft, Va. (1910)
First Pettis Ch. (N. W. Mo.) Hughesville, Mo. (1856)
First Southern Ch. (J. Knox) Austin, Tex. (1839)
First Street Ch. (N. Orl.) New Orleans, La. (1854)
First Tensas Ch. (Red R.) Newelton, La. (1887)
First Union Ch. (Meck.) Charlotte, N. C. (1967)
Fishersville, Va. 22939 (Lex.) Tinkling Spring, Box 309; Hwy. 608 (1740)

Fishing Creek Ch. (Beth.) Chester, S. C. (1760)
Fitzgerald, Ga. 31750 (Sav.) First, Box 97 (1896)
Flat Branch Ch. (Fay.) Bunnlevel, N. C. (1873)
Flat Rock Ch. (Pied.) Anderson, S. C. (1888)
Flat Rock Ch. (Win.-Sal.) Mt. Airy, N. C. (1923)
Flemington Ch. (Sav.) Hinesville, Ga. (1866)
Flora Heights-Parkland Ch. (Louisv.) Louisville, Ky. (1897)
Florala, Ala. 34642 (E. Ala. First, Box 14; E. 5th Ave. (1900)
Florence, Ala. 35630 (N. Ala.):
  First, Box 550; 244 E. Mobile St. (1818)
  Westminster, Box 998; Hemitage Dr. at Rickwood Rd.
Florence, S. C. 29501 (P. D.):
  First, Box 3006 (1861)
  Bethesda, R. 4, Box 492; Hwy. 301 N.
  Hopewell, R. 4
  John Calvin, 2000 Marsh Ave. 29501
  New Bethel, 309 N. Sanburn St.
  Westminster, 1851 Second Loop Rd.
Florence Moore Memo. Ch. (Enor.) Wellford, S. C. (1883)
Florida Ch. (Mo.) Stoutsville, Mo. (1888)
Flow-Harris Ch. (Conc.) Concord, N. C. (1936)
Floyd, Va. 24091 (Mont.) Floyd, Box 164; 78 E. Main St. (1850)
Foley, Ala. 36535 (Mob.) First, Box 687 (1923)
Fondren Ch. (C. Miss.) Jackson, Miss. (1930)
Fondren Memo. Ch. (E. Ark.) Wynne, Ark. (1939)
Ford, Va. 23850 (Han.) Hawkins Memo.
Fordyce, Ark. 71742 (Ouach.) First, 212 W. 4th St. (1883)
Forest, Miss. 39074 (C. Miss.) Forest, Box 1557; E. 1st St. (1867)
Forest City, N. C. 28043 (Kings) First, 11 Vance St. (1895)
Forest Grove Ch. (C. Miss.) Ofahoma, Miss. (1860)
Forest Hill Ch. (Han.) Richmond, Va. (1924)
Forest Hill Ch. (Meck.) Charlotte, N. C. (1954)
Forest Hills Ch. (Birm.) Fairfield, Ala. (1950)
Forest Hills Ch. (J. Knox) Helotes, Tex. (1964)
Forest Hills Ch. (Mont.) Martinsville, Va. (1951)
Forest Hills Ch. (Oran.) High Point, N. C. (1961)
Forest Hills Ch. (West.) Tampa, Fla. (1954)
Forest Lake Ch. (Cong.) Columbia, S. C. (1956)
Forest Park, Ga. 30050 (Atla.):
  Forest Park, Box 325 (1956)
  Philadelphia
Forest Park Ch. (Conc.) Statesville, N. C. (1960)
Forestdale Ch. (Birm.) Birmingham, Ala.
Fork, S. C. 29543 (P. D.) Fork (1910)
Fork Union, Va. 23055 (Appo.) Fork Union (1900)
Forrest City, Ark. 72335 (E. Ark.):
  Good Hope, R. 1
  Graham Memo., 402 E. Dillard Ave.
  Ragland Memo., R. 1
  St. Andrews, Box 801
Forrest Memo. Ch. (Green.) Covington, Va. (1939)
Forsyth, Ga. 31029 (Atla.) Forsyth, Box 576; Jackson & Adams (1871)
Forsyth, Mo. 65653 (J. Calvin) Community
Fort Ashby, W. Va. 26719 (Winc.) Fort Ashby, Box 38 (1834)
Fort Caroline Ch. (Suwan.) Jacksonville, Fla.
Fort Defiance, Va. 24437 (Lex.) Augusta Stone; —; Hwy. 11
Fort Deposit, Ala. 36032 (E. Ala.) Sandy Ridge
Fort Gaines, Ga. 31751 (S. W. Ga.) First, Box 103 (1861)
Fort Hill Ch. (Pied.) Clemson, S. C. (1895)
Fort King Ch. (Suwan.) Ocala, Fla. (1965)
Ft. Lauderdale, Fla. (Ever.):
  Bethany, 614 S. E. 9th St. 33316
  Coral Ridge, 1901 N. E. 50th St. 33308
  Covenant, 512 N. E. 26th St. 33305
Fort Lawn, S. C. 29720 (Beth.) Fort Lawn (1884)
Fort Meade, Fla. 33841 (West.) First, Box 176; N. E. 1st St. at Pine Ave. (1910)
Fort Mill, S. C. 29715 (Beth.):
  Dobys Bridge, R. 1, Box 136; R. 2
  Riverview, R. 1, Box 136
  Six Mile Creek
  Unity
Fort Mitchell, Ky. 41017 (Louisv.) Lakeside (1966)
Fort Myers, Fla. 33901 (West.) Covenant, 2431 McGregor Blvd.
Fort Payne, Ala. 35967 (N. Ala.) First, 403 3rd St. N. W.; 300 Grand Ave. N. (1915)
Fort Pierce, Fla. 33450 (Ever.) Indian River, Box 1298; Va. Ave. & 25th St.
Fort Smith, Ark. 72901 (Wash.):
  First, 116 N. 12th St. (1846)
  Second, 1915 S. "O" (1911)
  Westminster, 4400 N. "N"
Fort Stockton, Tex. 79735 (The S. W.) First, Box 100; 204 N. Okla. (1903)
Ft. Thomas, Ky. 41075 (Louisv.) First, S. Ft. Thomas & Avenel (1923)
Fort Valley, Ga. 31030 (Aug.-Mac.) First, Box 86; 213 Central Ave. (1872)
Ft. Walton Beach, Fla. 32548 (Fla.) First, Box 1301; 134 Beal Pkwy. S. W. (1942)
Fort Worth, Tex. (C. Tex.):
  First, 1000 Penn St. 76102 (1873)
  Gethsemane, 960 W. Bluff St. 76102
  John Knox, 1500 Shenna Blvd. 76114
  Oakhurst, 2001 Bonnie Brae 76111
  Ridglea, 6201 Camp Bowie 76116
  St. Francis, 4250 Country Day Lane, Apt. 122 76116
  St. Giles, Box 12182; 8700 Chapin Rd. 76116
  St. James, 2200 Oak Hill Rd. 76112
  St. Paul, Box 13366; 4517 Ruge Snow Dr. 76118
  St. Peter, 5801 Truman Dr. 76112
  St. Stephen, Box 2236 76101
  Westminster, 3863 Southwest Loop 76133

Fountain, N. C. 27829 (Albe.):
Fountain, Box 365; Lang & Church St. (1913)
Grace, Falkland Hwy.
Fountain City Ch. (Knox.) Knoxville, Tenn. (1923)
Fountain Inn, S. C. 29644 (Enor.):
Fountain Inn, 307 N. Main St. (1889)
Fairview, R. 1
Four Oaks, N. C. 27524 (Fay.) Berea, R. 3
Fourth Ch. (Enor.) Greenville, S. C. (1912)
Francisco Ch. (Win.-Sal.) Westfield, N. C. (1893)
Frankewing, Tenn. 38453 (Colum.):
First (1926)
Young's Chapel, R. 1
Frankford, W. Va. 24938 (Green.):
Frankford, —; Hwy. 219 (1853)
Frankfort, Ky. 40601 (Louisv.) South Frankfort, 3rd & Steele Sts. (1884)
Franklin, Ky. 42134 (Muh.) Franklin, Ky. & College Sts. (1945)
Franklin, La. 70538 (N. Orl.) Grace, Box 499
Franklin, N. C. 28734 (Ashe.):
Franklin, Box 85; Church St. (1833)
Morrison, R. 2, Box 246
Franklin, Tenn. 37064 (Nash.):
First, Box 132; Main St. (1811)
New Hope, R. 2; Hwy. 431 S.
Franklin, Va. 23851 (Norf.) Franklin, Box 487; Lee & Norfleet Sts. (1949)
Franklin, W. Va. 26807 (Lex.):
Franklin (1866)
Ruddle, —; Hwy. 220
Franklin Ch. (C. Miss.) Lexington, Miss. (1841)
Franklin Ch. (Conc.) Salisbury, N. C. (1829)
Franklin St. Ch. (Potom.) Baltimore, Md. (1844)
Fraser Memo. Ch. (Har.) Sumter, S. C. (1951)
Frayser Ch. (Mem.) Memphis, Tenn. (1950)
Fredericksburg, Tex. 78624 (J. Knox):
Memo., Box 776; 405 N. Milan
Fredericksburg, Va. 22401 (Han.) Fredericksburg, 304 George St. (1808)
Freeport, Fla. 32439 (Fla.) Freeport
Freeport, Tex. 77541 (Braz.):
First, Box 854; 1402 W. Broad St. (1914)
Bethel, R. 2
Gulf Prairie, R. 3
Fremont, N. C. 27830 (Granv.) White Oak
French Camp, Miss. 39745 (St. And.):
French Camp (1849)
Huntsville, R. 1
Friendfield Ch. (Har.) Georgetown, S. C. (1953)
Friendship Ch. (Ashe.) Black Mountain, N. C. (1948)
Friendship Ch. (Ath.) Athens, Ga. (1947)
Friendship Ch. (Atla.) Concord, Ga. (1835)
Friendship Ch. (E. Ala.) Eufaula, Ala. (1953)
Friendship Ch. (E. Ala.) Hope Hull, Ala. (1953)
Friendship Ch. (Ever.) Hialeah, Fla. (1960)
Friendship Ch. (Fay.) Laurinburg, N. C. (1963)
Friendship Ch. (St. And.) Van Fleet, Miss. (1845)
Friendship Ch. (S. Car.) Laurens (1820)
Friendship Ch. (S. W. Ga.) Thomasville, Ga. (1966)
Frierson, La. 71027 (Red R.) Good Hope, R. 1, Box 208
Front Royal, Va. 22630 (Winc.):
Front Royal, 113-117 Luray Ave. (1839)
Buckton, R. 2, Box 251-A
Nineveh, R. 2, Box 25-A
Frostproof, Fla. 33843 (West.) First, Box 126 (1924)
Fruitland, Mo. 63749 (Potosi) Pleasant Hill, R. 1
Fruitland, Tenn. 38382 (Mem.) Fruitland (1825)
Fuller Memo. Ch. (Granv.) Durham, N. C. (1909)
Fulton, Ark. 71838 (Ouach.) Fulton (1914)
Fulton, Mo. 65251 (Mo.):
First, 718 Court (1935)
White Cloud, R. 5
Fulton Ch. (Enor.) Greer, S. C. (1900)
Fuquay Varina, N. C. 27526 (Granv.):
Fuquay Varina, Box 97; 308 Ennis St. (1913)

G

Gadsden, Ala. (N. Ala.):
First, Box 676; Chestnut & 6th 35902 (1860)
Eastside, Box 2308; Grant Ave. & Mary St. 35903
North Gadsden, 229 Winston St. 35901
Gaffney, S. C. 29340 (Enor.):
Beech Street, R. 1
Limestone, 101 E. Jefferies St.
Salem, R. 6 (Beth.)
Gainesville, Ala. 35464 (Tusca.) First (1836)
Gainesville, Fla. 32601 (Suwan.):
First, 106 S. W. 3rd St. (1867)
Grace, 3146 N. W. 13th St.
Highlands, 1001 N. E. 16th Ave.
Kanapaha, 3820 S. W. Archer Rd.
Westminster, 507 N. W. 36th Dr.
Gainesville, Ga. 30501 (Ath.):
First, 214 Brenau Ave. N. E. (1866)
Memo. Park, —; Brown's Bridge Rd.
Gaithersburg, Md. 20760 (Potom.) Gaithersburg, 16700 Frederick Rd. (1964)
Galatia Ch. (Fay.) Fayetteville, N. C. (1825)
Galatia Ch. (Mont.) Eagle Rock, Va. (1887)
Galax, Va. 24333 (Abing.) First, Box 2; Jefferson & Center St. (1866)
Galena Ch. (Abing.) Max Meadows, Va. (1885)
Gallatin, Tenn. 37066 (Nash.):
First, Box 610; 167 W. Main St. (1828)
Shiloh, R. 4
Galveston, Tex. 77550 (Braz.):
First, 1903 Church St. (1840)
Emmanuel, 5402 Borden; 5602 Ave. P-½
Westminster, 52nd & Ave. "U"
Gamaliel, Ark. 72537 (E. Ark.) One-O-One
Gap Mills, W. Va. 24941 (Green.) Carmel
Garden of Eden Ch. (St. And.) Okalona, Miss.
Garland, N. C. 28441 (Wilm.):
South River
Stafford Memo.

Garland, Tex. 75040 (N. E. Tex.) Southminster, 2722 S. 1st St.
Garner, N. C. 27529 (Granv.) Garner, 505 Lakeside Dr. (1956)
Garrett Memo. Ch. (Wash.) Snowball, Ark.
Gassaway, W. Va. 26624 (Kan.) Davis Memo.
Gastonburg, Ala. 36743 (Tusca.) First (1959)
Gastonia, N. C. 28052 (Kings):
First, Box 3614, Akers Center; 1391 Kendrick Dr. (1882)
Armstrong Memo., 825 Union Rd.
Linwood, 1010 S. Linwood Rd.
New Hope, R. 3; New Hope Rd.
Olney, 232 Olney Ch. Rd.
Robinson Memo., 3106 Union Rd.
Springwood, R. 2, Box 188
Union, R. 3
West Ave., Box 12662; 1015 W. Franklin Ave.
Gate City, Va. 24251 (Abing.) Gate City, —; Woodland St. (1890)
Gatlinburg, Tenn. 37738 (Knox.) Gatlinburg, Box 733; Reagan Dr. (1963)
Gavins Chapel Ch. (S. Miss.) Bay Springs, Miss. (1935)
Geneva, Ala. 36340 (E. Ala.) Geneva (1884)
Geneva, Ga. 31810 (S. W. Ga.) Geneva (1874)
Geneva Ch. (Granv.) Oxford, N. C. (1833)
Geneva Ch. (S. Miss.) Matherville, Miss. (1889)
Geneva Ch. (Tusca.) Myrtlewood, Ala. (1837)
Genito Ch. (Han.) Powhattan, Va. (1909)
Gentilly Ch. (N. Orl.) New Orleans, La. (1912)
George Kirby Memo. Ch. (Albe.) Goldsboro, N. C. (1953)
George White Memo. Ch. (Colum.) Wales, Tenn. (1914)
Georgetown, Ky. 40324 (Guer.-Trans.):
First, Box 533 (1828)
Bethesda, R. 2; Muddy Ford Rd.
Providence, R. 2; Cynthiana Pike
Georgetown, S. C. 29440 (Har.):
Georgetown, Box 63; Black River Rd. (1897)
Friendfield, R. 1, Andrews Hwy.
Georgetown, Tex. 78626 (J. Knox) First, Box 83; 7th & Church (1854)
Georgia Ave. Ch. (Atla.) Atlanta, Ga. (1890)
Gerald, Mo. 63037 (St. Lou.) Boeuff
Germantown, Tenn. 38038 (Mem.):
Germantown, 2363 Germantown Rd. (1838)
Gerrardstown, W. Va. 25420 (Winc.):
Gerrardstown, Box 8 (1779)
Gethsemane Ch. (C. Tex.) Ft. Worth, Tex. (1926)
Gethsemane Ch. (S. Tex.) Kingsville, Tex. (1912)
Giddings, Tex. 78942 (J. Knox) First, Box 206; 192 S. Grimes (1876)
Gilbert, W. Va. 25621 (Guy.) Gilbert (1897)
Gillespie Memo. Ch. (St. And.) Duck Hill, Miss.
Gilwood Ch. (Conc.) Concord, N. C. (1889)
Ginter Park Ch. (Han.) Richmond, Va. (1907)
Glade Spring, Va. 24340 (Abing.):
Glade Spring (1772)
Grace
Seven Springs
Glade Valley, N. C. 28627 (Win.-Sal.):
Glade Valley (1908)
Gladeville Ch. (Abing.) Wise, Va. (1956)
Gladewater, Tex. 75647 (N. E. Tex.):
First, 415 Marshall (1932)
Glady, W. Va. 26208 (Green.) Glady (1920)
Gladys, Va. 24554 (Appo.) Diamond Hill
Glasgow, Ky. 42141 (Louisv.) First (1802)
Glasgow, Va. 24555 (Mont.):
Glasgow, Box 235; Anderson St. (1890)
Falling Springs, R. 1
Glass, Va. 23072 (Norf.) Groves Memo.
Glen Alpine, N. C. 28628 (Conc.):
Glen Alpine (1888)
Glen Haven Ch. (Atla.) Decatur, Ga. (1939)
Glen Leven Ch. (Nash.) Nashville, Tenn. (1890)
Glen Wilton, Va. 24438 (Mont.):
Glen Wilton (1872)
Glencliff Ch. (Nash.) Nashville, Tenn. (1952)
Glendale Ch. (Fla.) De Funiak Springs, Fla. (1921)
Glendale Springs, N. C. 28629 (Win.-Sal.):
Glendale Springs (1939)
Glendale Village Ch. (N. E. Tex.) Dallas, Tex. (1949)
Glenn Springs Ch. (Enor.) Pauline, S. C. (1885)
Glenville, W. Va. 26351 (Kan.) Glenville, Box 186; Church St. (1845)
Glenwood Ch. (Oran.) Greensboro, N. C. (1916)
Glenwood Park Ch. (Norf.) Norfolk, Va. (1931)
Gloster, Miss. 39638 (S. Miss.):
Bethany, R. 1; R. 48
Hoyte Memo.
Gloucester, Va. 23061 (Norf.) First
Godwin, N. C. 28344 (Fay.) Godwin (1904)
Golden Rule Ch. (N. E. Tex.) Elysian Fields, Tex. (1851)
Goldsboro, N. C. 27530 (Albe.):
First, 1101 E. Ash St. (1859)
Antioch, R. 5
George Kirby Memo., 823 N. Herman St.
Goldston, N. C. 27252 (Oran.) Goldston (1923)
Goldvein, Va. 22720 (Potom.) Grove
Goliad, Tex. 77963 (S. Tex.) Goliad, Box 617; 101 N. Market St. (1852)
Gonzales, Tex. 78629 (J. Knox):
First, Box 360; 414 St. Louis St. (1852)
Goochland, Va. 23063 (Han.) Byrd
Good Hope Ch. (Birm.) Bessemer, Ala. (1913)
Good Hope Ch. (E. Ala.) Benton, Ala. (1840)
Good Hope Ch. (E. Ark.) Forrest City, Ark. (1954)
Good Hope Ch. (N. Orl.) Norco, La. (1922)
Good Hope Ch. (Pied.) Iva, S. C. (1789)
Good Hope Ch. (Red R.) Frierson, La. (1877)
Good Shepherd Ch. (N. Ala.) Anniston, Ala. (1961)
Good Shepherd Ch. (N. E. Tex.) Dallas, Tex. (1962)
Good Springs Ch. (Okla.) Boswell, Okla.

Goode, Va. 24556 (Appo.) Pisgah, R. 1
Goodman, Miss. 39079 (C. Miss.):
Goodman (1870)
Goodwater, Ala. 35072 (N. Ala.):
Goodwater, Box 72; Main St. (1868)
Hatchett Creek, Box 72; R. 2
Goose Creek, S. C. 29445 (Charl.) Goose Creek, Box 126; Red Bank Rd. (1962)
Gordo, Ala. 35466 (Tusca.):
Bethesda, R. 2
Mt. Olivet, R. 3
Gordon Street Ch. (Atla.) Atlanta, Ga. (1911)
Gordonsville, Va. 22942 (Lex.):
Gordonsville, Box 185 (1848)
Gormania, W. Va. 26720 (Winc.):
Gormania (1895)
Goshen, Ky. 40026 (Louisv.) Goshen (1825)
Goshen, Va. 24439 (Lex.):
Goshen (1890)
Lebanon/Rockbridge, R. 1; Hwy. 42
Goshen Ch. (Granv.) Oxford, N. C. (1922)
Goshen Ch. (Kings) North Belmont, N. C. (1764)
Government St. Ch. (Mob.) Mobile, Ala. (1831)
Grace, Miss. 38745 (C. Miss.) Friendship
Grace Ch. (Abing.) Glade Spring, Va. (1969)
Grace Ch. (Albe.) Fountain, N. C. (1948)
Grace Ch. (Beth.) Lancaster, S. C. (1953)
Grace Ch. (Braz.) Houston, Tex. (1876)
Grace Ch. (Cong.) Aiken, S. C. (1953)
Grace Ch. (Green.) Lashmeet, W. Va. (1949)
Grace Ch. (J. Knox), San Antonio, Tex. (1946)
Grace Ch. (La.) Lafayette, La. (1960)
Grace Ch. (Mob.) Mobile, Ala. (1959)
Grace Ch. (N. Orl.) Franklin, La. (1957)
Grace Ch. (Pied.) Anderson, S. C. (1953)
Grace Ch. (Potom.) Springfield, Va. (1954)
Grace Ch. (Red R.) Sterlington, La. (1946)
Grace Ch. (St. Lou.) Crystal City, Mo. (1926)
Grace Ch. (S. Tex.) Victoria, Tex. (1952)
Grace Ch. (Suwan.) Gainesville, Fla. (1948)
Grace Ch. (The S. W.) Lubbock, Tex. (1947)
Grace Ch. (The S. W.) Plainview, Tex. (1963)
Grace Ch. (Wash.) Little Rock, Ark. (1961)
Grace Covenant Ch. (Ashe.) Asheville, N. C. (1953)
Grace Covenant Ch. (Birm.) Birmingham, Ala. (1949)
Grace Covenant Ch. (Enor.) Greenville, S. C. (1963)
Grace Covenant Ch. (Han.) Richmond, Va. (1821)
Grace Covenant Ch. (Kan.) Charleston, W. Va. (1948)
Grace Covenant Ch. (Norf.) Hampton, Va. (1949)
Grace Covenant Ch. (St. Johns) Orlando, Fla. (1947)
Grace Covenant Ch. (S. Car.) Laurens, S. C.
Grace Covenant Ch. (West.) Tampa, Fla. (1960)
Grace First Ch. (C. Tex.) Weatherford, Tex. (1874)
Grace-Hope Ch. (Louisv.) Louisville, Ky. (1910)
Gracewood Ch. (Mem.) Memphis, Tenn. (1961)
Gracey, Ky. 42232 (Muh.) Newstead, —; Hwy. 117
Grafton, Va. 23490 (Norf.) Yorkminster, Box 848; Hwy. 17
Graham, Ky. 42344 (Muh.) Graham (1905)
Graham, N. C. 27253 (Oran.):
Graham, Box 328; 216 W. Harden St. (1850)
Bethany, 1501 S. Main St.
Graham, Tex. 76046 (C. Tex.):
First, 2nd & Cherry Sts. (1876)
Graham Ch. (Green.) Bluefield, Va. (1887)
Graham Memo. Ch. (E. Ark.) Forrest City, Ark. (1874)
Graham Memo. Ch. (Guer.-Trans.) Whitesburg, Ky. (1897)
Graham Memo. Ch. (N. E. Tex.) Hallsville, Tex. (1929)
Granada Ch. (Ever.) Coral Gables, Fla. (1947)
Grand Ave. Ch. (N. E. Tex.) Sherman, Tex. (1900)
Grand Bay, Ala. 36541 (Mob.) First, R. 2, Box 70 (1965)
Grand Cane, La. 71032 (Red R.) Smyrna
Grand Prairie, Tex. 75050 (N. E. Tex.):
Immanuel, Box 905; 1202 N. E. 20th
Grant Chapel Ch. (Sav.) Darien, Ga. (1890)
Grapevine, Tex. 76051 (C. Tex.) First, Box 372; 840 E. Walnut (1951)
Grassy Creek Ch. (Hol.) Spruce Pine, N. C. (1911)
Grassy Creek Ch. (Granv.) Stovall, N. C. (1750)
Graves Memo. Ch. (Wilm.) Clinton, N. C. (1832)
Gray's Chapel Ch. (Hol.) Roan Mountain, Tenn. (1916)
Grayson, Ky. 41143 (Guer.-Trans.) Bayless Memo., Box 186
Great Bridge Ch. (Norf.) Chesapeake, Va. (1964)
Great Falls, S. C. 29055 (Beth.):
Great Falls (1912)
Greeleyville, S. C. 29056 (Har.) McDowell
Green Acres Ch. (Norf.) Portsmouth, Va. (1957)
Green Bank, W. Va. 24944 (Green.) Liberty
Green Hill Ch. (E. Ala.) Enterprise, Ala. (1960)
Green Mountain, N. C. 28633(Hol.):
Green Mountain (1940)
Ridgeview, R. 1; Tipton Hill Rd.
Green Ridge Ch. (Mont.) Roanoke, Va. (1956)
Green Spring Ch. (Abing.) Abingdon, Va. (1784)
Greenbriar Ch. (Aug.-Mac.) Macon, Ga. (1928)
Greene St. Ch. (Aug.-Mac.) Augusta, Ga. (1879)
Greeneville, Tenn. 27834 (Hol.):
Meadow Creek, R. 7; Allen's Bridge Rd.
New Ebenezer, R. 7; Allen's Bridge Rd.
Greenfield Ch. (St. And.) Waterford, Miss. (1898)
Greenhill Ch. (N. E. Tex.) Mt. Pleasant, Tex. (1860)
Greensboro, Ala. 36744 (Tusca.) First, 901 Demopolis St. (1823)
Greensboro, Ga. 30642 (Aug.-Mac.):
Greensboro (1790)

Bethany
Greensboro, N. C. (Oran.):
First, 617 N. Elm St. 27401 (1824)
Alamance, R. 4, Box 843; Alamance Rd., R. 4 27406
Buffalo, 813 16th St. 27405
Church of the Covenant, 501 S. Mendenhall St. 27403
Church of the Cross, Box 6607; 1810 Phillips Ave. 27405
Faith, 6309 Friendly Ave. 27410
Fellowship, Box 9582 27408
Glenwood, 1205 Glenwood Ave. 27403
Guilford Park, 2100 Fernwood Dr. 27408
Hope View, 2707 Haig St.; Pickard St. 27405
Memo., 2116 McKnight Mill Rd. 27405
St. Paul, 1901 Ontario St. 27403
Sedgefield, 4216 Wayne Rd. 27407
Starmount, Box 10146; 3501 W. Market St. 27404
Vandalia, 101 W. Vandalia Rd. 27406
Westminster, 3906 Friendly Rd. 27410
Greenville, Ala. 36037 (E. Ala.):
Greenville (1820)
Greenville, Ga. 30222 (Atla.) Greenville (1829)
Greenville, Ky. 42345 (Muh.) First, 158 S. Main St. (1804)
Greenville, Miss. (St. And.):
First, Box 5547; John Calvin Circle (1858)
Calvary, 1387 Parkway St.
Greenville, N. C. 27834 (Albe.):
First, 400 W. Fifth St. (1891)
Ballards, R. 2
Boyd Memo., R. 1; Falkland Hwy.
Chicod, R. 2, Box 385
Hollywood, R. 2, Box 483
Meadowbrook, Box 339; 209 Church St.
West Greenville, 1302 E. 1st St.; 218 Skinner St. 27834
Greenville, S. C. (Enor.):
First, 209 W. Coffee St. 29601 (1848)
Second, 105 River St. 29601 (1892)
Third, 900 Buncombe St. 29609 (1893)
Fourth, 703 E. Washington 29601 (1912)
Dunean, 6 Bear Dr.; Allen St. at Marne Dr. 29605
Grace Covenant, R. 6, Knollwood Dr. 29607
John Calvin, 1801 W. Parker Rd. 29611
John Knox, Shannon Dr. 29607
McCarter, 4 Pelham Rd. 29607
Nicholtown, Box 5233 29606; 201 Carter St. 29607
Northminster, 37 E. Hillcrest Dr. 29609
Reddy River, Conestee 29605
Westminster, 2310 Augusta St. 29605
Greenville, Tex. 75401 (N. E. Tex.) First, 5905 Stonewall (1880)
Greenville, W. Va. 24945 (Green.) Centerville
Greenville Ch. (S. Car.) Donalds, S. C. (1773)
Greenwich Ch. (Potom.) Nokesville, Va. (1867)
Greenwood, Miss. 38930 (St. And.) First, Box 485; Main St. at Washington (1845)
Greenwood S. C. 29646 (S. Car.):
First, E. Cambridge & N. Main St. (1883)
Second, Cross & Piedmont (1948)
Rock, R. 2
Greenwood, Va. 22943 (Lex.) Lebanon/Albemarle, R.F.D.; Hwy. 250
Greenwood Ch. (Han.) Chesterfield, Va. (1959)
Greenwood Ch. (Lex.) Hot Springs, Va. (1947)
Greenwood Ch. (Oran.) Reidsville, N. C. (1909)
Greenwood Ch. (S. Miss.) Cannonsburg, Miss. (1854)
Greer, S. C. 29651 (Enor.):
First, Box 581, 117 S. Main St. (1841)
Fulton, R. 5, Box 305; R. 5
Gregory Memo. Ch. (Han.) Prince George, Va. (1951)
Grenada, Miss. 38901 (St. And.):
First, Box 387; 180 S. Doak St. (1835)
Bethel, Star R. 1
Gretna, Fla. 32332 (Fla.) Gretna (1908)
Gretna, La. 70053 (N. Orl.) Gretna, 101 11th St. (1897)
Greystone Ch. (Okla.) Oklahoma City, Okla. (1942)
Griers Ch. (Oran.) Leasburg, N. C. (1753)
Griffin, Ga. 30223 (Atla.) First, 203 S. 8th St. (1841)
Grifton, N. C. 28530 (Albe.) Grifton (1955)
Grottoes, Va. 24441 (Lex.) Mt. Horeb, R. 1; State Rd. 865
Grove Ch. (Fay.) Dunn, N. C. (1916)
Grove Ch. (Potom.) Goldvein, Va. (1838)
Grove Ch. (Wilm.) Kenansville, N. C. (1736)
Grover, N. C. 28073 (Kings) Shiloh, Box 76
Groves Memo. Ch. (Norf.) Glass, Va. (1917)
Grovetown, Ga. 30813 (Aug.-Mac.):
Clifford Memo.
Grundy, Va. 24614 (Abing.) Buchanan First, Box 745
Gruver Memo. Ch. (Granv.) Littleton, N. C. (1927)
Guerrant, Ky. 41330 (Guer.-Trans.) Highland
Guerrant Memo. Ch. (Guer.-Trans.) Jackson, Ky. (1884)
Guilford Park Ch. (Oran.) Greensboro, N. C. (1948)
Gulf, N. C. 27256 (Oran.) Gulf (1882)
Gulf Beach Ch. (Fla.) Panama City, Fla. (1951)
Gulf Breeze, Fla. 32561 (Fla.):
Gulf Breeze, Drawer 130; 200 Andrew Jackson Trail (1958)
Gulf Meadows Ch. (Braz.) Houston, Tex.
Gulf Prairie Ch. (Braz.) Freeport, Tex. (1878)
Gulf Shores, Ala. 36542 (Mob.) Gulf Shores, Box 256 (1956)
Gulfport, Fla. 33707 (West.) Gulfport, 2624 54th St. S. (1947)
Gulfport, Miss. 39501 (S. Miss.):
First, Box 1362; Beach Blvd. & 24th Ave. (1899)
Westminster, 5005 Lawson Ave.
Gum Creek Ch. (Atla.) Oxford, Ga. (1921)

Gum Springs, Va. 23065 (Lex.) Providence, —; State Rd. 634
Guntersville, Ala. 35976 (N. Ala.) First, Dunlap Ave. (1890)
Gurdon, Ark. 71743 (Ouach.) First, —; Main St. (1887)

H

Hadden Ch. (Tusca.) Livingston, Ala. (1837)
Haines City, Fla. 33844 (West.) First, Box 457 (1925)
Half Acre Ch. (Tusca.) Myrtlewood, Ala.
Halifax, Va. 24558 (Appo.):
Halifax, —; Cedar Lane (1909)
Oak Level, R. 1
Hallsville, Tex. 75650 (N. E. Tex.):
Graham Memo., Box 218; Church St.
Hallsville Ch. (Wilm.) Beulaville, N. C. (1917)
Halltown, W. Va. 25423 (Winc.):
Halltown (1960)
Hamburg, Ark. 71646 (Ouach.):
Hamburg (1859)
Hamer, S. C. 29547 (P. D.):
Kentyre, R. 1
Old Bethel
Hamilton, Miss. 39746 (St. And.):
Hamilton (1858)
Hamilton, Tex. 76531 (C. Tex.) First, Box 549; 542 N. Rice (1880)
Hamlet, N. C. 28345 (Meck.):
First, 200 Rice St. (1899)
Mark's Creek, R. 1, Box 10
Hammond, La. 70401 (N. Orl.):
First, Box 726; 411 W. Charles St. (1923)
Hampden-Sydney, Va. 23943 (Appo.) College, Box 13; College Rd.
Hampstead, N. C. 28443 (Wilm.) Topsail, R. 1, Box 60
Hampton, S. C. 29924 (Charl.) Hampton, Box 644 (1953)
Hampton, Va. (Norf.):
First, 514 Armistead Ave. 23369 (1879)
Community, 400 Fox Hill Rd. 23369
Grace Covenant, Box 7244; 1006 Mercury Blvd. 23366
LaCrosse Memo., 1518 N. Mallory St. 23364
Northampton, 1217 Todds Lane 23366
Wythe, Box 1374 Wythe 23361
Hanahan, S. C. 29410 (Charl.): Yeamans Park, Box 9247; Murray Blvd.
Hancock, Md. 21750 (Winc.):
Hancock, E. Main St. (1841)
Mt. Olivet, R. 1
Handley Memo. Ch. (Birm.) Birmingham, Ala. (1890)
Handsboro, Miss. 39554 (S. Miss.):
Handsboro (1877)
Hanging Rock Ch. (Winc.) Pleasant Dale, W. Va. (1903)
Hannibal, Mo. 63401 (Mo.) Big Creek
Hapeville, Ga. 30054 (Atla.) Hapeville, Box 82444; 3368 Whitney Ave. (1896)
Happy, Tex. 79042 (The S. W.) First (1909)
Harbor View Ch. (Charl.) Charleston, S. C. (1968)
Hardaway, Ala. 36039 (E. Ala.) Ramsay Memo., R. 1
Hardy, Ark. 72542 (E. Ark.) Spring River, Box 123
Harlandale Ch. (J. Knox) San Antonio, Tex. (1925)
Harlingen, Tex. 78550 (S. Tex.):
First, 402 E. Jackson; 4th & Jackson (1910)
Second, Box 1302; 901 W. Lincoln (1963)
Treasure Hills, Ed Carey & Haine Dr.
Harman, W. Va. 26270 (Green.) Harman (1899)
Harmony, N. C. 28634 (Conc.) Harmony (1907)
Harmony Ch. (Charl.) Crockettsville, S. C.
Harmony Ch. (Hol.) Kingsport, Tenn. (1942)
Harmony Ch. (Wilm.) Harrells, N. C. (1887)
Harper Chapel Ch. (Tusca.) Selma, Ala. (1940)
Harper-Southerland Ch. (Wilm.) Albertson, N. C. (1945)
Harpeth Ch. (Nash.) Nashville, Tenn. (1811)
Harrah, Okla. 73045 (Okla.) Harrah Union
Harrells, N. C. 28444 (Wilm.) Harmony
Harris-Cannady Ch. (Mont.) Floyd, Va. (1954)
Harrisburg, N. C. 28075 (Conc.):
Harrisburg, R. 1; Hwy. 49 (1903)
Harrison St. Ch. (N. E. Tex.) Longview, Tex. (1954)
Harrisonburg, Va. 22801 (Lex.):
First, 17 N. Court Square (1789)
Cooks Creek, R. 5; State Rds. 701 & 726
Trinity, S. High & Maryland Ave.
Harrodsburg, Ky. 40330 (Guer.-Trans.):
United, Box 245, 326 S. Main St. (1783)
Mt. Pleasant, R. 3
Hartford, Ala. 36344 (E. Ala.) Hartford (1907)
Hartness-Thornwell Memo. Ch. (S. C.) Clinton, S. C. (1909)
Hartselle, Ala. 35640 (N. Ala.) First, Box 82 (1957)
Hartsville, S. C. 29550 (P. D.):
First, 1407 W. Home Ave. (1867)
Morton, 1068 Morton Circle
Mt. Pisgah (P. D.) 1811 6th St.
Hartwell, Ga. 30643 (Ath.):
Hartwell, Box 383; 100 Carter St. (1882)
Sharon, R. 2
Hartwood, Va. 22471 (Potom.) Hartwood, R. 6, Box 300-B (1825)
Harvey Browne Memo. Ch. (Louisv.) Louisville, Ky. (1916)
Haskell, Tex. 79521 (C. Tex.) First, Box 56; 306 N. Ave. E. (1886)
Hat Creek Ch. (Appo.) Brookneal, Va. (1742)
Hatchett Creek Ch. (N. Ala.) Goodwater, Ala. (1832)
Hattiesburg, Miss. 39401 (S. Miss.):
First, 840 N. Main St. (1882)
Bay St., Box 384; Short Bay St.
Enon Zion, Palmer Crossing

Preston Chapel, 705 Whitney St.
Westminster, 115 N. 25th Ave.
Havana, Fla. 32333 (Fla.) First, Box 707 (1926)
Havelock, N. C. 28532 (Wilm.) Trinity, Box 475; 206 Miller Blvd.
Hawesville, Ky. 42348 (Muh.):
Hawesville (1889)
Hawfields Ch. (Oran.) Mebane, N. C. (1755)
Hawkins Memo. Ch. (Han.) Ford, Va. (1905)
Hawley Memo. Ch. (Meck.) Polkton, N. C.
Hayesville, N. C. 28904 (Ashe.):
Hayesville (1841)
Haynesville, La. 71038 (Red R.) First, Box 6; 1st E. (1956)
Hayneville, Ala. 36040 (E. Ala.):
Hayneville (1842)
Haysi, Va. 24256 (Abing.) Dickenson First, Box 252
Haywood Ch. (Oran.) Moncure, N. C. (1848)
Hazard, Ky. 41701 (Guer.-Trans.):
First, 332 Broadway (1892)
Community, Lothair Sta.; Church St.
Hull Memo., R. 1, Box 594; Darfork
Hazelhurst, Miss. 39083 (S. Miss.) First (1860)
Hazelwood, N. C. 28738 (Ashe.):
Hazelwood, Box 67; 117 E. Main St. (1906)
Heath Springs, S. C. 29058 (Beth.) Heath Springs (1890)
Heber Springs, Ark. 72543 (E. Ark.):
First, R. 2, Box 145; 13th & W. Pine (1961)
Sugar Loaf, Libby R.
Hebron Ch. (Ath.) Carnesville, Ga. (1796)
Hebron Ch. (Beth.) Richburg, S. C. (1897)
Hebron Ch. (Granv.) Oxford, N. C. (1917)
Hebron Ch. (Han.) Manakin-Sabot, Va. (1843)
Hebron Ch. (Har.) Oswego, S. C. (1888)
Hebron Ch. (Lex.) Staunton, Va. (1746)
Hebron Ch. (Louisv.) Shepherdsville, Ky. (1858)
Hebron Ch. (Wilm.) Pink Hill, N. C. (1886)
Hebron-Dinwiddie Ch. (Han.) Wilson, Va. (1952)
Hedgesville, W. Va. 25427 (Winc.):
Hedgesville (1932)
Falling Waters, R. 1
Tomahawk, R. 3
Heidelberg, Miss. 39439 (S. Miss.):
Heidelberg, Box 293 (1885)
Fairview
McFarland, R. 1
New Liberty, R. 1
Pisgah, R. 1
Helen, Ga. 30545 (Ath.) Helen (1927)
Helena, Ala. 35080 (Birm.) Bryan Memo., R. 1, Box 73-A; Valleydale Rd.
Helena, Ark. 72342 (E. Ark.) First, Box 485; 629 Porter St. (1849)
Helena Ch. (S. Miss.) Pascagoula, Miss. (1952)
Helotes, Tex. 78023 (J. Knox) Forest Hills, Box 257; 10723 Bandera Rd.
Helvetia, W. Va. 26224 (Green.) Zion
Hemingway, S. C. 29554 (Har.):
Indiantown, R. 1; Hwy. 261
St. Pauls, Box 306; Hwy. 41-51
Hemphill Memo. Ch. (Ath.) Clayton, Ga. (1953)
Hemphill Memo. Ch. (Atla.) Stockbridge, Ga. (1884)
Hempstead, Tex. 77445 (Braz.) First, Box 477; 13th & Austin Sts. (1859)
Henderson, Ark. 72544 (E. Ark.):
Lake Norfolk
Henderson, Ky. 42420 (Muh.):
First, 200 Washington (1800)
Central, Box 292; Washington & Alvasia Sts.
Henderson, N. C. 27536 (Granv.):
First, Box 726 (1868)
Brookston, R. 3
St. Andrews, R. 3
Henderson, Tex. 75652 (N. E. Tex.):
First, Box 773 (1845)
Henderson Ch. (S. W. Ga.) Albany, Ga. (1945)
Hendersonville, N. C. 28739 (Ashe.):
First, Box 2240; 7th Ave. & Grove St. (1852)
Trinity, 1403 5th Ave. W. (1965)
Hendersonville, Tenn. 37075 (Nash.):
Hendersonville, Box 117; 172 W. Main St. (1869)
Henry Belk Ch. (Pied.) Anderson, S. C. (1952)
Henry Memo. Ch. (Aug.-Mac.) Dublin, Ga. (1897)
Hepzibah Ch. (Har.) Bishopville, S. C.
Hepzibah Ch. (Kings) Bessemer City, N. C. (1838)
Hermitage, Tenn. 37076 (Nash.):
Hermitage (1832)
Hermitage Ch. (Lex.) Waynesboro, Va. (1916)
Hermon Ch. (Appo.) Saxe, Va. (1838)
Hernando, Miss. 38632 (St. And.) First, 403 Holly Springs St. (1840)
Herndon, Ky. 42236 (Muh.) McKenzie Kirk
Herndon, Va. 22070 (Potom.):
Trinity, 254 Dranesville Rd.
Hewitt Memo. Ch. (Red R.) Mansfield, La. (1853)
Hialeah, Fla. (Ever.):
First, 480 E. 8th St. (1951)
Friendship, Box 2591; 5490 W. 12th Ave. 33012
Hickory, N. C. 28601 (Conc.):
First, 237 2nd St. N. W. (1873)
Belk Memo., 1138 33rd St. S. W.
Northminster, Box 2123; N. Center at 38th Ave.
Sweetwater, 500 21st St. S. E.
Hickory Grove Ch. (Meck.) Charlotte, N. C. (1957)
Hickory Withe, Tenn. 38043 (Mem.) Hickory Withe (1870)
Hico, W. Va. 25854 (Kan.) Kessler Memo., Box 60
Hidenwood Ch. (Norf.) Newport News, Va. (1954)
Higginsville, Mo. (N. W. Mo.) First, Box 507; 111 Fairground Ave. (1842)
High Bridge Ch. (Mont.) Natural Bridge, Va. (1770)
High Point, N. C. (Oran.):
First, 918 N. Main St. 27262 (1859)

Brentwood, 410 Otteray; 1710-1712 E. Green Dr. 27262
Church of the Redeemer, 3405 Imperial Dr.; Tanyard Rd. 27260
Crestwood, 645 Greensboro Rd. 27260
Forest Hills, Box 5445; 836 W. Lexington Ave. 27262
Randolph, 4200 S. Main St. 27263
High Point Ch. (Abing.) Bristol, Va. (1911)
High Springs, Fla. 32643 (Suwan.) First, Box 891 (1897)
Highland Ch. (Enor.) Greenville, S. C. (1924)
Highland Ch. (Fay.) Fayetteville, N. C. (1911)
Highland Ch. (Guer.-Trans.) Guerrant, Ky. (1908)
Highland Ch. (Louisv.) Louisville, Ky. (1882)
Highland Ch. (Muh.) Hopkinsville, Ky. (1950)
Highland Ch. (N. E. Tex.) Tyler, Tex. (1956)
Highland Ch. (Ouach.) Hot Springs, Ark. (1953)
Highland Ch. (Red R.) West Monroe, La. (1959)
Highland Ch. (Win.-Sal.) Winston-Salem, N. C. (1949)
Highland Heights Ch. (Mem.) Memphis, Tenn. (1921)
Highland Hills Ch. (N. E. Tex.) Dallas, Tex. (1962)
Highland Memo. Ch. (Winc.) Winchester, Va. (1955)
Highland Park Ch. (J. Knox) San Antonio, Tex. (1923)
Highland Park Ch. (N. E. Tex.) Dallas, Tex. (1926)
Highlands, N. C. 28741 (Ashe.) First, Box 548 (1929)
Highlands Ch. (St. Johns) Daytona Beach, Fla.
Highlands Ch. (Suwan.) Gainesville, Fla. (1953)
Highlawn Ch. (Guy.) Huntington, W. Va. (1913)
Highlawn Ch. (Guy.) St. Albans, W. Va. (1950)
Hightown, Va. 24444 (Lex.) Pisgah
Hillcrest Ch. (J. Calvin) Springfield, Mo. (1958)
Hills Ch. (Win.-Sal.) Pilot Mountain, N. C. (1915)
Hillsboro, Tex. 76645 (C. Tex.) First, Box 635 (1876)
Hillsboro, W. Va. 24946 (Green.) Oak Grove
Hillsborough, N. C. 27278 (Oran.) Hillsborough, Box 646; 102 W. Tryon St. (1816)
Hillsdale Ch. (Kan.) Charleston, W. Va. (1958)
Hillside Ch. (Atla.) Decatur, Ga. (1956)
Hillsville, Va. 24343 (Abing.):
  Hillsville, Main St. (1854)
  Dinwiddie, R. 4, Box 191; Mitchells Cross Rds.
  Fairview, R. 4, Box 191; Snake Creek Rd.
Hillwood Ch. (Nash.) Nashville, Tenn. (1955)
Hilton Ch. (Norf.) Newport News, Va. (1919)
Hilton Head Island, S. C. 29928 (Charl.) First, Hwy. 278 (1957)
Hinesville, Ga. 31313 (Sav.):
  First, Box 83; Washington Ave. at Court St. (1955)
  Flemington, Box 341
  Walthourville, R.F.D.
Hinton, W. Va. 25951 (Green.) First, Box 4; 3rd & Ballengee (1874)
Hixson, Tenn. 37343 (Knox.) Hixson, Box 171 (1967)
Hodges, S. C. 29653 (S. Car.) Hodges, Box 486 (1889)
Hodges Ferry Ch. (Norf.) Chesapeake, Va.
Hoges Chapel Ch. (Mont.) Pembroke, Va. (1878)
Hogansville, Ga. 30230 (Atla.) Ebenezer, Box 412; Main St.
Holdenville, Okla. 74848 (Okla.) Hunter Memo.
Hollandale, Miss. 38748 (St. And.) Hollandale (1925)
Holly Grove, Ark. 72069 (E. Ark.):
  First, Box 124 (1880)
  Valley Grove, R.F.D.
Holly Grove, Ch. (Wilm.) Clinton, N. C. (1914)
Holly Springs, Miss. 38635 (St. And.):
  First, S. Memphis St. (1836)
  Hudsonville, R. 2
Hollywood, Fla. (Ever.):
  First, 16th Ave. & Hollywood Blvd. 33020 (1935)
  Miramar, 6701 S. W. 25th St. 33023
  St. Andrews, 500 N. Park Rd. 33021
Hollywood Ch. (Albe.) Greenville, N. C. (1943)
Hollywood Heights Ch. (Red R.) Shreveport, La. (1957)
Holmes Ch. (Norf.) Cheriton, Va. (1846)
Holt Ch. (S. W. Ga.) Columbus, Ga. (1952)
Holy Cross Ch. (Har.) Sumter, S. C. (1960)
Holy Trinity Ch. (West.) N. Ft. Myers, Fla. (1963)
Homer, Ga. 30547 (Ath.) Homer, —; Hwy. 441 (1827)
Homer, La. 71040 (Red R.) First, Box 297; 610 W. 3rd (1851)
Homestead, Fla. 33030 (Ever.) First, 12 N. W. 16th St. (1926)
Honea Path, S. C. 29654 (Pied.):
  Honea Path, Box 512; 106 Church St. (1860)
Hooks, Tex. 75561 (N. E. Tex.) Hooks, Box 5
Hope, Ark. 71801 (Ouach.) First, Box 403; 701 S. Main St. (1861)
Hope Ch. (J. Knox) San Antonio, Tex. (1959)
Hope Ch. 33516 (West.) Clearwater, Fla. (1966)
Hope Hull, Ala. 36043 (E. Ala.) Friendship
Hope Mills, N. C. 28348 (Fay.):
  Hope Mills, 200 Main St. (1939)
  Big Rockfish, Box 473
Hope View Ch. (Oran.) Greensboro, N.C. (1951)
Hopewell, Va. 23860 (Han.):
  First, W. Broadway & N. 12th Ave. (1916)
  Rosewood, 401 Monroe Ave.; R. 36
  West End, 1600 Atlantic St.
  West Hopewell, 2602 Wise Ave.; High & Churchill Dr.
  Woodlawn, 1201 Blackstone Ave.
Hopewell Ch. (Ath.) Carnesville, Ga. (1839)
Hopewell Ch. (Beth.) Lesslie, S. C. (1810)
Hopewell Ch. (Guer.-Trans.) Lexington, Ky. (1784)

Hopewell Ch. (Louisv.) Jeffersontown, Ky. (1929)
Hopewell Ch. (Meck.) Huntersville, N. C. (1762)
Hopewell Ch. (Mob.) Lower Peachtree, Ala.
Hopewell Ch. (Nash.) Milton, Tenn. (1916)
Hopewell Ch. (P. D.) Florence, S. C. (1770)
Hopewell Ch. (St. And.) Oxford, Miss. (1839)
Hopewell Ch. (S. Miss.) Mt. Olive, Miss. (1830)
Hopewell Ch. (Wilm.) Burgaw, N. C. (1800)
Hopkinsville, Ky. 42240 (Muh.):
First, 303 E. 9th St. (1813)
Highland, 108 Grandview, Dr.; 2017 Butler Rd.
Horseshoe, N. C. 28742 (Ashe.) Mills River, R. 1
Horseshoe Ch. (Fay.) Sanford, N. C. (1900)
Hot Springs, Ark. 71901 (Ouach.):
First, 213 Whittington Ave. (1876)
Highland, Burroughs at Clyde St.
Trinity, Walter & Newton St.
Westminster, 4619 Central Ave.
Hot Springs, Va. 24445 (Lex.):
Hot Springs, Box 476; Hwy. 220 (1899)
Falling Spring, —; R. 2, State Rds. 640 & 687
Greenwood, R. 1
Sinking Spring, R. 2; Hwy. 220
Houlka, Miss. 38850 (St. And.):
Houlka (1873)
Houma, La. 70360 (N. Orl.):
First, Box 784 (1857)
Bayou Blue, R. 2, Box 456-B; R. 2
Houston, Miss. 38851 (St. And.) Houston (1841)
Houston, Tex. (Braz.):
First, 5300 S. Main St. 77004 (1876)
Third, 1331 Studewood St. 77008 (1929)
Aldine, 10925 Airline 77037
Braeburn, 9595 Braes Bayou Dr. 77071
Clear Lake, 1511 El Dorado 77058
Covenant, 3929 Colgate 77017
Denver, 544 Henke St. 77020
Gulf Meadows, 8230 Garden Parks; 8000 Fuqua 77034
John Knox, 2525 Gessner 77055
Juan Marcos, 1617 Johnson St. 77007
Memo. Dr., 11612 Memo. Dr. 77024
Oaklawn, 4901 Sherman St. 77011
Pine Crest, 4913 Market St. 77020
Pines, 12751 Kimberley Lane 77024
Ralston Memo., 12026 Beaumont Hwy. 77049
St. Andrew's, 5308 Buffalo Speedway 77005
St. Giles, 5900 Pinemont 77018
St. Lukes, 8915 Timberside Dr. 77025
St. Mark, 7300 Nordling 77022
St. Philip, 4807 San Felipe Rd. 77027
St. Stephen, Box 145 77587; 2218 Bronson 77034
San Pablo, 90 N. 74th St. 77011
South Glen, 14630 White Heather 77045
Southminster, 5702 Calhoun 77021
Spring Branch, 1215 Campbell Rd. 77055
Trinity, 7000 Lawndale Ave. 77023
University, 3601 Blodgett 77004
West End, 1115 Birdsall St. 77007
Houstonia, Mo. 65333 (N. W. Mo.) Range Line, R.F.D.
Howard Memo. Ch. (Albe.) Tarboro, N. C. (1874)
Hoyte Memo. Ch. (S. Miss.) Gloster, Miss. (1887)
Hudson Memo. Ch. (Granv.) Raleigh, N. C. (1957)
Hudsonville Ch. (St. And.) Holly Springs, Miss. (1837)
Hueytown, Ala. 35020 (Birm.) First, 2800 N. 19th St. (1926)
Huffman Ch. (Birm.) Birmingham, Ala. (1956)
Hughes, Ark. 72348 (E. Ark.) Hughes Memo.
Hughes Ch. (Hol.) Newland, N. C. (1905)
Hugheston, W. Va. 25110 (Kan.):
Hugheston (1953)
Hughesville, Mo. 65334 (N. W. Mo.):
First Pettis
Hugo, Okla. 74743 (Okla.):
First, Box 26; 219 E. Jackson St.
Cold Springs, Goodland R.
Hull Memo. Ch. (Guer.-Trans.) Hazard, Ky. (1892)
Hull Memo. Ch. (Sav.) Savannah, Ga. (1884)
Humble, Tex. 77338 (Braz.) St. James, Box 72; 1108 Wilson Rd.
Hunter Ch. (Guer.-Trans.) Lexington, Ky. (1931)
Hunter Memo. Ch. (Potosi) Sikeston, Mo. (1923)
Hunter Memo. Ch. (Okla.) Holdenville, Okla. (1924)
Huntersville, N. C. 28078 (Meck.):
Huntersville, Box 313; Statesville Rd. (1878)
Hopewell, R. 3, Box 441; Beatties' Ford Rd.
Ramah, R. 2
Huntersville, W. Va. 24948 (Green.):
Huntersville-Westminster (1836)
Huntington, W. Va. (Guy.):
First, 1015 5th Ave. 25701 (1838)
Second, Jefferson Ave. at 9th St. W.; 901 Jefferson Ave. 25704 (1908)
Bates Memo., Pea Ridge Rd. at Jefferson Park Dr. 25705
Beverly Hills, 469 Norway Ave. 25705
Enslow Park, Enslow & Washington Blvds. 25701
Highlawn, 2814 Collis Ave. 25702
Spring Valley, 1112 S. Jefferson Dr.; 1109 N. Jefferson Dr. 25701
Huntsville, Ala. (N. Ala.):
First, 307 Gates Ave. S. E. 35801 (1818)
Ebenezer, R. 4, Box 1095 35803
Faith, 5003 Whitesburg Dr. S. 35802
Fellowship, 3406 Meridian St. 35811
Lakewood, 2014 Medaris Rd. N. W. 35810
Trinity, 4315 Holmes Ave. N. W. 35805
Huntsville, Tex. 77340 (Braz.) First, Box 829; 19th St. & Ave. "R" (1848)
Huntsville Ch. (St. And.) French Camp, Miss. (1934)
Hurdle Mills, N. C. 27541 (Oran.) Little River, R. 1

Hurley, Va. 24620 (Abing.) Hurley (1927)
Hurst, Tex. 76053 (C. Tex.) St. Philip, 745 W. Pipeline Rd.
Huttonsville, W. Va. 26273 (Green.):
Tygart's Valley
Hybart, Ala. 36452 (Mob.) Bell's Landing
Hyde Park Ch. (J. Knox) Austin, Tex. (1910)
Hyde Park Ch. (N. E. Tex.) Denison, Tex. (1901)
Hyde Park Ch. (N. W. Mo.) St. Joseph, Mo. (1901)
Hyde Park Ch. (West.) Tampa, Fla. (1914)

I

Iago, Tex. 77449 (S. Tex.) Federated
Idabel, Okla. 74745 (Okla.) First, 401 S. E. Madison; 400 S. E. Madison (1907)
Idlewild Ch. (Mem.) Memphis, Tenn. (1890)
Ila, Ga. 30647 (Ath.) Mount Hermon
Immanuel Ch. (Conc.) China Grove, N. C. (1941)
Immanuel Ch. (E. Ala.) Slocomb, Ala. (1911)
Immanuel Ch. (Lex.) Middlebrook, Va. (1879)
Immanuel Ch. (N. E. Tex.) Grand Prairie, Tex. (1952)
Immanuel Ch. (N. W. Mo.) Kansas City, Mo. (1921)
Independence, Mo. 64052 (N. W. Mo.):
Calvary, 2911 Blue Ridge Blvd.
Westminster, 1 Hawthorne Place
Indialantic, Fla. 32901 (St. Johns) Eastminster, 106 N. Magnolia Ave.
Indian Ch. (Braz.) Livingston, Tex. (1884)
Indian Hill Ch. (Meck.) Stanfield, N. C. (1947)
Indian River Ch. (Ever.) Ft. Pierce, Fla. (1962)
Indian Trail, N. C. (Meck.):
Indian Trail, Box 187 (1913)
Stephenson, R. 1
Indian Valley, Va. 24105 (Abing.) Indian Valley (1914)
Indianola, Miss. 38751 (St. And.) First (1889)
Indiantown Ch. (Har.) Hemingway, S. C. (1757)
Ingalls, Ark. 71648 (Ouach.) Calvary
Ingleside Ch. (Atla.) Scottdale, Ga. (1900)
Inglewood Ch. (Nash.) Nashville, Tenn. (1952)
Inman, S. C. 29349 (Enor.) Inman, Main St. (1926)
Inskip Ch. (Knox.) Knoxville, Tenn. (1949)
Inverness Ch. (Potom.) Baltimore, Md. (1942)
Inwood, West Va. 25428 (Winc.) Tabler, R. 1
Iona Ch. (Fay.) Fairmont, N. C. (1870)
Iowa Park, Tex. 76367 (C. Tex.) First, 211 S. Yosemite (1891)
Irisburg Ch. (Mont.) Axton, Va. (1943)
Iron Gate, Va. 24448 (Mont.) Kayser Memo., c/o C. W. Fisher
Iron Station, N. C. 28080 (Kings):
Ironton (1882)
Macpelah, R. 1
Iroquois Ch. (Louisv.) Louisville, Ky. (1952)
Irving, Tex. 75060 (N. E. Tex.):
First, Box 252; 510 E. Irving Blvd.
Woodhaven, 406 Hanover Lane
Isola, Miss. 38754 (C. Miss.) Isola, Box 273 (1928)
Isom, Ky. 41824 (Guer.-Trans.) Isom (1951)
Itasca, Tex. 76055 (C. Tex.) First, Box 6; 106 N. Lamar (1886)
Itta Bena, Miss. 38941 (St. And.):
Itta Bena (1904)
Community Chapel, Hwy. 82 W.
Iuka, Miss. 38852 (St. And.) Iuka (1872)
Iva, S. C. 29655 (Pied.):
Good Hope, Box 396; Betsy St.
Varennes, R. 1, Box 115; Abbeville Hwy. 28 S.
Ivanhoe, N. C. 28447 (Wilm.) Black River
Ivanhoe Ch. (Winc.) Lost City, W. Va. (1899)
Iverness, Fla. 32650 (West.) First, Box 505; 402 W. Grace St. (1911)
Ivy Park Ch. (Ashe.) Weaverville, N. C. (1926)

J

J. J. White Memo. Ch. (S. Miss.) McComb, Miss.
Jacks Creek Ch. (Hol.) Burnsville, N. C. (1956)
Jackson, Ala. 36545 (Mob.) First, Box 355 (1878)
Jackson, Ga. 30233 (Atla.):
Jackson, 157 Ball St.; Oak & 1st Sts. (1875)
Fellowship, 157 Ball St.; Kinard Mill Rd.
Jackson, Ky. 41339 (Guer.-Trans.):
Guerrant Memo., Box 141; Main St.
Shoulderblade, Juan Rural Sta.
Jackson, La. 70748 (La.) First (1828)
Jackson, Miss. (C. Miss.):
First, 1390 N. State St. 39202 (1837)
Alta Woods, 110 Alta Woods Blvd. 39204
Briarwood, 660 Briarwood Dr. 39211
Central, 1100 W. Capitol St. 39203
Covenant, 4000 Ridgewood Rd. 39211
Faith, 2219 Morton Ave. 39213
Fondren, 3220 Old Canton Rd. 39216
North Park, Hanging Moss Rd. 39206
Pearl, Box 5622; 2933 Old Brandon Rd. 39208
Power Memo., 252 E. View; 4212 Oakmont Dr. 39209
St. Paul, 5125 Robinson Rd. 39204
Trinity, 640 E. Northside Dr. 39206
Westminster, 5200 Clinton Blvd. 39209
Jackson, Mo. 63755 (Potosi) First, 206 Washington St. (1864)
Jackson, Tenn. 38301 (Mem.):
First, Box 3012; 1573 Highland Ave. 38301 (1825)
Anderson, R. 7, c/o R. D. Rice 38301
Johnson Memo., 230 Hollywood Dr. 38301 (1932)
Jackson Springs, N. C. 27281 (Fay.) Jackson Springs, Box 187 (1835)
Jackson St. Ch. (La.) Alexandria, La. (1955)
Jackson Woods Ch. (S. Tex.) Corpus Christi, Tex. (1963)
Jacksonville, Ala. 36265 (N. Ala.):
First, Box 348; Clinton & Church Sts. (1834)
Jacksonville, Ark. 72076 (Wash.) First, Box 747; 1200 W. Main St. (1931)

Jacksonville, Fla. (Suwan.):
First, 215 Ocean St. 32202 (1840)
Arlington, 6515 Arlington Rd. 32211
Calvin, 4050 Barnes Rd. 32207
Covenant, 8084 Normandy Blvd. 32205
Fort Caroline, 3754 University Club Blvd. 32211
Lakeshore, 2270 Blanding Blvd. 32210
Lakewood, 2001 University Blvd. W. 32217
Mandarin, 11844 Mandarin Rd. 32223
Mount Olive
Murray Hill, 949 Ingleside Ave.; 4115 Post St. 32205
Northminster, Box 9535; 1527 Gandy St. 32208
Northshore, 7700 Pearl St. 32208
Riverside, 849 Park St. 32204
St. Andrews, 6317 103rd St. 32210
St. Johns, 4190 Shirley Ave.; 4275 Herschell St. 32210
South Jacksonville, 2137 Hendricks Ave. 32207
Southside Estates, 2300 Southside Blvd. 32216
Springfield, 207 W. 6th St. 32206
Trinity, 1901 Leonid Rd. 32218
Jacksonville, N. C. 28540 (Wilm.):
First, 400 N. Bayshore Blvd. (1911)
Antioch, R. 4, Box 326
James Island Ch. (Charl.) Charleston, S. C. (1706)
James Lees Memo. Ch. (Louisv.) Louisville, Ky. (1898)
Jamestown, Ark. 72547 (E. Ark.) Jamestown
Jamestown, N. C. 27282 (Oran.) Jamestown (1969)
Jamestown Ch. (Appo.) Rice, Va. (1864)
Jamestown Ch. (Norf.) Williamsburg, Va. (1920)
Janie Grant Memo. Ch. (N. E. Tex.) Paris, Tex. (1946)
Jarratt, Va. 23867 (Han.) Aberdour
Jason Ch. (Albe.) LaGrange, N. C. (1926)
Jasper, Ala. 35501 (Birm.) First, 1510 4th Ave. (1888)
Jasper, Fla. 32052 (Suwan.) First, Box 329; N. W. 3rd Ave. (1912)
Jeanerette, La. 70544 (N. Orl.) Calvary
Jefferson, Ga. 30549 (Ath.):
Jefferson, Box 122; Washington St. (1887)
Arcade, R. 2
Sardis, 302 Gordon St.
Thyatira, R. 3
Jefferson, N. C. 28640 (Win.-Sal.):
Ebenezer, R. 1
Low Gap, R. 1
Jefferson, S. C. 29718 (P.D.):
Jefferson, Box 87 (1888)
Rocky Creek, Box 87; R. 1
Jefferson City, Tenn. (Hol.) First (1867)
Jeffersontown, Ky. 40029 (Louisv.):
Jeffersontown, 10411 Taylorsville Rd. (1861)
Hopewell, Hopewell Rd.
Jehoash Ch. (Potom.) Catlett, Va. (1918)
Jehovah Jireh Ch. (Appo.) Lynchburg, Va. (1937)
Jekyll Island, Ga. 31520 (Sav.) Jekyll Island (1961)
Jellico, Tenn. 37762 (Knox.) Jellico (1900)
Jennings, La. 70546 (La.) First, Box 658 (1886)
Jennings Creek Ch. (Mont.) Buchanan, Va. (1894)
Jerusalem Ch. (J. Knox.) San Antonio, Tex. (1903)
Jesup, Ga. 31545 (Sav.):
Jesup, Box 65; 297 S. Brunswick St. (1923)
Manningtown, R.F.D.
Jetersville, Va. 23308 (Han.) Jetersville (1954)
Jewell Ridge, Va. 24622 (Abing.):
Jewell Ridge (1928)
Jewell Valley, Va. 24623 (Abing.):
Jewell Valley, Whitewood, Va. 24657 (1938)
Joanna, S. C. 29351 (S. Car.) First, Milton Rd. (1929)
John Calvin Ch. (Conc.) Salisbury, N. C. (1952)
John Calvin Ch. (Enor.) Greenville, S. C. (1909)
John Calvin Ch. (J. Knox) San Antonio, Tex. (1966)
John Calvin Ch. (N. Orl.) Metarie, La. (1966)
John Calvin Ch. (P.D.) Florence, S. C.
John Calvin Ch. (Red R.) Shreveport, La. (1959)
John Calvin Ch. (St. Johns) Orlando, Fla. (1962)
John Calvin Ch. (West.) Tampa, Fla. (1964)
John Knox Ch. (Braz.) Houston, Tex. (1959)
John Knox Ch. (C. Tex.) Fort Worth, Tex. (1946)
John Knox Ch. (Chero.) Marietta, Ga. (1958)
John Knox Ch. (Enor.) Greenville, S. C. (1956)
John Knox Ch. (Kings) Shelby, N. C. (1957)
John Knox Ch. (N.E. Tex.) Dallas, Tex. (1949)
John Knox Ch. (Red R.) Bossier City, La. (1955)
John Knox Ch. (St. Johns) Orlando, Fla. (1949)
John Knox Ch. (Sav.) Savannah, Ga. (1961)
John Knox Ch. (The S.W.) Lubbock, Tex. (1954)
John Knox Ch. (West.) Largo, Fla. (1961)
John Knox Kirk Ch. (N.W. Mo.) Kansas City, Mo. (1959)
John Sevier Ch. (Knox.) Knoxville, Tenn. (1948)
Johns Island, S. C. 29455 (Charl.):
Johns Island, R. 1, Box 446 (1710)
Johnson City, Tenn. 37601 (Hol.):
First, Main & Boone St. (1869)
Asbury, Box 5286 Eks; Sells & Carter Ave.
Calvary, 901 Wilson Ave.
Covenant, 2025 Sundale Rd. (1964)
Princeton, 2703 Oakland Ave.
Shenandoah, R. 8; Milligan Rd.
Johnson Memo. Ch. (Albe.) Bethel, N. C. (1941)
Johnson Memo. Ch. (Mem.) Jackson, Tenn. (1932)
Johnston, S. C. 29832 (Cong.) Johnston, 304 Lynch St.; Mims & Academy Sts. (1891)
Johnston Memo. Ch. (Meck.) Charlotte, N. C. (1909)
Jones Memo. Ch. (C. Miss.) Meridian, Miss. (1913)
Jonesboro, Ark. 72401 (E. Ark.):
First, Box 550; 710 Southwest Dr. (1889)
Second, 608 N. Church (1925)

Jonesboro, Ga. 30236 (Atla.) Jonesboro, Box 96; 130 Spring St. (1879)
Jonesboro, Tenn. 37659 (Hol.) Leesburg
Jonesboro Ch. (Oran.) Sanford, N. C. (1885)
Jonesville, La. 71343 (Red R.) Trinity, 401 3rd St.
Jonesville, S. C. 29353 (Enor.) Fairforest, Hames Ave. & Gilread St.
Joyce Ch. (Oran.) Stoneville, N. C. (1961)
Juan Marcos Ch. (Braz.) Houston, Tex. (1966)
Junction, Tex. 76849 (J. Knox.) First, 311 S. 11th; Oak at 11th (1927)
Junction City, Ark. 71749 (Ouach.):
Scotland, R.F.D.

K

Kahoka, Mo. 63445 (Mo.) Kahoka, 553 W. Commercial (1883)
Kanapaha Ch. (Suwan.) Gainesville, Fla. (1857)
Kanawha Salines Ch. (Kan.) Malden, W. Va. (1819)
Kannapolis, N. C. 28081 (Conc.):
First, Box 146; 300 West Ave. (1901)
Second, 1010 Centergrove Rd. (1940)
Bethpage, R. 4, Box 511; Mooresville Rd.
Kirkwood, 902 Klondale Ave.; 900 Klondale Ave.
Royal Oaks, 705 Tenn. St.
Kansas City, Mo. (N.W. Mo.):
Central, 3501 Campbell St. 64109
Christ, 544 Wabash 64124
Colonial, 9500 Wornall Rd. 64114
Columbus Park, 505 Forest Ave. 64106
Eastminster, 217 Benton Blvd. 64123
Immanuel, 3800 N. E. Winn Rd. 64117
John Knox Kirk, 11430 Wornall Rd. 64114
Northeast, 301 S. Van Brunt Blvd. 64124
Northminster, 1441 E. Englewood Rd. 64118
Northside Community, 505 Forest
South, 7850 Holmes Rd. 64131
Southeast, 3601 Indiana Ave. 64128
Ward Parkway, 7406 Ward Parkway 64114
Karnes City, Tex. 78118 (J. Knox.) First, Box 146; 405 E. Mayfield St. (1895)
Kayser Memo. Ch. (Mont.) Iron Gate, Va. (1891)
Kearneysville, W. Va. 25430 (Winc.):
Kearneysville (1869)
Keatchie, La. 71046 (Red R.) Keatchie, R. 2 (1848)
Keeling, Va. 24566 (Appo.) Kentucky, R. 1
Keller Ch. (Green.) Pence Springs, W. Va. 24962
Kelley Ch. (Atla.) McDonough, Ga. (1895)
Kellyton, Ala. 35089 (E. Ala.) Socopatoy
Kempsville Ch. (Norf.) Virginia Beach, Va. (1962)
Kenansville, N. C. 28349 (Wilm.) Grove
Kenbridge, Va. 23944 (Appo.) Ebenezer, Box 547; Church St.
Kendall Ch. (Ever.) Miami, Fla. (1955)
Kenilworth Ch. (Ashe.) Asheville, N. C. (1934)
Kenly, N. C. 27542 (Granv.):
Kenly, First St. (1890)
Center Ridge, R. 2
Mizpah
Kennard, Tex. 75847 (Braz.) Kennard (1876)
Kenner, La. 70062 (N. Orl.) Kenner, Box 12; 2121 Iowa Ave. (1920)
Kennett, Mo. 63857 (Potosi) First, Box 544; 222 N. Main (1887)
Kenova, W. Va. 25530 (Guy.) First, 116 Chest Nut St. (1891)
Kentuck Ch. (Appo.) Keeling, Va. (1953)
Kentyre Ch. (P.D.) Hamer, S. C. (1871)
Kenwood Ch. (Potom.) Baltimore, Md. (1927)
Kermit, Tex. 79745 (The S.W.) Community
Kernersville, N. C. 27284 (Win.-Sal.):
First, 181 Oakhurst St. (1888)
Kerrville, Tex. 78028 (J. Knox.) First, 405 Earl Garrett; 800 Jefferson (1888)
Kerrville Ch. (Mem.) Millington, Tenn. (1857)
Kershaw, S. C. 29067 (Beth.):
First, Box 611; 201 N. Cleveland St. (1891)
Beaver Creek, R. 2
Kessler Memo. Ch. (Kan.) Hico, W. Va. (1870)
Keswick, Va. 23947 (Lex.) South Plains; —; State R. 22
Key Biscayne Ch. (Ever.) Miami, Fla. (1955)
Key West, Fla. 33040 (Ever.) Peace Covenant, Box 2278 (1909)
Keyser, W. Va. 26726 (Winc.):
Keyser, 300 S. Mineral St. (1853)
McCoole, 54 Queen St.
Keystone Ch. (West.) Odessa, Fla. (1960)
Keysville, Va. 23947 (Appo.):
Keysville (1905)
Briery
Kilgore, Tex. 75662 (N.E. Tex.) First, Box 1216; Main & Lawrence (1850)
Killeen, Tex. 76541 (C. Tex.) First, Williamson at Whitlow (1952)
Kinards, S. C. 29355 (S. Car.) Little River-Dominick, R. 1
King Memo. Ch. (Abing.) Bristol, Va. (1904)
King William, Va. 23086 (Han.) St. James
King Memo. Ch. (Ath.) Clayton, Ga. (1923)
Kings Chapel Ch. (Han.) Doswell, Va. (1927)
King's Grant Ch. (Norf.) Va. Beach, Va. (1963)
Kings Mountain, N. C. 28086 (Kings):
First, Box 534; 111 E. King St. (1884)
Dixon, R. 2
Kingsport, Tenn. (Hol.):
First, —; Church Circle 37660 (1917)
Arcadia, R. 1 37660
Bethany, R. 11 37663
Bethel, 1593 Warpath Dr. 37664
Bridwell Heights, R. 8 37664
Cedarview, Delrose & Spring Valley Dr. 37660
Central, 2513 S. Wilcox Dr. 37663
Colonial Heights, Box 5005; 213 Colonial Heights Rd. 37663
Fairview, Cloud's Ford & Granby Rds. 37665
Harmony, 2300 Bloomingdale Pike 37660
Lynn Garden, Nelms Lane 37665
Preston Hills, 4504 Chickasaw Rd.; Orebank Rd. 37664

Waverly Road, 1415 Waverly Rd. 37664
Kingston Ch. (P.D.) Conway, S. C. (1858)
Kingstree, S. C. 29556 (Har.):
Bethel, R. 2; Old Lynchburg Rd.
Central, R. 1, Box 135
Mouzon, R. 2, Box 70; Hwy. 527
St. James, R. 3, Box 140
Williamsburg, 411 N. Academy
Kingsville, Tex. 78363 (S. Tex.):
First, Box 1551; 302 W. Kleberg Ave. (1905)
Gethsemane, Box 1026; 1320 Kleberg
Kinston, N. C. 28501 (Albe.):
First, Box 3035; 2101 N. Heritage St. (1892)
Rivermont, 1805 Richlands Rd.
Kirk O'Cliff Ch. (Lex.) Mineral, Va. (1876)
Kirk of the Hills Ch. (St. Lou.) St. Louis, Mo. (1969)
Kirkridge Ch. (Potom.) Manchester, Md. (1940)
Kirkwood Ch. (Conc.) Kannapolis, N. C. (1942)
Kirkwood Ch. (Potom.) Springfield, Va. (1966)
Kitzmiller, Md. 21538 (Winc.) Kitzmiller (1908)
Knox Ch. (Fla.) Cantonment, Fla. (1948)
Knox Ch. (Norf.) Norfolk, Va. (1899)
Knoxville, Ala. 35469 (Tusca.) New Hope, Box 1, Mantua 35472
Knoxville, Tenn. (Knox.):
First, 620 State St. 37902 (1792)
Cedar Springs, R. 21, Kingston Pike 37919
Cross Roads, R. 13, Emory Rd. at Maynardsville Pike 37918
Eastminster, 4904 Asheville Hwy. 37914
Fairmont, 2537 Fairmont Blvd. 37917
Fifth Ave., 5th Ave. & Gay St. 37917
Fountain City, 500 Hotel Rd. 37918
Inskip, 607 Cedar Lane 37912
John Sevier, 7301 Charlotte Dr. 37914
Lake Forest, 714 Lake Forest Dr. 37920
Lake Hills, 3805 Maloney Rd. S.W. 37920
Lebanon, R. 8 37914
Sequoyah Hills, 3700 Keowee Ave. 37919
West Hills, 7600 Bennington Dr. 37919
Westminster, Box 10626; Northshore Dr. at Lyons Bend Rd. (1965)
Kopperston, W. Va. 24854 (Guy.):
Kopperston (1958)
Kosciusko, Miss. 39090 (C. Miss.):
First, Box 248 (1844)
Alexander Memo.
Smyrna, R. 5
Kuhn Memo. Ch. (Kan.) Barboursville, W. Va. (1914)

L

La Feria, Tex. 78559 (S. Tex.) First, Box 325; W. Central & West Ave. (1915)
La Grange, Tex. 78945 (J. Knox.) First, Box 368; 205 S. Franklin St. (1848)
La Marque, Tex. 77568 (Braz.) La Marque, 2413 Pecos (1950)
La Prada Ch. (N. E. Tex.) Mesquite, Tex. (1958)
La Rose, La. 70373 (N. Orl.) Trinity, R. 2, Box 211, Cut Off 70345; Boulet Subdivision (1966)
LaBelle, Mo. 63447 (Mo.) LaBelle (1868)
Laburnum Ch. (Han.) Richmond, Va. (1949)
LaCrosse Memo. Ch. (Norf.) Hampton, Va. (1900)
Lacy Ch. (Green.) Williamsburg, W. Va. (1896)
Laddonia, Mo. 63352 (Mo.) Laddonia (1891)
LaFayette, Ala. 36862 (E. Ala.):
LaFayette (1825)
Lebanon, R. 2
Lafayette, Ga. 30728 (Chero.) Lafayette, Box 13; N. Main St. (1836)
LaFayette, La. (La.):
First, 1126 Johnston St. (1875)
Grace, 518 Roselawn Blvd. 70501
LaFayette Ch. (Fla.) Tallahassee, Fla. (1946)
LaFayette Ch. (Norf.) Norfolk, Va. (1911)
LaFollette, Tenn. 37766 (Knox.) First, Box 408; W. Ash St. (1922)
LaGrange, Ga. 30240 (Atla.):
First, 120 Broad St. (1829)
Dallas, R. 4; Wares Cross Rds.
Loyd, R. 3
South Highland, 493 Cooley Rd.
LaGrange, N. C. 28551 (Albe.):
LaGrange, Box 217 (1883)
Jason, R. 2
Lake Charles, La. (La.):
First, 1801 2nd Ave. 70601 (1888)
St. Andrews, 4020 Hodges St. 70602
Lake City, Fla. 32055 (Suwan.):
First, Box 469; 1233 Park St. (1856)
Mikesville, R. 3; Hwy. 41-441 S.
Lake City, S. C. 29560 (Har.) Lake City, Box 477; E. Main at Singletary (1883)
Lake Forest Ch. (Knox.) Knoxville, Tenn. (1949)
Lake Hamilton, Fla. 33851 (West.):
Community, Box 116
Lake Hills Ch. (Knox.) Knoxville, Tenn. (1957)
Lake Jackson, Tex. 77566 (Braz.) First, Box 716; 102 Yaupon St. (1946)
Lake Norfork Ch. (E. Ark.) Henderson, Ark. (1952)
Lake Osborne Ch. (Ever.) Lake Worth, Fla. (1957)
Lake Providence, La. 71254 (Red R.):
Lake Providence, Box 507 (1957)
Lake Seminole Ch. (West.) Seminole, Fla.
Lake Shore Ch. (Suwan.) Jacksonville, Fla. (1951)
Lake Village, Ark. 71653 (Ouach.):
First, Box 608 (1899)
Lake Waccamaw, N. C. 28450 (Wilm.):
Lake Waccamaw (1921)
Lake Worth, Fla. 33460 (Ever.) Lake Osborne, Box 861; 2601 6th Ave. S.
Lakeland, Fla. (West.):
First, 116 S. Mass. Ave. 38801 (1885)
Chapel in the Grove, Box 711; 1540 New Jersey Rd. 38802
Magyar, Box 15; 1018 N. Neville Ave. 38801

Lakemont Ch. (Aug.-Mac.) Augusta, Ga. (1950)
Lakeside Ch. (Han.) Richmond, Va. (1924)
Lakeside Ch. (Louisv.) Ft. Mitchell, Ky. (1961)
Lakeview, N. C. 28350 (Fay.) Lakeview (1924)
Lakeview Ch. (Green.) Rock, W. Va. (1955)
Lakeview Ch. (Knox.) Rossville, Ga. (1959)
Lakeview Ch. (N. Orl.) New Orleans, La. (1912)
Lakeview Ch. (West.) St. Petersburg, Fla. (1949)
Lakewood Ch. (Atla.) Atlanta, Ga. (1947)
Lakewood Ch. (N. Ala.) Huntsville, Ala. (1957)
Lakewood Ch. (Suwan.) Jacksonville, Fla. (1952)
Lakey Gap Ch. (Ashe.) Black Mountain, N. C. (1956)
Lamar, Miss. 38642 (St. And.) Lamar (1847)
Lancaster, S. C. 29720 (Beth.):
  First, Main St. (1835)
  Douglas, R. 4
  Faith, —; Lynwood Dr. (1964)
  Grace, 300 W. Grace Ave.
  New Cut, R. 5; New Cut
  Old Waxhaw, R. 4
  Wade, 1204 Memo. Park Rd.
Lancaster, Tex. 75146 (N. E. Tex.) First, Box 306 (1856)
Landis Memo. Ch. (Conc.) Marion, N. C. (1933)
Landrum, S. C. 29356 (Enor.) Landrum, Box 777 (1916)
Lane, S. C. 29564 (Har.) Lane (1911)
Lansing, N. C. 28643 (Win.-Sal.):
  Lansing (1926)
Lansing, W. Va. 25862 (Kan.) Ames Heights, c/o Frank Denoff
Laredo, Tex. 78040 (J. Knox):
  First, 2520 Lane (1882)
  Sinai, 420 Washington St.
Largo, Fla. 33540 (West.) John Knox, 8401 Magnolia Dr. N.
Lashmeet, W. Va. 24733 (Green.) Grace
Latta, S. C. (P. D.) Latta, Box 313 (1892)
Lauderdale, Miss. 39335 (C. Miss.):
  Lauderdale (1872)
Laurel, Md. 20810 (Potom.) Laurel, 7610 Sandy Spring Rd. (1860)
Laurel, Miss. 39440 (S. Miss.):
  First, Box 528; 500 5th Ave. (1897)
  Erata, R. 2
  Trinity, Box 1919
Laurel, Va. 23060 (Han.) Laurel, Box 214 (1914)
Laurel Fork Ch. (Win.-Sal.) Laurel Springs, N. C. (1932)
Laurel Grove Ch. (Mont.) Bedford, Va. (1888)
Laurel Hill, Fla. 32567 (Fla.) Laurel Hill (1898)
Laurel Hill, N. C. 28351 (Fay.) Church in the Pines, Box 67
Laurel Hill Ch. (Fay.) Laurinburg, N. C. (1793)
Laurel Springs, N. C. 28644 (Win.-Sal.):
  Laurel Fork
  Peak Creek
Laurens, S. C. 29360 (S. Car.):
  First, Box 48; W. Main St. (1832)
  Friendship, R. 3
  Grace Covenant, 4 Lucas Ave.
  Rocky Springs, R. 2
  Todd Memo., Mill St.
  Wayside, Box 273; E. Main St.
Laurinburg, N. C. 28352 (Fay.):
  Laurinburg, Box 826; 600 W. Church St. (1859)
  Friendship, Box 305; 1st & Covington Sts.
  Laurel Hill, R. 4
  Middleton Heights, Perk St.
  Pleasant View, Box 305; Old Lumberton Rd. & Blue St.
  Smyrna, R. 3
  Trinity, Box 1445 (1964)
LaVernia, Tex. 78121 (J. Knox.) First (1876)
Lavonia, Ga. 30553 (Ath.) Lavonia, Grogan St.; Vickery St. (1891)
Lawrenceburg, Ky. 40342 (Guer.-Trans.) First (1820)
Lawrenceburg, Tenn. 38464 (Colum.):
  First, Box 397; 252 Admiral Circle (1837)
Lawrenceville, Ga. 30245 (Atla.):
  Lawrenceville (1891)
  Fairview, Duluth Rd., R. 4
Lawrenceville, Va. 23868 (Han.):
  Lawrenceville, —; 502 2nd St. (1899)
Lawson, Mo. 64062 (N. W. Mo.) First, Box 255; 4th & Ingles (1849)
Lawton, Okla. 73501 (Okla.):
  Beal Heights, 614 Park Ave.
  Westminster, 1608 Euclid Ave.
Le Grand, Ala. 36105 (E. Ala.) Providence
Le Jeune Ch. (Ever.) Miami, Fla. (1946)
Leaflet Ch. (Fay.) Broadway, N. C. (1913)
Leakesville, Miss. 39451 (S. Miss.):
  Leakesville, Box 613 (1891)
Leakesville First Ch. (Oran.) Eden, N. C.
Leander, Tex. 78641 (J. Knox.) Leander (1857)
Learned, Miss. 39093 (C. Miss.) Lebanon
Leasburg, N. C. 27291 (Oran.) Griers, R. 1
Lebanon, Tenn. 37087 (Nash.) Spring Creek, R. 7; Cainsville Rd.
Lebanon, Va. 24266 (Abing.) Lebanon, Box 806; Hwy. 19 (1959)
Lebanon Ch. (C. Miss.) Learned, Miss. (1855)
Lebanon Ch. (Cong.) Winnsboro, S. C. (1775)
Lebanon Ch. (E. Ala.) LaFayette, Ala. (1843)
Lebanon Ch. (Knox.) Knoxville, Tenn. (1790)
Lebanon Ch. (Lex.) Greenwood, Va. (1747)
Lebanon Ch. (Louisv.) Crittenden, Ky.
Lebanon Ch. (St. And.) Toccopola, Miss. (1850)
Lebanon Ch. (S. Car.) Abbeville, S. C. (1821)
Lebanon/Rockbridge Ch. (Lex.) Goshen, Va. (1874)
Lee Park Ch. (Meck.) Monroe, N. C. (1921)
Lee's Summit, Mo. 64063 (N. W. Mo.):
  First, Box 7; Murray & O'Brien Rds. (1857)
Leesburg, Fla. 32748 (St. Johns) First, Box 1246 (1869)
Leesburg, Ga. 31763 (S. W. Ga.) Leesburg (1873)
Leesburg, Va. 22075 (Potom.):
  Leesburg, 43 W. Market St. (1804)
  Faith Chapel, R. 4, Box 84
Leesburg Ch. (Hol.) Jonesboro, Tenn. (1818)

Leggert, Tex. 77350 (Braz.) Thompson Memo.
Lehigh Acres, Fla. 33936 (West.) First, Box 75 (1963)
Leland, Miss. 38756 (St. And.) Leland, Box 148 (1907)
Leland, N. C. 28451 (Wilm.) Woodburn, R. 2
Lemira Ch. (Har.) Sumter, S. C. (1948)
Lenoir, N. C. 28645 (Conc.):
First, 208 Kirkwood Ave. (1852)
Fairview, 611 W. Harper Ave.
Oakwood, 611 W. Harper Ave.; R. 7
United, Box 345; 401-411 Pennell St.
Lenoir City, Tenn. 37771 (Knox.) First, Box 52; Martel Rd. (1957)
Leon Springs Ch. (J. Knox) San Antonio, Tex. (1942)
Lesslie, S. C. 29730 (Beth.) Hopewell
Lester Memo. Ch. (Muh.) Pembroke, Ky. (1904)
Levelland, Tex. 79336 (The S. W.):
First, Box 804; 1209 8th St. (1926)
Lewisburg, Tenn. 37091 (Colum.):
First, 122 2nd Ave. N. (1847)
Bethbirei, R. 4
South Berlin, R. 2
Lewisburg, W. Va. 24901 (Green.):
Old Stone, Box 902; 200 Church St.
Lewisport, Ky. 42351 (Muh.) Lewisport (1862)
Lewisville, Ark. 72845 (Ouach.) Lewisville, 3rd & Cherry Sts. (1888)
Lexington, Ga. 30648 (Aug.-Mac.) Lexington (1785)
Lexington, Ky. (Guer.-Trans.):
First, 171 Market St.; 174 N. Mill St. 40507 (1784)
Bethel 40506
Chapel Hill, 3534 Tates Creek Rd. 40502
Eastminster, 1161 Liberty Rd. 40505
Hopewell 40505
Hunter, 109 Rosemont Garden 40503
Maxwell Street, 180 E. Maxwell St. 40508
Meadowthorpe, 356 Hillsboro Ave. 40505
Mt. Horeb, R. 6, Ironworks Rd. 40505
Walnut Hill, 3534 Tates Creek Rd.; Walnut Hill Rd. 40502
Lexington, Miss. 39095 (C. Miss.):
First, Box 127; 103 Church St. (1834)
Franklin, R.F.D.
Lexington, Mo. 64067 (N. W. Mo.) First, Courthouse Square; 10th & Franklin (1839)
Lexington, N. C. 27292 (Win.-Sal.):
First, Box 586; S. Main & W. 3rd Ave. (1827)
Second, 310 Raeford Ave.; 200 S. Cotton Grove Rd.
Fairmont, 1500 Cotton Grove Rd.
Lexington, Va. 24450 (Lex.):
Lexington, Main & Nelson Sts. (1789)
Ben Salem, R. 4; State Rd. 608
Collierstown, R. 2; State Rd. 251
New Monmouth, R. 1; Hwy. 60
Oxford, R. 3; Rockbridge Co. 612 & 677
Poplar Hill, R. 4; State Rd. 609
Timber Ridge, R. 5; Hwy. 11
Leyburn Ch. (Abing.) Bland, Va. (1889)
Liberty, Miss. 39645 (S. Miss.):
Liberty, Box 177; E. Girdle & Broken St. (1848)
Unity, R. 5
Liberty, Mo. 64068 (N. W. Mo.) First, 138 N. Main St. (1829)
Liberty, S. C. 29657 (Pied.)
Liberty (1883)
Carmel, R. 1
Liberty, Tex. 77575 (Braz.) First, 1720 Marshall St. (1952)
Liberty Ch. (Green.) Greenback, W. Va. (1804)
Liberty Hill, S. C. 29074 (Beth.) Liberty Hill (1851)
Liberty Spring Ch. (S. Car.) Cross Hill, S. C. (1787)
Lickville Ch. (Enor.) Pelzer, S. C. (1880)
Lillington, N. C. 27546 (Fay.):
Lillington, Box 248; 8th St. (1910)
Cape Fear, R. 1
Cedar Rock, R. 3
Ephesus, R. 2
Raven Rock, R. 3
Summerville, Box 186; R. 3
Limestone, Tenn. 37681 (Hol.):
Oakland, R. 1
Providence, R. 1; Limestone Rd.
Limestone Ch. (Enor.) Gaffney, S. C. (1877)
Lincolnton, Ga. 30817 (Aug.-Mac.) Lincolnton (1829)
Lincolnton, N. C. 28092 (Kings) First, 114 W. Main St. (1823)
Lindale, Ga. 30147 (Chero.) Silver Creek, Box 146; Silver St.
Lindale, Tex. 75771 (N. E. Tex.) Bethesda
Linden, Ala. 36748 (Tusca.) Linden (1894)
Linden, N. C. 28356 (Fay.):
Palestine, R. 1
Sardis, R.F.D.
Linville, N. C. 28646 (Hol.) Wee Kirk
Linwood Ch. (Kings) Gastonia, N. C. (1949)
Lippincott Ch. (Abing.) Bristol, Va. (1952)
Lisbon Ch. (S. Car.) Mountville, S. C. (1872)
Litchfield Ch. (Potom.) Remington, Va. (1859)
Lithonia, Ga. 30058 (Atla.):
Lithonia, Box 519; 2562 Bond St. (1891)
Norris Lake
Salem, R. 3; Salem Rd. & Panola
Little Falls Ch. (Winc.) Falling Waters, W. Va. (1953)
Little Joe's Ch. (Conc.) Barium Springs, N. C. (1908)
Little Memo. Ch. (Har.) Murrell's Inlet, S. C. (1926)
Little Mountain Ch. (S. Car.) Abbeville, S. C. (1811)
Little River Ch. (Oran.) Hurdle Mills, N. C. (1761)
Little River-Dominick Ch. (S. Car.) Kinards, S. C. (1762)
Little Rock, Ark. (Wash.):
First, 800 Scott 72201 (1828)

Second, 600 Pleasant Valley Dr. 72207 (1882)
Central, 20th & Arch Sts. 72206
Grace, 9301 Rodney Parham Rd. 72207
Pulaski Heights, 4401 Woodlawn 72205
St. Andrews, 32nd & Centenary Dr. 72204
Westminster, 300 Dixon Rd. 72206
Westover Hills, Kavanaugh & McKinley 72207
Little Rock, S. C. 29567 (P. D.) Carolina, R. 1
Littleton, N. C. 27850 (Granv.):
Littleton (1875)
Gruver Memo.
Litz Ch. (Abing.) North Tazewell, Va. (1950)
Live Oak, Fla. 32060 (Suwan.) First (1870)
Livingston, Ala. 35470 (Tusca.):
First (1833)
Hadden, R. 1
Livingston, Tex. 77351 (Braz.):
First, 113 E. Feagin St.; 910 N. Washington St. (1882)
Indian, Indian Village, R. 3, Box 166
Llano, Tex. 78643 (J. Knox) First, Box 385; 1306 Ford St. (1881)
Loch Willow Ch. (Lex.) Churchville, Va. (1866)
Lockhart, S. C. 29364 (Enor.) Lockhart, Box 385 (1896)
Lockhart, Tex. 78644 (J. Knox):
First, Box 869; N. Commerce & Walnut Sts. (1849)
Second, Box 68; Pinoak & Aransas Sts.
Locust, N. C. 28097 (Meck.) Locust, Box 287 (1883)
Locust Grove Ch. (Abing.) Saltville, Va. (1923)
Logan, W. Va. 25601 (Guy.) First, 622 Stratton St. (1906)
London, Ky. 40741 (Guer.-Trans.) First, 706 Catching St.; Dixie & Sipple St. (1957)
Long Beach, Miss. 39560 (S. Miss.) Long Beach, Box 332; 2nd St. at Burke Ave. (1909)
Long Creek Ch. (Kings) Bessemer City, N. C. (1778)
Longtown Ch. (Cong.) Ridgeway, S. C. (1882)
Longview, Tex. 75601 (N. E. Tex.):
First, Box 1006 (1873)
Alpine, 4102 Tryon Rd.
Centre, R. 3, Box 52
Harrison Street, 119 Harrison St.
St. Andrew, Box 1206
Longwood Ch. (N. W. Mo.) Marshall, Mo. (1869)
Lonoke, Ark. 72086 (E. Ark.) First (1848)
Lookout Mountain, Tenn. 37350 (Knox.):
Lookout Mountain, Box 57 (1892)
Lookout Valley Ch. (Knox.) Chattanooga, Tenn. (1946)
Loris, S. C. 29569 (P. D.) First, 4327 Walnut St.; Main & Bryant (1925)
Lost City, W. Va. 26810 (Winc.) Ivanhoe
Lott, Tex. 76656 (C. Tex.) First, Gassaway St. (1890)
Louisa, Va. 23093 (Lex.) Louisa, Box 265; Church Ave. at Patrick Henry Dr. (1910)
Louisville, Ala. 36048 (E. Ala.):
Louisville (1900)
Louisville, Ky. (Louisv.):
First, 100 W. Ormsby Ave. 40203 (1817)
Second, 3701 Old Brownsboro Rd. 40207
Anchorage, Box 316; 10817 LaGrange Rd. 40223
Bardstown Road, 1722 Bardstown Rd. 40205
Beechmont, 417 W. Ashland Ave. 40214
Berry Boulevard, 1340 Berry Blvd. 40214
Briargate, 2100 Upper Hunters Trace 40216
Buechel, Box 18024; 4032 Bardstown Rd. 40218
Crescent Hill, 142 Crescent Ave. 40206
Flora Heights-Parkland, 1456 S. 22nd St. 40210
Grace-Hope, 760 S. Hancock 40203
Harvey Browne Memo., 311 Browns Lane 40207
Highland, Box 4036; Cherokee Rd. & Highland Ave. 40204
Hopewell, 3700 Hopewell Rd. 40299
Iroquois, 970 Palatka Rd. 40214
James Lees Memo., 1741 Frankfort Ave. 40206
Jeffersontown, 10409 Taylorsville Rd. 40299
Meadowview, 2944 Breckinridge Lane 40220
Okolona, 8015 Shepherdsville Rd. 40219
Portland Ave., 528 N. 27th St.; 3200 Portland Ave. 40212
Shawnee, 101 S. 44th St. 40212
Springdale, 7812 Old Brownsboro Rd. 40222
Strathmoor, Drawer 5137; 2201 Hawthorne Ave. 40205
Stuart Robinson Memo., 1401 S. 6th 40208
Trinity, Box 43216; 10210 Shelbyville Rd. 40243
Westwood, 4432 Greenwood Ave. 40211
Louisville, Miss. 39339 (C. Miss.) First, Box 61; Park St. & Columbus Ave. (1839)
Love Valley, N. C. 28677 (Conc.):
Love Valley (1889)
Lovington, N. M. 88260 (The S. W.):
First, Box 1011; 101 N. 2nd St. (1909)
Low Gap Ch. (Win.-Sal.) Jefferson, N. C. (1927)
Low Moor, Va. 24457 (Mont.) Low Moor (1882)
Lowell, N. C. 28098 (Kings) Lowell, Box 518; E. 1st St. (1947)
Lower Peachtree, Ala. 36551 (Mob.) Hopewell
Lowndesboro, Ala. 36752 (E. Ala.) Lowndesboro (1816)
Lowndesville, S. C. 29659 (S. Car.) Providence
Lowrys, S. C. 29725 (Beth.):
Mt. Pleasant, R. 1
Zion
Loxley, Ala. 36551 (Mob.) Loxley (1922)
Loyd Ch. (Atla.) LaGrange, Ga. (1887)
Lubbock, Tex. (The S. W.):
First, 1500 14th St. 79401 (1903)
Grace, 4820 W. 19th St. 79416
John Knox, 2102 49th St. 79412
St. Mark, 4600 48th St. 79414
Westminster, 3321 33rd St. 79410
Lucama, N. C. 27851 (Granv.):
Spring Hill, R. 1
White Oak, R. 2
Westminster, R. 2

Lucedale, Miss. 39452 (S. Miss.):
First, Box 614 (1956)
Vernal, Box 614; R. 5
Luffy's Chapel (Okla.) Filmore, Okla. (1917)
Lufkin, Tex. 75901 (Braz.) First, Box 924; 607 Jane Way (1883)
Lugoff, S. C. 29078 (Cong.) Rowan, R. 1, Box 6
Luling, La. 70070 (N. Orl.) First Union, Box 168 (1967)
Luling, Tex. 78648 (J. Knox.) First, Box 531; Crockett at Pecan St. (1877)
Lumber Bridge, N. C. 28357 (Fay.):
Lumber Bridge
Lumberton, N. C. 28358 (Fay.) First, Box 1061; 10th & Chestnut Sts. (1854)
Luther Hays Ch. (Atla.) Mansfield, Ga. (1894)
Lutherville, Md. 21093 (Potom.) Valley, R. 1, Box 515
Lutz, Fla. 33549 (West.) Tims Memo., R. 4, Box 56
Lydia Ch. (S. Car.) Clinton, S. C. (1929)
Lydia Robson Memo. Ch. (Kan.) Charleston, W. Va. (1926)
Lyerly, Ga. 30730 (Chero.) Walnut Grove
Lynchburg, S. C. 29080 (Har.):
Lynchburg, Hwy. 341 (1855)
Lynchburg, Va. (Appo.):
First, Va. Episcopal School Rd. 24503 (1815)
Bethesda, 2409 Poplar St. 24504
Covenant, Wards Ferry Rd. 24502
Jehovah Jireh, c/o W. C. Candler, R. 2, Box 119; R. 2 24501
Quaker Memo., Box 4056, Ft. Hill Sta.; 5810 Fort Ave. 24502
Rivermont, Box 3017; 2424 Rivermont Ave. 24503
Saint Andrew, 9224 Timberlake Rd. 24502
Westminster, 11th & Floyd Sts. 24501
Lynn Garden Ch. (Hol.) Kingsport, Tenn. (1955)
Lynn Haven, Fla. 32444 (Fla.) First, Box 520; 810 Ga. Ave. (1913)
Lynn Haven Ch. (Norf.) Va. Beach, Va. (1919)
Lynnville, Tenn. 38472 (Colum.) First, Box 57; Church St. (1854)
Lyons, Ga. 30436 (Sav.) Lyons, —; 500 S. Washington St. (1903)

M

Mableton, Ga. 30059 (Chero.) Woodlawn, 991 Old Powder Springs Rd.
Macclesfield, N. C. 27852 (Albe.) Macclesfield (1932)
Macedonia Ch. (Meck.) Candor, N. C. (1838)
Macedonia Ch. (Nash.) Clarkesville, Tenn. (1879)
Macpelah Ch. (Kings) Iron Station, N. C. (1848)
Macon, Ga. (Aug.-Mac.):
First, 682 Mulberry St. 31201 (1826)
Greenbriar, 1285 James St. 31203
Northminster, 565 Wimbish Rd. 31204
Tattnall Square, Box 4551 31208; 1096 College St. 31201
Trinity, 2515 New Clinton Rd. 31201
Vineville, 2193 Vineville Ave. 31204
Macon, Miss. 39341 (C. Miss.):
Macon (1846)
Center Point, R.F.D.
Macon Road Ch. (Mem.) Memphis, Tenn. (1947)
Madden, Miss. 39109 (C. Miss.) Carolina
Madill, Okla. 73446 (Okla.) First, 308 W. Tishomingo
Madison, Fla. 32340 (Fla.) Madison (1840)
Madison, Ga. 30650 (Aug.-Mac.) Madison, S. Main St. (1820)
Madison, Miss. 39110 (C. Miss.):
Mt. Hermon, Box 43
Old Madison, R.1
Madison, N. C. 27025 (Oran.) Madison, Box 268; 212 W. Decatur St. (1851)
Madison, Tenn., 37115 (Nash.) Madison, 625 Gallatin Rd. S. (1871)
Madison, Va. 22727 (Lex.) Madison, —; Hwy. Bus. 29 (1858)
Madison Heights, Va. 24572 (Appo.):
Elon, R. 1; State R. 652 & R. 130
Northminster, R. 3
Madisonville, La. 70447 (N. Orl.) Madisonville, Box 819, Covington 70433; Pine & St. Joseph (1844)
Madisonville, Tenn. 37354 (Knox.):
First, R 1-
Wilson Station, R. 2
Madisonville, Va. 23953 (Appo.) Madisonville (1907)
Magee, Miss. 39111 (S. Miss.):
Magee, 327 2nd Ave. S. W.
Sharon, R. 2
Magill Memo. Ch. (Hol.) Roan Mountain, Tenn. (1941)
Magnolia, Ark. 71753 (Ouach.) First, 1417 N. Jackson (1884)
Magnolia, Miss. 39652 (S. Miss.):
Magnolia, 225 N. Clark (1875)
Magyar Ch. (West.) Lakeland, Fla. (1957)
Mahota Memo. Ch. (Okla.) Marietta, Okla. (1903)
Maitland, Fla. 32751 (St. Johns) First, Box 807; Hwy. 17-92 at George Ave. (1884)
Makemie Ch. (Norf.) Accomac, Va. (1837)
Malden, Mo. 63863 (Potosi) First, Box 305; Main & Beckwith (1905)
Mallard Creek Ch. (Meck.) Charlotte, N. C. (1841)
Mallow Ch. (Mont.) Covington, Va. (1940)
Malvern, Ark. 72104 (Ouach.) First, Box 252; 3rd & Ash Sts. (1882)
Malvern Hills Ch. (Ashe.) Asheville, N. C. (1943)
Mammoth Spring, Ark. 72554 (E. Ark.):
Mammoth Spring, c/o G. S. Pace, Jr. (1963)
Manakin-Sabot, Va. 23103 (Han.) Hebron (1843)
Manchester, Ga. 31816 (Atla.) First, Box 188; 2nd St. & 3rd Ave. (1913)

Manchester, Md. 21102 (Potom.) Kirkridge
Manchester, Tenn. 37355 (Nash.) First, Box 202; Jackson & Summer (1955)
Mandarin Ch. (Suwan.) Jacksonville, Fla. (1961)
Mangum, Okla. 73554 (Okla.) First, 314 N. Okla. (1902)
Manhattan Ch. (The S.W.) El Paso, Tex. (1921)
Manly Ch. (Fay.) Southern Pines, N. C. (1900)
Manning, S. C. 29102 (Har.) Manning, Brooks St. (1855)
Manningtown Ch. (Sav.) Jesup, Ga. (1929)
Mansfield, Ga. 30255 (Atla.):
  Luther Hays
  Pine Grove
Mansfield, La. 71052 (Red R.):
  Hewitt Memo., 308 Gibbs St.; 201 Monroe St.
  Red Lick, R. 1, Box 80-K
Manson, N. C. 27553 (Granv.) Young Memo., R. 3
Maple Grove Ch. (Abing.) Abingdon, Va. (1953)
Maple Hill, (1887)
Maple Hill, N. C. 28454 (Wilm.):
  Maple Hill (1887)
  Pineland
Maplewood, La. 70663 (La.) Westminster, Box 2547
Marble Falls, Tex. 78654 (J. Knox) St. Andrew, Box 266; Hwy. 1431 E.
Marianna, Ark. 72360 (E. Ark.) First, Box 273 (1870)
Marianna, Fla. 32446 (Fla.) First, 214 N. Jefferson St. (1884)
Marietta, Ga. 30060 (Chero.):
  First, 189 Church St. N.W. (1835)
  Calvary, 417 Jones Shaw Rd., S.W.
  Covenant, 2881 Canton Rd. N.E.; Canton & Piedmont Rds.
  John Knox, 2041 Powers Ferry Rd.
  Southminster, 2660 Flintlock Lane 30060
Marietta, Okla. 73448 (Okla.) Mahota Memo.
Marion, Ala. 36756 (Tusca.) Marion, —; Washington St. (1832)
Marion, N. C. 28752 (Conc.):
  First Academy St. (1845)
  Clinchfield, R. 1; 5th St.
  Conley Memo., R. 3
  Landis Memo., R. 4
  Story Memo., 400 Shady Lane
Marion, S. C. 29571 (P.D.) Marion, Box 186 (1852)
Marion, Va. 24354 (Abing.):
  Royal Oak, 335 W. Main St.
  Stone Memo., Box 631
Marion Junction, Ala. 36759 (Tusca.) Marion Junction, Box 41 (1889)
Marks, Miss. 38646 (St. And.) Marks (1914)
Mark's Creek Ch. (Meck.) Hamlet, N. C. (1861)
Marl Bluff Ch. (Mem.) Reagan, Tenn.
Marlin, Tex. 76661 (C. Tex.) First, 413 Oakes (1874)
Marlinton, W. Va. 24954 (Green.):
  Marlinton, 900 9th St.; 8th St. at 2nd Ave. (1881)
  Stoney Creek
Mars Hill Ch. (Chero.) Acworth, Ga. (1837)
Mars Hill Ch. (Knox.) Athens, Tenn. (1823)
Marshall, Mo. 65340 (N. W. Mo.):
  First, Box 397; 212 E. North St. (1840)
  Longwood, R. 1
  Mt. Olive, R. 2
Marshall, Tex. 76570 (N. E. Tex.) First, Box 667; N. Fulton at W. Burleson (1850)
Marshville, N. C. 28103 (Meck.):
  Marshville, Box 457 (1892)
  New Salem, R. 2
Marston, N. C. 28363 (Meck.) Marston (1923)
Mart, Tex. 76664 (C. Tex.) First (1890)
Martinsburg, W. Va. 25401 (Winc.):
  First, 220 S. Queen St. (1825)
  Bethany, R. 2, Box 167-B
  Tuscarora, R. 1
Martinville, Ark. (Wash.) Cove Chapel, c/o Irye Williams, R. 2 Martinville, Damascus 72039
Martinsville, Va. 24112 (Mont.):
  First, Patrick Henry Ave. (1853)
  Forest Hills, 725 Beechnut Lane
Marvel, Ark. 82366 (E. Ark.) First (1906)
Mary Horner Walker Memo. Ch. (Mont.) Claudville, Va. (1923)
Mary Martin Memo. Ch. (Abing.) Coeburn, Va. (1932)
Maryland Ch. (Potom.) Towson, Md. (1957)
Maryland Heights, Mo. 63043 (St. Lou.):
  Maryland Heights, 200 Harding Ave.; Harding at Reading Ave. (1922)
Marys Ch. (Abing.) Tazewell, Va. (1952)
Maryville, Tenn. 37801 (Knox.) Trinity, c/o Harold Copeland, 712 Mulberry Dr.; Lincoln St.
Mason, Tenn. 38049 (Mem.) Mason (1856)
Massanutten Cross Roads Ch. (Lex.) Penn Laird, Va. (1747)
Massie's Mill, Va. 22954 (Appo.) Massie's Mill (1897)
Matherville, Miss. 39360 (S. Miss.) Geneva
Matthews, N. C. 28105 (Meck.):
  Matthews, Box 97; 207 W. John St. (1877)
  Providence, R. 1
Matthews Memo. Ch. (Appo.) Chatham, Va. (1887)
Mattie Smith Memo. Ch. (Nash.) Silver Point, Tenn. (1944)
Mattoax Ch. (Han.) Amelia, Va. (1950)
Max Meadows, Va. 24360 (Abing.):
  Anchor of Hope
  Galena, R. 2
Maxton, N. C. 28364 (Fay.):
  First, Box 5 (1878)
  Amy's Chapel
  Centre, R. 2
  Midway, R. 1
  Mt. Pelier, Rt. 1

Maxwell St. Ch. (Guer.-Trans.) Lexington, Ky. (1892)
Maxwelton, W. Va. 24957 (Green.):
Clifton, Box 33 (1900)
Mayesville, S. C. 29104 (Har.):
Mayesville, Sumter St. (1860)
Concord, R. 1; Brewington Rd.
Salem Black River, R. 1
Mayport, Fla. 32067 (Suwan.) Mayport, —; 1300 Palmer St. (1912)
Mays Lick, Ky. 41055 (Guer.-Trans.):
Mays Lick (1793)
Maysfield, Tex. 76555 (C. Tex.) First (1873)
Maysville Ch. (Appo.) Buckingham, Va. (1824)
McAllen, Tex. 78501 (S. Tex.):
First, Box 1029; 12th & Austin Sts. (1908)
Betania, Box 1029; 21st & Fir Sts.
McAllister Memo. Ch. (Mont.) Covington, Va. (1918)
McBee, S. C. 29101 (P. D.) McBee (1901)
McBride Memo. Ch. (C. Miss.) Camden, Miss. (1840)
McCarter Ch. (Enor.) Greenville, S. C. (1893)
McClellanville, S. C. 29458 (Charl.) New Wappetaw (1872)
McClure Memo. Ch. (Wilm.) Castle Hayne, N. C. (1926)
McColl, S. C. 29570 (P. D.):
First, 301 S. Main St. (1835)
Mt. Hebron
McComb, Miss. 39648 (S. Miss.) J. J. White Memo., Box 774; Delaware Ave. & 3rd St. (1875)
McConnells, S. C. 29726 (Beth.):
Bethesda, R.F.D.
Olivet
McCool, Miss. 39108 (St. And.) Mt. Zion, R. 2
McCoole Ch. (Winc.) Keyser, W. Va. (1958)
McCredie, Mo. 65262 (Mo.);
Mt. Olivet
McCullough Ch. (S. Car.) Whitmire, S. C. (1948)
McCutchen Ch. (Lex.) Buena Vista, Va. (1932)
McCutchen Memo. Ch. (Enor.):
Union, S. C. (1924)
McDonald, N. C. 28340 (Fay.) Iona
McDonald Ch. (S. Miss.) Collins, Miss. (1920)
McDonough, Ga. 30253 (Atla.):
McDonough, 40 Jonesboro St. (1827)
Kelly, R. 2, Box 340
Timberridge, 40 Jonesboro St.; Conyers Rd.
McDowell, Va. 24458 (Lex.) McDowell, —; Hwy. 250 (1822)
McDowell Ch. (Conc.) Morganton, N. C. (1929)
McDowell Ch. (Har.) Greeleyville, S. C. (1911)
McElhenney Ch. (Green.) Alderson, W. Va. (1861)
McFarland Ch. (S. Miss.) Heidelberg, Miss. (1909)
McGee Ch. (Meck.) Charlotte, N. C. (1913)
McGehee, Ark. 71654 (Ouach.) First, Box 753; 302 N. 4th St. (1911)
McGregor Ch. (Sav.) Ailey, Ga. (1906)
McGuire Memo. Ch. (Guer.-Trans.) Beattyville, Ky. (1912)
McIlwain Memo. Ch. (Fla.) Pensacola, Fla. (1911)
McIntosh, Ala. 36553 (Mob.) McIntosh, Box 74 (1961)
McIntosh, Fla. 32664 (Suwan.) First, Box 75 (1870)
McIver Memo. Ch. (Abing.) Bristol, Va. (1947)
McKenzie, Tenn. 38201 (Mem.) New Hope, R. 4
McKenzie Kirk Ch. (Muh.) Herndon, Ky. (1819)
McKinney, Tex. 75069 (N. E. Tex.):
First, Box 554; 2000 W. White St. (1874)
McKinnon Ch. (Conc.) Concord, N. C. (1900)
McKinnon Memo. Ch. (Kan.) Charleston, W. Va. (1952)
McLean Ch. (Meck.) Ellerbe, N. C. (1925)
McLeansville, N. C. 27301 (Oran.) Bethel, R. 2
McLeod Memo. Ch. (West.) Bartow, Fla. (1946)
McMillan Ch. (Fay.) Wade, N. C. (1892)
McNeill, Miss. 39457 (S. Miss.) McNeill
McQuay Memo. Ch. (Meck.) Charlotte, N. C. (1950)
McRae, Ga. 31055 (Sav.) McRae, Box 412 (1898)
Meadow Creek Ch. (Hol.) Greeneville, Tenn. (1963)
Meadowbrook Ch. (Albe.) Greenville, N. C. (1942)
Meadowlawn Ch. (West.) St. Petersburg, Fla. (1958)
Meadows Ch. (Lex.) Charlottesville, Va. (1962)
Meadows of Dan, Va. 24120 (Mont.) Slate Mountain, R. 1 (1939)
Meadowside Ch. (Oran.) Greensboro, N. C. (1950)
Meadowthorpe Ch. (Guer.-Trans.) Lexington, Ky. (1953)
Meadowview, Va. 24361 (Abing.) Rock Spring, R. 1; Hwy. 91 Rural
Meadowview Ch. (Hol.) Bristol, Tenn. (1950)
Meadowview Ch. (Louisv.) Louisville, Ky. (1954)
Meadville, Miss. 39653 (S. Miss.) Meadville, Box 326 (1906)
Mebane, N. C. 27302 (Oran.):
Mebane, 402 S. 5th St. (1868)
Bethlehem, R. 2
Cross Roads, R. 3
Hawfields, R. 1
Mebane Memo. Ch. (Granv.) Roxboro, N. C. (1892)
Mechanicsville, Va. 23111 (Han.):
Mechanicsville, 1316 Atlee Rd. (1951)
Samuel Davies, R. 1
Meherrin, Va. 23954 (Appo.) Meherrin (1892)
Melrose, Fla. 32660 (Suwan.) Faith, Box 26 (1964)
Melrose Ch. (Green.) Princeton, W. Va. (1951)
Melville, La. 71353 (La.) Atchafalaya, R. 2
Memo. Ch. (Appo.) Nathalie, Va. (1943)
Memo. Ch. (Braz.) San Augustine, Tex. (1838)
Memo. Ch. (E. Ala.) Montgomery, Ala. (1946)

Memo. Ch. (Ever.) West Palm Beach, Fla. (1924)
Memo. Ch. (Hol.) Elizabethton, Tenn. (1947)
Memo. Ch. (J. Knox) Fredericksburg, Tex. (1952)
Memo. Ch. (J. Knox) San Marcos, Tex. (1885)
Memo. Ch. (Meck.) Charlotte, N. C. (1967)
Memo. Ch. (N. W. Mo.) Napton, Mo. (1904)
Memo. Ch. (Oran.) Greensboro, N. C. (1951)
Memo. Ch. (Red R.) W. Monroe, La. (1946)
Memo. Ch. (S. W. Ga.) Columbus, Ga. (1932)
Memo. Ch. (Tusca.) Selma, Ala. (1952)
Memo. Drive Ch. (Atla.) Stone Mountain, Ga. (1954)
Memo. Drive Ch. (Braz.) Houston, Tex. (1955)
Memo. Park Ch. (Ath.) Gainesville, Ga. (1934)
Memphis, Mo. 63555 (Mo.) First (1845)
Memphis, Tenn. (Mem.):
  First, 166 Poplar Ave. 38103 (1828)
  Second, 4055 Poplar Ave. 38111
  Balmoral, Box 17630 38117
  Buntyn, 561 Prescott St. 38111
  Chelsea Ave., 299 Chelsea Ave. 38107
  Christ, 4748 Winchester Rd. 38118
  Covenant, 3850 Hwy. 51 S. 38116
  Curry Memo., 6984 Hwy. 70 38128
  Eastland, 3741 Jackson Ave. 38108
  Emmanuel, 672 S. Bellevue 38104
  Evergreen, 613 University 38107
  Frayser, Box 29256; 3171 Signal St. 38127
  Gracewood, 3890 Millbranch Rd. 38116
  Highland Heights, 3300 Summer Ave. 38122
  Idlewild, 1750 Union Ave. 38104
  Macon Road, 3755 Macon Rd. 38122
  Parkway Gardens, 1683 S. Parkway E. 38106
  Pendleton, 2791 Barron Ave. 38114
  Raleigh, Box 28526; 3385 Austin Peay Hwy. 38128
  St. Andrews, 923 W. Shelby Dr. 38109
  Shady Grove, 5530 Shady Grove Rd. 38117
  Union, 3208 James Rd. 38128
  Whitehaven, Box 16205; 1005 Shelby Dr. 38116 (1845)
  Woodland, 5217 Park Ave. 38117
Mena, Ark. 71953 (Ouach.) First, 1620 W. Church Ave. (1897)
Menlo, Ga. 30731 (Chero.) Menlo, Box 163; 6th Ave. & Edison St. (1853)
Mercedes, Tex. 78570 (S. Tex.):
  First, Box 24; 402 S. Missouri (1909)
  El Principe de Paz, Box 742; 1336 S. Ga.
Mercy Seat Ch. (Appo.) Sutherlin, Va. (1847)
Meridian, Miss. 39301 (C. Miss.):
  First, Box 362; 10th St. & 23rd Ave. (1856)
  Central, 812 28th Ave.
  Jones Memo., 4415 Royal Rd.
  Oakland Heights, 417 55th Ave.; 5th St. & 55th Ave.
  Trinity, Box 3098; 4223 Poplar Springs Dr.
Merritt Island, Fla. 32952 (St. Johns):
  Merritt Island, 25 W. Cone Rd. (1964)
Mesquite, Tex. 75228 (N. E. Tex.) La Prada
Metairie, La. (N. Orl.):
  John Calvin, 4201 Transcontinental Dr. 70002
  Metairie Ridge, 211 Phosphor Ave. 70005 (1956)
  Parkway, 6200 Camphor St. 70003
Metter, Ga. 30439 (Sav.) Metter, 603 S. Leroy St.; S. Lewis St. (1910)
Mexia, Tex. 76667 (N. E. Tex.) First, Box 528 (1876)
Mexican Ch. (J. Knox) Taylor, Tex. (1914)
Mexico, Mo. 65265 (Mo.):
  First, Box 502; 400 Lakeview Rd. (1851)
  Bethel, R. 4
Miami, Florida (Ever.):
  Kendall, 8485 S. W. 112th St. 33156
  Key Biscayne, 160 Harbor Dr. 33149
  Le Jeune, 4111 S. W. 4th St. 33134
  Miami Shores, 602 N. E. 96th St. 33138
  New Covenant, 1221 N. W. 43rd St. 33142
  Old Cutler, 14401 Old Cutler Rd. 33158 (1965)
  Palmetto, 6790 S. W. 56th St. 33155
  Pinelands, Box 336; 10201 Bahia Dr. 33157
  Riviera, Box 752, S. Miami; 5275 Sunset Dr. 33143
  Shenandoah, 2150 S. W. 8th Street 33135
  Trinity, 4101 S. W. 107th Ave. 33165
  Westminster, 4201 N. E. 2nd Ave. 33137
Miami Beach, Fla. (Ever.) First, 7141 Indian Creek Dr. 33141 (1934)
Miami Shores Ch. (Ever.) Miami, Fla. (1938)
Miami Springs, Fla. 33166 (Ever.) First (1936)
Micaville, N.C. 28755 (Hol.) Micaville, —; Main St. (1903)
Middlebrook, Va. 24459 (Lex.):
  Immanuel, Star R.; R. 602
Middlesboro, Ky. 40965 (Guer.-Trans.) First, Box 204; N. 20th (1890)
Middlesex, N. C. 27557 (Granv.) Oak Grove
Middleton Heights Ch. (Fay.) Laurinburg, N. C. (1950)
Middletown, Ky. 44043 (Louisv.) Trinity
Middletown, Va. 22645 (Winc.):
  Cedar Cliff, R. 1
  Cedar Creek
Midland, Tex. 79701 (The S. W.):
  First, 800 W. Tex. Ave. (1899)
  Covenant, Box 5522; 5200 W. Ill.
  St. Andrews, Terrell & Jax Sts.
  Westminster, Box 5111; 2600 W. La. Ave.
Midland Ch. (St. Lou.) St. Louis, Mo. (1945)
Midland Memo. Ch. (Green.) Elkins, W. Va. (1901)
Midlothian, Va. 23113 (Han.) Salisbury, 13621 Salisbury Rd. (1965)
Midway, Ky. 40347 (Guer.-Trans.) Midway (1842)
Midway Ch. (Atla.) Decatur, Ga. (1876)
Midway Ch. (Chero.) Powder Springs, Ga. (1850)
Midway Ch. (Fay.) Maxton, N. C. (1889)
Midway Ch. (Har.) New Zion, S. C. (1801)
Midway Ch. (Pied.) Anderson, S. C. (1832)
Mikesville Ch. (Suwan.) Lake City, Fla. (1877)
Milden Ch. (Han.) Sharps, Va. (1888)

Milford, Tex. 76670 (N. E. Tex.) Milford, Box 336 (1855)
Milford, Va. 22514 (Han.) Milford, Box 96 (1851)
Mill Creek, W. Va. 26280 (Green.):
Mill Creek (1916)
Mill Gap, Va. 24462 (Lex.) Beulah, —; Hwy. 84
Millboro, Va. 24460 (Lex.) Millboro (1882)
Millboro Springs, Va. 24460 (Lex.) Windy Cove, —; Hwy. 39
Millbrook, Ala. 36054 (E. Ala.) Millbrook (1929)
Milledgeville, Ga. 31061 (Aug.-Mac.):
First, Wayne St. at Green (1826)
Millersburg, Ky. 40348 (Guer.-Trans.):
Millersburg, 8th & Main Sts. (1797)
Millerton, Okla. 74750 (Okla.) Wheelock
Millington, Tenn. 38053 (Mem.):
Kerrville, R. 1
Rosemark, R. 1
Mills River Ch. (Ashe.) Horseshoe, N. C.
Milner Memo. Ch. (Granv.) Raleigh, N. C. (1923)
Milton, Fla. 32570 (Fla.):
First, Box 341; Elmira St. (1878)
Westminster, 107 Lexington
Milton, N. C. 27305 (Oran.) Milton
Milton, Tenn. 37118 (Nash.):
Hopewell, —; Main St. (1816)
Stones River, —; Halls Hill Rd.
Milton, W. Va. 25541 (Guy.) Milton, 1204 Smith St. (1889)
Minden, La. 71055 (Red R.) Minden, 1001 Broadway (1851)
Mineral, Va. 23117 (Lex.) Kirk O'Cliff, —; R. 612
Mineral Wells, Tex. 76067 (C. Tex.):
First, 410 N. W. 2nd St. (1890)
Mingo, W. Va. 26281 (Green.) Mingo (1840)
Minturn, S. C. 29573 (P. D.) Reedy Creek
Miramar Ch. (Ever.) Hollywood, Fla. (1959)
Mission, Tex. 78572 (S. Tex.) First, Box 707; 1102 Ash St. (1910)
Mitchells, Va. 22729 (Lex.) Mitchells (1868)
Mize, Miss. 39116 (S. Miss.):
Calvary, R. 3
Mizpah Ch. (Ath.) Athens, Ga. (1872)
Mizpah Ch. (Granv.) Kenly, N. C. (1918)
Mizpah Ch. (Han.) Richmond, Va. (1885)
Mizpah Ch. (St. Lou.) Bridgeton, Mo. (1849)
Mobile, Ala. (Mob.):
Ann Street, 2450 St. Stephens Rd. 36617
Broad Street, 401 S. Broad St. 36603
Central, 4 N. Ann St. 36604
Cottage Hill, 4201 Cottage Hill Rd. 36609
Government Street, 300 Government St. 36602
Grace, 1255 Navco Rd. 36605
Overlook, 5311 Overlook Rd. 36618
Parkway, R. 1, Box 243 36605
Spring Hill, 10 Westminster Way 36608
Westminster, Box 16222; 2921 Airport Blvd. 36606
Mocksville, N. C. 27028 (Win.-Sal.) First, Box 97; 218 S. Main St. (1767)
Moncks Corner, S. C. 29641 (Charl.):
First, Box 181; 200 N. Live Oak Dr. (1944)
Moncure, N. C. 27559 (Oran.) Haywood, R. 1, Box 114
Monroe, Ga. 30655 (Atla.) First, Box 81; N. Broad & Highland (1950)
Monroe, La. (Red R.):
First, 1200 Stubbs St. 71201 (1859)
Covenant, 1901 Milton St. 71201
Westminster, 200 Selman Dr. 71205
Monroe, N. C. 28110 (Meck.):
First, 302 E. Windsor St. (1873)
Altan, R. 4; Hwy. 207
Benton Heights, 1111 Concord Ave.
Bethany, R. 5; Plyler Mill Rd.
Bethlehem, R. 7, Box 317
Beulah, R. 1
Lee Park, 717 E. Park Dr.
Turner, R. 5
Unionville, R. 2
Monroe, Ch. (St. And.) Algoma, Miss. (1823)
Monroeville, Ala. 36460 (Mob.) Monroeville, Box 145; 407 N. Mt. Pleasant Ave. (1870)
Monte Sano Ch. (La.) Baton Rouge, La. (1925)
Monterey, Va. 24465 (Lex.) Monterey, —; Spruce St. (1878)
Montevallo, Ala 35115 (Birm.) Montevallo, Box 456; Shelby St. (1900)
Montgomery, Ala. (E Ala.):
First, 52 Adams Ave. 36104 (1824)
Calvary, Goode & Wade 36105
Covenant, 5 Arden Rd. 36109
Memo., 3424 S. Court St. 36105
Oak Park, 1615 Mulberry St. 36106
St. Andrews, Box 6003; 4560 Narrow Lane Rd. 36111
Trinity, 1728 S. Hull St. 36104
Westminster, 2515 Woodley Rd. 36111
Montgomery, W. Va. 25136 (Kan.):
Montgomery, Box 69; 4th Ave. at Washington St. (1878)
Montgomery Ch. (Sav.) Savannah, Ga. (1944)
Montgomery City, Mo. 63361 (Mo.):
Mongtomery City, 121 W. 4th St. (1860)
Monticello, Ark. 71655 (Ouach.):
First, Box 248; 809 N. Main (1860)
Mt. Zion, R. 2, c/o Urban Calhoun; Hwy. 81
Monticello, Fla. 32344 (Fla.) Monticello, Box 321; Dogwood St. (1840)
Monticello, Ga. 31064 (Aug.-Mac.) Monticello (1829)
Monticello, Miss. 39654 (S. Miss.):
Monticello (1853)
Monticello, Mo. 63457 (Mo.) Zions Hill
Montpelier Ch. (Fay.) Wagram, N. C. (1852)
Montreat, N. C. 28757 (Ashe.) Montreat (1906)
Montrose, Miss. 39343 (S. Miss.):
Montrose (1841)
Montrose Ch. (Han.) Richmond, Va. (1907)

Montvale, Bedford County, Va. 24122 (Mont.):
Montvale (1888)
Moore, Okla. 73060 (Okla.) First, Box 311; 624 N. W. 12th (1964)
Moore, S. C. 29369 (Enor.):
Center Point
Nazareth, R. 1
Moorefield, W. Va. 26836 (Winc.) Moorefield (1837)
Moores Chapel Ch. (N. E. Tex.) Texarkana, Tex. (1901)
Mooresville, N. C. 28115 (Conc.):
First, 249 W. McLelland Ave. (1875)
Second, Box 326; 135 E. Wilson Ave.
Prospect, R. 3; Landis Rd., Hwy. 152
Shearer, R. 1, Box 256-A
Morehead, Ky. 40351 (Guer.-Trans.) Faith, 354 University St.
Morehead City, N. C. 28557 (Wilm.):
First, 1606-1612 Arendell St. (1929)
Morgan City, La. 70380 (N. Orl.) Atkinson Memo. Box 985; 212 4th St.
Morgan City, Miss. 38946 (St. And.):
Morgan City (1916)
Morganfield, Ky. 42437 (Muh.):
Morganfield, 203 W. McElroy St. (1839)
Morganton, N. C. 28655 (Conc.):
First, Drawer 369; 100 Silver Creek Rd. (1797)
McDowell, R. 1, Box 423; R. 1
Quaker Meadows, R. 5, Box 262; Hwy. 181 N.
Morningside Ch. (Atla.) Atlanta, Ga. (1925)
Morningside Ch. (Cong.) Camden, S. C. (1953)
Morningside Ch. (Oran.) Sanford, N. C. (1956)
Morningside Ch. (S. W. Ga.) Columbus, Ga. (1964)
Morrilton, Ark. 72110 (Wash.) First, Box 187; 105 W. Church St. (1923)
Morrison Ch. (Ashe.) Franklin, N. C. (1954)
Morristown, Tenn. 37813 (Hol.) First, 600 W. Main St. (1867)
Morrow, Ga. 30260 (Atla.) Morrow, 6171 Huie Dr. (1964)
Morton, Miss. 39117 (C. Miss.) First (1953)
Morton Ch. (Albe.) Rocky Mount, N. C. (1916)
Morton Ch. (N. W. Mo.) Richmond, Mo.
Morton Ch. (P. D.) Hartsville, S. C. (1950)
Morton Memo. Ch. (Chero.) Chickamauga, Ga. (1962)
Morven, N. C. 28119 (Meck.) Morven (1835)
Moss Point, Miss. 39563 (S. Miss.) Moss Point, 754 Dantzler St. (1874)
Mossy Creek Ch. (Lex.) Mt. Solon, Va. (1768)
Mothers Memo. Ch. (S. W. Ga.) Pelham, Ga. (1922)
Moultrie, Ga. 31768 (S. W. Ga.) First, Box 845; 1st St. at 5th Ave. S. W. (1892)
Moundville, Ala. 35474 (Tusca.):
Moundville
St. James, R. 2, Box 209
Mt. Airy, Ga. 30563 (Ath.):
Mt. Airy, —; Railroad Ave. (1907)
Mt. Airy, N. C. 27030 (Win.-Sal.):
First, Box 1286; 326 N. Main St. (1858)
Asbury, R. 2
Flat Rock, Box 884; E. Pine St. Ext.
Mount Bethel Ch. (Granv.) Durham, N. C. (1938)
Mount Bethel Ch. (Winc.) Three Churches, W. Va.
Mt. Calvary Ch. (Enor.) Roebuck, S. C. (1846)
Mt. Carmel Ch. (Abing.) Rose Hill, Va. (1822)
Mt. Carmel Ch. (Appo.) Turbeville, Va. (1876)
Mt. Carmel Ch. (C. Miss.) Bailey, Miss.
Mt. Carmel Ch. (Lex.) Steeles Tavern, Va. (1837)
Mt. Carmel Ch. (Meck.) Ellerbe, N. C. (1776)
Mt. Carmel Ch. (Mem.) Covington, Tenn. (1834)
Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306 (Meck.):
Mt. Gilead, —; N. Main St. (1795)
Pee Dee
Mt. Hebron Ch. (P. D.) McColl, S. C. (1967)
Mt. Hebron Ch. (Potom.) Ellicott City, Mo. (1961)
Mt. Hermon Ch. (Ath.) Ila, Ga. (1883)
Mt. Hermon Ch. (C. Miss.) Madison, Miss. (1853)
Mt. Holly, Ark. 71758 (Ouach.) Mt. Holly (1845)
Mount Holly, N. C. 28120 (Kings):
First, Box 687; S. Main St. (1764)
Westview, 1020 W. Catawba Ave.
Mount Hope, W. Va. 25880 (Kan.):
Mount Hope (1898)
Mt. Hope Ch. (Winc.) Strasburg, Va. (1936)
Mt. Horeb Ch. (Guer.-Trans.) Lexington, Ky. (1826)
Mt. Horeb Ch. (Lex.) Grottoes, Va. (1857)
Mt. Horeb Ch. (Wilm.) Council, N. C. (1843)
Mt. Ida, Ark. 71957 (Ouach.):
Mt. Ida (1916)
Sweet Home
Mt. Jefferson Ch. (Win.-Sal.) West Jefferson, N. C. (1961)
Mt. Joy Ch. (Lex.) Raphine, Va. (1966)
Mt. Moriah Ch. (C. Miss.) Newton, Miss. (1843)
Mt. Mourne, N. C. 28123 (Conc.) Centre, Box 218
Mt. Olive, Miss. 39119 (S. Miss.):
Mt. Olive (1900)
Hopewell, R. 3
Mt. Olive, N. C. 28365 (Wilm.):
Mt. Olive, Box 86 (1878)
Baker, R. 4
Stanford, R. 2
Mt. Olive Ch. (N. W. Mo.) Marshall, Mo. (1850)
Mt. Olive Ch. (Suwan.) Jacksonville, Fla. (1965)
Mt. Olivet Ch. (Abing.) Coeburn, Va. (1965)
Mt. Olivet Ch. (Cong.) Winnsboro, S. C. (1780)
Mt. Olivet Ch. (Mo.) McCredie, Mo. (1875)
Mt. Olivet Ch. (Tusca.) Gordo, Ala. (1838)
Mt. Olivet Ch. (Winc.) Hancock, Md. (1936)
Mt. Pelier Ch. (Fay.) Maxton, N. C. (1881)
Mt. Pisgah Ch. (Fay.) Broadway, N. C. (1835)
Mt. Pisgah Ch. (P. D.) Hartsville, S. C. (1922)

Mt. Pleasant, Ark. 72561 (E. Ark.):
Mount Pleasant
Mt. Pleasant, S. C. 29464 (Charl.) Mt. Pleasant, Church & Hibben Sts. (1867)
Mt. Pleasant, Tenn. 38474 (Colum.):
First, 126 N. Main (1854)
Mt. Pleasant, Tex. 75455 (N. E. Tex.):
First, Box 1114 (1881)
Greenhill, c/o Frank Caldwell, R. 2; R. 2
Mt. Pleasant Ch. (Beth.) Lowrys, S. C. (1881)
Mt. Pleasant Ch. (Granv.) Willow Springs, N. C. (1912)
Mt. Pleasant Ch. (Green.) Sinks Grove, W. Va. (1854)
Mt. Pleasant Ch. (Guer.-Trans.) Cynthiana, Ky. (1792)
Mt. Pleasant Ch. (Guer.-Trans.) Harrodsburg, Ky. (1952)
Mt. Pleasant Ch. (Tusca.) Plantersville, Ala. (1831)
Mt. Salus Ch. (C. Miss.) Clinton, Miss. (1952)
Mt. Solon, Va. 22843 (Lex.) Mossy Creek, R. 1; State Rd. 613 (1768)
Mt. Storm, W. Va. 26739 (Winc.) Mt. Storm (1882)
Mt. Tabor Ch. (Enor.) Union, S. C. (1832)
Mt. Tabor Ch. (Fay.) Red Springs, N. C. (1860)
Mt. Tabor Ch. (S. W. Ga.) Americus, Ga. (1834)
Mt. Ulla, N. C. 28125 (Con.) Back Creek, R. 1; Back Creek Ch. Rd.
Mt. Vernon, Ga. (Sav.) Mount Vernon, —; Church St. (1851)
Mt. Vernon Ch. (Atla.) Atlanta, Ga. (1954)
Mt. Vernon Ch. (Enor.) Union, S. C. (1877)
Mt. Vernon Ch. (Nash.) Watertown, Tenn. (1827)
Mt. Vernon Ch. (Potom.) Alexandria, Va. (1953)
Mt. Vernon Springs Ch. (Oran.) Siler City, N. C. (1878)
Mt. Zion Ch. (Har.) St. Charles, S. C. (1809)
Mt. Zion (Muh.) Central City, Ky. (1818)
Mt. Zion Ch. (Ouach.) Monticello, Ark. (1862)
Mt. Zion Ch. (Pied.) Sandy Springs, S. C. (1832)
Mt. Zion Ch. (St. And.) McCool, Miss. (1873)
Mt. Zion Ch. (Wilm.) Rose Hill, N. C. (1858)
Mountain City, Tenn. 37683 (Hol.):
First, Box 77; 206 S. Church St. (1943)
Clinton, Box 77
Mountain Home, Ark. 72653 (E. Ark.):
First, Box 311; 121 N. Pigeon Creek Rd. (1947)
Mountain Union Ch. (Mont.) Troutville, Va. (1832)
Mountville, Ga. 30261 (Atla.):
Mountville (1887)
Mountville, S. C. 29370 (S. Car.):
Mountville (1893)
Lisbon, R. 1
Mouth of Seneca, W. Va. 26884 (Lex.):
Seneca Rocks, —; Hwy. 33 (1930)
Mouzon Ch. (Har.) Kingstree, S. C. (1931)
Mulberry Ch. (Meck.) Charlotte, N. C. (1888)
Mullens, W. Va. 25882 (Guy.) First, Howard Ave. (1919)
Mullins, S. C. 29574 (P. D.) Mullins, Box 505; Sandy Bluff Rd. (1900)
Munfordville, Ky. 42765 (Louisv.):
Munfordville (1829)
Munson Hill Ch. (Potom.) Falls Church, Va. (1952)
Murfreesboro, Tenn. 37130 (Nash.):
First, Box 1097; Spring & College Sts. (1812)
Northminster, 804 W. Clark Blvd. 37130
Murphy, N. C. 28906 (Ashe.) Murphy, Box 283; Dillard St. & Valley River Ave. (1896)
Murray Hill Ch. (Suwan.) Jacksonville, Fla. (1922)
Murrell's Inlet, S. C. 29576 (Har.):
Little Memo.
Myers Park Ch. (Meck.) Charlotte, N. C. (1926)
Myrtle Beach, S. C. 29577 (P. D.) First, Box 1306; 1300 N. Kings Hwy. (1928)
Myrtle Grove Ch. (Wilm.) Wilmington, N. C. (1944)
Myrtlewood, Ala. 36763 (Tusca.):
First (1904)
Geneva, R. 1
Half Acre, R. 1

N

Nacoochee Ch. (Ath.) Sautee-Nacoochee, Ga.
Nahalah Ch. (Albe.) Scotland Neck, N. C. (1880)
Namozine Ch. (Han.) Amelia, Va. (1847)
Naomi Makemie Ch. (Norf.) Onancock, Va. (1883)
Naples, Fla. 33940 (Ever.):
The Moorings, 791 Harbour Dr. (1966)
Napton, Mo. 65346 (N. W. Mo.) Memo.
Narrows, Va. 24124 (Mont.) First, Box 358; Memo. Blvd. (1913)
Nashville, Ark. 71852 (Ouach.) First (1878)
Nashville, Tenn. (Nash.):
First, 4815 Franklin Rd. 37220 (1814)
Second, 3511 Belmont Blvd. 37215
A. G. Adams, 1717 19th Ave. N.; 1717 14th Ave. N. 37208
Bellevue, 7474 Highway 70 S. 37221
Donelson, 2305 Lebanon Rd. 37214
Downtown, 154 5th Ave. N. 37219
Glen Leven, 3906 Franklin Rd. 37204
Glencliff, 416 E. Thompson Lane 37211
Harpeth, Hillsboro Rd. 37215
Hillwood, 6220 Hickory Valley Rd. 37205
Inglewood, 1440 McGavock Pike 37216
St. Andrew's, 949 37th Ave. N. 37209
Trinity, 3201 Hillsboro Rd. 37215
West Nashville, 4610 Charlotte Ave. 37209
Westminster, 3900 W. End Ave. 37205
Woodland, Box 5006; 211 N. 11th St. at Gallatin Rd. 37206
Natalia, Tex. 78059 (J. Knox) Community, Box 295; Pearson St. N/S

Natchez, Miss. 39120 (S. Miss.):
First, Box 1405; 400 State St. (1817)
Carmel
Pine Ridge, Box 626
Westminster, 33 Fatherland Rd.
Natchitoches, La. 71457 (Red R.) First, Box 2236; Bienville St. (1910)
Nathalie, Va. 24577 (Appo.):
Memo., Box 1
Providence, R. 2
Natural Bridge, Va. 24578 (Mont.):
High Bridge
Navasota, Tex. 77868 (Braz.) First, 302 Nolan (1867)
Naxera, Va. 23122 (Norf.) Severn, R. 3
Nazareth Ch. (Enor.) Moore, S. C. (1772)
Nebo, N. C. 28761 (Conc.):
Bridgewater, R. 2; Muddy Creek Rd.
Nederland, Tex. 77627 (Braz.) First, 3101 Helena (1962)
Nell Townsend Ch. (Pied.) Anderson, S. C. (1951)
Nettleton, Miss. 38858 (St. And.):
Nettleton (1848)
Neuse Forest Ch. (Albe.) New Bern, N. C. (1945)
New Augusta, Miss. 39462 (S. Miss.):
New Augusta
New Bern, N. C. 28560 (Albe.):
First, Box 1075; 412 New St. (1817)
Croatan (Wilm.) R. 4
Neuse Forest, 2011 Old Cherry Point Rd.
West New Bern, 1701 Lucerne Way
New Bethel Ch. (Hol.) Piney Flats, Tenn. (1782)
New Bethel Ch. (P. D.) Dillon, S. C. (1947)
New Bethel Ch. (P. D.) Florence, S. C.
New Braunfels, Tex. 78130 (J. Knox):
First, 272 S. Krueger (1931)
New Braunfels, Box 535; 373 Howard St. (1955)
New Canton, Va. 23123 (Appo.) Trinity (1840)
New Concord Ch. (Appo.) Concord, Va. (1835)
New Covenant Ch. (Ever.) Miami, Fla. (1966)
New Cut Ch. (Beth.) Lancaster, S. C. (1951)
New Dublin Ch. (Abing.) Dublin, Va. (1769)
New Ebenezer Ch. (Hol.) Greeneville, Tenn. (1934)
New Harmony Ch. (E. Ala.) Waverly, Ala.
New Harmony Ch. (Enor.) Gray Court, S. C. (1844)
New Harmony Ch. (Har.) Alcolu, S. C. (1879)
New Hope Ch. (Ath.) Carlton, Ga. (1787)
New Hope Ch. (C. Tex.) San Saba, Tex. (1901)
New Hope Ch. (Granv.) Willow Springs, N. C. (1961)
New Hope Ch. (Kings) Gastonia, N. C. (1793)
New Hope Ch. (Mem.) McKenzie, Tenn. (1881)
New Hope Ch. (Nash.) Franklin, Tenn. (1806)
New Hope Ch. (Oran.) Chapel Hill, N. C. (1756)
New Hope Ch. (St. And.) Rienzi, Miss. (1838)
New Hope Ch. (St. And.) Scobey, Miss. (1867)
New Hope Ch. (Tusca.) Knoxville, Ala. (1819)
New Hope Ch. (Wilm.) Winnabow, N. C. (1889)
New Hope Ch. (Winc.) Berkely Springs, W. Va. (1928)
New Iberia, La. 70560 (N. Orl.) First, 204 N. Lewis St. (1896)
New Lebanon Ch. (N. Ala.) Oxford, Ala. (1853)
New Liberty Ch. (S. Miss.) Heidelberg, Miss. (1912)
New Madrid, Mo. 63869 (Potosi) First (1856)
New Monmouth Ch. (Lex.) Lexington, Va. (1746)
New Orleans, La. (N. Orl.):
First, 5401 S. Claiborne Ave. 70125 (1823)
Third, 2536 Esplanade Ave. 70119
Berean, 1629 Simon Bolivar 70113
Canal Street, 4302 Canal St. 70119
Carrollton, 2032 S. Carrollton Ave. 70118
Chinese, 2525 Bienville Ave. 70119
Church of the Covenant, 4422 St. Charles Ave. 70115
Claiborne, 5919 Morrison 70126
Eastminster, 4523 Read Blvd. 70127
First Street, 819 First St. 70130
Gentilly, 3708 Gentilly Blvd. 70122
Lakeview, 5914 Canal Blvd. 70124
Oak Park, 5134 Paris Ave. 70122
St. Charles Ave., 1545 State St. 70118
Woodland, 5824 Berkley Dr. 70114
New Philadelphia Ch. (Fla.) Quincy, Fla. (1960)
New Port Ch. (St. Lou.) Washington, Mo. (1844)
New Port Richey, Fla. 33552 (West.):
Westminster, R. 3, Box 3320
New Prospect Ch. (St. And.) Ripley, Miss. (1911)
New Providence Ch. (Guer.-Trans.) Salvisa, Ky.
New Providence Ch. (Hol.) Surgoinsville, Tenn. (1783)
New Providence Ch. (Lex.) Raphine, Va. (1746)
New Salem Ch. (Conc.) Stony Point, N. C. (1882)
New Salem Ch. (Meck.) Marshville, N. C. (1927)
New Salem Ch. (St. And.) Pontotoc, Miss.
New Site, Ala. 35010 (E. Ala.) Old Harmony
New Store Ch. (Appo.) Dillwyn, Va. (1844)
New Wappetaw Ch. (Charl.) McClellanville, S. C. (1872)
New Waverly, Tex. 77358 (Braz.):
Waverly (1860)
New Zion, S. C. 29111 (Har.) Midway, R. 1; Hwy. 27
Newbern, Ala. 36765 (Tusca.) First (1845)
Newberry, S. C. 29108 (S. Car.):
Aveleigh, 1211 Calhoun St.
Queen's Memo., R. 1
Smyrna, R. 3
Newdale, N. C. 28714 (Hol.) Newdale, —; Hwy. 19-E (1897)
Newell, N. C. 28126 (Meck.) Newell, Box 68
Newellton, La. 71357 (Red R.):
Tensas First (1887)
Newgulf, Tex. 77462 (S. Tex.) First (1934)
Newland, N. C. 28657 (Hol.):
Newland (1912)

Hughes, R. 3; Squirrel Creek Rd., Hughes, N. C.
Newnan, Ga. 30263 (Atla.) Newnan, Box 315; 38 Greenville St. (1828)
Newport, Ark. 72112 (E. Ark.) First, 316 S. Main St. (1883)
Newport, Tenn. 37821 (Hol.) Newport, McSween Ave. (1834)
Newport News, Va. (Norf.):
First, 215-225 32nd St. 23607 (1883)
Second, 201 Menchville Rd. 23602
Denbigh, 302 Denbigh Rd. 23602
Faith, 653 Harpersville Rd. 23601
Hidenwood, 414 Hiden Blvd. 23606
Hilton, 34 Main St. 23601
Parkview, 6400 Roanoke Ave. 23605
Newstead Ch. (Muh.) Gracey, Ky. (1858)
Newton, Miss. 39345 (C. Miss.):
Newton, 202 E. Church St. (1874)
Mt. Moriah, R. 2
Pilgrim Grove
Newton, N. C. 28658 (Conc.) First, N. Main & 7th Sts. (1858)
Newton Grove, N. C. 28366 (Fay.) Unity, R. 1
Nicholasville, Ky. 40356 (Guer.-Trans.):
Nicholasville, 100 N. First St. (1820)
Camp Nelson, R. 3
Nicholson, Ga. 30565 (Ath.) Center
Nicholtown Ch. (Enor.) Greenville, S. C. (1961)
Nicklesville, Va. 24271 (Abing.) Rockview, R. 2, Box 190; Big Moccasin Rd.
Ninety Six, S. C. 29666 (S. C.):
Ninety Six (1860)
Nineveh Ch. (Winc.) Front Royal, Va. (1882)
Nitro, W. Va. 25143 (Guy.):
First, Box 296 (1930)
Sattes, 1400 Sattes Circle
Nixburg, Ala. 36058 (E. Ala.) Nixburg
Nocona, Tex. 76255 (C. Tex.) First, Box 630; 406 11th St. (1953)
Nokesville, Va. 22123 (Potom.) Greenwich, R. 2, Box 141; Hwy. 215
Nonesuch. Ch. (Guer.-Trans.) Versailles, Ky. (1891)
Norco, La. 70079 (N. Orl.) Good Hope, 2005 River Rd.
Norcross, Ga. 30071 (Atla.) Norcross, 464 Sunset Dr.; Jones & Lawrenceville (1834)
Norfolk, Va. (Norf.):
First, Colonial & Redgate Aves.; 820 Colonial Ave. 23507 (1678)
Second, 7305 Hampton Blvd. 23505
Third, 8065 Carlton St. 23518
Calvary, 150 Kempsville Rd. 23502
Calvin, 2901 E. Little Creek Rd. 23518
Coleman Place, 1513 E. Sewells Point Rd. 23502
Covenant, 913 Covenant St. 23504
East Ocean View, 9609 9th Bay St. 23518
Glenwood Park, 241 Forrest Ave. 23505
Knox, 427 W. 37th St. 23508
Lafayette, 1821 Lafayette Blvd. 23509
Norview, 1066 Norview Ave. 23513
Oakdale, 7915 Van Patten Rd.; 550 E. Little Creek Rd. 23505
Ocean View, 9200 Tidewater Dr. 23503
Royster Memo., 6900 Newport Ave. 23505
St. Columba, Robin Hood Rd. & Almeda Ave. 23513
Squires Memo., 770 Ingleside Rd. 23502
Westminster, 1439 Westover Ave. 23507; 39th St. & Hampton Blvd. 23508
Willowwood, 1715 Willowwood Dr. 23509
Normal Ch. (Guer.-Trans.) Ashland, Ky. (1890)
Norman, Ark. 71960 (Ouach.) Barr Memo., Box 8 (1908)
Norman, N. C. 28367 (Meck.) Norman (1921)
Norris Lake Ch. (Atla.) Lithonia, Ga.
North Augusta, S. C. 29841 (Cong.) Fairview, Box 6065; 1101 Carolina Ave.
North Avenue Ch. (Atla.) Atlanta, Ga. (1898)
North Belmont, N. C. 28012 (Kings) Goshen, Box 222; Roper St.
North Birmingham Ch. (Birm.) Birmingham, Ala. (1906)
North Charleston, S. C. 29406 (Charl.):
Park Circle, Park Place W. at Durant
North Decatur Ch. (Atla.) Decatur, Ga. (1955)
North Fort Myers, Fla. 33903 (West.):
Holy Trinity, 894 Pondella Rd.
North Gadsden Ch. (N. Ala.) Gadsden, Ala. (1945)
North Kansas City, Mo. 64116 (N. W. Mo.):
First, 2125 Fayette (1921)
North Little Rock, Ark. (Wash.):
First, 201 W. 4th St. 72114 (1898)
Park Hill, 3520 John F. Kennedy Blvd. 72116
North Miami, Fla. (Ever.):
N. Miami, Box 216; 13700 N. E. 10th Ave. 33161 (1950)
Alta Vista, 12555 N. W. 17th Ave. 33167
North Miami Beach, Fla. 33162 (Ever.):
N. Miami Beach, 16951 N. E. 4th Ave. (1939)
North Palm Beach, Fla. 33403 (Ever.) First, Box 14248; 717 Prosperity Farms Rd. N.P.B. 33403 (1963)
North Park Ch. (C. Miss.) Jackson, Miss. (1957)
North Shore Ch. (Suwan.) Jacksonville, Fla. (1948)
North Tazewell, Va. 24630 (Abing.) Litz, Box 421; R. 1
North Wilkesboro, N. C. 28659 (Win.-Sal.):
First, E. at 8th St. (1893)
Beulah, 160 Sparta Rd.
Northeast Ch. (N. W. Mo.) Kansas City, Mo. (1915)
Northern Heights Ch. (Tusca.) Selma, Ala. (1900)
Northfork, W. Va. 24868 (Guy.) Northfork (1910)
Northgate Ch. (Granv.) Durham, N. C. (1944)
Northampton Ch. (Norf.) Hampton, Va. (1961)
Northminster Ch. (Appo.) Madison Heights, Va. (1958)
Northminster Ch. (Aug.-Mac.) Macon, Ga. (1964)

Northminster Ch. (Conc.) Hickory, N. C. (1964)
Northminster Ch. (Enor.) Greenville, S. C. (1941)
Northminster Ch. (Knox.) Chattanooga, Tenn. (1960)
Northminster Ch. (Mob.) Chickasaw, Ala. (1967)
Northminster Ch. (Mont.) Roanoke, Va. (1942)
Northminster Ch. (Nash.) Murfreesboro, Tenn. (1959)
Northminster Ch. (N. W. Mo.) Kansas City, Mo. (1955)
Northminster Ch. (Suwan.) Jacksonville, Fla. (1926)
Northminster Ch. (West.) Sarasota, Fla. (1958)
Northport, Ala. 35476 (Tusca.) Bethel No. 2, Rt. 1, Box 80-B
Northridge Ch. (N. E. Tex.) Dallas, Tex. (1903)
Northside Ch. (Knox.) Cleveland, Tenn. (1964)
Northside Ch. (Mont.) Blacksburg, Va. (1966)
Northside Ch. (Oran.) Burlington, N. C. (1948)
Northside Community Ch. (N. W. Mo.) Kansas City, Mo. (1963)
Northview Ch. (Appo.) Danville, Va. (1963)
Northwest Ch. (Atla.) Atlanta, Ga. (1960)
Northwest Ch. (Okla.) Oklahoma City, Okla. (1960)
Northwest Ch. (West.) St. Petersburg, Fla. (1959)
Northwood Ch. (J. Knox.) San Antonio, Tex. (1955)
Northwoods Ch. (Atla.) Doraville, Ga. (1958)
Norton, Va. 24273 (Abing.) Norton, Va. at 8th (1892)
Norview Ch. (Norf.) Norfolk, Va. (1944)
Norwood, La. 70761 (La.) Norwood, Box 28; Railroad St. (1901)
Norwood, N. C. 28128 (Meck.) Norwood, Box 596 (1878)
Notasulga, Ala. 36866 (E. Ala.) Woodland (1912)
Nottaway, Va. 23955 (Han.) Nottaway (1824)
Nut Bush Ch. (Granv.) Townsville, N. C. (1757)

O

Oak Cliff Ch. (N. E. Tex.) Dallas, Tex. (1890)
Oak Forest Ch. (Ashe.) Asheville, N. C. (1872)
Oak Grove Ch. (Granv.) Middlesex, N. C.(1911)
Oak Grove Ch. (Green.) Hillsboro, W. Va. (1788)
Oak Grove Ch. (Wilm.) Wilmington, N. C. (1952)
Oak Hill, W. Va. 25901 (Kan.) First, 232 Central Ave. (1925)
Oak Hill Ch. (Granv.) Oxford, N. C. (1823)
Oak Level Ch. (Appo.) Halifax, Va. (1880)
Oak Park Ch. (E. Ala.) Montgomery, Ala. (1928)
Oak Park Ch. (N. Orl.) New Orleans, La. (1953)
Oak Plain Ch. (Wilm.) Rose Hill, N. C. (1859)
Oak Ridge, Tenn. 37830 (Knox.) Covenant, Box 181; 190 Manhattan Ave.
Oak Ridge Ch. (St. And.) Water Valley, Miss. (1906)
Oak View Ch. (Appo.) Charlotte Court House, Va. (1910)
Oakboro, N. C. 28129 (Meck.) Oakboro, Box 428 (1915)
Oakdale, La. 71463 (La.) First, Box 443; 113 N. 11th St. (1915)
Oakdale Ch. (Beth.) Clover, S. C. (1951)
Oakdale Ch. (Norf.) Norfolk, Va. (1947)
Oakdale Ch. (Wilm.) White Oak, N. C. (1933)
Oakhurst Ch. (Atla.) Decatur, Ga. (1921)
Oakhurst Ch. (C. Tex.) Fort Worth, Tex. (1928)
Oakland, Fla. 32760 (St. Johns) First, Box 38 (1887)
Oakland, Tenn. 38060 (Mem.) Oakland (1888)
Oakland Ch. (Beth.) Rock Hill, S. C. (1913)
Oakland Ch. (Conc.) Statesville, N. C. (1896)
Oakland Ch. (Granv.) Clayton, N. C. (1858)
Oakland Ch. (Hol.) Limestone, Tenn. (1959)
Oakland Heights, Ch. (C. Miss.) Meridian, Miss. (1944)
Oaklawn Ch. (Braz.) Houston, Tex. (1918)
Oakmont Ch. (Birm.) Birmingham, Ala. (1965)
Oakview Ch. (Oran.) Yanceyville, N. C. (1950)
Oakwood Ch. (Conc.) Lenoir, N. C. (1909)
Oakwood, Tex. 75855 (Braz.) First (1919)
Oakwood, Va. 24631 (Abing.) Oakwood (1949)
Ocala, Fla. 32670 (Suwan.):
  First, 511 S. E. 3rd St. (1857)
  Fort King, 11 N. E. 36th Ave.
Ocean Drive Beach, S. C. 29582 (P. D.) First, Box 125 (1947)
Ocean Springs, Miss. 39564 (S. Miss.):
  First, Box 668 (1886)
Ocean View Ch. (Norf.) Norfolk, Va. (1922)
Odessa, Fla. 33556 (West.) Keystone, R. 1, Box 38
Odessa, Tex. 79760 (The S. W.):
  First, 1401 N. Sam Houston (1899)
  St. Paul, 3102 E. 27th St.
  Westminster, Box 451; 4901 Maple
Ofahoma, Miss. 39141 (C. Miss.) Forest Grove
O'Fallon, Mo. 63366 (St. Lou.) Dardenne, Box 70; R. "N"
Oglethorpe Ch. (Atla.) Atlanta, Ga. (1949)
Oklahoma City, Okla. (Okla.):
  Central, 5101 N. May Ave. 73112
  Greystone, 8300 Greystone 73120
  Northwest, 5600 N. W. 63rd St. 73122
  St. Andrews, 2712 N. W. 23rd St. 73107
  Southminster, 3415 S. Western 73109
Okolona, Miss. 38860 (St. And.):
  Okolona, Main St. (1856)
  Garden of Eden, N. Church St.
Okolona Ch. (Louisv.) Louisville, Ky. (1952)
Olanta, S. C. 29114 (Har.) First, W. Main St. (1867)
Old Auxvasse-Nine Mile Ch. (Mo.) Williamsburg, Mo. (1828)
Old Bethel Ch. (P. D.) Florence, S. C.
Old Brick Ch. (Mont.) Radford, Va. (1945)
Old Concord Ch. (Appo.) Spout Spring, Va. (1800)
Old Cutler Ch. (Ever.) Miami, Fla. (1965)

Old Fort, N. C. 28762 (Conc.):
Old Fort, Box 144; E. Main St. (1883)
Siloam, R. 1; Greenlee Rd.
Old Harmony Ch. (E. Ala.) New Site, Ala. (1951)
Old Hickory, Tenn. 37138 (Nash.):
First, 801 Jones St. (1922)
Rachel's Chapel, 205 Hamblen; R. 1
Old Lebanon Ch. (St. And.) Ackerman, Miss. (1840)
Old Madison Ch. (C. Miss.) Madison, Miss.
Old Paint Lick Ch. (Guer.-Trans.) Paint Lick, Ky. (1784)
Old Meeting House Ch. (Potom.) Alexandria, Va. (1949)
Old Scotland (Mob.) Tunnel Springs, Ala. (1823)
Old Springfield Ch. (Guer.-Trans.) Sharpsburg, Ky. (1794)
Old Stone Ch. (Green.) Lewisburg, W. Va. (1783)
Old Town Ch. (Win.-Sal.) Winston-Salem, N. C. (1962)
Old Waxhaw Ch. (Beth.) Lancaster, S. C. (1755)
Oldenburg Ch. (S. Miss.) Roxie, Miss. (1911)
Olin, N. C. 28660 (Conc.) Tabor, R. 1; Tabor Ch. Rd.
Olivet Ch. (Beth.) McConnells, S. C. (1868)
Olivet Ch. (Lex.) Charlottesville, Va. (1881)
Olivet Ch. (Lex.) Staunton, Va. (1881)
Olivia, N. C. 28368 (Fay.):
Olivia, Box 28; R. 1
Barbecue, Box 28; R. 1
Olney Ch. (Kings) Gastonia, N. C. (1793)
Onancock, Va. 23417 (Norf.) Naomi Makemie
One-O-One Ch. (E. Ark.) Gamaliel, Ark. (1953)
Opelika, Ala. 36801 (E. Ala.) First, 1401 Bonita Ave. (1866)
Opelousas, La. 70570 (La.) First, 146 E. Cherry (1873)
Opequon Memo. Ch. (Winc.) Winchester, Va. (1736)
Opequon Second Ch. (Winc.) Winchester, Va. (1945)
Orange, Tex. 77630 (Braz.):
First, Box 129; 902 W. Green Ave. (1878)
Drake Memo., 4647 16th St.
Orange, Va. 22960 (Lex.) Orange, 162 W. Main St. (1845)
Orange Beach, Ala. 36561 (Mob.):
Orange Beach (1953)
Orange Park, Fla. 32073 (Suwan.):
Orange Park, Box 232; 242 McIntosh Ave.
Orangeburg, S. C. 29115 (Charl.) First, Box 146; 650 Summers N. E. (1835)
Orlando, Fla. (St. Johns):
First, 106 E. Church St. 32801 (1876)
Calvary, 1100 Lee Rd. 32810
Conway, 4300 Lake Margaret Dr. 32806
Grace Covenant, 1655 Peel Ave. 32806
John Calvin, 1115 Linton Ave.; 800 W. Oak Ridge Rd. 32809
John Knox, 114 E. Par 32804
Park Lake, 309 E. Colonial Dr. 32801
St. Andrews, 9913 Bear Lake Rd. 32810
St. Johns, 800 Jamajo Blvd. 32803
St. Pauls, 5225 Alhambra Dr. 32808
St. Stephen, 150 Willow Dr. 32807
Washington Shores, 3600 Rogers Dr. 32805
Ormewood Park Ch. (Atla.) Atlanta, Ga. (1910)
Ormond Beach, Fla. 32074 (St. Johns):
Ormond Beach, Box 1356; 105 Amsden Rd. (1959)
Osborn Ch. (St. And.) Starkville, Miss. (1886)
Osceola, Ark. 72370 (E. Ark.) First, Box 666; Johnson & Elm (1855)
Oswego, S. C. 29121 (Har.) Hebron, Hwy. 15
Osyka, Miss. 39657 (S. Miss.) Osyka
Otterwood Ch. (Appo.) Evington, Va. (1883)
Overbrook Ch. (Han.) Richmond, Va. (1898)
Overland Ch. (St. Lou.) St. Louis, Mo. (1906)
Overlook Ch. (Mob.) Mobile, Ala. (1961)
Overton, Tex. 75684 (N. E. Tex.) First, Box 416 (1952)
Owensboro, Ky. (Muh.):
First, Box 1306; 1328 Griffith Ave. 42301 (1844)
Riverside, Hwy. 60 E. 42301
Owings, S. C. 29668 (S. Car.):
Owings, R. 3, Gray Court 29645 (1911)
New Harmony (Enor.) R. 1
Oxford, Ala. (N. Ala.):
Dodson Memo., Box 3174 36201
New Lebanon, R. 2 36203
Oxford, Ga. 30267 (Atla.) Gum Creek
Oxford, Miss. 38655 (St. And.):
First, Van Buren Ave. (1837)
College Hill, R. 3
Hopewell, R. 1
Sand Spring, c/o C. G. Byers, R. 1, Water Valley 38965; R. 4
Oxford, N. C. 27565 (Granv.):
Oxford, Gilliam St. (1823)
Geneva, R. 1
Goshen, R. 1
Herbron, 110 Grace St.
Oak Hill, 110 Grace St.; R. 4
Oxford Ch. (Lex.) Lexington, Va. (1768)
Oxford Ch. (Tusca.) Cuba, Ala. (1840)
Ozark, Ala. 36360 (E. Ala.) Ozark, Box 656 (1893)

P

Pacolet, S. C. 29372 (Enor.) Pacolet (1885)
Paducah, Ky. 42001 (Muh.):
First, Box 666; 200 N. 7th 42001 (1848)
United Central, 1357 S. 6th St.
Pageland, S. C. 29728 (Meck.):
Pageland, 201 S. Maple St. (1911)
Salem, R. 1
Paint Gap Ch. (Hol.) Burnsville, N. C. (1901)
Paint Lick, Ky. 40461 (Guer.-Trans.) Old Paint Lick, R. 2
Paint Rock, Tex. 76866 (The S. W.) First (1902)

Palacios, Tex. 77465 (S. Tex.):
First, Box 751; 300 Morton Ave. (1907)
Second, 914 Moore; 9th & Morton Ave.
Palatka, Fla. 32077 (Suwan.) First, Box 297; 123 S. 2nd St. (1856)
Palestine, Tex. 75801 (N. E. Tex.):
First, Box 1183 (1849)
Trinity, 1220 S. Sycamore; 1135 S. Magnolia
Palestine Ch. (Fay.) Linlen, N. C. (1914)
Palma Ceia Ch. (West.) Tampa, Fla. (1927)
Palma Sola Ch. (West.) Bradenton, Fla. (1957)
Palmer Memo. Ch. (La.) Pineville, La. (1945)
Palmetto, Fla. 33561 (West.) Palmetto, 1115 10th Ave. (1899)
Palmetto Ch. (Ever.) Miami, Fla. (1955)
Palmyra, Mo. 63461 (Mo.) First, Box 129; Church & Dickerson (1831)
Palmyra Ch. (E. Ala.) Clayton, Ala. (1838)
Pamplin, Va. 23958 (Appo.):
Beale Memo.
Buffalo, R. 2, c/o H. C. Cunningham; R. 2
Walkers, —; Hixburg Cnty. Rd. 627
Panama City, Fla. 32401 (Fla.):
Gulf Beach, R. 3, Box 50
Parkway. Box 10605; E. Hwy. 98
St. Andrews, Box 4278; 3007 W. 14th St.
Wallace Memo., Box 1878; 100 E. 7th St.
Panthersville Ch. (Atla.) Decatur, Ga. (1902)
Paragould, Ark. 72450 (E. Ark.) First, 307 N. 7th St. (1918)
Paris, Ark. 72855 (Wash.) First (1937)
Parris, Ky. 40361 (Guer.-Trans.) First, 20 E. 6th St. (1787)
Paris, Mo. 65275 (Mo.) Paris (1842)
Paris, Tex. 75460 (N.E. Tex.):
First, 410 W. Kaufman (1882)
Janie Grant Memo., Box 425; 728 W. Cherry St.
Park Avenue Ch. (Meck.) Rockingham, N. C. (1895)
Park Circle Ch. (Charl.) North Charleston, S. C. (1942)
Park Hill Ch. (Wash.) North Little Rock, Ark. (1948)
Park Lake Ch. (St. Johns) Orlando, Fla. (1925)
Parkton, N. C. 28371 (Fay.) Parkton (1901)
Parkview Ch. (Norf.) Newport News, Va. (1948)
Parkway Ch. (Fla.) Parker, Fla. (1959)
Parkway Ch. (Mob.) Mobile, Ala. (1965)
Parkway Ch. (N. Orl.) Metairie, La. (1956)
Parkway Ch. (S. Tex.) Corpus Christi, Tex. (1952)
Parkway Ch. (Win.-Sal.) Winston-Salem, N. C. (1964)
Parkway Gardens Ch. (Mem.) Memphis, Tenn. (1952)
Parma, Mo. 63870 (Potosi) First, c/o Encil Knight (1911)
Parsons, W. Va. 26287 (Green.):
Parsons, 304 Walnut St. (1898)
Pasadena, Tex. (Braz.):
First, Box 3266; 1211 E. Harris 77501 (1940)
Eastminster, 403 S. Ave. 77503
Faith, Box 4146; 2301 S. Houston 77502
Pasadena Ch. (West.) St. Petersburg, Fla. (1956)
Pascagoula, Miss. 39567 (S. Miss.):
First, Box "Y"; 901 S. Pascagoula St. (1890)
Helena, R. 3
Pass Christian, Miss. 39571 (S. Miss.):
Pineville
Patrick, S. C. 29584 (P.D.) Patrick (1914)
Patterson Memo. Ch. (N.E. Tex.) Eureka, Tex. (1876)
Pauline, S. C. 29374 (Enor.) Glenn Springs, R. 1
Paw Creek, N. C. 28130 (Meck.) Paw Creek, Box 64 (1819)
Pawleys Island, S. C. 29585 (Har.) Pawleys Island (1955)
Pea River Ch. (E. Ala.) Clio, Ala. (1823)
Peabody Heights Ch. (Aug.-Mac.) Eastman, Ga. (1962)
Peace Ch. (Fay.) Fayetteville, N. C. (1946)
Peace Covenant Ch. (Ever.) Key West, Fla. (1909)
Peace Memo. Ch. (West.) Clearwater, Fla. (1891)
Peachtree Ch. (Atla.) Atlanta, Ga. (1919)
Peachtree City, Ga. 30214 (Atla.) First (1966)
Peak Creek Ch. (Win.-Sal.) Laurel Springs, N. C. (1921)
Peaks Ch. (Mont.) Bedford, Va. (1764)
Pearisburg, Va. 24134 (Mont.):
Pearisburg, 114 Easley St. (1850)
Walker's Creek, R. 2, Box 93
Pearl Ch. (C. Miss.) Jackson, Miss. (1955)
Pearland, Tex. (Braz.) First, Box 978; 2930 E. Broadway (FM 518) (1965)
Pearsall Memo. Ch. (Wilm.) Wilmington, N. C. (1914)
Pecos, Tex. 79772 (The S.W.) First, Box 926; 401 S. Plum St. (1908)
Pee Dee Ch. (Meck.) Mt. Gilead, N. C. (1858)
Pee Dee Ch. (P. D.) Dillon, S. C.
Pelham, Ga. 31779 (S.W. Ga.) Mother's Memo., —; 217 Hand Ave.
Pelzer, S. C. 29669 (Enor.):
Lickville, R. 2
Pelzer (Pied.) Lebby St. (1880)
Pembroke, Ky. 42266 (Muh,) Lester Memo., 109 Grandview Dr.; R. 1
Pembroke, N. C. 28372 (Fay.) Pembroke (1907)
Pembroke, Va. 24136 (Mont.) Hoge's Chapel
Pence Springs, W. Va. 24962 (Green.):
Keller (1887)
Pendleton, S. C. 29670 (Pied.) Pendleton, Box 7; 603 Mechanic St. (1789)
Pendleton Ch. (Mem.) Memphis, Tenn. (1948)
Penfield, Ga. 30658 (Aug.-Mac.) Penfield (1876)
Penn Laird, Va. 22846 (Lex.):
Massanutten Cross Roads, —; Hwy. 33
Pensacola, Fla. (Fla.):
First, Box 1009; 33 E. Gregory 32502 (1845)
Fairfield, Box 30308; 4901 Fairfield Dr. 32506
McIlwain Memo., 1220 E. Blount St. 32503
Trinity, 3400 Bayou Blvd. 32503
Westminster, 3626 W. Jackson St. 32505

Perdue Hill, Ala. 36470 (Mob.) Perdue Hill
Perrow Memo. Ch. (Kan.) Charleston, W. Va. (1951)
Perry, Fla. 32347 (Suwan.) First, Box 837 (1905)
Perry, Ga. 31069 (Aug.-Mac.) Perry, Box 326; 2nd St. (1847)
Perry, Mo. 63462 (Mo.):
  Perry (1881)
  South Fork
Perryville, Ky. 40468 (Guer.-Trans.):
  Perryville, R. 1, Box 172, Danville 40422 (1871)
Perryville, Mo. 63775 (Potosi) First, 6 E. Ste. Maries (1897)
Petal, Miss. 39465 (S. Miss.) Petal, 305 S. Main St.
Peter Creek Ch. (Guer.-Trans.) Phelps, Ky. (1898)
Petersburg, Tenn. 37144 (Colum.) First (1859)
Petersburg, Va. 23803 (Han.):
  Second, 419 W. Washington St.
  Third, 1660 Dupuy Rd.
  Covenant, Box 1566
  Ferndale, R. 3, Box 610-A
  Tabb Street, 29 W. Tabb St.
Petersburg, W. Va. 26847 (Winc.):
  Petersburg (1837)
Petersen Memo. Ch. (Cong.) Columbia, S. C. (1959)
Phelps, Ky. 41553 (Guer.-Trans.) Peter Creek
Phenix, Va. 23959 (Appo.):
  Phenix (1914)
  Rough Creek
Phenix City, Ala. 36867 (E. Ala.) First, Box 207; 34th St. & Idle Hour Dr. (1957)
Philadelphia, Miss. 39350 (C. Miss.):
  First (1905)
Philadelphia Ch. (Atla.) Forest Park, Ga. (1825)
Philadelphia Ch. (Meck.) Charlotte, N. C. (1770)
Philadelphus Ch. (Fay.) Red Springs, N. C. (1796)
Philadelphus Ch. (S. Miss.) Waynesboro, Miss. (1821)
Philipp, Miss. 38950 (St. And.) Philipp (1920)
Philippi Ch. (Fay.) Raeford, N. C. (1886)
Philippi, W. Va. 26416 (Green.) Philippi (1867)
Philomath, Ga. 30659 (Aug.-Mac.) Woodstock
Picayune, Miss. 39466 (S. Miss.) First, 402 5th Ave.
Pickens, Miss. 39146 (C. Miss.):
  Pickens (1890)
  Concord, R. 2
  Shiloh, R. 2
Pickens, S. C. 29671 (Pied.) Pickens, W. Main St. (1877)
Pickens, W. Va. 26230 (Green.) Pickens (1895)
Piedmont, Ala. 36272 (N. Ala.):
  First, Box 144 (1890)
  Carmel, R. 1, Box 39
Piedmont, S. C. 29673 (Pied.) Piedmont (1880)
Piedmont, W. Va. 26750 (Winc.):
  Piedmont, 63 Ashfield St. (1856)
Piedmont Ch. (Mont.) Callaway, Va. (1850)
Piedmont Ch. (Oran.) Burlington, N. C. (1917)
Pierce, Tex. 77467 (S. Tex.) Pierce (1897)
Pike-Rocky Point Ch. (Wilm.) Rocky Point, N. C. (1961)
Pilgrim Ch. (J. Knox.) San Antonio, Tex. (1953)
Pilgrim Grove Ch. (C. Miss.) Newton, Miss.
Pilot Mountain, N. C. 27041 (Win.-Sal.):
  First, Main St. (1948)
  Hills, R. 1
  Pine Ridge, R. 2
Pine Bluff, Ark. 71601 (E. Ark.):
  First, 717 W. 32nd Ave. (1854)
  Second, 2014 W. 25th Ave.; 1003 E. 2nd St.
  Central, 1517 Poplar
  Dollarway, 901 N. Hutchinson; Hutchinson & Hoover Sts.
  Faith, 913 N. Cedar St.
  Riverside
Pine Crest Ch. (Braz.) Houston, Tex. (1922)
Pine Flat Ch. (E. Ala.) Deatsville, Ala.
Pine Grove Ch. (Atla.) Mansfield, Ga. (1922)
Pine Grove Ch. (Han.) Amelia, Va. (1950)
Pine Hall, N. C. 27042 (Win.-Sal.) Pine Hall (1898)
Pine Ridge Ch. (S. Miss.) Natchez, Miss. (1807)
Pine Ridge Ch. (Win.-Sal.) Pilot Mountain, N. C. (1899)
Pine Shores Ch. (West.) Sarasota, Fla. (1951)
Pinehurst, N. C. 28374 (Fay.):
  Community (1920)
Pineland Ch. (Wilm.) Maple Hill, N. C. (1953)
Pinelands Ch. (Ever.) Miami, Fla. (1953)
Pineola, N. C. 28662 (Hol.) Pineola (1898)
Pines Ch. (Braz.) Houston, Tex.
Pinetops, N. C. 27864 (Alba.) Pinetops, Box 112; 307 W. Hamlet St. (1910)
Pineville, Ky. 40977 (Guer.-Trans.) First
Pineville, La. 71360 (La.):
  Palmer Memo., R. 2, Box 140
Pineville, N. C. 28134 (Meck.):
  Pineville, 5622 Sharon Rd. (1874)
  Pleasant Hill, R. 1
Pineville, W. Va. 24874 (Guy.):
  Pineville (1948)
Pineville Ch. (S. Miss.) Pass Christian, Miss. (1877)
Pinewood, S. C. 29125 (Har.) Pinewood, Box 116 (1898)
Piney Flats, Tenn. 37686 (Hol.):
  Piney Flats (1952)
  New Bethel
Pink Hill, N. C. 28572 (Wilm.):
  Pink Hill, Box 357 (1917)
  Hebron
  Smiths
Pioneer Ch. (Braz.) Beaumont, Tex. (1949)
Pippin Hill Ch. (Mont.) Callaway, Va. (1928)
Pisgah Ch. (Appo.) Goode, Va. (1931)
Pisgah Ch. (Guer.-Trans.) Somerset, Ky. (1806)

Pisgah Ch. (Guer.-Trans.) Versailles, Ky. (1784)
Pisgah Ch. (Lex.) Hightown, Va. (1831)
Pisgah Ch. (S. Miss.) Heidleberg, Miss. (1823)
Pisgah Ch. (Tusca.) Selma, Ala. (1834)
Pitts Ch. (Har.) Sumter, S. C.
Pittsboro, N. C. 23712 (Oran.):
Pittsboro, Box 713 (1849)
Pittsburg, Tex. 75686 (N. E. Tex.) First, 111 N. Ave. (1881)
Plain Dealing, La. 71064 (Red R.):
First, Box 498 (1899)
Cottage Grove Memo., R. 3
Rocky Mount, R. 1
Plains Ch. (La.) Zachry, La. (1832)
Plainview, Tex. 79072 (The S. W.) Grace, 11th at Garland
Plainview Ch. (Fay.) Angier, N. C. (1942)
Plant City, Fla. 33566 (West.) First, 404 W. Reynolds St. (1885)
Plantation, Fla. 33312 (Ever.) First (1956)
Plantersville, Ala. 36066 (Tusca.):
Mt. Pleasant, R. 1
Vine Hill, Rt. 1
Plantersville, Miss. 38862 (St. And.) Unity (1848)
Plattsburg, Mo. 64477 (N. W. Mo.) First, Box 334; 420 Locust (1861)
Plaza Ch. (Meck.) Charlotte, N. C. (1907)
Pleasant Dale, W. Va. 26751 (Winc.):
Hanging Rock
Pleasant Grove Ch. (Beth.) Chester, S. C. (1847)
Pleasant Grove Ch. (Fla.) Ponce de Leon, Fla. (1889)
Pleasant Grove Ch. (Louisv.) Springfield, Ky. (1833)
Pleasant Grove Ch. (Oran.) Yanceyville, N. C.
Pleasant Grove Ch. (St. And.) Water Valley, Miss. (1905)
Pleasant Hill, Mo. 64080 (N. W. Mo.):
First, Box 67; N. Jeffreys & E. Oak (1849)
Pleasant Hill Ch. (Ath.) Statham, Ga. (1941)
Pleasant Hill Ch. (Meck.) Pineville, N. C. (1836)
Pleasant Hill Ch. (Potosi) Fruitland, Mo. (1838)
Pleasant Ridge Ch. (Tusca.) Aliceville, Ala. (1848)
Pleasant Springs Ch. (C. Miss.) Preston, Miss. (1845)
Pleasant View Ch. (E. Ala.) Clayton, Ala. (1836)
Pleasant View Ch. (Fay.) Laurinburg, N. C. (1960)
Pleasant View Ch. (Wilm.) Albertson, N. C. (1924)
Pleasanton, Tex. 78064 (J. Knox.) First, Drawer "J"; 435 N. Bryant St. (1914)
Pliny, W. Va. 25158 (Guy.) Pliny (1906)
Plumtree, N. C. 28664 (Hol.) Plumtree, —; Hwy. 19-E (1905)
Plymouth, N. C. 27962 (Albe.) Plymouth (1954)
Pocahontas, Ark. 72455 (E. Ark.) First, 506 Schoonover St.; 1304 Decker St. (1953)
Pocahontas, Va. 24635 (Green.) Pocahontas
Pocket Ch. (Oran.) Sanford, N. C. (1890)
Point Lookout, Mo. 65726 (J. Cal.) School of the Ozarks (1922)
Point Pleasant, W. Va. 25550 (Guy.) Point Pleasant, 8th & Main Sts. (1835)
Polkton, N. C. 28135 (Meck.) Hawley Memo., Box 4
Pollocksville, N. C. 28573 (Wilm.) Pollocksville (1868)
Ponce de Leon, Fla. 32455 (Fla.):
Pleasant Grove, R. 1
Ponchatoua, La. 70454 (N. Orl.) Ponchatoula, Box 326; 197 S. 4th St. (1898)
Pontotoc, Miss. 38863 (St. And.):
First, 803 S. Main St. (1835)
New Salem, R. 4
Poolesville, Md. 20837 (Potom.):
Poolesville, Box 68 (1840)
Poplar Hill Ch. (Lex.) Lexington, Va. (1913)
Poplar Tent Ch. (Conc.) Concord, N. C. (1764)
Poplarville, Miss. 39470 (S. Miss.):
Ruth Memo.
Port Allen, La. 70767 (La.) W. Baton Rouge, Box 486; 640 Fla. Ave.
Port Aransas, Tex. 78373 (S. Tex.):
Community, Box 147; W.. Allister St.
Port Arthur, Tex. 77640 (Braz.) Westminster, 815 9th Ave.
Port Charlotte, Fla. 33950 (West.) First, Box 2258 (1960)
Port Gibson, Miss. 39150 (S. Miss.):
First, Box 517; Church St. (1807)
Bethel
Port Lavaca, Tex. 77979 (S. Tex.) First, Box 62; 1111 N. Va. (1846)
Port Royal Ch. (Colum.) Spring Hill, Tenn. (1870)
Port St. Joe, Fla. 32456 (Fla.):
Port St. Joe, 1008 Garrison Ave. (1913)
Bethel-by-the-Sea
Port Sulphur, La. 70083 (N. Orl.):
Port Sulphur, R. 2, Box 124 (1945)
Portales, N. M. 88130 (The S. W.) First, W. First & Ave. "F"
Porterdale, Ga. 30270 (Atla.):
Porterdale (1917)
Porterville, Miss. 39352 (C. Miss.) Enondale, R. 2
Portland, Tex. 78374 (S. Tex.) First, Box 416; 1701 Crosby (1956)
Portland Ave. Ch. (Louisv.) Louisville, Ky. (1855)
Portsmouth, Va. (Norf.):
First, 322 King St.; 531 Court St. 23704 (1822)
Cradock, Afton & Prospect Pkwys. 23702
Green Acres, 200 Hanley Ave. 23703
Simonsdale, Vick St. & Beaton Dr. 23701
Potosi, Mo. 63664 (Potosi) First, 301 Pine (1832)
Potts Memo. Ch. (Wilm.) Willard, N. C. (1945)
Pound, Va. 24279 (Abing.) First (1956)
Powder Springs, Ga. 30073 (Chero.) Midway, R. 4; Hwy. 120, Lost Mt.
Powell, Tenn. 37849 (Knox.) Powell, P. O. Box 177 (1969)

Powell Ch. (Enor.) Spartanburg, S. C. (1941)
Powell's Valley Ch. (Abing.) Big Stone Gap, Va. (1937)
Powelton Ch. (Norf.) Wachapreague, Va. (1881)
Power Memo. Ch. (C. Miss.) Jackson, Miss. (1924)
Powhatan, Va. 23139 (Han.):
Genito
Providence, R. 3
Prairie Grove, Ark. 72753 (Wash.):
First (1905)
Prattville, Ala. 36067 (E. Ala.) First, 585 Upper Kingston Rd. (1846)
Premont, Tex. 78375 (S. Tex.) First, Box 490; 420 Bernice (1948)
Prentiss, Miss. 39477 (S. Miss.) Prentiss
Prescott, Ark. 71857 (Ouach.) First, Box 652; E. Elm & 3rd St. (1879)
Preston, Ga. 31824 (S. W. Ga.) Preston (1922)
Preston, Miss. 39354 (C. Miss.) Pleasant Springs
Preston Chapel Ch. (S. Miss.) Hattiesburg, Miss. (1915)
Preston Hills Ch. (Hol.) Kingsport, Tenn. (1967)
Preston Hollow Ch. (N.E. Tex.) Dallas, Tex. (1949)
Priest Hill Ch. (Fay.) Carthage, N. C. (1927)
Prince George, Va. 23875 (Han.):
First, R. 1 (1908)
Gregory Memo., R. 1, Box 4
Princeton, N. C. 27569 (Albe.) Progressive, R. 1
Princeton, W. Va. 24740 (Green.):
Princeton, 1809 W. Main St. (1854)
Melrose, Athens Star R.
Princeton Ch. (Hol.) Johnson City, Tenn. (1949)
Proctorville, Ohio 45667 (Guy.) Rome, 382 Demaria St. (1959)
Progressive Ch. (Albe.) Princeton, N. C. (1918)
Prospect Ch. (Conc.) Mooresville, N. C. (1824)
Prospect, Va. 23960 (Appo.) Davis Memo.
Providence Ch. (Appo.) Nathalie, Va. (1830)
Providence Ch. (Atla.) Chamblee, Ga. (1964)
Providence Ch. (Conc.) Cleveland, N. C. (1953)
Providence Ch. (Cong.) W. Columbia, S. C. (1964)
Providence Ch. (E. Ala.) Le Grand, Ala. (1832)
Providence Ch. (Fay.) Angier, N. C. (1927)
Providence Ch. (Guer.-Trans.) Georgetown, Ky. (1829)
Providence Ch. (Han.) Powhatan, Va. (1825)
Providence Ch. (Hol.) Limestone, Tenn. (1783)
Providence Ch. (Lex.) Gum Spring, Va. (1749)
Providence Ch. (Meck.) Matthews, N. C. (1767)
Providence Ch. (S. Car.) Lowndesville, S. C. (1842)
Providence Forge, Va. 23140 (Han.):
Providence Forge, R. 1 (1760)
Pryor Memo. Ch. (Han.) Crewe, Va. (1894)
Pulaski, Tenn. 38478 (Colum.) First, Box 174; 208 S. 2nd St. (1828)
Pulaski, Va. 24301 (Abing.):
First, Box 824; 408 N. Jefferson Ave. (1887)
Anderson Memo., Franklin Ave. & Pico Dr.
Seagle Memo., R. 1, Box 400-A
Pulaski Heights Ch. (Wash.) Little Rock, Ark. (1913)
Purcellville, Va. 22132 (Potom.) St. Andrew, Box 895
Purdy Ch. (Mem.) Bethel Springs, Tenn. (1914)
Purity Ch. (Beth.) Chester, S. C. (1786)
Putney Memo. Ch. (Kan.) Charleston, W. Va. (1913)

Q

Quaker Meadows Ch. (Conc.) Morganton, N. C. (1774)
Quaker Memo. Ch. (Appo.) Lynchburg, Va. (1910)
Quanah, Tex. 79252 (C. Tex.) First, 409 S. Main (1890)
Queen's Memo. Ch. (S. Car.) Newberry, S. C. (1954)
Quincy, Fla. 32351 (Fla.):
First, Box 627; King & Madison Sts. (1833)
New Philadelphia, Box 344; S. Adams
Woodland, Box 49; R. 3
Quitman, Ga. 31643 (S.W. Ga.) First, Box 628; Stevens & Court (1860)

R

Rabun Gap; Ga. 30568 (Ath.) Rabun Gap (1928)
Raceland, La. 70394 (N. Orl.) Raceland, Box 326 (1942)
Rachel's Chapel (Nash.) Old Hickory, Tenn. (1942)
Radcliff, Ky. 40160 (Louisv.) First, c/o 605 Cedar Crest, Vine Grove 40175; Nolin R.C.C. Bldg., Central Pkwy. (1967)
Ragland Memo. Ch. (E. Ark.) Forrest City, Ark.
Radford, Va. 24141 (Mont.):
Pbn. Ch. of Radford, 4th & Randolph Sts. (1874)
Fairlawn, Pulaski Ave.
Old Brick, R. 1
Raeford, N. C. 28376 (Fay.):
Raeford, 128 W. Edinborough Ave. (1899)
Bethel, 203 Wright St.; R. 1
Philippi, R. 2, Box 278
Shiloh, 203 Wright St.; R. 3
Ragland Memo. Ch. (E. Ark.) Forrest City, Ark.
Raleigh, N. C. (Granv.):
First, 112 S. Salisbury St. 27603 (1816)
Ernest Myatt, 4926 Fayetteville Rd. 27603
Hudson Memo., 4921 Six Forks Rd. 27609
Milner Memo., Box 14003; 1950 New Bern Ave. 27610
St. Barnabas, 1420 Carolina Pines Ave. 27603
St. Giles, Oak Park Rd.; 5101 Oak Park Rd. 27609 (1964)
Trinity, 3304 Arrowwood Rd. 27604
West Raleigh, Box 5635; 27 Horne St. 27607
Western Blvd., 1540 Lorimer Rd. 27606
Westminster, 301 E. Whitaker Mill Rd. 27608
White Memo., 1704 Oberlin Rd. 27608

Raleigh Ch. (Mem.) Memphis, Tenn. (1957)
Raleigh Court Ch. (Mont.) Roanoke, Va. (1924)
Ralston Memo. Ch. (Braz.) Houston, Tex. (1938)
Ramah Ch. (Beth.) York, S. C. (1879)
Ramah Ch. (Meck.) Huntersville, N. C. (1783)
Ramsay Memo. Ch. (E. Ala.) Hardaway, Ala. (1909)
Randolph Ch. (Oran.) High Point, N. C. (1948)
Range Line Ch. (N. W. Mo.) Houstonia, Mo. (1890)
Raphine, Va. 24472 (Lex.):
Mt. Joy, R. 1; State Rd. 608
New Providence, —; State Rd. 252
Rapidan, Va. 22733 (Lex.) Waddell Memo.
Raven Rock Ch. (Fay.) Lillington, N. C. (1921)
Rawlings, Va. 23876 (Han.):
Concord
Raymond, Miss. 39154 (C. Miss.):
Raymond (1842)
Raymondville, Tex. 78580 (S. Tex.) First, Box 776; 376 S. 10th St. (1926)
Rayville, La. 71269 (Red R.) Rayville, 708 Julia; 216 Julia (1873)
Readyville, Tenn. 37149 (Nash.) Cripple Creek, R. 2
Reagan, Tenn. 38368 (Mem.) Marl Bluff, R.F.D.
Rebecca Littlepage Ch. (Kan.) Charleston, W. Va. (1956)
Red Bank Ch. (Knox.) Chattanooga, Tenn. (1942)
Red Banks, Miss. 38661 (St. And.):
Red Banks (1844)
Red Bay, Fla. 32455 (Fla.) Red Bay (1840)
Red House Ch. (Oran.) Semora, N. C. (1756)
Red Lick, Miss. 39155 (S. Miss.) Red Lick
Red Lick Ch. (Red R.) Mansfield, La. (1892)
Red Springs, N. C. 28377 (Fay.):
Red Springs, Box 428; 115 N. Vance St. (1889)
Antioch, R. 1
Mt. Tabor, R. 2, Box 66
Philadelphus, R. 2
Red Sulphur Springs Ch. (Green.) Ballard, W. Va. (1950)
Reddick, Fla. 32686 (Suwan.) Reddick, Box 135 (1884)
Reedy Creek Ch. (P. D.) Minturn, S. C. (1887)
Reedy River Ch. (Enor.) Greenville, S. C. (1887)
Reform, Ala. 35481 (Tusca.) First (1897)
Refugio, Tex. 78377 (S. Tex.) First, Box 28; 305 W. Fannin St. (1908)
Rehoboth Ch. (Atla.) Decatur, Ga. (1949)
Rehoboth Ch. (Meck.) Waxhaw, N. C.
Reid Memo. Ch. (Aug.-Mac.) Augusta, Ga. (1913)
Reidsville, N. C. 27320 (Oran.):
First, Box 575; 318 S. Main St. (1875)
Greenwood, R. 8
Smyrna
Speedwell, R. 2, Box 24-B
Reidville, S. C. 29375 (Enor.) Reidville, College Ave. (1889)
Remington, Va. 22734 (Potom.) Litchfield, —; Cnty. Rd. 661
Renick, W. Va. 24966 (Green.):
Spring Creek, —; Hwy. 219
Rennie Memo. Ch. (Han.) Amelia, Va. (1950)
Research Triangle Park, N. C. 27709 (Granv.):
Triangle, Box 12222 (1967)
Rex, N. C. 28378 (Fay.) Rex (1913)
Reynolda Ch. (Win.-Sal.) Winston-Salem, N. C. (1915)
Rice, Va. 23966 (Appo.) Jamestown (1864)
Rice Memo. Ch. (Atla.) Atlanta, Ga. (1923)
Riceboro, Ga. 31323 (Sav.):
Riceboro
Riceville Ch. (Ashe.) Asheville, N. C.
Rich Patch Ch. (Mont.) Covington, Va. (1878)
Rich Valley Ch. (Abing.) Saltville, Va. (1836)
Richardson, Tex. 75080 (N. E. Tex.):
Canyon Creek, Box 557
Richburg, S. C. 29729 (Beth.):
Richburg (1882)
Catholic, R. 1
Cedar Shoals, R. 1
Hebron, R. 1
Richland Ch. (Cong.) Eastover, S. C. (1885)
Richlands, Va. 24641 (Abing.):
Richlands, Box 446; 2nd & Leet St. (1928)
Richmond, Ky. 40475 (Guer.-Trans.) First (1824)
Richmond, Mo. 64085 (N. W. Mo.):
First, 338 S. Thornton (1843)
Morton, R. 4
Richmond, Va. (Han.):
First, 4602 Cary St. Rd. 23226 (1812)
Second, 13 N. 5th 23219
Third, Forest Ave. at Spring Dr. 23229
All Souls, 19 Overbrook Rd. 23222
Ampthill, 2800 Falling Creek Ave. 23234
Bon Air, Box 3066; 9201 Huguenot Rd. 23235
Calvary, 2508 Dickens Rd. 23230
Crestwood, 8219 Whittington Dr.; 7600 Whittington Dr. 23235
Drewry's Bluff, 2715 Swineford Rd. 23234
Eastminster, 1601 Littlepage St. 23223
Fairfield, 2317 Harvie Rd. 23223
Forest Hill, 4401 Forest Hill Ave. 23225
Ginter Park, 3601 Seminary Ave. 23227
Grace Covenant, 1627 Monument Ave. 23220
Laburnum, P. O. Box 6013 23222
Lakeside, 7343 Hermitage Rd. 23228
Mizpah, 1224 Brookland Park Blvd. 23222
Montrose, 4800 Brittles Lane 23231
Overbrook, 2605 Dumbarton Rd. 23228
River Road, 8960 River Rd. 23229
St. Andrews, Broad Rock & Snead Rds. 23224
St. Giles, 5200 Grove Ave. 23226
Southminster, 7500 Hull St. Rd. 23235
Three Chopt, 9315 Three Chopt Rd. 23229
Trinity, 113 Wilkinson Rd. 23227
Tuckahoe, 7000 Park Ave. 23226
Village, 100 N. Laburnum Ave. 23223
Westminster, 4103 Monument Ave. 23230
Woodville, 1728 N. 28th St. 23223

Richmond Hill, Ga. 31324 (Sav.) Bryan Neck
Richton, Miss. 39476 (S. Miss.) Richton
Richwood, W. Va. 26261 (Green.):
Richwood (1902)
Richwood Ch. (Louisv.) Walton, Ky. (1834)
Ridgecrest Ch. (Meck.) Stanfield, N. C. (1949)
Ridgeview Ch. (Hol.) Green Mountain, N. C. (1942)
Ridgeview Ch. (N. E. Tex.) Dallas, Tex. (1962)
Ridgeway, S. C. 29130 (Cong.):
Aimwell, Box 66; Means St.
Longtown, R. 1
Ridglea Ch. (C. Tex.) Ft. Worth, Tex. (1943)
Riegelwood, N. C. 28456 (Wilm.) Acme (1892)
Rienzi, Miss. 38865 (St. And.) New Hope, c/o Frank Huggins, R. 2; R. 2
Ringgold, Ga. 30736 (Chero.) Ringgold, Hwy. 41 (1837)
Ringgold, Va. 24586 (Appo.) Williamson Memo., R. 1
Ripley, Miss. 38663 (St. And.):
First, —; 306 N. Jackson St. (1837)
New Prospect, R. 2
Spout Springs, R. 3
Walnut Creek, R. 4
Westminster, R. 3
Ripley, Tenn. 38063 (Mem.) First, 121 Church Ave.; 130 Jefferson St. (1852)
Ripley, W. Va. 25271 (Kan.) First (1962)
Rison, Ark. 71665 (E. Ark.) Amity
River Road Ch. (Han.) Richmond, Va. (1957)
Riverdale, Ga. 30274 (Atla.) Riverdale, 6611 Church St. (1895)
Riverlawn Ch. (Guy.) St. Albans, W. Va. (1958)
Rivermont Ch. (Albe.) Kinston, N. C. (1952)
Rivermont Ch. (Appo.) Lynchburg, Va. (1881)
Rivermont Ch. (Han.) Chester, Va. (1942)
Rivermont Ch. (Knox.) Chattanooga, Tenn. (1957)
Riverside Ch. (E. Ark.) Pine Bluff, Ark. (1939)
Riverside Ch. (Fay.) Dunn, N. C. (1949)
Riverside Ch. (Muh.) Owensboro, Ky. (1956)
Riverside Ch. (Suwan.) Jacksonville, Fla. (1910)
Riverside Ch. (Tusc.) Selma, Ala. (1967)
Riverview Ch. (Abing.) Saltville, Va. (1873)
Riverview Ch. (Beth.) Fort Mill, S. C. (1952)
Riverview Ch. (Oran.) Eden, N. C. (1924)
Riviera Ch. (Ever.) Miami, Fla. (1945)
Roan Mountain, Tenn. 37687 (Hol.):
Cove Creek, R. 1; Hughes Gap Rd. (1923)
Gray's Chapel, R. 1
Magill Memo. Burbank Rd., Hwy. 143
Roanoke, Va. (Mont.):
First, 2101 S. Jefferson St. 24014 (1851)
Second, 214 Mountain Ave. S. W. 24016
Belmont, 1005 9th St. S. E. 20413
Colonial, 3550 Poplar Dr. S. W. 24018
Covenant, 1831 Deyerle Rd. S. W. 24018
Green Ridge, Starmount Ave. & Alpine Rd. N. W. 24019
Northminster, 3911 Greenland Ave. 24012
Raleigh Court, 1837 Grandin Rd. S.W. 24015
West End, 1200 Campbell Ave. S. W. 24016
Westminster, 2216 Peters Creek Rd. N. W. 24017
Woodside, 2321 Roanoke Ave. S. W. 24015
Roanoke Ch. (Appo.) Brookneal, Va.
Roanoke Rapids, N. C. 27870 (Granv.):
Roanoke Rapids, 16 E. 5th St. (1898)
Stanley White, 601 Ashton St.
Roanoke Valley Ch. (Mont.) Blacksburg, Va. (1966)
Robbins, N. C. 27325 (Fay.) Elise
Robbins Memo. Ch. (Braz.) Beaumont, Tex. (1921)
Roberson, Ch. (Albe.) Williamston, N. C. (1943)
Roberts Ch. (Pied.) Anderson, S. C. (1789)
Robinson Ch. (Meck.) Charlotte, N. C. (1877)
Robinson Memo. Ch. (E. Ala.) Alexander City, Ala. (1946)
Robinson Memo. Ch. (Kings) Gastonia, N. C. (1951)
Robstown, Tex. 78380 (S. Tex.):
First, Box 893; 115 E. Ave. "B" (1914)
Trinity, c/o 210 W. Ave. "E"; 1208 Ruben Chavez
Rock, W. Va. 24747 (Green.) Lakeview, R. 1 (1955)
Rock Ch. (S. Car.) Greenwood, S. C. (1956)
Rock Bridge Ch. (S. Car.) Clinton, S. C. (1951)
Rock Hill, S. C. 29730 (Beth.):
First, Box 1011; 234 Main (1869)
Covenant, 1830 Celanese Rd.
Ebenezer, 2132 Ebenezer Rd.
Oakland Ave., 421 Oakland Ave.
Smiths, R. 5
Rock Hill Ch. (Mob.) Brewton, Ala.
Rock Island, Tenn. 38581 (Nash.):
Rock Island (1929)
Rock Lake Ch. (Kan.) South Charleston, W. Va. (1949)
Rock Spring Ch. (Abing.) Meadowview, Va. (1874)
Rock Spring Ch. (Atla.) Atlanta, Ga. (1870)
Rockbridge Baths, Va. 24473 (Lex.) Bethesda, —; Hwy. 39
Rockdale, Tex. 76567 (C. Tex.) First, Box 1007; 1600 Alcoa Ave. (1953)
Rockfish Ch. (Lex.) Afton, Va. (1746)
Rockfish Ch. (Wilm.) Wallace, N. C. (1756)
Rockford, Ala. 35136 (E. Ala.) Union #2
Rockingham, N. C. 28379 (Meck.):
First, 904 Fayetteville Rd. (1870)
Cameronian, 305 Northam Rd.; Bunker St.
Park Ave., 1920 Park Ave.
Rockmart, Ga. 30153 (Chero.) First, Box 226; 306 Marble St. (1871)
Rockport, Ky. 42369 (Muh.) Rockport (1875)
Rockport, Tex. 78382 (S. Tex.) First, Box 717; 514 N. Live Oak (1871)
Rocksprings, Tex. 78880 (J. Knox.):
First, Box 66; Austin & Nueces Sts. (1919)
Rockview Ch. (Abing.) Nicklesville, Va. (1955)

Rockville, Md. 20850 (Potom.) Rockville, 215 W. Montgomery Ave. (1820)
Rockville, S. C. 29487 (Charl.) Rockville (1710)
Rocky Creek Ch. (P. D.) Jefferson, S. C. (1903)
Rocky Mount, N. C. 27801 (Albe.):
First, Box 1311; 153 N. Church St. (1887)
Second, 1200 Wilson Rd.
Bethlehem, 378 Bethlehem Rd.; Bethlehem at Old Mill Rd.
Edgemont, 1305 Tarboro St.
Englewood, 100 Englewood Dr.
Morton, R. 1
West Haven, 1001 W. Haven Blvd.
Rocky Mount, Va. 24151 (Mont.) Rocky Mount, —; Floyd Ave. (1884)
Rocky Mount Ch. (Red R.) Plain Dealing, La. (1849)
Rocky Point, N. C. 28457 (Wilm.):
Pike-Rocky Point
Rocky River Ch. (Conc.) Concord, N. C. (1753)
Rocky River Ch. (S. Car.) Abbeville, S. C. (1954)
Rocky Spring Ch. (Lex.) Deerfield, Va. (1746)
Rocky Springs Ch. (Hol.) Piney Flats, Tenn. (1951)
Rocky Springs Ch. (Knox.) Sevierville, Tenn. (1874)
Rocky Springs Ch. (S. Car.) Laurens, S. C. (1833)
Rodney, Miss. 39158 (S. Miss.) Rodney
Roebuck, S. C. 29376 (Enor.):
Roebuck (1891)
Mt. Calvary, R. 1
Rogersville, Tenn. 37857 (Hol.):
Rogersville, Kyle St. (1805)
Rolling Fork, Miss. 39159 (C. Miss.):
Rolling Fork (1896)
Rome, Ga. 30161 (Chero.):
First, Box 728; 111 E. 3rd Ave. (1833)
Sardis, R. 3, Hwy. 20
Westminster, Box 2065; 1941 Shorter Ave.
Rome Ch. (Guy.) Proctervilļe, Ohio (1909)
Romney, W. Va. 26757 (Winc.) Romney, 165 N. Marsham St. (1782)
Ronceverte, W. Va. 24970 (Green.):
Ronceverte, 305 Locust St. (1881)
Salem, —; Organ Cave
Rood Park Ch. (S. W. Ga.) Albany, Ga. (1962)
Roscoe, Tex. 79545 (C. Tex.) Roscoe (1907)
Rose Hill, N. C. 28458 (Wilm.):
Mt. Zion, Box 188
Oak Plain, R. 1
Rose Hill, Va. 24281 (Abing.) Mt. Carmel, —; Hwy. 58 W.
Rose Hill Ch. (Cong.) Columbia, S. C. (1919)
Roseann, Va. 24645 (Abing.) Clark Memo., c/o D. A. Justus, Hurley 24620
Rosedale, Miss. 38769 (St. And.) First (1921)
Roselane Ch. (Enor.) Spartanburg, S. C. (1947)
Rosemark Ch. (Mem.) Millington, Tenn. (1878)
Rosemont Ch. (Hol.) Bristol, Tenn. (1953)
Rosewood Ch. (Han.) Hopewell, Va. (1951)
Rossville, Ga. 30741 (Knox.) Lakeview, 1140 Cross St.
Roswell, Ga. 30075 (Atla.) Roswell, Box 158; 755 Mimosa Blvd. (1839)
Rough Creek Ch. (Appo.) Phenix, Va. (1819)
Round Hill Ch. (Winc.) Winchester, Va. (1843)
Rourk Ch. (Meck.) Ellerbe, N. C. (1925)
Routh Memo. Ch. (Enor.) Spartanburg, S. C. (1947)
Rowan Ch. (Cong.) Lugoff, S. C. (1916)
Rowland, N. C. 28383 (Fay.):
Rowland, Box 86; E. Main St.
Ashpole
Roxboro, N. C. 27573 (Granv.) Mebane Memo., Lamar St.
Roxie, Miss. 39661 (S. Miss.) Oldenburg, R. 2
Royal Oak Ch. (Abing.) Marion, Va. (1776)
Royal Oaks Ch. (Conc.) Kannapolis, N. C. (1943)
Royster Memo. Ch. (Norf.) Norfolk, Va. (1941)
Ruby, S. C. 29741 (P. D.) Ruby (1902)
Ruddle Ch. (Lex.) Franklin, W. Va. (1906)
Ruffin, N. C. 27326 (Oran.) Bethesda, R. 1
Ruffner Memo. Ch. (Kan.) Charleston, W. Va. (1919)
Ruidoso, N. M. 88345 (The S. W.):
First, Box 310; Nob Hill Dr. (1948)
Rule, Tex. 79547 (C. Tex.) First, Box 447 (1917)
Rumple Memo. Ch. (Conc.) Blowing Rock, N. C. (1886)
Rural Retreat, Va. 24368 (Abing.):
Rural Retreat, —; Church St. (1851)
Rusk, Tex. 75785 (N. E. Tex.) First, Box 414 (1849)
Russellville, Ala. 35653 (N. Ala.) First, R. 7, Box 341-A (1924)
Rustburg, Va. 24588 (Appo.) Rustburg (1887)
Ruston, La. 71270 (Red R.):
Ruston, 212 N. Bonner (1884)
University, Box 776
Ruth Memo. Ch. (S. Miss.) Poplarville, Miss.
Rutherfordton, N. C. 28139 (Kings):
Rutherfordton, 617 N. Main St.; 630 N. Washington St. (1834)
Brittain, R. 2, Box 117
Rutledge, Tenn. 37861 (Hol.) Rutledge (1833)

S

Sadieville, Ky. 40370 (Guer.-Trans.) Beards, R. 2; Connorsville Rd. (1828)
Safety Harbor, Fla. 33572 (West.) First, Box 146; 520 2nd St. S. (1922)
St. Albans, W. Va. 25177 (Guy.):
First, 3rd St. & Kanawha Terrace (1868)
Highlawn, 2501 Washington Ave.
Riverlawn, 2008 Penn Ave.
St. Andrew Ch. (Appo.) Lynchburg, Va. (1957)
St. Andrew Ch. (C. Tex.) Abilene, Tex. (1956)
St. Andrew Ch. (J. Knox.) Marble Falls, Tex.
St. Andrew Ch. (Kan.) Elkview, W. Va. (1958)

St. Andrew Ch. (N. E. Tex.) Longview, Tex.
St. Andrew Ch. (Potom.) Purcellville, Va. (1967)
St. Andrew Ch. (St. And.) Columbus, Miss.
St. Andrew Ch. (The S. W.) El Paso, Tex.
St. Andrew Ch. (Winc.) Williamsport, Md.
St. Andrew's Ch. (Atla.) Tucker, Ga.
St. Andrew's Ch. (Braz.) Beaumont, Tex. (1954)
St. Andrew's Ch. (Braz.) Houston, Tex. (1945)
St. Andrew's Ch. (Charl.) Charleston, S. C. (1955)
St. Andrew's Ch. (E. Ala.) Montgomery, Ala. (1964)
St. Andrew's Ch. (E. Ark.) Forrest City, Ark. (1955)
St. Andrews Ch. (Ever.) Hollywood, Fla. (1958)
St. Andrews Ch. (Fla.) Panama City, Fla. (1886)
St. Andrew's Ch. (Granv.) Henderson, N. C. (1913)
St. Andrew's Ch. (Han.) Richmond, Va. (1954)
St. Andrews Ch. (J. Knox) Marble Falls, Tex. (1960)
St. Andrew's Ch. (La.) Lake Charles, La. (1959)
St. Andrew's Ch. (Meck.) Charlotte, N. C. (1947)
St. Andrew's Ch. (Mem.) Memphis, Tenn. (1948)
St. Andrew's Ch. (Nash.) Nashville, Tenn. (1898)
St. Andrew's Ch. (Okla.) Oklahoma City, Okla. (1945)
St. Andrew's Ch. (Oran.) Sanford, N. C. (1864)
St. Andrew's Ch. (Red R.) Shreveport, La. (1964)
St. Andrew's Ch. (St. Johns) Orlando, Fla. (1963)
St. Andrew's Ch. (Suwan.) Jacksonville, Fla. (1957)
St. Andrew's Ch. (The S. W.) Midland, Tex. (1950)
St. Andrew's Ch. (Wash.) Little Rock, Ark. (1955)
St. Andrew's Ch. (West.) Dunedin, Fla. (1958)
St. Andrew's Ch. (Win.-Sal.) Winston-Salem, N. C. (1958)
St. Andrews-Covenant Ch. (Wilm.) Wilmington, N. C. (1858)
St. Barnabas Ch. (Granv.) Raleigh, N. C. (1951)
St. Bernard, La. 70085 (N. Orl.) Creedmoor
St. Charles, S. C. 29134 (Har.) Mt. Zion
St. Charles Ave. Ch. (N. Orl.) New Orleans, La. (1920)
St. Columbla Ch. (Norf.) Norfolk, Va. (1957)
St. Elmo Ch. (Knox.) Chattanooga, Tenn. (1889)
St. Francis Ch. (C. Tex.) Ft. Worth, Tex. (1967)
St. Giles Ch. (Braz.) Houston, Tex. (1962)
St. Giles Ch. (C. Tex.) Ft. Worth, Tex. (1958)
St. Giles Ch. (Granv.) Raleigh, N. C. (1964)
St. Giles Ch. (Han.) Richmond, Va. (1937)
St. Giles Ch. (Meck.) Charlotte, N. C. (1960)
St. Helens, Ky. 41368 (Guer.-Trans.) St. Helens (1891)
St. James Ch. (Braz.) Humble, Tex. (1968)
St. James Ch. (Har.) Kingstree, S. C.
St. James Ch. (C. Tex.) Ft. Worth, Tex. (1957)
St. James Ch. (Han.) King William, Va. (1927)
St. James (Tusca.) Moundville, Ala. (1910)
St. John Ch. (Colum.) Fayetteville, Tenn. (1963)
St. John Ch. (Meck.) Charlotte, N. C. (1962)
St. John Ch. (N. E. Tex.) Dallas, Tex. (1959)
St. John Ch.(West.) Tampa, Fla. (1958)
St. Johns Ch. (St. Johns) Orlando, Fla. (1955)
St. Johns Ch. (Suwan.) Jacksonville, Fla. (1929)
St. Joseph, La. 71366 (Red R.) First (1919)
St. Joseph, Mo. (N. W. Mo.):
  First, 7th & Jule Sts. 64501 (1854)
  Second, 33rd & Penn Sts. 64507
  Hyde Park, 5th & Hyde Park 64504
St. Louis, Mo. (St. Lou.):
  Central, 7700 Davis Dr. 63105
  Des Peres, 11155 Clayton Rd. 63131
  Kirk of the Hills, 12928 Ladue Rd. 63141
  Midland, 7515 Melrose Ave. 63130
  Overland, 9424 Everman Ave. 63114
  South Webster, 921 Edgar Rd. 63119
  Westminster, 5300 Delmar 63112
St. Luke Ch. (The S. W.) Amarillo, Tex. (1962)
St. Luke's Ch. (Braz.) Cleveland, Tex. (1951)
St. Luke's Ch. (Braz.) Houston, Tex. (1952)
St. Luke's Ch. (St. Johns) Titusville, Fla. (1966)
St. Mark Ch. (Braz.) Houston, Tex. (1956)
St. Mark Ch. (N. E. Tex.) Dallas, Tex. (1953)
St. Mark Ch. (The S. W.) Lubbock, Tex. (1958)
St. Mark Ch. (The S. W.) San Angelo, Tex. (1954)
St. Marys, Ga. 31558 (Sav.) First, Box 495; 100 W. Conyers St. (1822)
St. Matthews, S. C. 29135 (Cong.):
  St. Matthews, Dantzler St. (1905)
St. Matthews Ch. (Okla.) Broken Bow, Okla. (1921)
St. Paul Ch. (C. Miss.) Jackson, Miss. (1955)
St. Paul Ch. (C. Tex.) Ft. Worth, Tex. (1963)
St. Paul Ch. (Meck.) Charlotte, N. C. (1906)
St. Paul Ch. (Oran.) Greensboro, N. C. (1958)
St. Paul Ch. (The S. W.) Big Spring, Tex. (1953)
St. Paul Ch. (The S. W.) Odessa, Tex (1956)
St. Paul Ch. (Tusca.) Tuscaloosa, Ala. (1930)
St. Pauls, N. C. 28384 (Fay.) St. Pauls, 200 N. Old Stage Rd. (1799)
St. Pauls Ch. (Beth.) Chester, S. C. (1954)
St. Pauls Ch. (Braz.) Groves, Tex. (1955)
St. Pauls Ch. (Har.) Hemingway, S. C. (1957)
St. Pauls Ch. (St. Johns) Orlando, Fla.
St. Peter Ch. (C. Tex.) Ft. Worth, Tex. (1954)
St. Petersburg, Fla. (West.):
  First, Drawer "P" 33731; 700 Beach Dr. 33701 (1895)
  Central, 2611 First Ave. N. 33713
  Lakeview, 1310 Lakeview Ave. S. 33705
  Meadowlawn, 1770 62nd Ave. N. 33702
  Northwest, 6330 54th Ave. N. 33709
  Pasadena, 100 Pasadena Ave. N. 33710
  Woodlawn, 2612 12th St. N. 33704
St. Philip Ch. (Braz.) Houston, Tex. (1950)
St. Philip Ch. (C. Tex.) Hurst, Tex. (1956)
St. Simons Island, Ga. 31522 (Sav.) St. Simons, Box 1194; Kings Way (1946)
St. Stephen Ch. (Braz.) Houston, Tex. (1957)
St. Stephen Ch. (C. Tex.) Ft. Worth, Tex. (1884)

St. Stephen Ch. (St. Johns) Orlando, Fla.
St. Stephens, S. C. 29479 (Har.):
St. Stephens (1950)
St. Thomas Ch. (N. W. Mo.): Waverly, Mo. (1850)
Sainte Genevieve, Mo. 63670 (Potosi):
First, 525 Andubon St.; S. Main St. (1910)
Salem, Va. 24153 (Mont.):
Salem, Main & Market St. (1831)
Wildwood, R. 1
Salem, Ch. (Atla.) Lithonia, Ga. (1875)
Salem Ch. (Beth.) Gaffney, S. C. (1840)
Salem Ch. (Cong.) Blair, S. C. (1812)
Salem Ch. (Green.) Ronceverte, W. Va. (1860)
Salem Ch. (Guer.-Trans.) Winchester, Ky. (1787)
Salem Ch. (Meck.) Pageland, S. C. (1897)
Salem Ch. (Oran.) Sanford, N. C. (1868)
Salem Ch. (Wilm.) Chinquapin, N. C. (1958)
Salem Black River Ch. (Har.) Mayesville, S. C. (1759)
Salisbury, N. C. 28144 (Conc.):
First, 308 W. Fisher St. (1821)
Second, 732 Lincolnton Rd.
Franklin, R. 1; Ridge Rd.
John Calvin, Brenner at Overman
Thyatira, R. 2, Box 610
Salisbury Ch. (Han.) Midlothian, Va. (1965)
Salters, S. C. 29590 (Har.) Union, Hwy. 377
Saltillo, Miss. 38866 (St. And.) Saltillo
Saltville, Va. 24370 (Abing.):
Locust Grove, R. 3
Rich Valley, R. 3
Riverview
Saluda, N. C. 28773 (Kings) Saluda (1914)
Saluda, S. C. 29138 (Cong.) Saluda, 103 W. Highland Ave. (1941)
Salvisa, Ky. 40372 (Guer.-Trans.) New Providence
Samuel Davies Ch. (Han.) Mechanicsville (1748)
San Angelo, Tex. 76901 (The S. W.):
First, College at Irving (1885)
St. Mark, 2506 Johnson
San Antonio, Tex. (J. Knox):
First, 408 4th St. 78205 (1846)
Alamo Heights, 6201 Broadway 78209
Beacon Hill, 1101 W. Woodlawn 78201
Bethel, 2203 Rivas St. 78228
Boldtville, R. 6, Box 157-B 78220
Ch. of the Good Shepherd, 725 Cedarhurst Dr. 78227
Covenant, 211 Roleto Dr. 78213
Crestholme, Box 23008; 1602 Goliad Rd. 78203
Emmanuel, 713 Division Ave. 78225
Grace, 950 Donaldson Ave. 78228
Harlandale, 1630 Pleasanton Rd. 78221
Highland Park, Box 10134; 851 Hammond 78210
Hope, 735 South W. W. White Rd. 78220
Jerusalem, 411 Las Palmas Dr. 78237
John Calvin, Box 18283; 5102 Midcrown 78218
Leon Springs, R. 8, Box 545 78227
Northwood, 518 Pike Place 78209
Pilgrim, 1846 Basse Rd. 78213
St. Andrew, 8231 Callaghan Rd. 78230
San Pedro, 14307 Oak Shadows 78232
Westminster, 1443 S. St. Mary's St. 78210
San Augustine, Tex. 75972 (Braz.):
Memo., Box 644; 207 E. Livingston St.
San Benito, Tex. 78586 (S. Tex.):
First, 556 N. Reagan (1910)
Second, Box 585; 140 Diaz
San Felipe Ch. (J. Knox) Del Rio, Tex. (1925)
San Marcos, Tex. (J. Knox):
First, R. 1, Box 395-F; W. Hutchison at Mary Sts. 78666 (1853)
Memo., Box 139 78209
San Mateo, Fla. 32088 (Suwan.), c/o Mrs. Ralph Sharp, Box 193
San Pablo Ch. (Braz.) Houston, Tex. (1925)
San Pablo Ch. (S. Tex.) Weslaco, Tex. (1957)
San Pedro Ch. (J. Knox) San Antonio, Tex. (1969)
San Sabo, Tex. 76877 (C. Tex.)
First, Box 967; Clear & Commerce Sts. (1874)
New Hope Ch., R. 1, Box 104
Sand Spring Ch. (St. And.) Oxford, Miss. (1850)
Sanderson, Tex. 79848 (The S. W.):
First, Box 629; 605 N. 2nd (1909)
Sandersville, Ga. 31082 (Aug.-Mac.):
Sandersville (1954)
Sandersville, Miss. 39477 (S. Miss.):
Sandersville, Box 94
Sandston, Va. 23150 (Han.) Sandston (1923)
Sandy Creek Ch. (Okla.) Filmore, Okla.
Sandy Ridge, N. C. 27046 (Win.-Sal.):
Sandy Ridge (1836)
Sandy Ridge Ch. (E. Ala.) Fort Deposit, Ala.
Sandy Springs, S. C. 29677 (Pied.) Mt. Zion (1832)
Sanford, Fla. 32771 (St. Johns):
First, 301 Oak Ave.; Oak Ave. & Third St. (1882)
Covenant, Box 1702; 3775 S. Orlando
Sanford, N. C. 27330 (Oran.):
First, Box 455; 203 Hawkins Ave. (1894)
Buffalo, R. 3, Box 750; Carthage Hwy.
Edgewood, 1000 Garden St.; 310 McIntosh St.
Euphoronia, R. 3
Farmville, R. 4
Horseshoe (Fay.) R. 3
Jonesboro, 144 W. Main St.
Morningside, Box 476
Pocket, R. 3
St. Andrews, R. 6
Salem, R. 2
Wayside, R. 8
White Hill, R. 1
Sarasota, Fla. (West.):
First, Box 730 33578 (1906)
Bee Ridge, 4826 S. McIntosh Rd. 33581
Church of the Covenant, 7950 S. Tamiami Trail 33581
Northminster, 3131 61st St. 33580
Pine Shores, 6116 Elmwood Ave. 33581
Whitfield Estates, 8244 N. Tamiami Trail 33580

Sardinia, S. C. 29143 (Har.) Sardinia (1909)
Sardis, Miss. 38666 (St. And.) Sardis (1847)
Sardis Ch. (Ath.) Jefferson, Ga. (1888)
Sardis Ch. (Chero.) Rome, Ga. (1835)
Sardis Ch. (Fay.) Linden, N. C. (1816)
Sardis Ch. (Meck.) Charlotte, N. C. (1952)
Satellite Beach, Fla. 32935 (St. Johns) Trinity, Box 2626; 638 S. Patrick Dr.
Sattes Ch. (Guy.) Nitro, W. Va. (1955)
Sautee-Nacoochee, Ga. 30571- (Ath.) Nacoochee
Savannah, Ga. (Sav.):
First, 520 E. Washington Ave. 31405 (1827)
Chapel-in-the-Gardens, 93 Main St. Garden City 31408 (1936)
Eastern Heights, 1307 E. 37th St. 31404
Hull Memo., 2020 Bull St. 31401
Independent, Box 9266 31402; 25 W. Oglethorpe Ave. 31401
John Knox, 6501 Waters Rd. 31406
Montgomery, R. 3, Box 240 31406
White Bluff, 10710 White Bluff Rd. 31406
Wilmington Island, 6 S. Cromwell Rd.; Wilmington Island Rd. 31404
Saxe, Va. 23967 (Appo.) Hermon
Scarbro, W. Va. 25917 (Kan.) White Oak, 194 Maple Ave.
Scherer Memo. Ch. (Beth.) Clover, S. C. (1959)
School of the Ozarks (J. Calvin) Point Lookout, Mo. (1922)
Scobey, Miss. 38953 (St. And.) New Hope
Scooba, Miss. 39358 (C. Miss.) Scooba, Box 445
Scotland Ch. (Ouach.) Junction City, Ark. (1845)
Scotland Neck, N. C. 27874 (Albe.) Nahalah
Scotlandville, La. 70807 (La.) First (1924)
Scott Depot, W. Va. 25560 (Guy.) Teays Valley
Scott Memo. Ch. (Green.) Bowden, W. Va. (1844)
Scottdale, Ga. 30079 (Atla.) Ingleside, 388 N. Clarendon Ave.
Scottsville, Va. 24590 (Lex.) Scottsville (1827)
Seagle Memo. Ch. (Abing.) Pulaski, Va. (1949)
Seagraves, Tex. 79359 (The S. W.):
First, Box 666 (1909)
Searcy, Ark. 72153 (E. Ark.) First, 400 W. Arch (1852)
Sebring, Fla. 33870 (St. Johns) First, Pine St. & Poinsettia Ave. (1913)
Sedgefield Ch. (Oran.) Greensboro, N. C. (1956)
Seffner, Fla. 33584 (West.) Seffner, Box 545; 1906 S. Lenna Ave. (1934)
Seguin, Tex. 77185 (J. Knox) First, Box 870; 305 N. King St. (1851)
Seigle Ave. Ch. (Meck.) Charlotte, N. C. (1945)
Selma, Ala. 36701 (Tusca.):
First, 301 Broad St. (1838)
Crescent Hill, Old Cahaba Rd.
Harper Chapel, R. 2
Memo., 2029 Small St.
Northern Heights, 1575 Range St.
Pisgah, R. 2
Riverview
Valley Creek, R. 4
Woodland Heights, 2414 Church St.; Summerfield Rd. at 7th Ave.
Selma, N. C. 27576 (Granv.):
Selma (1909)
Belleview
Fairview
Selmer, Tenn. 38375 (Mem.) Bethesda, R. 1
Selwyn Ave. Ch. (Meck.) Charlotte, N. C. (1941)
Seminole, Fla. (West.) Lake Seminole, 11250 86th Ave. N.
Seminole, Tex. 79360 (The S. W.) First, Box 1077; 205 Ave. "C" (1905)
Seminole Ch. (West.) Tampa, Fla. (1959)
Semora, N. C. 27343 (Oran.) Red House
Senatobia, Miss. 38666 (St. And.):
Senatobia, 431 W. Main St. (1848)
Seneca, S. C. 29678 (Pied.):
Seneca, 207 S. First St. (1875)
Seneca Rocks Ch. (Lex.) Mouth of Seneca, W. Va. (1930)
Senoia, Ga. 30276 (Atla.) Senoia, Box 68 (1892)
Sequoyah Hills Ch. (Knox.) Knoxville, Tenn. (1947)
Seven Mile Ford, Va. 24373 (Abing.):
Seven Mile Ford (1880)
Seven Oaks Ch. 29210 (Cong.) Columbia, S. C. (1966)
Seven Springs Ch. (Abing.) Glade Springs, Va. (1967)
Seventy-Sixth Street Ch. (Birm.) Birmingham, Ala. (1891)
Severn Ch. (Norf.) Naxera, Va. (1884)
Sevierville, Tenn. 37862 (Knox.):
Rocky Springs, R. 10
Shades Valley Ch. (Birm.) Birmingham, Ala. (1943)
Shady Grove Ch. (Mem.) Memphis, Tenn. (1959)
Shady Grove Ch. (S. Car.) Clinton, S. C. (1859)
Shady Valley, Tenn. 37688 (Hol.):
Shady Valley (1948)
Shalimar, Fla. 32579 (Fla.) Shalimar, Box 374 (1955)
Shallotte, N. C. 28459 (Wilm.) Shallotte (1966)
Shallowford Ch. (Atla.) Atlanta, Ga. (1958)
Shandon Ch. (Cong.) Columbia, S. C. (1916)
Sharon, Ga. 30664 (Aug.-Mac.) South Liberty
Sharon, S. C. 29742 (Beth.):
Bullock Creek, R. 1
Woodlawn, Box 125
Sharon Ch. (Abing.) Ceres, Va. (1827)
Sharon Ch. (Ath.) Hartwell, Ga. (1911)
Sharon Ch. (Meck.) Charlotte, N. C. (1831)
Sharon Ch. (S. Miss.) Magee, Miss. (1823)
Sharon Ch. (Guer.-Trans.) Augusta, Ky. (1805)
Sharps, Va. 22548 (Han.) Milden
Sharpsburg, Ky. 40374 (Guer.-Trans.):
First (1848)
Old Springfield, R. 2
Shaw, Miss. 38773 (St. And.) Shaw (1893)
Shaw View Ch. (Har.) Sumter, S. C. (1962)
Shawnee, Okla. 74801 (Okla.) Central, 601 N. Beard

Shawnee Ch. (Louisv.) Louisville, Ky. (1926)
Shearer Ch. (Conc.) Mooresville, N. C. (1894)
Sheffield, Ala. 35660 (N. Ala.) First, Box 174; 5th St. & Nashville Ave. (1911)
Shelby, Miss. 38774 (St. And.) Shelby, Box 27
Shelby, N. C. 28150 (Kings):
Shelby, Box 1444; 226 E. Graham St.
John Knox, 610 Charles Rd.
Shelbyville, Ky. 40065 (Louisv.) First, 629 Main Street
Shelbyville, Tenn. 37160 (Colum.) First, Box 699; 600 N. Brittain St. (1815)
Shelton Memo. Ch. (Appo.) Danville, Va. (1889)
Shenandoah Ch. (Ever.) Miami, Fla. (1927)
Shenandoah Ch. (Hol.) Johnson City, Tenn. (1961)
Shenandoah Junction, W. Va. 25442 (Winc.):
Elk Branch
Shepard Memo. Ch. (Guer.-Trans.) Stopover, Ky. (1896)
Shepherdstown, W. Va. 25443 (Winc.):
Shepherdstown, Box 153; 102 W. Washington St. (1743)
Shepherdsville, Ky. 40165 (Louisv.) Hebron, R. 2
Sherman, Tex. 75090 (N. E. Tex.):
First, 322 W. Pecan (1871)
Grand Ave., 901 N. Grand
Sherrills Ford, N. C. 28673 (Conc.):
Sherrills Ford, —; Rural Rd. 1848 (1891)
Sherwood Ch. (Fay.) Fayetteville, N. C. (1874)
Sherwood Ch. (S. W. Ga.) Columbus, Ga. (1941)
Shiloh Ch. (C. Miss.) Pickens, Miss. (1839)
Shiloh Ch. (Conc.) Statesville, N. C. (1850)
Shiloh Ch. (Fay.) Raeford, N. C. (1889)
Shiloh Ch. (Kings) Grover, N. C. (1780)
Shiloh Ch. (Nash.) Gallatin, Tenn. (1793)
Shiloh Ch. (Oran.) Burlington, N. C. (1917)
Shongalo Ch. (St. And.) Vaiden, Miss. (1835)
Shorter, Ala. 36075 (E. Ala.) Calebee, —; Hwy. 80
Shoulderblade Ch. (Guer.-Trans.) Jackson, Ky. (1918)
Shreveport, La. (Red R.):
First, 900 Jordan St. 71101 (1845)
Broadmoor, 1915 Grover Place 71105
Dunlap, Box 4176; 2825 Creswell St. 71104
Fairfield Ave., 6035 Fairfield Ave. 71106
Hollywood Heights, 4700 Hollywood Ave. 71109
John Calvin, 3030 Colquitt Rd. 71108
St. Andrews, 3625 N. Market 71107
Trinity, 2840 Hollywood Ave. 71108
Westminster, 2915 Missouri Ave. 71109
Shuqualak, Miss. 39361 (C. Miss.) Shuqualak
Signal Mountain, Tenn. 37377 (Knox.):
Signal Mountain, 612 James Blvd. (1929)
Wayside, R. 2, Box 265; Fairmount Rd.
Sikeston, Mo. 63801 (Potosi):
First, Box 554; Allen at Wakefield (1923)
Hunter Memo.
Siler Ch. (Meck.) Waxhaw, N. C.
Siler City, N. C. 27344 (Oran.):
Siler City, 715 W. 4th St. (1951)
Mt. Vernon Springs, R. 2
Siloam, Ga. 30665 (Aug.-Mac.) Siloam (1894)
Siloam Ch. (Conc.) Old Fort, N. C. (1827)
Silsbee, Tex. 77656 (Braz.) First, Box 147; Hwy. 96 S. (1954)
Silver Creek Ch. (Chero.) Lindale, Ga. (1875)
Silver Point, Tenn. 38582 (Nash.):
Mattie Smith Memo., R. 1; Hwy. 141
Silverleaf Ch. (Abing.) Dugspur, Va.
Simonsdale Ch. (Norf.) Portsmouth, Va. (1943)
Simpsonville, S. C. 29681 (Enor.):
Simpsonville, E. Curtis St. (1923)
Sinai Ch. (J. Knox) Laredo, Tex. (1895)
Sinking Spring Ch. (Abing.) Abingdon, Va. (1773)
Sinking Spring Ch. (Lex.) Hot Springs, Va. (1889)
Sinks Grove, W. Va. 24976 (Green.):
Mt. Pleasant
Sinton, Tex. 78387 (S. Tex.) Sinton, Box 1116; 217 W. Merriman (1908)
Sion Ch. (Cong.) Winnsboro, S. C. (1809)
Six Mile Creek Ch. (Meck.) Fort Mill, S. C.
Slanesville, W. Va. 25444 (Winc.):
Slanesville (1834)
Slate Mountain Ch. (Mont.) Meadows of Dan, Va. (1939)
Slaty Fork, W. Va. 26291 (Green.) Big Spring
Sleigo Ch. (S. Miss.) Collins, Miss. (1961)
Slidell, La. 70458 (N. Orl.) First (1899)
Slocomb, Ala. 36375 (E. Ala.) Immanuel
Smallwood Ch. (Meck.) Charlotte, N. C. (1949)
Smithers, W. Va. 25186 (Kan.) Smithers (1957)
Smithfield, N. C. 27577 (Granv.) First, 306 Maplewood Ave. (1891)
Smiths Ch. (Beth.) Rock Hill, S. C. (1905)
Smiths Ch. (Wilm.) Pink Hill, N. C. (1895)
Smyrna, Ga. 30080 (Chero.):
Smyrna, 1596 Collier Dr. (1914)
Smyrna, Tenn. 37167 (Nash.) Smyrna, 101 Maple St. (1820)
Smyrna Ch. (Atla.) Conyers, Ga. (1827)
Smyrna Ch. (C. Miss.) Kosciusko, Miss. (1908)
Smyrna Ch. (Fay.) Laurinburg, N. C. (1836)
Smyrna Ch. (Lex.) Waynesboro, Va. (1948)
Smyrna Ch. (Oran.) Reidsville, N. C. (1907)
Smyrna Ch. (Red R.) Grand Cane, La. (1879)
Smyrna Ch. (S. Car.) Newberry, S. C. (1838)
Snow Hill, N. C. 28580 (Albe.) Snow Hill (1916)
Snowball, Ark. 72676 (Wash.):
Garrett Memo.
Welcome
Society Hill, S. C. 29593 (P.D.):
Society Hill, Pressley Ave. (1891)
Socopatoy Ch. (E. Ala.) Kellyton, Ala. (1962)
Soddy, Tenn. 37379 (Knox.) First, —; Hwy. 27 (1828)
Somerset, Ky. 42501 (Guer.-Trans.):
First, Box 718; N. Vine St. (1861)
Pisgah, R. 2, Box 292-A

Somerville, Tenn. 38068 (Mem.):
First, 124 S. Main (1829)
Somerville, Tex. 77879 (Braz.):
First, Box 428 (1905)
Sonora, Tex. 76950 (The S. W.):
Church of the Good Shepherd, Box 1015
South Ch. (N. W. Mo.) Kansas City, Mo. (1936)
South Aiken Ch. (Cong.) Aiken, S. C. (1955)
South Berlin Ch. (Colum.) Lewisburg, Tenn. (1911)
South Boston, Va. 24592 (Appo.):
First, Box 67; Main & 2nd St. (1842)
Berry Hill
S. Charleston, W. Va. (Kan.):
First, Box 8524 25303 (1919)
Rock Lake, 905 Village Dr. 25309
South Fork Ch. (Mo.) Perry, Mo. (1853)
South Glen Ch. (Braz.) Houston, Tex. (1958)
South Highland Ch. (Atla.) LaGrange, Ga. (1944)
South Highland Ch. (Birm.) Birmingham, Ala. (1888)
South Hill, Va. 23970 (Appo.) South Hill, 117 E. Franklin St.
South Jacksonville Ch. (Suwan.) Jacksonville, Fla. (1912)
South Liberty Ch. (Aug-Mac.) Sharon, Ga. (1820)
South Norfolk First Ch. (Norf.) Chesapeake, Va.
South Park Ch. (Kan.) Charleston, W. Va. (1946)
South Plains Ch. (Lex.) Keswick, Va. (1817)
South River Ch. (Wilm.) Garland, N. C. (1796)
South Ruffner Ch. (Kan.) Charleston, W. Va. (1891)
South Tryon Ch. (Meck.) Charlotte, N. C. (1955)
South Webster Ch. (St. Lou.) St. Louis, Mo. (1951)
Southaven, Miss. 38671 (St. And.) Southaven, 1400 Colonial Hills Dr. (1965)
Southeast Ch. (N. W. Mo.) Kansas City, Mo. (1918)
Southern Pines, N. C. 28387 (Fay.):
Brownson Memo., Box 509; May & Indiana Ave.
Manly, Yadkin Rd.
Southminster Ch. (Atla.) College Park, Ga. (1967)
Southminster Ch. (Birm.) Birmingham, Ala. (1957)
Southminster Ch. (Braz.) Houston, Tex. (1946)
Southminster Ch. (Chero.) Marietta, Ga. (1969)
Southminster Ch. (Han.) Richmond, Va. (1966)
Southminster Ch. (J. Calvin) Springfield, Mo. (1957)
Southminster Ch. (N. E. Tex.) Garland, Tex. (1958)
Southminster Ch. (Okla.) Oklahoma City, Okla. (1943)
Southminster Ch. (St. Johns) Daytona Beach, Fla. (1966)
Southminster Ch. (Win-Sal.) Winston-Salem, N. C. (1917)
Southport, N. C. 28461 (Wilm.) Southport (1902)
Southside Estates Ch. (Suwan.) Jacksonville, Fla. (1949)
Southwood Ch. (N. Ala.) Talladega, Ala. (1955)
Spanish Fort, Ala. 36527 (Mob.) Spanish Fort, Box 386 (1961)
Sparta, Ga. 31087 (Aug.-Mac.) Sparta (1844)
Sparta, N. C. 28675 (Win.-Sal) Sparta (1906)
Spartanburg, S. C. (Enor.):
First, 393 E. Main St. 29302 (1843)
Second, 438 N. Church St. 29303 (1890)
Covenant, 880 W. Main St. 29301
Powell, 3 County Rd. 29301
Roselane, 469 Gentry St. 29303
Routh Memo, Union & Washington Rds. 29302
Westminster, 309 Fernwood Dr. 29302
Speedway Ch. (St. And.) Corinth, Miss. (1951)
Speedwell Ch. (Oran.) Reidsville, N. C. (1759)
Spencer, N. C. 28159 (Conc.) Spencer, 119 First St.; 113 First St. (1898)
Spencer, W. Va. 25276 (Kan.) Spencer (1954)
Spindale, N. C. 28160 (Kings) First (1927)
Spout Spring, Va. 24593 (Appo.) Old Concord, R. 648
Spout Springs Ch. (St. And.) Ripley, Miss. (1959)
Spring, Tex. 77373 (Braz.) Timber Ridge, R. 2, Box 604; I-45 at Oak Ridge N.
Spring Branch Ch. (Braz.) Houston, Tex. (1952)
Spring Creek Ch. (Abing.) Abingdon, Va.
Spring Creek Ch. (Green.) Renick, W. Va. (1783)
Spring Creek Ch. (Nash.) Lebanon, Tenn. (1801)
Spring Garden Ch. (Appo.) Blairs, Va. (1891)
Spring Hill, Tenn. 37174 (Colum.):
First, Box 152 (1844)
Port Royal, c/o J. B. Glenn, R. 1; R. 1
Spring Hill Ch. (Appo.) Cluster Springs, Va. (1836)
Spring Hill Ch. (Granv.) Lucama, N. C. (1915)
Spring Hill Ch. (Lex.) Staunton, Va. (1894)
Spring Hill Ch. (Mob.) Mobile, Ala. (1944)
Spring Lake, N. C. 28390 (Fay.):
First, 113 Spring Ave. (1946)
Church of the Covenant, 106 Manchester Rd.
Spring Valley Ch. (Guy.) Huntington, W. Va. (1945)
Springfield, Ky. 40069 (Louisv.):
First, 138 E. Main St. (1792)
Pleasant Grove, R. 3
Springfield, Mo. (J. Calvin):
Hillcrest, 818 E. Norton 65803
Southminster, 2245 S. Holland 65804
Westminster, 1551 E. Portland 65804
Springfield, Va. 22150 (Potom.):
Grace, Grace & Bath Sts.
Kirkwood, 8336 Carrleigh Pkwy.
Springfield, W. Va. 26763 (Winc.) Springfield (1833)
Springdale Ch. (Louisv.) Louisville, Ky. (1883)
Springfield Ch. (Potom.) Sykesville, Md. (1835)
Springfield Ch. (Suwan.) Jacksonville, Fla. (1909)
Springhill, La. 71075 (Red R.) Springhill, Box 157; 310 First St. N. W. (1939)

Spring River Ch. (E. Ark.) Hardy, Ark. (1962)
Springville, Ala. 35146 (Birm.):
Springville (1872)
Springwood Ch. (Kings) Gastonia, N. C. (1949)
Springwood Ch. (Oran.) Whitsett, N. C. (1868)
Spruce Pine, N. C. 28777 (Hol.):
First, Oak St. (1893)
Grassy Creek, R. 1; Marion Hwy.
Spur, Tex. 79370 (The S. W.) First (1909)
Squires Memo. Ch. (Norf.) Norfolk, Va. (1929)
Stafford Memo. Ch. (Wilm.) Garland, N. C. (1951)
Stamps, Ark. 71860 (Ouach.) First, —; Church & Market Sts. (1892)
Stanfield, N. C. 28163 (Meck.):
Indian Hill, R. 2
Ridgecrest, R. 1
Stanford, Ky. 40484 (Guer.-Trans.) Stanford, R. 2 (1788)
Stanford Ch. (Wilm.) Mt. Olive, N. C. (1892)
Stanley, N. C. 28164 (Kings):
Stanley (1891)
Castanea, R. 1
Stanley White Ch. (Granv.) Roanoke Rapids, N. C. (1966)
Stanton, Tenn. 38069 (Mem.):
Stanton, Box 188 (1870)
Dancyville, R. 1
Star, N. C. 27209 (Meck.) Star (1953)
Star City, Ark. 71667 (Ouach.):
Star City, 217 N. Lincoln Ave. (1892)
Starke, Fla. 32091 (Suwan.) First, Box 336; 390 N. Cherry St. (1884)
Starkville, Miss. 39759 (St. And.):
First, Box 318; 307 University Dr. (1848)
Osborn, R. 4
Starmont Ch. (Oran.) Greensboro, N. C. (1952)
Statesboro, Ga. 30458 (Sav.) First (1891)
Statesville, N. C. 28677 (Conc.):
First, Box 467; 125 N. Meeting St. (1764)
Bethany, R. 4; Hwy. 21 N.
Bethesda, R. 7
Clio, —; Pisgah Rd., R. 2
Concord, R. 8, Box 5027; Taylorsville Rd.
Elmwood, R. 1
Fifth Creek, R. 1
Forest Park, Box 1222; 1026 Davie Ave.
Oakland, Oakland Ave.
Shiloh, R. 3, Box 134
Statham, Ga. (Ath.) Pleasant Hill, R. 1, Winder 30680; Pleasant Hill Ch. Rd. 30666
Staunton, Va. 24401 (Lex.):
First, 100 E. Frederick St. (1804)
Second, Box 175; Lewis & Frederick Sts. (1875)
Third, 1313 Barterbrook Rd. (1917)
Bethany, 5th & G Sts.
Bethel, R. 1; R. 701
Covenant, 2001 N. Coalter St.
Hebron, R. 1; State Rd. 703
Olivet/Augusta, R. 6; Hwy. 250 E.
Spring Hill, R. 5; Rd. 613
Steele Creek Ch. (Meck.) Charlotte, N. C. (1760)
Steeles Tavern, Va. 24476 (Lex.):
Mt. Carmel, —; Hwy. 11
Stephenson Ch. (Meck.) Indian Trail, N. C. (1924)
Sterling City, Tex. 76951 (The S. W.):
First, Box 472 (1898)
Sterlington, La. 71205 (Red R.) Grace, Box 420
Stockbridge, Ga. 30281 (Atla.):
Stockbridge, Box 478; Burke St. & Hwy. 42 (1909)
Hemphill Memo., R. 2, Box 129-B
Stockton, Ala. 36579 (Mob.) Stockton (1847)
Stone Memo. Ch. (Abing.) Marion, Va. (1962)
Stone Mountain, Ga. 30083 (Atla.):
Eastminster, 5801 Hugh Howell Rd. (1967)
Memo. Drive, 5140 Memo. Dr.
Stones Chapel Ch. (Winc.) Berryville, Va. (1886)
Stones River Ch. (Nash.) Milton, Tenn. (1816)
Stoneville, N. C. 27048 (Oran.):
Stoneville (1905)
Joyce, R. 2
Stonewall Ch. (Appo.) Concord, Va. (1888)
Stoney Creek Ch. (Green.) Marlinton, W. Va. (1967)
Stony Bottom, W. Va. 24979 (Green.):
Alexander Memo.
Stony Creek Ch. (Oran.) Burlington, N. C. (1775)
Stony Point, N. C. 28678 (Conc.) New Salem
Stopover, Ky. 41568 (Guer.-Trans.) Shephard Memo.
Story Memo. Ch. (Conc.) Marion, N. C. (1934)
Stoutsville, Mo. 65283 (Mo.) Florida
Stovall, N. C. 27582 (Granv.) Grassy Creek
Strasburg, Va. 22657 (Winc.):
Strasburg, 225 Holiday St. (1824)
Mt. Hope, R. 1
Strathmoor Ch. (Louisv.) Louisville, Ky. (1925)
Strawberry Plains, Tenn. 37871 (Hol.):
Strawberry Plains (1873)
Streetman, Tex. 75859 (N. E. Tex.):
First (1912)
Strong, Ark. 71765 (Ouach.) Ebenezer, R. 2, Box 68
Stuart, N. C. (Win.-Sal.) Collinstown, R. 3
Stuart, Va. 24171 (Mont.):
Stuart, Box 64; Staples Ave. (1947)
Bouldin Memo., Box 64
Collinstown, R. 3 (Wins.-Sal.)
Stuart Robinson Memo. Ch. (Louisv.) Louisville (1889)
Stuarts Draft, Va. 24477 (Lex.) Finley Memo.
Stuttgart, Ark. 72160 (E. Ark.) Stuttgart, Box 549 (1924)
Suffolk, Va. 23434 (Norf.) Suffolk, 416 N. Broad St. (1876)
Sugar Land, Tex. 77478 (Braz.) First, Box 436; 502 Eldridge Rd. (1916)
Sugar Loaf Ch. (E. Ark.) Heber Springs, Ark. (1931)
Sugaw Creek Ch. (Meck.) Charlotte, N. C. (1775)

Sullivans Island, S. C. 29484 (Charl.):
Sullivans Island, Box 517 (1953)
Sulphur, Okla. 73086 (Okla.) Central, Box 522; W. 5th & Muskogee
Sulphur Springs, Tex. 75482 (N. E. Tex.):
First, Box 173; 125 College (1866)
Summerlee, W. Va. 25931 (Kan.):
Summerlee (1952)
Summerton, S. C. 29148 (Har.):
Summerton, Box 235; S. Cantey St. (1883)
Summersville, W. Va. 26651 (Green.):
Summersville, Water St. (1948)
Summerville, Ga. 30747 (Chero.):
Summerville, Box 146; 200 W. Washington St. (1848)
Beersheba, R. 3; Hwy. 337
Bethel, R. 1
Summerville, S. C. 29483 (Charl.):
Summerville, Box 714; S. Laurel & Central Ave. (1859)
Summerville Ch. (Fay.) Lillington, N. C. (1951)
Summit, Miss. 39666 (S. Miss.):
Summit (1823)
Sumner, Miss. 38957 (St. And.):
Sumner (1873)
Sumter, S. C. 29150 (Har.):
First, 9 W. Calhoun St. (1823)
Fraser Memo., 113 Bland Ave.; Hwy. 15 & 521
Holy Cross, 609 Miller Rd.
Lemira, 514 Blvd. Rd.; Blvd. at Fulton
Pitts, 47 Bland Ave.
Shaw View, 5410 Oakland Dr.; R. 6
Sumterville, Ala. 35485 (Tusca.):
Bethel First
Sunnyside Ch. (Fay.) Fayetteville, N. C.
Sunnyside Ch. (Winc.) Winchester, Va. (1955)
Sunset Ch. (N. E. Tex.) Dallas, Tex. (1927)
Surgoinsville, Tenn 37873 (Hol.):
New Providence, —; Stony Point Rd. (1783)
Sutherlin, Va. 24594 (Appo.) Mercy Seat, R. 2
Sutton, W. Va. 26601 (Kan.) Sutton, 107 N. Main St.
Swainsboro, Ga. 30401 (Sav.) Swainsboro, 416 W. Moring; 241 W. Pine (1912)
Swan Creek Ch. (Colum.) Fayetteville, Tenn. (1840)
Swan Quarter, N. C. 27885 (Albe.) Calvary
Swannanoa, N. C. 28778 (Ashe.) First, R. 1, Bee Tree Rd. (1794)
Swansboro, N. C. 28584 (Wilm.):
Cape Carterett (1965)
Sweeny, Tex. 77480 (Braz.) First, Box 385; Ashley Wilson Rd. & N. Main
Sweet Hall, Va. 23165 (Ham.) Brett Reed Memo.
Sweet Home Ch. (Ouach.) Mt. Ida, Ark. (1929)
Sweet Springs, Mo. 65153 (N. W. Mo.):
Sweet Springs, 402 S. Locust (1868)
Sweetwater, Tenn. 37874 (Knox.) First, Church St. (1860)
Sweetwater, Tex. 79556 (C. Tex.) First, Box 375; 14th & McCaulley (1885)
Sweetwater Ch. (Conc.) Hickory, N. C. (1946)
Swift Ch. (Mob.) Elberta, Ala. (1910)
Sykesville, Md. 21784 (Potom.) Springfield
Sylacauga, Ala. 35150 (N. Ala.) First, Box 748; 100 S. Norton Ave. (1903)
Sylva, N. C. 28779 (Ashe.) Sylva, Box 981; 8 N. Central (1941)
Sylvania Ch. (E. Ark.) Ward, Ark. (1843)
Sylvania, Ga. 30467 (Aug.-Mac.) First, Box 147; 305 W. Azalea Dr. (1957)
Sylvester, Ga. 31791 (S. W. Ga.) Trinity, Box 112; 1013 N. Main St.

T

Tabb Street Ch. (Han.) Petersburg, Va. (1813)
Tabler Ch. (Winc.) Inwood, W. Va. (1919)
Tabor Ch. (Conc.) Olin, N. C. (1800)
Tabor Ch. (Lex.) Crozet, Va. (1833)
Tabor City, N. C. 28463 (Wilm.):
Tabor City, S. Railroad St. (1944)
Taft, Tex. 78390 (S. Tex.):
First, 510 McIntyre (1920)
Ebenezer, 112 2nd St.
Talihina, Okla. 74571 (Okla.) First (1898)
Talladega, Ala. 35160 (N. Ala.):
First, 720 Maple Dr. (1834)
Southwood, 203 Elizabeth Ave.
Tallahassee, Fla. (Fla.):
First, Box 566; Adams & Park 32302 (1832)
Covenant, 2121 Old Bainbridge Rd. 32303
Faith, Box 3012; 2200 Meridian Rd. 32303
Lafayette, 3517 Apalachee Pkwy. 32301
Westminster, 102 Chapel Dr. 32304
Tallapoosa, Ga. 30176 (Atla.) Tallapoosa (1891)
Tallulah, La. 71282 (Red R.) Tallulah, Box 1141; 409 Cleveland St. (1921)
Talucah Ch. (N. Ala.) Valhermosa Springs, Ala. (1922)
Tampa, Fla. (West.):
First, 412 Zack St. 33602 (1884)
Bel Mar, 4003 S. Manhattan Ave. 33611
Chapel In The Pines, 4536 Kelly Rd. 33615
Forest Hills, 709 W. Linebaugh Ave. 33612
Grace Covenant, 1024 78th St. S. 33619
Hyde Park, 1307 Swann Ave. 33606
John Calvin, 6501 Nebraska Ave. 33604
Palma Ceia, 3501 San Jose 33609
St. John, 4120 N. MacDill Ave. 33607
Seminole, 6101 N. Habana Ave. 33614
Tar Heel, N. C. 28392 (Wilm.) Beth Car
Tarboro, N. C. 27886 (Albe.):
Cobb Memo., Sunset Ave.
Howard Memo., 303 E. St. James St.; St. Patrick & St. James St.
William & Mary Hart, R. 2, Box 55
Tates Bluff Ch. (Ouach.) Chidester, Ark. (1899)
Tattnall Square Ch. (Aug.-Mac.) Macon, Ga. (1887)
Taylor, Tex. 76574 (J. Knox):
First, Box 1108; 114 W. 6th St. (1877)
Mexican, —; 413 Simon St.
Taylorsville, Miss. 39168 (S. Miss.) First, Box 254 (1950)

Taylorsville, N. C. 28681 (Conc.):
Taylorsville, S. 2nd St. (1853)
Tazewell, Va. 24651 (Abing.):
Tazewell, Box 26; 201 Church St. (1851)
Burkes Garden, R. 3
Marys, R. 3
Thompsons Valley, R. 1
Tchula, Miss. 39169 (C. Miss.) Tchula (1904)
Teachey, N. C. 28464 (Wilm.) Teachey (1902)
Teays Valley Ch. (Guy.) Scott Depot, W. Va. (1959)
Tellico Plains, Tenn. 37385 (Knox.):
Brown Hill, R. 1
Center. R. 1
Epperson, Star R.
Temple, Tex. 76501 (C. Tex.) First, 12 W. French (1881)
Temple Terrace, Fla. 33617 (West.) Temple Terrace, 420 Bullard Pkwy. (1955)
Tensas First Ch. (Red. R.) Newellton, La.
Teoc Ch. (St. And.) Carrollton, Miss. (1847)
Terry, Miss. 39170 (C. Miss.) Wynndale, R. 1
Texarkana, Ark. 75501 (Ouach.) First, 6th & Pecan (1904)
Texarkana, Tex. 75501 (N. E. Tex.):
Covenant, 3101 Hazel
Moores Chapel, R. 3, Box 225C-1
Trinity, 2623 N. Robinson Rd.
Texas City, Tex. 77590 (Braz.) First, Box 2188; 7th St. & 12th Ave. N. (1941)
Thalia Trinity Ch. (Norf.) Virginia Beach, Va. (1959)
Thaxton, Va. 24174 (Mont.) Cool Spring, R. 1
The Moorings Ch. (Ever.) Naples, Fla. (1966)
Thibodaux, La. 70301 (N. Orl.) First, Box 734; 522 Green St. (1847)
Third Creek Ch. (Conc.) Cleveland, N. C.
Thomas, W. Va. 26292 (Winc.) First, Brown St. (1899)
Thomas Memo. Ch. (Hol.) Bluff City, Tenn. (1925)
Thomasboro Ch. (Meck.) Charlotte, N. C. (1921)
Thomaston, Ga. 30286 (Atla.) First, Birdsong St. (1871)
Thomasville, Ga. 31792 (S. W. Ga.):
First, Jackson & Dawson Sts. (1853)
Second, 1306 Fletcher St. (1918)
Dawes, R. 2
Dillon, —; R. 2
Friendship, Box 1151; 2123 Smith Ave. 31792
Thomasville, N. C. 27360 (Win.-Sal.) First, 22 Cramer St.; 21 Randolph St. (1903)
Thompson Memo. Ch. (Braz.) Leggett, Tex. (1910)
Thompsons Valley Ch. (Abing.) Tazewell, Va. (1859)
Thomson, Ga. 30824 (Aug.-Mac.) Thomson, —; Jackson St. (1939)
Thomson Memo. Ch. (S. Miss.) Centreville, Miss. (1883)
Three Chopt Ch. (Han.) Richmond, Va. (1965)
Three Churches, W. Va. 26765 (Winc.):
Bethel
Throckmorton, Tex. 76083 (C. Tex.) First (1884)
Thyatira Ch. (Ath.) Jefferson, Ga. (1796)
Thyatira Ch. (Conc.) Salisbury, N. C. (1753)
Tifton, Ga. 31794 (S. W. Ga.) First, Box 304; 217 N. Park Ave. (1911)
Tiger, Ga. 30576 (Ath.) Tiger (1922)
Tilihina, Okla., 74571 (Okla.) First (1898)
Timber Ridge Ch. (Braz.) Spring, Tex. (1967)
Timber Ridge Ch. (Lex.) Lexington, Va. (1746)
Timberridge Ch. (Atla.) McDonough, Ga. (1880)
Timmonsville, S. C. 29161 (P. D.):
Timmonsville, 111 Byrd St. (1895)
Timpson Ch. (Ath.) Clayton, Ga. (1956)
Tims Memo. Ch. (West.) Lutz, Fla. (1947)
Tinkling Spring Ch. (Lex.) Fishersville, Va. (1740)
Tiptonville, Tenn. 38079 (Mem.):
Tiptonville, 719 Church St. (1876)
Tirzah Ch. (Beth.) Waxhaw, N. C. (1804)
Tirzah (Y) Ch. (Beth.) York, S. C. (1915)
Tirzah Ch. (Har.) Dalzel, S. C. (1876)
Tishmingo, Miss. 38873 (St. And.) Bethany
Titusville, Fla. 32780 (St. Johns.):
St. Luke's, 1317 Montego St.; 3960 Knox McRae Dr. (1966)
Tivoli, Tex. 77990 (S. Tex.):
Tivoli-Austewell, c/o R. K. Marberry, Drawer "M" (1910)
Toccoa, Ga. 30577 (Ath.) First, Box 367; 205 E. Tugalo St. (1874)
Toccopola, Miss. 38874 (St. And.) Lebanon
Todd Memo. Ch. (S. Car.) Laurens, S. C. (1902)
Tomahawk Ch. (Winc.) Hedgesville, W. Va. (1745)
Toomsuba, Miss. (C. Miss.) Toomsuba
Topsail Ch. (Wilm.) Hampstead, N. C. (1871)
Toqua Ch. (Knox.) Vonore, Tenn.
Townsville, N. C. 27584 (Granv.) Nut Bush, Box 40
Townville, S. C. 29689 (Pied.) Townville (1824)
Towson, Md. 21204 (Potom.):
Towson, Chesapeake & Highland Aves. (1836)
Maryland, 1105 Providence Rd.
Travelers Rest, S. C. 29690 (Enor.) Trinity, Box 66
Treasure Hills Ch. (S. Tex.) Harlingen, Tex. (1963)
Trenton, S. C. 29847 (Cong.) Trenton (1891)
Trenton, Tenn. 38382 (Mem.):
First, 503 S. High (1833)
Concord, R. 5
Triangle Ch. (Granv.) Research Triangle Park, N. C. 27709 (1967)
Trinity, Tex. 75862 (Braz.) First, Box 1070 (1881)
Trinity Ch. (Appo.) New Canton, Va. (1840)
Trinity Ch. (Ashe.) Hendersonville, N. C. (1965)
Trinity Ch. (Atla.) Atlanta, Ga. (1949)
Trinity Ch. (Atla.) Decatur, Ga. (1944)

Trinity Ch. (Aug.-Mac.) Macon, Ga. (1960)
Trinity Ch. (Beth.) Chester, S. C. (1961)
Trinity Ch. (Braz.) Houston, Tex. (1923)
Trinity Ch. (C. Miss.) Jackson, Miss. (1950)
Trinity Ch. (C. Miss.) Meridian, Miss. (1950)
Trinity Ch. (C. Tex.) Wichita Falls, Tex. (1951)
Trinity Ch. (Chero.) Canton, Ga. (1958)
Trinity Ch. (Cong.) Columbia, S. C. (1962)
Trinity Ch. (E. Ala.) Dothan, Ala. (1953)
Trinity Ch. (E. Ala.) Montgomery, Ala. (1891)
Trinity Ch. (Enor.) Travelers Rest, S. C. (1933)
Trinity Ch. (Ever.) Miami, Fla. (1956)
Trinity Ch. (Fay.) Laurinburg, N. C. (1964)
Trinity Ch. (Fla.) Pensacola, Fla. (1958)
Trinity Ch. (Granv.) Raleigh, N. C.
Trinity Ch. (Han.) Richmond, Va. (1957)
Trinity Ch. (J. Knox.) Austin, Tex. (1969)
Trinity Ch. (Knox.) Alcoa, Tenn. (1945)
Trinity Ch. (La.) Baton Rouge, La. (1937)
Trinity Ch. (Lex.) Harrisonburg, Va. (1963)
Trinity Ch. (Louisv.) Louisville, Ky. (1958)
Trinity Ch. (Meck.) Charlotte, N. C. (1951)
Trinity Ch. (Mo.) Columbia, Mo. (1958)
Trinity Ch. (Mob.) Fairhope, Ala. (1954)
Trinity Ch. (Nash.) Nashville, Tenn. (1942)
Trinity Ch. (N. Orl.) La Rose, La. (1957)
Trinity Ch. (Norf.) Williamsburg, Va. (1965)
Trinity Ch. (N. Ala.) Huntsville, Ala.
Trinity Ch. (N. E. Tex.) Palestine, Tex. (1957)
Trinity Ch. (N. E. Tex.) Texarkana, Tex. (1961)
Trinity Ch. (Oran.) Burlington, N. C. (1952)
Trinity Ch. (Ouach.) Hot Springs, Ark. (1956)
Trinity Ch. (Potom.) Arlington, Va. (1944)
Trinity Ch. (Potom.) Herndon, Va. (1959)
Trinity Ch. (Red. R.) Jonesville, La. (1856)
Trinity Ch. (Red R.) Shreveport, La. (1952)
Trinity Ch. (St. Johns) Satellite Beach, Fla. (1962)
Trinity Ch. (S. Miss.) Laurel, Miss. (1960)
Trinity Ch. (S. Tex.) Robstown, Tex. (1957)
Trinity Ch. (S. W. Ga.) Sylvester, Ga. (1958)
Trinity Ch. (Suwan.) Jacksonville, Fla. (1962)
Trinity Ch. (The S. W.) El Paso, Tex. (1944)
Trinity Ch. (West.) Clearwater, Fla. (1953)
Trinity Ch. (Wilm.) Havelock, N. C. (1953)
Trinity Ch. (Win.-Sal.) Winston-Salem, N. C. (1959)
Trinity Ave. Ch. (Granv.) Durham, N. C. (1923)
Trion, Ga. 30753 (Chero.) Trion, Park Ave. (1941)
Troup, Tex. 75789 (N. E. Tex.) First, Box 573 (1874)
Troutville, Va. 24175 (Mont.) Mountain Union, R. 2
Troy, Ala. 36081 (E. Ala.):
  First, 105 McKinley Dr.
  Williams Memo., R. 3
Troy, Mo. (St. Lou.) Troy (1831)
Troy, N. C. 27371 (Meck.) Troy, 202 E. Main St. (1897)
Troy Ch. (Guer.-Trans.) Versailles, Ky.
Trumann, Ark. 72472 (E. Ark.) First (1955)
Tryon, N. C. 28782 (Kings) Tryon, Box 1292; Harmon Field Rd. (1922)
Tuckahoe Ch. (Han.) Richmond, Va. (1952)
Tucker, Ga. 30084 (Atla.) St. Andrews, Box 252; 4882 LaVista Rd.
Tucker Ch. (C. Miss.) DeKalb, Miss. (1931)
Tulip Ch. (Ouach.) Carthage, Ark. (1850)
Tunica, Miss. 38676 (St. And.) First (1877)
Tunnel Springs, Ala. 36479 (Mob.) Old Scotland
Tupelo, Miss. 38801 (St. And.):
  First, Box 935; 400 Jefferson (1867)
  Zion, R. 3
Turbeville, Va. 24596 (Appo.) Mt. Carmel
Turner Ch. (Meck.) Monroe, N. C. (1922)
Turnersburg, Tex. (C. Tex.):
  First (1885)
  Unity, R. 4
Tuscaloosa, Ala. 35401 (Tusca.):
  First, 2425 9th St.; 900 Greensboro Ave. (1820)
  Brown Memo., 1509 36th Ave.
  Covenant, 113 Hargrove Rd.
  St. Paul, R. 3
  University, 1127 8th St. 35401
Tuscarora Ch. (Winc.) Marinsburg, W. Va. (1740)
Tuscumbia, Ala. 35674 (N. Ala.) First, 401 E. 5th St. (1824)
Tuscumbia, Mo. 65082 (J. Calvin):
  Tuscumbia (1889)
Tuskegee, Ala. 36083 (E. Ala.):
  Tuskegee, N. Main St. (1848)
Tuskegee Institute, Ala. 36088 (E. Ala.):
  Westminster, Box 207
Tutwiler, Miss. 38963 (St. And.) Tutwiler, c/o W. M. Steele, Box 65 (1905)
Twin Lakes, Ga. 31605 (S. W. Ga.):
  Twin Lakes, Box 296; Ponce de Leon Dr. (1968)
Tygart's Valley Ch. (Green.) Huttonsville, W. Va. (1820)
Tyler, Tex. 75701 (N. E. Tex.):
  First, 230 W. Rusk (1870)
  Fifth St., 1616 E. 5th
  Highland, 1801 Dennis Dr.

U

Umatilla, Fla. 32684 (St. Johns) First, Box 846; N. Ky. Ave. (1886)
Unaka, N. C. 28908 (Ashe.) Bethel
Union, Ky. 41091 (Louisv.) Union, Hwy. 42 (1885)
Union, Miss. 39365 (C. Miss.) Union, Jackson Rd. (1963)
Union, S. C. 29379 (Enor.):
  First, Box 672 (1840)
  Second, Hart St.
  McCutchen Memo., R. 3
  Mt. Tabor, R. 4
  Mt. Vernon, R. 3
Union, W. Va. 24983 (Green.) Union (1783)
Union Ch. (C. Tex.) Brownwood, Tex. (1967)

Union Ch. (Colum.) Belfast, Tenn. (1866)
Union Ch. (E. Ala.) Ariton, Ala. (1843)
Union Ch. (Fay.) Cameron, N. C. (1797)
Union Ch. (Har.) Salters, S. C. (1863)
Union Ch. (Kings) Gastonia, N. C. (1850)
Union Ch. (Lex.) Churchville, Va. (1817)
Union Ch. (Mem.) Memphis, Tenn. (1946)
Union Ch. (Red R.) Baskin, La. (1860)
Union Ch. (S. Car.) Abbeville, S. C. (1952)
Union Church, Miss. 39668 (S. Miss.):
  Union Church
Union City, Tenn. 38261 (Mem.) First, Box 243 (1878)
Union Memo. Ch. (Cong.) Winnsboro, S. C. (1889)
Union Mills, N. C. 28167 (Kings):
  Union Mills, R. 2 (1905)
Union Point, Ga. 30669 (Aug.-Mac.):
  First, 202 Veazy St. (1872)
Union Springs, Ala. 36089 (E. Ala.):
  Union Springs
  Bethel
Uniontown, Ala. 36786 (Tusca.) First (1848)
Unionville Ch. (Meck.) Monroe, N. C. (1915)
United Ch. (Conc.) Lenoir, N. C. (1965)
United Ch. (Fay.) Newton Grove, N. C.
United Ch. (Guer.-Trans.) Harrodsburg, Ky.
United Central Ch. (Muh.) Paducah, Ky. (1924)
Unity Ch. (Beth.) Fort Mill, S. C. (1788)
Unity Ch. (C. Tex.) Turnersburg, Tex. (1871)
Unity Ch. (Conc.) Woodleaf, N. C. (1788)
Unity Ch. (Fay.) Newton Grove, N. C.
Unity Ch. (Kings) Denver, N. C. (1764)
Unity Ch. (N. Ala.) Weogufka, Ala. (1858)
Unity Ch. (St. And.) Plantersville, Miss. (1848)
Unity Ch. (S. Miss.) Liberty, Miss. (1832)
University Ch. (Braz.) Houston, Tex (1965)
University Ch. (J. Knox) Austin, Tex. (1892)
University Ch. (La.) Baton Rouge, La. (1942)
University Ch. (Oran.) Chapel Hill, N. C. (1829)
University Ch. (Red R.) Ruston, La. (1967)
University Ch. (The S. W.) El Paso, Tex. (1951)
University Ch. (Tusc.) Tuscaloosa, Ala. (1966)
Upper Glade, W. Va. 26266 (Green.):
  Upper Glade
Upper Long Cane Ch. (S. Car.) Abbeville, S. C. (1763)
Upper Tract, W. Va. 26866 (Lex.):
  Upper Tract, —; Hwy. 220 (1906)
Uriel Ch. (Beth.) Chester, S. C. (1888)
Utica, Miss. 39175 (C. Miss.) Utica (1926)
Uvalde, Tex. 78801 (J. Knox) First, Box 1608; 300 N. Getty (1882)

V

Vaiden, Miss. 39176 (St. And.):
  Blackmonton, R. 1
  Shongalo
Valdese, N. C. 28690 (Conc.) Waldensian, Box 216; E. Main St.
Valdosta, Ga. 31601 (S. W. Ga.):
  First, 313 N. Patterson St. (1864)
  West End, 106 N. St. Augustine
Valhermosa Springs, Ala. 35775 (N. Ala.):
  Talucah
Valley Ch. (Potom.) Lutherville, Md. (1878)
Valley Bend Ch. (Green.) Beverly, W. Va. (1913)
Valley Creek Ch. (Tusca.) Selma, Ala. (1816)
Valley Grove Ch. (E. Ark.) Holly Grove, Ark. (1919)
Valley Head, Ala. 35989 (N. Ala.):
  Winston Memo.
Valley Head, W. Va. 26294 (Green.):
  Valley Head
Valley Pike Ch. (Hol.) Bristol, Tenn. (1957)
Van Horn, Tex. 79855 (The S. W.) First, Box 627 (1900)
Van Vleet, Miss. 38860 (St. And.) Friendship
Van Wyck, S. C. 29744 (Beth.) Van Wyck (1844)
Vandalia Ch. (Oran.) Greensboro, N. C. (1959)
Vanderbilt, Tex. 77991 (S. Tex.):
  Community (1940)
Vansant, Va. 24656 (Abing.) Vansant (1938)
Vareness Ch. (Pied.) Iva, S. C. (1813)
Vass, N. C. 28394 (Fay.) Vass (1911)
Vaughn Memo. Ch. (Fay.) Fayetteville, N. C. (1946)
Venice, Fla. 33595 (West.):
  Venice-Nokomis, 125 Firenze Ave. E. (1953)
Vernal Ch. (S. Miss.) Lucedale, Miss.
Vernon, Tex. 76384 (C. Tex.) First, Box 1977; 2001 Yuca Lane (1896)
Versailles, Ky. 40383 (Guer.-Trans.):
  Versailles, Box 529; Main St. (1813)
  Nonesuch, R. 2
  Pisgah, R. 1
  Troy
Vians Valley Ch. (Hol.) Bakersville, N. C. (1903)
Vicco, Ky. 41773 (Guer.-Trans.) Vicco
Vicksburg, Miss. (C. Miss.)
  First, Box 1082 39180 (1826)
  Westminster, 3600 Halls Ferry Rd. 39180
  Yokena, R. 120
Victoria, Tex. 77901 (S. Tex.):
  First, 2408 N. Navarro St. (1841)
  Second, 305 E. Church; 308 E. Church St. (1899)
  Grace, 3604 N. Ben Jordan
Victoria, Va. 23974 (Appo.) Victoria (1907)
Vidalia, Ga. 30474 (Sav.) Vidalia, 500 Church St. (1890)
Vidalia, La. 71373 (Red R.) Vidalia, Box 843
Vidor, Tex. 77662 (Braz.) First, Box 516; Freeway at Hwy. 12 & Claborne (1951)
Vilas, N. C. 28692 (Conc.) Baird's Creek, R. 1
Villa Rica, Ga. 30180 (Atla.):
  Villa Rica (1858)
Village Ch. (Appo.) Charlotte Court House, Va. (1825)
Village Ch. (Fay.) Fayetteville, N. C. (1954)
Village Ch. (Han.) Richmond, Va. (1907)

Village Chapel Ch. (Kan.) Charleston, W. Va. (1950)
Villamont, Va. 24178 (Mont.) Villamont (1930)
Vine Hill Ch. (Tusca.) Plantersville, Ala. (1879)
Vine Street Ch. (Birm.) Birmingham, Ala. (1901)
Vineville Ch. (Aug.-Mac.) Macon, Ga. (1904)
Vinton, Va. 24179 (Mont.) Campbell Memo., 1130 Hardy Rd.
Violet, La. 70092 (N. Orl.) Creedmoor, Box 158; St. Bernard 70085
Virginia Ch. (Mont.) Buchanan, Va. (1918)
Virginia Beach, Va. (Norf.):
First, Box 864; 36th & Pacific Ave. 23451 (1923)
Armstrong Memo., Box 13005, Chesapeake 23325; 3229 MacDonald Rd. 23462
Bayside, 1400 Ewell Rd. 23455
Bow Creek, Rosemont Rd. & Plaza Trail 23452
Christ, 709 Aragona Blvd. 23455
Kempsville, 620 Kempsville Rd. 23462
King's Grant, 745 Little Neck Rd. 23452
Lynnhaven, 136 S. Lynnhaven Rd. 23452
Thalia Trinity, 613 Pinetree Dr. 23452
Wycliffe, 1445 Great Neck Blvd. 23454
Vivian, La. 71082 (Red R.) Vivian, Box 983; 330 S. Pardue St. (1938)
Vivian, W. Va. 24891 (Guy.) Vivian (1896)
Vonore, Tenn. 37885 (Knox.) Toqua

W

W. H. Belk Ch. (Meck.) Charlotte, N. C. (1954)
Waccamaw Ch. (P. D.) Bucksport, S. C. (1898)
Wachapreague, Va. 23480 (Norf.) Powelton
Waco, Tex. (C. Tex.):
First, 1100 Austin Ave. 76701 (1855)
El Calvario, Box 6394 B.U.S. 76706
Westminster, 3300 Westminster Dr. 76708
Youngblood Memo., 200 S. Old Robinson Rd. 76706
Waddell Memo. Ch. (Lex.) Rapidan, Va. (1872)
Wade, N. C. 28395 (Fay.):
Bluff
McMillan, R. 1
Wade Ch. (Beth.) Lancaster, S. C. (1949)
Wadesboro, N. C. 28170 (Meck.):
First, Box 351; 208 S. Greene St. (1873)
Camden, c/o Miss Ethel Hildreth, R. 3
Wadmalaw Island, S. C. 29487 (Charl.):
Rockville (1710)
Waelder, Tex. 78959 (J. Knox) First (1883)
Wagram, N. C. 28396 (Fay.) Montpelier
Wake Village, Tex. 75501 (N. E. Tex.):
Wake Village, Box 3765 (1948)
Waldensian Ch. (Conc.) Valdese, N. C. (1896)
Wales, Tenn. 38484 (Colum.) Geo. White Memo.
Walhalla, S. C. 29691 (Pied.):
Walhalla, E. Main St. (1868)
Bethel, R. 2
Walker's Ch. (Appo.) Pamplin, Va. (1802)
Walkers Creek Ch. (Mont.) Pearisburg, Va. (1873)
Walkersville Ch. (Meck.) Waxhaw, N. C. (1908)
Wallace, N. C. 28466 (Wilm.):
Wallace, 200 W. Main St. (1884)
Rockfish, R.F.D.; c/o M. W. Turner, Teachey 28464
Wallace Memo. Ch. (Fla.) Panama City, Fla. (1913)
Walnut Creek Ch. (St. And.) Ripley, Miss. (1855)
Walnut Grove Ch. (Abing.) Bristol, Va. (1781)
Walnut Grove Ch. (Chero.) Lyerly, Ga. (1838)
Walnut Hill Ch. (Guer.-Trans.) Lexington, Ky. (1785)
Walnut Hill Ch. (Hol.) Bristol, Tenn. (1943)
Walnut Ridge, Ark. 72476 (E. Ark.) First, Box 214; 3rd & Walnut (1885)
Walterboro, S. C. 29488 (Charl.):
Bethel, Church St.
Walthourville Ch. (Sav.) Hinesville, Ga. (1855)
Walton, Ky. 41094 (Louisv.) Richwood, R. 2 (1834)
Wanoca Ch. (Albe.) Washington, N. C. (1948)
Ward, Ala. 36922 (Tusca.) Elizabeth, R. 1
Ward, Ark. 72176 (E. Ark.):
First
Sylvania, R. 1
Ward Parkway Ch. (N. W. Mo.) Kansas City, Mo. (1953)
Wardensville, W. Va. 26851 (Winc.)
Wardensville (1883)
Ware Shoals, S. C. 29692 (S. Car.):
First, Mill St. (1909)
Welcome
Warfordsburg, Pa. 17267 (Winc.)
Warfordsburg (1858)
Warm Springs, Va. 24484 (Lex.):
Warm Springs (1823)
Warner Robins, Ga. 31093 (Aug.-Mac.):
First, Box 578; 1139 Watson Blvd. (1943)
Warren, Ark. 71671 (Ouach.) First, Box 507; E. Church St. (1858)
Warrenton, N. C. 27589 (Granv.):
Warrenton (1855)
Warrenton, Va. 22186 (Potom.) Warrenton, Box 187; 91 Main St. (1777)
Warrenton Ch. (S. Car.) Abbeville, S. C. (1884)
Warrington, Fla. 32507 (Fla.) Warrington, 406 S. Navy Blvd. (1946)
Warsaw, N. C. 28398 (Wilm.) Warsaw, Box 863; E. Hill St. (1884)
Wartrace, Tenn. 37183 (Colum.) Bethsalem, R. 2
Washington, Ark. 71862 (Ouach.):
Washington (1849)
Washington, D. C. (Potom.):
Central, 1470 Irving St. N. W. 20010
Church of the Pilgrims, 2201 "P" St. N. W. 20037
Church of the Redeemer, 15th & Girard Sts. 20017
Washington, Ga. 30673 (Aug.-Mac.):
First, Box 754; E. Robert Toombs Ave. (1790)
Ficklin, R. 2, Box 115

Washington, Ky. 41096 (Guer.-Trans.):
Washington (1792)
Washington, Mo. 63090 (St. Lou.):
New Port, R. 1, Box 215
Washington, N. C. 27889 (Albe.):
First, Box 497; 121 Gladen St. (1823)
Wanoca, 820 E. 6th St.; 917 E. 6th St.
Washington Shores Ch. (St. Johns) Orlando, Fla. (1957)
Washington St. Ch. (Aug.-Mac.) Dublin, Ga. (1956)
Waskom, Tex. 75692 (N. E. Tex.):
First, Box 397 (1888)
Water Valley, Miss. 38965 (St. And.):
First, Box 590 (1843)
Oak Ridge, R. 5
Pleasant Grove, R. 1
Waterford, Miss. 38685 (St. And.) Greenfield, R. 2, Box 147
Waterford, Va. 22190 (Potom.) Catoctin, 3 High St.
Waterproof, La. 71376 (Red R.):
Waterproof (1927)
Watertown, Tenn. 37184 (Nash.):
First, W. Main St. (1928)
Mt. Vernon, R. 3; Statesville Rd.
Wauchula, Fla. 33873 (West.) First, Box 8; W. Main St. (1910)
Waverly, Ala. 36879 (E. Ala.) New Harmony
Waverly, Mo. 64096 (N. W. Mo.) St. Thomas
Waverly Ch. (Braz.) New Waverly, Tex. (1860)
Waverly Road Ch. (Hol.) Kingsport, Tenn. (1946)
Waxahachie, Tex. 75165 (N. E. Tex.) First, 503 W. Main; 501 W. Main (1871)
Waxhaw, N. C. 28173 (Meck.):
Waxhaw, Box 47 (1888)
Banks, R. 3, Box 213
Rehoboth, R. 1
Siler, R. 1
Tirzah, R. 2 (Beth.)
Walkersville, R. 2, Box 56
Waycross, Ga. 31501 (Sav.) First, Box 904; 401 Ava St. (1887)
Waynesboro, Ga. 30830 (Aug.-Mac.):
First, Box 306; Myrick & Williams Sts. (1790)
Waynesboro, Miss. 39367 (S. Miss.):
Waynesboro (1948)
Philadelphus, R. 2
Waynesboro, Va. 22980 (Lex.):
First, Box 877; 249 S. Wayne Ave. (1846)
Second, 133 N. Delphine Ave. (1927)
Hermitage, R. 2; Hwy. 254 & State Rd. 619
Smyrna, R. 3, Box 147; 340 Hwy. N.
Westminster, 1904 Mt. Vernon St.
Waynesville, N. C. 28786 (Ashe.):
Waynesville (1875)
Bethel (H), R. 3
Wayside, Ga. 31032 (Aug.-Mac.):
Wayside (1921)
Wayside Ch. (Albe.) Chocowinity, N C. (1945)
Wayside Ch. (Knox.) Signal Mtn., Tenn. (1946)
Wayside Ch. (Oran.) Sanford, N. C.
Wayside Ch. (S. Car.) Laurens, S. C. (1954)
Weal Ch. (Appo.) Chatham, Va. (1891)
Weatherford, Tex. 76086 (C. Tex.) Grace-First, Box 520; 200 S. Main St.
Weaver Ch. (Hol.) Bristol, Tenn. (1925)
Weaverville, N. C. 28787 (Ashe.):
First, Alabama St. (1921)
Brittains Cove, R. 2
Ivy Park, R. 2
Wedgefield, S. C. 29168 (Har.) Wedgefield (1881)
Wee Kirk Ch. (Hol.) Linville, N. C. (1941)
Wee Kirk Covenant Ch. (Atla.) Atlanta, Ga. (1964)
Weems, Va. 22576 (Han.):
Campbell Memo.
Wesley, R.F.D.
Weir, Miss. 39772 (St. And.):
Weir (1884)
Bethsalem, c/o W. I. Hutchison, R. 2; R.F.D.
Welch, W. Va. 24801 (Guy.):
First, Va. at Maple (1897)
Anderson Memo.
Welcome Ch. (S. C.) Ware Shoals, S. C. (1951)
Welcome Ch. (Wash.) Snowball, Ark.
Wellford, S. C. 29385 (Enor.) Florence Moore Memo., Box 125
Welsh, La. 70591 (La.) First, Box 357 (1906)
Wendell, N. C. 27591 (Granv.) Covenant
Wentworth, N. C. 27375 (Oran.):
Wentworth (1859)
Weogufka, Ala. 35183 (N. Ala.) Unity
Weslaco, Tex. 78596 (S. Tex.):
First, Box 628; 706 S. Iowa (1921)
San Pablo, Box 742; E. Pike & Ill. Ave.
Wesley Ch. (Han.) Weems, Va. (1921)
Wesson, Miss. 39191 (S. Miss.):
Wesson (1877)
Bensalem
West, Miss. 39192 (C. Miss.):
West
West Asheville, N. C. (Ashe.):
West Asheville (1916)
West Ave. Ch. (Kings) Gastonia, N. C. (1907)
West Baton Rouge Ch. (La.) Port Allen, La. (1939)
West Columbia, S. C. 29169 (Cong.):
Providence, 1112 Hummingbird Dr.
West Columbia, Tex. 77486 (Braz.) Bethel, Box 817
West Emory Ch. (Knox.) Concord, Tenn. (1879)
West End, N. C. 27376 (Fay.):
West End, Box 4 (1912)
Culdee, R. 1
West End Ch. (Atla.) Atlanta, Ga. (1887)
West End Ch. (Braz.) Houston, Tex. (1950)
West End Ch. (Han.) Hopewell, Va. (1924)
West End Ch. (Mont.) Roanoke, Va. (1909)
West End Ch. (S. W. Ga.) Valdosta, Ga. (1953)
West Greenville Ch. (Albe.) Greenville, N. C. (1952)

West Haven Ch. (Albe.) Rocky Mt., N. C. (1951)
West Helena, Ark. 72390 (E. Ark.):
Cleburne Ave.
West Hills Ch. (Atla.) Atlanta, Ga. (1955)
West Hills Ch. (Knox.) Knoxville, Tenn. (1963)
West Hollywood, Fla. 33024 (Ever.):
West Hollywood 6600 Taft St. (1953)
West Hopewell Ch. (Han.) Hopewell, Va. (1946)
West Jefferson, N. C. 28694 (Win.-Sal.):
Mount Jefferson
West Isle Ch. (Braz.) Galveston, Tex.
West Memphis, Ark. 72301 (E. Ark.):
First, 315 N. Missouri (1928)
Westminster, 2503 E. Barton
West Monroe, La. 71291 (Red R.):
Highland, 1500 Elizabeth; Wellerman Rd. at Jersey
Memo., Box 1244
West Nashville Ch. (Nash.) Nashville, Tenn. (1902)
West New Bern Ch. (Albe.) New Bern, N. C. (1948)
West Palm Beach, Fla. 33402 (Ever.) Memo., Box 2047; 1300 S. Olive Ave.
West Point, Ga. 31833 (Atla.) West Point, Box 509; 5th Ave. (1837)
West Point, Miss. 39773 (St. And.):
First, Box 366; 234 East St. (1878)
West Raleigh Ch. (Granv.) Raleigh, N. C. (1927)
West Shore Ch. (N. E. Tex.) Dallas, Tex. (1889)
West Side Ch. (Ath.) Elberton, Ga. (1953)
West Springfield, Va. 22150 (Potom.):
Kirkwood, 8336 Carrleigh Pkwy.
West Union Ch. (C. Miss.) Kosciusko, Miss. (1886)
West View Ch. (Ath.) Bogart, Ga. (1946)
West View Ch. (Kings) Mt. Holly, N. C. (1950)
Westfield, N. C. 27053 (Win.-Sal.) Francisco, R. 2
Westlake Ch. (Okla.) Bethany, Okla. (1968)
Westminster, S. C. 29693 (Pied.):
Westminster, Abby St. (1882)
Richland, R. 3
Westminster Ch. (Appo.) Lynchburg, Va. (1926)
Westminster Ch. (Ashe.) Asheville, N. C. (1958)
Westminster Ch. (Atla.) Atlanta, Ga. (1901)
Westminster Ch. (Aug.-Mac.) Augusta, Ga. (1950)
Westminster Ch. (Birm.) Birmingham, Ala. (1946)
Westminster Ch. (Braz.) Beaumont, Tex. (1880)
Westminster Ch. (Braz.) Galveston, Tex. (1895)
Westminster Ch. (Braz.) Port Arthur, Tex. (1946)
Westminster Ch. (C. Miss.) Jackson, Miss. (1947)
Westminster Ch. (C. Miss.) Vicksburg, Miss. (1951)
Westminster Ch. (C. Tex.) Ft. Worth, Tex. (1897)
Westminster Ch. (C. Tex.) Waco, Tex. (1952)
Westminster Ch. (Charl.) Charleston, S. C. (1823)
Westminster Ch. (Chero.) Rome, Ga. (1955)
Westminster Ch. (Cong.) Columbia, S. C. (1961)
Westminster Ch. (E. Ala.) Banks, Ala. (1955)
Westminster Ch. (E. Ala.) Montgomery, Ala. (1957)
Westminster Ch. (E. Ala.) Tuskegee Institute, Ala. (1955)
Westminster Ch. (E. Ark.) West Memphis, Ark. (1957)
Westminster Ch. (Enor.) Greenville, S. C. (1947)
Westminster Ch. (Enor.) Spartanburg, S. C. (1959)
Westminster Ch. (Ever.) Miami, Fla. (1921)
Westminster Ch. (Fay.) Fayetteville, N. C. (1960)
Westminster Ch. (Fla.) Milton, Fla. (1957)
Westminster Ch. (Fla.) Pensacola, Fla. (1950)
Westminster Ch. (Fla.) Tallahassee, Fla. (1954)
Westminster Ch. (Granv.) Durham, N. C. (1963)
Westminster Ch. (Granv.) Lucama, N. C. (1945)
Westminster Ch. (Granv.) Raleigh, N. C. (1923)
Westminster Ch. (Green.) Bluefield, W. Va. (1923)
Westminster Ch. (Han.) Richmond, Va. (1888)
Westminster Ch. (J. Calvin) Springfield, Mo. (1915)
Westminster Ch. (J. Knox) Austin, Tex. (1947)
Westminster Ch. (J. Knox) San Antonio, Tex. (1885)
Westminster Ch. (Kan.) Charleston, W. Va. (1925)
Westminster Ch. (Knox.) Chattanooga, Tenn. (1883)
Westminster Ch. (Knox.) West Hills, Tenn. (1965)
Westminster Ch. (Lex.) Charlottesville, Va. (1939)
Westminster Ch. (Lex.) Waynesboro, Va. (1955)
Westminster Ch. (La.) Maplewood, La. (1950)
Westminster Ch. (Meck.) Charlotte, N. C. (1952)
Westminster Ch. (Mob.) Mobile, Ala. (1955)
Westminster Ch. (Mont.) Roanoke, Va. (1915)
Westminster Ch. (Nash.) Nashville, Tenn. (1873)
Westminster Ch. (Norf.) Norfolk, Va. (1898)
Westminster Ch. (N. Ala.) Florence, Ala. (1957)
Westminster Ch. (N. E. Tex.) Corsicana, Tex. (1949)
Westminster Ch. (N. E. Tex.) Dallas, Tex. (1893)
Westminster Ch. (N. W. Mo.) Independence, Mo. (1917)
Westminster Ch. (Okla.) Lawton, Okla. (1944)
Westminster Ch. (Oran.) Greensboro, N. C. (1887)
Westminster Ch. (Ouach.) El Dorado, Ark. (1941)
Westminster Ch. (Ouach.) Hot Springs, Ark. (1903)
Westminster Ch. (P. D.) Florence, S. C. (1947)

Westminster Ch. (Potom.) Alexandria, Va. (1940)
Westminster Ch. (Potom.) Delaplane, Va. (1882)
Westminster Ch. (Potosi) Cape Girardeau, Mo. (1963)
Westminster Ch. (Red R.) Monroe, La. (1959)
Westminster Ch. (Red R.) Shreveport, La. (1923)
Westminster Ch. (St. And.) Ripley, Miss. (1921)
Westminster Ch. (St. Lou.) St. Louis, Mo. (1853)
Westminster Ch. (S. Miss.) Gulfport, Miss. (1960)
Westminster Ch. (S. Miss.) Hattiesburg, Miss. (1954)
Westminster Ch. (S. Miss.) Natchez, Miss. (1957)
Westminster Ch. (S. Tex.) Corpus Christi, Tex. (1940)
Westminster Ch. (S. W. Ga.) Albany, Ga. (1953)
Westminster Ch. (Suwan.) Gainesville, Fla. (1968)
Westminster Ch. (The S. W.) Clovis, N. M.
Westminster Ch. (The S. W.) Lubbock, Tex. (1948)
Westminster Ch. (The S. W.) Midland, Tex. (1952)
Westminster Ch. (The S. W.) Odessa, Tex. (1950)
Westminster Ch. (Wash.) Fort Smith, Ark. (1964)
Westminster Ch. (Wash.) Little Rock, Ark. (1898)
Westminster Ch. (West.) New Port Richey, Fla. (1963)
Westminster Ch. (Wilm.) Whiteville, N. C. (1920)
Westminster Ch. (Wilm.) Wilmington, N. C. (1954)
Westminster By The Sea Ch. (St. Johns) Daytona Beach, Fla. (1955)
Westover Hills Ch. (Meck.) Charlotte, N. C. (1947)
Westover Hills Ch. (Wash.) Little Rock, Ark. (1948)
Westridge Ch. (Hol.) Church Hill, Tenn. (1964)
Westview Ch. (Oran.) Burlington, N. C. (1913)
Westwood Ch. (Louisv.) Louisville, Ky. (1963)
Wetumpka, Ala. 36092 (E. Ala.) First, Box 71 (1836)
Wewahitchka, Fla. (Fla.) First (1911)
Wewoka, Okla. 74884 (Okla.) First, Box 1541; 7th & Mekuskey (1928)
Wharton, Tex. 77488 (S. Tex.) First, Box 1292; 1602 John Knox St. (1900)
Wheelock Ch. (Okla.) Millerton, Okla. (1946)
Whispering Pines Ch. (Oran.) Asheboro, N. C.
White Bluff Ch. (Sav.) Savannah, Ga. (1945)
White Cloud Ch. (Mo.) Fulton, Mo.
White Hill Ch. (Oran.) Sanford, N. C. (1881)
White Memo. Ch. of Raleigh (Granv.) Raleigh, N. C. (1946)
White Memo. Ch. (Granv.) Willow Springs, N. C. (1943)
White Oak, N. C. 28399 (Wilm.) Oakdale (1933)
White Oak Ch. (Granv.) Fremont, N. C. (1923)
White Oak Ch. (Kan.) Scarbro, W. Va. (1922)
White Oak Ch. (P. D.) Chesterfield, S. C. (1812)
White Plains Ch. (Wilm.) Council, N. C. (1850)
White Springs, Fla. 32096 (Suwan.):
White Springs, Box 206 (1907)
White Sulphur Springs, W. Va. 24986 (Green.):
First, Box 483; Main St. at Surber Rd. (1915)
Whitehaven, Tenn. 38116 (Mem.) Whitehaven (1845)
White's Memo. Ch. (Guer.-Trans.) Berea, Ky. (1876)
Whitesburg, Ky. 41858 (Guer.-Trans.) Graham Memo., Box 580; 103 Broadway
Whitesburg, Tenn. 37891 (Hol.):
Whitesburg (1899)
Whiteville, N. C. 28472 (Wilm.):
First, E. Wyche & N. Thompson Sts. (1886)
Westminster, 203 E. Columbus St.
Whitfield Estates Ch. (West.) Sarasota, Fla. (1952)
Whitmire, S. C. 29178 (S. Car.):
Whitmire, 1509 Church St. (1905)
McCullough, R. 1
Whitsett, N. C. 27377 (Oran.) Springwood
Wichita Falls, Tex. 76308 (C. Tex.):
Fain Memo., 2201 Speedway
Trinity, 4405 Phillips
Wiggins, Miss. 39577 (S. Miss.) Wiggins (1907)
Wilbar, N. C. 28696 (Win.-Sal.) Bethel-Millers
Wildwood, Fla. 32785 (St. Johns) First, Box 104; 306 Barwick St. (1884)
Wildwood, N. C. 28588 (Wilm.) Wildwood (1898)
Wildwood Ch. (Mont.) Salem, Va. (1954)
Wiley, Ga. 30581 (Ath.) Wiley (1924)
Willard, N. C. 28478 (Wilm.):
Willard (1915)
Potts Memo
William & Mary Hart Ch. (Albe.) Tarboro, N. C. (1921)
Williams Memo Ch. (E. Ala.) Troy, Ala. (1955)
Williams Memo. Ch. (Meck.) Charlotte, N. C. (1855)
Williamsburg, Mo. 63388 (Mo.) Old Auxvassee-Nine Mile
Williamsburg, Va. 23185 (Norf.):
Williamsburg, Box 445; 215 Richmond Rd. (1860)
Jamestown, 105 Ferncliff Dr.
Trinity, 277 E. Queens Dr. (1965)
Williamsburg, W. Va. 24991 (Green.) Lacy
Williamsburg Ch. (Har.) Kingstree, S. C. (1736)
Williamson, W. Va. 25661 (Guy.):
First, 29 W. 6th Ave. (1894)
Williamson Memo. Ch. (Appo.) Ringgold, Va. (1949)
Williamsport, Md. 21795 (Winc.) St. Andrew, 6 S. Sheridan Dr.

Williamston, N. C. 27892 (Albe.):
Williamston, E. Main (1928)
Bear Grass, R. 2
Roberson, R. 2
Williamston, S. C. 29697 (Pied.) Williamston, Box 87; Mill St. (1852)
Williamsville, Va. 24487 (Lex.) Williamsville, —; State Rd. 678 (1859)
Willington, S. C. 29852 (S. Car.) Willington (1813)
Willis, Va. 24380 (Mont.):
Buffalo Mountain
Williston, Fla. 32696 (Suwan.) First, Box 6; N. Epperson St. at E. Washington Ave. (1923)
Williston, S. C. 29853 (Charl.) Williston, Box 391 (1920)
Willow Springs, N. C. 27592 (Granv.):
Mt. Pleasant, R. 1
New Hope
White Memo., R. 1
Willowwood Ch. (Norf.) Norfolk, Va. (1949)
Wilmar, Ark. 71675 (Ouach.) Wilmar (1861)
Wilmington, N. C. 28401 (Wilm.):
First, 3rd & Orange Sts. (1817)
Bethany, Castle Hayne Rd.
Cape Fear, 32 Newkirk Ave.
Delgado, 308 Wrightsville Ave.; Kent & Moss Sts.
Myrtle Grove, R. 2, Box 390
Oak Grove, 3736 Carolina Beach Rd.
Pearsall Memo., 3700 Market St.
St. Andrews-Covenant, 15th & Market Sts.
Westminster, 2405 Belvedere Dr.
Winter Park, 4501 Wrightsville Ave.
Wilmington Island Ch. (Sav.) Savannah, Ga. (1963)
Wilmore, Ky. 40390 (Guer.-Trans.) Wilmore, 100 N. Lexington Ave. (1885)
Wilshire Ch. (J. Knox) Austin, Tex. (1950)
Wilson, N. C. 27893 (Albe.):
First, Box 3184; 414 Sunset Dr. (1885)
Bethany, R. 4; Saratoga Rd.
Covenant, Tilghman Rd.
Wilson, Va. 23894 (Han.):
Hebron-Dinwiddie
Wilson Station Ch. (Knox.) Madisonville, Tenn.
Winchester, Ky. 40391 (Guer.-Trans.):
First, 121 S. Main St. (1813)
Salem, R. 2
Winchester, Va. 22601 (Winc.):
First, 116 S. Loudoun St. (1800)
Burnt, R. 2
Highland Memo., 446 Highland Ave.
Opequon Memo., R. 3
Opequon Second, R. 4, Box 302
Round Hill, Rt. 4, Box 302
Sunnyside, Sunnyside Station
Winder, Ga. 30680 (Ath.) First, Drawer 549; 227 W. Athens St. (1895)
Windsor Ave. Ch. (Hol.) Bristol, Tenn.
Windsor Park Ch. (West.) Bradenton, Fla. (1964)
Windwood Ch. (Braz.) Cypress, Tex.
Windy Cove Ch. (Lex.) Millboro Springs, Va. (1749)
Winfield, W. Va. 25213 (Guy.) Winfield (1877)
Winifrede, W. Va. 25214 (Kan.):
Winifrede (1950)
Winnabow, N. C. 28479 (Wilm.):
New Hope (1819)
Winnfield, La. 71483 (Red R.) First, Box 302; Lafayette & S. Bevill St. (1908)
Winnsboro, La. 71295 (Red R.) First (1921)
Winnsboro, S C. 29180 (Cong.):
Lebanon, R. 1
Mt. Olivet, R. 2
Sion, 116 Washington St.
Union Memo., R. 1
Winnsboro, Tex. 75494 (N. E. Tex.) First, Box 493 (1872)
Winona, Miss. 38967 (St. And.) First (1838)
Winston Memo Ch. (N. Ala.) Valley Head, Ala. (1822)
Winston-Salem, N. C. (Win.-Sal.):
First, 300 N. Cherry St. 27101 (1862)
Covenant, 3627 Konnoak Dr. 27107
Dellabrook, 115 Dellabrook Rd. 27105
Highland, 200 Magnolia St. 27103
Old Town, 4637 Tim Rd. 27106
Parkway, 1000 Yorkshire Rd. 27106
Reynolda, 2130 Brookfield Dr. 27106
St. Andrews, R. 7; Hwy. 66 27105
Southminster, 1024 Waughtown St. 27107
Trinity, 1416 Bolton St. 27103
Winter Park, Fla. 32789 (St. Johns):
Winter Park (1953)
Winter Park Ch. (Wilm.) Wilmington, N. C. (1913)
Wise, Va. (Abing.) Gladeville, Box 884; Ridgefield Acres
Woodbridge, Va. 22191 (Potom.) Covenant, 615 Longview Dr.
Woodburn Ch. (Wilm.) Leland, N. C. (1924)
Woodbury, Tenn. 37190 (Nash.) Woodbury, 110 E. Adams St.; High St. (1871)
Woodhaven Ch. (N. E. Tex.) Irving, Tex. (1960)
Woodland Ch. (E. Ala.) Notasulga, Ala. (1912)
Woodland Ch. (Fla.) Quincy, Fla. (1936)
Woodland Ch. (Green.) Auto, W. Va. (1922)
Woodland Ch. (Mem.) Memphis, Tenn. (1953)
Woodland Ch. (Nash.) Nashville, Tenn. (1858)
Woodland Ch. (N. Orl.) New Orleans, La. (1958)
Woodland Heights Ch. (Tusca.) Selma, Ala. (1954)
Woodlawn Ch. (Beth.) Sharon, S. C. (1882)
Woodlawn Ch. (Birm.) Birmingham, Ala. (1888)
Woodlawn Ch. (Chero.) Mableton, Ga. (1929)
Woodlawn Ch. (Han.) Hopewell, Va. (1933)
Woodlawn Ch. (Red R.) Bastrop, La. (1953)
Woodlawn Ch. (S. Tex.) Corpus Christi, Tex. (1946)

Woodlawn Ch. (West.) St. Petersburg, Fla. (1926)
Woodleaf, N. C. (Conc.) Unity
Woodruff, S. C. 29388 (Enor.):
First, E. Ga. St. (1877)
Antioch, R. 1
Woods Ch. (E. Ala.) Dadeville, Ala. (1895)
Woodsboro, Tex. 78393 (S. Tex.) First, Box 641; Burton & 5th (1940)
Woodside Ch. (Mont.) Roanoke, Va. (1955)
Woodson, Ark. 72180 (Wash.) First
Woodstock, Ga. (Chero.) Woodstock, Box 804 (1869)
Woodstock, Va. 22664 (Winc.) Woodstock, E. Court St. (1824)
Woodstock Ch. (Aug.-Mac.) Philomath, Ga. (1851)
Woodville, Miss. (S. Miss.) First (1827)
Woodville Ch. (Han.) Richmond, Va. (1958)
Wrightsville Beach, N. C. 28480 (Wilm.):
Chapel on the Boardwalk, Box 595; Lumina at Oxford (1952)
Wycliffe Ch. (Norf.) Virginia Beach, Va. (1964)
Wylam Ch. (Birm.) Birmingham, Ala. (1898)
Wylliesburg, Va. 23976 (Appo.):
Wylliesburg (1838)
Wynne, Ark. 72396 (E. Ark.):
Wynne, Box 585; E. Poplar St. Ext. (1885)
Fondren Memo., Box 585; Hwy. 64
Wynndale Ch. (C. Miss.) Terry, Miss. (1952)
Wynnewood Ch. (N. E. Tex.) Dallas, Tex. (1948)
Wythe Ch. (Norf.) Hampton, Va. (1940)
Wytheville, Va. 24382 (Abing.):
Wytheville, Box 229; 285 Church St. (1858)

Y

Yadkinville, N. C. 27055 (Win.-Sal.):
Yadkinville (1901)
Yanceyville, N. C. 27379 (Oran.):
Yanceyville, Box 207; Church St. (1882)
Oakview, R. 1
Pleasant Grove, Star R. 1
Yazoo City, Miss. 39194 (C. Miss.):
First, Box 61; Washington & Powell Sts. (1841)
Yeamans Park Ch. (Charl.) Hanahan, S. C. (1955)
Yemassee, S. C. (Charl.) Stoney Creek
Yoakum, Tex. 77995 (J. Knox) First, 322 E. Gonzales (1893)
York, Ala. 36925 (Tusca.) First, Box 309 (1879)
York, S. C. 29745 (Beth.):
First, 10 W. Liberty St. (1842)
Allison Creek, R. 2
Beersheba, R. 1
Beth-Shiloh, R. 4
Filbert, R. 1
Ramah, R. 1
Tirzah (Y), R. 4
Yorkminster Ch. (Norf.) Grafton, Va. (1955)
Yorktown, Tex. 78164 (J. Knox) First, Box 745; 234 N. Church St. (1889)
Young Memo. Ch. (Granv.) Manson, N. C. (1896)
Youngblood Memo. Ch. (C. Tex.) Waco, Tex. (1874)
Young's Chapel Ch. (Colum.) Frankewing, Tenn. (1869)

Z

Zachary, La. 70791 (La.):
Zachary, Box 314; 4455 Church St. (1955)
Plains, R. 1
Zephyrhills, Fla. 33599 (West.) First, Box 965 (1962)
Zion Ch. (Beth.) Lowrys, S. C. (1855)
Zion Ch. (Colum.) Columbia, Tenn. (1807)
Zion Ch. (Green.) Helvetia, W. Va. (1873)
Zion Ch. (St. And.) Tupelo, Miss. (1841)
Zion Ch. (Winc.) Bakerton, W. Va. (1920)
Zions Hill Ch. (Mo.) Monticello, Mo. (1872)
Zuni, Va. 23898 (Norf.) Bethany

MINISTERIAL NECROLOGY

The reports from the Presbyteries indicate that the following ministers have died during 1969.

NAME	DATE	AGE	PRESBYTERY
Allen, Charles E.	April 22, 1968		Tuscaloosa
Amick, D. C.	November 19, 1969	77	Guerrant-Transylvania
Anderson, J. Allen	January 15, 1969	73	Oklahoma
Anderson, Leon R.	August 12, 1969	57	Mobile
Baker, Walter L.	November 15, 1969	80	Kings Mountain
Bartley, Donald L.	June 8, 1969	36	Lexington
Boney, Bruce C.	February 2, 1969	79	Memphis
Brady, J. Harper	August 11, 1969	78	Knoxville
Brown, J. F.	December 25, 1969	87	Winston-Salem
Cavazos, Juan G.	April 21, 1969	83	South Texas
Cheatham, William H.	June 23, 1969	68	Northeast Texas
Crane, Paul E.	October 15, 1969	52	Athens
Crouch, Sydney J. L.	August 13, 1969	79	Piedmont
Crowe, William, Jr.	January 1, 1969	69	Wilmington
Diehl, S. R.	September 17, 1969	77	Winchester
Elliott, E. D.	July 11, 1969	70	New Orleans
Elsberry, Arthur T.	May 26, 1969	71	Tuscaloosa
Engle, Raleigh M.	July 21, 1969	62	Norfolk
Eubank, W. H.	January 17, 1969	90	Florida
Foster, Harry R.	November 4, 1969	76	Tuscaloosa
Fulton, Charles C.	May 31, 1969	69	Winchester
Gentry, Lee M.	May 19, 1969	42	St. Andrew
Gettys, E. F.	November 17, 1969	71	South Carolina
Gray, Alexander	January 11, 1969	80	Northeast Texas
Hamilton, Floyd E.	September 2, 1969	79	East Alabama
Hutchison, Shelton M.	April 24, 1969	66	Mecklenburg
Karr, R. M.	October 20, 1969	91	Norfolk
Kay, Otto	December 29, 1969	64	Athens
Lansinger, Joseph H.	September 7, 1969	62	Granville
Lantz, Glenn Otto	March 7, 1969	75	Suwannee
Mack, Joseph B.	January 20, 1969	72	Knoxville
Millard, J. M.	April 19, 1969	83	Orange
Miller, Priestly	January 23, 1969	63	Nashville
Neale, J. Ralph	October 22, 1969	84	St. Johns
Neel, W. C.	September 26, 1969	75	Bethel
Newland, L. T.	June 16, 1969	84	Asheville
Reeves, William I. H.	October 19, 1969	50	Congaree
Ross, H. L.	March 4, 1969	90	Washburn
Ruff, Thomas B.	October 4, 1969	82	Mecklenburg
Scott, Legh R.	February 25, 1969	79	Cherokee
Sherman, L. S.	July 15, 1969		South Mississippi
Solomon, John W.	June 16, 1969	30	Brazos
Stogner, D. C.	October 10, 1969	70	Enoree
Storey, Edgar L., Jr.	April 17, 1969	56	Ouachita
Swicord, Donald A.	February 20, 1969	74	Asheville
Thomas, W. G.	September 9, 1969	65	Asheville
Truitt, H. E.	March 15, 1969	83	Lexington
Van Saun, Arthur C.	September 1, 1969	76	Augusta-Macon
Waggett, J. M.	July 5, 1969	85	Athens
White, George E.	September 1, 1969	85	Westminster
Woods, Edgar A.	January 17, 1969	69	Appomattox
Young, R. A.	June 8, 1969	84	Mecklenburg

* Not reported in 1968

MINISTERS RECEIVED FROM OTHER DENOMINATIONS IN 1969

NAME	DENOMINATION DISMISSING	PRESBYTERY RECEIVING
Adamson, Harry T.	UPUSA	Brazos
Alexander, Alonza M.	UPUSA	Concord
Armistead, Roger A.	United Methodist Ch.	Atlanta
Ball, Robert	UPUSA	Brazos
Brubaker, Lauren E., Jr.	UPUSA	Congaree
Chaney, Burnell	United Ch. of Christ	Tuscaloosa
Condro, Joseph F.	UPUSA	Mecklenburg
Converse, Roy	UPUSA	Guerrant-Transylvania
Dahlberg, Henry, Jr.	UPUSA	Westminster
Dorsett, Alfred M.	UPUSA	Central Texas
Fisher, Merle L.	UPUSA	Lexington
Fry, Harold D.	UPUSA	Everglades
Graham, Robert E.	UPUSA	Brazos
Gramp, Robert A.	Ref. Epis. Ch.	Everglades
Groves, Walter A.	UPUSA	Southwest Georgia
Harkness, Cameron	UPUSA	Northwest Missouri
Heersma, Gerald A.	RCA	Fayetteville
Henry, Haywood	Christian Methodist Epis. Ch.	East Arkansas
Horak, Frank H., Jr.	United Ch. of Christ	Central Texas
Jaberg, Russell L.	UPUSA	Westminster
Jones, David L.	Baptist Ch.	Red River
Kellam, Jeffrey S.	UPUSA	Hanover
Klerekoper, Fred G.	UPUSA	The Southwest
Marx, David C.	Baptist Ch.	The Southwest
Morse, P. Kenneth	UPUSA	Augusta-Macon
Parrish, Archie B.	UPUSA	Everglades
Pennington, Gary E.	UPUSA	Louisville
Ralls, R. Nelson	American Baptist Convention	Birmingham
Reigner, Paul W.	UPUSA	Winchester
Rohne, James A.	UPUSA	Lexington
Rudd, P. Barrett	UPUSA	Potomac
Sant'Anna, Xel	Pbn. Ch. of Brazil	Winchester
Stout, James	UPUSA	Everglades
Trueblood, L. Vern	UPUSA	St. Louis
Urie, Arthur C.	UPUSA	Potomac
Vande Berg, James L.	RCA	Montgomery
Walker, George M.	UPUSA	John Knox
Weller, Jack E.	UPUSA	Guerrant-Transylvania
Wells, H. Eldin	UPUSA	Holston
Wilson, Norman A.	UPUSA	Everglades

1968, not reported previously

MINISTERS DISMISSED TO OTHER DENOMINATIONS IN 1969

NAME	PRESBYTERY DISMISSING	DENOMINATION RECEIVING
Alexander, John David	Memphis	UPUSA
Anderson, George Andrew	Holston	Ref. Pbn. Evang. Syn.
Armstrong, Klair L.	Missouri	UPUSA
Barker, James C.	Northeast Texas	Ref. Pbn. Evang. Syn.
Barker, Kenneth Stacey	Potomac	United Ch. Canada
Case, J. Ronald	Kanawha	Ref. Pbn. Evang. Syn.
Cater, Douglas G.	Missouri	UPUSA
Clanton, R. Gordon, Jr.	Louisiana	UPUSA
Dealey, W. A., Jr.	Northeast Texas	UPUSA
Dykstra, Harold E.	Central Texas	UPUSA
Foshee, Charles N.	Montgomery	UPUSA
Hale, Peter R.	Appomattox	UPUSA
Hunter, Charles A.	Northeast Texas	UPUSA
Hurt, Alexander P.	Potomac	UPUSA
Jones, Archie W.	Winston-Salem	Ref. Pbn. Evang. Syn.
Ketchie, Jay L.	Concord	UPUSA
Keyser, David	East Alabama	UPUSA
MacHarg, Kenneth	Guerrant-Transylvania	United Ch. of Christ
McAllister, R. K.	Louisville	UPUSA
McCormack, Robert E.	Muhlenberg	UPUSA
McCown, Joseph Carroll, Jr.	Washburn	UPUSA
Mobayed, Richard	Northwest Missouri	UPUSA
* Moore, James Erskine	Central Mississippi	Independent Pbn. Ch.
* Morris, Arthur Burr	(The Southwest)	UPUSA
Murray, Michael F.	South Texas	UPUSA
Robison, Charles D.	Guyandotte	UPUSA
Spears, Joe Louis	Augusta-Macon	UPUSA
Stevens, W. Earle, Jr.	Knoxville	Ref. Pbn. Evang. Syn.
Waddill, H. Peyton	The Southwest	UPUSA
Waller, W. Loran	Memphis	C. P. Church
Weisinger, John D.	Brazos	UPUSA
White, Richard Levern	Holston	Ref. Epis. Ch.
Wiest, James A.	Piedmont	Ref. Pbn. Evang. Syn.
Williams, G. F.	Lexington	UPUSA
Wolfe, Charles E.	Central Texas	UPUSA

* Not received by O.P.C. in 1968

** Shown as member of PCUS in error, Minutes of 1966

MINISTERS ORDAINED IN 1969

NAME	PRESBYTERY	DATE
Aiken, Jefferson K., Jr.	Kings Mountain	July 27, 1969
Andrews, Claude L.	Albemarle	July 12, 1969
Bay, Robert M.	Charleston	June 15, 1969
Benson, Ned H.	Northeast Texas	Aug. 31, 1969
Buchanan, Donald G., Jr.	Abingdon	July 20, 1969
Butler, Gerald A.	Potomac	May 28, 1969
Byrd, Thomas M.	Albemarle	June 1, 1969
Caldwell, Richard W.	Kings Mountain	July 27, 1969
Callaway, Roe M., Jr.	Florida	Feb. 23, 1969
Campbell, Frank A., Jr.	Albemarle	Oct. 26, 1969
Carriker, James E.	Winston-Salem	June 29, 1969
Cauthorn, H. Starke	Montgomery	July 13, 1969
Chadwick, Harvey B.	New Orleans	Feb. 16, 1969
Cheely, R. Thomas	Knoxville	July 27, 1969
Childers, W. Edward	Tuscaloosa	July 6, 1969
Clark, Robert N.	Wilmington	Sept. 7, 1969
Coleman, J. Hunter	Suwannee	June 29, 1969
Collier, James L., Jr.	John Knox	July 20, 1969
Comee, Lester H., Jr.	Atlanta	Sept.21, 1969
Countiss, R. Craig	Knoxville	Oct. 26, 1969
Crews, Robert L.	Winston-Salem	June 22, 1969
Croft, Timothy L.	St. Louis	June 17, 1969
Curnow, Richard A., Jr.	Atlanta	July 27, 1969
Downing, R. Lynn	Everglades	July 13, 1969
Doyle, Willard N.	Nashville	July 27, 1969
Dudley, William E.	Alabama	June 15, 1969
Dunlap, M. T.	Savannah	Oct. 26, 1969
* Edgerton, Glenn S., Jr.	Mecklenburg	Jan. 24, 1965
Elmore, H. Alan	Enoree	July 13, 1969
Garth, David K.	Lexington	Aug. 17, 1969
Goodman, John R.	Lexington	July 27, 1969
Graves, James B.	New Orleans	Sept.21, 1969
Graves, L. Spotswood	Kings Mountain	July 27, 1969
Graybill, David J.	Washburn	Oct. 19, 1969
Green, Donald M.	Kanawha	Nov. 9, 1969
Hamby, John C.	South Texas	June 15, 1969
Harrah, J. D.	Guyandotte	July 20, 1969
Harris, William M.	Knoxville	July 20, 1969
* Harrison, Blakely W.	Oklahoma	Feb. 4, 1968
Hedrick, William C.	Norfolk	Sept.14, 1969
Heidt, Douglas	Mecklenburg	July 27, 1969
Henry, Haywood	East Arkansas	Oct. 28, 1969
Hesley, John William	Mecklenburg	May 4, 1969
Hickey, Damon D.	Northeast Texas	Sept.14, 1969
Hill, Elizabeth Lee	Atlanta	Feb. 2, 1969
Holderness, Haywood D., Jr.	Mobile	July 13, 1969
Holmes, Robert Machen	South Carolina	Feb. 9, 1969
Holt, L. Jack	Bethel	July 20, 1969
Homer, A. J., Jr.	Atlanta	Feb. 9, 1969
Horne, Charles H.	St. Johns	July 20, 1969

MINISTERS ORDAINED IN 1969

NAME	PRESBYTERY	DATE
Howe, Bruce	Guerrant-Transylvania	June 22, 1969
Huie, Bill W.	Atlanta	June 22, 1969
Hulse, Doyle A.	South Mississippi	Oct. 26, 1969
Hurt, Alexander P.	Potomac	June 22, 1969
Jamison, John W., Jr.	Enoree	Nov. 9, 1969
Johnson, Elizabeth S.	Central Texas	July 13, 1969
Johnson, Erik T.	Montgomery	Aug. 3, 1969
Joines, Vann S.	Orange	July 20, 1969
Jordan, William H., Jr.	Hanover	Sept. 7, 1969
Keeley, L. Halpin	Louisville	Feb. 9, 1969
Kiger, Barry W.	North Alabama	Sept.21, 1969
Kim, In Sik	Piedmont	July 16, 1969
Kirkland, J. Benjamin, Jr.	Mecklenburg	Nov. 9, 1969
Koren, Robert A.	Everglades	Aug. 3, 1969
Lajara, Cecilio N.	Atlanta	July 6, 1969
Lake, Robert J.	St. Andrew	June 17, 1969
Leftwich, Philip W.	Mobile	Oct. 19, 1969
LeMosy, William B.	Florida	Oct. 26, 1969
Lenhart, Ben G.	Guerrant-Transylvania	June 15, 1969
Little, Jim D.	South Texas	June 6, 1969
Lloyd, Bob D.	Ouachita	June 15, 1969
Lotridge, Erold A.	Norfolk	July 20, 1969
Love, R. Rodney	Mecklenburg	July 27, 1969
Mann, J. Walter	Montgomery	June 22, 1969
Martin, James B.	Lexington	Feb. 2, 1969
McCarty, Vern E.	South Mississippi	July 15, 1969
McCown, Joseph Carroll, Jr.	Washburn	Sept. 7, 1969
McCoy, Samuel L.	Memphis	Feb. 23, 1969
Moore, Myron C.	Holston	Aug. 3, 1969
Morecraft, Joseph C., III	Abingdon	July 27, 1969
Morgan, Robert L.	Brazos	June 29, 1969
Morse, Daniel R.	Augusta-Macon	July 13, 1969
Mueller, Henry Joseph	Asheville	Feb. 2, 1969
Owens, Donald F.	Northwest Missouri	June 1, 1969
Parrish, Gorman M.	Guerrant-Transylvania	Mar. 16, 1969
Payne, John N.	Atlanta	June 22, 1969
Priddy, James Gordon	Bethel	Mar. 2, 1969
Pyles, E. Franklin	Montgomery	Aug. 24, 1969
Rackley, James V.	Red River	June 24, 1969
Ramer, Marvin L.	East Arkansas	July 6, 1969
Ransford, Paul, Jr.	Louisville	Aug. 17, 1969
Raynal, Charles E., III	Piedmont	July 15, 1969
Reid, Javan W., Jr.	Mecklenburg	Oct. 26, 1969
Renquist, Michael G.	Northwest Missouri	July 13, 1969
Reynolds, P. David	Athens	Mar. 9, 1969
Rhoades, Y. Jacqueline	Atlanta	Jan. 29, 1969
Rissmiller, James M.	Hanover	July 27, 1969
Roberts, Henry A., Jr.	Brazos	July 20, 1969
Rose, Paul M.	Everglades	July 27, 1969

MINISTERS ORDAINED IN 1969

NAME	PRESBYTERY	DATE
Rossell, Doris Ann	Abingdon	Oct. 21, 1969
Sale, M. Anderson	Guerrant-Transylvania	June 29, 1969
Sartelle, John Prentis	Abingdon	Aug. 10, 1969
Schlich, Carl L., III	Brazos	Oct. 26, 1969
Schulherr, David W.	Cherokee	Feb. 2, 1969
Scott, Charles F.	St. Johns	Nov. 30, 1969
Shackleford, William P.	Missouri	July 6, 1969
Sharp, L. G.	Hanover	Nov. 2, 1969
Shumate, Samuel B.	Abingdon	Aug. 17, 1969
Simpson, Grady E., Jr.	Atlanta	Jan. 2, 1969
Smith, William C.	Harmony	June 29, 1969
Spransy, George B., Jr.	Fayetteville	July 6, 1969
Tate, Cecil Robert	Ouachita	Oct. 19, 1969
Thompson, Dean	Guyandotte	July 20, 1969
Tolson, John F.	Red River	July 13, 1969
Tyrrell, James F.	Louisville	Feb. 9, 1969
Up De Graff, Morse	Athens	Sept. 7, 1969
Vaughn, Harold L., Jr.	South Mississippi	July 15, 1969
Vines, Richard B.	Lexington	July 27, 1969
Waldruff, Harold F.	Orange	July 13, 1969
Ward, W. Russell, Jr.	Greenbrier	Oct. 5, 1969
Waters, Harold R.	Westminster	July 6, 1969
Weatherhogg, Neil	Brazos	July 13, 1969
Weisinger, John D.	Brazos	June 19, 1969
Williams, Michael E.	Lexington	July 27, 1969
Willis, Lewis E.	Central Mississippi	July 20, 1969
Yelverton, Randall	Central Mississippi	July 20, 1969
Young, Robert A., Jr.	Kings Mountain	Aug. 10, 1969

* Not reported previously

MINISTERS REMOVED FROM OFFICE IN 1969

NAME	DATE	PRESBYTERY
Albrecht, John, Jr.	(Divested without censure) Nov. 11, 1969	Northeast Texas
Basham, R. Robert, Jr.	(Divested without censure) Nov. 29, 1969	Wilmington
Beaty, James W.	(Divested without censure) Jan. 28, 1969	Atlanta
Cousar, Philip F., Sr.	(Divested without censure) Nov. 18, 1969	Potomac
Crane, Sidney D.	(Divested without censure) Jan. 21, 1969	Norfolk
Dowell, R. Edward, Jr.	(Divested without censure) Apr. 22, 1969	Louisville
Herrscher, George C.	(Divested without censure) Dec. 31, 1969	Central Texas
Horsley, Leroy	(Divested without censure) Sept. 23, 1969	Congaree
Hull, Robert H.	(Divested without censure) May 20, 1969	Nashville
Murchison, William R.	(Divested without censure) Oct. 14, 1969	Brazos
Parker, Charles Edward	(Divested without censure) Dec. 15, 1969	Potomac
Patton, Finley Campbell	(Divested without censure) Jan. 21, 1969	Mobile
Reaves, Henry L., Jr.	(Divested without censure) Jan. 25, 1969	Westminster
Reid, C. Graham, Jr.	(Divested without censure) July 12, 1969	Lexington
Rybolt, Stephen B.	(Divested without censure) Sept. 23, 1969	St. Louis
Young, J. W., Jr.	(Divested without censure) Oct. 21, 1969	New Orleans

MINISTERIAL DIRECTORY

Note: The 1967 Ministerial Directory published in April 1968 includes up to date information (as of December 31, 1967) not shown in the 1951 Directory. The sketches given below are for new men in our Ministry appearing in these Minutes for the first time, insofar as sketches have been received. Similar lists will be found in the 1957 and subsequent Minutes of the General Assembly. Abbreviations used are the same as in 1967 edition of the Directory.

Aiken, Jefferson Kirksey Jr—b, Baton Rouge, La, Nv 7, 1941; f, Jefferson Kirksey A; m, Jane Henderson; w. Elizabeth Monroe, Latta, SC. Jl 2, 66; LSU, 59-63, BS; ColTS, 66-9, MDiv; O, Jl 27, 69, Kings Pby; p. 1st ch, Dallas, NC, 69—;

Aitken Jr, James Gary—b, Delhi, NY, Ju 15, 1931; f, James Gary A; m, Helen Bertha Anderson; w, Dorothy G Collins, Nichols, SC, Dc 17, 55; chdn: James Jeffrey, Philip Gregory, Patricia Ruth; BobJU, 51-5, BA; WestTSMich, 55-8, BD; O, Jl, 58, RCA; in RCA, 58-68; recd Nv 1, 68, P D Pby; p, Mullins, SC, 68—;

Alexander, Alonza Millard—b, Lynn, WVa, Ja 27, 1925; f, Albert Richard A (d); m, Kitty Carden; w, Patricia McMullen, Louisville, Ky, Ju 5, 54; chdn: Andrew McMullen, Katherine Garnett, Thomas Carden; CenCKy, 46-50, AB; LouisvPTS, 52-5, BD; O, Ju 5, 55, USA; in USA, 55-69; recd Jl 22, 69, Conc Pby; admin, Home for Children, Barium Springs, NC, 69—;

Andrews, Claude Leonard—b, Halifax Co, NC, Ja 13, 1943; f, Leland Waverly A; m, Annie Grey Hyde; w, Carol Gladys Cooper, Emmaus, Pa, Ju 10, 67; StAndPbnC, 61-5, BA; PTS, 65-9, BD; O, Jl 12, 69, Albe Pby; stu, Central State Hospital, Milledgeville, Ga, 69—;

Armistead, Roger Addison—b, Dallas, Tex, Mch 14, 1938; f, Hubert Lee A; m, Oleta Johnson; w, Diane Williams, Atlanta, Ga, Dc 11, 60; chdn: Mark Wesley, Lisa Diane; UTexArl, 56-8; AsbC, 58-60, AB; AsbTS, 60-3, BD; O, Ju 5, 62, Meth Ch; in Meth Ch, 62-9; recd, Sp 23, 69, Atla Pby; ap, Rock Spring ch, Atlanta, Ga, 69—;

Ball, Robert Russell—b, Lakeland, Fla. Ju 27, 1932; f, Robert Leroy B; m, Ruth Jane Russell; w, Marlene Moss, El Dorado, Kan, Ag 23, 53; chdn: Robert L, Dianne, Randall Russell, Nancy; UKan, 50-4, AB; PTS, 58, BD; O, Sp 7, 58, USA Ch; in USA Ch, 58-69; recd, Fb 11, 69, Braz Pby; p, Memo Dr ch, Houston, Tex, 69—; DD,COz;

Bay, Robert Maxie—b, , Ag 23, 1930; f, Lillard Dempsey B; m, Elva Lee Garrison; PC, 56-9, BA; ColTS, 66-9, MDiv; O, Ju 15, 69, Charl Pby; p, Sullivan's Island, SC, 69—;

Brubaker, Lauren Edgar Jr—b, Birmingham, Ala, Oc 8, 1914; f, Lauren Edgar B; m, Nora Drake; w, Leonte Saye, Birmingham, Ala, Ju 6, 44; sons: Lauren Eugene, Edward Saye; BirmSoC, 31-5, AB; PTS, 35-8, ThB; UTSNY, 42, STM, 44, ThD; O, Ju, 38, USA Ch; in USA Ch, 38-69; recd, Ja 28, 69, Cong Pby; chap, USC, 69—;

Buchanan Jr, Donald Graham—b, Shelby, NC, Dc 7, 1944; f, Donald Graham B; m, Margaret Lou Gantt; w, Anne Morse Synder, Grafton, Va, Ju 17, 67; son: Bruce Gantt; KingC, 62-6, BA; ColTS, 66-9, MDiv; O, Jl 20, 69, Abing Pby; p, Seagle Memo ch, Pulaski, Va, 69—;

Butler, Gerald Allan—b, Washington, D. C., Ju 18, 1943; f, Gerald Arthur B; m, Lucille Delorous Hein; w, Cornelia Grace Morgan, Decatur, Ga, May 31, 69; HSC, 61-5, BA; UTSVa, 65-9, BD; O, May 28, 69, Potom Pby; stu, 69—;

Byrd, Thomas Milton—b, Moultrie, Ga, Ja 4, 1943; f, Thomas Luther B; m, Ruth Bennett Chastain; w, Barbara Carole Beasley, Charlotte, NC, Ju 6, 64; son: Thomas Milton Jr; UNC, 61-5, AB; UTSVa, 65-9, BD; O, Ju 1, 69, Albe Pby; p, Cobb Memo ch, Tarboro, NC, 69—;

Caldwell, Richard William—b, Lima, Peru, May 8, 1943; f, Howard Dwight C; m, Gladys Irene Root; w, Marcia Anne Owens, Decatur, Ga, Ag 31, 68; WheaC, 61-5, BA; ColTS, 65-9, MDiv; O, Jl 27, 69, Kings Pby; p, John Knox ch, Shelby, NC, 69—;

Callaway, Roe Maxwell Jr—b, Atlanta, Ga, Dc 30, 1941; f, Roe Maxwell C; m, Lois Shankle; w, Paula Smith, Decatur, Ga, Sp 2, 63; dau: Carolyn Ann; PC, 59-63, AB; ColTS, 66-9, MDiv; O, Fb 23, 69, Fla Pby; p, Gretna, Fla & Woodland ch, Quincy, 69—;

Campbell Jr, Frank Allen—b, Morgantown, WVa, Ju 21, 1941; f, Frank Allen C; m, Bertha Ellen Sharkey; DukeU, 59-63, BA; PTS, 63-4; UTSVa, 67-9, BD; O, Oc 26, 69, Albe Pby; asso p, 1st ch, Wilson, NC, 69—;

Carriker, James Edward—b, Cabarrus Co, Ju 3, 1942; f, Casper Owen C; m, Mary Jane Cline; w, Bonnie Lee Riddle, W Jefferson, N C, Ag 28, 66; LMcRJrC, 60-2; BerC, 62-3; UNCChar, 63-7, BA; UTSVa, 66-9, BD; O, Ju 29, 69, Win-Sal Pby; p, 1st ch, Kernersville, NC, 69—;

Cauthorn, Hurley Starke III—b, Richmond, Va, Jl 28, 1940; f, Hurley Starke C II; m, Mary P Kuykendall; w, Gloria J Sutton, Kinston, NC, Dc 27, 66; VPI, 58-9; NCSU, 59-62, BS; UTSVa, 65-8, BD; PSCE, 68-9, MA; O, Jl 13, 69, Mont Pby; p, Piedmont ch, Callaway, Va, 69—;

Chadwick, Harvey Baldwin—b, San Antonio, Tex, Mch 9, 1923; f, Jenner Harvey C (d ; m,

Hallie Baldwin; w, Ella Jeanne Friery, Austin, Tex, Ja, 51; chdn: James Michael, Kelly Jane, Joan Elizabeth, Martha Jean; UTex, 46-9, AB; AusPTS, 65-8, BD, 69; O, Fb 16, 69, NOrl Pby; p, 1st ch, Thibodaux, La, 69—;

Chaney, Burnell—b, Shreveport, La, Mch 15, 1934; f, Elwyn Burnell C; m, Mildred Evelyn Waldron; w, Patsy Wade Derby, Washington, DC, Ag 21, 66; sons: Michael Burnell, Andrew Derby; Denison U, Ohio, 58, BA; AndNew TS, 63, BD; PTS, 68, ThM; O, Nv 25, 62, UCC; in UCC, 62-9; recd, May 20, 69, Tusca Pby; p, 1st ch, Livingston, Ala, 69—;

Cheely, Randolph Thomas—b, Hopewell, Va, Fb 9, 1944; f, Odis Gee C; m, Ida Belle Jolly; w, Katherine Elizabeth Perez, Petersburg, Va, Jl 8, 66; son: Andrew Lawrence; WheaC, 62-6, BA; ColTS, 66-9, MDiv; O, Jl 27, 69, Knox Pby; p, 1st ch, Soddy, Tenn, 69—;

Childers, William Edward—b, Memphis, Tenn, Ag 21, 1916; f, Edward Harrison C; m, Annie Belle Hooper; m & div, 49; PSCE, 65-6; ColTS, 68-9; O, J1 6, 69, Tusca Pby; p, Cuba, Ala, Butler, & Elizabeth, & Toomsuba, Miss, 69—;

Clark, Robert Nicholson—b, Lumberton, NC, May 20, 1934; f, James Neill C; m, Margaret Ann Nicholson; w, Mary Lee White, Williamston, NC, Dc 20, 66; DukeU, 52-6, BS; UTSVa, 65-8, BD; PSCE, 69, MCE; O, Sp 7, 69, Wilm Pby; asso p, St. Andrews-Covenant ch, Wilmington, NC, 69—;

Coleman, Joseph Hunter—b, Moultrie, Ga, Ag, 26, 1943; f, Paul King C; m, Palestine Prince; w, Trudie Nagel, Tifton, Ga, Ag 29, 64; son: Joseph Hunter Jr; PC, 61-5, AB; ColTS, 65-8, BD; UTSVa, 68-9, ThM; O, Ju 29, 69, Suwan Pby; p, 1st ch, Perry, Fla, 69—;

Collier, James Leath Jr—b, Houston, Tex, Sp 28, 1943; f, James Leath C; m, Ruth Keach; w, Janelle Elisabeth Walker, Houston, Tex, Ju 23, 67; SW, 61-5, BA; AusPTS, 65-9, BD; O, Jl 20, 69, J Knox Pby; p, 1st ch, Pleasanton, Tex, 69—;

Comee, Lester Hamilton Jr—b, Kokomo, Ind, Ag 30, 1944; f, Lester Hamilton C; m, Therma Laura Turner; WFC, 62-6, BA; ColTS, 66-9, MDiv; O, Sp 21, 69, Atla Pby; admin, Young Life, Atlanta, Ga, 69—;

Condro, Joseph Frank—b, Bronx, NY, Ag 3, 1943; f, Frank C C; m, Victoria Martino; GrovCyC, 61-5, BA; UTSVa, 65-9, BD; O, Ju 8, 69, UPUSA; recd, Jl 15, 69, Meck Pby; asso p, Avondale ch, Charlotte, NC, 69—;

Converse, Roy Dale—b, Delaware, O, Nv 21, 1912; f, William Perry C (d); m, Myrtle Ivy Dutcher; w, Mary Louise Winters, Marion, O, Sp 5, 37; chdn: Betty Jean (Mrs Richard Lasbury), James David; CenCKy, 31-5, AB; LouisvPTS, 35-8, BD; O, Jl 3, 38, USA Ch; in USA Ch 38—; recd, Oc 21, 69, Guer-Trans Pby; asso p, The Pby /union/ ch, Danville, Ky, 69—;

Countiss, Robert Craig—b, Abingdon, Va, May 21, 1935; f, Frank George C; m, Margaret Fern Craig (d); w, Elizabeth Ann Young, Bristol, Va, May 1, 60; KingC, 63-6, AB; LouisvPTS, 66-9, MDiv; O, Oc 26, 69, Knox Pby; p, 1st ch, Etowah, Tenn, 69—;

Crews, Robert Leroy Sr—b, Winston-Salem, N C, Mch 9, 1917; f, Irving Arlindo C; m, Nellie Mae Flinchum; w, Mary Josephine Capps, Winston-Salem, N C, Nv 7, 35; chdn: Robert Leroy Jr, Linda Jo; O, Ju 22, 69, Win-Sal Pby; p, Flat Rock ch, Mt Airy, NC, 69—;

Croft, Timothy Lent—b, Wichita, Kan, May 12, 1944; f, Thomas Luvern C; m, Anita Brown; w, Carol Watson, Greenwood, SC, Jl 23, 66; DavC, 62-6, BA; LouisvPTS, 66-9, MDiv; O, Jl 17, 69, StLou Pby; pg wk, NewC, Edinburgh, Scot, 69—;

Curnow, Richard Alexander Jr—b, New York, NY, Sp 2, 1939; f, Richard A C; m, Katherine Boude Moore; w, Lynn Elzey, Asheville, NC, Fb 21, 64; WaynC, 57-8; PbnC, 58-60; BelhC, 64-6, BA; ColTS, 66-9, MDiv; O, Jl 27, 69, Atla Pby; p, Ingleside ch, Scottdale, Ga, 69—;

Dahlberg, Henry Jr—b, Youngstown, O, Ap 4, 1919; f, Henry D; m, Myrtle Irene Edwards; w, Jane McCallum Carson, Youngstown, O, Nv 9, 44; chdn: Evelyn Irene, Eric Richard, Elizabeth Jane; MiamiUO, 36-9; HiramC, 46-7, AB; PittsXenTS, 50-3, BD; O, Ju 20, 53, USA Ch; in USA Ch, 53-69; recd, Oc 1, 69, West Pby; p, 1st ch, Lakeland, Fla, 69—; DD, TuscC, 58;

Dorsett, Alfred Malloy—b, Waco, Tex, Ap 25, 1908; f, William Jelks D; m, Mattie Carothers Woodall; w, Eleanor Louise Patterson, Corsicana, Tex, Sp 5, 35; chdn: William Robert, Rosemary (Mrs W R Moore); BayU, 28-9; TrinU, 29-32, BA; PTS 32-5, BTh; O, Sp 9, 34, USA Ch; in USA ch, 34-69; recd, Oc 28, 69, C Tex Pby; p, 1st ch, Iowa Park, Tex, 69—;

Downing, Richard Lynn—b, French Camp, Miss, Jl 2, 1942; f, Remer Moffatt D; m, Annie Lucy Henderson; w, Dianne Kay Siegenthaler, Ft Lauderdale, Fla, Ag 6, 65; BelhC, 60-4, BA; ColTS, 65-6; RefTS, 66-9, BD; O, Jl 13, 69, Ever Pby; ap, LeJeune ch, Miami, Fla, 69—;

Doyle, Willard Nelson—b, Memphis, Tenn, Fb 22, 1944; f, Benjamin Franklin D; m, Johnnie Marie Delancey; w, Frances Amanda Griswold, Covington, Tenn, Ju 26, 66; dau: Amanda Frances; SW, 62-6, BA; UTSVa, 66-9, BD; O, Jl 27, 69, Nash Pby; p, W Nash ch, Nashville, Tenn, 69—;

Dudley, William Edwin—b, Opelika, Ala, Jl 11, 1944; f, Charles Glenn D; m, Emma Wooddy; w, Julia Lake Vass, Montgomery, Ala, Ju 22, 69; AubU, 62-6, BS; ColTS, 66-9, MDiv; O, Ju 15, 69, E Ala Pby; asso p, Memo ch, Montgomery, Ala, 69—;

Dunlap, Marion Thomas—b, Raleigh, NC, Nv 5, 1933; f, Marion Thomas D; m, Almira Richbourg; w, Isabel Holbrook, Kannapolis, NC, Ja 30, 60; daus: Ann Isabel, Lynn Lorecca; NCSU, 51-5, BS; ColTS, 66-9, MDiv; O, Oc 26, 69, Sav Pby; p, Wilmington Island ch, Savannah, Ga, 69—;

Elmore, Henry Alan—b, Charlotte, NC, Nv 1, 1938; f, William Henry E; m, Margaret Elma Bailes; w, Dorothy Louise McGill, Charlotte, NC, Jl 14, 62; dau: Dorothy Allison; CIC; 56-60, BSIE; ColTS, 66-9, MDiv; O, Jl 13, 69, Enor Pby; ap, Westminster ch, Greenville, SC, 69—;

Feero, Lee Sheldon Jr—b, Jacobson, Minn, Ag 15, 1923; f, Lee Sheldon F; m, Dina Carlson; w, Maire G. Deursen, Duluth, Minn, Ap 8, 49; sons: Richard Lee, Robert Emery; AugsbC, 42, 46-9, BA; FulTS, 49-52, BD; O, Oc, 53, USA Ch; in USA Ch, 53-68; recd, May 21, 68, Ever Pby; p, West Hollywood Ch, Hollywood, Fla, 68—;

Fisher, Merle LeRoy Jr—b, Baltimore, Md, Ju 8, 1944; f, Merle LeRoy F; m, Hilda Sarah Sauer; w, Helen Margaret Addington, Baltimore, Md, Ag 27, 66; KingsCD, 62-6, BA; UTSVa, 66-9, BD; O, Jl 16, 69, UPUSA Ch; recd, Sp 24, 69, Lex Pby; p, Waddell Mem ch, Rapidan, Va & Mitchells, 69—;

Fry, Harold Dewey—b, Lost Springs, Kan, Oc 2, 1898; f, Bert L F; m, Ella Mae Smith; w, Margaret Isabel Cunningham, Swanwick, Ill, Ju 9, 25; daus: Helen L (Mrs K E Leslie), Janet (Mrs R G Bauersachs); USoCal, 18-21; XeniaUP, 21-4; AshlandC, Ohio, 25-6; O, 24, UP Ch; in UP Ch, 24-69; recd, Ja 21, 69, Ever Pby; ap, Kendall ch, S Miami, Fla, 69—;

Garth, David Kinney—b, Washington, DC, Sp 19, 1943; f, Horace G; m, Evelyn Pauline Hagg; w, Deborah Ann Mountcastle, Charlottesville, Va, Dc 17, 67; UVa, 61-5, BA; UTSVa, 65-8, BD; O, Ag 17, 69, Lex Pby; p, Speedwell ch, Reidsville, NC, 69—;

Goodman, John Robert—b, Laurinburg, NC, Nv 28, 1941; f, Frank LeRoy G; m, Edna Earle Walton; w, Laura Tuley Hamilton, Staunton, Va, Jl 20, 63; DavC, 58-62, AB; UTSVa, 65-8, BD, 69, ThM; O, Jl 27, 69, Lex Pby; p, Spring Hill ch, Staunton, Va, 69—;

Gramp, Robert Alfred—b, Atlantic City, NJ, Ja 1, 1938; f, Alfred Janar G; m, Eleanor Carolina King; w, Claire Helene Usden, Philadelphia, Pa, Ju 7, 68; dau: Kimberly Ann; TemU, 55-9, AB; VPI, 62-4, MS, 66; Ref EpisS, 61-2, 64-6, BD; O, Ref Epis Ch, 67; in Ref Epis Ch, 67-9; recd, Mch 18, 69, Ever Pby; ap, LeJeune ch, Miami, Fla, 69—; ap, Trinity ch, Montgomery, Ala, 70—;

Graves, James Blackmon—b, Lancaster, SC, Ju 19, 1944; f, John McGraw G; m, Edna Mary Blackmon; DavC, 62-4; USC, 64-6, BA; UTSVa, 66-9, BD; O, Sp 21, 69, NOrl Pby; ap, Woodland ch, New Orleans, La, 69—;

Graves, Lewis Spottswood Jr—b, Charlottesville, Va, Mch 20, 1943; f, Lewis Spottswood G; m, Margaret Newman Eutsler; w, Roberta Martin Hatcher, Covington, Va, Ag 24, 68; VPI, 61-5, BS; UTSVa, 65-9, BD; O, Jl 27, 69, Kings Pby; p, Linwood ch, Gastonia, NC, 69—;

Graybill, David Joseph—b, Williamsport, Pa, Ju 28, 1943; f, Richard G; m, Helen Mildred Hanna; w, Susan Esther Walker, Roanoke, Va, Ag 31, 68; TrinC, 61-5, BA; YaleUDS, 65-9, BD; O, Oc 19, 69, Wash Pby; pg wk, VandU, 69—;

Green, Donald Mark—b, Detroit, Mich, May 8, 1926; f, Daniel A G; m, Leona Tripp; w, Virginia Watkins Morton, Ft Lauderdale, Fla, Fb 4, 50; chdn: Bruce Richard, Deborah Lynn, Daniel Mark, Donald James; ColTS, 66-9, dipl; O, Nv 9, 69, Kan Pby; p, McKinnon Memo ch, Charleston, WVa, 69—;

Groves, Walter Alexander—b, Philadelphia, Pa, Mch 10, 1898; f, Robert John G; m, Ellen Olley; w, Estelle Crawford, Norristown, Pa, Fb 28, 25; chdn: Walter Craig, Warren Olley, Robert Hamilton, Virginia (Mrs J J Coyne Jr); LafC, 15-9, AB; PrU, 19-21, MA; UPa, 22-5, PhD; O, Sp, 22, USA Ch; in USA Ch, 22-69; recd, Ja 28, 69, SW Ga Pby; hr, 69—; DD, LafC, 46;

Hamby, John Charles—b, Corpus Christi, Tex, Ap 2, 1942; f, Charles R H; m, Doris Peterson; w, Ann Gilpin, Corpus Christi, Tex, May 28, 66; Del Mar JrC, Tex, 60-2; TrinU, 62-5, BS; AusPTS, 65-9, BD; O, Ju 15, 69, S Tex Pby; Chap, I Rel, Tex Med Cntr, Houston, Tex, 69—;

Harkness, Cameron Robert—b, Brooklyn, NY, Mch 2, 1944; f, John Ross H; m, Helen Frank; w, Susan Hibbert, Lewisburg, WVa, Ju 14, 68; DavC, 62-6, AB; UTSVa, 66-9, BD; O, Ju 15, 69, UPUSA; recd Jl 8, 69, NWMo Pby; ap, Ward Parkway ch, Kansas City, Mo, 69—;

Harrah, Jerry David—b, Charleston, WVa, Dc 23, 1936; f, Lemon Edgar H; m, Virgie Mae Lowe; w, Edith Marlene Ashworth, Charleston, WVa, Ju 10, 55; chdn: Gregory Scott, Nancy Elaine; WVaStC, 61-7, BA; UTSVa, 65-9, BD; O, Jl 20, 69, Guy Pby; asso p, 1st ch, Huntington, WVa, 69—;

Harris, William Maupin—b, Alexandria, Va, May 29, 1943; f, Mark Pickett H; m, Sally Mary Eliza Maupin; w, Pamela Richardson, Columbia, Mo, Sp 20, 67; son: Stephen Timmothy; UMo, 61-5, AB; LouisvPTS, 65-9, MDiv; O, Jl 20, 69, Knox Pby; p, Fairview ch, Chattanooga, Tenn, 69—;

Hedrick, William Curtis—b, Lewisburg, WVa, Sp 11, 1943; f, Ashby Curtis H; m, Alma Mae Irons; w, Lennie Patricia Pierson, Huntington, WVa, Ju 5, 65; MarU, 61-5, AB; UTSVa,

65-8, BD, 69, ThM; O, Sp 14, 69, Norf Pby; ap, 1st ch, Va Beach, Va, 69—;

Heersma, Gerald Arthur—b, Chicago, Ill, Ja 6, 1911; f, Harry H; m, Susie Boersma; w, Florence Furber Harris, Havertown, Pa, Oc 30, 37; son; Gerald Arthur; HopeC, 30-4, AB; WestTSMich, 34-5; WestmTS, 35-7, ThB; O, May 37, RCA; in RCA, 37-69; recd, Oc 7, 69, Fay Pby; p, Eureka ch, Carthage, NC, & Lakeview, 69—;

Heidt, Paul Douglas—b, Gadsden, Ala, Fb 1, 1942; f, Edward H; m, Dorothy Morrison; w, Sharon McGloshen, Louisville, Ky, Ju 28, 69; DavC, 60-4, AB; UTSVa, 64-8, BD, 69, ThM; O, Jl 27, 69, Meck Pby; p, Mt Gilead & Pee Dee chs, Mt Gilead, NC, 69—;

Hesley, John William—b, Paris, Tex, Ap 13, 1943; f, William Francis H; m, Maribelle Barnes; w, Jacqueline Woolsey, Ft Worth, Tex, Oc 16, 65; son: William Christopher; TCU, 61-5, BA; AusPTS, 66-9, BD; O, May 4, 69, Meck Pby; dir, Dilworth Comm Min, Inc, 69—;

Hickey, Damon Douglas—b, Houston, Tex, Oc 30, 1942; f, Thomas Earl H; m, Ethel Elizabeth Place; w, Mary Lyons Temple, Princeton, NJ, May 27, 67; RiceU, 60-5, BA; PTS, 65-8, BD; int, InstRel, Houston, Tex, 68-9, cert; O, Sp 14, 69, NETex Pby; asso p, 1st ch, Irving, Tex, 69—;

Hill, Elizabeth Lee—b, Charleston, SC, Ap 15, 1940; f, Xephrean Yuille H; m, Jane Elizabeth Moss; MeredithC, 58-62, AB; UTSVa, 65-8, BD; O, Fb 2, 69, Atla Pby; asso p, Rice Memo ch, Atlanta, Ga, 69—;

Holderness, Haywood Dail Jr—b, Rocky Mount, NC, Dc 28, 1939; f, Haywood Dail H; m, Nancy Burton Braswell; w, Mary Thompson Dameron, Marion, NC, Dc 28, 68; UNC, 62, AB; UTSVa, 66-9, BD; O, Jl 13, 69, Mob Pby; p, Grace Ch, Mobile, Ala, 69—;

Holmes, Robert Machen—b, Bainbridge, Ga, Oc 7, 1942; f, Rev Robert Moody H; m, Margaret Elizabeth Holmes; w, Jean Coralie Darling, Wimborne, Dorset, Eng, Oc 12, 68; WheaC, 60-4, AB; WestmTS, 64-7, BD; O, Fb 9, 69, SC Pby; p, Rock ch, Greenwood, SC, 69—;

Holt, Larry Jack—b, Clarksburg, WVa, Jl 22, 1941; f, Isaac French H; m, Verdie L Marshbanks; w, Susan Murray Snook, Walterboro, SC, May 29, 66; VPI, 59-65, BS; UTSVa, 65-9, BD; O, Jl 20, 69, Beth Pby; p, Pleasant Grove ch, Chester, SC, 69—;

Homer, Alexander John Jr—b, Chicago, Ill, Ag 22, 1933; f, Alexander John H; m, Ethel Ann Radall; w, Helen Anne Hays, Atlanta, Ga, Sp 8, 61; dau: Kimberly Anne; AlmaC, 52-6, BA; AusPTS, 66-8, BD; O, Fb 9, 69, Atla Pby; p, 1st ch, Monroe, Ga, 68—;

Horak, Frank Henry Jr—b, Caldwell, Tex, Ju 20, 1926; f, Frank Henry H; m, Katherine Flora Wirtel; w, Ruth Eloise Brown, St Louis, Mo, Ag 22, 53; chdn: Frank Henry III, Mark Edward, Katherine Ruth, Janice Marie; UTex, 43-4, 47-50, 59-60, BS; EdenTS, 51-5, BD; O, Ju 5, 60, E & R Ch; in E & R Ch, 60-9; recd, Ju 3, 69, C Tex Pby; p, 1st ch, Clifton, Tex, & Zion (UCC) ch, Clifton, 69—;

Huie, Bill Wayne—b, Gadsden, Ala, Fb 11, 1933; f, William Holt H; m, Margaret Lois Noah; w, Renee Edna Mae Martz, Reading, Pa, Ja 27, 59; dau: Kathrine Kore; GaStC, 61-5, BA; ColTS, 65-8, BD; O, Ju 22, 69, Atla Pby; TRAV, GA, 68—;

***Hurt, Alexander Phillips**—b, Philadelphia, Pa, Ap 22, 1940; f, Henry Hicks H; m, Anna Elizabeth Phillips (d); w, Lois Diffenderfer, Williamsport, Pa, Ag 14, 65; NorwichU, 58-62, BA; PittsTS, 65-9, BD; O, Ju 22, 69, Potom Pby; dism to UPUSA Ch, Ju 26, 69.

Jaberg Russell Lowell—b, Decatur, Ind, Mch 3, 1914; f, Martin J; m, Edna M. Foley; w, (div); son: Jonathan K; IndU, 30-5, AB; McCTS, 35-8, BD; TemU, 50, STM, 55, STD; O, Ap 21, 38, USA Ch; in USA Ch, 38-69; recd, Ap 22, 69, West Pby; prof, UFla, 69—;

Jamison, John William Jr—b, Marion, NC, Ag 14, 1944; f, John William J; m, Nokomis E B Crawley; w, Nancy Roberta Abel, Waynesville, NC, May 29, 65; MonAC, 64-5; Lowell TechI, 62-3; WCC, 63; BelhC, 65-6, BS; RefTS, 66-9, BD; O, Nv 9, 69, Enor Pby; p, Roebuck, SC & Center Pt ch, Moore, 69—;

Johnson, Elizabeth Stephenson—b, Newark, Ohio, Fb 2, 1944; f, Donald Stivers J; m, Bertha Borges Stephenson; AusC, 61-5, BA; AusPTS, 65-9, BD; O, Jl 13, 69, CTex Pby; asso p, 1st ch, Ft Worth, Tex, 69—;

Johnson, Erik Terrence—b, Baltimore, Md, Ju 16, 1944; f, William Carl J (d); m, Elmie V. Larson, w, Nancy Hicks Miller, West Palm Beach, Fla, Jl 22, 67; PbnC, 62-6, BA; UTSVa, 66-9, BD; O, Ag 3, 69, Mont Pby; p, Blue Ridge ch, Ararat, Va, 69—;

Joines, Vann Sylvanus Jr—b, Reidsville, NC, Ja 26, 1943; f, Vann Sylvanus J (d); m, Clifford Nellie Williams; w, Mary Virginia Shollar, Gainesville, Fla, May 21, 67; NCSU, 61-5, BS; UTSVa, 65-9, BD; O, Jl 20, 69, Oran Pby; admin, St Andrews College, Laurinburg, NC, 69—;

Jones, David Lee—b, Many, La, May 8, 1939; f, David A J; m, Marie Richard; w, Sarah Taylor, Washington, D C, Sp 2, 64; GramblingC, 58-62, BA; HowardUSchR, 63-7, BD; YaleUDS, 66-7, STM; O, Ju 24, 69, Red R Pby; p, Hollywood Hgts ch, Shreveport, La, 69—;

Jordan, William Hathaway Jr—b, Washington, DC, May 28, 1944; f, William Hathaway; m, Helen Edna Bauman; w, Dorothy Ann Currie, McLean, Va, Ju 18, 66; HSC, 62-6, BA; UTSVa, 66-9, BD; O, Sp 7, 69, Han Pby; p, Ferndale ch, Petersburg, Va, 69—;

Keeley, Louis Halpin—b, Louisville, Ky, Jl 24, 1926; f, Louis Halpin K; m, Mildred

Hugley; w, Catherine Logan, Louisville, Ky, Ap 30, 55; chdn: Chester McCall, Clay Reed, Teresa Medley; UVa, 46-50, BS; LouisvPTS, 65-8, MDiv; O, Fb 9, 69, Louisv Pby; p, Berry Blvd ch, Louisville, Ky, 69—;

Kellam, Jeffrey Stanton—b, Johnson City, NY, Ju 30, 1944; f, Harry Victor K; m, Beverly Jean Warfield; w, Joan Elizabeth Maisch, Glenside, Pa, Ag 19, 67; WestmCPa, 62-6, BA; UTSVa, 66-9, BD; O, Ju 29, 69, UPUSA; recd, Jl 22, 69, Han Pby; TRAV, Richmond, Va, 69—;

Kiger, Barry Wayne—b, Nashville, Tenn, Sp 4, 1939; f, William Odell K; m, Ruby Helen Munn; w, Gloria Ellen McGimsey, Columbia, SC, Sp 8, 60; chdn: Kenneth Wayne, Gary Sean, Barrie Ellen; USC, 57-9; JackStU, 68-9, BA; ColTS, 64-8, BD; O, Sp 21, 69, NAla Pby; p, Dodson Memo ch, Oxford, Ala, 69—;

Kim, In Sik—b, Korea; f, Jae Soo K; m, Bok Jum Han; w, Hwa Ja, Seoul, Korea; PresTS, Seoul, 61; Soong-SilC, Seoul, 63-6, BA; PresTS, Seoul, 66-7; ErskTS, 67-9, BD; O, Jl 16, 69, Pied Pby; pg wk, ColRochDS, 69—;

Kirkland, Joseph Benjamin Jr—b, Petersburg, Va. Jl 12, 1943; f, Joseph Benjamin K; m, Myra Ethel Bland; w, Sharon Gail Motes, Belle Glade, Fla, May 30, 69; ECU, 61-5, AB; UTSVa, 65-9, BD; O, Nv 9, 69, Meck Pby; p, Newell, NC, 69—;

Klerekoper, Frederick George—b, Benton Harbor, Mich, May 29, 1908; f, Maurice K; m, Jane Nooitgedacht; w, Anna Bruen, Princeton, NJ, Jl 3, 34; daus: Martha Jane (Mrs Robert Harris), Caroline Bruen, Emily Jay, Anna Miller (Mrs Hugh Patterson); AlmaC, 27-31, BA; PTS, 31-4, ThD; O, Dc 20, 34, UP; in UP ch, 34-69; recd, Ag 7, 69, The SW Pby; p, Grace ch, Plainview, Tex, 69—;

Koren, Robert Alfred—b, Cleveland, O, Ja 3, 1919; f, Leif Koren; m, Greta Amalia Wikstrom; w, Eloise Dickinson, Miami, Fla, Ja 24, 46; chdn: Patricia Elizabeth, Kathleen Eloise, Barbara Jo, Robert Alfred II; HarvU, 39-40, 46-9, AB; HarvGS, 49-51, MBA; RefTS, 66-9, BD; O, Ag 3, 69, Ever Pby; ap, Coral Ridge ch, Ft Lauderdale, Fla, 69—;

Lajara, Cecilio Nicolas—b, Lares, PR, Ap 22, 1942; f, Eduardo Lajara Vilanova; m, Camelia Rodriguez; w, Carmen Sanchez Lugo, Carolina, PR, Ag 10, 63; chdn: Iris del Carmen, MaRiselle; UPR, 61-5, BA; ColTS, 66-9, MDiv; O, Jl 6, 69, Atla Pby; ev, Atlanta, Ga, 69—;

Lake, Robert Janney—b, Charlotte, NC, May 10, 1944; f, Rev. Julian L; m, Elizabeth Gilmour; w, Susanne Boone, Durham, NC, Ag 6, 66; son: Robert Scott; DavC, 63-6, BA; UTSVa, 67-9, BD; O, Jl 20, 69, St And Pby; p, Sumner, Miss, 69—;

Leftwich, Philip Wayne—b, Decatur, Ga, Jl 14, 1944; f, William Horace L; m, Rachel Crumbley; w, Betty Becker, Decatur, Ga, Ag 26, 67; OglU, 63-6, BA; ColTS, 66-9, MDiv; O, Oc 19, 69, Mob Pby; asso p, Government St ch, Mobile, Ala, 69—;

LeMosy, William Boyer—b, Pensacola, Fla, Dc 8, 1943; f, Francis William L; m, Idella Bowen Bray; w, Idella Bray, Princeton, NJ, Ju 2, 69; StetU, 61-3; FlaStU, 63-6; AB; PTS, 66-9, BD; O, Oc 26, 69, Fla Pby; p, 1st ch, Milton, Fla, 69—;

Lenhart, Benjamin Granville Jr—b, Louisville, Ky, Sp 14, 1929; f, Benjamin Granville L; m, Yola May Jackson; w, Betty Lee Church, Jeffersonville, Ind, Oc 27, 48; chdn: Eric Granville, Karen Lee, Cheryl Ann; UKy, 62-6, BA; LouisvPTS, 66-9, MDiv; O, Ju 15, 69, Guer-Trans Pby; p, Stanford, Ky, 69—;

Little, Jim David—b, Wichita Falls, Tex, Dc 11, 1942; f, Raymond Davidson L; m, Sarah Aleatha Sane; AusC, 61-5, BA; UTSNY, 65-8, BD; O, Ju 6, 69, S Tex Pby; stu, London, Eng, 69—;

Lloyd, Bob Dean—b, El Dorado, Ark, Ju 14, 1926; f, W M L; m, Edna Nowling; w, Annie Jane Greenlee, El Dorado, Ark, Ja 16, 54; chdn: Robert Dean, Julie Anne; SoStC, 59-63, BBA; AusPTS, 67-9, BD; O, Ju 15, 69, Ouach Pby; p, 1st ch, Eudora, Ark, 69—;

Lotridge, Erold Alfred—b, Doniphan, Ark, Ap 27, 1918; f, Clinton Alfred L; m, Lillie Rosetta Perna; w, Marcia Violet Grissom, Judsonia, Ark, Oc 16, 40; chdn: Elloyd Erold, Marcia Lynn (Mrs David Walley), LaWanda Ann (Mrs Russell Wilkinson), Larry Wayne; UHo, 49-50; ArkC, 51-3; O, Jl 20, 69, Norf Pby; p, Bethany ch, Zuni, Va, 69—;

Louthian, Orin Mills—b, York, SC, Jl 3, 1938; f, Orin Wiley L; m, Clyde Belle Mills; w, Annie Sue Douglas, Lancaster, SC, May 20, 67; UVa, 59-63, BA; UTSVa, 63-7, BD; O, Ju 18, 67, Han Pby; p, Centralia ch, Chester, Va, 67—;

Love, Raeford Rodney—b, Charlotte, NC, Ja 3, 1942; f, Rayford Cook L; m, Verna Pennell; CharC, 60-2, 63, AA; UNC, 62-4, AB; LouisvPTS, 64-8, BD; O, Jl 27, 69, Meck Pby; p, Benton Heights ch, Monroe, NC, 69—;

Mann, John Walter Jr—b, Cedar Grove, NC, Ap 4, 1928; f, Rev John Walter M; m, Esther Lee Covington; w, Nancy Carolyn Fonville, Burlington, NC, Jl 22, 54; chdn: Nancy Leigh, John Walter III; DavC, 45-9, AB; UTSVa, 65-8, BD, 69, ThM; O, Ju 22, 69, Mont Pby; p, Bedford, Va, 69—;

Martin, James Bruce—b, Paducah, Ky, May 27, 1937; f, Hunter Hart M; m, Nell Warner Husbands; w, Bonnie Dee Venetidy, Norfolk, Va, Ag 21, 66; UKy, 61-5, BA; LouisvPTS, 65-9, MDiv; O, Fb 2, 69, Lex Pby; p, Elkton, Va, 69—;

Marx, David Clyde—b, Phenix City, Ala, Sp 7, 1938; f, William Clyde M (d); m, Mary

Ruth Nichols; w, Diane Hardy, Temple, Tex, May 18, 62; dau: Charlotte Anne; BayU, 60-4, BA; ColRochDS, 64-7, BD; O, Bapt Ch; recd, Oc 15, 69, The SW Pby; p, 1st ch, Sterling City, Tex & ss, Carlsbad, 69—;

***McCown, Joseph Carroll Jr**—b, Forrest City, Ark, Sp 4, 1942; f, Joseph Carroll M; m, Helen Malone; w, Danita Hurt, Memphis, Tenn, Ju 7, 64; dau: Valorie; SW, 64, BA; LouisvPTS, 64-7, BD; UTSNY, 67-8; O, Sp 7, 69, Wash Pby; dism to UPUSA Ch, 1969.

McCoy, Samuel Lee—b, Morgantown, WVa, Oc 2, 1942; f, John Frank M; m, Dorene Elizabeth Ross; w, Dora Lee Rupert, Charleston, WVa, Ag 29, 64; KingC, 60-4, BA; UTSVa, 64-8, BD; O, Fb 23, 69, Mem Pby; hosp chap, Memphis, Tenn, 68—;

Moore, Myron Clyde—b, Dothan, Ala, Ap 27, 1938; f, Myron Milton M; m, Mary Sue Caraway; w, Dannie Vera McMullian, Walhalla, SC, Ja 2, 61; chdn: Lisa Ann, David Myron; GaTech, 56-60, BIE; ColTS, 66-9, MDiv; O, Ag 3, 69, Hol Pby; p, Bethel ch, Kingsport, Tenn, 69—;

Morecraft, Joseph Charles III—b, Madison, WVa, Oc 23, 1944; f, Joseph Charles M; m, Lucille Frances Turley; w, Rebecca Sharon Belcher, Haysi, Va, Nv 27, 69; KingC, 62-6, BA; ColTS, 66-9, MDiv; O, Jl 28, 69, Abing Pby; p, Vansant, Va and Oakwood, 69—;

Morgan, Robert Leland Jr—b, Baton Rouge, La, Jl 5, 1943; f, Robert Leland M; m, Marjorie Bailey; w, Linda Louise Graham, Chicago, Ill, Ju 10, 66; UChi, 61-5, AB; AusPTS, 65-8, BD; O, Ju 29, 69, Braz Pby; ap, Pioneer ch, Beaumont, Tex, 69—;

Morse, Daniel Rogan—b, Birmingham, Ala, Nv 22, 1944; f, Frank Rogan M; m, Margaret Alice Belote; w, Marianne Porcher McCravey, Forest Miss, Ju 13, 67; KingC, 62-3; BelhC, 63-6, BA; RefTS, 66-9, BD; O, Jl 13, 69, Aug-Mac Pby; ap, 1st ch, Macon, Ga, 69—;

Morse, Paul Kenneth—b, Detroit, Mich, Ja 2, 1925; f, Fay M; m, Esther Mae Dinger; w, Frankie Jean Alston, Clawson, Mich, Ju 24, 1950; sons: David Thomas, Steven John, Mark Andrew; TaylorU, 41-5, AB; UMich, 58-62, MA, PhD; NYTS, 46-8; McCTS, 48-9, BD; O, Ja 29, 50, USA Ch; in USA Ch, 50-69; recd, Oc 28, 69, Aug-Mac Pby; prof, MedCGa, 69—;

Mueller, Henry Joseph—b, Albuquerque, NM, Jl 17, 1943; f, Henry Francis M; m, Virginia May Leavitt; w, Lydia Daffin Waltman, Hattiesburg, Miss, Sp 6, 64; daus: Rachael Faith, Elizabeth Virginia; BelC, 61-5, BA; ColTS, 65-8, BD, 69; O, Fb 2, 69, Ashe Pby; p, 1st ch, Highlands, NC, 68—;

Owens, Donald Fain—b, Pasadena, Cal, Nv 7, 1942; f, Harold J O; m, Charlotte Fain; w, Annette Espen, Garden Grove, Cal, Jl 31, 64; LAHarborJrC, 60-1; CalBaptC, 62-4, BS; St PaulST, 67-9, MDiv; O, Ju 1, 69, NWMo Pby; asso. p, 1st ch, North Kansas City, Mo, 69—;

Parrish, Gorman Manley—b, Sebring, Fla, Jl 16, 1943; f, Robert Grady P; m, Jeraldine Brown; AsbC, 61-2; MaryvC, 62-5, BA; LouisvPTS, 65-9, MDiv; O, Mch 16, 69, Guer-Trans Pby; p, Nicholasville, Ky, 69—;

Payne, John Nicholson—b, Jacksonville, Fla, Ag 29, 1942; f, Hubert Newton P; m, Gertrude Chalmers Nicholson; w, Virginia Davis Jenkins, Madison, Ga, Ju 28, 69; GaTech, 60-4, BSIE; ColTS, 65-9, MDiv; O, Ju 22, 69, Atla Pby; Chap int, Ga. Baptist Hospital, Atlanta, Ga, 69—;

Priddy, James Gordon—b, Manchester, NC, Sp 15, 1923; f, Arthur E P; m, Fannie L Black; w, Marjorie Arlene Geesey, Washington, DC, Sp 7, 63; GWU, 59-65, AB; UTSVa, 65-8, BD; O, Mch 2, 69, Beth Pby; p, Beersheba ch, York, SC, 69—;

Pyles, Edgell Franklin Jr—b, Cumberland, Md, Ag 15, 1944; f, Edgell Franklin P, m, Irma Ruth Haines; w, Linda Mason Nixon, Berryville, Va, Nv 27, 63; chdn: Katherine Elizbeth, Thomas Edward, Franklin Todd; ShepC, 62-6, BS; UTSVa, 66-9, BD; O, Ag 24, 69, Mont Pby; m miss, Rocky Mount, Va, 69—;

Rackley, James Victor—b, Pontotoc, Miss, Mch 3, 1943; f, James Calvin R; m, Kathlyn Joyce Purdon; w, Gail Elizabeth Brenkert, Oxford, Miss, Dc 21, 65; dau: Cheryl Leigh; UMiss, 1965, BA; LouisvPTS, 65-9, MDiv; O, Ju 24, 69, RedR Pby; p, Grace ch, Sterlington, La & Woodlawn ch, Bastrop, 69—;

Ralls, Richard Nelson—b, Sedalia, Mo, Jl 20, 1940; f, Richard Gerald R (d); m, Laurice Modenia Ashby (Mrs K A Born); w, Martha Grace Bell, Birmingham, Ala, Ag 24, 63; chdn: Richard Nelson II, Martha Ann; KanStU, 58-60; WmJewellC, 60-2, BA; AndNewTS, 62-6, BD; O, Ag 12, 65, BaptCh; in BaptCh, 65-9; recd, Ja 21, 69, Birm Pby; p, Grace Covenant ch, Birmingham, Ala, 69—;

Ramer, Marvin Lee—b, Bayou, Ky, Mch 20, 1926; f, Given R; m, Ola Mildred T; w, Gladys Louise Andrews, Mexico, Ky, Fb 8, 47; daus: Yvonne, Linda, Melanie; PadJrC, 60-4; KyWesC, 64-6, BA; LouisvPTS, 66-9, MDiv; O, Jl 6, 69, EArk Pby; p, 1st ch, Earle, Ark, 69—;

Ransford, Paul Jr—b, Syracuse, NY, Ju 3, 1942; f, Paul R; m, Ruth Vander Meer; w, Sally Kay Kooistra, Grand Rapids, Mich, Ju 10, 65; dau: Kristin Kae; HopeC, 61-5, BA; WestTSMich, 65-6; UTSVa, 66-9, BD; O, Ag 17, 69, Louisv Pby; p, Brucewood ch, Covington, Ky, 69—;

Raynal, Charles Edward II—b, Statesville, NC, Ag 6, 1943; f, Rev. Charles Edward R Jr; m, Laetitia Hay Jones; w, Rosemary Reynolds Alexander, Elkin, NC, Ag 9, 69; DavC, 61-5, BA; UTSVa, 65-(Faculte de Theologie Protestante, Montpellier, France, 67-8)-9, BD; O, Jl 15, 69, Pied Pby; pg wk, YaleU, 69—;

Reid, Javan William Jr—b, Albemarle, NC, Nv 3, 1943; f, Javan R; m, Katherine Stewart; w, Charie Patout Bowman, Austin, Tex, Dc 20, 67; StAndPbnC, 62-5; UNC, 65-6, AB; AusPTS, 66-8; SFTS, 68-9, BD; O, Oc 26, 69, Meck Pby; pg wk, SFTS, 69—;

Reigner, Paul Wentworth—b, Pittsburgh, Pa, Jl 27, 1916; f, Charles Gottshall R; m, Beatrice Stella Charles; w, Ellen Duncan Harwell, Petersburg, Va, Ju 17, 43; chdn: Charles Buchanan, Sharon Lee; JHU, 35-9, BS; UTSVa, 40-3, BD; PTS, 47-8, ThM; O, May 43, UPUSA Ch; in UPUSA Ch, 43-69; recd, Sp 4, 69, Winc Pby; wc, 69—;

Renquist, Michael George—b, Long Beach, Cal, Ap 30, 1944; f, Melvin Leroy R; m, Dorothy Vivan Bakeman; w, Beverly Louise Benthul, Dallas, Tex, Dc 17, 66; son: Christopher North; StanU, 62-4; AusC, 64-6, AB; AusPTS, 66-9, BD; O, Jl 13, 69, NWMo Pby; ap, South ch, Kansas City, Mo, 69—;

Reynolds, Paul David—b, Atlanta, Ga, Sp 14, 1935; f, John Paul R; m, Elsie Schiffner; w, Wynelle Aikens, Decatur, Ga, Nv 4, 60; chdn: Julia Melanie, Susan Wynelle, Paul David Jr; GaStC, 58-65, BA; ColTS, 65-9, MDiv; O, Mch 9, 69, Ath Pby; p, Homer, Ga, 69—;

Rhoades, Yolande Jacqueline—b, Nice, France, Ja 22, 1926; f, Achille Daniel Muris; m, Antoinette Kern Muris; h, Bartlett H R, Baton Rouge, La, May 2, 59; sons: Bartlett H Jr, Charles Wallace; UAixMarseille, 42-5, BA, 45-7, dipl hghr studies: PSCE, 47-9, MA; EmU, 69, PhD; O, Ja 29, 69, Atla Pby; admin, Bd CE GA, 69—;

Rissmiller, James Michael—b, Leesville, La, Oc 27, 1944; f, Earl Bruce R; m, Fern Marie Quinter; w, Betty Lou Mizelle, Suffolk, Va, May 27, 67; GettysC, 62-4; HSC, 64-6, BA; UTSVa, 66-9, BD; O, Jl 27, 69, Han Pby; pg wk, UTSVa, 69—;

Roberts, Henry Alvin Jr—b, Montgomery, Ala, Nv 16, 1937; f, Henry Alvin R; m, Lottie Dell Cooper; w, Anne Kerstin Peterson, Chevy Chase, Md, Ap 4, 62; chdn: Henry Alvin III, Jennifer Lynn, Keith David; UTulsa, 56-7; KanSTeaC, 57-62, BS; ColTS, 66-9, MDiv; O, Jl 20, 69, Braz Pby; asso p, 1st ch, Bryan, Tex, 69—;

Rohne, James Albert—b, Covington, Ky, Ag 10, 1933; f, Albert H R; m, Elizabeth Flick; w, Caroline Louise Decker, Cincinnati, Ohio, Ag 21, 53; dau: Caroline Beth; MacalC, 57-9, BA; SBaptTS, 59-63, BD; O, Ja 64, UPUSA Ch; in UPUSA Ch, 64-9; recd, Jl 12, 69, Lex Pby; ap, 1st ch, Charlottesville, Va, 69—;

Rose, Paul Marshall—b, Birmingham, Ala, Sp 4, 1944; f, James Jacob R; m, Mary E Smith; w, Janet Ann Miller, Miami, Fla, Ju 24, 67; BryU, 63-6, AB; ColTS, 67-9, MDiv; O, Jl 27, 69, Ever Pby; ap, Kendall ch, Miami Fla 69—;

Rudd, Paul Barrett—b, Bartlett, Tex, Nv 19, 1933; f, Paul Dalton R (d); m, Margaret Alice Barrett; w, Annette Louise Gingras, Malone, NY, Ag 2, 58; chdn: Jennifer Gingras, Bradley Barrett; BlairAc, 43-50; LehighU, 50-4, AB; PTS, 54-7, BD; O, Ju 21, 57, USA Ch; in USA Ch, 57-69; recd, Ja 28, 69, Potom Pby; ap, Towson, Md, 69—;

Russell, Doris Ann—b, Mt Vernon, NY, Ju 28, 1943; f, Eaton Shaw R; m, Doris Waterhouse; FlaPbnC, 61-5, BA; PSCE, 66-7, MCE; UTSVa, 68-9, BD; O, Nv 9, 69, Abing Pby; ap, Sinking Spring ch, Abingdon, Va, 69—;

Sale, Meriwether Anderson—b, Charleston, WVa, Ag 3, 1942; f, William Goodridge S Jr; m, Ann Anderson; w, Frances Ferguson Wood, Johnson City, Tenn, Ju 12, 65; DavC, 60-4, AB; UTSVa, 64-9, BD, ThM; O, Ju 29, 69, Guer-Trans Pby; p, Community-Vicco fld, Hazard, Ky, 69—;

Sant'Anna, Xel—b, Assis (Brazil), Dc 7, 1935; f, Jose S; m, Benedicta de Lourdes; w, Edir Marins, Assis (Brazil), May 20, 60; chdn: Lurdes Marins, Keila Marins, Xel Jr; Colegio Estadual de Assis, 1956; Faculdade de Teologia da Igreja Presbiteriana Independente do Brasil, 1956-9; UTSVa, 65, BD; O, Jn 10, 60, Pbn Ch, Braz; in Pbn Ch Braz, 60-9; recd, Ju 5, 69, Winchester Pby; p, Ft Ashby, WVa, 69—;

Schlich, Carl Linck III—b, Mobile, Ala, Oc 3, 1938; f, Carl Linck S Jr; m, Mary Lawrence; w, Carol Ann King, Dalton, Ga, Mch 22, 69; AubU, 56-8; TroyStC, 58-60, BS; ColTS, 66-9, MDiv; O, Oc 26, 69, Braz Pby; p, S Glen ch, Houston, Tex, 69—;

Schulherr, David William—b, St Louis, Mo, Jl 12, 1917; f, Isidore Albert S; m, Emma Bertha Catherine Crow; w, Phyllis Henrietta Hein, Portland, Ore, Ju 9, 45 (div); chdn: David Robert, Susan Jane; SW, 37-40, AB; LouisvPTS, 40-3, 46, BD, 47; UPortland, 63-6, MA; O, Fb 2, 69, Chero Pby; p, Mars Hill ch, Acworth, Ga, 69—;

Scott, Charles Ferris—b, Knoxville, Tenn, Ja 17, 1937; f, Robert Roy S; m, Katherine Holly Ferris; w, Mary Alexander Miller, Memphis, Tenn, Ju 27, 59; chdn: Katherine Holly, Charles John Miller, Christy Florine, Mary Kay; UTenn, 55-60, BS; ColTS, 66-9, MDiv; Yng LifeI, 65, MA; O, Nv 30, 69, St Johns Pby; ev, Yng Life, 69—;

Shackleford, William Penn—b, Chattanooga, Tenn, Fb 1, 1944; f, William Penn S (d); m, Margaret Hammond Wells; w, Carolyn Scott Bailey, Westfield, NJ, Ag 14, 65; DavC, 62-6, AB; LouisvPTS, 66-9, MDiv; O, Jl 6, 69, Mo Pby; p, Benton City ch, Mexico, Mo, 69—;

Sharp, Lawrence Gene—b, Kansas City, Kan, Sp 30, 1928; f, Ted Rupert S (d); m, Wilma Pearl Taylor; w, Marguerita Lenora Henderson, Kansas City, Mo, 46; chdn: Loretta Jean (Mrs Robert Jendryka), Lawrence Taylor, James Mark; HopeC, 62-6, UTSVa, 66-; O, Nv 2, 69, Han Pby; p, Rosewood ch, Hopewell, Va, 69—;

Shumate, Samuel Byron—b, Bristol, Va, Mch 21, 1942; f, Scott Herman S; m, Ruby Estelle

Weatherly; w, Martha Joanna Allison, Draper, Va, Ju 18, 65; KingC, 60-4, AB; UTSVa, 66-9, BD; O, Ag 17, 69, Abing Pby; pg wk, UTSVa, 69—;

Simpson, Grady Erskine Jr—b, Birmingham, Ala, Dc 6, 1927; f, Grady Erskine S; m, Esther Maude Gary; w, Mary Leta Bouck, San Francisco, Cal, Ag 1, 46; chdn: John Michael, Patricia Ellen, Mary Lois; RollinsC, 63-5; ColTS, 65-8, dipl; O, Fb 2, 69, Atla Pby; ap, Westminster ch, Atlanta, Ga, 69—;

Smith, William Charles—b, Hamlet, NC, Jl 12, 1927; f, William Charles S; m, Addie Radford; w, Elsie J Modlin, McColl, SC, Nv 3, 47; sons: Charles Richard, Michael William; WoffC, 51, AB; ColTS, 66-9, MDiv; O, Ju 29, 69, Har Pby; p, Summerton, SC, 69—;

Spransy, George Brower Jr—b, Ft Jackson, SC, Fb 12, 1943; f, George Brower S; m, Marion Elizabeth Dibble; w, Alison McConnell, Fair Lawn, NJ, Ag 13, 66; son: Scott Brower; LMcRC, 61-3, AA; UNC, 63-5, AB; UTSVa, 65-9, BD; O, Jl 6, 69, Fay Pby; p, 1st ch, Spring Lake, NC, 69—;

Tate, Cecil Robert—b, Dallas, Tex, Ag 31, 1936; f, Cecil Durham T (d); m, Alice Taylor; w, Constance Eugenia DuBose, Grand Prairie, Tex, Sp 3, 60; son: Charles Robert; TarletonStC, 58-9; TexA&MU, 59-61, 66, BBA; AusPTS, 66-9, dipl; O, Oc 19, 69, Ouach Pby; p, 1st ch, DeQueen, Ark, 69—;

Tolson, John Frederick—b, Dayton, Ohio, Ja 30, 1944; f, Charles E Hughes; m, Cleta Ratliff; w, Ruth Anne Harris, Bradenton, Fla, Ag 2, 68; ArizonaSC, 62-4; WmCareyC, 64-6, BS; ColTS, 66-9, MDiv; O, Jl 13, 69, RedR Pby; ap, 1st ch, Shreveport, La, 69—;

Trueblood, Loyal Vern—b, Denton, Mont, Fb 2, 1917; f, Augustus James T; m, Della Leak (d); w, Fay Elizabeth Williams, St Louis, Mo, Oc 23, 42; chdn: Timothy Vern, Rebecca Fay; MBI, 49; BradleyU, 49-53, BS; DubqU, 53-6, BD; O, Ju 10, 56, USA; in USA Ch, 56-68; recd, Jl 29, 68, St Lou Pby; ev, St Lou Pby, 68-9; p, Kirk of Hills ch, St Louis, Mo, 69—;

Tyrrell, James Fraser—b, Cambridge, Mass, Oc 4, 1943; f, Gerald Fraser T; m, Virginia Lee Gettys; w, Bessie Donnely Snyder, Louisville, Ky, Ag 3, 68; BrownU, 61-5, AB; HarvUTS, 65-8, BD; O, Fb 9, 69, Louisv Pby; pg wk, 69—;

Up De Graff, Morse—b, New Castle, Ind, Ja 18, 1943; f, Linus Augustine U; m, Jane DeWitt; w, Janie Lanier, Savannah, Ga, Jl 22, 67; dau: Stacey Marie; ColJrC, 61-4; BelhC, 64-6, BA; ColTS, 66-9, MDiv; O, Sp 7, 69, Ath Pby; p, Chestnut Mtn, Ga, 69—;

Urie, Arthur Conrad—b, Barton, Vt, Ag 6, 1943; f, Leslie R U; m, Isabel Anderson; UVt, 61-5, BS; ChiTS, 65-8, BD; O, Oc 23, 68, UPUSA Ch; in UPUSA Ch, 68-9; recd, Ja 28, 69, Potom Pby; ap, Towson, Md, 69—;

Vande Berge, James L—b, Maruice, Ia, Fb 28, 1939; f Lawrence W V; m, Johanna Punt; w, Kathleen Redeker, Ridgewood, N.J, Ju 11, 60; daus: Jocelyn Kay, Kirsten Jane; CentralC, Ia, 56-60, BA; NewBrunTS, 60-2; UTSVa, 64-5, BD; UTSNY, 67, MST; O, Ag 1, 65, Mont Pby; dism to RCA Ch, 66; in RCA Ch, 66-9; recd, Oc 28, 69, Mont Pby; min stu, VPI, 69—;

Vaughn, Harold Leon Jr—b, Pensacola, Fla, Ag 13, 1943; f, Harold Leon V; m, Anne Etta Hughes; w, Lola Dianne Shipman, Pensacola, Fla, Fb 28, 63; UFla, 61-2; PenscJrC, 63-4; BelhC, 64-6, BA; ColTS, 66-9, MDiv; O, Jl 15, 69, SMiss Pby; ap, J J White Memo ch, McComb, Miss, 69—;

Waldruff, Harold Floyd—b, Toledo, Ohio, Ja 1, 1926; f, Ernest Jay W; m, Jennie Nord; w, Betty Jean Gracemyer, Toledo, Ohio, Ju 18, 49; chdn: Douglas Lee, Lynne Ann, Susan Kay, Paul Stuart; UToledo, 46-51, BS; UTSVa, 66-9, BD; O, J1 13, 69, Orange Pby; p, Madison, NC, 69—;

Walker, George Muller—b, Washington, DC, Ja 2, 1932; f, George Wesley W; m, Elizabeth Ruth Worsham; w, Lillian Wanda Wiggins, York, SC, Fb 21, 57; chdn: Julie Ann Elizabeth, Katherine Amelia, George William; DavC, 49-53, BS; PTS, 53-7, BD; O, Ap 22, 56, USA Ch; recd, Nv 25, 69, JKnox Pby; p, Trinity (Union) ch, Austin, Tex, 69—;

Ward, Walter Russell Jr—b, Orlando, Fla, Ja 29, 1944; f, Walter Russell W; m, Lillian Alberta Conn; w, Lily Wray Naylor, Clendenin, WVa, Jl 9, 67; HSC, 61-5, BA; UTSVa, 65-9, BD; O, Oc 5, 69, Green Pby; p, Salem ch, Ronceverte, WVa, 69—;

Waters, Harold Ray—b, Morganton, NC, Ju 20, 1933; f, Ulycees Conklin W; m, Eva Elina Lail; w, Patsy Lou Whitener, Hickory, NC, Sp 9, 63; son: Harold Ray Jr; StAndPbnC, BA; LouisvPTS, MDiv; O, Jl 6, 69, West Pby; p, Holy Trinity ch, N Ft Myers, Fla, 69—;

Weatherhogg, Neil Marvin—b, Plainview, Neb, Dc 16, 1939; f, John W; m, LaVerne Birdsall; w, Janet Elaine Rice, Denton, Tex, Ag 23, 64; TCU, 57-61, BA; SMU, 61-4, JD; AusPTS, 66-9, BD; O, Jl 13, 69, Braz Pby; p, Aldine ch, Houston, Tex, 69—;

Weisinger, John Dampier Jr—b, Conroe, Tex, May 26, 1941; f, John Dampier W; m, Camilla Brewster; w, Nancy J Boyd, Dallas, Tex, Ag 24, 63; son: Eric John; AusC, 59-65, BA; LouisvPTS, 66-9, MDiv; O, Ju 19, 69, Braz Pby; ev, Alaska, 69—;

Weller, Jack Edgar—b, Rochester, NY, Ja 14, 1923; f, Henry Clifford W; m, Hazel Smith; w, Jeanette Mary Merritt, Rochester, NY, Nv 26, 49; chdn: Cecily Anne, Steven Markham; URoch, 42-5, AB; UTSNY, 45-8, BD; O, May, 48, USA Ch; in USA Ch, 48-69; recd, Fb 18, 69, Guer-Trans Pby; asso gp, 69—;

Wells, Harold Eldin—b, Del Norte, Col, Ja 24, 1943; f, Harland D W; m, Doris Myrna Nash; w, Annabelle Entz, Whitewater, Kan, Jl 7, 67; SterC, 61-5, BA; LouisvPTS, 65-9,

MDiv; O, Ju 29, 69, UPUSA; recd, Jl 18, 69, Hol Pby; p, Newdale, NC & Grassy Creek ch, Spruce Pine, 69—;

Williams, Michael Edward—b, Auburn, Wash, Ag 30, 1943; f, Ned Leroy W; m, Hazel Mae Lorance; w, Sharon Diane Friedrich, Decatur, Ga, Mch 18, 67; son: Corey Andrew; DavC, 61-5, AB; ColTS, 65-9, MDiv; O, Jl 27, 69, Lex Pby; ev, Waynesboro, Va, 69—;

Willis, Lewis Eugene—b, San Angelo, Tex, Fb 25, 1936; f, Leo Kenneth W; m, Mabel Lucille Bowers; w, Nina Joan Young, Austin, Tex, Mch 14, 64; dau: Alison Michelle; San AngeloJrC, 54-6; Tex-Tech, 56-8, BA; AusPTS, 66-9, BD; O, Jl 20, 69, C Miss Pby; ap, Central ch, Jackson, Miss, 69—;

Yelverton, Randall Jerome—b, Laurel, Miss, Sp 13, 1943; f, Coburn Y; m, Kate Hosey; w, Dianne DeYoung, Prattville, Ala, Jl 25, 69; BelhC, 61-5, BA; ColTS, 65-6; RefTSJ, 67-9, BD; O, Jl 20, 69, CMiss Pby; p, Brandon, Miss, 69—;

Young, Robert Anthony Jr—b, Portsmouth, Va, Oc 22, 1942; f, Robert Anthony Y; m, Harriett Kuhl Robertson; w, Nancy Jo Harcum, Portsmouth, Va, Ag 21, 65; URich, 61-5, BA; UTSVa, 65-9, BD; O, Ag 10, 69, Kings Pby; p, Robinson Memo ch, Gastonia, NC, 69—;

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS
With Their Postoffices and Presbyteries
as of May 1, 1970

NOTE—"*1969 Presbytery," indicates Presbytery showing 1969 work.
Location of Presbyteries in statistics, see page iv - Part II.
† Denotes former U.P.U.S.A. now members of Union Presbyteries.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Abdullah, Gabriel, Th.M.		1930 River Rd., Jacksonville, Fl. 32207	Suwannee
Acklen, Henry E.	P.	Box 367, Toccoa, Ga. 30577	Athens
Acrey, O. Chauncey		9215 Lake Highland Dr., Dallas, Tx. 75218 *1969 Presbytery — John Knox	N. E. Texas
Adair, Emmett C.	P.	P. O. Box 627, Angleton, Tx. 77515 *1969 Presbytery — John Knox	Brazos
Adams, Lane G.	Ev.	7214 Canmore Pl., Knoxville, Tn. 37919	Knoxville
Adams, Louis W.	Chap.	Ramsey Unit Tex. Dept. Corr., Box 1, Otey R. Sta., Rosharon, Tx. 77583	C. Texas
Adams, P. Cary		Deceased February 7, 1970	Appomattox
Adams, R. D., Th.M.	H.R.	7320 Choctaw Dr., Little Rock, Ark. 72205	Washburn
Adams, William A.	P.	Box 608, Athens, Ga. 30601	Athens
Adamson, Harry T.	A.P.	11612 Memorial Dr., Houston, Tx. 77024	Brazos
Adkins, Harold P.	P.	5 Greenbriar Ln., Waynesboro, Ga. 30830	Augusta-Macon
Adkins, J. Earl, Th.M.	P.	1000 Garden St., Sanford, N.C. 27332	Orange
Adkins, Lee W., M.A.	Asso. P.	508 W. Davis St., Burlington, N.C. 27215	Orange
Agsten, Edward J.	Asso. P.	4921 Six Forks Rd., Raleigh, N.C. 27609	Granville
Aichel, O. George, Th.M.	P.	Gladeville Pres. Church, Wise, Va. 24293	Abingdon
Aiken, J. K.	P.	Rt. 10, Greenville, S.C. 29607	Enoree
Aiken, Jefferson K., Jr.	P.	512 N. Oakland St., Dallas, N.C. 28034	Kings Mountain
Aiken, Wyatt, Jr.	P.	Summerhill Dr., Franklin, N.C. 28734	Asheville
Ainsworth, Jim T.	Asso. P.	1551 E. Portland, Springfield, Mo. 65804	John Calvin
Aitken, J. Gary	P.	804 Sandy Bluff Rd., Mullins, S.C. 29574	Pee Dee
Akaishi, Tadashi, Th.M., Th.D.	Admin.	49 E. 33rd St., New York, N.Y. 10016	Hanover
Akers, Homer C.	P.	Box 1015, Sonora, Tx. 76950	The Southwest
Akin, J. F.	P.	Box 187, Mayesville, S.C. 29104	Harmony
Akins, George	C.M.	Union Mission, Box 1621, Savannah, Ga. 31402	Savannah
Albrecht, John, Jr.		Divested without censure, November 11, 1969	N. E. Texas
Albright, Claire S.	P.	225 Kinlaw Rd., Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	Fayetteville
Albright, Edwin, W., Sr.	P.	511 E. Third St., Ocala, Fl. 32670	Suwannee
Albright, Edwin W., Jr.	Asso. P.	215 Ocean St., Jacksonville, Fl. 32202	Suwannee
Albright, Fred Purvis, Jr.	P.	Box 98, Willow Springs, N.C. 27592	Granville
Albritton, Robert B.	Stu.	1249 Judson Ave., Evanston, Il. 60202	Lexington
Aldridge, Blan C.	Chap.	Eastern State Hospital, Trevose, Pa. 19049	Potomac
Aldridge, James Abe	P.	Rt. 1, Bristol, Tn. 37620	Holston
Aldridge, John W.	Prof.	4 Hawthorne Ave., Princeton, N.J. 08540	Memphis
Ale, Clarence K.	P.	Route 2, Box 396, Chester, Va. 23831	Hanover
Alexander, Alonza M.	Admin.	1003 E. Broad St., Statesville, N.C. 28577	Concord
Alexander, Charles C.	O.M.	Caixa Postal 629, Fortaleza Ceara, Brazil	Kings Mountain
Alexander, George D.	P.	1003 Longview Dr., New Bern, N.C. 28560	Albemarle
Alexander, George W.	P.	510 McIntyre St., Taft, Tx. 78390	South Texas
Alexander, George W. Jr.	P.	410 Pennell St., Lenoir, N.C. 28645	Concord
Alexander, Harry W.	P.	123 Johnston Blvd., Lexington, Ky. 40503	Guer.-Trans.
Alexander, Hugh N.	P.	Ackerman, Ms. 39735	St. Andrew
Alexander, I. O.	H.R.	4045 Heyman Lane, Apt. 119, Alexandria, La. 71301	C. Mississippi
Alexander, J. Frank, Ph.D.	P.	900 Jordan St., Shreveport, La. 71101	Red River
Alexander, James J.	Admin.	341 Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta, Ga. 30308	Birmingham
Alexander, Jerry P.	Chap.	1600 Decree Ave., West Columbia, S.C. 29169	Congaree
Alexander, John David, Ph.D.		Dismissed to UPUSA, October 28, 1969	Memphis
Alexander, John K.	P.	P. O. Box 5522, Midland, Tx. 79701	The Southwest
Alexander, John L.	P.	Box 6, Tar Heel, N.C. 28392	Wilmington
Alexander, Robert D., Th.M.	P.	Box 1246, Leesburg, Fl. 32748	St. Johns

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Alexander, Robert L.	H.R.	603 Watford Ave., Greenwood, S.C. 29646	South Carolina
Alexander, William A., Sr.	P.	901 37th Ave. N., Nashville, Tn. 37209	Nashville
Alexander, William M., Th.D.	Prof.	915 W. Church St., Laurinburg, N.C. 28352	Fayetteville
Alford, Ralph Judson, II	P.	Presbyterian Church, Kopperston, W.V. 24854	Guyandotte
Allen, Charles E.		Deceased April 22, 1968	Tuscaloosa
Allen, Charles Edward, Jr.	Admin.	2124 Westwood Ave., Nashville, Tn. 37212	Nashville
Allen, Claude I., Jr.	P.	2431 McGregor Blvd., Ft. Myers, Fl. 33901	Westminster
Allen, Dolphus J., Jr.	P.	Rt. 2, Box 3320, New Port Richey, Fl. 33552	Westminster
Allen, Donald Ray, Jr.	P.	210 Dixie Ave., Harrisonburg, Va. 22801	Lexington
Allen, H. Guthrie	H.R.	R. 4, Box 59-A, Harrisonburg, Va. 22801	Lexington
Allen, Horace T., Jr.	Admin.	521 Hastings, 600 W. 122nd St., New York, N.Y. 10027	Potomac
Allen, Howard S.	P.	117 Westwood, Lexington, Ms. 39095	C. Mississippi
Allen, James Henry	Camp. Min.	301 Waverly Way, Greensboro, N.C. 27403	Orange
Allen, James W.	H.R.	112 N. Randolph St., Pleasant Hill, Mo. 64080	N. W. Missouri
Allen, John H.	Admin.	201 Washington St., S.W., Atlanta, Ga. 30303	Atlanta
Allen, John Thomas	P.	3600 Halls Ferry Rd., Vicksburg, Ms. 39180	C. Mississippi
Allen, Matthews F., Jr.	T.	501 Cedarbrooke Lane, Richmond, Va. 23229	Hanover
Allen, Reuben T., Jr.	P.	2121 Old Bainbridge Rd., Tallahassee, Fl. 32303	Florida
Allen, W. Kirk, Jr.	P.	918 N. Main St., High Point, N.C. 27262	Orange
Allen, Wilbur C.†	P.	1305 N. Sherman, Springfield, Mo. 65802	John Calvin
Allison, James A., Jr.	P.	Box 4056, Roanoke, Va. 24015	Montgomery
Allman, Robert B.	P.	P. O. Box 725, Statesboro, Ga. 30458	Savannah
Alston, Francis O.	P.	P. O. Box 307, Fairmont, N.C. 28340	Fayetteville
Alston, Wallace M., Th.M., Th.D.	Pres.	Agnes Scott College, Decatur, Ga. 30030	Atlanta
Alston, Wallace M., Jr., Th.D.	P.	305 E. Main St., Durham, N.C. 27701	Granville
Alverson, Frank C.	P.	Box 9, Cisco, Tx. 76437	Central Texas
Amick, D. C.		Deceased November 19, 1969	Guer.-Trans.
Ammons, James M.	P.	Route 5, Box 357, Charlottesville, Va. 22901	Lexington
Amory, Joseph W., Jr.	A.P.	Box P, Dunedin, Fl. 33528	Westminster
Anders, Gerald M.	Asso. P.	Box 726, Henderson, N.C. 27536	Granville
Anderson, A. John†	Stu.	1007 Sunset Lane, Columbia, Mo. 65201	N.E. Missouri
Anderson, Allan C.	P.	P. O. Box 2188, Texas City, Tx. 77590	Brazos
Anderson, B. I.	P.	235 Marla Ave., Jackson, Ms. 39204	C. Mississippi
Anderson, David J.	P.	Box 55, Belle Haven, Va. 23306	Norfolk
Anderson, David L.		242 Union St., Schenectady, N.Y. 12305	Holston
Anderson, F. Sidney, Jr., Th.M.	Admin.	Columbia Theological Sem., Decatur, Ga. 30031	Atlanta
Anderson, Frank P.	H.R.	1320-13th St., N., St. Petersburg, Fl. 33705	Westminster
Anderson, George Andrew, Th.M.		Dismissed to Ref. Evan. Syn., November 1, 1969	Holston
Anderson, Harvard A.	Syn. Ex. Sec., S.C.	35 W. Pine St., Suite 225, Orlando, Fl. 32801	St. Johns
Anderson, James	H.R.	R.R. 5, Wooster, Oh. 44691	South Texas
Anderson, James Eade	P.	3424 South Court St., Montgomery, Al. 36105	East Alabama
Anderson, James Finley	P.	P. O. Box 14248, N. Palm Beach, Fl. 33403	Everglades
Anderson, James Frederick	P.	13 North 5th St., Richmond, Va. 23219	Hanover
Anderson, James W.	P.	P. O. Box 326, Ponchatoula, La. 70454	New Orleans
Anderson, John F., Jr.	Asy. Ex. Sec.	341 Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta, Ga. 30308	Atlanta
Anderson, Leon R.		Deceased August 12, 1969	Mobile
Anderson, Marion B.	P.	Box 6, Townville, S.C. 29689	Piedmont
Anderson, O. M.	H.R.	314 Panola St., Apt. 2, Water Valley, Ms. 38965	C. Mississippi
Anderson, Olof, Jr.	H.R.	1020 Baxter Ave., Louisville, Ky. 40204	Louisville
Anderson, Robert A.	H.R.	500 Cayce Ave., Farmington, Mo. 63640	Ouachita
Anderson, Samuel		Teen Crusade, Box 1953, Sumter, S.C. 29150	Harmony
Anderson, Tom B.	P.	508 W. Davis St., Burlington, N.C. 27215	Orange
Anderson, Vernon A., Th.M., Ph.D.	H.R.	6622 Lakeshore Dr., Dallas, Tx. 75214	N. E. Texas
Anderson, William P., Jr.	P.	705 Michigan Blvd., Dunedin, Fl. 33528	Westminster
Anderton, James T.	P., S.C.	1901 Leonid Rd., Jacksonville, Fl. 32218	Suwannee
Anderton, Malcolm P., Jr.	Asso. P.	106 E. Church S., Orlando, Fl. 32801	St. Johns
Andreasen, S. G., Th.M.	Chap. Mil.	Office of the Chap, Wurtsmith AFB, Mi. 48751	Congaree
Andrews, A. E.	P.	4432 Greenwood Ave., Louisville, Ky. 40211	Louisville
Andrews, Claude L.	Stu.	230 E. Montgomery St., Milledgeville, Ga. 31061	Albemarle
Andrews, Louie V., Jr.	P.	400 Fox Hill Rd., Hampton, Va. 23369	Norfolk

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Andrews, Mike L.	A.P.	412 Zack St., Tampa, Fl. 33602	Westminster
Andrews, Richard S.	P., S.C.	2000 Marsh Ave., Florence, S.C. 29501	Pee Dee
Ansell, William F.	Stu.	1205 Palmyra Ave., Richmond, Va. 23227	Concord
Ansley, Charles C.	P.	Piney Flats, Tn. 37686	Holston
Antonson, David		Dismissed to UPUSA, April 30, 1970	East Alabama
Apperson, George M., Jr., Th.M. Th.D.	Prof.	Southwestern at Memphis, Memphis, Tn. 38112	Norfolk
Apperson, Thomas W., Th.M.	P.	Box 497, Washington, N.C. 27889	Albemarle
Apple, Harold F., Jr.	P.	First Presbyterian Church, Natchitoches, La. 71457	Red River
Appleby, James	Prof.	3401 Brook Road, Richmond, Va. 23227	Fayetteville
Applewhite, M. H.	H.R.	426 Abiso Ave., San Antonio, Tx. 78209	John Knox
Arbaugh, Ralph C.	P.	430 15th St. W., Bradenton, Fl. 33505	Westminster
Arbuckle, J. D.	P.	Route 5, Abingdon, Va. 24210	Abingdon
Archibald, Donald L., Th.M.	A.P., M.E.	7700 Davis Dr., St. Louis, Mo. 63105 *1969 Presbytery — St. Louis	S. E. Missouri
Are, Thomas Lorraine	P.	2515 Woodley Rd., Montgomery, Al. 36111	East Alabama
Aregood, Charles E.	P.	14401 Old Cutler Rd., Miami, Fl. 33158	Everglades
Arehart, E. Raynard, Th.M.	P.	Box 165, Menlo, Ga. 30731	Cherokee
Armendariz, Guadalupe M.	P.	Box 585, San Benito, Tx. 78586	South Texas
Armendariz, Ruben M.	P.	514 Eleanor, Houston, Tx. 77009	Brazos
Armendariz, Ruben P.	Ev.	4301 Cliff Maus, Corpus Christi, Tx. 78416	South Texas
Armfield, Joseph H., Jr.	P.	Box 236, DeKalb Ms. 39328	C. Mississippi
Armistead, Robert Lewis	O.M.	Apartado 40, Ometepec Guerrero, Mexico *1969 Presbytery — Tuscaloosa	Holston
Armistead, Roger	A.P.	1824 Piedmont Ave., N.E., Atlanta, Ga. 30324	Atlanta
Armstrong, A. S.	P.	Route 2, Box 147, Waterford, Ms. 38685	St. Andrew
Armstrong, Dan Clinton	A.P.	3557 Main St., College Park, Ga. 30022	Atlanta
Armstrong, James E.	P.	P. O. Box 879, Thomasville, Ga. 31792	S. W. Georgia
Armstrong, Klair L., M.A., Th.M.		Dismissed to UPUSA, July 29, 1969	Missouri
Arnold, Ernest J.	Pres.	1727 Clifton Rd., N.E., Atlanta, Ga. 30329	Atlanta
Arnold, Frank L.	O.M.	Caixa Postal 428, Sao Luiz Maranhao, Brazil	Hanover
Arnold, J. P.	Asso. P.	6100 Sardis Rd., Charlotte, N.C. 28211 *1969 Presbytery — Atlanta	Mecklenburg
Arnold, Van M.	P.	613 University, Memphis, Tn. 38107	Memphis
Arnold, Walter D.	H.R.	470 Pine Needle Rd., Athens, Ga. 30601	Pee Dee
Arnold, William H.	P.	6201 Broadway, San Antonio, Tx. 78209	John Knox
Arnold, William Van	Chap.	Clark Co. Hospital, 210 Sparks Ave., Jeffersonville, Ind. 47130 *1969 Presbytery — Memphis	Louisville
Arrowood, Robert S.	H.R., S.C.	Box 1252, Aberdeen, N.C. 28315	Fayetteville
Ash, A. L.		Deceased January 12, 1970	New Orleans
Ash, Hugh F.	P.	121 W. Penn. Ave. De Land, Fl. 32720	St. Johns
Ash, John M.	P.	P. O. Box 972, Port Saint Joe, Fl. 32456	Florida
Ashenfelder, John N., Th.M.	P.	37 Afton Pkwy., Portsmouth, Va. 23702	Norfolk
Ashworth, Robert L., Th.M.	P.	4026 Oak Crest Dr., Tucker, Ga. 30084	Atlanta
Astles, John B., S.T.M.	P.	2690 Dixie Highway, Fort Mitchell, Ky. 41017	Louisville
Atwood, James E.	O.M.	3-47 Mure 4 Chome, Mitaka Shi, Tokyo, Japan 181	Wilmington
Aughinbaugh, Wayne R.	P.	Route 9, 159 C, Charlotte, N.C. 28208	Mecklenburg
Ausley, Paul K., Th.D.	P.	Box 534, Kings Mountain, N.C. 28086	Kings Mountain
Austin, J. F.	Admin.	P.O. Box 6008, Little Rock, Ar. 72206	Oklahoma
Austin, Richard M.	Chap.	741 Northern Ave., Apt. 03, Clarkston, Ga. 30021	S.W. Georgia
Austin, Samuel D.	P.	Route 4, Hillsville, Va. 24343	Abingdon
Auten, Joseph L.	P.	6501 Nebraska Ave., Tampa, Fl. 33604	Westminster
Avent, Lawrence W.	P.	Box 3184, Wilson, N.C. 27893	Albemarle
Ayer, Sidney T., Jr.	P.	44 Peachtree St., Clinton, S.C. 29325	South Carolina

B

Babb, Fred H.	Ev.	6647 Winterwood Lane, Dallas, Tx. 75240	N.E. Texas
Bacon, Stephen A.	Admin.	Columbia Theol Seminary, Decatur, Ga. 30030	Piedmont
Bacot, John Spratt	P.	P.O. Box 181, Moncks Corner, S.C. 29461 *1969 Presbytery — Florida	Charleston
Bader, Walter L.	P.	Box 366, West Point, Ms. 39773	St. Andrew

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Bagby, Norman A., Jr.	P.	Box 254, Taylorsville, Ms. 39168	S. Mississippi
Bagby, W. Woodrow	P.	North Main St., Tuskegee, Al. 36083	East Alabama
Bagnal, I. M., Th.M.	Pby. Ex. Sec., S.C.	Box 10504, Raleigh, N.C. 27605	Granville
Bagnal, Thomas B., Jr.	P.	105 Grace St., Mt. Airy, N.C. 27030	Winston-Salem
Bailey, Charles R.	H.R.	111 Johnson St., Gaffney, S.C. 29340	Enoree
Bailey, Dean A.	P.	4807 Quintell St., Memphis, Tn. 38128	Memphis
Bailey, Donald B., Th.M.	P.	307 Gates Ave., S.E., Huntsville, Al. 35801	North Alabama
Bailey, Ernest A.	A.P.	13 N. 5th St., Richmond, Va. 23219	Hanover
Bailey, H. M.	H.R.	9662 Ferndale, Dallas, Tx. 75238	N.E. Texas
Bailey, Herbert	P.	736 Tara Trail, Columbia, S.C. 29210	Congaree
Bailey, Paul E.	H.R.	Forest Rd. Trailer Park, Lynchburg, Va. 24501	Appomattox
Bailey, T. C.	P.	300 Main St., Eutaw, Al. 35462	Tuscaloosa
Bailey, Thomas J., Jr.	P.	518 Roselawn Blvd., Lafayette, La. 70501	Louisiana
Bailey, Warner M., M.Ph.	Stu.	301 Mansfield St., Unit E, New Haven, Ct. 06511	Central Texas
Bain, Bernard E., Th.M.	Supt.	Presby. Orphans Home, Lynchburg, Va. 24505	Montgomery
Bain, Hascal	P.	R. 3, Monarch Village, Union, S.C. 29379	Enoree
Bain, Neil Harward	P.	115 Marshall St., Williamston, N.C. 27892	Albemarle
Bair, Ross A.	P.	7800 Cardinal St., Coral Springs, Fl. 33060	Everglades
Baird, James McKenzie, Jr.	P.	Box 676, Gadsden, Al. 35902	North Alabama
Baker, B. W. Th.D.	H.R.	5174 Valdaz Rd., Memphis, Tn. 38109	Memphis
Baker, C. Thomas, Jr., Th.M.	Admin.	3804 Woodmont Lane, Nashville, Tn. 37215	Nashville
Baker, Daniel A., Th.M.	P.	2500 Seagler Rd., Houston, Tx. 77042	Brazos
Baker, Frank F.	H.R.	Rt. 1, Box 271-E, Lillington, N.C. 27546	Concord
Baker, Henry Earl	P.	Hurley, Va. 24620	Abingdon
Baker, J. Lewis	P.	Rt. 1, Box 79A, Princeton, N.C. 27569	Albemarle
Baker, M. L.	H.R.	Rt. 3, Box 385, Marshall, Tx. 75670	N. E. Texas
Baker, Richard T.	H.R.	Box 146, Danielsville, Ga. 30633	Kings Mountain
Baker, Walter L.		Deceased November 15, 1969	Kings Mountain
Baker, William T.	H.R.	3810 Valencia Rd., Jacksonville, Fl. 32205	Suwannee
Baldwin, John P.	P.	P.O. Box 357, Madison, Fl. 32340	Florida
Baldwin, R. Richard, III	P.	First Presbyterian Church, Manchester, Tn. 37355	Nashville
Baldwin, W. P., Jr., Th.M.	O.M.	31-1 Maruya Cho 4 Chome, Showaku, Nagoya, Japan	Asheville
Bales, T. C.	H.R.	428 Jefferson Ave., Clifton Forge, Va. 24422	Montgomery
Ball, Milner S.	Camp. Min.	1250 S. Lumpkin St., Athens, Ga. 30601	Athens
Ball, Raymond J.	Ev.	2504 S. Whitestone Dr., Florence, S.C. 29501	Pee Dee
Ball, Robert R.	P.	11612 Memorial Dr., Houston, Tx. 77024	Brazos
Ballesteros, Juventino R.	P.	Box 216, Andalusia, Al. 36420	East Alabama
Bangley, Bernard K.	P.	Rockbridge Baths, Va. 24473	Lexington
Bankhead, Robert C.	P.	Ninety-Six, S.C. 29666	South Carolina
Barber, Ernest L.	H.R.	Box 655, Southern Pines, N.C. 28387	Granville
Barber, Gary D.	Chap. Mil.	5074th Air Base Sq. Cmr., Box 5032, APO Seattle, Wa. 98728	S. W. Georgia
Barfield, Emett H., Jr.	P.	133 Woodmont Ave., Paris, Ky. 40361	Guer-Trans.
Barham, J. T.	H.R.	R. 4, Statesville, N.C. 28677	Concord
Barker, Dwight Lee	P.	P. O. Box 218, Mt. Mourne, N.C. 28123	Concord
		*1969 Presbytery — Mecklenburg	
Barker, Frank M., Jr., Th.M.	P.	3181 Dolly Ridge Dr., Birmingham, Al. 35243	Birmingham
Barker, James C.		Dismissed to Ref. Evang. Synod, August 27, 1969	N. E. Texas
Barker, Kenneth Stacey		Dismissed to UCCanada, April 7, 1969	Potomac
Barker, Thomas W.	Ev.	Box 935, Montreat, N.C. 28757	Asheville
Barkley, Lundy M.	P.	Churchville, Va. 24421	Lexington
Barks, Herbert B., Jr.	P.	1st Presb. Ch., Va. Epis. Sch. Rd., Lynchburg, Va. 24503	Appomattox
Barksdale, James P.	P.	2000 Bentley Place, Charlotte, N.C. 28205	Mecklenburg
Barksdale, John O.	Admin.	2600 Abbott Martin Rd., Nashville, Tn. 37215	Nashville
Barnard, John W., M.D.		4536 Winston Rd., Portsmouth, Va. 23703	Holston
Barnes, Kenneth L.	P.	Box 46, Blackstock, S.C. 29014	Bethel
Barnett, Charles L., M.A.	P.	Box 5, Excelsior Spring, Mo. 64024	N. W. Missouri
Barnett, H. Ridley	P.	Main St., Gurdon, Ark. 71743	Ouachita
Barnett, Harry F.	P.	4412 Malden Dr., Charleston, W. Va. 25306	Kanawha
Barnett, Ike Charles, Jr.	Chap. Mil.	Office of the Chaplain, 3960 Strategic Wing (SAC) A.P.O. San Francisco, Ca. 96334	Hanover
Barnett, Wm. J.	Stu.	1006 Winsted Lane, Austin, Tx. 78703	Central Texas
Barr, Thomas C.	P.	3201 Hillsboro Rd., Nashville, Tn. 37215	Nashville

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Barron, Earle P., Jr., Th.M.	P.	Little Joes Presb. Church, Barium Springs, N.C. 28010	Concord
Barron, N. G., Th.M.		Deceased March 21, 1970	East Alabama
Barron, Robert G.	S.S.	2842 Whispering Hills Dr., Chamblee, Ga. 30005	Augusta-Macon
		*1969 Presbytery — Pee Dee	
Barron, Vance, Th.M.	P.	Drawer 509, Chapel Hill, N.C. 27514	Orange
Barron, William R.	A.P.	301 Oak St., Sanford, Fl. 32771	St. Johns
Bartges, D. Clyde	P.	13621 Salisbury Rd., Midlothian, Va. 23113	Hanover
Bartlett, Vernie Lee	P.	Box 102, Banks, Ar. 71631	Ouachita
Bartley, Donald L.		Deceased June 8, 1969	Lexington
Barton, John G.	P., S.C.	Box 395, El Dorado, Ar. 71730	Ouachita
Barton, Max C.	S.S.	Box 425, Paris, Tx. 75460	N. E. Texas
Bartus, Alexander	H.R.	R. 1, Box 170-A, Hammond, La. 70401	New Orleans
Basham, R. Robert, Jr.		Divested without censure, November 29, 1969	Wilmington
Bashaw, William N.	H.R.	504 Alma Dr., Brandon, Fl. 33511	Westminster
Bason, William S.		Divested without censure, February 18, 1970	John Knox
Bass, Benjamin J.	P.	R. 1, Hemingway, S.C. 29554	Harmony
Bass, John Richard	Prof.	304 Inman Dr., Decatur, Ga. 30030	Savannah
Bass, Thomas N.	P.	1619 Oak Hills Dr., Cape Girardeau, Mo. 63701	S. E. Missouri
		*1969 Presbytery — Potosi	
Bassett, Clarence M.	O.M.	Colonia Pinzon, Teloloapan Guerrero, Mexico	Brazos
Bateman, Ben H.	O.M.	Presby Mission, 133 Ojung Dong, Taejon Korea	East Arkansas
Bates, J. E.	P.	139 Kenilworth Rd., Asheville, N.C. 28803	Asheville
Baucom, Vance	P.	Route 1, Maxton, N.C. 28364	Fayetteville
Baughman, Claude R.	Stu.	Immanuel, Inc., 36th & Meredith, Omaha, Nb. 68111	Memphis
Baulch, Ernest F.	H.R.	Box 155, Park City, Ky. 42160	Columbia
Baxter, James E.	H.R.	Route 1, Box 49, Louin, Ms. 39338	S. Mississippi
Bay, Robert M	P.	P. O. Box 517, Sullivans Island, S.C. 29482	Charleston
Bayless, Edward S.	Syn. Ex. Sec.	P.O. Box 6008, Little Rock, Ar. 72206	Washburn
Bayley, Dwight S.	A.P.	P. O. Box 1356, Ormond Beach, Fl. 32074	St. Johns
Bayne, Lorjust A.		9218 Faircroft Dr., Houston, Tx. 77033	St. Johns
Beale, Joseph Daniel	A.P.	320 West Whitner St., Anderson, S.C. 29621	Piedmont
Beale, Warren W.	A.P.	209 W. Coffee St., Greenville, S.C. 29601	Enoree
Beall, Charles Franklin	P.	1111 Fifth Ave., Albany, Ga. 31705	S. W. Georgia
*Beall, Edward L.		Dismissed to UPUSA, March 3, 1970	Missouri
		*1969 Presbytery — Potosi	
Beall, Edward L.	P.	820 Dewey, Farmington, Mo. 63640	S. E. Missouri
Bean, Jeff	P.	401 Third St., Jonesville, La. 71343	Red River
Bear, H. Hoover, Th.M.	P.	5214 Hodge St., Fayetteville, N.C. 28303	Fayetteville
Bear, Jas. E., Th.M.	H.R.	1500 Westwood Ave., Richmond, Va. 23227	Lexington
Beard, J. Arthur	P.	Box 457, Marshville, N.C. 28103	Mecklenburg
Beardshaw, William S., Th.D.	P.	Raymond, Ms. 39154	C. Mississippi
Beardsley, Bruce	P.	Box 36, Branford, Fl. 32008	Suwannee
Bearss, James E.	Asso. P.	116 S. Loudoun St., Winchester, Va. 22601	Winchester
Beasley, T. H., Jr.	P.	1851 Second Loop Rd., Florence, S.C. 29501	Pee Dee
Beaty, Walter K.		Deceased January 16, 1970	Bethel
Beaver, Jack M.	P.	Rabun Gap, Ga. 30568	Athens
Beazley, Paul W.	Admin.	Rt. 8, Box 345, Charlotte, N.C. 28205	Mecklenburg
Beck, E. Lamar	Asso. P.	471 Mt. Vernon Highway, N.E., Atlanta, Ga. 30328	Atlanta
Beckman, E. G.	P.	Eastover, S.C. 29044	Congaree
Beckman, L. A., Jr.	H.R.	Box 495, Louisville, Ms. 39339	S. Mississippi
Bedinger, R. D.		Deceased January 21, 1970	Asheville
Beery, Maurice Eugene	P.	Box 2258, Port Charlotte, Fl. 33950	Westminster
Beeth, Donald R.	Stu.	2005 Williamsburg, League City Tx. 77573	Brazos
Belk, J. Blanton	H.R.	4715 Camino-Lux, Tuscon, Az. 85718	Hanover
Belk, Samuel Lawrence	P.	308 George St., Fredericksburg, Va. 22401	Hanover
Belk, Wm. M.	Regl. DCE.	Suite 442 109 E. Church St., Orlando, Fl. 32801	St. Johns
Bell, B. Clayton	P.	Box 728, Rome, Ga. 30161	Cherokee
Bell, Charles E.	H.R.	c/o H. Elgin, Berrytown, Ga. 30748	Cherokee
Bell, Donald L.	P.	1801 Mara Dr., Birmingham, Al. 35215	Birmingham
Bell, Ezekiel	P.	1253 Worthington St., Memphis, Tn. 38114	Memphis
Bell, Gerald L., Jr.	P.	804 Calvin Circle, Ellicott City, Md. 21043	Potomac
Bell, Raymond C.	P.	Route 1, 11813 Waples Ml. Rd., Oakton, Va. 22124	Potomac
Bell, Wade H., Jr.	P.	200 East College St., Valdosta, Ga. 31601	S. W. Georgia

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Bellingrath, Geo. C., Ph.D.	H.R.	701 Calvert Ave., Clinton, S.C. 29325	South Carolina
Bello, E. Z.	P.	907 N. 74th St., Houston, Tx. 77011	Brazos
Belvin, Simon	H.M.	1611 S.W. 43rd, Oklahoma City, Ok. 73119	Oklahoma
Bembower, Philip	P.	Tenth and State Streets, Bowling Green, Ky. 42101	Muhlenberg
Bemiss, J. M.	P.	8th & Main Sts., Millersburg, Ky. 40348	Guer.-Trans.
		*1969 Presbytery — S. Mississippi	
Benchoff, W. Henry	P.	Box 289, Roebuck S.C. 29376	Enoree
Bender, Burriss M.	P.	Route 2, Box 261A, Morganton, N.C. 28655	Concord
		*1969 Presbytery — Fayetteville	
Benfield, W. A., Jr., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	16 Broad St., Charleston, W.V. 25301	Kanawha
Benjamin, James T., Jr.	P.	800 Huron St., Birmingham, Al. 35224	Birmingham
Benner, A. William, Jr.	Asso. P.	435 S. Broadway, Corpus Christi, Tx. 78401	South Texas
Bennett, C. Paul, Jr.	A.P.	3016 Lanier Dr., N.E., Atlanta, Ga. 30319	Atlanta
		*1969 Presbytery — Guyandotte	
Bennett, Jack K., Th.M.	P.	1903 Church St., Galveston, Tx. 77550	Brazos
Bennett, John S.	Asso. P.	Route 3, Box 248-A, Hot Springs, Ar. 71901	Ouachita
Bennett, Robert K.	P.	Third & W. Walnut, Walnut Ridge, Ar. 72476	East Arkansas
Bennett, Stanley L.	S.S.	Box 1517, Cullowhee, N.C. 28723	Asheville
Bennett, Walter A., Th.M.	Asso. P.	1545 State St., New Orleans, La. 70118	New Orleans
Bennett, Wm. C., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	1012 Green St., Durham, N.C. 27701	Granville
Bensberg, Wm. G.	P.	Box 397, Marshall, Mo. 65340	N. W. Missouri
Benson, Ned H.	Ev.	3208 Cornell, Dallas, Tx. 75205	N. E. Texas
Benton, Francis B.	P.	3701 S. Westmoreland, Dallas, Tx. 75233	N. E. Texas
Benton, G. H.†	P.	827 S. Kimbrough, Springfield, Mo. 65806	John Calvin
Benton, Wilson, Ph.D.	P.	P. O. Box 367, Cleveland Ms. 38732	St. Andrew
Benyamin, Yosip	H.R.	2076 Envoy Ct., Clearwater, Fl. 33516	Potomac
Benz, C. Charles, Jr.	P.	2001 University Blvd. W., Jacksonville, Fl. 32217	Suwannee
Berbiglia, James C.	Chap. Mil.	Office of the Chaplain, HQS 5th AIT Brigade, Fort Polk, La. 71459	The Southwest
Berg, Kenneth Paul, Ph.D., M.R.E.	Admin.	Box 7, Lees Summit, Mo. 64063	N. W. Missouri
Berry, Edward S., Jr.	Prof.	P. O. Box 406, Banner Elk, N.C. 28604	Holston
Berry, Hugh B.	P.	3800 N.E. Winn Rd., Kansas City Mo. 64117	N. W. Missouri
Berry, Joseph W., Jr.	P.	Eatonton Presby Church, Eatonton, Ga. 31024	Augusta-Macon
Bestebreurtje, Arie D.	P.	Box 550, Charlottesville, Va. 22902	Lexington
Bethune, Richard E.	P.	115 Luray Ave., Front Royal, Va. 22630	Winchester
Bevel, H. M.	H.R.	R. 1, Bentonville, Ar. 72712	East Arkansas
Beverley, James A.	P.	8915 Timberside, Houston, Tx. 77025	Brazos
Beverly, Harry B., Th.D.	P.	849 Park St., Jacksonville, Fl. 32204	Suwannee
Bevis, Robert W.	A.P.	1328 Peachtree St., N.E., Atlanta, Ga. 30309	Atlanta
Biddle, P. H., Sr.	H.R.	203 Scribner Ave., Defuniak Springs, Fl. 32433	Harmony
Biddle, Perry Harvey, Jr., Th.M.	P.	P. O. Box 318, Starkville, Ms. 39759	St. Andrew
Bierschwale, Milton C.	P.	Box 490, Premont, Tx. 78375	South Texas
Biggers, James N.	P.	P. O. Box 925, Badin, N.C. 28009	Mecklenburg
Biggs, Thomas T., MCE.	Admin.	1052 North Valley Drive, Decatur, Ga. 30033	Norfolk
Billman, James B.	P.	3530 Gollihar, Corpus Christi, Tx. 78415	South Texas
Bird, Andrew R., Jr.	P.	820 Colonial St., Norfolk, Va. 23507	Norfolk
Bird, Taylor O.	P.	R. 4, Bakersville, N.C. 28705	Holston
Birdseye, Irving E., M.A.	P.	500 W. Main St., Danville, Ky. 40422	Guer.-Trans.
Bisceglia, J. B., Th.D., Ph.D.	H.R.	102 W. Third St., Parkville, Mo. 64152	N. W. Missouri
Bittinger, John B.	A.P.	849 Park St., Jacksonville, Fl. 32204	Suwannee
Bixler, Alfred Lyon	P.	Drawer 29, Clinton, S.C. 29325	South Carolina
Black, David R.	P.	Box 191, Jackson, Ga. 30211	Atlanta
Black, Ewell Conway, Jr.	P.	405 S. Jefferson St., Saluda, S.C. 29138	Congaree
Black, Hubert L., S.T.M.	P.	502 Cathedral St., Baltimore, Md. 21201	Potomac
Black, James R., Th.M.	Asso. P.	Box 877, Waynesboro, Va. 22980	Lexington
Blackburn, John N.	H.R.	Box 324, Houma, La. 70361	New Orleans
Blackwelder, L. N.	H.R.	Box 91, Petal, Ms. 39465	S. Mississippi
Blackwell, Joel D.		P. O. Box 184, Mayesville, S.C. 29104	Harmony
Blain, J. Stanton, Th.M.	P.	1138 Five Point Rd., Virginia Beach, Va. 23454	Norfolk
Blair, J. Douglas	P.	Harpeth Pbn. Church, Hillsboro Rd., Nashville, Tn. 37215	Nashville
		*1969 Presbytery — North Alabama	
Blake, Howard Carson	G.P., S.C.	Box 6809, Corpus Christi, Tx. 78411	South Texas
Blakely, H. B., Th.D.	H.R.	4131 51st Ave., S., St. Petersburg, Fl. 33711	Westminster

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Blandau, James Richard	O.M.	Box 12069, Taipei Taiwan, Rep. of China	Greenbrier
Blanks, William Davidson, Th.M., Th.D.	Prof.	1237 32nd St., Des Moines, Ia. 50311	Brazos
Blanton, Betty L.	Stu.	Gator Town Apts., 309 S.W. 16th Ave., Gainesville, Fl. 32601	Guer.-Trans.
Blanton, James M.	P.	1501 Woods Ct., Columbia, Mo. 65201	N. E. Missouri
		*1969 Presbytery — Missouri	
Blanton, Leonard C.	P.	Box 266, Bogalusa, La. 70427	New Orleans
Blanton, William S., Jr.	P.	Box 1183, Palestine, Tx. 75801	N. E. Texas
Blaylock, Thomas E.	Chap. Mil.	Office of the Chaplain, USA Electronics Sup. Com., Fort Monmouth, N.J. 07703	S. W. Georgia
Bleckley, W. John	P.	Box 3075, Galveston, Tx. 77552	Brazos
Bledsoe, Lewis W.	P.	2100 Fernwood Dr., Greensboro, N.C. 27408	Orange
Blevins, Denver S.	P.	407 Seventh St. East, Belle, W.V. 25015	Kanawha
Blue, D. F., Jr.	P.	839 Mountain Rd., Ashboro, N.C. 27203	Orange
Bluford, Robert, Jr., Th.D.	Admin.	Box 1176, Richmond, Va. 23209	Granville
Blumer, Robert J.	P.	100 W. South St., Union, S.C. 29379	Enoree
Boand, Arthur V.	H.R.	4311 Normandy Rd., Dallas, Tx. 75205	N. E. Texas
Boand, William I.	P.	Terrell & Jax Streets, Midland, Tx. 79701	The Southwest
Boatright, Gary P.†	P.	605 Boys St., Monett Mo. 65708	John Calvin
Bobb, Donald F.	O.M.	Universite Libre Du Congo, BP 2012 Kisangani, Congo/Kinshasa	Potomac
Bodey, Richard Allen, Sr.	Prof.	5422 Clinton Blvd., Jackson, Ms. 39209	C. Mississippi
Bodiford, William A.	P.	Box 11008, Durham, N.C. 27703	Granville
Boelte, Eugene J.	P.	Rt. 1, Box 344, Concord, N.C. 28025	Concord
Boggs, Edgar L.	P.	211 Lynchburg Ave., Colonial Heights, Va. 23834	Hanover
Boggs, Marion A.	H.R.	777 Lakeshore Dr., Asheville, N.C. 28804	Asheville
Boggs, Wade H., Sr.	H.R.	111 Church St., Black Mountain, N.C. 28711	Asheville
Boggs, Wade H., Jr., Th.M., Th.D.	Prof.	1205 Palmyra Ave., Richmond, Va. 23227	Enoree
Bohn, Jerry†	P.	324 Madison, Jefferson City, Mo. 65101	N.E. Missouri
Bohn, Paul	P.	R. 3, Box 110, Princeton, W.V. 24740	Greenbrier
Bolling, R. A.	H.R.	1013 Lamar St., Cleveland, Ms. 38732	St. Andrew
Bolls, A. Richard	P.	R. 5, Box 80-A, Harrisonburg, Va. 22801	Lexington
Bolton, John W.	P.	209 Overman Ave., Salisbury, N.C. 28144	Concord
		*1969 Presbytery — Mecklenburg	
Bolus, Michael David	P.	900 Wilson Ave., Johnson City, Tn. 37601	Holston
		*1969 Presbytery — Knoxville	
Bondurant, Robert K.	P.	Upper Glade, W.V. 26266	Greenbrier
Boney, William Jerry	Prof.	2904 Noble Ave., Richmond, Va. 23222	Hanover
Bonis, Wm. D. Th.M., Ph.D.	Prof.	1858 Knoxville Ave., Long Beach, Ca. 90815	John Knox
Bonner, Malcolm A.	P.	301 White St., Carthage, Ms. 39051	C. Mississippi
Book, Charles E.	Stu.	2116 Green Acres Rd., Metarie, La. 70003	New Orleans
Boone, George C.	P.	Olanta, S.C. 29114	Harmony
Booth, J. A.	P.	107 Lexington Ave., Milton, Fl. 32570	Florida
Booth, Woodson P.	P.	1200 Wilson Rd., Rocky Mount, N.C. 27801	Albemarle
Booton, Ray A.		1722 Van Buren Ave., Charlotte, N.C. 28208	Pee Dee
Boozer, David E.	P.	Route 1, Box 135, New Zion, S.C. 29111	Harmony
Boozer, Fred B.	P.	P. O. Box 643, Porterdale, Ga. 30270	Atlanta
Boozer, James R.	P.	2800 N. 19th St., Hueytown, Al. 35020	Birmingham
Boozer, Marion	P.	Route 1, Stanley, N.C. 28164	Kings Mountain
Borchert, Harold	P.	22 School Rd., Asheville, N.C. 28806	Asheville
Borden, William Kendrick	A.P.	2618 Ambergate, Winter Park, Fl. 32789	St. Johns
Boswell, Leonard G.	Admin.	341 Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta, Ga. 30308	Atlanta
Bottoms, Lawrence W.	Admin.	341 Ponce de Leon Ave.. N.E., Atlanta, Ga. 30308	Louisville
Bovee, Charles C., Ed.D.	Prof.	Gordon College, Wenham, Ma. 01984	Athens
Bovender, Coy R.	P.	6123 Archdale Dr., Greensboro, N.C. 27410	Orange
Bowden, James E.	P., S.C.	2002 Westmeade St., S.W., Decatur, Al. 35601	North Alabama
Bowers, Hugh D.	P.	224 Fox Street, Big Stone Gap, Va. 24219	Abingdon
Bowers, William M.	P.	R. 3, Box 226, Clover, S.C. 29710	Bethel
Bowie, Gordon S.	P.	500 Gregory Way, El Paso, Tx. 79902	The Southwest
Bowles, David A.	P.	125 Firenze Ave. E., Venice, Fl. 33595	Westminster
Bowling, Jack Wayne	P.	5101 Memorial Blvd., Kingsport, Tn. 37664	Holston
Bowling, M. C.	H.R.	R. 2, Red Springs, N.C. 28377	Fayetteville
Bowman, George C.	H.R.	R. 10, Kingsport, Tn. 37663	Abingdon

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Bowman, S. S.	P.	P. O. Box 487, Franklin, Va. 23851	Norfolk
Bowman, W. H., Th.M., Th.D.	H.R.	201 Calhoun, Clover, S.C. 29710	Bethel
Boyce, David G., Th.M.	Chap. Mil.	P. O. Box 3785, Augusta, Ga. 30904	Mecklenburg
Boyce, E. G.		Deceased January 29, 1970	South Carolina
Boyce, James R., M.D.	O.M.	Apartado Postal #18, Ometepec, Guerrero, Mexico	Westminster
Boyce, W. M., Th.M.	P.	Box 657, Dunnellon, Fl. 32630	Suwannee
Boyce, William Moore, Jr.	P.	7343 Hermitage Rd., Richmond, Va. 23228	Hanover
Boyd, Bernard, Th.D.	Prof.	Box 968, Chapel Hill, N.C. 27514	Charleston
Boyd, George N.	Stu.	316 E. Mulberry, San Antonio, Tx. 78212	Brazos
Boyd, John B.	P.	1715 Broad River Road, Columbia, S.C. 29210	Congaree
Boyd, John K.	Ev.	Collinsville, Va. 24078	Montgomery
Boyd, L. Adlai	Admin.	King College, Bristol, Tn. 37620	Holston
Boyd, Robert F., Th.D.	Prof.	1205 Palmyra Ave., Richmond, Va. 23227	Hanover
Boyd, William H.	P.	Church & Hibben Sts., Mt. Pleasant, S.C. 29464	Charleston
Boyd, William Joseph	P.	Box 589, Dyersburg, Tn. 38024	Memphis
Boyer, E. T.	H.R.	Box 1110, Apt. 9, High Point, N.C. 27261	Appomattox
Boyer, John C.	P.	Box 188, Manchester, Ga. 31816	Atlanta
Boyer, Kenneth Elmer	O.M.	86 Yang Dong Chulla Namdo, Mokpo, Korea	S. W. Georgia
Boyer, Paul Dean	P.	Clifton Presbyterian Church, Maxwelton, W.V. 24957	Greenbrier
Boyle, Gaston, Jr.	P.	Box 5362, Statesville, N.C. 28677	Concord
Boyle, Lewis V.	P.	653 Harpersville Rd., Newport News, Va. 23601	Norfolk
Boyle, W. P.	P.	611 W. Harper Avenue, Lenoir, N.C. 28645	Concord
Boyle, William P.	Stu.	108 Heatherdown Rd., Decatur, Ga. 30030	Atlanta
Bracey, J. W.	H.R.	101 Codifer Boulevard, Metairie, La. 70005	New Orleans
Bradford, Ernest M.	P.	1571 Range Street, Selma, Al. 36702	Tuscaloosa
Bradford, John Gordon	P.	Box 304, Tifton, Ga. 31794	S. W. Georgia
Bradford, Robert C., Jr.	P.	420 Thalia Rd., Virginia Beach, Va. 23452	Norfolk
Bradley, H. Blake	P.	RFD 3, Lithonia, Ga. 30058	Atlanta
Bradley, James B.	P.	514 Boulevard, Sumter, S.C. 29150	Harmony
Bradley, Tinsley Penick	P.	R. 1, Abingdon, Va. 22210	Abingdon
Bradshaw, Hugh E., Th.M.	S.S.	201 Monroe Street, Mansfield, La. 71052	Red River
Bradshaw, John Robert	P., S.C.	Box 297, Homer, La. 71040	Red River
Bradwell, Marion G.	Admin.	475 Riverside Dr., New York, N.Y. 10027	S. W. Georgia
Brady, J. Harper		Deceased August 11, 1969	Knoxville
Brady, Ronald John	A.P.	201 S. W. 38th Ave., Plantation, Fl. 33312	Everglades
Brammer, Edwin C., Jr.	Stu.	111 Ross Ave., Apt. B, San Anselmo, Ca. 94960	Concord
Branch, William W., Jr.	P.	Box 147, Charlton Heights, W.V. 25040	Kanawha
Brand, John	Stu.	Berry Hill Farm Rt. 1, Nicholasville, Ky. 40356	Guer.-Trans.
Brand, John M., III	Prof.	1805 11th Ave., Greeley, Colo. 80631	Central Texas
Brand, Richard Allen	Ch. Ext.	175 Bolander Terrace NPC, Venice, Fl. 33595	Westminster
Brand, Richard C., Jr.	A.P.	3115 Providence Rd., Charlotte, N.C. 28211	Mecklenburg
Brandenburg, D. T.	S.S.	101 North St., Carlisle, Ky. 40311	Guer.-Trans.
Brandon, Don R., Th.M.	P.	5517 Peyton Place, Knoxville, Tn. 37918	Knoxville
Brandon, Earl [illegible]	P.	Box 543, Deridder, La. 70634	Louisiana
Brannon, John H.	P.	P. O. Box 776, Fredericksburg, Tx. 78624	John Knox
Brannon, R. Bruce, Sr.	H.R.	Route 1, Box 259, Ingleside, Tx. 78362	South Texas
Brannon, Robert B., Jr.	P.	408 N. 29th Street, Lawton, Ok. 73501	Oklahoma
Brannon, Warren C.	P.	Rt. 1, Box 329, Waynesboro, Va. 22980	Lexington
Brantley, Milam A.	P.	Box 6, Itasca, Tx. 76055	Central Texas
Brasington, Edwin C., Th.M.	P.	Box 477, Cape Girardeau, Mo. 63701 *1969 Presbytery — Potosi	S. E. Missouri
Braun, Richard A. Th.M.	P.	322 W. Pecan, Sherman, Tx. 75090	N. E. Texas
Bray, Henry Woodall, Jr.	P.	3757 Up River Rd., Corpus Christi, Tx. 78408	South Texas
Brearley, C. D., Sr.	H.R.	Box 562, Bishopville, S.C. 29010	Congaree
Brearley, Cecil D., Jr.	Pby. Ex. Sec.	1430 Washington St., Columbia, S.C. 29201	Congaree
Brearley, L. M.	P.	1806 Highway 7, N.Brdge. Area, Charleston, S.C. 29407	Charleston
Breitenhirt, B. Blake, Sr.	P.	318 Woods Ave., Oak Hill, W.V. 25901	Kanawha
Breitenhirt, B. Blake, Jr.	P.	Box 186, Glenville, W.V. 26351	Kanawha
Brewster, Thomas	H.R.	2420 W. Colorado, San Angelo, Tx. 76901	The Southwest
Brewton, Fred O.	P.	1101 Pile, Clovis, N.M. 88101	The Southwest
Bridgman, David F.	P.	12 Northwest 16th St., Homestead, Fl. 33030	Everglades

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Bridgman, Harold T.	H.R.	102 View Street, Black Mountain, N.C. 28711	Charleston
Bridgman, Stewart G.	O.M.	P. O. Box 24015, Taipei Taiwan, Free China	Lexington
Bright, John, Th.M., Ph.D.	Prof.	3401 Brook Road, Richmond, Va. 23227	Hanover
Bright, Ralph G.	Asso. P.	3021 Courtland Dr., Gastonia, N.C. 28052	Kings Mountain
		*1969 Presbytery — Concord	
Bright, Stanley	H.R.	Box R, Prairie Grove, Ar. 72753	Washburn
Brinkerhoff, A. Blake	P.	8th & Derbyshire Sts., Daytona Beach, Fl. 32017	St. Johns
Brinkley, Charles B.	P.	Box 776, Raymondville, Tx. 78580	South Texas
Brinkley, Roy Edward, Jr.	T.	885 Easton Rd., Apt. 9-A3, Glenside, Pa. 19038	Norfolk
Brock, Jerome W.	P.	2394 Gresham Rd., S.E., Atlanta, Ga. 30316	Atlanta
		*1969 Presbytery — Enoree	
Bronaugh, Bert A.	P.	P. O. Box 126, Burnet, Tx. 78611	John Knox
Brooks, Frank A., Jr.	P.	649 E. College Ave., Batesville, Ar. 72501	East Arkansas
Brooks, Jerrold Lee	Stu.	1617 Broadway, New Orleans, La. 70118	Granville
Brooks, Joe Walter Bream	P.	421 Oakland Ave., Rock Hill, S.C. 29730	Bethel
Broomall, Wick, Th.M.	H.R.	1447 Sheridan Rd., N.E., Atlanta, Ga. 30324	Augusta-Macon
Brothers, John A., Jr., Th.M.	P.	Box 5, Maxton, N.C. 28364	Fayetteville
Brothers, John T.		29 Landsdowne Dr., Larchmont, N.Y. 10538	Orange
Brotherton, Orville L.	P.	7812 Brownsboro Rd., Louisville, Ky. 40222	Louisville
Brown, Allen H.		Dismissed to UPUSA, March 12, 1970	Brazos
Brown, Aubrey N., Jr.	Admin.	512 East Main St., Richmond, Va. 23219	Kanawha
Brown, Ben F., Th.M., Th.D.	Pby. Ex. Sec., S.C.	401 Reynolds Arcade Bldg., Bristol, Va. 24201	Abingdon
Brown, Chas. H.	P.	Rt. 1, Abbeville, S.C. 29620	South Carolina
		*1969 Presbytery — Charleston	
Brown, Charles Lynn, Th.M.		2100 Dickinson Pl., Charlotte, N.C. 20207	Granville
Brown, Charles S.	P.	R. 4, Box 54B, Eufaula, Al. 36027	East Alabama
Brown, Charles W.	P.	2000 W. Main, El Dorado, Ar. 71730	Ouachita
		*1969 Presbytery — John Calvin	
Brown, Everett K., Th.M.	P.	1101 E. Ash Street, Goldsboro, N.C. 27530	Albemarle
Brown, Frank M.	P.	302 Denbigh Blvd., Newport News, Va. 23602	Norfolk
Brown, Frank O.	P.	471 Mount Vernon Hgwy., N.E., Atlanta, Ga. 30328	Atlanta
Brown, G. L.	H.R.	Box 188, Harrisonburg, Va. 22801	Lexington
Brown, G. Preston	P.	1200 Stubbs St., Monroe, La. 71201	Red River
Brown, George Thompson, Th.M., Th.D.	O.M.	Presbyterian Mission, IPO Box 1125, Seoul, Korea	Kings Mountain
Brown, H. D., Jr., Th.M.	P.	P. O. Box 507, Emporia, Va. 23847	Hanover
Brown, Homer Lyndon	P.	P. O. Box 870, Sequin, Tx. 78155	John Knox
Brown, J. F.		Deceased December 25, 1969	Winston-Salem
Brown, James H.	Pby. Ev.	2319 Woodford Place, Louisville, Ky. 40205	Louisville
Brown, James N.	H.R.	1202 Fairfield Dr., Gastonia, N.C. 28052	Kings Mountain
Brown, James Wessel	P.	Rt. 4, Box 81-B, Jacksonville, N.C. 28540	Wilmington
Brown, Joe M.	P.	1401 N. Sam Houston, Odessa, Tx. 79760	The Southwest
Brown, John S., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	3601 Seminary Ave., Richmond, Va. 23227	Hanover
Brown, Milton P., Jr., Th.D.	Prof.	2725 Woodland Hills Cove, Memphis, Tn. 38127	Birmingham
Brown, Otis C.	P.	Goshen, Va. 24439	Lexington
Brown, R. Frederick, Th.M.	H.R.	Box 1441, Asheville, N.C. 28802	Winston-Salem
Brown, Ralph A., Ph.D.	H.R.	1104 Carolina Ave., Bristol, Tn. 37620	Holston
Brown, Raymond C.	P.	2200 Oakhill Rd., Fort Worth, Tx. 76112	Central Texas
Brown, Rex E.	O.M.	Study and Residence, Klimmweg 22 8305 Dietlikon, Zurich, Switzerland	N. W. Missouri
Brown, Robert S.		908 Cherokee Rd., Louisville, Ky. 40204	Louisville
Brown S. Evans, Th.M., Th.D.	P.	2814 Collis Ave., Huntington, W.V. 25702	Guyandotte
Brown, Thomas D.	P.	P. O. Box 1541, Wewoka, Ok. 74884	Oklahoma
Brown, Thomas Finley	O.M.	Box 330, Nashville, Tn. 37202	Ouachita
Brown, Walter L.	H.R.	First Presbyterian Church, Tecumseh, Ok. 74873	East Arkansas
Brown, Walter L., III	P.	301 S. Van Brunt Blvd., Kansas City, Mo. 64124	N. W. Missouri
Brown, William	P.	Box 765, Elkin, N.C. 28621	Winston-Salem
Brown, William A.	P.	R. 1, Clayton, N.C. 27520	Granville
Brown, William C.	P.	1st Presbyterian Church, London, Ky. 40741	Guer.-Trans.
Brown, William David	P.	P. O. Box 16205, Memphis, Tn. 38116	Memphis
Brown, William J.		1232 St. Marys St., New Orleans, La. 70130	New Orleans
Browne, Fred Z.	H.R.	The Hearthstone, 800 Clinic Dr., Tyler, Tx. 75701	N. E. Texas

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Browne, Robert H.	Chap. Mil.	Office of the Chaplain, Hqs. LMTC ATC, Lackland AFB, Tx. 78236	John Knox
Browning, Chas. W., Jr., Th.M.	H.R.	2004 Euclid Ave., Bristol, Va. 24201	Holston
Brownlee, J. Malcolm, Jr., S.T.M.	P.	R. 1, Box 594, Hazard, Ky. 41701	Guer.-Trans.
Broyles, Vernon S., Jr., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	607 Peachtree St., N.E., Atlanta, Ga. 30308	Atlanta
Broyles, Vernon S., III	P.	Box 342, Dothan, Al. 36301	East Alabama
Brubaker, Lauren E., Jr., St.M., Th.D.	Chap.	Dept. of Religion, Univ. of S.C., Columbia, S.C. 29208	Congaree
Bryan, Harry H., S.T.M.	H.R.	Box 114, Montreat, N.C. 28757	Mecklenburg
Bryan, John C.	Admin.	3503 Seminary Ave., Richmond, Va. 23227	Hanover
Bryan, Robert Woodruff	P.	1369 Eastfield Dr., Clearwater, Fl. 33516	Westminster
Bryan, Stedman B.	P.	Box 188, Bunnlevel, N.C. 28323	Fayetteville
Bryan, Thomas C.	Asso. P.	5218 Kildare Dr., Charlotte, N.C. 28205	Mecklenburg
Bryant, Acie H.	P.	406 Third St., Parsons, W.V. 26287	Greenbrier
Bryant, Simril F.	H.R.	Rt. 2, Canyon Lake, Cottondale, Al. 35453	Tuscaloosa
Bryant, Virgil L., Jr.	P.	301 Oak St., Sanford, Fl. 32771	St. Johns
Bryant, William T.	P.	711 Columbia Dr., Decatur, Ga. 30030	Atlanta
Bryson, Jasper W.	H.R.	240 Pennsylvania, Shreveport, La. 71105	Red River
Buchanan, Anderson W., Ph.D.	P.	Box 748, Sylacauga, Al. 35150	North Alabama
Buchanan, Donald G., Jr.	P.	Rt. 1, Box 400A, Pulaski, Va. 24301	Abingdon
Buchanan, G. Sexton	H.R.	R. 2, Hot Springs, Va. 24445	Lexington
Buchanan, Percy W., Ph.D.	Prof.	1118 E. Idaho, Norman, Ok. 73069	Oklahoma
Buchanan, Ralph L. Pby. Ex. Sec., S.C.		Box 1732, Anderson, S.C. 29621	Piedmont
Buchanan, T. W.	P.	P. O. Box 52, Lenoir City, Tn. 37771	Knoxville
Buck, Carlos S.	A.P.	P. O. Box 1029, McAllen, Tx. 78501	South Texas
Buckles, Paul K.	H.R.	7307 D River Rd., Newport News, Va. 23607	Norfolk
Bucy, Ralph D., Th.M.	P.	2413 Pecos, Lamarque, Tx. 77568	Brazos
Buehrle, Walter A.	P.	Box 261, Gladewater, Tx. 75647	N. E. Texas
Buffaloe, A. R.	P.	4826 S. McIntosh Rd., Sarasota, Fl. 33581	Westminster
Buhler, W. R.	H.R.	Route 1, Box 353 A, Sebastian, Fla. 32958	Harmony
Bullard, Andrew Hughes	P.	493 Cooley Rd., LaGrange, Ga. 30240	Atlanta
Bullard, Lewis W.	P.	Box 67, Debarry, Fl. 32713	St. Johns
Bullard, Robert Henry, Jr.	P.	Box 65, Crocker, Md. 65452	John Calvin
Bullock, James R., Th.D.	P.	451 Roland, Jackson, Tn. 38301	Memphis
Bullock, James R., Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 67, Beechmont, Ky. 42323	Muhlenberg
Bullock, Leonard H.	P.	110 Bradford Dr., Charlotte, N.C. 28208	Mecklenburg
Bullock, Malcolm McLeod	P.	Unity Presbyterian Church, Woodleaf, N.C. 27054	Concord
Bullock, P. Leslie, Th.M., Th.D.	Prof.	St. Andrews College, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352	Fayetteville
Bullock, Robert H., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	518 Pike Place, San Antonio, Tx. 78209	John Knox
Bumpas, Thomas J.	Chap. Mil.	Office of the Chaplain, Naval Air Station, Willow Grove, Pa. 19090	Louisville
Bunkley, W. Jack, Jr.	P.	210 W. Main St., Liberty, S.C. 29657	Piedmont
Burch, Harry H.	P.	1709 South Oak St., Lamarque, Tx. 77568	Brazos
Burch, Robert Dillion	P.	Box 336, Starke, Fl. 32091	Suwannee
Burdette, Al S.	H.R.	2601 Alberta Ave., S.W., Roanoke, Va. 24015	Charleston
Burgess, S. A., Jr.	P.	Box 202, Garner, N.C. 27529	Granville
Burleigh, P. B.	H.R.	3137 W. Henderson Cir., Lakeland, Fl. 33803	Orange
Burnett, Robert D.	P.	P. O. Box 433, Childersburg, Al. 35044	North Alabama
Burnett, Robert Ernest	P.	342 Parkview Dr., St. Albans, W.V. 25177	Guyandotte
Burnett, William Lee	P.	State Route 106, Prince George, Va. 23875	Hanover
Burns, M. Pierre, Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 386, Spanish Fort, Ala. 36527	Mobile
		*1969 Presbytery — Birmingham	
Burns, Percy M.	P.	2536 Esplanade Ave., New Orleans, La. 70119	New Orleans
Burns, R. Hugh	Admin.	3242 Robin Rd., Decatur, Ga. 30032	Augusta-Macon
Burns, Ralph M.	P.	209 South Byrd St., Coalgate, Ok. 74538	Oklahoma
Burns, Robert E., III	P.	303 E. St. James St., Tarboro, N.C. 27886	Albemarle
Burns, Russell D.	P.	1901 Milton Rd., Monroe, La. 71201	Red River
Burr, David H.	P.	300 N. Cherry St., Winston-Salem, N.C. 27101	Winston-Salem
Burton, Charles G.	P.	3625 N. Market St., Shreveport, La. 71107	Red River
Busch, Samuel Monroe		Route 2, York, S.C. 29745	Bethel
Busey, Robert S.	P.	Box 8216, Asheville, N.C. 28804	Asheville
Buss, Clarence P.	Chap. Mil.	Office of the Chaplain, HHC 93D Engineer Battalion, APO San Francisco 96371	St. Johns

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Butler, D. C., Ph.D.	H.R.	2313 Monroe St., Commerce, Tx. 75428	N. E. Texas
Butler, Gerald A.	Stu.	2006 Columbia Rd., Washington, D.C. 20009	Potomac
Butler, J. W., Jr.	H.R.	Rt. 2, Eden Isle, Heber Springs, Ar. 72543	East Arkansas
Butler, Shirl P.		Model Cities Dept., City of Lawton, 416 C, Rm. 204, Lawton, Ok. 73501	Oklahoma
Button, Robert E.	P.	Surgoinsville, Tn. 37873	Holston
Buzard, Paul D.	H.R.	#1 South Drive Fairlawn, Radford, Va. 24141	Greenbrier
Buzhardt, John H.	H.R.	Route 1, Bradley, S.C. 29819	South Carolina
Byers, Andrew, Th.M.	P.	Box 1007, Rockdale, Tx. 76567	Central Texas
Byers, Edgar D.	P.	Box 83, Hinesville, Ga. 31313	Savannah
Byrd, Edwin O., Jr.	P.	4019 Central Ave., Charlotte, N.C. 28205	Mecklenburg
Byrd, Jno. W.	H.R.	Box 627, Van Horn, Tx. 79855	The Southwest
Byrd, Thomas M.	P.	Sunset Ave. at First St, Tarboro, N.C. 27886	Albemarle
Cabaniss, J. Allen, Ph.D.	Prof.	Box 253, University, Ms. 38677	St. Andrew
Cain, Benson, Th.M.	P.	407 E. First St., Forest, Ms. 39074	C. Mississippi
Calcote, C. I.	P.	Rt. 2, Cameron, N. C. 28326	Fayetteville
Caldwell, C. C.	T.	124 Churchill Ave., Greer, S.C. 29651	Enoree
Caldwell, C. D., Th.M.	P.	Rt. 1, Staunton, Va. 24401	Lexington
Caldwell, Frank H., Ph.D.	Admin.	1402 Wachovia Building, Charlotte, N.C. 28202	Mecklenburg
Caldwell, James D.	P.	3102 E. 27th St., Odessa, Tx. 79760	The Southwest
Caldwell, Richard W.	P.	610 Charles Rd., Shelby, N.C. 28150	Kings Mountain
Caldwell, William S.	P.	Box 549, Hamilton, Tx. 76531	Central Texas
Cale, William Sinclair		6811 Jerome St., Springfield, Va. 22150	Potomac
Calek, John	H.R.	Box 1670, Bradenton, Fl. 33505	Hanover
Calhoun, G. S.	P.	Rt. 2, Box 610, Salisbury, N.C. 28144	Concord
Calhoun, Henry Clay, III	P.	Tunica Presby Church, Tunica, Ms. 38676	St. Andrew
Calhoun, L. G., Th.D.	H.R.	Rt. 3, Box 75, Wilmington, N.C. 28401	Fayetteville
Calhoun, Malcolm P. Th.M., Th.D.	Admin.	Box 1176, Richmond, Va. 23209	Bethel
Calhoun, Murdock, M.C.K.	P.	2041 Powers Ferry Rd., Marietta, Ga. 30060	Cherokee
Caligan, J. H., Th.D.	Inf.	Fair Haven, 201 Curtiss Parkway, Miami Springs, Fl. 33166	Everglades
Callaway, John F.	P.	3030 Colquitt Rd., Shreveport, La. 71108	Red River
Callaway, Marsh M.	H.R.	Box 805, West Columbia, Tx. 77486	Louisiana
Callaway, Roe M., Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 126, Gretna, Fl. 32332	Florida
Callis, Cecil C.		Rt. 1, Kernersville, N.C. 27284	Orange
Camenisch, Robert H.	O.M.	Caixa Postal III, Ceres E. De Goias, Brazil	Guer.-Trans.
Cameron, Howard D.	O.M.	Bp 117, Luluabourg via Kinshasa, Dem. Rep. Du Congo, Africa	North Alabama
Cameron, Julian Reid	P.	Cuthbert, Ga. 31740	S. W. Georgia
Cameron, William R.	S.S.	1140 Cross St., Rossville, Ga. 30741	Knoxville
Camp, E. Frank	H.R.	206 Harding Rd., Chattanooga, Tn. 37405	Knoxville
Camp, James P.†	P.	P. O. Box 86, Willard, Mo. 65781	John Calvin
Campbell, Donald A.	P.	Rt. 1, Mebane, N.C. 27302	Orange
Campbell, Donald K., II	P.	9301 Rodney Parham Rd., Little Rock, Ar. 72207	Washburn
Campbell, Duncan	Stu.	5930 Shimerrile St., Clarence Center, N.Y. 14032	John Knox
Campbell, E. S., Ph.D.	H.R.	10233 Valle Drive, Tampa, Fl. 33612	Westminster
Campbell, Frank A., Jr.	Asso. P.	P. O. Box 3184, Wilson, N.C. 27893	Albemarle
Campbell, Frederick L.	P.	1801 Denis Dr., Tyler, Tx. 75701	N. E. Texas
Campbell, Gordon C.	P.	Perry, Mo. 63462 *1969 Prebytery — Missouri	N. E. Missouri
Campbell, James Gary	O.M.	Guadalajara, Vidrio 1196, Jalisco, Mexico	N. E. Texas
Campbell, James M.	Admin.	Box 4428, Austin, Tx. 78751	John Knox
Campbell, James Wallace	P.	Box 585, Wynne, Ar. 72396	East Arkansas
Campbell, John B.	P.	Box 75, Lehigh Acres, Fl. 33936	Westminster
Campbell, John D., Jr.	P.	1st Presbyterian Church, Milledgeville, Ga. 31061	Augusta-Macon
Campbell, John W.	Chap. V.A.	Woodrow Wilson Rehab. Ctr., Fishersville, Va. 22939	Lexington
Campbell, Robert M., Th.M.	H.R.	1316 Whitewood Dr., Deltona, Fl. 32763	Winchester
Canady, William C.	Chap. Mil.	Office of the Chaplain, 2d Basic Combat, Training Brigade, Fort Dix, N.J. 08640	Savannah

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Canestrari, Gene Edwin, Th.M.	P.	1400 Colonial Hills Dr., Southaven, Ms. 38671	St. Andrew
		*1969 Presbytery — Memphis	
Cannon, James A.	P.	P. O. Box 26193, Charlotte, N.C. 28213	Mecklenburg
Cannon, John A.	Stu.	1921 John Anderson Dr., Ormond Beach, Fl. 32074	Concord
Cannon, Lindy Mack, Th.M., M.A.	P., S.C.	Box 554, Sikeston, Mo. 63801	S. E. Missouri
		*1969 Presbytery — Potosi	
Cantrell, James S.	P.	617 S. 22nd St., Birmingham, Al. 35233	Birmingham
Cantu, Julio S.	H.R.	Box 1253, Raymondville, Tx. 78580	South Texas
Caperton, William G.	P.	Fincastle Presby. Church, Fincastle, Va. 24090	Montgomery
Cappel, Sam S.	P.	9655 Tunbridge Ln., Concord, Tn. 37720	Knoxville
Carlberg, John H.	P.	Box 1011, Lovington, N.M. 88260	The Southwest
Carleton, E. H.	H.R.	Box 123, Marion Junction, Al. 36759	Tuscaloosa
Carleton, Lynn W.	H.R.	Owassa, Al. 36468	Mobile
Carleton, Rhon V.	Chap. Mil.	10th C.S.G.P.-A.F.E., Box 1943, Apo New York, N.Y. 09238	Everglades
Carlsson, Charles M., Jr., St.M.	P.	135 N. Church St., Woodstock, Va. 22664	Winchester
Carlton, Daniel E.	P.	Rt. 1, Box 170, Barnardsville, N.C. 28709	Asheville
Carmichael, Bert K.	Chap. Mil.	Office of the Chaplain, Hqs. Ft. Devens, Fort Devens, Mass. 01433	Augusta-Macon
Carmichael, Oliver	P.	5201 Sharon Rd., Charlotte, N.C. 28210	Mecklenburg
Carmichael, P. H., Ph.D.	H.R.	3818 Seminary Ave., Richmond, Va. 23227	Hanover
Carothers, Milton S.	Camp. Min.	Box 4752, Duke Station, Durham, N.C. 27706	Granville
Carpenter, Ben Allen	Asso. P.	P. O. Box 129, Orange, Tx. 77630	Brazos
Carpenter, George Cooper	P.	1722 Bardstown Rd., Louisville, Ky. 40205	Louisville
Carpenter, James Glenn	P.	19 Overbrook Rd., Richmond, Va. 23222	Hanover
Carper, Day	O.M.	Via Kinshasa Rep. Du Congo, APC Mission BP 117, Luluabourg, Africa	Greenbrier
Carr, J. A.		Deceased February 12, 1970	C. Mississippi
Carr, J. M., Th.M., Th.D.	H.R.	1117 Oxford Rd. N.E., Atlanta, Ga. 30306	Atlanta
Carr, Jawells	H.R.	P. O. Box 215, Belcher, La. 71004	Red River
Carr, S. Wallace	Prof.	5225 Hanging Moss Rd., Jackson, Ms. 39206	E. Alabama
Carriker, James E.	P.	181 Oakhurst St., Kernersville, N.C. 27284	Winston-Salem
Carriker, John A.	H.R.	2243 Chesterfield Ave., Charlotte, N.C. 28205	Mecklenburg
Carroll, R. Leon, Jr.	Asso. P.	1001 Cherokee Rd., Louisville, Ky. 40204	Louisville
		*1969 Presbytery — Memphis	
Carson, R. Don, Th.M.		Deceased January 21, 1970	Orange
Carswell, A. D.	H.R.	Box 217, Providence Forge, Va. 23140	Fayetteville
Carter, Charles R.	P.	P. O. Box 5445, High Point, N.C. 27262	Orange
Carter, Clyde L.	Ev.	1681 18th Way S.W., Birmingham, Al. 35211	Birmingham
Carter, George D., Jr.	P.	3906 Franklin Rd., Nashville, Tn. 37204	Nashville
Carter, Hugh B., Jr.	Asso. P.	2201 P. St. N.W., Washington, D.C 20037	Potomac
Carter, James H.	Asso. P.	P. O. Box 6333, Corpus Christi, Tx. 78411	South Texas
Carter, Joseph H.	H.R.	116 N. Mulberry St., Statesville, N.C. 28677	Concord
Carter, L. Clyde, Jr.	Prof.	1217 Brent St., Fredericksburg, Va. 22401	Hanover
Carter, Richard D.	P.	809 Tenth St., S.W., Birmingham, Al. 35211	Birmingham
Cartledge, Samuel A., Ph.D.	Prof.	Columbia Seminary, Decatur, Ga. 30031	Athens
Cartwright, Edward V., Jr.	P.	601 N. Beard, Shawnee, Ok. 74801	Oklahoma
Cartwright, William B.	P.	Box 485, Helena, Ar. 72342	East Arkansas
Caruso, Vincent A.	P.	6330 54th Ave., N., St. Petersburg Fl. 33709	Westminster
Cash, Dewey Alvin	T.	Dir. of Lower School, Norfolk Academy, Norfolk, Va. 23501	Hanover
Cash, H. Carroll	P.	10714 White Bluff Rd., Savannah, Ga. 31406	Savannah
Castaneda, E. P.	P.	272 S. Krueger, New Braunfels, Tx. 78130	John Knox
Castleman, Dayton	P.	2525 Bienville Ave., New Orleans, La. 70119	New Orleans
Castles, Charles W.		Divested Without Censure, January 24, 1970	Augusta-Macon
Caston, Douglas E.	Ch. Ext.	S. E. Center, 828 Jamison Ave., S.E., Roanoke, Va. 24013	Montgomery
Cater, Douglas G.		Dismissed to UPUSA, January 29, 1969	N. E. Missouri
		*1969 Presbytery — Missouri	
Cater, Douglas G.	Stu.	1114 E. 54th Pl., Chicago, Ill. 60615	N. E. Missouri
Catlin, Robert Leslie	P.	P. O. Box 20010, Birmingham, Al. 35216	Birmingham
Caudill, O. V.	H.R.	R. 10, Box 929, Salisbury, N.C. 28144	Winston-Salem
Caulk, Virgil P.	P.	Route 1, Alexandria, Mo. 63430	N. E. Missouri
		*1969 Presbytery — Missouri	

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Causey, David J.	A.P.	Wytheville Pres. Church, Wytheville, Va. 24382	Abingdon
Cauthorn, H. Starke, M.A.	P.	Piedmont Presby. Church, Callaway, Va. 24067	Montgomery
Cavazos, Juan G.		Deceased April 21, 1969	South Texas
Cavicchia, Thomas H.†	P.	512 S. Vine, Mt. Vernon, Mo. 65712	John Calvin
Cerretti, Richard J.†	P.	LaPlata, Mo. 63549	N.E. Missouri
Cervantes, David	O.M.	Apartado Postal 108, Morelia Michoacan, Mexico	Central Texas
Chadwick, Harvey B.	P.	P. O. Box 734, Thibodaux, La. 70301	New Orleans
Chadwick, I. Howard	P.	106 E. Church St., Orlando, Fl. 32801	St. Johns
Chalmers, Dwight M., Th.M., Th.D., M.A.	H.R.	2418 Buckingham Ave., Rchmond, Va. 23228	Granville
Chamberlain, Robert S., Ph.D.	H.R.	203 Maryland Ave., S.E., Washington, D.C. 22028	Potomac
Chaney, Burnell, Th.M.	P.	First Presbyterian Church, Livingston, Al. 35470	Tuscaloosa
Chang, Stephen Ping-Jen	O.M.	Caixa Postal 157, Sete Lagoas Minas Gerais, Brazil	Hanover
Chapman, Paul D.†		RFD 1, Hardy, Ark. 72542	John Calvin
Chapman, R. Alan	Asso. P.	2150 S.W., 8th St., Miami, Fl. 33135	Everglades
Chapo, Frank Kalman	P.	Box 506, Gate City, Va. 24251	Abingdon
Chappell, William H.	P.	Rt. 2, Chapel Hill, N.C. 27514	Orange
Chase, Douglas C.	P.	6 White St., Lexington, Va. 24450	Lexington
Chatham, James O.	Ev.	5081 Bonanza Dr., Winston-Salem, N.C. 27104	Winston-Salem
Chauncey, George A.	Admin.	Box 1176, Richmond, Va. 23209	Guer.-Trans.
Cheatham, William H.		Deceased June 23, 1969	N. E. Texas
Cheely, R. Thomas	P.	Box 5, Soddy, Tn. 37379	Knoxville
Cheney, George R., Jr.	A.P.	2303 Morganton Rd., Fayetteville, N.C. 28303	Fayetteville
Cheshire, C. Linwood, Jr., Th.M.	Pby. Ex. Sec., S.C.	Box 9005, Greensboro, N.C. 27408	Orange
Chesney, Paul A.	P.	1698 Quarrier St., Charleston, W.V. 25311	Kawawha
Chesnutt, Henry F.	Chap. V.A.	Veterans Admin. Hospital, Salem, Va. 24153	Montgomery
Chesnutt, John Calvin	P.	1407 Home Ave., Hartsville, S.C. 29550	Pee Dee
Childers, Landern	P.	P. O. Box 485, Greenwood, Ms. 38930	St. Andrew
Childers, W. Edward	P.	Box 176, Cuba, Al. 36907	Tuscaloosa
Childress, Bryan C.	P.	Box 631, Marion, Va. 24354	Abingdon
Childress, Robert W., Jr.	P.	Rt. 1, Box 51-D, Meadows of Dan, Va. 24120	Montgomery
Childress, William R.	P.	Box 146, Tellico Plains, Tn. 37385	Knoxville
Childs, Robert R., Jr.	P.	715 W. Fourth St., Siler City, N.C. 27344	Orange
Chinchen, John	O.M.	ENI Mission, Sinde Country, Liberia, W. Africa	S. Mississippi
Chisholm, Thomas W.	H.R.	1301 E. Third St., Washington, Mo. 63090	Guer.-Trans.
Christenbury, Dwight O., Jr.	P.	Clarksville, Va. 23927	Appomattox
Christian, James A.	P.	1629 Simon Bolivar, New Orleans, La. 70113	New Orleans
Christie, Harry B., Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 164, Floyd, Va. 24091	Montgomery
Christie, William Charles	Chap.	2113 Croydon Dr., Tallahassee, Al. 32303	Florida
Christman, William J.†		2 Park Ave., Edinburg, Scotland 15	John Calvin
Christopher, Sam H., Jr.	P.	2729 Lawrenceville Rd., Decatur, Ga. 30033	Atlanta
Christopher, W. Felston	P.	15 A. St., Inman, S.C. 29349	Enoree
Christy, Kenneth L.	P.	2412 Waverly Dr., Bossier City, La. 71010	Red River
Churchill, Charles O.†	Admin.	731 E. High St., Jefferson City, Mo. 65101	N.E. Missouri
Churton, Daniel B.	Chap. V.A.	1743 Wycliff Rd., Augusta, Ga. 30904	Augusta-Macon
Clanton, R. Gordon, Jr.		Dismissed To UPUSA, August 27, 1969	Louisiana
Clark, Franklin B., Jr.	P.	Box 478, Stockbridge, Ga. 30281	Atlanta
Clark, Fred	H.R.	Rt. 7, Athens, Al. 35612	Winchester
Clark, Harold	Admin.	741 Lambuth Lane, Deer Park, Tx. 77536	Brazos
Clark, J. Fitzhugh	H.R.	P. O. Box 1117, Elizabethtown, N.C. 28337	Wilmington
Clark, James C.	H.R.	Wicomico Church, Va. 22579	Montgomery
Clark, M. Graham, Jr.	Pres.	School of the Ozarks, Point Lookout, Mo. 65726	John Calvin
Clark, M. Hayes	P.	Hayneville Presby. Church, Hayneville, Al. 36040	East Alabama
Clark, P. L.	H.R.	P. O. Box 662, Burgaw, N.C. 28425	Wilmington
Clark, Robert Allen	O.M.	Caixa Postal 191, Terezina Piaui, Brazil	Hanover
Clark, Robert N., M.C.E.	Asso. P.	15th & Market Sts., Wilmington, N.C. 28401	Wilmington
Clark, Thomas F., Ph.D.	Prof.	Davidson College, Davidson, N.C. 28036	Greenbrier
Clark, Walter D.	Ev.	804 E. 17th St., Charlotte, N.C. 28205	Mecklenburg
Clark, William E.	Asso. P.	717 W. 32nd Ave., Pine Bluff, Ar. 71601	East Arkansas
Clark, William M., Th.M.	Asso. P.	106 East Church St., Orlando, Fl. 32801	St. Johns
Clark, William N., Jr.	P.	303 E. 24th St., Buena Vista, Va. 24416	Lexington
Clarke, James W.	H.R.	4443 Cherrydale Rd., Memphis, Tn. 38117	Hanover
Clarke, John R., Jr.	H.R.	1138 W. Washington, Sherman, Tx. 78416	Oklahoma

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Clarke, Thomas Erskine	P.	Belton, S.C. 29627	Piedmont
		*1969 Presbytery — Congaree	
Clarke, W. Taylor	H.R.	3633 Greenway Pl., Shreveport, La. 71105	Red River
Clarke, William R.	H.R.	2237 Bonnycastle Ave., Louisville, Ky. 40205	Louisville
Clary, E. G., Sr.	P.	Rt. 3, Box 216, LaGrange, Ga. 30240	Atlanta
Clary, E. Gil, Jr.	Admin.	522 Windsor Rd., Savannah, Ga. 31406	Atlanta
Clary, Earl M.	P.	Box 1292, Wharton, Tx. 77488	South Texas
Clay, Thomas C.	P.	Box 628, Weslaco, Tx. 78596	South Texas
Clayman, George N.		Box 443, Herndon, Va. 22070	Potomac
Clayman, Robert F., M.A.	H.R.	632 Chestnut St., Henderson, Ky. 42420	Muhlenberg
Clegg, Charles N.	P.	Acme Presbyterian Church, Riegelwood, N.C. 28456	Wilmington
Clelland, J. P.	P.	1st Presbyterian Church, Troy, Al. 36081	East Alabama
Clementson, George J.	Asso. P.	4201 N.E. 2nd Ave., Miami, Fl. 33137	Everglades
Clontz, R. C.	H.R.	Box 284, Davidson, N.C. 28036	Concord
Close, Henry T.	Chap.	1256 Briarcliff Rd., N.E., Atlanta, Ga. 30306	Atlanta
Cloud, Athol D., Th.M.	P.	1 Hawthorne Pl., Independence, Mo. 64052	N. W. Missouri
Clower, E. N.	P.	Box 483, White Sulphur Sp., W.V. 24986	Greenbrier
Clower, Joseph B., Jr., Th.M., Th.M.	Prof.	Hampden-Sydney College, Hampden-Sydney, Va. 23943	Norfolk
Coates, Edwin S.	H.R.	Rt. 1, Box 362, Greenville, NC. 27834	Albemarle
Coats, Charles William	P.	3501 Tuckaseegee Rd., Charlotte, N.C. 28208	Mecklenburg
Cobb, Charles H., Jr.	O.M.	Caixa Postal 113, Ituiutaba Minas Gerais, Bazil	N. E. Texas
Cobbs, Howard C.	Supt.	Box 188, Harrisonburg, Va. 22801	Hanover
Coble, Chas. P.	H.R.	708 W. Cedar St., Florence, S.C. 29501	Pee Dee
Coblentz, David Herr, Th.M.	P.	Rt. 1, Box 256, Raphine, Va. 24472	Lexington
Coblentz, Paul J.	O.M.	Rua Paranaiba 197, Goiatuba Goias, Brazil	Kanawha
Cochran, Baxter Pace	Chap.	Chaplain Dept., Central St. Hosp., Milledgeville, Ga. 31061	Augusta-Macon
Cochran, Joseph Reeves, Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 5488, Austin, Tx. 78703	John Knox
Cochran, Robert M.	P.	110 Grace St., Oxford, N.C. 27565	Granville
Cochrane, McKinley A., Jr.	P.	2015 Patton Ave., Charlotte, N.C. 28208	Mecklenburg
Cockerham, James M.	P.	P. O. Box 293, Courtland, Al. 35618	North Alabama
Cockrum, Logan V.	Prof.	Peadbody Hall #11, School of Education, U. of Va., Charlottesville, Va. 22904	South Texas
Coddington, Walter H.	P.	Box 412, Hogansville, Ga. 30230	Atlanta
Coffey, David Gill, Jr.	P.	Rt. 1, Box 108-C, Martinsburg, W.V. 25401	Winchester
Coffin, John M., Jr.	Admin.	Box 330, Nashville, Tn. 37202	John Knox
Cogswell, James A., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	Box 132, Franklin, Tn. 37064	Nashville
Cogswell, Robert E., Th.M.	P.	P. O. Box 699, Shelbyville, Tn. 37160	Columbia
Cohill, John William	Chap. Mil.	Chaplains Center, NAS Barbers Point, FPO San Francisco, 96611	Guer.-Trans.
Coit, Robert T.	O.S.	P. O Box 187, Winfield, W.V. 25213	Guyandotte
Coker, Robert Jefferson, Jr.	P.	355 W. Main St., Marion, Va. 24354	Abingdon
		*1969 Presbytery — Holston	
Coker, Roy W.	P.	Route 1, Box 86-A, Pineville, N.C. 28134	Mecklenburg
Colbert, Watson	P.	Box 6, Fillmore, Ok. 73434	Oklahoma
Cole, Edwin S.	P.	P. O. Box 557, Richardson, Tx. 75080	N. E. Texas
Cole, William Albert, Jr.	P.	1200 Campbell Ave., S.W., Roanoke, Va. 24016	Montgomery
Coleman, A. Donald	Camp. Min.	2412 13th St., Lubbock, Tx. 79401	The Southwest
Coleman, J. Hunter, Th.M.	P.	Box 837, Perry, Fl. 32347	Suwannee
Coleman, Sid, Jr., M.T.A.	P.	3415 S. Western, Oklahoma City, Ok. 73109	Oklahoma
Coleman, W. J.	H.R.	Rt. 1, Box 38, Beeville, Tx. 78102	South Texas
Coles, Charles M.	P.	Box 5233, Greenville, S.C. 29606	Enoree
Collier, James L., Jr.	P.	P. O. Box J, Pleansanton, Tx. 78064	John Knox
Collins, Ben L.	P., S.C.	800 Scott St., Little Rock, Ar. 72201	Washburn
Collins, Donald R.	P.	409 Ridgecrest Dr., Elberton, Ga. 30635	Athens
Collins, Robert R.	P.	P. O. Box 502, Mexico, Mo. 65265	N. E. Missouri
		*1969 Presbytery — Missouri	
Colquitt, L. B., Jr.	Pby. Ex. Sec.	P. O. Box 68, Statesville, N.C. 28677	Concord
Colwell, Coburn Lee	A.P.	1722 Bardstown Rd., Louisville, Ky. 40205	Louisville
Combs, Robert Lee	P.	500 21st St., S.E., Hickory, N.C. 28601	Concord
Comee, Lester H., Jr.	Admin.	1145 Briarcliff Ct., N.E., #8, Atlanta, Ga. 30306	Atlanta
Compher, Marvin K.	P.	709 W. Linebaugh, Tampa, Fl. 33612	Westminster
Condro, Joseph F.	Asso. P.	2821 Park Rd., Charlotte, N.C. 28209	Mecklenburg

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Cone, D. Randall†	P.	Farber, Mo. 63345	N.E. Missouri
Conine, William R., Jr.	P.	First Presbyterian Church, Thomaston, Ga. 30286	Atlanta
Conklin, Ward R.†	P.	2420 Wisconsin, Joplin, Mo. 64801	John Calvin
Conley, Albert J.	P.	2245 S. Holland St., Springfeld, Mo. 65804	John Calvin
Conley, David B.	P.	5914 Canal Blvd., New Orleans, La. 70124	New Orleans
Conn, George M., Jr.	Camp. Min.	1501 Osceola St., Johnson City, Tn. 37601	Holston
Conner, John Floyd, Jr.	P.	103 East G. St., Elizabethton, Tn. 37643	Holston
Conner, Robert L. Th.M.	P.	P. O. Box 1243, Dade City, Fl. 33525	Westminster
Connette, Edward G., Jr.	P.	15th & Market Sts., Wilmington, N.C. 28401	Wilmington
Connor, Roy B., Jr.	P.	1600 Hollywood Blvd., Hollywood, Fl. 33020	Everglades
Converse, Roy	Asso. P.	3rd & Broadway, Danville, Ky. 40422	Guer.-Trans.
Conyers, Jos. W., Jr.	P.	Box 68, Austell, Ga. 30001	Atlanta
		*1969 Presbytery — Westminster	
Conyers, W. Priestley, III	Stu.	385 Godwin Ave., Ridgewood, N.J. 07450	Kings Mountain
Cook, Charles E., Jr.	P.	2515 New Clinton Rd., Macon, Ga. 31201	Augusta-Macon
Cook, Fleet G.	P.	P. O. Box 1114, Mt. Pleasant, Tx. 75455	N. E. Texas
		*1969 Presbytery — East Arkansas	
Cook, James M.	Stu.	123 Jefferson Place, Decatur, Ga. 30030	N. E. Texas
Cook, James N.	P.	P. O. Box 494, Proctorville, Oh. 45669	Guyandotte
Cook, Jerry R.	P.	Box 217, Parkton, N.C. 28371	Fayetteville
Cook, John S.	H.R.	802 Aiken Rd., Eden, N.C. 27288	Orange
Cook, Stephen L.	P.	Box 1006, Longview, Tx. 75601	N. E. Texas
Cook, Thomas C., Jr.	Admin.	255 Bishop Dr., Athens, Ga. 30601	Athens
		*1969 Presbytery — East Arkansas	
Cook, Thomas Erwin	P.	3300 Westminster St., Waco, Tx. 76708	Central Texas
Cook, Tom C.	H.R.	122 Woodlawn Dr., Laurens, S.C. 29360	South Carolina
		*1969 Presbytery — Knoxville	
Cook, W. Norman	A.P.	3601 Seminary Ave., Richmond, Va. 23227	Hanover
Cook, Walter G., Th.M.	P.	1824 Piedmont Rd., N.E., Atlanta, Ga. 30324	Atlanta
Cooke, Jesse Woodfin, Jr., Th.M.	P.	2317 Harvie Rd., Richmond, Va. 23223	Hanover
Cool, Elmer	P.	531 Kemper Ave., Danville, Va. 24541	Appomattox
Cooley, Elwood Crowell	P.	150 Kempsville Rd., Norfolk, Va. 23502	Norfolk
Cooley, George M.	P.	2802 Cox Mill Rd., Hopkinsville, Ky. 42240	Muhlenberg
Cooley, James F.	Prof.	604 Locust St., North Little Rock, Ar. 72114	Washburn
		*1969 Presbytery — E. Arkansas	
Coon, Exell Leon, Jr.	Asso. Ex. Sec.	D-402 Petroleum Center, San Antonio, Tx. 78209	John Knox
Cooper, C. Drayton	P.	P. O. Box 2131, Charleston, S.C. 29403	Charleston
Cooper, Cortez A., Jr.	P.	189 Church St., N.W., Marietta, Ga. 30060	Cherokee
Cooper, Edward B.	P.	200 Evans Mill Rd., Pageland, S.C. 29728	Mecklenburg
Cooper, Joseph R., Th.M.	P.	2506 Johnson, San Angelo, Tx. 76901	The Southwest
Cooper, W. C.	H.R.	P. O. Box 505, Montreat, N.C. 28757	Orange
Cooper, W. L.	H.R.	Rt. 2, Graham, N.C. 27253	Guer.-Trans.
Cooper, Watt M.	H.R.	Finley Park, North Wilkesboro, N.C. 28659	Winston-Salem
Copeland, H. Richard, Th.M.	P.	1801 Second Ave., Lake Charles, La. 70601	Louisiana
Coppock, J. L., Th.M.	P.	1209 Bedford Ave., Altavista, Va. 24517	Appomattox
		*1969 Presbytery — Norfolk	
Corbett, H. D.	H.R.	1916 Springdale Ave., Charlotte, N.C. 28203	Piedmont
Corbett, Paul Elmore, Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 550, Jonesboro, Ar. 72401	East Arkansas
Corkey, W. B. H.	Prof.	519 Hermitage Ct., Charlotte, N.C. 28207	Mecklenburg
Cornelius, Willis V.	P.	1109 10th Ave., Marlinton, W.V. 24954	Greenbrier
Cornish, Homer T.	P.	Rt. 2, Box 141, Nokesville, Va. 22123	Potomac
Correu, Don A., M.R.E.	P.	421 E Hyde Park Ave., St. Joseph, Mo. 64504	N. W. Missouri
Correu, Lawrence M.	Admin.	P. O. Box 1176, Richmond, Va. 23209	Brazos
Cory, James W.	P.	P. O. Box 1077, Seminole, Tx. 79360	The Southwest
Cory, Philip M.	P., S.C.	Rt. 3, Box 401, Covington, Va. 24426	Montgomery
Corzine, Jack	P.	133 E. Feagin St., Livingston, Tx. 77351	Brazos
Cosby, Peter G., III, Th.M.	Admin.	4415 Boonsboro Rd., Lynchburg, Va. 24503	Appomattox
Costanzo, Michael R., Th.M.	Chap. V.A.	Veterans Admin. Center, Hampton, Va. 23369	Louisville
Cottingham, Drennon B.	P.	Box 887, Arcadia, Fl. 33821	Westminster
Couchman, Foster L.	P.	Rt. 1, Hedgesville, W.V. 25427	Winchester
Countiss, R. Craig	P.	P. O. Box 397, Etowah, Tn. 37331	Knoxville
Courson, Edwin Butler	Asso. P.	3133 Inwood Rd., Dallas, Tx. 75235	N. E. Texas

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Courtenay, Arthur G.	P.	Tilghman Rd., Wilson, N.C. 27893	Albemarle
Courtenay, Walter R.	P.	4815 Franklin Rd., Nashville, Tn. 37220	Nashville
Courtney, Lloyd	H.R.	Rt. 1, Surgoinsville, Tn. 37873	Greenbrier
Cousar, Charles B., Ph.D.	Prof.	Columbia Seminary, Decatur, Ga. 30030	Congaree
Cousar, J. E., Jr.	H.R.	919 Kalmia St., Florence, S.C. 29501	Pee Dee
Cousar, Philip F., Sr.		Divested Without Censure, November 18, 1969	Potomac
Cousar, R. W., Jr., Ph.D.	Prof.	King College, Bristol, Tn. 37622	Knoxville
Cousar, R. Wilbur, Th.M., Th.D.	H.R.	5452 Hilltop Dr., Allen Hills, Charlotte, N.C. 28213	Charleston
Covin, William Riley	P.	6 North Central Ave., Sylva, N.C. 28779	Asheville
Covington, Donald Matthews	Chap. Mil.	Office of the Staff Chaplain, Hqs. XXIV Corps, APO San Francisco, Ca. 96308	Bethel
Cowan, Allen Thomas	P.	P. O. Box 1106, Douglas, Ga. 31533	Savannah
Cowan, John Webb	P.	100 E. Frederick St., Staunton, Va. 24401	Lexington
Cowan, L. French, Th.M.	P.	Rt. 4, Box 109, Burlington, N.C. 27215	Orange
Cowsert, Charles C., Th.M.	Admin.	1402 Wachovia Bank Bldg., Charlotte, N.C. 28202	Winchester
Cox, C. William	Stu.	Hebrew Union College, Cincinnati, Oh. 45220	Lexington
Cox, Newton P., Jr.	P.	315 N. Missouri, West Memphis, Ar. 72301	East Arkansas
		*1969 Presbytery — S. Mississippi	
Crabb, Cecil V.	H.R.	1914 Poplar Ave., Memphis, Tn. 38104	Memphis
Craft, Allen H.	P.	12330 Preston Rd., Dallas, Tx. 75230	N. E. Texas
Craig, James Edward	P.	200 S. First St., Easley, S.C. 29640	Piedmont
Craig, Julian F., Jr.	A.P.	Box 727, Aiken, S.C. 29802	Congaree
Craig, Kenneth P.	P.	Rt. 10, Box 337, Charlotte, N.C. 28213	Mecklenburg
Craig, Robert E., Th.M.	P.	203 W. Hampton Ave., Spartanburg, S.C. 29301	Enoree
Craig, R. R.	P.	Rt. 1, Iva, S.C. 29655	Piedmont
		*1969 Presbytery — Oklahoma	
Cramer, Samuel N.	P.	Rt. 1, Dellrose, Tn. 38453	Columbia
Crandall, John R.	P.	Box 7, Pendleton, S.C. 29670	Piedmont
Crane, Paul E., Th.M.		Deceased October 15, 1969	Athens
Crane, William Henry, Th.M.	O.M.	12 Ave., Des Amazones, 1224 Chene-Bougeries, Geneva, Switzerland	Suwannee
Craven, Charles Eugene	A.P.	554 McCallie Ave., Chattanooga, Tn. 37402	Knoxville
Craven, John W., Ph.D.	P.	514 S. Armistead Ave., Hampton, Va. 23369	Norfolk
Crawford, Clayton C.	H.R.	Box 20522, St. Petersburg, Fl. 33702	Hanover
Crawford, David C., Jr.	P.	220 S. Queen St., Martinsburg, W.V. 25401	Winchester
Crawford, Ernest G.	P.	207 N. Mill St., Festus, Mo. 63028	S. E. Missouri
		*1969 Presbytery — St. Louis	
Crawford, J. R., Ph.D.		P. O. Box 761, Greer, S.C. 29651	N. E. Texas
Crawford, Vernon A.	H.R.	308 W. Arlington Ave., Greer, S.C. 29651	Enoree
Crawford, William Dudley	P.	Aberdeen Pres. Church, Aberdeen, Ms. 39730	St. Andrew
Creighton, John W., Ph.D.	H.R.	Box 532, Penney Farms, Fl. 32079	Suwannee
Cresap, W. Kirk†	P.	118 W. Daugherty, Macon, Mo. 63552	N.E. Missouri
Crews, Robert L.	P.	P. O. Box 884, Mt. Airy, N.C. 27030	Winston-Salem
Crigler, A. S., III	P.	P. O. Box 533, Georgetown, Ky. 40324	Guer.-Trans.
		*1969 Presbytery — S. Mississippi	
Crim, Harry M., Th.M., Th.D.	H.R.	506 W. Bellview, Winchester, Va. 22601	Winchester
Crim, Keith R., Th.M., Th.D.	Admin.	5000 E. Seminary Ave., Richmond, Va. 23227	Winchester
Crocker, W. Larry	P.	1045 Birchdale Dr., Charleston, S.C. 29407	Charleston
Crockett, Duncan R.	P.	217 Benton Blvd., Kansas City, Mo. 64123	N. W. Missouri
Crockett, Lenox	H.R.	416 N. Elizabeth St., Corder, Mo. 64021	N. W. Missouri
Crofoot, G. W., Sr.	P.	2120 Ed Carey Dr., Harlingen, Tx. 78550	South Texas
Crofoot, George Wendell, Jr.	P.	Box 733, Edna, Tx. 77957	South Texas
Croft, Timothy L.	Stu.	34 Fox Spring Rise, Edinburgh Scotland, Eh 10-6 N.E.	S. E. Missouri
		*1969 Presbytery — St. Louis	
Crofton, Walter M., Jr.	P.	2712 N.W., 23rd St., Oklahoma City, Ok. 73107	Oklahoma
Cromartie, Rufus A.	P.	8th & Main Sts., Pt. Pleasant, W.V. 25550	Guyandotte
		*1969 Presbytery — Fayetteville	
Crook, James R.	P.	712 Wappoo Rd., Charleston, S.C. 29407	Charleston
Crosby, Isaac	Admin.	P. O. Box 330, Nashville, Tn. 37202	East Arkansas
Crosland, William A.	P.	Box 528, Laurel, Ms. 39440	S. Mississippi
Cross, Alfred Donovan		3755 S.W., 3rd Place, Gainesville, Fl. 32601	Suwannee
		*1969 Presbytery — New Orleans	

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Cross, J. Russell, Th.M.	Inf.	1038 Park Ave., Paducah, Ky. 42001	Louisville
Crossman, Lin. D., Jr.	P.	5134 Paris Ave., New Orleans, La. 70122	New Orleans
Crosswell, Gower, Jr.	P.	3741 Will Scarlett Rd., Winston-Salem, N.C. 27106	Winston-Salem
Crouch, Paul William, Jr.	Stu.	503 E. Glenn, Auburn, Al. 36803	St. Andrew
Crouch, Sydney J. L., Th.D.		Deceased August 13, 1969	Piedmont
Crow, Conrad Gilbert, Th.M.	P.	39th & Venable Ave, S.E., Charleston, W.V. 25304	Kanawha
Crow, John M.	Chap.	121 Inman Dr., Decatur, Ga. 30030	Athens
Crow, Jon K.	T.	1635 Fernleaf Cir., N.W., Atlanta, Ga. 30318	Cherokee
Crowder, Thomas E.	Admin.	P. O. Box 8225, Coral Gables, Fl. 33124	Hanover
Crowe, R. McFerran, Th.M.	P.	Box 3017, Lynchburg, Va. 24503	Appomattox
Crowe, Walter Miller	P.	1605 Lyttleton St., Camden, S.C. 29020	Congaree
Crowell, John M.	P.	4 N. Ann St., Mobile, Al. 36604	Mobile
Crown, Frank L.	P.	Box 310, Ruidoso, N.M. 88345	The Southwest
Crowther, Curtis F., Jr.	P.	Rt. 1, Box 478, Scott Depot, W.V. 25560	Guyandotte
Crumby, Robert Henry, Th.M.	P.	2305 Lebanon Rd., Nashville, Tn. 37214	Nashville
Crumpler, Robert P.	P.	2508 Dickens Rd., Richmond, Va. 23230	Hanover
Crumpton, Robert T.	P.	Rt. 13, Emory Rd., Knoxville, Tn. 37918	Knoxville
Crutchfield, Robert S.	P.	34 Main St., Newport News, Va. 23601	Norfolk
Culler, Herbert H.	P.	Hephzibah Presby. Church, Bessemer City, N.C. 28016	Kings Mountain
Culler, O. Leighton	Asso. P.	P. O. Box 803, Clarksville, Tn. 37040	Nashville
Culverhouse, Cecil G., Th.M.	P.	306 W. 7th St., Fulton, Mo. 65251 *1969 Presbytery — Missouri	N. E. Missouri
Cumming, Bruce A., Th.M., Th.D.	H.R.	111 S. Lakemont Ave., Winter Park, Fl. 32789	Everglades
Cumming, D. J., M.A.	H.R.	520 Ponce De Leon Pl., Decatur, Ga. 30030	Red River
Cummings, Harold H.	P.	Rt. 4, Box 84, Leesburg, Va. 22075	Potomac
Cunningham, J. R.	H.R.	5100 Sharon Rd., Charlotte, N.C. 28210	Mecklenburg
Cunningham, John B.	P.	300 11th St., Lynchburg, Va. 24504	Appomattox
Cunningham, John W.	G.P., S.C.	517 Seminary S. Off. Bldg., Fort Worth, Tx. 76115	Central Texas
Cunningham, Ronald W.	Stu.	2905 Clarksville St., Apt. B-6, Paris, Tx. 75460	N. E. Texas
Curnow, Richard A.	P.	Box 61, Louisville, Ms. 39339	C. Mississippi
Curnow, Richard A., Jr.	P.	Box 335, Scottdale, Ga. 30079	Atlanta
Currie, Armand L.	H.R.	Box 42, Davidson, N.C. 28036	Nashville
Currie, David M.	P.	435 South Broadway, Corpus Christi, Tx. 78401	South Texas
Currie, Edward S.	H.R.	Box 98, Montreat, N.C. 28757	Kanawha
Currie, Fred H.	P.	Box 187, Jackson Springs, N.C. 27281	Fayetteville
Currie, Marion Harvey	P.	Box 9582, Greensboro, N.C. 27408	Orange
Currie, Paul	P.	Caruthersville, Mo. 63830 *1969 Presbytery — Potosi	S. E. Missouri
Currie, Stuart D., Ph.D.	Prof.	100 E. 27th St., Austin, Tx. 78705	Central Texas
Currie, Thomas W., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	300 W. Tenth St., Dallas, Tx. 75208	N. E. Texas
Currie, Thomas Wilcox	P.	569 Castle Hayne Rd., Wilmington, N.C. 28401	Wilmington
Currie, W. M.	Asso. P.	617 N. Elm St., Greensboro, N.C. 27401	Orange
Cushman, Richard Allen	P.	109 Dunlap, Guntersville, Al. 35976	North Alabama
Cutting, Tom A., Jr.	Admin.	11610 Temptation, San Antonio,. Tx. 78216	John Knox

D

Dabney, John V.	P.	1204 Smith St., Milton, W.V. 25541	Guyandotte
Dahlberg, Henry, Jr.	P.	116 S. Massachusetts Ave., Lakeland, Fl. 33801	Westminster
Dail, John R.	P.	Rt. 1, Box 222, Beulaville, N.C. 28518	Wilmington
Dallas, A. E.	H.R.	3117 E. 5th Ave., Knoxville, Tn. 37911	Knoxville
Dalton, Cecil	P.	Hillsboro, W.V. 24946	Greenbrier
Dam, Herman, St.B.	P.	804 W. Clark Blvd., Murfreesboro, Tn. 37130	Nashville
Dameron, George Edward	P.	Box 336, Miami, Fl. 33157	Everglades
Danhof, John B.	Stu.	1080 Massachusetts Ave., Apt. 8, Arlington, Mass. 02174	N. E.Texas
Daniel, Alvis M.	P.	Ronceverte, W. Va. 24970	Greenbrier
Daniel, E. Randolph, Ph.D.	Prof.	3484 Greentree Rd., Lexington, Ky. 40502	Guer-Trans
Daniel, Eugene L., Jr.	Asso. P.	2501 Oxford Pl., Charlotte, N.C. 28207	Mecklenburg

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Daniel, F. Harry	Stu.	1621 19th Ave., Gulfport, Ms. 39501	S. Mississippi
Daniel, Francis H.	P.	301 Pine St., Potosi, Mo. 63664	S.E. Missouri
		*1969 Presbytery — Potosi	
Daniel, John A.	P.	103 Mulberry St., Carlisle, Ky. 40311	Guer-Trans
Daniel, Preston C., Jr.	P.	1770 62nd Ave. N., St. Petersburg, Fl. 33702	Westminster
Daniel, T. S., Sr.	H.R.	5430 Mason Rd., Memphis, Tn. 38117	East Arkansas
Daniel, T. Stratton, Jr.	P.	Box 187, Morrilton, Ar. 72110	Washburn
Daniels, David Norman	P.	1101 Church St., Port Gibson, Ms. 39150	S. Mississippi
Danner, Charles E.	P.	Rt. 4, Fayetteville, Tn. 37334	Columbia
Dantzler, William A.	P.	Rt. 2, McDonough, Ga. 30129	Atlanta
Dany, John P.	P.	725 Cedarhurst, San Antonio, Tx. 78227	John Knox
Darden, H. W.	H.R.	440 LSU Avenue, Baton Rouge, La. 70808	Louisiana
Darnell, James Millen, Th.M.	A.P.	613 University, Memphis, Tn. 38107	Memphis
Daughdrill, James H., Jr.	Admin.	341 Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta, Ga. 30308	Washburn
Daugherty, Lawton	Asso. P.	P. O. Box 388, Salem, Va. 24153	Montgomery
Daugherty, Milton L.	O.M.	Caixa Postal 539 Campinas E., De Sao Paulo, Brazil	S.E. Missouri
		*1969 Presbytery — Potosi	
Davenport, Robert F.	Camp. Min.	St. Andrews Presby College, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352	Winston-Salem
Davidson, Donald W.	P.	P. O. Box 436, Sugar Land, Tx. 77478	Brazos
Davidson, Jack B.	P.	Box 40, Townsville, N.C. 27584	Granville
Davidson, Tom A., Th.M.	Pby. Ex. Sec., S.C.	P. O. Box 1107, Staunton, Va. 24401	Lexington
Davies, David B.	P.	Sixth & Pecan, Texarkana, Ar. 75501	Ouachita
Davies, David G.	P.	Rt. 1, Fountain Inn, S.C. 29644	Enoree
Davies, Ray W.	P.	6790 S.W. 56th St., Miami, Fl. 33155	Everglades
Davis, Archie	P.	500 N. Park Rd., Hollywood, Fl. 33021	Everglades
Davis, C. Edward	P.	First Presbyterian Church, Lawrenceville, Ga. 30245	Atlanta
Davis, C. Grier, Th.M., Th.D.	Pres.	Mountain Retreat Assoc., Montreat, N.C. 28757	Asheville
Davis, Charles Alton, Jr. Pby., D.C.E.		1044 Alta Vista Rd., Louisville, Ky. 40205	Louisville
Davis, Curry Watkins	A.P.	950 University Dr., Coral Gables, Fl. 33134	Everglades
Davis, Donald	A.P.	602 N.E. 96th St., Miami, Fl. 33138	Everglades
Davis, Eugene B.	Chap. Mil.	Off. of the Chaplain, U.S.S. Chicago CG-11, F.P.O. San Francisco, Ca. 96602	Wilmington
Davis, Francis M.	H.R.	843 Pennystone Ave., San Antonio, Tx. 78223	John Knox
Davis, J. Ludwell	H.R.	522 Elmhurst, San Antonio, Tx. 78209	John Knox
Davis, Jay M.	A.P.	514 S. Armistead Ave., Hampton, Va. 23369	Norfolk
Davis, John Jefferson	P.	Natural Bridge, Va. 24578	Montgomery
Davis, John Louis, II, Th.M.	A.P.	620 State St., Knoxville, Tn. 37902	Knoxville
Davis, John W.	H.R.	Box 413, Kingstree, S.C. 29556	Harmony
Davis, Kenneth K.	Chap. Mil.	Office of the Chaplain, U.S. Army Hospital, Fort Campbell, Ky. 42223	Wilmington
Davis, Lawrence A.	H.R.	1995 Mason Mill Rd., Decatur, Ga. 30033	Atlanta
Davis, Robert P., Th.M., Th.D.	Asso. P.	1001 Cherokee Rd., Louisville, Ky. 40204	Louisville
Davis, Robert R.	P.	Box 67, Hazelwood, N.C. 28738	Asheville
Davis, Russell R.	S.S.	2004 Sherwood Dr., Greenville, N.C. 27834	Albemarle
Davis, T. H.	P.	760 S. Hancock St., Louisville, Ky. 40203	Louisville
Davis, Thos. M., Th.M.	Pby. Ex. Sec., S.C.	P. O. Box 35, Greenville, N.C. 27834	Albemarle
Davis, Thompson E., Th.M., Th.D.	Inf.	3355 Irish Lane, Decatur, Ga. 30030	Athens
Davis, Walter T., Jr.	O.M.	B.P. 117 Lulabourg via Kinshasa Dem. Rep. Du Congo, Africa	Brazos
Davison, Frank A.	P.	2109 Holland Ave., Burlington, N.C. 27215	Orange
Day, Sherwood S.	H.R.	Amherst, Va. 24521	Lexington
Dealey, W. A., Jr., St.M.		Dismissed to U.P.U.S.A., December 13, 1969	N.E. Texas
Dean, A. Clarke, Th.M.	P.	1115 Linton Ave., Orlando, Fl. 32809	St. Johns
Dean, R. Neal	P., S.C.	Box 174, Pulaski, Tn. 38478	Columbia
Deane, Tenney I.	H.R.	Box 13, Safety Harbor, Fl. 33572	Westminster
Debele, Frederick C., Jr.	P.	625 Wildwood Ave., Columbia, S.C. 29203	Congaree
Debevoise, Don Turley	P.	2500 Conway Rd., Orlando, Fl. 32806	St. Johns
Degges, John Bolling	P.	Box 753, Reform, Al. 35481	Tuscaloosa
Deifell, John Jey, Jr.	P.	5 Virginia Dr., Gaithersburg, Md. 20760	Potomac

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Delaney, Ernest M.	H.R.	230 Belvedere St., Lynchburg, Va. 24503	Potomac
Delaney, T. C.	H.R.	12 S. Ann St., Mobile, Al 36604	Mobile
Delaney, William Guy	Asso. P.	600 Pleasant Valley Dr., Little Rock, Ar. 72207	Washburn
Deleon, Thomas	H.R.	6406 Darlinghurst, Houston, Tx. 77045	Brazos
Delgado, Oswald, Th.M.	P.	2130 Fawsett Rr., Winter Park, Fl. 32789	St. Johns
Dell, Nathan	P.	1728 N. 28th St., Richmond, Va. 23223	Hanover
Dellert, James R.	P.	Brownson Mem. Presby. Church, Southern Pines, N.C. 28387	Fayetteville
Dendy, Henry B.	H.R.	Box 635, Weaverville, N.C. 28787	Asheville
Dendy, J. Norton	A.P.	1324 Marion St., Columbia, S.C. 29201	Congaree
Dendy, Marshall B.	P.	College St., Reidville, S.C. 29375	Enoree
Dendy, Marshall C.	H.R.	1717 Gay Dr., Orlando, Fl. 32803	St. Johns
Dendy, Robert Smith	P.	Galax, Va. 24333	Abingdon
Dendy, Samuel Wilkes	H.R.	Lakview Towers, Apt. 1512, 6001 N. Brookline, Oklahoma City, Ok. 73112	Cherokee
Dendy, William H.	H.R.	Rt. 1, Lyman, S.C. 29365	Enoree
Denman, E. H., Sr.	H.R.	716 Lynwood, Winchester, Tn. 37398	Washburn
Derick, Francis†	P.	219 E. College, Bowling Green, Mo. 63334	N.E. Missouri
Deruiter, Peter	H.R.	134 S. Main St., Petal, Ms. 39465	S. Mississippi
Deschamps, Thomas F.	Chap. Mil.	Office of the Group Chaplain, H.H.C. 45th Engineer Group, A.P.O. San Francisco, Ca. 96308	Savannah
Dewitz, Ludwig R., Ph.D.	Prof.	819 Kirk Rd., Decatur, Ga. 30030	Atlanta
Dews, Thomas M.	P.	Box 316, Morrow, Ga. 30260	Atlanta
Deyoung, Adrian Edward	P.	*1969 Presbytery — Guyandotte 585 Upper Kingston Rd., Prattville, Al. 36067	East Alabama
Deyoung, Arthur J.		Dismissed to U.P.U.S.A., January 27, 1970	Atlanta
Dick, Anthony W.	Chap. Mil.	Office of the Chaplain, 552d U.S.A. Artillery Group, A.P.O. New York, N.Y. 09069	East Arkansas
Dick, F. Marion	H.R.	Sherwood Forest Rt. 2, McLeansville, N.C. 27301	Orange
Dickens, J. Ray	P.	Rt. 3, Lillington, N.C. 27546	Fayetteville
Dickenson, Daniel D., Jr., Th.M.	P.	1821 Lafayette Blvd., Norfolk, Va. 23509 *1969 Presbytery — Winchester	Norfolk
Dickenson, James F.	P.	133 Colonial Dr., Athens, Ga. 30601	Athens
Dickey, R. Clement, Jr.	Asso. G.P.	Box 6809, Corpus Christi, Tx. 78411	South Texas
Dicks, Claude D., Ph.D.	T.	2028 Peacock Dr., Pensacola, Fl. 32504	Florida
Dickson, Albert P.	H.R.	Plumtree, N.C. 28664	Orange
Dickson, Bonneau H. Pby. Ex. Sec., S.C.		341 Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta, Ga. 30308	Atlanta
Dickson, Glenn Wilson	P.	Broad Rock & Snead Rds., Richmond, Va. 23224	Hanover
Dickson, J. Walter, Jr.	P.	4807 San Felipe Rd., Houston, Tx. 77027	Brazos
Dickson, John B.	P.	412 Zack St., Tampa, Fl. 33602	Westminster
Dickson, R. M.	H.R.	Box 124, Bethel Springs, Tn. 38315	Memphis
Diehl, George West	H.R.	Rt. 3, Lexington, Va. 24450	Lexington
Diehl, S. R.		Deceased September 17, 1969	Winchester
Dillard, B. Herman	P.	Box 315, Newnan, Ga. 30263	Atlanta
Dillin, Melvin H.	Admin.	4178 53rd Ave. S., St. Petersburg, Fl. 33708	St. Johns
Dimmock, Albert E., Th.M.	P.	Box 5635 St. Coll Sta., Raleigh, N.C. 27607	Granville
Dingle, Sandy A.	P.	Box 808, Dillon, S.C. 29536	Pee Dee
Dingler, Tedrow W., Th.M.	P.	112 S. Jefferson Dr., Huntington, W.V. 25704	Guyandotte
Dinkins, Frederic R.	O.M.	Rt. 3, Box 478, Fayetteville, N.C. 28306	Louisiana
Dinwiddie, William C., Th.M.	P.	901 Demopolis St., Greensboro, Al. 36744	Tuscaloosa
Dipalma, Michael Gene	P.	Box 412, McRae, Ga. 31055	Savannah
Dixon, Clifton E., Jr., Th.M.	Admin.	3503 Seminary Ave., Richmond, Va. 23227	Hanover
Dixon, G. Eliot	P.	7410 Nations Ford Rd., Charlotte, N.C. 28210	Mecklenburg
Dixon, W. Rion	O.M.	Apartado Postal 108, Michoacan, Mexico	Congaree
Dobbins, Robert A., Jr.	P.	Box 276, Chester, S.C. 29706	Bethel
Dodd, W. T., Jr.	Stu.	1215 E. Hyde Pk. Apt. 111, Chicago, Il. 60615	Charleston
Dodds, Richard A., Th.M.	P.	Box 252, Tucker, Ga. 30084	Atlanta
Dodge, R. D.	H.R.	1130 S.W. 12th St., Miami, Fl. 33135	Everglades
Dodgen, Gaylord H.	P.	P. O. Box 66512, Baton Rouge, La. 70806	Louisiana
Dodson, Edward Alford	P.	P. O. Box 5, Hooks, Tx. 75561	N.E. Texas
Dodson, J. W.	P.	Rt. 1 Box 41-A, Chesterfield, Va. 23832	Hanover
Dodson, S. K.	H.R.	Box 175, Russellville, Ar. 72801	Washburn
Doggett, Marshall W., Jr.	H.R.	1400 Columbus St., Waco, Tx. 76702	Central Texas
Donaho, Joe Bryan	Admin.	Austin Pres. Theo. Sem., 100 E. 27th St., Austin, Tx. 78708	Oklahoma

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Donnell, Charles L., Th.M.	P.	5140 Memorial Dr., Stone Mountain, Ga. 30083	Atlanta
Donnell, James T.	P.	Rt. 3, Freeport, Tx. 77541	Brazos
Doom, James L.	Admin.	341 Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta, Ga. 30308	Atlanta
Doom, Robert I., Th.M.	P.	1515 Poplar, Pine Bluff, Ar. 71601	East Arkansas
Dorris, William Glenn	P.	3701 Old Brownsboro Rd., Louisville, Ky. 40207	Louisville
Dorsett, Alfred M.	P.	P. O. Box 447, Electra, Tx. 76360	Central Texas
Dorsett, James†	Prof.	Rt. 1, Box 114A, Pembroke, Va. 24136	N.E. Missouri
Dotson, B. E.	P.	Box 485, Carthage, N.C. 28327	Fayetteville
Doubles, Malcolm Carroll, Ph.D.	Prof.	St. Andrews Presby College, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352	Abingdon
Doughty, Richard E.	P.	Rt. 5 Box 305, Greer, S.C. 29651	Enoree
Douglass, Matthew Taylor		C/O 1707 Oliver Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa. 15222	Wilmington
Douglass, Robert P., Th.M.	P.	Drawer P, St. Petersburg, Fl. 33731	Westminster
Douty, Horace D.	P.	Culpeper, Va. 22701	Lexington
Dow, Norman D., Jr., Th.M.	Admin.	The College Library, St. Mary of the Woods, Ind. 47876	Brazos
Dowell, R. Edward, Jr.		Divested Without Censure, April 22, 1969	Louisville
Dowling, Wilson T.	P.	E. Main St., Hancock, Md. 21750	Winchester
Downing, R. Lynn	A.P.	4111 S.W. 4th St., Miami, Fl. 33134	Everglades
Doyle, F. Clay	P.	P. O. Box 7202, Daytona Beach, Fl. 32016	St. Johns
Doyle, Willard N.	P.	4610 Charlotte Ave., Nashville, Tn. 37209	Nashville
Dozier, John Wesley	P.	136 S. Lynnhaven Rd., Virginia Beach, Va. 23452	Norfolk
Drake, Albert B.	P.	Box 131, Society Hill, S.C. 29593	Pee Dee
Drake, Louis W.	P.	Box 103, Arlington, Tn. 38002	Memphis
Drinkard, James E.	P.	Glade Spring, Va. 24340	Abingdon
DuBose, Cantey C., Jr.	P.	3368 Whitney Ave., Hapeville, Ga. 30054	Atlanta
DuBose, Lucius B., Th.M.	Stu.	106 Gilman Rd., Nashville, Tn. 37205	Nashville
DuBose, Pierre W., Jr.	O.M.	Caixa Postal 557 Recife E, De Pernambuco, Brazil	Atlanta
DuBose, S. W., Ph.D.	Prof.	Box 983, Elkins, W. Va. 26241	Greenbrier
DuBose, Warner, Jr.	P.	913 Covenant St., Norfolk, Va. 23504	Norfolk
DuBose, Wilds S.	H.R.	114 E. Carmel Green, Port Hueneme, Ca. 93041	Atlanta
DuBose, Wilds S., Jr.	Chap. Mil.	Office of the Chaplain, 86th Tactical Fighter Wing, A.P.O. New York, N.Y. 09860	East Alabama
DuBose, William T.	P.	Box 824, Pulaski, Va. 24301	Abingdon
Duckwall, John M.	H.R.	Box 502, Berkeley Springs, W.V. 25411	Winchester
Duckwall, Joseph S.	S.S.	Turbeville, Va. 24596	Appomattox
Dudley, Alfred K.	P.	Village Pbn. Church, Charlotte Court House, Va. 23923	Appomattox
Dudley, Harold J., Th.M.	Syn. Ex. Sec., S.C.	Box 10785 Cameron Village, Raleigh, N.C. 27605	Albemarle
Dudley, M. Bland	Asso. P.	300 N. Cherry St., Winston-Salem, N.C. 27101	Winston-Salem
Dudley, William E.	Asso. P.	3424 S. Court St., Montgomery, Al. 36105	East Alabama
Duerkson, Don L.†	A.P.	2609 New Hampshire, Joplin, Mo. 64801	John Calvin
Duff, Guy B.	H.R.	710 N. Cleveland St., Sherman, Tx. 75090	N.E. Texas
Duhs, Robert C.	P.	1818 West Beach, Biloxi, Ms. 39530	S. Mississippi
Duke, Mike†	S.S.	Mountain View, Mo. 65548	John Calvin
Duke, William H.	P.	1300 Columbiana Rd., Birmingham, Al. 35216	Birmingham
Dukelow, Owen†	Prof.	Washington & Jefferson College, 109 North Ave., Washington, Pa. 15301	N.E. Missouri
Dulin, D. H.	H.R.	Rt. 1 Box 331, Erwin, N.C. 28339	Fayetteville
Dunagan, Ben D.	P.	4900 12th Terr. S., Birmingham, Al. 35222	Birmingham
Dunahoo, Charles H.	P.	1615 Mulberry St., Montgomery, Al. 36106	East Alabama
Dunaway, William R.	Asso. P.	1903 Church St., Galveston, Tx. 77550	Brazos
Duncan, David C.	P.	7472 Highway 70 S., Nashville, Tn. 37221	Nashville
Duncan, James Porter	P.	661 Boone St., Troy, Mo. 63379	S.E. Missouri
Duncan, Thomas C., Th.M.	P.	*1969 Presbytery — St. Louis Box 7605, Birmingham, Al. 35223	Birmingham
Dunford, Phil W.	P.	6515 Arlington Rd., Jacksonville, Fl. 32211	Suwannee
Dunglinson, Joseph	H.R.	Box 612, Black Mountain, N.C. 28711	Tuscaloosa
Dunlap, J. W.	Pby. Ex. Sec.	7804 Sheffield Dr., N.W., Knoxville, Tn. 37919	Knoxville
Dunlap, M. T.	P.	6 S. Cromwell Rd., Savannah, Ga. 31404	Savannah
Dunn, David K.		Deceased March 9, 1970	Bethel
Dunn, Ross D.	Prof.	100 E. 27th St., Austin, Tx. 78705	Washburn
Durant, M. A.	H.R.	212 N. Jefferson St., Marianna, Fl. 32446	Florida

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Durham, Clarence G.	O.M.	Presbyterian Mission, Mai Kok Dong Soonchun, Chulla Namdo, Korea	Savannah
Durr, Lawrence E.	P.	500 Church St., Vidalia, Ga. 30474	Savannah
Durway, Daniel L.	Stu.	622 Morreene Rd., Durham, N.C. 27705	Mecklenburg
Dyal, A. Thomas	P.	P. O. Box 666, Donna, Tx. 78537	South Texas
Dye, Richard H.	P.	Rt. 2 Box 344, Asheville, N.C. 28805	Asheville
Dykstra, Harold E.		Dismissed to U.P.U.S.A., July 20, 1969	Central Texas
Dysard, William A., Jr.	P.	5601 Tuckaseegee Rd., Charlotte, N.C. 28208	Mecklenburg

E

Earnest, Robert D., Th.M.	Pby. Ex. Sec., S.C.	Box 2086, Macon, Ga. 31203	Augusta-Macon
Easterling, Joel P.	P.	Lucedale, Ms. 39452	S. Mississippi
Easterling, Pat N.	P., S.C.	811 Parkrose, Memphis, Tn. 38109	Memphis
Easton, Walter C., Jr.	P.	Box 637, Arkansas Pass, Tx. 78336	South Texas
Eaton, Carlton O.	P.	3003 Northland, Dr., Austin, Tx. 78731	John Knox
Echols, C. W.	P.	First Presby Church, Centreville, Al. 35042	Tuscaloosa
Echols, Joseph T.	P.	Route 2, Nathalie, Va. 24577	Appomattox
Ecke, Max, Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 7381, Pinewood Station, Longview, Tx. 75601	N. E. Texas
Eckel, Paul T.	P.	Grace & Bath Sts., Springfield, Va. 22150	Potomac
Eckhoff, T. Harry	P.	225 E. Main St., Latta, S.C. 29565	Pee Dee
Eckstine, Joseph C.	Admin.	2434 Delaware Ave., Macon, Ga. 31204	Augusta-Macon
Edgerton, Glenn S., Jr.	Prof.	3401 Brook Rd., Richmond, Va. 23227	Mecklenburg
Edgerton, L. T.	H.R.	Box 26, Whitsett, N.C. 27377	Concord
Edginton, David H., Jr., Th.M.	P.	10 Westminster Way, Mobile, Al. 36608	Mobile
Edington, J. Howard	P.	Box 1216, Kilgore, Tx. 75662	N. E. Texas
Edlich, Theo J., III, M.A., St.M.		Divested Without Censure, February 3, 1970	Montgomery
Edmunds, Leland N., Th.M.	P.	P. O. Box 8204, Coral Springs, Fl. 33060	Everglades
Edris, Paul M.	P.	620 S. Grandview, Daytona Beach, Fl. 32018	St. Johns
Edwards, Albert G.	P.	1531 Caswell St., Raleigh, N.C. 27608	Granville
Edwards, Bert	P.	315 Sioux Rd., Bristol, Va. 24201	Abingdon
Edwards, Bridges W.	P.	P. O. Box 537, Eastman, Ga. 31023	Augusta-Macon
Edwards, James G.	P.	P. O. Box 893, Bristol, Va. 24201	Abingdon
Edwards, John L.	P.	P. O. Box 144, Piedmont, Al. 36272	North Alabama
Edwards, Jonathan	H.R.	Rt. 1, Waynesboro, Va. 22980	Lexington
Edwards, R. Foster	P.	3911 Campbellton Rd., S.W., Atlanta, Ga. 30331	Atlanta
		*1969 Presbytery — Piedmont	
Edwards, Sterling J., Jr., Ph.D.	P.	2035 Highland Ave., Birmingham, Al. 35205	Birmingham
Efird, Charles M.	P.	Harrisburg, N.C. 28075	Concord
Efird, James M., Ph.D.	Prof.	Divinity School, Duke Univ., Durham, N.C. 27706	Concord
Egbert, Charles T.	P.	Rt. 2, Georgetown, Ky. 40324	Guer-Trans
Ehlers, Emmett Amberg	Chap. V.A.	V. A. Hospital, Dublin, Ga. 31021	Augusta-Macon
Ehrlich, M. J.	Asso. P.	302 E. Windsor St., Monroe, N.C. 28110	Mecklenburg
Eichelberger, Hugh L., Jr.	P.	1403 Fifth Ave., W., Hendersonville, N.C. 28739	Asheville
Elder, James H., Jr.	P.	Box 100, Fort Stockton, Tx. 79735	The Southwest
Elder, John B.	Stu.	18210 Carriage Lane, Houston, Tx. 77058	Brazos
Elder, M. Timothy	P.	220 Cheeseborough St., Quincy, Fl. 32351	Florida
Eliason, John E.	P.	Box 1795, Burlington, N.C. 27215	Orange
Elkin, Thomas E.	Stu.	425 N. El Malino Ave., Pasadena, Ca. 91106	East Alabama
Eller, Benjamin L., Jr.	P.	Rt. 4, Abbeville, S.C. 29620	South Carolina
Eller, James W.	P.	Rt. 8, Box 293, Charlotte, N.C. 28212	Mecklenburg
		*1969 Presbytery — Bethel	
Elligan, Irvin, Jr.	P.	1221 N.W. 43rd St., Miami, Fl. 33142	Everglades
		*1969 Presbytery — Westminster	
Ellington, John E., Th.M.	O.M.	B. P. 123 Limete via Kinshasa, Rep Dem. Du Congo, Africa	Atlanta
Elliott, E. D., Th.M.		Deceased July 11, 1969	New Orleans
Elliott, Frank A.	P.	3501 Campbell, Kansas City, Mo. 64109	N. W. Missouri
Elliott, Galen	P.	Route 2, Mebane, N.C. 27302	Orange
Elliott, John R.	A.P.	6116 Elmwood Ave., Sarasota, Fl. 33581	Westminster
Elliott, Roger K.	Stu.	351 Pennell Cir., Apt. 6, Tallahassee, Fl. 32304	Lexington
Elliott, T. Nelson, Jr.	P.	Box 265, Burkeville, Va. 23922	Hanover

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Elliott, W. M., Jr., Th.M., Ph.D.	P.	3821 University Blvd., Dallas, Tx. 75205	N. E. Texas
Ellis, Dorsey D., Th.M., Th.D.	P., S.C.	905 Village Dr., S. Charleston, W.V. 25309	Guyandotte
Ellis, I. M.	H.R.	Box 266, Montreat, N.C. 28757	Knoxville
Ellis, Lanier N.		406 S. Barrancas Ave., Warrington, Fl. 32507	Florida
Ellis, Thomas T., Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 2308, Gadsden, Al. 35903	North Alabama
Ellison, A. D., Jr.	Ex. Pr.	3810 Venable Ave., S.E., Charleston, W.V. 25304	Kanawha
Elmore, H. Alan	A.P.	2310 Augusta St., Greenville, S.C. 29605	Enoree
Elmore, Leonard D.	P.	P. O. Box 524, Brinkley, Ar. 72021	East Arkansas
Elrod, Clarence C.	P.	Box 941, Amite, La. 70422	New Orleans
Elsberry, Arthur T.		Deceased May 26, 1969	Tuscaloosa
Elvery, Dudley	P.	1116 Chestnut St., Kenova, W.V. 25530	Guyandotte
		*1969 Presbytery — Mobile	
Elvery, Frank L.	Pby. Ex. Sec., S.C.	Box 12188, Panama City, Fl. 32401	Florida
Elyea, Charles D., Jr.	P.	306 Winecoff School Rd., Concord, N.C. 28025	Concord
Emanuel, Emanuel	P.	614 S.E. 9th St., Fort Lauderdale, Fl. 33316	Everglades
Emerson, William B.	P.	P. O. Box 341, Hinesville, Ga. 31313	Savannah
England, J. M.	Admin.	425 Mimosa Dr., Decatur, Ga. 30030	Atlanta
Engle, Raleigh M., Th.M.		Deceased July 21, 1969	Norfolk
Engle, T. E.	Asso. P.	520 East Washington Ave., Savannah, Ga. 31405	Savannah
Engstrom, W. A.	Stu.	411 E. 38th St., Austin, Tx. 78705	John Knox
Enloe, W. W., Jr.	O.M.	848-15 Kamagatani Saka-Machi, Aki-Gun Hiroshima, Japan 731-43	Louisiana
Enniss, Pinckney C., Jr.	P.	2944 Breckenridge Lane, Louisville, Ky. 40220	Louisville
Ensign, John E.	Admin.	3503 Seminary Ave., Richmond, Va. 23227	Hanover
Ensley, Eugene C., Th.M.	P.	Box 46, Dunn, N.C. 28334	Fayetteville
Erikson, Richard	Stu.	108 Ross Ave., Apt. 12, San Anselmo, Ca. 94960	Concord
Erion, Henry A.	A.P.	1011 Carolina Ave., North Augusta, S.C. 29841	Congaree
Erwin, Donald L.	Asso. P.	3501 San Jose, Tampa, Fl. 33609	Westminster
Erwin, James C.	P.	Graham Mem. Presby. Church, Whitesburg, Ky. 41858	Guer-Trans
Erwin, Lane Wiley, St.M.	Admin.	341 Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta, Ga. 30308	Pee Dee
Erwin, Reid H.	P.	Box 698, Cherryville, N.C. 28021	Kings Mountain
Esco, Hugh R., Jr.	Chap. Mil.	Student Detachment, U.S. Army Chaplain School, Fort Hamilton, N.Y. 11251	Birmingham
Esler, Leonard G.		601 McCarver, Ballinger, Tx. 76821	The Southwest
Eslinger, Troy R.	Admin.	Lees Junior College, Jackson, Ky. 41339	Guer-Trans
Estes, Frank B.	H.R., S.C.	Box 735, Summerville, S.C. 29483	Charleston
Estes, Manson Paine	P.	307 Mayo Cir., Pearisburg, Va. 24134	Montgomery
Esty, C. Phil	Asso. P.	4055 Poplar Ave., Memphis, Tn. 38111	Memphis
Esty, Donald Roy	P.	4101 S.W. 107th Ave., Miami, Fl. 33165	Everglades
Ethridge, Gene B.	O.M.	P. O. Box 12108, Taipei, Taiwan, Free China	Memphis
Eubanks, C. David	P.	Allendale, S.C. 29810	Charleston
Evans, B. Hoyt	Pby. Ex. Sec., S.C.	20 Aurora Dr., Asheville, N.C. 28805	Asheville
Evans, David Torney, Jr.	P.	Box 681, Cleburne, Tx. 76031	Central Texas
Evans, George J.	P.	Rt. 5 Box 554, Cumming, Ga. 30130	Cherokee
Evans, Hugh S.	P.	4926 Fayetteville Rd., Raleigh, N.C. 27603	Granville
Evans, John B.	Admin.	Box 1176, Richmond, Va. 23209	East Alabama
Evans, John R.	Asso. P.	P. O. Box 5488, Austin, Tx. 78703	John Knox
Evaul, Philip O.	Chap.	Box 335, Banner Elk, N.C. 28604	Holston
Everett, Joseph W., Jr.	P.	Box 1011, Rock Hill, S.C. 29732	Bethel
Everheart, William E.†	P.	2744 Glendale, Springfield, Mo. 65804	John Calvin
Ewart, Jack W.	Stu.	604 Kirk Rd., Apt. 14, Decatur, Ga. 30030	Westminster
Eyster, William Bertelle	P.	P. O. Box 529, Versailles, Ky. 40383	Guer-Trans

F

Fahl, James C.	P.	112 Forest Ave., Rockville, Md. 20850	Potomac
Fahrion, Frederick J.	H.R.	Box 1033, Maryland Heights, Mo. 63042	S.E. Missouri
		*1969 Presbytery — St. Louis	
Fain, John L., Jr.	Ev.	Route 3, Hendersonville, N.C. 28739	Asheville
Faires, Archie B.	Stu.	8087 Ravenwood Circle #315, Houston, Tx. 77055	East Arkansas
Faison, George T.	P.	2001 Bonnie Brae, Ft. Worth, Tx. 76111	Central Texas
Farley, Benjamin W., Th.M.	P.	Covesville, Va. 22931	Lexington

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Farmer, Thomas K.	Stu.	5722 S. Kenwood Ave., Chicago, Il. 60637	Montgomery
Farquhar, Don Alan	P.	2623 North Robison Rd., Texarkana, Tx. 75501	N. E. Texas
Farr, George H.	P.	208 West Jefferson St., Sweet Springs, Mo. 65351	N.W. Missouri
Farrell, Chauncey V.	P.	Box 309, York, Al. 36925	Tuscaloosa
Farrior, Louise H.	Prof.	15 E. Peace St., Raleigh, N.C. 27604	Hanover
Farrior, N. P.	H.R.	Veterans Hospital Ward 2-C, Fayetteville, N.C. 28300	Wilmington
Farrior, S. C.	H.R.	Presbyterian Home, P. O. Box 1110, High Point, N.C. 27261	Concord
Farthing, J. Edsel	P.	Rt. 2, Abingdon, Va. 24210	Abingdon
Faucette, James R.	Chap.	311 South Hubbards Lane, Louisville, Ky. 40207	Louisville
Faulconer, C. Newman	P.	139 Wilderness Lane, Greenville, S.C. 29607	Enoree
Faust, Eric M.	P.	Warfordsburg, Pa. 17267	Winchester
Faust, Milton B.	Chap. V.A.	Veterans Admin. Hospital, Salisbury, N.C. 28144	Concord
Fazekas, Stephen	P.	Box 154, Bull Shoals, Ar. 72619	East Arkansas
Feero, Lee S.	P.	6600 Taft St., Hollywood, Fl. 33025	Everglades
Felker, Paul Henly	P.	Box 216, Valdese, N.C. 28690	Concord
Fellows, Norris L.	P.	803 Murray Ave., Durham, N.C. 27704	Granville
Fenwick, J. Brett	Asso. P.	P. O. Box 417, Albemarle, N.C. 28001	Mecklenburg
Ferguson, Benjamin F.	P.	Rt. 1, Red Springs, N.C. 28377	Fayetteville
Ferguson, Charles O.	P.	6 Bear Dr., Greenville, S.C. 29605	Enoree
Ferguson, Harry M., Jr.	P.	Box 711, Lakeland, Fl. 33802	Westminster
Ferguson, Robert L.	P.	1215 Campbell Rd., Houston, Tx. 77055	Brazos
Fernald, Eugene B.†	P.	716 S. Carolina, Louisiana, Mo. 63353	N.E. Missouri
Fernandez, Alberto	H.R.	4502 Vandelia, Dallas, Tx. 75219	N. E. Texas
Fernandez, Robert H., Th.M.	P.	150 Willow Dr., Orlando, Fl. 32807	St. Johns
Ferris, Richard†	Stu.	R.R. 2, Jamestown, Mo. 65046	N.E. Missouri
Ficklen, James B.	Pby. Ex. Sec.	Eldorado Sp. Nursing Home, 4123 Nebraska Ave., N.W., Washington, D.C. 20016	Potomac
Field, Arthur M., Jr., Th.M.	Admin.	Box 1176, Richmond, Va. 23209	Appomattox
Field, Robert F.	P.	18 N. Main St., Petersburg, W.V. 26847	Winchester
Fields, Robert E., Jr.	P.	4th Ave. & Washington St., Montgomery, W.V. 25136	Kanawha
Fifield, Harry A.	P.	1328 Peachtree St., N.E., Atlanta, Ga. 30309	Atlanta
Finch, Douglas B.	P.	Rt. 2 Box 604, Spring, Tx. 77373	Brazos
Finney, John T.	Inf.	Box 96 E-1 Route 2, Richmond, Va. 23229	Hanover
Fischer, George J., Jr.	P., S.C.	Box 12, Kenner, La. 70062	New Orleans
Fishel, James L.	P.	Rt. 4, Anderson, S.C. 29621	Piedmont
Fisher, Charles C.	P.	301 Gordon St., Jefferson, Ga. 30549	Athens
Fisher, H. Bruce, Th.M.	P.	301 Church Ave., College Station, Tx. 77841	Brazos
Fisher, Herman E.	P.	235 Kenneth Blvd., Havelock, N.C. 28532	Wilmington
Fisher, Jack E.	P.	2627 First Ave. North, St. Petersburg, Fl. 33713	Westminster
Fisher, James†	H.R.	Eldorado Springs, Mo. 64744	John Calvin
Fisher, Merle L., Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 66, Rapidan, Va. 22733	Lexington
Fisher, Otis L.	P.	Bethany Presb. Ch. 5th & G. St., Staunton, Va. 24401	Lexington
Fisher, Roscoe Brown	P.	Cooleemee, N.C. 27014 *1969 Presbytery — Mecklenberg	Winston-Salem
Fisher, Tracy V.	P.	Rt. 1, Box 151, Statesville, N.C. 28677	Concord
Fisher, Vernon L.	H.R.	2156 Cass St., Sarasota, Fl. 33581	Guyandotte
Fitch, W. Kemper, Jr.	P.	Box 1254, Pinehurst, N.C. 28374	Fayetteville
Fitler, Robert D.	P.	Box 5622, Jackson, Ms. 39208	C. Mississippi
Fitzgerald, George H., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	801 S. High St., Columbia, Tn. 38401	Columbia
Fitzpatrick, Charles G.	P.	Box 95, Butner, N.C. 27509	Granville
Fitzstevens, Paul Wesley		4136 Hawkeye Way, Stone Mountain, Ga. 30083	Winchester
Flanagan, James W., Jr.	Chap. Mil.	Chaplains Office, Comdesron Twelve, F.P.O. New York, N.Y. 09051	St. Andrew
Flanagan, Thomas C.	P.	Renick, W.V. 24966	Greenbrier
Flaniken, Ernest H., Th.M.	P.	1404 Dixon Blvd., Cocoa, Fl. 32924	St. Johns
Flannagan, William M., Sr.	P.	4201 Cottage Hill Rd., Mobile, Al. 36609	Mobile
Flaxman, Russell George	P.	P. O. Box 13005, Chesapeake, Va. 23325	Norfolk
Fleck, Jack L.	P.	702 Norris St., Kingsport, Tn. 37665	Holston
Fleming, J. K.	H.R.	Box 1110, High Point, N.C. 27262	Granville
Fleming, James P. Mc.E.	P.	5225 Alhambra Dr., Orlando, Fl. 32808	St. Johns
Fleming, Russell Booth	P.	Rt. 4, Box 752, Fayetteville, N.C. 28304 *1969 Presbytery — Granville	Fayetteville

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Fletcher, George A.	P.	Guerrant Mem. Presby. Church, Jackson, Ky. 41339	Guer.-Trans.
Fletcher, James David	A.P.	800 W. Texas, Midland, Tx. 79701	The Southwest
Fletcher, Luther D.	Admin.	7118 Joyce Way, Dallas, Tx. 75225	N. E. Texas
Fletcher, Ragland N.	P.	311 N. Main St., Elizabeth City, N.C. 27909	Albemarle
Flinn, R. O., Jr.	P.	Box 102, Carrollton, Ga. 30117	Atlanta
Flitton, Herbert H., Jr.	P.	1715 Willow Wood Dr., Norfolk, Va. 23509	Norfolk
Flora, Joseph W., Th.M.	Asso. P.	617 North Elm St., Greensboro, N.C. 27401	Orange
Flowers, Norman H.	H.R.	P. O. Box 217, Warsaw, N.C. 28398	Wilmington
Floyd, Carlyle D.		2207 Forest Rd., Cayce, S.C. 29033	Congaree
Floyd, William R., Th.M., M.Re.	Chap. Mil.	Chaplain Representative, Headquarters Logex, Fort Lee, Va. 23801	Central Texas
Foard, W. H.	H.R.	Box 1237, Princeton, W.V. 24740	Greenbrier
Fogartie, A. F.	H.R.	Box 89, Pelham, Ga. 31779	S. W. Georgia
Fogartie, James E., Th.M.	P.	2501 Oxford Pl., Charlotte, N.C. 28207	Mecklenburg
Fogleman, William J.	Pby. Ex. Sec., S.C.	5203 Montrose, Houston, Tx. 77006	Brazos
Foley, Grover E., Th.D.	Prof.	208 B. Price Rd., Leaksville, N.C. 27288	John Knox
Foley, Thomas W., Th.M.	O.M.	Caixa Postal 435, Recife Pernambuco, Brazil, Sa.	Lexington
Folta, John Wesley	O.M.	Presb. Mission, 149 Wha San Dong, Chunju Chulla Pukdo, Korea	Norfolk
Foran, Howard B.	P.	Drawer 520, Lynn Haven, Fl. 32444	Florida
Forbes, Richard A., Jr.	P.	Wesley Mem. Pres. Church, Weems, Va. 22576	Hanover
Forbis, R. L., Jr., Th.M.	P., S.C.	Box 146, Kannapolis, N.C. 28081	Concord
Ford, Leighton, F. S.,	Ev.	2901 Coltsgate Rd., Charlotte, N.C. 28211	Mecklenburg
Ford, Robert E.	P.	P. O. Box 545, Seffner, Fl. 33584	Westminster
Ford, W. M.	P.	Rt. 1, Columbia, Tn. 38401	Columbia
Foreman, Kenneth J., Jr., Th.M.	Admin.	Box 488, Montreat, N.C. 28757	Concord
		*1969 Presbytery — Guer.-Trans.	
Forthman, Clayton G.	P.	410 W. Kaufman St., Paris, Tx. 75460	N. E. Texas
Fortner, H. Timothy, Jr.	A.P.	950 University Dr., Coral Gables, Fl. 33134	Everglades
Fortson, S. Donald, Jr.	P.	2132 Ebenezer Rd., Rock Hill, S.C. 29730	Bethel
Fortune, Allen E.	H.R.	Box 214 Oak-Read Apt., Columbia, S.C. 29204	Congaree
Foshee, Charles N., Th.M., Ph.D.		Dismissed to U.P.U.S.A., September 23, 1969	Montgomery
Foster, Harry R.		Deceased November 4, 1969	Tuscaloosa
Foster, James E.	A.P.	Box 11110, Ft. Worth, Tx. 76109	Central Texas
Foster, L. K.	P.	P.O. Box B, Saltillo, Ms. 38866	St. Andrew
Foster, W. G.	P.	P. O. Box 3006, Florence, S.C. 29501	Pee Dee
Foster, William H.	H.R.	515 Grand Ave., Sherman, Tx. 75090	N. E. Texas
Foster, William H., Jr., Th.M.	P.	Box 5555, Arlington, Va. 22205	Potomac
Fountain, William M., Jr.	Pby. Ex. Sec.	816 Howard Ave., New Orleans, La. 70013	New Orleans
		*1969 Presbytery — Memphis	
Fouse, Clarence D., Jr.	P.	Rt. 4, Chester, S.C. 29706	Bethel
Foushee, Clyde	P.	3850 Highway 51 S., Memphis, Tn. 38116	Memphis
Foust, Milton McNeely	P.	110 Tanglewood Dr., Jamestown, N.C. 27282	Orange
Fowle, James L., St.M.	H.R.	209 Windmere Dr., Chattanooga, Tn. 37411	Knoxville
Fowler, Frederick C., III	P.	309 West Hills Rd., Knoxville, Tn. 37919	Knoxville
Fowler, Guy Nathaniel	P.	Rt. 8, Box 65, Gaffney, S.C. 29340	Enoree
Fowler, J. Donald	P.	P. O. Box 327, Timmonsville, S.C. 29161	Pee Dee
		*1969 Presbytery — Congaree	
Fowler, John I.	P.	Box 652, Prescott, Ar. 71857	Ouachita
Fowler, Lewis W., Jr.	P.	464 Sunset Dr., Norcross, Ga. 30071	Atlanta
Fowler, Paul Bucher	Stu.	Box 175, Elk Park, N.C. 28622	Atlanta
Fowler, Twyman T.	S.S.	147 E. Randall Ave., Norfolk, Va. 23503	Norfolk
Foy, John Frank	P.	Rt. 4, Monroe, N.C. 28110	Mecklenburg
Frampton, W. McLeod, Jr.	P.	Box 146, Orangeburg, S.C. 29115	Charleston
Franco, J. V.	S.S.	112 Second, Taft, Tx. 78390	South Texas
Franklin, C. McCoy	H.R.	Madisonville, Tn. 37354	Knoxville
Franklin, John Scholz	P.	200 East Harrison Ave., Dillon, S.C. 29536	Pee Dee
Franklin, M. McCoy	P.	P. O. Box 114, Hermitage, Tn. 37076	Nashville
Franklin, Taft A.	P.	Rt. 1, Ellerbe, N.C. 28338	Mecklenburg
		*1969 Presbytery — Abingdon	

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Fraser, Charles B., Jr.	Stu.	10051 Timber Oaks, Houston, Tx. 77055	Brazos
Fraser, Harry B.	H.R.	Rt. 4, Box 45, Greenwood, S.C. 29646	South Carolina
Fraser, T Layton, St.M, Th.D.	H.R.	306 Hickory St., Clinton, S.C. 29325	South Carolina
Frazer, Richard S.	P.	Box 87, Sautee-Nacoochee, Ga. 30571	Athens
Frazier, James T.	P.	Route 7, Winston-Salem, N.C. 27105	Winston-Salem
Freeland, Charles J., III	P.	819 First St., New Orleans, La. 70130	New Orleans
Freeland, J. H.	P.	Box 372, Barstow, Tx. 79719	The Southwest
Freeland, Paul B.	H.R.	832 E. Third St., Crowley, La. 70526	New Orleans
Freeman, Cook W.	Asso. P.	607 Peachtree St., N.E., Atlanta, Ga. 30308	Atlanta
Freeman, D. R.	H.R.	5325 Rondo Rd., Knoxville, Tn. 37918	Knoxville
Freeman, David Ralph	P.	166 Poplar, Memphis, Tn. 38103	Memphis
Freeman, Robert O.	P.	1901 Owen Dr., Fayetteville, N.C. 28306	Fayetteville
Freeman, T. A.	H.R.	401 Reynolds-Arcade Bldg., Bristol, Va. 24201	Abingdon
Frere, L. Robert	Asso. Pby. Ex. Sec.	5203 Montrose, Houston, Tx. 77006	Brazos
Freund, Henry O.	P.	Box 617, Goliad, Tx. 77963	South Texas
Freundt, Albert Henry, Jr., Prof., S.C.		1009 Laurelwood Dr., Clinton, Ms. 39056	C. Mississippi
Frierson, William M.	Asso. P.	1126 Johnston St., Lafayette, La. 70501	Louisiana
Frisbee, William Edward	P.	1737 Monte Sano Ave., Baton Rouge, La. 70807	Louisiana
		*1969 Presbytery — Everglades	
Frissell, Charles R.	Chap. Mil.	Office of the Chaplain, 314th Combat Support Group Bch., Little Rock A.F.B., Ar. 72076	St. Johns
Fry, Harold D.	A.P.	8485 S.W. 112th St., Miami, Fl. 33156	Everglades
Fry, Thomas A., Jr., Th.M.	P.	408 Park Ave., Dallas, Tx. 75201	N. E. Texas
Frye, James Bruce	Admin.	St. Andrews Presby College, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352	Orange
Fudge, Samuel R.	Admin.	Box 143 Rt. 3, Hillsborough, N.C. 27278	Orange
Fugate, Charles M.	P.	Box 346, Auxvasse, Mo. 65231	N. E. Missouri
		*1969 Presbytery — Missouri	
Fulcher, Simeon Bell	A.P.	1901 N.E. 50th St., Ft. Lauderdale, Fl. 33308	Everglades
Fuller, Harold E., Jr., Ed.M.	Admin.	John Tyler Community College, 13101 Jefferson Davis Hwy., Chester, Va. 23831	Hanover
Fulton, C. Darby	H.R.	3624 Bellwood Dr., Nashville, Tn. 37205	Enoree
Fulton, Charles C.		Deceased May 31, 1969	Winchester
Fulton, J. Wayte, Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 2047, West Palm Beach, Fl. 33402	Everglades
Fulton, Thos. Robert	P.	P. O. Box 5547, Greenville, Ms. 38701	St. Andrew
Funk, Frank E.†	H.R.	2030 Moffott, Joplin, Mo. 64801	John Calvin
Funk, Thomas†	H.R.	900 Hawthorne Rd., SW, Winston-Salem, N. C. 27103	N.E. Missouri
Funk, Walter B.	Asso. P.	1215 Campbell Rd., Houston, Tx. 77055	Brazos
Furrow, F. DeWitt, Jr.,	P.	P. O. Box 38, Phelps, Ky. 41553	Guer.-Trans.

G

Gage, E. L.	P.	299 Chelsea Ave., Memphis, Tn. 38107	Memphis
Gage, Wm. Robert	P.	Box 302, Winnfield, La. 71483	Red River
Gahagan, Charles Oliver	P.	Route 3, Newberry, S.C. 29108	South Carolina
Gailey, James H., Jr., Th.D.	Prof.	Columbia Theol. Seminary, Decatur, Ga. 30030	Mobile
Galbraith, Charles R.	P.	Box 304, Beeville, Tx. 78102	South Texas
Galbraith, W. F.	P.	Rt. 4 Box 46, Elgin, Tx. 78621	John Knox
Gallaher, David J.	P.	300 West Cano St., Edinburg, Tx. 78539	South Texas
Gallaher, Thos. Burke, M.A.	P.	116 N. 12th St., Fort Smith, Ar. 72901	Washburn
Gallaspy, A. B.	P.	Philomath, Ga. 30659	Augusta-Macon
Gallion, Roger A.	P.	1308 Cardinal Dr., West Columbia, S.C. 29169	Congaree
Galloway, Robert W.	P.	400 Highland Ave., Towson, Md. 21204	Potomac
Gamble, Claude D., Jr.,	P.	Park & Cemetary Ave., Evergreen, Al. 36401	Mobile
		*1969 Presbytery — Tuscaloosa	
Gamble, Connolly C., Jr., Th.M., Th.D.	Prof.	3401 Brook Rd., Richmond, Va. 23227	Hanover
Gamble, Joseph E.	Stu.	3235 Warringwood Rd., Birmingham, Al. 35216	Florida
Gamble, William A.	H.R.	181 N. Sunset Terr., Jackson, Ms. 39212	C. Mississippi
Gammon, C. Edward, M.A.	P.	7850 Holmes Rd., Kansas City, Mo. 64131	N. W. Missouri
Gammon, Joseph M.	Chap.	3831 Taliluna Ave., Knoxville, Tn. 37919	Knoxville
Gammon, Richard, Th.M.	P.	400 W. Fifth St., Greenville, N.C. 27834	Albemarle
Ganey, George Francis, Jr.	P.	Box 146, Etowah, N.C. 28729	Asheville
Gant, Robert M., Jr.	P.	Route 1 Box 181-A, Carlisle, S.C. 29031	Enoree

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Garber, John A.	H.R.	246 Superior Ave., Decatur, Ga. 30033	Atlanta
Garber, Paul L., Th.M., Ph.D.	Prof.	423 Glendale Ave., Decatur, Ga. 30030	Atlanta
Garbett, Julius S.	P.	Box 175 Staunton, Va. 24401	Lexington
Garcia, Eduardo, Teofilo	P.	P. O. Box 1302, Harlingen, Tx. 78550	S. Texas
Garcia, Nehemias	Admin.	503 E. North St., Union City, Oh. 47390	South Texas
Garda, William E.	P.	702 Bellefonte Princess Rd., Ashland, Ky. 41101	Transylvania
Gardner, Allen A., Jr.	P.	40 Church St., Asheville, N.C. 28801	Asheville
Gardner, William V., Th.M.	H.R.	710 Fairview Ave., Greenville, Ms. 38701	St. Andrew
Garlington, Gordon F., Jr., Th.M.	P.	Box 926, Pecos, Tx. 79772	The Southwest
Garner, J. S., Th.M.	H.R.	518 Ebb Place, Charlotte, N.C. 28210	Mecklenburg
Garrett, James B.	P.	2704 Oakland Ave., Johnson City, Tn. 37601	Holston
Garrison, David Q.	P.	1024 Waughtown St., Winston-Salem, N.C. 27107	Winston-Salem
Garrison, John D., Mc.E.	Pby. D.C.E.	116 S. Loudoun St., Winchester, Va. 22601	Winchester
Garrison, Jos. M., M.A.	H.R.	1110 Westminster Dr., Greensboro, N.C. 27410	Orange
Garrison, P. J., Jr., Th.M.	Pby. Ex. Sec., S.C.	Suite 315 Pbn. Prof. Bldg., 8210 Walnut Hill Lane, Dallas, Tx. 75231	N. E. Texas
Garth, David K.	P.	Rt. 2, Box 24B, Reidsville, N.C. 27320	Orange
		*1969 Presbytery — Lexington	
Gartrell, E. H., Jr.	O.M.	Caixa Postal 18, Goianesia Goias, Brazil	Winston-Salem
Garvin, James F.	P.	745 West Pipeline Rd., Hurst, Tx. 76053	Central Texas
Garza, Daniel Marcelo	P.	2203 Rivas St., San Antonio, Tx. 78228	John Knox
Gaston, John Z., Th.M.	Chap.	18103 Barbuda Lane, Houston, Tx. 77058	Brazos
Gaston, William B., Th.M.	Asso. Pby. Ex. Sec.	Parkview Manor, 1914 Poplar Ave., Memphis, Tn. 38104	Memphis
Gates, Irwin P., Jr.	Admin.	1725 Cardinal Rd., Milledgeville, Ga. 31061	South Carolina
Gates, John A.†	Prof.	4 Callaway Dr., Fulton, Mo. 65251	N.E. Missouri
Gau, Raymond Walter, M.A.	P.	Cameron Presby Church, Cameron, N.C. 28326	Fayetteville
Gault, Edward S.		200 E. Argyle St., Apt. 3, Rockville, Md. 20850	Potomac
Gaw, Warren B.	P.	First Presbyterian Ch., Greenwood, S.C. 29646	South Carolina
Gayhart, J. Edward	P.	Route 1, Staunton, Va. 24401	Lexington
Gear, Arthur S.	H.R.	Rt. 3 Thomas Terr., Lynchburg, Va. 24504	Montgomery
Gear, Felix B., Th.M., Ph.D.	H.R.	P. O. Box 514, Avondale Estates, Ga. 30002	Westminster
Gehman, Wayne	P.	1616 East Fifth St., Tyler, Tx. 75701	N. E. Texas
Gentry, Lee M.		Deceased May 19, 1969	St. Andrew
George, T. Frank	P.	Route 8 Box 545, San Antonio, Tx. 78228	John Knox
George, Willard K.	A.P.	602 N.E. 96th St., Miami, Fl. 33138	Everglades
Gess, Paul W.	Asso. P.	Box 571, Bluefield, Va. 24605	Abingdon
Gettys, E. F.		Deceased November 17, 1969	South Carolina
Gettys, J. M., St.M., Ph.D.	Prof.	104 East Centennial St., Clinton, S.C. 29325	Enoree
Gettys, W. M.	P.	Rt. 4, York, S.C. 29745	Bethel
Gewin, Mercer Reith	P.	33rd and Penn Sts., St. Joseph, Mo. 64507	N. W. Missouri
Gibboney, Charles H.	P.	Box 762, Bristol, Tn. 37620	Holston
Gibbs, C. M.	H.R.	102 Arbutus Trail, Cornelia, Ga. 30531	Fayetteville
Gibbs, Charles M., Jr.	P.	Box 354, Clarkesville, Ga. 30523	Athens
Gibbs, Charles R., III	Chap. Mil.	Office of 4th Army Chap., Ft. Sam Houston, Tx. 78234	John Knox
Gibbs, Leonard B., Th.M.	H.R.	1415 Waverly Rd., Kingsport, Tn. 37664	Holston
Gibbs, Norman B.	Prof.	Syracuse University, Syracuse, N.Y. 13210	Memphis
Gibbs, Reagan P.	P.	Box 98, Spring Hill, Tn. 37174	Columbia
Gibson, Arthur V.	P.	1411 N. Morningside Dr., Atlanta, Ga. 30306	Atlanta
Giddens, Wm. E., Jr.	P.	311 Forest Hills Dr., Montgomery, Al. 36106	East Alabama
Gieser, Charles K.		Dismissed to Methodist Church October 7, 1969	East Alabama
Gilbert, J. Sherrick	P.	322 King St., Portsmouth, Va. 23704	Norfolk
Gilbert, James Marion	P.	P. O. Box 57, Lynnville, Tn. 38472	Columbia
Gilbert, Lawrence E.	P.	2520 Lane, Laredo, Tx. 78040	John Knox
Gilkeson, Howard W.	Asso. P.	Box 305, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352	Fayetteville
Gillespie, Ben E.	P.	Box 129, Orange, Tx. 77630	Brazos
Gillespie, J. T. Th.M., Ph.D.	H.R.	135 E. Hill St., Apt. 25, Decatur, Ga. 30030	Atlanta
Gillespie, Richard T., Th.D.	Asso. P.	Drawer P, St. Petersburg, Fl. 33731	Westminster
Gilmer, G. Barrett, Jr.	Pby. Ex. Sec.	Holston Presbyterian Camp, Banner Elk, N.C. 28604	Holston
Gilmer, Graham	H.R.	3303 Woodridge Pl., Lynchburg, Va. 24503	Appomattox
Gilmer, Lyonel W.	A.P.	146 Chillicothe Rd., Aurora, Oh. 44202	Piedmont
Gilmore, Ernest E., Jr.	P.	First Presbyterian Church, Moultrie, Ga. 31768	S.W. Georgia
Gipson, W. J.	H.R.	2025 Whitfield Mill Rd., Jackson, Ms. 39203	C. Mississippi

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Gladney, H. L.	P.	3313 Decatur St., Columbus, Ga. 31906	S. W. Georgia
Gladney, Herschel R.		300 13th St., Apt. 1A, Huntington, W.V. 25701	Kanawha
Glass, J. Harvey	P.	200 Hanley Ave., Portsmouth, Va. 23703	Norfolk
Glass, W. W., Th.M.	P.	Box 67, South Boston, Va. 24592	Appomattox
Glasure, Alton H., M.A.	H.R.	2311 DeSota Way S., St. Petersburg, Fl. 33712	Westminster
Gleason, Chauncey R.	P.	4252 Northwestern Parkway, Louisville, Ky. 40212	Louisville
Glover, D. Ronald	P.	Rt. 5, Box 401, Madison Heights, Va. 24572	Appomattox
Glover, J. Donald	P.	100 Englewood Dr., Rocky Mount, N.C. 27801	Albemarle
Glover, William Emory	P.	250 S. Foster Dr., Baton Rouge, La. 70806	Louisiana
		*1969 Presbytery — Brazos	
Godwin, Claude	P.	601 Ashton St., Roanoke Rapids, N.C. 27870	Granville
Goforth, Bill S.	Chap. Mil.	Office of The Center Chaplain, Fort Rucker, Al. 36360	Holston
Gokee, Donald L.	P.	3026 Carmia Dr., Orlando, Fl. 32806	St. Johns
Gold, William B.		Deceased February 5, 1970	Montgomery
Golden, W. S.	H.R.	Box 751, Carthage, N.C. 28327	Fayetteville
Goldsmith, Dan E., Th.M.	Asso. P.	1000 Penn St., Fort Worth, Tx. 76102	Central Texas
Good, John W. Ph.D.	H.R.	224 Fourth Ave., S.E., Moultrie, Ga. 31768	S. W. Georgia
Goodall, David Lee	P.	3304 Arrowood Rd., Raleigh, N.C. 27604	Granville
Goodman, John R.	P.	Rt. 5, Box 247, Staunton, Va. 24401	Lexington
Goodman, Walter H., Jr.	P.	4210 Wayne Rd., Greensboro, N.C. 27407	Orange
Goodman, William R., Jr.	Stu.	1013 Demerius St., Durham, N.C. 27701	Lexington
Goodpasture, Henry M., Ph.D.	Prof.	3401 Brook Rd., Richmond, Va. 23227	Knoxville
Goodson, Curtis C.	O.M.	Caixa Postal 943 Campinas, E. De Sao Paulo, Brazil	Kings Mountain
Goodwin, Dan F., Jr.	P.	1915 Grover Pl., Shreveport, La. 71105	Red River
Goodwin, Harry R.	P.	1607 Bainbridge Blvd., Chesapeake, Va. 23324	Norfolk
Goodwin, James Luke	P.	Box 727, Aiken, S.C. 29803	Congaree
Goodykoontz, Harry G., Th.M., Th.D.	Prof.	1044 Alta Vista Dr., Louisville, Ky. 40205	Louisville
Goodykoontz, Jack T.	Admin.	5906 Santa Rosa Dr., Louisville, Ky. 40219	Louisville
Gordon, Angus N.	H.R.	1706 Ewings Ford Rd., Bowling Green, Ky. 32101	Muhlenberg
Gordon, Graham	Admin.	Box 1176, Richmond, Va. 23209	Guer.-Trans.
Gordon, Howard H., Jr.	Camp. Min.	729 Madison Ave., Charlottesville, Va. 22901	Lexington
Gordon, Judd G.		53 E. Curlis Ave., Pennington, N.J. 08534	Appomattox
Gordon, U. S.	H.R.	Box 936, Gainesville, Fl. 32601	Suwannee
Gordon, Vance A.	H.R.	Rt. 1, Box 193, Melrose, Fl. 32666	Suwannee
Gordon, William Neil, Jr.	P.	406 N. Waverly, Farmville, N.C. 27828	Albemarle
Goshorn, Donald H.	P.	P. O. Box 225, Cheriton, Va. 23316	Norfolk
Goshorn, Robert Dick	P.	201 Menchville Rd., Newport News, Va. 23602	Norfolk
Gossett, Everett	P.	100 Lavonia Ave., Chattanooga, Tn. 37415	Knoxville
Gould, William M., Jr., Th.M.	Asso. G.P.	517 Seminary S. Office Bldg., Fort Worth, Tx. 76115	Central Texas
Gracey, George D.	P.	332 Broadway, Hazard, Ky. 41701	Guer.-Trans.
Grady, H. Walton	P.	19 North 6th St., Fernindina Bch., Fl. 32034	Suwannee
Graff, Orin†	P., S.C.	P. O. Box 994, Kirksville, Mo. 63501	N.E. Missouri
Grafton, Thos. H., Ph.D.	Prof.	708 Selma Blvd., Staunton, Va. 24401	Lexington
Gragg, Gilbert Hilton, Jr.	Stu.	Bainbridge, Ga. 31717	S. W. Georgia
Graham, Archie C.	P.	P. O. Box 495, St. Marys, Ga. 31558	Savannah
Graham, Donald C.	P.	52 Adams Ave., Montgomery, Al. 36104	East Alabama
Graham, Edwin P.	P.	Route 2, Box 78-A, Arden, N.C. 28704	Asheville
Graham, James E., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	Box 63, Georgetown, S.C. 29440	Harmony
Graham, Malcolm W.	P.	1660 Dupuy Rd., Petersburg, Va. 23803	Hanover
Graham, Otis L.	H.R.	1400½ Bellevue Ave., Richmond, Va. 23227	Nashville
Graham, Randolph, Jr., Th.M.	P.	1316 Atlee Rd., Mechanicsville, Va. 23111	Hanover
Graham, Robert E.	P.	215 Pine Dr., Dickinson, Tx. 77539	Brazos
Gramp, Robert A.	A.P.	1728 S. Hull St., Montgomery, Al. 36104	E. Alabama
Grana, Gregory	Admin.	Box 330, Nashville, Tn. 37202	Concord
Granados, Cruz	P.	713 Division Ave., San Antonio, Tx. 78225	John Knox
Grant, James H., Jr.	P.	Box 52, Chatham, Va. 24531	Appomattox
Gravely, George Dixon, M.A.	P.	P. O. Box 393, Davis, W.V. 26260	Winchester
Graves, Ellis Lee	P.	2001 Rainbow Dr., Clearwater, Fl. 335154	Westminster
Graves, James B.	Stu.	1205 Palmyra Ave., Richmond, Va. 23227	New Orleans
Graves, L. Spotswood	P.	810 Hillcrest Ave., Gastonia, N.C. 28052	Kings Mountain

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Gray, Lucius A.	P.	Box 51, Piedmont, W.V. 26750	Winchester
Gray, Robert W.	P.	309 E. Colonial Dr., Orlando, Fl. 32801	St. Johns
Gray, Wayne W.	H.R.	2549 North 12th St., Monroe, La. 71201	Red River
Gray, Wm. D.	P.	1808 Stokes Lane, Nashville, Tn. 37215	Nashville
Graybill, David J.	Stu.	Eagle Springs, N.C. 27242	Fayetteville
Graybeal, Dawes B.	P.	2803 Brightwood Ave., Nashville, Tn. 37212	Washburn
Green, Donald M.	P.	4278 Washington St. W., Charleston, W.V. 25312	Kanawha
Green, Ellis L.		234 Richardson Rd., N.W., Atlanta, Ga. 30314	Atlanta
Green, Julian B.	H.R.	1206 Faxon Ave., Memphis, Tn. 38104	East Arkansas
Greenhoe, D. R.	H.R.	P. O. Box 188, Sweetwater, Tn. 37874	Knoxville
Greer, Joseph A.	Asso. P.	Box 2240, Hendersonville, N.C. 28739	Asheville
		*1969 Presbytery — Atlanta	
Gregg, Alva M.	P.	P. O. Box 499, Franklin, La. 70538	New Orleans
Gregg, M. Elmore	P.	Box 298, Ripley, Ms. 38663	St. Andrew
Gregory, James M.	P	Box 314, Zachary, La. 70791	Louisiana
Gress, H. C., St.D.	H.R.	1911 Ivanhoe Rd., Orlando, Fl. 32804	St. Johns
Grey, John H., Ph.D.	P.	530 Westview Ave., Bedford, Va. 24523	Montgomery
		*1969 Presbytery — Norfolk	
Gribble, Robt. F.	H.R.	Rt. 2, Box 121, Leander, Tx. 78641	South Texas
Grider, Edgar M.	Admin.	1026 Ponce De Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta, Ga. 30306	Atlanta
Grier, J. C.	H.R.	821 Eden Terrace, Rock Hill, S.C. 29732	Mecklenburg
Griffie, Lloyd Frederick	P.	732 Lincolnton Rd., Salisbury, N.C. 28144	Concord
		*1969 Presbytery — Mecklenburg	
Griffin, C. Patrick	P.	208 E. Robert Toombs Ave., Washington, Ga. 30673	Augusta-Macon
Griffin, Robert L.	A.P.	2406 Lenora Pl., Macon, Ga. 31204	Augusta-Macon
Griffith, Lloyd E., Jr., M.A.	Admin.	YMCA, 1601 Hillsboro St., Raleigh, N.C. 27605	Granville
Griffith, Randolph J.	P.	Rt. 1, Box 332, Willow Springs, N.C. 27592	Granville
Griffitts, Joseph P.	P.	7915 Van Patten Rd., Norfolk, Va. 23505	Norfolk
Griggs, Joseph Louis	P.	1450 Gordon St., S.W., Atlanta, Ga. 30310	Atlanta
Grigsby, Edwin N.	P.	526 Kentucky Ave., Pineville, Ky. 40977	Guer.-Trans.
Grigsby, Robert G.	P.	4315 Holmes Ave., N.W., Huntsville, Al. 35805	North Alabama
Grimes, John W.	S.S.	3480 Dixiana Dr., Lexington, Ky. 40502	Guer.-Trans.
Grimstead, William T.	P.	805 Dillworth, Memphis, Tn. 38122	Memphis
Grissett, Finley M., Jr.	P.	Rt. 1, Box 692, Salisbury, N.C. 28144	Concord
Grisso, Lee	P.	Rt. 1, Choudrant, La. 71227	Red River
Grissom, George Albert	P.	Wendell, N.C. 27591	Granville
Gross, Arthur B.	H.R.	166 North Main St., Greenville, Ky. 42345	Muhlenberg
Gross, Edward B.	Admin.	Office of C.C.R., 1 DuPont Circle, Washington, D.C. 20036	Wilmington
Grover, Norman L., Ph.D., St.M.	Prof.	Va. Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg, Va. 24061	Montgomery
Groves, Grantland M.	P.	4515 S. 14th., Abilene, Tx. 79605	Central Texas
Groves, John W.		Deceased March 11, 1970	Athens
Groves, Walter A., Ph.D.	H.R.	Damavand College for Women, P. O. Box 1505, Teheran, Iran	S. W. Georgia
Grubb, James N.	Chap.	Box 774, Butner, N.C. 27509	Granville
Grubbs, Henry A.	P.	2525 Gessner, Houston, Tx. 77043	Brazos
G'Segner, Ford F.	A.P.	P. O. Box 777, Valdese, N.C. 28690	Concord
Guedes, John D.	O.M.	Caixa Postal, 12 Patrocinio, E. De Minas, Brazil	Savannah
Guerrant, W. B., St.D.	H.R.	Presbyterian Ret. Home, 23 Lk. Hunter Dr., Lakeland, Fl. 33803	St. Johns
Guerrero, J. de la Luz C.	P.	Box 6394, Bus., Waco, Tx. 76706	Central Texas
Guin, Walter C.	P.	410 N.W. 2nd St., Mineral Wells, Tx. 76067	Central Texas
Guinn, Ronald M.	Asso. P.	1350 23rd St., Beaumont, Tx. 77706	Brazos
Guiton, T. A.	H.R.	700 Greenland Dr., Fayetteville, N.C. 28303	Orange
Gullett, Benjamin David		2505 Columbia Dr., Apt. H-4, Atlanta, Ga. 30032	Atlanta
Gullick, J. Andrew, Jr., Th.M.	P.	130 Overton St., Keyser, W.V. 26726	Winchester
Gunckel, Z. Willard†	P.	R.R. 2, Monett, Mo. 65708	John Calvin
Gunn, C. Groshon	H.R.	131 Court Rd., Waynesboro, Va. 22980	Lexington
Gunn, George Wilson	Camp Min.	902 W. Maple St., Fayetteville, Ar. 72701	Washburn
Gunn, James W., Th.M., Th.D.	Admin.	Box 1176, Richmond, Va. 23209	Brazos
Gunn, R. Yale	Chap.	411 East 11th St., Rome, Ga. 30161	Athens
Gustafson, Robert Kovitz, Th.M., Th.D.	Prof.	Rt. 4, Laurenburg, N.C. 28352	Fayetteville

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Guthrie, Franc M., Th.M.	P.	Harding at Reading Ave., Maryland Heights, Mo. 63042	S. E. Missouri
		*1969 Presbytery — N. W. Missouri	
Guthrie, Fred F., Jr.	P.	6015 Lennal Beach Dr., Orlando, Fl. 32810	St. Johns
Guthrie, H. T.	H.R.	1559 S. E. 11th St., Ocala, Fl. 32670	Suwannee
Guthrie, J. Allan	P.	950 Donaldson Ave., San Antonio, Tx. 78228	John Knox
Guthrie, James E.	P.	Rt. 3, Lexington, Va. 24450	Lexington
Guthrie, John Marshall	P.	First Pres. Church, Palmyra, Mo. 63461	N. E. Missouri
		*1969 Presbytery — Missouri	
Guthrie, Shirley C., Sr.	H.R.	2304 Roemer, Big Spring, Tx. 79720	The Southwest
Guthrie, Shirley C., Jr.	Prof.	Columbia Seminary, Decatur, Ga. 30030	Atlanta
Gutierrez, Ben Felan	O.M.	Maderia 1473, Chapultepec Country, Guadalajara Jalisco, Mexico	Central Texas
Gutierrez, Fernando	P.	2230 Belton St., Corpus Christi, Tx. 78416	South Texas
Gutzke, Manford George, Ph.D.	H.R.	1161 Oldfield Rd., Decatur, Ga. 30030	Suwannee
Gutzke, Mark	P.	P. O. Box 326, Perry, Ga. 31069	Augusta-Macon
Guy, Watson G.	Admin.	1950 Government St., Room 202, Mobile, Al. 36606	Mobile
Gwaltney, Leroy P., III	P.	Box 2626, Satellite Beach, Fl. 32935	St. Johns
		H	
Haddad, Ernest E.	P.	Box 1356, Ormond Beach, Fl. 32074	St. Johns
Haden, Benjamin	P.	554 McCallie St., Chattanooga, Tn. 37402	Knoxville
Haga, R. Jackson	P.	3823 Crosland Rd., Winston-Salem, N.C. 27106	Winston-Salem
Hagan, Percy R., Jr.	Asso. P.	16 Broad St., Charleston, W.V. 25301	Kanawha
Hager, Richard E.	Chap. Mil.	Off. of Staff Chap., H.H.D. U.S. Army Supp. Comm., Da Nang, A.P.O. San Francisco, Ca. 96349	Hanover
Hale, David L.	P.	2025 Sundale Rd., Johnson City, Tn. 37601	Holston
Hale, Samuel W.	P.	Box 517, Elberton, Ga. 30635	Athens
Haley, John A., Ph.D.	P.	Box 988, Clearwater, Fl. 33517	Westminster
Hall, B. Frank, Th.M., Th.D.	P.	3700 Market St., Wilmington, N.C. 28401	Wilmington
Hall, Earl W.	P.	Route 3, Blountsville, Tn. 37617	Holston
Hall, J. Leo	H.R.	2221 Broad St., Bristol, Tn. 37620	Holston
Hall, James P.	P.	P. O. Box 408, Lafollette Tn., 37766	Knoxville
Hall, John Rhea	Asso. P.	P. O. Box 2105, Anniston, Al. 36201	North Alabama
Hall, M. H.†	P.	3 Markham Estates, Brookfield, Mo. 64628	N.E. Missouri
Hall, Michal Hoke	P.	P. O. Box 665, Chase City, Va. 23924	Appomattox
Hall, Robert Gaston, Ph.D.	P.	Box 428, Red Springs, N.C. 28377	Fayetteville
Hall, Thomas Hartley, IV, St.M.	P.	230 West Rusk, Tyler, Tx. 75701	N. E. Texas
Hall, W. A.	H.R.	167 Glenmary St., Jackson, Ms. 39203	C. Mississippi
Hall, W. Bryant	P.	417 Vine St., Boonville, Mo. 65233	N. E. Missouri
		*1969 Presbytery — Missouri	
Hall, Walter F.	P.	5405 8th Ave. Dr., W., Bradenton, Fl. 33505	Westminster
Hall, Warner L., Ph.D.	P.	1000 East Morehead St., Charlotte, N.C. 28204	Mecklenburg
Hall, Warren R., Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 83, Georgetown, Tx. 78626	John Knox
Hallman, Edward N.	Admin.	711 N. Sans Souci Ave., Deland, Fl. 32720	St. Johns
Hallonquist, F. Lionel, Jr.	P.	816 N. Main, Bonham, Tx. 75418	N. E. Texas
Halstead, James H.	P.	P. O. Box 97, Fitzgerald, Ga. 31750	Savannah
Halverstadt, Hugh F.	Admin.	Box 1176, Richmond, Va. 23209	East Alabama
Hambrick, David C., Jr.	Chap. Mil.	Office of the Chaplain, 3d B.C.T. Brigade, U.S.A.T.C. Au., Ft. Bliss, Tx 79916	Mecklenburg
Hamby, John C.	Stu.	6000 Bissonnet #406, Houston, Tx. 77036	South Texas
Hamby, Oliver N.	P.	Box 147, Sylvania, Ga. 30467	Augusta-Macon
Hamilton, Claude†	H.R.	New London, Mo. 63459	N.E. Missouri
Hamilton, David E.	O.M.	Apartado 884, Acapulco Guerrero, Mexico	Florida
Hamilton, E. H.	H.R.	895 Derrydown Way, Decatur, Ga. 30030	Atlanta
Hamilton, Floyd E., Th.M.		Deceased September 2, 1969	East Alabama
Hamilton, Hugh C.	P.	1317 Montego St., Titusville, Fl. 32780	St. Johns
Hamilton, Kenneth L.	P.	Box 125, Ocean Drive Beach, S.C. 29582	Pee Dee
Hamilton, Thomas H., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	Box 3035, Kinston, N.C. 28501	Albemarle
Hammett, Charles J.	Camp Min.	800 Pickens St., Columbia, S.C. 29201	Congaree
Hammett, Charles L.	P.	8065 Carlton St., Norfolk, Va. 23518	Norfolk
Hammond, D. Kirk	Admin.	341 Ponce De Leon Ave., Atlanta, Ga. 30308	Mongtomery

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Hammond, William E.	P.	1875 Browns Mill Rd., S.E., Atlanta, Ga. 30315	Atlanta
Hampton, Gray W., Jr.	Asso. P.	1015 Fifth Ave., Huntington, W.V. 25701	Guyandotte
Hampton, Steven B.	P.	P. O. Box 132, Eminence, Ky 40019	Louisville
Hamrick, W. Spencer, Th.M., Th.D.	P.	917 Jefferson Ave, Huntington, WV. 25704	Guyandotte
Hanawalt, E. A.	Chap. Mil.	Naval Air Station, Box 22, Meridian, Ms. 39301	Louisville
Hand, Jack G.	P.	215 Ocean St, Jacksonville, Fl. 32202	Suwannee
Handley, John M., Th.M.	A.P.	1000 E. Morehead St., Charlotte, N.C. 28204	Meckenburg
Handte, Charles P., Jr.	Asso. P.	2810 Church St., East Point, Ga. 30044	Atlanta
Haney, Edward S., III	P.	1068 Morton Circle, Hartsville, S.C. 29550	Pee Dee
Hanington, John†	Camp. Min.	510 W. Washington, Kirksville, Mo. 63501	N.E. Missouri
Hanks, Paul L.	Supt.	Camp Monroe, Rt. 1, Box 89, Laurel Hill, N.C. 28351	Fayetteville
Hanna, Charles, M., Jr.	G.P., S.C.	412 Rose St., Lexington, Ky. 40508	Guer.-Trans.
Hanna, Paul D.	P.	Box 146, Karnes City, Tx. 78118	John Knox
Hannah, Harry C., III	Stu.	823 Cifton Rd., N.E., Atlanta, Ga. 30307	Atlanta
Hansen, Henry Edwin	P.	1217 Todd Lane, Hampton, Va. 23366	Norfolk
Hanson, Ray Randall, Jr.	Inf.	41 Vine St., Elkins, W.V. 26241	Greenbrier
Harbison, Richard T.	P.	P. O. Box 15066, Broadview Sta., Baton Rouge, La. 70815	Louisiana
		*1969 Presbytery — Guer.-Trans.	
Harbison, Walter R.		117 Evergreen Ln., N.E., Knoxville, Tn. 37918	Abingdon
Hardie, James F., Jr.	Chap.	Central State Hospital, Milledgeville, Ga. 31061	Brazos
Hardie, Richard B., Jr., Th.M.	P.	208 Schoolwood Lane, Little Rock, Ar. 72207	Washburn
Hardy, James R., Jr.	P.	Philadelphus Presby. Ch., Waynesboro, Ms. 39367	S. Mississippi
Hare, John Allen	Prof.	207 Orchard Dr., Greenwood, S.C. 29646	South Carolina
Hare, Robert Lee, Jr.	P.	2011 Old Cherry Point Rd., New Bern, N.C. 28560	Albemarle
Hargis, Charles Lee, Th.M.	P.	R.F.D. 1, Box 178 Glasgow, Va. 24555	Montgomery
Hargrove, David Scott	P.	175 Takeda Way, Athens, Ga. 30601	Athens
Harkey, Martin L., Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 1687, Station A, Anderson, S.C. 29621	Piedmont
Harkness, Cameron Robert	A.P.	7406 Ward Parkway, Kansas City, Mo 64114	N. W. Missouri
Harlan, Paul Young	P.	First Presbyterian Church, Kennett, Mo. 63857	S. E. Missouri
		*1969 Presbytery — Potosi	
Harmon, Fred J.	P.	740 Gibson Dr., N.W., Concord, N.C. 28025	Concord
		*1969 Presbytery — Mecklenburg	
Harnesberger, Thomas L.	H.R.	1375 Pasadena Ave., S., Lot 643, St. Petersburg, Fl. 33707	Savannah
Harnest, Charley P.	P.	3500 Kent #8, Fort Worth, Tx. 76109	Central Texas
Harper, Curtis P., Jr., Th.M.	P.	301 E. Whitaker Mill Rd., Raleigh, N.C. 27608	Granville
Harper, George D., Jr.	Stu.	745 Commonwealth Ave., Boston, Mass. 02215	Charleston
Harper, J. Harrell	Asso. P.	16 Broad St., Charleston, W.V. 25301	Kanawha
Harper, M. A.	H.R.	Rt. 2, Box 118, Camden, Ms. 39045	C. Mississippi
Harper, M. Douglas, Jr., Ph.D.	P.	5308 Buffalo Speedway, Houston, Tx. 77005	Brazos
Harper, Norman Edmond, Ph.D.	P.	Box 447, Clarksdale, Ms. 38614	St. Andrew
Harrah, J. D.	Asso. P.	1015 Fifth Ave., Huntington, W.V. 25701	Guyandotte
Harrell, James E., III	P.	Box 181, Oak Ridge, Tn. 37839	Knoxville
Harrington, W. Frank, Th.M.	P.	Box 6065, North Augusta, S.C. 29841	Congaree
Harris, Albert G., Jr. Th.D.	P.	7610 Sandy Spring Rd., Laurel, Md. 20810	Potomac
Harris, Bachman B.	Admin.	Rt. 4, Box 75 A, York, S.C. 29745	Bethel
Harris, Samuel Thomas, Jr.	P.	404 W. Reynolds St., Plant City, Fl. 33566	Westminster
Harris, Sidney N.	P.	Box 791, Welsh, La. 70591	Louisiana
Harris, William M.	P.	913 East Ninth St., Chattanooga, Tn. 37403	Knoxville
Harrison, Blakely W.	P.	219 E. Jackson, Hugo, Ok. 74743	Oklahoma
Harrison, Langston R.	O.M.	Caixa Postal 17, Lavras Minas Gerais, Brazil	Lexington
Harrison, R. A.	P.	First Presbyterian Church, Sanderson, Tx. 79848	The Southwest
Harry, W. G.	H.R.	R.F.D., Warm Springs, Ga. 31830	Atlanta
Hart, Abel McIver	Ex. P., S.C.	3503 Seminary Ave., Richmond, Va. 23227	Hanover
Hart, John B.†	P.	P. O. Box E, Sarcoxie, Mo. 64862	John Calvin
Hart, Robert M.	P.	200 Glendale Dr., Florence, S.C. 29501	Pee Dee
Hart, Samuel P.	P.	105 Ferncliff Dr., Williamsburg, Va. 23185	Norfolk
Hart, William D.	A.P., M.E.	10 Westminster Way, Mobile, Al. 36608	Mobile
Hartsell, Vaughn Earl	P.	Howard Ave., Mullens, W.V. 25882	Guyandotte
		*1969 Presbytery — Mecklenburg	
Harvard, J. S., Jr.	Asso. P.	3900 West End Ave., Nashville, Tn. 37205	Nashville

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Harvard, Joseph S., III	Asso. P.	2944 Breckinridge Lane, Louisville, Ky. 40220	Louisville
Harvey, Charles D.	P.	3469 Stone St., Memphis, Tn. 38118	Memphis
Harvey, Collier S., Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 309, Fisherville, Va. 22939	Lexington
Harville, Willis Hugh	P.	Magee P.B.N. Church, Magee, Ms. 39111	S. Mississippi
Harvin, Stephen T.	P.	2137 Hendricks Ave., Jacksonville, Fl. 32207	Suwannee
Harwell, Charles W.	Prof.	5902 Prospect, Mobile, Al. 36608	Mobile
Hassall, Harry S., Th.M.	P.	Box 1097, Murfreesboro, Tn. 37131	Nashville
Hassell, J. W., Th.M., Th.D.	H.R.	20 26th Ave., N.E., Hickory, N.C. 28601	Concord
Hasty, Charles Ranson	P.	565 Wimbish Rd., Macon, Ga. 31204	Augusta-Macon
Hatch, James M., Jr., Th.M.	Prof.	Columbia Bible College, Columbia, S.C. 29203	C. Mississippi
Hatcher, William Wayne	Pby. Ex. Sec.	512 Glendale Dr., Ruston, La. 71270	Red River
Hauer, Billy John Thomas	P.	First Presbyterian Church, Memphis, Mo. 63555	N. E. Missouri
		*1969 Presbytery — Missouri	
Hauer, Christian†	Prof.	Westminster College, Fulton, Mo. 65251	N.E. Missouri
Havlicek, Frank C.	P.	P. O. Box 4278, Panama City, Fl. 32401	Florida
Hawkins, Forrest H.	P.	P. O. Box 978, Pearland, Tx. 77581	Brazos
Hawkins, J. Robert	P.	Box 893, Kermit, Tx. 79745	The Southwest
Hawkins, N. R.	H.R.	Box 368, Itasca, Tx. 76055	N. E. Texas
Hawks, Robert S.	Admin.	Davis-Stuart Inc., Lewisburg, W.V. 24901	
Hay, Edward C., Th.M.	P.	2100 Fourth Ave., N., Birmingham, Al. 35203	Birmingham
Hay, Fred J.	H.R.	Dillon, S.C. 29536	Pee Dee
Hay, Lewis Scott	Prof.	Presbyterian College, Clinton, S.C. 29325	Charleston
Hay, Sam Burney	H.R.	Dearing Rd., Covington, Ga. 30209	Atlanta
Hay, Samuel H.	H.R.	Presbyterian Home, Summerville, S.C. 29483	Congaree
Haydel, L. W.	H.R.	2769 79th Ave., Baton Rouge, La. 70807	Louisiana
Hayes, John A.	H.R.	Judy Dr., McDonough, Ga. 30258	Atlanta
Haygood, E. Langston	Stu.	574 Hascall Rd., N.W., Atlanta, Ga. 30309	Atlanta
Haygood, Lawrence Franklin	P.	P. O. Box 247, Tuskegee Inst., Al. 36088	East Alabama
Haynes, Robert T., Jr.	Asso. P.	3003 Howell Mill Rd., N.W., Atlanta, Ga. 30327	Atlanta
Hayter, J. T., Jr.	P.	Villamont, Va. 24178	Montgomery
Haywood, Robert W., III	Camp Min.	Univ. So. Fla., Box 2551, Tampa, Fl. 33620	Westminster
Hazelwood, William Jas., Th.M.	Asso. P.	4055 Poplar Ave., Memphis, Tn. 38111	Memphis
Head, Larry Byron	P.	1154 Los Ebanos Blvd., Brownsville, Tx. 78520	South Texas
Head, William C.	P.	3814 Spiegel Dr., Memphis, Tn. 38116	Memphis
Healy, Walker B.	P.	2101 S. Jefferson, Roanoke, Va. 24014	Montgomery
Hearn, William A.	Asso. P.	Box 1878, Panama City, Fl. 32402	Florida
Heath, George Doyle	P.	2193 Vineville Ave., Macon, Ga. 31204	Augusta-Macon
Heaton, George W.	H.R.	Montreat, N.C. 28757	Kings Mountain
Heck, James Douglas	A.P.	P. O. Box 336, Miami, Fl. 33157	Everglades
Hedrick, William C.	A.P.	P. O. Box 864, Virginia Beach, Va. 23451	Norfolk
Hedrick, William K.	Stu.	3649 Market #409, San Francisco, Ca. 94131	Red River
Heersma, Gerald A.	P.	Rt. 3, Carthage, N.C. 28327	Fayetteville
Heeth, Nathaniel S.	P.	2904 South Atlanta Rd., Smyrna, Ga. 30080	Cherokee
Hefelfinger, William H.	P.	Box 157, Springhill, La. 71075	Red River
Heidt, Douglas, Th.M.	P.	P. O. Box 157, Mt. Gilead, N.C. 27306	Mecklenburg
Heimbeck, A. Willard†	P.	P. O. Box 523, Hannibal, Mo. 63401	N.E. Missouri
Heintzleman, Jack Wayne	P.	205 E. College St., Bridgewater, Va. 22812	Lexington
Heizer, M. B.	H.R.	Rawlings, Va. 23876	Hanover
Hellmuth, Barton Lee	P.	1340 Drumcliff Rd., Winston-Salem, N.C. 27103	Winston-Salem
Hellmuth, Everett A., Jr.	P.	714 Northmont Blvd., Danville, Va. 24541	Appomattox
Helm, DeWitt F.	H.R.	1802 Oakland Drive, Wilson, N.C. 27893	Granville
Helms, Charles G.	A.P.	1026 Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta, Ga. 30306	Atlanta
Helms, Jerry Franklin	Asso. P.	106 Magnolia Ave., Indialantic, Fl. 32903	St. Johns
Helsley, Ernest L.	P.	3704 Stafford, Irving, Tx. 75060	N. E. Texas
Heltzel, Massey Mott	P.	300 Government St., Mobile, Al. 36602	Mobile
Hemphill, H. L.		3505 Chamberlayne Ave., Richmond, Va. 23227	Fayetteville
Henderlite, L. M.		Deceased January 11, 1970	Norfolk
Henderlite, Rachel	Prof.	Austin Sem., 100 E. 27th St., Austin, Tx. 78705	Brazos
Henderson, John D.	H.R.	7420 S. W. 52nd Ave., Miami, Fl. 33143	Everglades
Henderson, Robert T.	P.	4302 Canal St., New Orleans, La. 70119	New Orleans
		*1969 Presbytery — Granville	
Henderson, Thomas E.	P.	Box 24, Green Bank, W.V. 24944	Greenbrier
Hendrick, John R.	P.	530 N. Main St., Beaumont, Tx. 77701	Brazos

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Hendricks, A. Rudolph	P.	107 Walnut Ave., Charlotte, N.C. 28208	Mecklenburg
Hendricks, Charles C.	P.	P. O. Box 918, Coleman, Tx. 76834	Central Texas
Hendrix, Donald R.	R.	P. O. Box 41, Eastman, Ga. 31023	Augusta-Macon
Henegar, Edward, Th.M.	P.	2038 Englewood Ave., Durham, N.C. 27705	Granville
Henning, William F., Jr.	Asso. Syn. Ex. Sec.	800 Leland St., Kerrville, Tx. 78028	Central Texas
Henry, Alexander, Th.M.	P., S.C.	Box 535, Fairfield, Al. 35064	Birmingham
Henry, Haywood	P.	Woodgate - Bldg. 2302, Apt. E, Pine Bluff, Ar. 71601	E. Arkansas
Henry, O. G.	Regl. DCE.	Box 1232, Jackson, Tn. 38301	Memphis
Henry, Robert F., Jr.	Chap.	Chaplain's Dept., Osawatomie Hosp., Box 500, Osawatomie, Ks. 66064	Mecklenburg
Henry, Stuart C., Ph.D.	Prof.	Box 4793, Duke Univ., Durham, N.C. 27706	Granville
Hernandez, Jose A.	H.R.	504 Park Blvd., Austin, Tx. 78751	South Texas
Hernandez, L. C.	H.R.	310 West Hermine Blvd., San Antonio, Tx. 78212	South Texas
Herndon, J. Emmett	Camp. Min.	1000 Liawen Ct., N.E., Atlanta, Ga. 30329	Atlanta
Herrera, I. D.	H.R.	Box 755, McAllen, Tx. 78501	South Texas
Herring, Billy H.	P.	Box 52, Godwin, N.C. 28344	Fayetteville
Herring, H. Dewey	P.	645 Greensboro Rd., High Point, N.C. 27260	Orange
Herring, James C.	T.	1510 Glencrest Dr., Austin, Tx. 78723	John Knox
Herrmann, Robert E.	A.P., M.E.	1324 Marion St., Columbia, S.C. 29201	Congaree
Herrscher, George C.		Divested without censure, December 31, 1969	Central Texas
Hesley, John William	Stu.	2097 Key Boulevard, El Cerrito, Ca. 94530	Mecklenburg
Heslip, S. W.	P.	758 Dantzler St., Moss Point, Ms. 39563	S. Mississippi
Hess, Kurtis C.	P.	Rt. 1, Box 154, Grottoes, Va. 24441	Lexington
Hester, Melvin S.	P.	Vick St. & Beaton Dr., Portsmouth, Va. 23701	Norfolk
		*1969 Presbytery — Guer.-Trans.	
Heyer, George S., Jr., Ph.D.	Prof.	100 E. 27th St., Austin, Tx. 78705	Central Texas
Heyward, W. B.	P.	Box P, Dunedin, Fl. 33528	Westminster
Hickey, Damon D.	Asso. P.	P. O. Box 252, Irving, Tx. 75060	N. E. Texas
Hickman, Walter E.	P.	6206 Rembert Dr., N. Charleston, S.C. 29406	Charleston
Hicks, Basil V., Th.M.	P.	Box 218, Oakland, Fl. 32760	St. Johns
Hicks, Clyde V.	P.	Rt. 2, Charles Dr., Gainesville, Ga. 30501	Athens
Hicks, James C., Jr.	Asso. P.	514 Bay St., Lumberton, N.C. 28358	Fayetteville
Hicks, Roy Wiley	P.	Box 135, Amory, Ms. 38821	St. Andrew
Hicks, W. Lamar	P.	P. O. Box 32289, Decatur, Ga. 30032	Atlanta
Hiebert, Samuel Lloyd, Th.D.	P.	R. 3, Opequon Mem. Church, Winchester, Va. 22601	Winchester
Hiers, Richard H., Ph.D.	Prof.	506 S.W. 40th Terr., Gainesville, Fl. 32601	Suwannee
Higgins, Thomas†	P.	High Hill, Mo. 63350	N.E. Missouri
Hightower, Ross Thomas	Asso. P.	2035 Highland Ave., Birmingham, Al. 35205	Birmingham
Hildebrand, Anthony D., Jr.	S.S.	272 Old Kingston Rd., Lexington, Ky. 40505	Guer.-Trans.
Hildebrandt, Richard E.	P.	162 W. Main St., Orange, Va. 22960	Lexington
Hill, Denny M.,	Pby. Ex. Sec., S.C.	Box 527, Greer, S.C. 29651	Enoree
Hill, Elizabeth Lee	Asso. P.	961A Sims St., S.W., Atlanta, Ga. 30310	Atlanta
Hill, Fred	P.	2701 Fort Bragg Rd., Fayetteville, N.C. 28303	Fayetteville
Hill, Gilbert L.	P.	3112 N. Thornton, Clovis, N.M. 88101	The Southwest
Hill, Glenn Lee	P.	Rt. 2, Huntersville, N.C. 28078	Mecklenberg
		*1969 Presbytery — Concord	
Hill, H. Keith	P.	Box 9535, Jacksonville, Fl. 32208	Suwannee
Hill, John Eddie	P.	336 Bellville Ave., Brewton, Al. 36426	Mobile
Hill, Taylor M., Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 3038, Pensacola, Fl. 35203	Florida
Hill, Thos. E., Ph.D.	Prof.	1681 Princeton Ave., St. Paul, Mn. 55105	Memphis
Hill, William E., Jr.	Ev.	2401 City Point Rd., Hopewell, Va. 23860	Hanover
Hilton, Horace H., Jr.	P.	101 Sugaw Creek Rd., Charlotte, N.C. 28213	Mecklenburg
Hilton, Jerry Max†	P.	209 W. Pleasant, Aurora, Mo. 65604	John Calvin
Hines, William D.	P.	Box 152, Forest Park, Ga. 30050	Atlanta
Hinnen, Gerrit Jan	P.	P. O. Box 628, Quitman, Ga. 31643	S. W. Georgia
Hitch, C. Dooley	A.P., M.E.	230 W. Rusk, Tyler, Tx. 75701	N. E. Texas
Hix, Douglas W., Ph.D.	Prof.	Rt. 1, Box 200 C, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352	Abingdon
Hobbie, F. Wellford, Th.M.	P.	600 Pleasant Valley Dr., Little Rock, Ar. 72207	Washburn
Hobson, J. Kemp	P.	808 E. 2nd St., Newport, Tn. 37821	Holston
Hobson, John Richard	P.	770 Ingleside Rd., Norfolk, Va. 23502	Norfolk
Hodge, Paul W.	S.S.	331 Norwood Dr., Danville, Va. 24541	Appomattox
Hodges, Bob S., Jr.	H.R.	Box 26, Black Mountain, N.C. 28711	Holston

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Hodgkin, W. L.	P.	R. 2, Horse Shoe, N.C. 28742	Asheville
Hoffius, Gary	P.	P. O. Box 3126, Station A, Fort Smith, Ar. 72901	Washburn
Hoffman, Fred W.	H.R.	2889 San Pasqual St., Pasadena, Ca. 91107	Knoxville
Hoffman, Louis F.	T.	4604 MacEachen Blvd., Sarasota, Fl. 33581	Westminster
Hoffman, Ralph E.	P.	P. O. Box 207, Inverness, Fl. 32650	Westminster
Hoffman, Robert Edwin	O.M.	Southern Presb. Mission, I.P.O. 1125, Seoul, Korea	Guyandotte
Hoffman, Wayne W.	Stu.	Hines Hall, Indiana St. Univ., Terre Haute, In. 47809	St. Andrew
Hogle, Stanley Faircloth	Chap.	1203 Ross Sterling, Houston, Tx. 77025	Brazos
Hogue, S. Wylie, Jr.	Camp. Min.	305 College Ave., Clemson, S.C. 29631	Piedmont
Hoke, Roy E., Ph.D.	H.R.	1717 Cleveland Ave., Charlotte, N.C. 28203	Mecklenburg
Holder, Fred C.	P.	2831 N. Sharon Amity Rd., Charlotte, N.C. 28205	Mecklenburg
Holder, Joseph P.	P.	3512 Belmont Blvd., Nashville, Tn. 37215	Nashville
Holderman, William F., Jr.	P.	3482 Flat Shoals Rd., Decatur, Ga. 30032	Atlanta
Holderness, Haywood D., Jr.	P.	1255 Navco Rd., Mobile, Al. 36605	Mobile
Holderness, James B.	A.P.	P. O. Box 102, Carrollton, Ga. 30117	Atlanta
Holland, Charles E.	P.	Box 332, Long Beach, Ms. 39560	S. Mississippi
Holland, George A.	P.	735 So. W. W. White Rd., San Antonio, Tx. 78220	John Knox
Holland, Harry K.	H.R.	200 E. Prentiss Ave., Greenville, S.C. 29605	Cherokee
Hollandsworth, Jimmie Reid	O.M.	Calle Alvarez de Arcila 2301, Colonia San Felipe, Chihuahua Chihuahua, Mexico	Norfolk
Hollandsworth, W. Ned, Th.M.	P.	2201 Speedway, Wichita Falls, Tx. 76308	Central Texas
Hollenhead, J. B.	P.	Richlands, Va. 24641	Abingdon
Holler, Zeb N., Jr., Ph.D.	Camp. Min.	Box 5635, Raleigh, N.C. 27607	Granville
Holley, L. Allen	P.	Box 414, Rusk, Tx. 75785	N. E. Texas
Hollingsworth, A. Hayden, Th.M., Th.D.	H.R.	1833 Malvern Rd., Roanoke, Va. 24015	Montgomery
Hollingsworth, Charles J.	Pby.D.C.E.	320 Sable St., Walterboro, S.C. 29488	Charleston
Hollis, Joeed, Ph.D.	Asso.P.	121 S. Peninsula Dr., Daytona Beach, Fl. 32018	St. Johns
Holloway, Ernest D., St.M., Th.D.	H.R.	3402 Loop Rd., Monroe, La. 71204	Red River
Hollyfield, W. G.	P.	3333 Formosa Ave., Orlando, Fl. 32804	St. Johns
		*1969 Presbytery — Suwannee	
Holmes, Robert Machen	P.	Rt. 2, Box 155, Greenwood, S.C. 29646	South Carolina
Holmes, Robert Moody	P.	Box 446, Chattahoochee, Fl. 32324	Florida
Holshouser, J. Richard	P.	Box 393, Blowing Rock, N.C. 28605	Concord
Holshouser, William L., Jr.	Admin.	219 E. 25th St., Little Rock, Ar. 72206	Washburn
Holt, Albert C., Ph.D.	H.R.	Keystone Heights, Fl. 32656	Suwannee
Holt, David R., II, Th.M., Th.D.	P.	16 Hitt St., Columbia, Mo. 65201	N. E. Missouri
		*1969 Presbytery — Missouri	
Holt, Francis	P.	Box 375, Ashdown, Ar. 71822	Ouachita
Holt, Homer C.	H.R.	Cherokee, Al. 35616	Nashville
Holt, Joseph G.	Asso. P.	Grace & Bath Sts., Springfield, Va. 22150	Potomac
Holt, L. Jack	P.	Rt. 1, Chester, S.C. 29706	Bethel
Homer, A. J., Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 81, Monroe, Ga. 30655	Atlanta
Hood, William B.	H.R.	2408 Cahaba Rd., Birmingham, Al. 35223	Birmingham
Hooker, O. F.	P.	4212 Avenue Q, Birmingham, Al. 35208	Birmingham
Hoolsema, Thomas E.	P.	4901 Sherman St., Houston, Tx. 77011	Brazos
Hope, Henry M., Jr.	P.	Brookhaven, Ms. 39601	S. Mississippi
Hope, Samuel R., St.M.	Admin.	B.O.S. 330, Nashville, Tn. 37202	Orange
Hope, Tyson L.	P.	805 East Catawba St., Belmont, N.C. 28012	Kings Mountain
Hopkins, Donald R.	P.	4010 Routt Rd., Louisville, Ky. 40299	Louisville
Hopkins, Fred A., St.M.	Pby. Ex. Sec., S.C.	Box 238, York, S.C. 29745	Bethel
Hopkins, Gerald W.	Ch. Ext.	10700 Buckingham Rd., Fairfax, Va. 22030	Potomac
Hopper, Edward L.	P.	325 Riverside Dr., Greenville, S.C. 29605	Enoree
Hopper, Geo. D.	Camp. Min.	1122 Broadway, New Orleans, La. 70118	New Orleans
Hopper, Hubert H.	P.	4611 S. Marsalis, Dallas, Tx. 75216	N. E. Texas
Hopper, Joe S., Th.M.	O.M.	Presby Mission Wha San Dong, Chulla Pudko, Chunju, Korea	Montgomery
Hopper, Joseph, Th.M., Th.D.	H.R.	Presbyterian Home, High Point, N.C. 27260	Asheville
Horak, Frank H., Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 187, Clifton, Tx. 76634	Central Texas
Horel, Robert H.	P.	206 Isundega St., Westminster, S.C. 29693	Piedmont
Horn, Joh Fenton, Jr.	P.	5525 Pine Lane Dr., Jackson, Ms. 39211	C. Mississippi
		*1969 Presbytery — Muhlenberg	

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Horn, Leroy Bernard, Jr., Th.M.	P.	8231 Callaghan Rd., San Antonio, Tx. 78230	John Knox
Horn, Raymond A.	Admin.	TRAV Office, P.O. Box 10785, Raleigh, N.C. 27605	Orange
Horne, Charles H.	A.P.	106 E. Church St., Orlando, Fl. 32801	St. Johns
Horne, Paul A.	P.	719 E. 36th St., Charlotte, N.C. 28205	Mecklenburg
Horne, Robert E., Jr.	Stu.	Rue de Levole 65, 2000 Neuchatel, Switzerland	Nashville
Horne, Robert M.	Chap. Mil.	Student Detachment, U.S. Army Chaplain School, Fort Hamilton, N.Y. 11252	Savannah
Horne, Roger E.	P.	P. O. Box 382, Chadbourn, N.C. 28431	Wilmington
Horner, Frederick R.	A.P.	311 Browns Lane, Louisville, Ky. 40207	Louisville
Hornick, John Richard, Th.M.		8525 Canterbury, Annandale, Va. 22003	Potomac
Hornsby, James Sheffey	C.M.	961 E. Duval, Jacksonville, Fl. 32202	Suwannee
Horsley, Leroy		Divested without censure, September 23, 1969	Congaree
Horton, Fred L., Jr.	Stu.	213 Valley Park Dr., Chapel Hill, N.C. 27514	Orange
Horton, T. W., Jr.	Pby. Ex. Sec.	342 Meeting St., Charleston, S.C. 29403	Charleston
Hotchkiss, William E., Th.M.	P.	Box 146, Summerville, Ga. 30747	Cherokee
Hottel, John L.	P.	Box 68, Belfast, Tn. 37019	Columbia
Houck, George F.	P.	R. 7, Box 298, Fayetteville, N.C. 28306	Fayetteville
Houck, S. M., Th.M.	P.	5275 Sunset Dr., Miami, Fl. 33143	Everglades
Hough, Robert S., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	4201 N.E. 2nd Ave., Miami, Fl. 33137	Everglades
Houghton, Edgar E.	H.R.	123 N. 5th St., Danville, Ky. 40422	Louisville
Houston, Calvin E.	P.	947 Sims St., S.W., Atlanta, Ga. 30310	Atlanta
Houston, Julian Lee, Th.M.	P.	138 N. Main St., Liberty, Mo. 64068	N. W. Missouri
Hovland, James Munson	P.	Route 1, Salem, Va. 24153	Montgomery
Howard, Leo V.	P.	1331 Studewood, Houston, Tx. 77008	Brazos
Howe, Bruce	P.	412 Rose St., Lexington, Ky. 40508	Guer-Trans
Howe, Ray A.	P.	735 Ivywood Dr., Athens, Ga. 30601	Athens
Howell, Billy Shaw, Jr.	P.	21 Cathy Dr., Luling, La. 70070	New Orleans
Howell, Gary E.	P.	McConnells, S.C. 29726	Bethel
Howell, J. Trent, Jr., Th.M.	P.	Box 627, Quincy, Fl. 32351	Florida
Howell, W. I.	Asso. P.	1328 Peachtree St., N.E., Atlanta, Ga. 30309	Atlanta
Howie, Samuel E.	H.R.	2621 Wells Ave., Raleigh, N.C. 27608	Granville
Howze, Thomas M.	P.	901 N. Hutchinson St., Pine Bluff, Ar. 71601	East Arkansas
Hoy, W. Ivan, St.M., Ph.D.	S.C.	Box 8264, Coral Gables, Fl. 33124	Everglades
Hoyer, Albert Spencer	P.	P. O. Box 221, Amelia, Va. 23002	Hanover
Hoyt, S. Browne, Sr.	H.R.	Box 42, Montreat, N.C. 28757	Asheville
Hoyt, Sam B., Jr.	P.	Rt. 4, Box 294, Conyers, Ga. 30207	Atlanta
Hoyt, William Russell, III, Ph.D.	Prof.	Box 504, Mt. Berry, Ga. 30149	Cherokee
Hubbard, Donald T.	P.	P. O. Box 37, Albertville, Al. 35950	North Alabama
Hubbard, James F., Th.M.	Prof.	Rt. 4, Box 163, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352	Fayetteville
Hudson, Fred†	H.R.	LaPlata, Mo. 63549	N.E. Missouri
Hudson, George A., Th.M., Th.D.	H.R.	1825 Clifton Rd., N.E., Atlanta, Ga. 30329	Enoree
Hudson, R. M.	Pby. Ex. Sec., S.C.	111 Eldridge Court, Wynne, Ar. 72396	East Arkansas
Huey, R. E.	H.R.	Box 276, Huntersville, N.C. 28078	Mecklenburg
Huey, Wm. Richard		19 Orchard Lane, St. Louis, Mo. 63122	S. E. Missouri
Huffaker, James H.	Asso. P.	*1969 Presbytery — St. Louis 120 Chestnut St., Danville, Va. 24541	Appomattox
Huffines, David A., Jr. Th.M., Th.D.	Regl. DCE.	Box 6027, Birmingham, Al. 35209	Birmingham
Huffman, John A., Jr.	P.	160 Harbor Dr., Miami, Fl. 33149	Everglades
Huffstetler, Edsel M.	P.	803 16th St., Greensboro, N.C. 27405	Orange
Hufham, William	P.	Green Hill Presbyterian Church, Enterprise, Al. 36330	East Alabama
Hughes, Arthur†	A.P.	324 Madison, Jefferson City, Mo. 65101	N.E. Missouri
Hughes, Charles R., Jr.	Admin.	Box 330, Nashville, Tn. 37202	Appomattox
Hughes, William C.	P.	110 E. Gresham, Indianola, Ms. 38751	St. Andrew
Hughs, Dan T.		312 Highland Village Dr., Mesquite, Tx. 75149	N. E. Texas
Hughs, G. Carswell, M.A., Th.M.	P.	8336 Carrleigh Parkway, Springfield, Va. 22150	Potomac
Huie, Bill W.	Admin.	341 Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta, Ga. 30308	Atlanta
Huie, Wade P., Jr., Ph.D.	Prof.	Columbia Seminary, Decatur, Ga 30030	Augusta-Macon
Hulick, William A.†		Missouri Valley College, Marshall, Mo. 65340	N.E. Missouri
Hull, Clifford William	O.M.	#10 Kwansei Gakuin, Nishinomiya-Shi, Hyogo-Ken 662 Japan	Fayetteville
Hull, Robert H.		Divested without censure, May 20, 1969	Nashville

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Hullinger, Hallett G.	P.	R.F.D. 1, Draper, Va. 24324	Abingdon
Hulse, Doyle A.	P.	506 Ivy St., Ellisville, Ms. 39437	S. Mississippi
Hulse, E. Joseph		104 Enchanted Hills Rd., Apt. 3, Bldg. 3, Owings Mills, Md. 21117	Kanawha
Hume, William, Th.M.		Thompson Sta., Tn. 37179	Columbia
Humphrey, Edward Joseph, Th.M., Th.D.	P.	4401 Forest Hill Ave., Richmond, Va. 23225	Hanover
Humphreys, Levi H., Th.M.	P.	308 Ennis St., Fuquay-Varina, N.C. 27526	Granville
Huneycutt, Q. N., Th.D.	S.S.	Box 32, Indian Trail, N.C. 28079	Mecklenburg
Huneycutt, W. J.	H.R.	Rt. 5, Box 136, Albemarle, N.C. 28001	Mecklenburg
Hungarland, John D.	P.	Route 1, Halifax, Va. 24558	Appomattox
Hunnicutt, Jack C.	P.	311 S. 11th St., Junction, Tx., 76849	John Knox
Hunt, George W.	A.P.	3821 University Blvd., Dallas, Tx. 75205	N. E. Texas
Hunt, John L.	P.	3rd & Steele Sts., Frankfort, Ky. 40601	Louisville
Hunt, Richard Eugene	P.	Greenville, Al. 36037	East Alabama
Hunt, Robert F.	P.	1235 Greene St., Augusta, Ga. 30901	Augusta-Macon
Hunter, Alex W.	P.	5401 S. Claiborne Ave., New Orleans, La. 70125	New Orleans
Hunter, Charles A., Th.M., Th.D.		Dismissed to U.P.U.S.A., April 19, 1969	N. E. Texas
Hunter, Coyte	H.R.	1640 Merry Oaks Rd., Charlotte, N.C. 28205	Kings Mountain
Hunter, George H. V., Jr.	P.	Box 153, Shepherdstown, W.V. 25443	Winchester
Hunter, H. H.	H.R.	6108 Walraven Circle, Fort Worth, Tx. 76133	N. E. Texas
Hunter, Sterling L.	H.R.	4535 S.W. 15th Terrace, Miami, Fl. 33134	Everglades
Hunter, Vernon R.	P.	P. O. Box 17630, Memphis, Tn. 38117	Memphis
Huntley, Charles Betts	O.M.	I.P.O. 1125, Seoul, Korea	Mecklenburg
Huntley, Reid D., M.A.	Stu.	Rt. 5, Longview Hghts., Athens, Oh. 45701	Norfolk
Huntley, Stephen M., Jr.	Asso. P.	1994 Clairmont Rd., Decatur, Ga. 30033	Atlanta
Huntley, William B., Jr., Ph.D.	Chap.	Westminster College, Fulton, Mo. 65251	N. E. Missouri
		*1969 Presbytery — Missouri	
Huntsman, W. L.	H.R.	Box 498, Lakeview Lane, Englewood, Fl. 33533	Louisville
Hurst, Clyce H., Jr.	P.	2033 Cedarcrest Dr., Birmingham, Al. 35214	Birmingham
Hurst, George H., Th.M.	H.R.	906 W. 5th, Tyler, Tx. 75701	N. E. Texas
Hurst, James Herbert	P.	Box 86, Bethel Springs, Tn. 38315	Memphis
Hurt, Alexander P.		Dismissed to U.P.U.S.A., June26, 1969	Potomac
Huser, George Thomas	P.	Box 375, Sweetwater, Tx. 79556	Central Texas
Huske, Marion S.	H.R.	P. O. Box 17764, Charlotte, N.C. 28211	Orange
Hutchens, Owen D.	Stu.	402 Sandston Ave., Sandston, Va. 23150	Kanawha
Hutcheson, Fletcher C.	P.	1400 Ewell Rd., Virginia Bch., Va. 23455	Norfolk
Hutcheson, Jesse R., Th.M.	P.	Box 144, Blacksburg, Va. 24060	Montgomery
Hutcheson, Richard G., Jr.	Chap. Mil.	Chief of Chaplains Office, Dept. of the Navy, Washington, D.C. 20370	Lexington
Hutchins, George B.	P.	2915 Missouri Ave., Shreveport, La. 71109	Red River
Hutchison, Shelton M.		Deceased April 24, 1969	Mecklenburg
Hutton, Charlton D.		Suspended, September 25, 1962	Winston-Salem
Hyatt, Robert Lee.	Asso. P.	P. O. Box 1006, Longview, Tx. 75601	N. E. Texas
Hyde, Hal, Jr.	P.	2612 12th St. N., St. Petersburg, Fl. 33704	Westminster
Hyers, William D.	P.	240 Bert St., Kingsport, Tn. 37620	Holston

I

Imotichey, J. L.	P.	Fillmore, Ok. 73434	Oklahoma
Inghram, William D.	P.	1230 W. 12th St., Nitro, W.V. 25143	Guyandotte
Ingram, G. William	P.	Box 707, Mission, Tx. 78572	South Texas
Inman, Robert F.	P.	Box 1301, Fort Walton Beach, Fl. 32548	Florida
Inman, Sam M.		R. 2, Fernside Rd., Toccoa, Ga. 30577	Athens
Inman, Vernon	P.	Rt. 4, Winchester, Va. 22601	Winchester
Ischy, John W.	H.R.	P. O. Box 97, Windermere, Fl. 32786	St. Johns
Israel, Ernest A.†	P.	1039 Manze Ave., West Plains, Mo. 65775	John Calvin
Iverson, Daniel	H.R.	R. 6, Box 303, Asheville, NC. 28803	Everglades
Ivey, William T.	H.R.	720 W. Woodward, Eustis, Fl. 32726	Augusta-Macon

J

Jaberg, Russell L., St.M., St.D.	Prof.	2306 S.W. 13th St., Apt. 1103, Gainesville, Fl. 32601	Westminster
Jablonowski, R. Wm., Jr.	P.	Box 11110, Fort Worth, Tx. 76109	Central Texas

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Jack, Kenneth W.	P.	8230 Garden Park Dr., Houston, Tx., 77034	Brazos
Jacks, C. Franklin, Jr., Th.D.	Prof.	1900 Selwyn Ave., Charotte, N.C. 28207	Mecklenburg
Jackson, A. B.†	H.R.	Rt. 5, Jefferson City, Mo. 65101	N.E. Missouri
Jackson, Erskine L.	P.	Box 570, Kosciusko, Ms. 39090	C. Mississippi
Jackson, George D., Th.D.	P.	937 Main St., Danville, Va. 24541	Appomattox
Jackson, J. Harold	Regl. Dce.	Box 6008, Little Rock, Ar. 72206	Washburn
Jackson, James E., Jr.	P.	Rt. 2, Box 5-C, Max Meadows, Va. 24360	Abingdon
		*1969 Presbytery — Lexington	
Jackson, James L., Th.M.	H.R.	206 Laurel Circle, Black Mountain, N.C. 28711	Asheville
Jackson, James L., Jr.	O.M.	B. P. 117 Luluabourg, Via Kinshasa, Rep. of Congo, Africa	Holston
Jackson, James R., M.A.	P.	116 S. Loudon St., Winchester, Va. 22601	Winchester
Jackson, John Herbert	Stu.	1205 Palmyra Ave., Richmond, Va. 23227	Congaree
Jackson, Lyndon M.	P.	722 Tenison Memorial Dr., Dallas, Tx. 75223	N. E. Texas
Jackson, Thomas W.	P.	Box 206, Berkeley Springs, W.V. 25411	Winchester
Jackson, W. Harvell	T.	R. 5, Box 35-A, Lucedale, Ms. 39452	S. Mississippi
Jackson, William H.	P.	R. 2, Box 90, Williamston, N.C. 27892	Albemarle
Jacobs, Allen C.	Pres.	Presby. Home, Talladega, Al. 35160	North Alabama
Jaeger, T. A., Jr.	P.	1 Chestnut Circle, Mount Hope, W.V. 25880	Kanawha
James, H. Grady	P.	205 North Pearl, Comanche, Tx. 76442	Central Texas
James, Joseph W.	P.	R. 2, Shepherdsville, Ky. 40165	Louisville
James, Robert A.	P.	Box 3595, Scotlandville Br., Baton Rouge, La. 70807	Louisiana
James, Robert Jackson	P.	Box 64, Paw Creek, N.C. 28130	Mecklenburg
James, Thomas J.	H.R.	1921 8th St, Hartsville, S.C. 29550	Pee Dee
James, Willard L.	Chap. Mil.	U. S. Naval Schools Command, Naval Base, Newport, R.I. 02840	Westminster
Jamison, John W., Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 243, Roebuck, S.C. 29376	Enoree
Jamison, W. C.	H.R.	323 York Ave., Staunton, Va. 24401	Lexington
Janes, William M.	P.	158 S. Main St., Greenville, Ky. 42345	Muhlenberg
		*1969 Presbytery — Nashville	
Jarrett, William H.	P.	2205 Sierra Dr., Raleigh, N.C. 27603	Granville
Jarvis, H. Troy	H.R.	1206 E. 52nd St., Austin, Tx. 78723	John Knox
Jarvis, Troy G.	P.	West 1st & Ave. F, Portales, N.M. 88130	The Southwest
Jarvis, William M., Jr.	P.	W. 2nd & Center Sts., Central City, Ky. 42330	Muhlenberg
Jarvis, William R.	P.	Box 367, Falfurrias, Tx. 78355	South Texas
Jeanneret, Harry K.	P.	Box 254, Spindale, N.C. 28160	Kings Mountain
Jefferson, Hugh M.	T.	Andrew Jr. College, Cuthbert, Ga. 31740	Nashville
Jeffords, Leon M.	P.	Drawer 1096, Douglasville, Ga. 30134	Atlanta
Jeffries, James Watt	Chap.	4613 Chestnut St., Bethesda, Md. 20014	Hanover
Jenkins, C. Rees	S.S.	700 Rush Rd., Fayetteville, N.C. 28305	Fayetteville
Jenkins, David B.	P.	904 Fayetteville Rd., Rockingham, N.C. 28379	Mecklenburg
Jenkins, W. Harvey, Jr.	A.P.	Box 7605, Birmingham, Al. 35223	Birmingham
Jenkins, William R.	P.	1435 Madison St., Clarksville, Tn. 37040	Nashville
Jennings, Charles Wesley	P.	2925 Newkirk Ave., Wilmington, N.C. 28401	Wilmington
Jennings, John S.	P.	417 Kimmons St., Water Valley, Ms. 38965	St. Andrew
Jent, Walter C.	P.	926 Hudson Dr., Waynesboro, Ms. 39367	S. Mississippi
Jepson, Alvin S.	Admin.	Columbia Seminary, Decatur, Ga. 30031	Atlanta
Jetton, R. L.	H.R.	Box 207, Covington, Tn. 38019	Memphis
Jividen, Cecil M., Jr.	P.	4930 Americana Dr., Annandale, Va. 22003	Potomac
Johnson, A. Emerson	P.	Box 111, Huttonsville, W.V. 26273	Greenbrier
Johnson, Albert Sidney	H.R.	902 E. 5th St., Tuscumbia, Al. 35674	Augusta-Macon
Johnson, Charles E., Jr., M.A.	Prof.	St. Andrews College, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352	Granville
Johnson, Clifford R., Th.M., Th.D.		Deceased February 5, 1970	Potomac
Johnson, E. Ashby, Th.D.	Prof.	Box 12560, St. Petersburg, Fl. 33733	Westminster
Johnson, Edward	P.	840 N. Main St., Hattiesburg, Ms. 39401	S. Mississippi
		*1969 Presbytery — Everglades	
Johnson, Elizabeth S.	Asso. P.	1000 Penn St, Ft. Worth, Tx. 76102	Central Texas
Johnson, Erik T.	P.	Blue Ridge Pbn. Church, Ararat, Va. 24053	Montgomery
Johnson, George F.	H.R.	412 Miller Ave., Fairhope, Al. 36532	Ouachita
Johnson, Harry L.	P.	P. O. Box 3266, Pasadena, Tx. 77503	Brazos
Johnson, J. Allen	Chap. Mil.	Office of the Chaplain, Hqs. U.S. Army Engineer Center, Fort Belvoir, Va. 22060	Piedmont
Johnson, J. S.	H.R.	Route 1, Box 12-A, Jefferson, N.C. 28640	Concord
Johnson, James Lewis	P.	First Presby. Church, Middlesboro, Ky. 30852	Guer.-Trans.
Johnson, James V., Jr.	P.	1026 Ponce De Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta, Ga. 30306	Atlanta

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Johnson, John C.	P.	913 Third St., Graham, Tx. 76046	Central Texas
Johnson, John Edward	H.R.	1213 Five Forks Rd., Virginia Beach, Va. 23455	Norfolk
Johnson, John K., Th.M.	Asso. Pby. Ex. Sec.	2240 Jefferson, Memphis, Tn. 38104	Memphis
Johnson, Kenneth D.	Stu.	Box 6303, Richmond, Va. 22230	Lexington
Johnson, Lawrence W.	A.P.	11612 Memorial Dr., Houston, Tx. 77024	Brazos
Johnson, Merwyn S.	Stu.	Basel, Switzerland	Birmingham
Johnson, Ned Howard, Sr.		421 S. Florida Ave., Greenville, Ms. 37801	St. Andrew
Johnson, Norman	H.R.	1611 Claremont Ave., Richmond, Va. 23227	Albemarle
Johnson, Richard K.	Pby. Ex. Sec., S.C.	800 W. 47th St., Suite 517, Kansas City, Mo. 64112	N. W. Missouri
Johnson, Thomas L.	Stu.	2311 Wilmont Ave., Columbia, S.C. 29205	Lexington
Johnson, W. Walter, Th.M., Th.D.		Deceased March 7, 1970	N. E. Texas
Johnson, William Baird	P.	3330 Chestnut Dr., Doraville, Ga. 30340	Atlanta
Johnson, William R.	P.	Box 96, Slidell, La. 70458	New Orleans
Johnston, Edward F., Jr.	P.	Donalds, S.C. 29638	South Carolina
Johnston, F. S.	H.R.	323 Pine Grove Dr., Wilmington, N.C. 28403	Orange
Johnston, J. H.	P.	354 University St., Morehead, Ky. 40351	Guer.-Trans.
Johnston, John K.	H.R.	Box 286, Greer, S.C. 29651	Enoree
Johnston, John Wm.	P.	R. 7, Box 341-A, Russellville, Al. 35653	North Alabama
Johnston, Robert Eugene	Stu.	2952 Lockridge Dr., Doraville, Ga. 30340	Atlanta
Johnston, Thomas M.	P.	180 E. Maxwell St., Lexington, Ky. 40508	Guer.-Trans.
Johnston, Thomas Q.	P.	Route 5, Box 269, Charleston, S.C. 29407	Charleston
Johnston, William Ross, Th.M.	P.	Box 573, Dahlonega, Ga. 30533	Athens
Joines, Vann S.	Admin.	St. Andrews Presby. College, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352	Orange
Jones, Allen	H.R.	Steeles Tavern, Va. 24476	Lexington
Jones, Archie W.		Dismissed to Ref. Pby. Evang. Synod	Winston-Salem
Jones, Arthur H., Jr.	Asso. P.	P. O. Box 36036, Houston, Tx. 77036	Brazos
Jones, Dale M., M.A.	T.	Virginia Sch. Deaf & Blind, Staunton, Va. 24401	Winchester
Jones, David L., St.M.	P.	Rt. 2, Box 504 B, Shreveport, La. 71108	Red River
Jones, Drury L.	H.R.	722 Oakland St., Hendersonville, N.C. 28739	Fayetteville
Jones, Frank S., Th.M.	H.R.	Box 23125, Mint Hill Sta., Charlotte, N.C. 28212	Mecklenburg
Jones, Gary M., Th.M.	P.	6220 Hickory Valley Rd., Nashville, Tn. 37205	Nashville
Jones, James A., III	P.	4602 Cary Street Rd., Richmond, Va. 23226	Hanover
Jones, Jameson M., Ph.D.	Prof.	Southwestern at Memphis, Memphis, Tn. 38112	St. Andrew
Jones, Jerome Collier, Th.M.	P.	125 South Third St., Wilmington, N.C. 28401	Wilmington
Jones, Joseph S.	H.R.	2805 Amherst Ave., Burlington, N.C. 27215	Orange
Jones, Laurie Voltz, Jr.	A.P.	3100 Covenant Rd., Columbia, S.C. 29204	Congaree
Jones, Lynn Temple	P.	1015 Fifth Ave., Huntington, W.V. 25701	Guyandotte
Jones, Paul Tudor, St.M.	P.	1750 Union Ave., Memphis, Tn. 38104	Memphis
Jones, Robert F.	P.	1000 Penn St., Forth Worth, Tx. 76102	Central Texas
Jones, Thomas Laird, Th.M.	P.	311 Browns Lane, Louisville, Ky. 40207	Louisville
Jones, W. C., III	P.	*1969 Presbytery — Everglades Box 353, New Braunfels, Tx. 78130	John Knox
Jones, W. Ted	H.R.	Presbyterian Home, Summerville, S.C. 29483	South Carolina
Jones, William	P.	49 Inverness Ave., Baltimore, Md. 21222	Potomac
Jones, William D.		309 Walnut St., Springfield, Ky. 40069	Louisville
Jones, William H.	P.	2407 Morton Ave., Jackson, Ms. 39213	C. Mississippi
Jones, William R., Jr.	A.P.	230 W. Rusk, Tyler, Tx. 75701	N. E. Texas
Jordan, David P.	Chap. Mil.	Office of Chap. Base Chapel, Gunter A.F.B., Al. 36542	Louisville
Jordan, Furman E.	P.	204 Ridge Ave., Bessemer, Al. 35020	Birmingham
Jordan, L. Eugene, Th.M.	P.	R. 6, Staunton, Va. 24401	Lexington
Jordan, Robert H.	P.	433 Ocoee St., Cleveland, Tn. 37311	Knoxville
Jordan, William A.	Ev.	212 McDowell Rd., Jackson, Ms. 39204	St. Andrew
Jordan, William H., Jr.	P.	303 S. Plains Dr., Petersburg, Va. 23803	Hanover
Jorgensen, Leland C.	P.	Box 61, Yazoo City, Ms. 39154	C. Mississippi
Jorgensen, Peter M.	Asso P.	P. O. Box 426, Greenwood, S.C. 29646	South Carolina
Juengst, Daniel P.	Stu.	2715 4th Place, Gainesville, Fl. 32601	Suwannee
Jump, Frank E.	Asso. P.	1003 State St., Bowling Green, Ky. 42101	Muhlenberg
Jumper, Andrew A., Th.M.	P.	1500 4th St., Lubbock, Tx. 79401	The Southwest
Jung, J. B.	P.	Route 2, Box 140, Pineville, La. 71360	Louisiana
Junkin, Edward Dixon	Asso. P.	518 Pike Place, San Antonio, Tx. 78209	John Knox
Junkin, Sam M., Th.M.	P.	R. 1, Box 395-F, San Marcos, Tx. 78666	John Knox
Junkin, William F., Jr., Th.M.	O.M.	20 Wen Hwa St., Taichung Taiwan, Free China	Abingdon

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Jussely, Edward A.	P.	200 Short Bay St., Hattiesburg, Ms. 39401	S. Mississippi
Justus, John H., Th.M.	P.	1201 N. Piedras St., El Paso, Tx. 79930	The Southwest

K

Kadel, William H., Th.D.	Asy. Ex. Sec.	Box 1176, Richmond, Va. 23209	Westminster
Kagin, Edwin F.	P.	Box 343, Midway, Ky. 40347	Guer.-Trans.
Kaller, Donald William	O.M.	Caixa Postal 12, Patrocinio, E De Minas, Brazil	Norfolk
Kann, Herbert E., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	3863 Southwest Loop, Ft. Worth, Tx. 76133	Central Texas
Kapperman, Paul O., Th.M.	P.	2881 Canton Rd., N.E., Marietta, Ga. 30060	Cherokee
Karnes, William G.	P.	Box 644, Hampton, S.C. 29924	Charleston
Karr, R. M., M.A.		Deceased October 20, 1969	Norfolk
Karrick, Chester P.	H.R.	1124 Bartholomae, Seguin, Tx. 78155	John Knox
Kash, Robin E.	P.	Box 248, Monticello, Ar. 71655	Ouachita
Katibah, William George, Jr., Th.M.	P.	2300 Southside Boulevard, Jacksonville, Fl. 32216	Suwannee
Kaulbach, George Chandler	P.	Box 687, Foley, Al. 36535	Mobile
Kay, Otto		Deceased December 29, 1969	Athens
Kay, Robert Wade, Th.M.	P.	201 Fourth St., Radford, Va. 24141	Montgomery
Kay, Thomas George, Sr.	Pby. Ex. Sec., S.C.	Box 2761, Montgomery, Al. 36105	East Alabama
Kay, Thomas George, Jr.	P.	5125 Robinson Rd., Jackson, Ms. 39204	C. Mississippi
Kaylor, Hubert J.	P.	P. O. Box 486, Forsyth, Mo. 65653	John Calvin
Kaylor, R. David, Ph.D.	Prof.	Box 64, Davidson, N.C. 28036	Birmingham
Keating, Henry James, St.M.	Asso. P.	670 Otis Blvd., Spartanburg, S.C. 29302	Enoree
Keeley, L. Halpin	P.	1340 Berry Blvd., Louisville, Ky. 40215	Louisville
Keeling, William D., Mr.E., Ph.B.D.	P.	513 Millbrook Dr., Hopkinsville, Ky. 42240	Muhlenberg
Keels, John T. N., Th.M.	Ex. Sec., H.M.	Box 1003, Hattiesburg, Ms. 39401	S. Mississippi
Keenan, Wilson D., Th.M.	P.	12 W. French St., Temple, Tx. 76501	Central Texas
Keesee, Harold George	P.	211 Woodmere Dr., Vinton, Va. 24179	Montgomery
Keeton, Richard P., Th.M.	P.	209 Eastview Ave., Jefferson City, Tn. 37760	Holston
Keever, J. Robert, Jr., Th.M.	Camp. Min.	1127 Eighth St., Tuscaloosa, Al. 35401	Tuscaloosa
Keever, Richard J., St.M.	P.	Covenant Presby. Church, Wards Ferry Rd., Lynchburg, Va. 24502	Appomattox
Keith, A. Merrell	P.	R. 5, Monroe, N.C. 28110	Mecklenburg
Kell, Richard L.	P.	Box 985, Morgan City, La. 70380	New Orleans
Kellam, Jeffrey S.	Admin.	3401 Brook Rd., Richmond, Va. 23227	Hanover
Keller, Albert Henry, Jr.	Camp. Min.	342 Meeting St., Charleston, S.C. 29403	Charleston
Keller, Hal C.	Admin.	323 Clairmont, Warner Robins, Ga. 31093	Augusta-Macon
Keller, James Findlay, Th.M.	Stu.	1418 W. Call St., Tallahassee, Fl. 32304	Westminster
Keller, W. Chester, Th.M.	P.	150 Sherry Dr., Atlantic Beach, Fl. 32003	Suwannee
Kelly, Balmer H., Th.M., Th.D.	Prof.	Union Theol. Seminary, Richmond, Va. 23227	Abingdon
Kelly, Clifford I.	H.R.	1207 Donna Kay, Kerrville, Tx. 78028	John Knox
Kelly, Douglas F.	Asso. P.	Raeford, N.C. 28376	Fayetteville
Kendall, Paul Lewis	P.	812 28th Ave., Meridian, Ms. 39301	C. Mississippi
Kendall, William E.		*1969 Presbytery — E. Alabama	
Kennedy, D. James	P.	1246 Peavy Rd., Apt. 272, Dallas, Tx. 75218	Ouachita
Kennedy, David C.	P.	1901 N.E. 50th Street, Ft. Lauderdale, Fl. 33308	Everglades
Kennedy, J. Renwick, Jr.	P.	Box 97, Matthews, N.C. 28105	Mecklenburg
Kennedy, J. Whitner, Th.M.	P.	P. O. Box 287, Locust, N.C. 28097	Mecklenburg
Kennedy, Jack M.	P.	237 Second St., N.W., Hickory, N.C. 28601	Concord
Kennedy, James M.	P.	600 Shore Dr., Monroe, La. 71205	Red River
Kennedy, James R.	P.	Box 117, Evans, Ga. 30809	Augusta-Macon
Kennedy, L. McD., Jr.	Asso. P.	Augusta Stone Church, Fort Defiance, Va. 24437	Lexington
Kennedy, Walter, M.A.	P.	3821 University Blvd., Dallas, Tx. 75205	N. E. Texas
Kennedy, William B., Ph.D.	Admin.	215-225 32nd Street, Newport News, Va. 23607	Norfolk
Kennerly, Ira K.	P.	World Council of Churches, 150 Route De Ferney, 1211 Geneva 20, Switzerland	Hanover
Kennicutt, Walter C.	P.	P. O. Box 36, Teachey, N.C. 28464	Wilmington
		Route 1, Ward, Ar. 72176	East Arkansas

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Kennon, Charles R.	P.	Box 187, Covington, Tn. 38019	Memphis
Kennon, Jack G.	P.	544 Henke, Houston, Tx. 77020	Brazos
Kennon, Larry Dale	P.	611 Medlock Rd., Decatur, Ga. 30033	Atlanta
		*1969 Presbytery — C. Mississippi	
Kennon, Wm. T.	H.R.	4501 S. Sixth St., Apt. 55, Louisville, Ky. 40214	Louisville
Kepler, Kenneth M.	O.M.	Mission Haven, 235 Inman Dr., Decatur, Ga. 30030	Lexington
Kepler, Kenneth M., Jr.	P.	222 Ann Street, Pickens, S.C. 29671	Piedmont
Kepley, John C.	S.S.	2909 Morrison St., S.E., Roanoke, Va. 24104	Montgomery
Kercher, R. Paul, Th.M.	Prof.	P. O. Box 187, Montreat, N.C. 28757	Concord
Kercheval, W. E., Jr.	Camp. Min.	100 Danby Dr., Winston-Salem, N.C. 27013	Concord
Kernan, Charles W., Th.M.	P.	953 Main St., Barboursville, W.V. 25504	Guyandotte
Kernan, Thomas E.	P.	2100 Upper Hunters Trace Rd., Louisville, Ky. 40216	Louisville
Kerr, D. Burke	P.	2110 Richlands Rd., Kinston, N.C. 28501	Albemarle
Kerr, Robert E.	P., S.C.	9424 Everman Ave., St. Louis, Mo. 63114	S. E. Missouri
		*1969 Presbytery — St. Louis	
Kerr, Russell M.	P.	Box 23016 - Mint Hill Station, Charlotte, N.C. 28212	Mecklenburg
Kerr, Steve C.	P.	502 E. Academy, Jennings, La. 70546	Louisiana
Kerr, W. J.	Admin.	6708 Haney Dr., Austin, Tx. 78723	John Knox
Kershaw, James W.	Inf.	Apt. 3, 584 Clairmont Circle, Decatur, Ga. 30033	Atlanta
Kessler, Lawrence W.	P.	R. 1, Box 144, Broadway, N.C. 27505	Fayetteville
Kesterson, Jefferson T.	P.	690 Haywood Road, Asheville, N.C. 28806	Asheville
Ketchem, Dennis	P.	Rt. 2, Box 55, Tarboro, N.C. 27886	Albemarle
Ketchie, Jay L.		Dismissed to U.P.U.S.A., June 9, 1969	Concord
Key, A. Hal	H.R.	Rt. 1, Midland, N.C. 28107	Kings Mountain
Keys, Felix W., Jr., Th.M.	P.	413 Oak Street, Marlin, Tx. 76661	Central Texas
Keys, H. Graham	H.R.	Jewell Ridge, Va. 24622	Abingdon
Keys, Walter K.	H.R.	Box 586, Blowing Rock, N.C. 28605	Westminster
Keyser, David		Dismissed to U.P.U.S.A., October 7, 1969	East Alabama
Kidd, Harvey T., Th.M.	P.	201 S. Main St., Somerville, Tn. 38068	Memphis
Kidd, J. P.	H.R.	R. 4, Box 307, Austin, Tx 78731	John Knox
Kiger, Barry W.	P.	P. O. Box 3174, Oxford, Al. 36201	N. Alabama
Kilgore, R. E.	P.	684 Pine Street, Norco, La. 70079	New Orleans
Killingsworth, Howard H.	P.	Box 713, LaFayette, Ga. 30728	Cherokee
Killough, Algernon	H.R.	Norwood, La. 70761	S. Mississippi
Kim, In-Sik	Stu.	226 Thurston Rd., Rochester, N.Y. 14619	Piedmont
Kimbirl, John E.	P.	114 W. Main St., Lincolnton, N.C. 28092	Kings Mountain
Kimbrough, C. W.	P.	Rt. 3, Box 264, Sanford, N.C. 27330	Orange
Kincaid, Frank, Mc.G.	P.	Welford, S.C. 29385	Enoree
		*1969 Presbytery — Harmony	
King, C. L.	H.R.	1331 Milford Street, Houston, Tx. 77006	Brazos
King, C. Monroe	P.	3929 Colgate Avenue, Houston, Tx. 77017	Brazos
King, Charles J.	P.	302 Nolan, Navasota, Tx. 77868	Brazos
King, Earl S., Jr.	O.M.	B. P. 117, Luluabourg, Via Kinshasa, Dem. Rep. of Congo, Africa	Mongtomery
King, Frank C.	P.	Box 469 Lake City, Fl. 32055	Suwannee
King, Hardin A.	P.	1500 Cotton Grove Rd., Lexington, N.C. 27292	Winston-Salem
King, Hardin W.	Chap.	1545 Fifth Ave., Huntington, W.V. 25701	Guyandotte
King, John R., Th.M.	Camp. Min.	1306 Monterey Avenue, Norfolk, Va. 23508	Norfolk
King, W. T.		1220 Kinard Street, Newberry, S.C. 29108	Holston
King, Will	P.	5712 S. Schilder Drive, Fort Worth, Tx. 76114	Central Texas
Kinser, Floyd G.	P.	P. O. Box 630, Nocona, Tx. 76255	Central Texas
Kirby, Charles L.	P.	1615 E. 5th St., Charlotte, N.C. 28204	Mecklenburg
		*1969 Presbytery — Wilmington	
Kirby, Gerald H.	A.P.	16th & N. Inglewood Sts., Arlington, Va. 22205	Potomac
Kirk, David A.	P.	Box 74, Stuart, Va. 23221	Montgomery
Kirker, George H., Jr.	P.	Box 465, Cantonment, Fl. 32533	Florida
Kirkland, J. Benjamin, Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 68, Newell, N.C. 28126	Mecklenburg
Kirkland, Nathaniel C.	P.	4103 Monument Avenue, Richmond, Va. 23230	Hanover
Kirkman, E. Eugene	P.	200 Magnolia St., Winston-Salem, N.C. 27103	Winston-Salem
Kirkpatrick, Charles E.	P.	3526 Cliffdale Road, Fayetteville, N.C. 28303	Fayetteville
Kirkpatrick, Clifton	Admin.	703 Medical Arts Bldg., Ft. Worth, Tx. 76102	Central Texas
Kirkpatrick, Robert W.	P.	8244 N. Tamiami Trail, Sarasota, Fl. 33580	Westminster
Kirkpatrick, Robert White, Th.M., Th.D.	Prof.	3217 Seminary Avenue, Richmond, Va. 23227	Hanover
Kirstein, John A., Th.M.	P.	142 Crescent Ave., Louisville, Ky. 40206	Louisville

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Kirven, Ross Broadnax	P.	Box 666, Durant, Ok. 74701	Oklahoma
Kissling, Albert D., Th.M.	Stu.	2345 Channing Way, Berkeley, Ca. 94704	East Arkansas
Kissling, Albert J., Th.M.	I.S.	5744 Salerno Rd., Jacksonville, Fl. 32210	Suwannee
Klein, Wm. R.	P.	215 Highland Ave., S.W., Roanoke, Va. 24016	Montgomery
Klemt, Calvin C.	Admin.	100 East 27th St., Austin, Tx. 78705	The Southwest
Klerekoper, F. G., Th.D.	P.	11th at Garland, Plainview, Tx. 79072	The Southwest
Klett, George E.	Asso. P.	Box 2006, Baton Rouge, La. 70821	Louisiana
Kline, C. Benton, Jr. Th.M., Ph.D.	Prof.	Columbia Seminary, Decatur, Ga. 30030	Atlanta
Knight, J. Irvin	H.R.	Box 355, Montreat, N.C. 28757	Concord
Knight, John H.	P.	1401 Bonita Ave., Opelika, Al. 36801	East Alabama
Knott, Richard O.	P.	660 Briarwood Dr., Jackson, Ms. 39221	C. Missiissippi
Knott, Robert Eugene	Prof.	Lees McRae College, Banner Elk, N.C. 28604	Winston-Salem
Knowles, Richard K.	Asso. P.	400 W. 5th St., Greenville, N.C. 27834	Albemarle
Knox, Edward J.	P.	Hendersonville, Tn. 37075	Nashville
		*1969 Presbytery — Memphis	
Knox, Henry Thomas	A.P.	613 University, Memphis, Tn. 38107	Memphis
Knox, Leonard†	P.	P. O. Box 250, Milan, Mo. 63556	N.E. Missouri
Koehler, Malcolm B.	P.	11 N.E. 36th Ave., Ocala, Fl. 32670	Suwannee
Koesy, Sheldon F., Ph.D.	S.S.	Box 306, Snow Hill, N.C. 28580	Albemarle
Koewing, Leland Hoberg	H.R.	3709 Churchill Rd., Topeka, Ks. 66604	Central Texas
Kooistra, Paul	Asso. P.	6101 N. Habana, Tampa, Fl. 33604	Westminster
Koomey, Calvin		9646 Fairdale, Houston, Tx. 77042	Brazos
Koren, Robert A.	A.P.	1901 N.E. 50th St., Ft. Lauderdale, Fl. 33308	Everglades
Korn, Robert Charles	P.	Manning, S.C. 29102	Harmony
Kovach, J. C.	H.R.	P. O. Box 2452, Colee Hammock, Fort Lauderdale, Fl. 33303	Kings Mountain
Kowalski, Paul Randolph	P.	2251 Walton Way, Augusta, Ga. 30904	Augusta-Macon
Kraemer, Chas. E. S., St.M.	Pres.	1205 Palmyra Ave., Richmond, Va. 23227	Mecklenburg
Kramer, Luther E., III	P.	Phenix City, Al. 36867	East Alabama
Kropp, Calvin W.	Chap.	201 Washington St., S.W., Atlanta, Ga. 30303	Atlanta
Krueger, Earnest O.	P.	710 Western Reserve Rd., Covington, Ky. 41011	Louisville
Kryder, William Howard, Th.M.	P.	213 Whittington Ave., Hot Springs, Ar. 71901	Ouachita
Kuenzli, W. D.	Asso. P.	2304 The Plaza, Charlotte, N.C. 28205	Mecklenburg
Kuhn, Harold V., Th.M.	P.	Rt. 1, Elon Rd., Madison Heights, Va. 24572	Appomattox
Kurtz, John L.†	A.P.	1319 S. Airwood, Springfield, Mo. 65804	John Calvin
Kurtz, Morton R.	P.	3401 Dover Rd., Durham, N.C. 27707	Granville
Kuykendall, John Wells	A.P.	Box 191, Auburn, Al. 36830	East Alabama
Kyle, John E., Jr.	Admin.	740 Gillespie St., Jackson, Ms. 39202	C. Mississippi
		*1969 Presbytery — Guer.-Trans.	
		L	
Lack, J. Samuel	H.R.	Box 664, Deridder, La. 70634	Memphis
Lacy, Ben R., Jr.	H.R.	3504 Chamberlayne St., Richmond, Va. 23227	Appomattox
Lacy, Graham G., Th.M.	P.	3045-15th St., N.W., Washington, D.C. 20009	Potomac
Laine, Sam B.	P.	3321 33rd St., Lubbock, Tx. 79410	The Southwest
		*1969 Presbytery — Ouachita	
Lajara, Cecilio N.	Ev.	1026 Ponce De Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta, Ga. 30306	Atlanta
Lake, John E.	P.	Rt. 3, Box 70, Elkview, W.V. 25071	Kanawha
Lake, Julian	P.	607 Woodrow St., Columbia, S.C. 29205	Congaree
Lake, Robert J.	P.	Box 147, Sumner, Ms. 38957	St. Andrew
Lamb, Richard C.	P.	Jackson, Mo. 63755	S. E. Mississippi
		*1969 Presbytery — Potosi	
Lambert, Arnold N.†		201 E. Broadway, Sedalia, Mo. 65301	John Calvin
Lamberth, Clements E., Jr.	P.	2102-49th St., Lubbock, Tx. 79412	The Southwest
Lamberth, John C.	Stu.	211-6 Airport Rd., West LaFayette, Ind. 47906	The Southwest
Lammey, Gale Daniels	P.	784 Sand Hill Rd., Asheville, N.C. 28806	Asheville
Lamotte, John H.	P.	P. O. Box 730, Sarasota, Fl. 33578	Westminster
Lamotte, Louis C., Th.M., Th.D.	H.R.	118 S. Austin St., Maxton, N.C. 28364	Fayetteville
Lampe, Henry W.†	H.R.	2859 Utica Terrace, Springfield, Mo. 65804	John Calvin
Lancaster, John W.	P.	5300 S. Main St., Houston, Tx. 77004	Brazos
Lancaster, Lewis H.	H.R.	212 Cleveland St., Clinton, S.C. 29325	Harmony
Lancaster, Lewis H., Jr.	O.M.	9-11 3 Chome, Ban Cho, Takamatsu City, Japan	Holston

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Land, John S.	H.R.	365 College Ave., Rock Hill, S.C. 29730	New Orleans
Landreth, Charles N.	Asso. P.	P. O. Box 566, Tallahassee, Fl. 32301	Florida
Landrum, C. Logan, Th.M., Th.D.	H.R.	1313 62nd St. S., Gulfport, Fl. 33707	Westminster
Landrum, Charles L., Jr., Th.M.	P.	410 N. Broad St., Suffolk, Va. 23434	Norfolk
Landrum, Orie C.	H.R.	4301 Verdugo View Dr., Los Angeles, Ca. 90065	Kanawha
Landry, Oscar F.	P.	Rt. 3, Livingston, Tx. 77351	Brazos
La Neave, Stewart C., Jr.	P.	378 Bethlehem Rd., Rocky Mount, N.C. 27801	Albemarle
Lang, Cecil H., Sr.	H.R.	9 E. Cornell Arms, Columbia, S.C. 29201	Congaree
Lang, Cecil H., Jr.	P.	Box 717, Rockport, Tx. 78382	South Texas
Lang, George	H.R.	Box 282, Tuscaloosa, Al. 35401	Birmingham
Langfitt, Donald Keith	P.	214 Dranesville Rd., Herndon, Va. 22070	Potomac
Langham, Edward C., Jr.	P.	3100 Caroline Dr., Columbia, S.C. 29209	Congaree
Langham, Frank W.	H.R.	112 A. Laurel Ln., Austin, Tx. 78705	Brazos
Langtry, Walter D.	P.	P. O. Box 5866, Pine Bluff, Ar. 71601	East Arkansas
Lanham, Samuel W. T., III	Ev.	7705 Chantilly Circle, Galveston, Tx. 77550	Brazos
Lankford, George E., III	Camp. Min.	6½ S. McGregor Ave., Mobile, Al. 36608	Mobile
Lannon, Donald Edgar	Asso. P.	607 Woodrow, Columbia, S.C. 29205	Congaree
Lansinger, Joseph H.		Deceased September 7, 1969	Granville
Laprade, Lester N., Jr.	P.	Rt. 2, Crozet, Va. 22932	Lexington
Largent, John W.	P.	4003 S. Manhattan Ave., Tampa, Fl. 33611	Westminster
Larson, Robert A.	P., S.C.	3517 Bluff Point Dr., S.W., Knoxville, Tn. 37920	Knoxville
Laughlin, John C.	P.	6349 Fair Valley Dr., Charlotte, N.C. 28211	Mecklenburg
Laurens, Richard G.	P.	Box 581, Greer, S.C. 29651	Enoree
Laverty, David A.	P.	P. O. Box 1029, McAllen, Tx. 78501	South Texas
Law, John H., Th.M.	P.	P. O. Box 906, Dalton, Ga. 30720	Cherokee
Lawing, John V., Jr.	Admin.	Box 26, Centerville, Va. 22020	Potomac
Lawrence, J. Cecil, Th.M.	G.P., S.C.	Box 2537, Charlotte, N.C. 28201	Mecklenburg
Lawrence, Robert	P.	Box 23316, Louisville, Ky. 40223	Louisville
Lawrence, Robert G.	Admin.	416 Knox Ave., Anniston, Al. 36201	North Alabama
Lawrence, Robert W.	P.	1201 Blackstone Ave., Hopewell, Va. 23860	Hanover
Lawrence, Stewart B., Jr.	Ev.	309-20th St., S.E., Charleston, W.V. 25204	Kanawha
Lawrence, William T.	O.M.	Apartado 172, Monterrey N. L., Mexico	Ouachita
Laws, Herbert L.	P.	Rt. 2, Waxhaw, N.C. 28173	Bethel
Lawson, Howard A.	P.	Rt. 2, Box 124, Port Sulphur, La. 70083	New Orleans
Lawton, Addison C.	P.	2911 Blue Ridge Blvd., Independence, Mo. 64052	N. W. Missouri
Layman, James E.†	A.P.	617 E. Portland, Springfield, Mo. 65804	John Calvin
Layton, Paul A.	P.	Box 328, Monticello, Ga. 31064	Augusta-Macon
Lazenby, Hervey L., Jr.	P.	305 S. Main St., Petal, Ms. 39465	S. Mississippi
Lazenby, Walter, Jr.	P.	*1969 Presbytery — Tuscaloosa 1404 Caddo, Commerce, Tx. 75428	N. E. Texas
Leach, Frederick Harold, Ph.D., M.A., Th.M.	H.R.	11 Sherwood Ave., Apt. 2, Toronto, Canada	Norfolk
Leach, Hugh Underwood, St.M.	Camp. Min.	Box 232, Blacksburg, Va. 24060	Montgomery
Leach, Neil C., Th.M.	Admin.	2924 Archdale Ave., Charlotte, N.C. 28214	Mecklenburg
Leach, William Kendall	P.	11 Vance St., Forest City, N.C. 28043	
Ledbetter, Robert S.	P.	Box 207, Yanceyville, N.C. 27379	Orange
Ledford, Joseph B., Th.M.	Admin.	600 East Admiral, Kansas City, Mo. 64106	N. W. Missouri
Lee, H. Alton, Jr.	Admin.	816 Witherspoon Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa. 19107	Granville
Lee, Joseph Lawrence, M.Be.	Chap.	805 Flat Shoals Rd., S.E., Atlanta, Ga. 30316	Enoree
Lee, Timothy W. T.	O.M.	Presbyterian Mission, 133 Ojung Dong, Taejon, Korea	Potomac
Lee, William F.	P.	355 Mirandy Ave., Merritt Island, Fl. 32952	St. Johns
Leforge, Richard J.	P.	1911 Youngblood St., McLean, Va. 22101	Potomac
Leftwich, Philip W.	Asso. P.	300 Government St., Mobile, Al. 36602	Mobile
Legerton, Fitzhugh M., D.D.	P.	3016 Lanier Dr., N.E., Atlanta, Ga. 30319	Atlanta
Lehman, David B.		Divested Without Censure, April 21, 1970	Cherokee
Lehmann, J. Wesley	H.R.	2618 Crystal Spring Ave., S.W., Roanoke, Va. 24014	Norfolk
Leist, William A.	P.	232 Olney Church Rd., Gastonia, N.C. 28052	Kings Mountain
Leith, John H., Th.M., Ph.D.	Prof.	3401 Brook Rd., Richmond, Va. 23227	Orange
LeMert, H. W.†	P.	217 Adams St., Jefferson City, Mo. 65101	N.E. Missouri
Leming, Howard C.	P.	420 Bullard Parkway, Temple Terrace, Fl. 33617	Westminster
Lemly, R. M.		2895 Hollywood Dr., Decatur, Ga. 30033	Atlanta
Lemly, T. M.	H.R.	633 Arrow Head Dr., Jackson, Ms. 39216	C. Mississippi

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Lemmon, Frank T., Jr.		4921 Six Forks Rd., Raleigh, N.C. 27609	Granville
Lemosy, William B.	P.	P. O. Box 341, Milton, Fl. 32570	Florida
Lenhart, Ben G.	P.	Rt. 2, Stanford, Ky. 40484	Guer.-Trans.
Leos, Jesse L.	P.	1206 Willow St., Austin, Tx. 78702	John Knox
Lessley, Anthony	P.	Box 72, Goodwater, Al. 35072	North Alabama
Letson, Clarence L.	P.	101 Wesley St., Walhalla, S.C. 29691	Piedmont
Letten, Lloyd W., Jr.	Chap. Mil.	Off. of the Chaplain, Navsuppact Box 14, F.P.O. New York 09521	Florida
Levacy, Thurman B.	P.	1708 Hyde Park, Denison, Tx. 75020	N. E .Texas
Levengood, Paul Martin	Admin.	Box 455, Dayton,* Tn. 37321	Knoxville
Lewis, C. Irving, Th.D., Th.M.	P.	First Pres. Church, Patrick Henry Ave., Martinsville, Va. 24112	Montgomery
Lewis, Herbert T.	Chap. Mil.	Chaplains Office, U.S. Naval Base, Charleston, S.C. 29408	Wilmington
Lewis, J. M.	H.R.	2310 Twenty-Ninth St., Lubbock, Tx. 79411	The Southwest
Lewis, Robert B.	P.	900 S. Jackson St., Brenham, Tx. 77833	Brazos
Lewis, Robert M.	P.	1515 Brewer Blvd. S.W., Atlanta, Ga. 30310	Atlanta
Lewis, Roy N., Jr.	P.	Box 336, Donalsonville, Ga. 31745	S. W Georgia
Lewis, S. Edwin	P.	114 S. Academy St., Mooresville, N.C. 28115	Concord
Lewis, Stewart K.		*1969 Presbytery — Bethel Rt. 1, 247-B, Tampa, Fl. 33612	Guer.-Trans.
Lewis, Willis Jack	Admin.	Anabel Taylor Hall, Cornwell University, Ithica, N.Y. 14850	John Knox
Lheureux, H. P. J.	P.	202 Veazey St., Union Point, Ga. 30669	Augusta-Macon
Libby, Philip Nason, Jr., M.A.	Admin.	1109 Scanlan Bldg., Houston, Tx. 77035	Norfolk
Ligon, Cheves K., Th.M., Th.D.	Pby. Ex. Sec.	Box 3352, Haymount, Fayetteville, N.C. 28305	Fayetteville
Ligon, J. Frank	H.R.	Black Mountain, N.C. 28711	Pee Dee
Ligon, J. Wendell	O.M.	3401 Brook Rd., Richmond, Va. 23227	Wilmington
Liljestrand, Donald R.	P.	1720 Marshall, Liberty, Tx. 77575	Brazos
Lilly, Edward G., Th.M.	H.R.	14 Atlantic St., Charleston, S.C. 29401	Charleston
Lime, J. Clayton	P.	Box 784, Canton, N.C. 28716	Asheville
Lindenberger, John B.	H.R.	6504 Brownlee Dr., Nashville, Tn. 37205	Columbia
Lindsay, Arthur M.	O.M.	Caixa Postal 14, Garanhuns, E De Pernambuco, Brazil	Enoree
Lindsey, E. A.	H.R.	438 Bay View St., Pass Christian, Ms. 39571	S. Mississippi
Lindsey, James E., Jr., Th.M.	Stu.	3401 Brook Rd., Richmond, Va. 23227	Lexington
Lineback, Egbert G.	P.	Box 840, Umatilla, Fl. 32784	St. Johns
Lingle, Clarence A., Jr.	P.	Rt. 1, Mechanicsville, Va. 23111	Hanover
Link, Albert B., Th.M.	P.	3708 Gentilly Blvd., New Orleans, La. 70122	New Orleans
Link, Robert S.	P.	Box 206, Chesterfield, S.C. 29709	Pee Dee
Link, William E.	P.	Box 675, Clarkton, N.C. 28433	Wilmington
Linton, Hugh M.	O.M.	Presbyterian Mission, Maigok Dong Chulla Namdo, Soonchun, Korea	Atlanta
Linton, Thomas Dwight	O.M.	Presby. Miss Yang Nim Dong, Kwangju Chulla Namdo, Korea	Atlanta
Lipe, J. Paul	P.	Box 368, Delhi, La. 71232	Red River
Lipscomb, J. W.	P.	212 N. Bonner St., Ruston, La. 71270	Red River
Lipscomb, John William		2510 Walker Ave., Greensboro, N.C. 27403	Pee Dee
Lipsey, Richard C.	Prof.	330 Northview Dr., Fayetteville, N.C. 28303	Potomac
Lipsey, Samuel	P.	43 Bland Ave., Sumter, S.C. 29150	Harmony
Liston, Jonathan Miller	P.	4536 Kelly Rd., Tampa, Fl. 33615	Westminster
Liston, R. T. L., Th.M., Ph.D.	H.R.	Columbia Seminary, Decatur, Ga. 30031	Holston
Little, C. K., Jr.	P.	Box 692, Demopolis, Al. 36732	Tuscaloosa
Little, Jim D.	Stu.	8 Addison Rd., London W. 14, England	South Texas
Little, John Allen	P.	P. O. Box 82, Philadelphia, Ms. 39350	C. Mississippi
Little, Richard Henry	Ev.	2321 Wedgewood Ave., Richmond, Va. 23228	Norfolk
Little, Thomas A., Jr.	Stu.	St. Andrews Univ., Scotland	Potomac
Little, W. F. F.	H.R.	Box 285, Red Springs, N.C. 28377	Wilmington
Littleton, R. D.	P.	431 Oak Dr., S.E., Atlanta, Ga. 30315	Atlanta
Lively, W. Denver	P.	114 Davis St., Elkins, W.V. 26241	Greenbrier
Livingston, John C.	P.	1 Hearthstone Lane, Greenville, S.C. 29607	Enoree
Livingston, W. J. B., Th.M., Th.D.	T.	Rt. 1, Box 226, Yorktown, Va. 23490	Norfolk
Llewellyn, Ralph M., Th.M.	P.	100 Pasadena Ave. N., St. Petersburg, Fl. 33710	Westminster

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Lloyd, Bob D.	P.	P. O. Box 415, Eudora, Ar. 71640	Ouachita
Lloyd, James R.	Asso. P.	6515 Arlington Rd., Jacksonville, Fl. 32211	Suwannee
Lloyd, R. Gage	P.	Box 2222, Big Spring, Tx. 79720	The Southwest
Locke, Kenneth†	Admin.	731 E. High St., Jefferson City, Mo. 65101	N.E. Missouri
Loessin, Wilburn L.	P.	P. O. Box 72, Humble, Tx. 77338	Brazos
Lofquist, Henry V., Th.M.	H.R.	1411 Anderson St., Wilson, N.C. 27893	Albemarle
Lofquist, William A. M.S.W.	Ev.	1243 Wedgewood Dr., Winston-Salem, N.C. 27104	Winston-Salem
Logan, Samuel T., Jr.	Stu.	1538 Farnell Court, Apt. 4, Decatur, Ga. 30033	C. Mississippi
Logan, W. M.	P.	2203 San Antonio St., Austin, Tx. 78705	John Knox
Lominack, Robert N., Jr.	P.	215 Garland Ave., Amherst, Va. 24521	Appomattox
Long, Chalmers, G.	H.R.	106 Gordon St., Crockett, Tx. 75835	Brazos
Long, David A., III	P.	1854 Cheltenham, Columbia, S.C. 29206	Congaree
Long, Flynn V.	H.R.	941 Sugaw Creek Rd., W., Charlotte, N.C. 28213	Central Texas
Long, Flynn V., Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 12182, Fort Worth, Tx. 76116	Central Texas
Long, George W., Jr., Ph.D.	P.	211 Watauga Ln., Lookout Mtn., Tn. 37350	Knoxville
Long, James E.	Admin.	61 Waverly Ave., Newton, Mass. 02158	Hanover
Long, Paul B.	O.M.	Caixa Postal 376, Campinas E De Sao Paulo, Brazil	Kanawha
Long, Stewart H.	P.	2905 Gulf Bay Blvd., Clearwater, Fl. 33515	Westminster
Long, William Fife	P.	200 Rice St., Hamlet, N.C. 28345	Mecklenburg
Long, William Robert	P.	2324 S. Vernon, Dallas, Tx. 75224	N. E. Texas
Longenecker, Hershey J.	P.	*1969 Presbytery — Oklahoma 1032 MacGill St., Pulaski, Va. 24301	Abingdon
Longenecker, J. H.	H.R.	Hale Ave Oak Hills, Morristown, Tn. 37814	Holston
Looney, J. Millen	P.	P. O. Box 356, Nettleton, Ms. 38858	St. Andrew
Lord, J. Raymond, Th.M., Ph.D.	Prof.	Dept. Philosophy & Religion, College of Idaho, Caldwell, Id. 83605	Granville
Lothery, E. Frank	H.R.	Rt. 1, Box 142, Fort Smith, Ar. 72903	N. W. Missouri
Lotridge, Erold A.	P.	P. O. Box 41, Zuni, Va. 23898	Norfolk
Lott, Daniel Baker	P.	603 S. Leroy St., Metter, Ga. 30439	Savannah
Louthian, Orin M.	P.	4621 Centralia Rd., Chester, Va. 23831	Hanover
Love, Charles Renfrow	Chap. Mil.	Student Detachment, U.S. Army Chaplain School, Fort Hamilton, N.Y. 11252	Granville
Love, Ebenezer P.	P.	Rt. 1, Box 184, Concord, N.C. 28025	Concord
Love, John D.	Admin.	420 E. Georgia St., Woodruff, S.C. 29388	Enoree
Love, Murray E.	P.	203 E. Columbus St., Whiteville, N.C. 28472	Wilmington
Love, R. Rodney	P.	1201 Concord Ave., Monroe, N.C. 28110	Mecklenburg
Love, Richard L, Ph.D.	Admin.	Christianity Today, Washington Bldg., Washington, D.C. 20005	Knoxville
Love, Robert Grady	A.P.	1805 Vaughn Rd., Burlington, N.C. 27215	Orange
Lovell, Robert P.	H.R.	Veterans Admin. Hospital, Dublin, Ga. 31021	Savannah
Lovett, Thomas Parker	P.	1846 Basse Rd., San Antonio, Tx. 78213	John Knox
Lowman, David T., Jr.	P.	1224 E. Brookland Park Blvd., Richmond, Va. 23222	Hanover
Lowman, H. Ruffner, Jr., Th.M.	P.	Erwin, N.C. 28339	Fayetteville
Lowry, James I., Jr.	P.	200 Washington St., Henderson, Ky. 42420	Muhlenberg
Lowry, James S.	P.	Rt. 5, Box 741, Anniston, Al. 36201	North Alabama
Lucke, Joel D.		7126 Shavelson, Houston, Tx. 77055	Brazos
Luddy, John A., Jr.	P.	119 N. Dakota St., Charlotte, N.C. 28214	Mecklenburg
Luke, John W.	P.	Glendale Springs, N.C. 28629	Winston-Salem
Luna, Alberto	P.	1119 Galveston St., Laredo, Tx. 78040	John Knox
Lupton, Frederick Wm., II	A.P.	2562 Crestwood Dr., Chattanooga, Tn. 37415	Knoxville
Lutz, Marvin G., Jr., M.A.	Prof.	4640 Tanbark Rd., Jacksonville, Fl. 32210	Suwannee
Lyerly, M. G.	H.R.	Winter Park Towers, Winter Park, Fl. 32789	St. Johns
Lyle, Gordon L.	P.	33 Fatherland Rd., Natchez, Ms. 39120	S. Mississippi
Lyles, John S., Th.M.	P.	Box 864, Virginia Beach, Va. 23451	Norfolk
Lynn, R. Matthew	P.	800 W. Texas Ave., Midland, Tx. 79701	The Southwest
Lynt, Benjamin A.	P.	1316 Janneys Lane, Alexandria, Va. 22302	Potomac
Lyon, G. Taft, Jr.	P.	7000 Lawndale Ave., Houston, Tx. 77023	Brazos
Lyon, Olof Halvard	Admin.	Columbia Theo. Seminary, Decatur, Ga. 30030	Savannah
Lyons, James L.	P.	Rt. 1, Box 78, Bee Tree Rd., Swannanoa, N.C. 28778	Asheville
Lyons, Pitser M., III	P.	716 W. Main St., Morristown, Tn. 37814	Holston
Lyra-Solis, Benito	P.	6325 Bryan Parkway, Dallas, Tx. 75214	N. E. Texas
Lytch, W. E.	P.	695 W. Stuart, Bartow, Fl. 33830	Westminster
Lytton, Robert M.	O.M.	Caixa Postal 11, Pirapora Minas Gerais, Brazil	Red River

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
		M	
Mabson, Robert Langley	P.	3741 Jackson Ave., Memphis, Tn. 38108	Memphis
Macaulay, Sidney S.	Admin.	124 Garden Lane, Decatur, Ga. 30030	Atlanta
Macaulay, Wilkes D.	P.	P. O Box 12, Asheboro, N.C. 27203	Orange
MacBeth, Bruce A.	P.	446 Highland Ave., Winchester, Va. 22601	Winchester
MacBryde, Duncan D., Ph.D.	Admin.	39 Porter Place, Montclair, N.J. 07042	Concord
MacCormac, Earl R., Ph.D., M.A.	Prof.	Box 561, Davidson, N.C. 28036	Holston
MacDonald, M. A., Th.M.	Pres.	Box 60, Clinton, S.C. 29325	South Carolina
MacDowell, Norman M.	Asso. P.	308 W. Fisher St., Salisbury, N.C. 28144	Concord
Mace, Edwin E.†	P.	P. O. Box 46, Crane, Mo. 65633	John Calvin
MacElree, James W.	H.R.	710 Inman Dr., Walnut Ridge, Ar. 72476	East Arkansas
MacHarg, Kenneth		Dismissed to U.C.C., October 21, 1969	Guer.-Trans.
MacKenzie, J. A. Ross, Ph.D.	Prof.	3401 Brook Rd., Richmond, Va. 23227	Hanover
MacKenzie, James Donald	P.	Box 28, Olivia, N.C. 28368	Fayetteville
Mackey, Roger Charles	Stu.	351 Hillcrest Ave., A-5, Decatur, Ga 30030	Atlanta
MacKinnon, John R.	Stu.	Tall Timbers, Apt. 3C, 4040 San Felipe, Houston, Tx. 77027	South Texas
MacKorell, Jacob S., Jr.	P.	5210 Noyles Ave., S.E., Charleston, W.V. 25340	Kanawha
MacLean, John Allen	H.R.	Box 1436, Melbourne, Fl. 32902	St. John
MacLean, Thomas W.	P.	2821 Park Rd., Charlotte, N.C. 28209	Mecklenburg
MacLeod, James B.	S.S.	902 N. Chestnut St., Lumberton, N.C. 28358	Fayetteville
MacLeod, J. D., Jr., Th.M., Th.D.	Pby. Ex. Sec., S.C.	427 W. 37th St., Norfolk, Va. 23508	Norfolk
MacLeod, Joseph B.	Regl. Dce.	620 State St., Knoxville, Tn. 37902	Holston
MacLin, Robert S., III	P.	Rt. 7, Box 317, Monroe, N.C. 28110	Mecklenburg
MacNair, Arch L.	Asso. P.	4815 Franklin Rd., Nashville, Tn. 37220	Nashville
MacPherson, Gordon A.	P.	209 N. 2nd St., Bardstown, Ky. 40004	Louisville
MacQueen, M. C.	P.	Box 865, Clinton, N.C. 28328	Wilmington
MacRae, J. Howard	Prof.	1225 Rennie Ave., Richmond, Va. 23227	Montgomery
MacWilliams, John	H.R.	Rt. 6, Box 44, Tyler, Tx. 75701	N. E. Texas
Madison, Ralph N., Jr.	P.	2722 S. First St., Garland, Tx. 75040	N. E. Texas
Magbee, L. Samuel, Th.M.	P.	4422 St. Charles Ave., New Orleans, La. 70115 *1969 Presbytery — Birmingham	New Orleans
Magee, John Melvin	P.	609 E. Main, Union City, Tn. 38261	Memphis
Magill, William T.	H.R.	811 Taylor St., Farmington, Mo. 63640 *1969 Presbytery — Potosi	S.E. Missouri
Magruder, James T.	O.M.	2/1 Yamada Cho 3 Chome, Nada Ku Kobe, Japan 657	Potomac
Mahler, H. R., Jr., Th.M., Th.D.	Pby. Ex. Sec., S.C.	P. O. Box 2415, Lynchburg, Va. 24501	Appomattox
Mainor, Thomas F.	Asso. P.	P. O. Box 445, Williamsburg, Va. 23185	Norfolk
Makin, Thos. Holt	P.	2610 Flagler Ave., Key West, Fl. 33040	Everglades
Maldonado, Ismael	P.	5402 Borden St., Galveston, Tx. 77550	Brazos
Mallard, Cyrus S., Jr.	P.	Box 158, Roswell, Ga. 30075	Atlanta
Mallinson, Howatt E.	P.	Box 1374, Wythe Branch, Hampton, Va. 23361	Norfolk
Malloy, Lawrence M.	P.	Box 667, Marshall, Tx. 75670	N. E. Texas
Maloney, Samuel D., Th.M., Th.D.	Prof.	Davidson, N.C. 28036	Concord
Malsbary, Robert E.	P.	4201 Transcontinental Dr., Metairie, La. 70002	New Orleans
Maner, James O.	O.M.	Caixa Postal 26, Garanhuns E De, Pernambuco, Brazil	North Alabama
Mann, Charles I., Jr.	Asso. P.	3434 Roswell Rd., N.E. Atlanta, Ga. 30305	Atlanta
Mann, J. Walter, Th.M.	P.	105 W. Main St., Bedford, Va. 24523	Montgomery
Mann, James Sprunt	P.	Macedonia Pres. Church, Candor, N.C. 27229	Mecklenburg
Mann, John Kenneth		P. O. Box 573, Glen Burnie, Md. 21061	Greenbrier
Manning, F. E.	H.R.	227 Jefferies St., Gaffney, S.C. 29340	Greenbrier
Manning, Frederick E., Jr.	P.	60 Villa Dr, Jackson, Tn. 38301	Memphis
Mansell, W. Frank, Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 1244, West Monroe, La. 71291	Red River
Mansell, Wm. F., Th.M.	P.	Box 1082, Vicksburg, Ms. 39181	C. Mississippi
Mansfield, Joseph S.	H.R.	United Miss. Home, 1885 Dayton-Lakeview Rd., New Carlisle, Oh. 45344	Birmingham
Manson, W. T., Jr., Th.M.	P.	711 Susan Ln., Martinsville, Va. 24113	Montgomery

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Manuel, O. Wendell	A.P.	937 Main St., Danville, Va. 24541	Appomattox
Maples, Frederick E.	Prof.	514 Kings Court, San Antonio, Tx. 78212	John Knox
March, Curtis A.†	Asso. P.	1031 S. Fremont, Springfield, Mo. 65804	John Calvin
March, W. Eugene	Prof.	100 E. 27th, Austin, Tx. 78705	N. E Texas
Marion, J. P.	H.R.	805 Weightman St., Greenwood, Ms. 39830	St. Andrew
Markley, A. A., III	P.	214 Brenau Ave., N.E., Gainesville, Ga. 30501	Athens
Marquis, William H.	P.	295 W. 67th St., Jacksonville, Fl. 32208	Suwannee
Marrow, Jack Roger	P.	Route 1, Mt. Ulla, N.C. 28125	Concord
Marsh, Herbert†	H.R.	2027 Cinderella, Springfield, Mo. 65804	John Calvin
Martin, Alcee R.		6600 N.W. 5th Court, Hollywood, Fl. 33024	Everglades
Martin, Arthur M.	Syn. Ex. Sec.	1430 Washington, Columbia, S.C. 29201	Congaree
Martin, James B.	P.	Box 24, Elkton, Va. 22827	Lexington
Martin, James P., Th.M. Th.D.	Prof.	3401 Brook Rd., Richmond, Va. 23227	Granville
Martin, John F.	P.	111 Burroughs St., Hot Springs, Ar. 71901	Ouachita
Martin, John J.	H.R.	1004 W. Imogene St., Rio Vista Pk., Arcadia, Fl. 33821	Westminster
Martin, Joseph Moody	O.M.	Rua Claudinor Nunes 173, Guanhaes Minas Gerais, Brazil	East Alabama
Martin, Robert, Jr.	Chap. Mil.	Office of the Chaplain, H.H.C. 1st Brigade, 101st Airborne Div., A.P.O. San Francisco, Ca. 96383	Lexington
Martin, Roger A.	P.	183 W. Main St., Cartersville, Ga. 30120	Cherokee
Martin, Steve Alden	A.P.	Box 2006, Baton Rouge, La. 70821	Louisiana
Martin, W. Robert, Jr.	Admin.	163 Nassau St., Princeton, N.J. 08540	Hanover
Martinez, J. F.	S.S.	Box 477, Del Rio, Tx. 78840	John Knox
Martinson, Warren C.	P.	Woodlawn Rd., Walterboro, S.C. 29488	Charleston
Marvin, Robert M.	O.M.	Caixa Postal 131, Parnaiba Piaui, Brazil	East Arkansas
Marx, David C.	P.	P. O. Box 28, Sterling City, Tx. 76951	The Southwest
Massey, John O.	P.	200 E. Washington St., Glasgow, Ky. 42141	Louisville
Massey, Richard Corley	P.	P. O. Box 726, Hammond, La. 70401	New Orleans
Massey, Robert A., Sr., M.A.	P.	513 Albany St., Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	Fayetteville
Massey, William E., Jr.	Stu.	1 Spottiswood St., Edinburgh, EH9, 1EP, Scotland, U.K.	Orange
Matheny, G. Thurston	T.	476 Beech Pl. Manassas, Va. 22110	Hanover
Mathes, Frank Alfred, Th.M.	P.	Box 313, Huntersville, N.C. 28078	Mecklenburg
Matney, Bronson, Jr.		1411 E. Wright Rd., Greenville, N.C. 27834	Albemarle
Matthews, C. J.	H.R.	5624 Newell, Zachary, La. 70791	Louisiana
Matthews, Gary Nolan	P.	Box 28, Refugio, Tx. 78377	South Texas
Matthews, James D.		3236 E. Flower, Phoenix, Az. 85018	Athens
Matthews, Joseph C., III	Chap. Mil.	Office of the Chaplain, 3535 Navigator Tr. Wing, Mather A.F.B., Ca. 95655	Hanover
Matthews, Robert M.	P.	Box 881, Clayton, Ga. 30525	Athens
Maury, C. H., Jr.	H.R.	P. O. Box 306, Rural Hall, N.C. 27045	Winston-Salem
Mauze, George	H.R.	408 Fourth St., San Antonio, Tx. 78205	John Knox
Mauze, J. Layton, Jr.	P.	7700 Davis Dr., Clayton, Mo. 63105	S. E. Missouri
Mauze, J. Layton, III	P.	*1969 Presbytery — St. Louis 2001 North Coalter St., Staunton, Va. 24401	Lexington
Maves, H. A.	Ev.	4357 Acacia Dr., Pensacola, Fl. 32503	Cherokee
Maxwell, Glenn	Prof.	Austin College, Sherman, Tx. 75090	N. W. Missouri
Maxwell, Herbert Sidney	Stu.	Warren Hall, Apt. 415, 14 Buswen St., Boston, Ma. 02115	Kings Mountain
Maxwell, Jack E.	S.S.	McDowell, Va. 24458	Suwannee
Maxwell, Wilbur G.	P.	Rt. 1, York, S.C. 29745	Bethel
Maxwell, William P.	P.	/Box 82, Hartselle, Al. 35640	North Alabama
May, Carl, M.R.E.	Asso. P., M.E.	Box 10146, Greensboro, N.C. 27404	Orange
May, Joel E.	P.	402 E. Jackson, Harlingen, Tx. 78550	South Texas
Mayes, Francis B., Sr.	H.R.	1320 Brentwood, Columbia, S.C. 29206	Congaree
Mayes, Francis B., Jr.	Asso. P.	214 Mountain Ave., S.W., Roanoke, Va. 24016	Montgomery
Maynard, Gerald J.	Stu.	732 Pierce St., Birmingham, Mich. 48009	Guyandotte
Mays, James L., Ph.D.	Prof.	1222 Rennie Ave., Richmond, Va. 23227	Norfolk
Mayse, Edgar Caldwell	Stu.	3401 Brook Rd., Richmond, Va. 23227	Norfolk
McAliley, Wm. S.	P.	Box 2445, Columbus, Ms. 39701	St. Andrew
McAlister, F. R.	P.	2207 Boulevard Heights, Anderson, S.C. 29621	Piedmont
McAlister, Fred R., Jr.	Chap. Mil.	Senior Career Course, U.S. Naval Chaplain's School, Newport, R.I. 02841	Mecklenburg
McAllister, J. Gray		Deceased January 22, 1970	Montgomery

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
McAllister, James L., Jr., Ph.D.	Prof.	1018 Ridgemont Dr., Staunton, Va. 24401	Lexington
McAllister, R. K.		Dismissed to U.P.U.S.A., August 25, 1969	Louisville
McAlpine, Jas. A.	O.M.	33 Chikara Machi 4 Chome, Higashi Ku Nagoya, Japan 461	Winston-Salem
McAlpine, John R., III, Th.M.	P.	Rt. 3, Box 350, Charlotte, N.C. 28203	Mecklenburg
McAnally, Benjamin F., Jr.	Ev.	P. O. Box 548, DeSoto, Tx. 75115	N. E. Texas
McArn, A. Douglas	H.R.	814 Gilchrist St., Laurinburg, N.C. 28352	Fayetteville
McAtee, William G., Th.M.	Admin.	Box 1176, Richmond, Va. 23209	Potomac
McAuley, Charles R.	P.	338 S. Thornton, Richmond, Mo. 64085	N. W. Missouri
McBath, Robert L.	P.	2810 Church St., East Point, Ga. 30044	Atlanta
McBath, W. Lowry	P.	Rt. 4, Box 843, Greensboro, N.C. 27406	Orange
McCain, Charles Rodgers, Ph.D.	P.	900 Greensboro Ave., Tuscaloosa, Al. 35401	Tuscaloosa
McCain, J. Herndon, Th.M., Th.D.	H.R.	Rt. 2, Box 146, Batesville, Ar. 72501	East Arkansas
McCall, George D., Th.M.	P.	Box 9, Brevard, N.C. 28712	Asheville
McCall, James L.	A.P.	405 Earl Garrett St., Kerrville, Tx. 78028	John Knox
McCall, Robert Donnell, Th.M.	O.M.	16 Chien Ho Ln-Keng Sheng, Taitung Taiwan, Free China	Central Texas
McCallum, Herbert M.	Admin.	Box 2463, Raleigh, N.C. 27602	Hanover
McCammon, Samuel D., Jr.	Pby. Ex. Sec., S.C.	720 N. Shore Dr., N.E., St. Petersburg, Fl. 33701	Westminster
McCann, Jerry C.	P.	1901 Ontario St., Greensboro, N.C. 27403	Orange
McCann, P. Robert†	P.	219 N. Main, Eldorado Springs, Mo. 64744	John Calvin
McCarter, Neely, Th.M., Ph.D.	Prof.	3401 Brook Rd., Richmond, Va. 23227	Mecklenburg
McCarty, D. S.	H.R.	224 Robin Rd., Mt. Airy, N.C. 27030	Winston-Salem
McCarty, D. S., Jr.	P.	Claudville, Va. 24076	Montgomery
McCarty, Vern E.	O.M.	Bd. of World Ministries, United Church of Christ, Cebu, Philippines	S. Mississippi
McCaskill, Ralph E., Sr.	P.	P. O. Box 101, St. Charles, S.C. 29134	Harmony
McCaskill, Ralph E., Jr.	P.	Bishopville, S.C. 29010	Harmony
McChesney, A. David	P.	Old Auxvasse-Nine Mile Pbn. Church, Williamsburg, Mo. 63388	N. E. Missouri
		*1969 Presbytery — Missouri	
McChesney, Chas. S.	P.	R.F.D. 1, Bristol, Va. 24201	Abingdon
McChesney, Graham C., Th.M.	Ev.	321 Windemere Dr., Wilmington, N.C. 28401	Wilmington
McChesney, H. F., M.A.	H.R.	115 Forrest Ave., Bowling Green, Ky. 42101	Muhlenberg
McChesney, J. M.	H.R.	305 Sherwood Rd., Bristol, Va. 24201	Abingdon
McChesney, James M., Jr., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	Box 1311, Rocky Mount, N.C. 27801	Albemarle
McChesney, Mortimer J.	Asso. P.	1429 Jackson St., Charleston, W.V. 25301	Guyandotte
McClendon, C. J.	Admin.	P.O. Box 16, John Knox Ranch, Fischer, Tx. 78623	John Knox
McClung, Glen A.	P.	Wildwood, N.C. 28588	Wilmington
McClure, Albert B.	P.	Box 1222, Statesville, N.C. 28677	Concord
McClure, Charles G.	P.	7141 Indian Creek Dr., Miami Beach, Fl. 33141	Everglades
McClure, Hugh W., III	P.	1324 Marion, Columbia, S.C. 29201	Congaree
McClure, Joe S.	P.	2270 Blanding Blvd., Jacksonville, Fl. 32210	Suwannee
McClure, R. E., Th.M.	H.R.	50 Pinehurst Rd., Asheville, N.C. 28805	Asheville
McClurg, Patricia A.	Asso. P.	P. O. Box 3266, Pasadena, Tx. 77503	Brazos
McColgan, W. L.	P.	717 W. 32nd Ave., Pine Bluff, Ar. 71601	East Arkansas
McColloch, Harry V.	H.R.	915 S. Noyes Blvd., St. Joseph, Mo. 64507	N. W. Missouri
McConnelee, Earl C.†		2219 Highland Parkway, St. Paul, Minn. 55116	John Calvin
McConnell, Joseph A., III	P.	P. O. Box 626, Natchez, Ms. 39120	S. Mississippi
McCord, L. B.		Manning, S.C. 29102	Harmony
McCord, Llewellyn P.	A.P.	4602 Cary St. Rd., Richmond, Va. 23226	Hanover
McCord, Roy Dale	P.	Newton, Ms. 39345	C. Mississippi
McCorkle, Wm. H., Th.M.	Asso. P.	112 S. Salisbury St., Raleigh, N.C. 27601	Granville
McCormack, Ralph E.	P.	26 Baltimore Ave., Danville, Va. 24541	Appomattox
McCormack, Robert E.		Dismissed to U.P.U.S.A., September 16, 1969	Muhlenberg
McCormick, Roy H.	P.	1100 Lee Rd., Orlando, Fl. 32810	St. Johns
McCown, Dan H.	P.	220 N. Jackson St., Albany, Ga 31701	S. W. Georgia
McCown, Joseph Carroll, Jr.		Dismissed to U.P.U.S.A., September 8, 1969	Washburn
McCown, Roy L.	Chap.	P. O. Box 2217, Maplewood, La. 70663	Louisiana
McCoy, John M., Jr.	Stu.	30 Roxboro Rd., Trenton, N.J. 08638	N. E. Texas
McCoy, Samuel L.		7324 Landover Rd., Apt. F, Landover, Md. 20785	Memphis

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
McCrary, James P.	P.	544 Wabash Ave., Kansas City, Mo. 64124	N. W. Missouri
McCraven, Franklin M.	P.	Rt. 3, New Hope Pl., Fayetteville, Ga. 30214	Atlanta
		*1969 Presbytery — S. Mississippi	
McCrea, John T.	P.	P. O. Box 216, N. Miami, Fl. 33161	Everglades
McCullouch, S. L.	Pby. Ex. Sec.	Box 148, Oxford, Ms. 38655	St. Andrew
McCune, Don M.	P.	P. O. Box 487, Bethany, Ok. 73008	Oklahoma
McCutchen, Chalmers F.	P.	400 N. Bayshore Blvd., Jacksonville, N.C. 28540	Wilmington
McCutchen, Joseph C.	P.	Box 214, Laurel, Va. 23060	Hanover
McCutchen, L. A., Th.M.	Admin.	Box 330, Nashville, Tn. 37202	Nashville
McCutchen, Lyndon L.	H.R.	4411 McKinney #224, Dallas, Tx. 75205	N. E. Texas
McCutchen, William A., Jr.	Asso. P.	3200 Trenholm Rd., Columbia, S.C. 29204	Congaree
McDaniel, Archie T., Jr.	Chap.	Address Unknown	S. Mississippi
McDaniel, Billy Tom	Stu.	8515 Hammerly, Apt. 129, Houston, Tx. 77055	N. E. Texas
McDaniel, Faries J.	Asso. P., M.E.	3821 University Blvd., Dallas, Tx. 75205	N. E. Texas
McDaniel, James M.	Asso. P.	1450 Gordon St., S.W., Atlanta, Ga. 30310	Atlanta
McDill, J. Moody, Ph.D.	Prof.	4821 E. Seminary Ave., Richmond, Va. 23227	Hanover
McDill, Thos. H.	Prof.	Columbia Seminary, Decatur, Ga. 30030	C. Mississippi
McDonald, Carlyle A.	P.	1st Presbyterian Church, York, S.C. 29745	Bethel
McDonald, Charles L.	P.	360 E. Georgia St., Woodruff, S.C. 29388	Enoree
McDonald, Royce Kelvin, Th.M.	P.	Enslow & Washington Blvds., Huntington, W.V. 25701	Guyandotte
McDonnell, Harry G., Jr.	P.	403 South Ave., Pasadena, Tx. 77503	Brazos
McDowell, R. Frederick		380 Redwood Rd., Key Biscayne, Fl. 33149	South Carolina
McDuffie, A. L.	H.R.	Box 716, Black Mountain, N.C. 28711	Florida
McElrath, William Ronald	P.	P. O. Box 404, Lyons, Ga. 30436	Savannah
McElroy, Elliott W.	Prof.	Valdosta State College, Valdosta, Ga. 31601	S. W. Georgia
McElroy, Frank, Jr.	P.	Box 368, LaGrange, Tx. 78945	John Knox
McElroy, Frank H.		Box 407, Quitman, Ga. 31643	S. W. Georgia
McElroy, I. S., Jr.	H.R.	2500 Kenmore Rd., Richmond, Va. 23228	Kings Mountain
McElroy, W. F., Sr.	H.R.	115 Manor Apts., 115 Woodmont, Nashville, Tn. 37205	John Knox
McElveen, William E.	P.	8219 Whittington Dr., Richmond, Va. 23235	Hanover
McEuen, W. R.†	Chap. Mil.	62nd Eng. Bn., San Francisco, Ca. APO 96491	N.E. Missouri
McFadden, S. E.	H.R.	301 Marginal St., Somerville, Tn. 38068	Memphis
McFadden, W. H.	P.	501 High St., Trenton, Tn. 38382	Memphis
McFarland, Ron	P.	Box 613, Leakesville, Ms. 39451	S. Mississippi
McGavock, E. Summers	H.R.	Rt. 1, Box 313, Max Meadows, Va. 24360	Appomattox
McGeachy, Alexander M.	P.	9595 Braes Bayou Dr., Houston, Tx. 77036	Brazos
McGeachy, D. P., Jr. Th.M., Th.D.	H.R.	1040 Chinaberry Rd., Clearwater, Fl. 33516	Westminster
McGeachy, D. P., III, Th.M.	P.	3900 West End Ave., Nashville, Tn. 37205	Nashville
McGeachy, Neill R, Th.M.	H.R.	632 Springdale Rd., Statesville, N.C. 28677	Concord
McGee, Tom C.	Stu.	6903 Notre Dame, Austin, Tx. 78723	John Knox
McGehee, J. C.		Masonic Home, Nine Mile Rd., Richmond, Va. 23223	Appomattox
McGehee, Jos. A.	P.	5900 Pinemont, Houston, Tx. 77018	Brazos
McGehee, R. M., Th.M., Th.D.	H.R.	P. O. Box 9593, Centreville, Ms. 39631	S. Mississippi
McGehee, Robert G.	P.	P. O. Box 5006, Nashville, Tn. 37206	Nashville
McGehee, Vernon B.	Admin.	P. O. Box 4376, Charleston, W.V. 25304	Kanawha
McGill, Fred T.	H.R.	1 Brewster Dr., Rt. 4, Taylors, S.C. 29687	Enoree
McGill, George L., Jr.	P.	Williston, S.C. 29853	Charleston
McGill, James H.	P.	Rt. 1, Fort Mill, S.C. 29715	Bethel
McGinnis, James W., M.A.	Chap.	Rt. 1, P. O. Box 64, Cary, N.C. 27511	Granville
McGirt, Charles A.	H.R.	Rt. 6, Box 57, Salisbury, N.C. 28144	Concord
McGirt, Jas L.	H.R.	Box 243, Douglas, Ga. 31533	Enoree
McGirt, Robert Kennedy	Asso. P.	7343 Hermitage Rd., Richmond, Va. 23228	Hanover
McGowan, Charles E.	P.	2929 Crabapple Cir., Decatur, Ga. 30032	Atlanta
McGowan, Matthew	P.	1815 McCallie Ave., Chattanooga, Tn. 37404	Knoxville
McGregor, Angus W.	Ch. Ext.	Rt. 13, Box 368, Greensboro, N.C. 27406	Orange
McGregor, J. Rupert, Th.D.	H.R.	504 Old Woodlands Rd., Columbia, S.C. 29209	Congaree
McIlwaine, Wm. A.	H.R.	334 Kirk Rd., Decatur, Ga. 30030	Atlanta
McIlwaine, Wm. B., Jr.	H.R.	Sysunby Rt. 4, Petersburg, Va. 23803	Hanover
McInnis, Angus G.	H.R.	1510 Clayton Dr., Charlotte, N.C. 28203	Mecklenburg
McInnis, D. O.	Pby. Ex. Sec.	1937 University Blvd. W., Jacksonville, Fl. 32217	Suwannee

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
McInnis, W. D.	H.R.	Box 741, Newton, N.C. 28658	Granville
McInnis, W. M.	H.R.	209 Dolphin St., Gulf Breeze, La. 32561	Florida
McIntosh, Claude	P.	Rt. 1, Box 198, Winnsboro, S.C. 29108	Congaree
McIntosh, Ian F., Th.M., Th.D.	Prof.	100 East 27th St., Austin, Tx. 78705	John Knox
McIver, Malcolm C., Jr., Ph.D.	Admin.	1205 Palmyra Ave., Richmond, Va. 23227	Tuscaloosa
McKay, Clifford A., Jr.	P.	Rt. 2, College Grove, Tn. 37046	Nashville
McKay, E. Osborne		Box 4117, Tampa, Fl. 33607	Westminster
McKay, S. L.	P.	P. O. Box 224, Broadway, N.C. 27505	Orange
McKay, Woodrow, Jr.	Camp. Min.	724 Techwood, N.W., Atlanta, Ga. 30313	Atlanta
McKee, Archie G.	P.	1307 Swann Ave., Tampa, Fl. 33606	Westminster
McKee, Charles T.	O.M.	B.P. 117 Luluabourg, Via Kinshasa, Dem. Rep. of Congo, Africa	Atlanta
McKee, Dean G., St.B., St.M., Th.D.	Prof.	701 Columbia Dr., Decatur, Ga. 30030	Enoree
McKee, George T.	H.R.	810 Boswell St., Batesville, Ar. 72501	East Arkansas
McKee, K. Sherwood	P.	10210 Webbs Chapel Rd., Dallas, Tx. 75229	N. E. Texas
McKee, Robert S.		Deceased February 10, 1970	N. E. Texas
McKee, William S.	Pby. Ex. Sec.	440 N. Foster Dr., Baton Rouge, La. 70806	Louisiana
McKeithen, J. Harold, Jr.	Asso. P.	6200 Camphor St., Metairie, La. 70003	New Orleans
McKeithen, Leighton B., Jr.	P.	Box 3036, Fayetteville, N.C. 28302	Fayetteville
McKelway, Alexander J., Jr.	Prof.	Davidson College, Davidson, N.C. 28036	Hanover
McKinney, Richmond	Ev.	Box 139, San Marcos, Tx. 78666	John Knox
McKinnon, James H., Jr.	Asso. P.	Box 569, Fayetteville, N.C. 28302	Fayetteville
McKinnon, John H.	P.	620 State St., S.W., Knoxville, Tn. 37902	Knoxville
McKinnon, Philo L.	P.	130 Spring St., Jonesboro, Ga. 30236	Atlanta
McKinnon, Snowden I.	Ev.	2528 Magna Vista Dr., Dallas, Tx. 75216	N. E. Texas
McKinnon, William P.	P.	P. O. Box 207, Cairo, Ga. 31728	S. W. Georgia
McKnight, J. M., Th.M.	H.R.	5624 Dickson Rd., Jacksonville, Fl. 32211	S. Mississippi
McLane, C. Rogers	P.	P. O. Box 472, Cuero, Tx. 77954	John Knox
McLaney, John A.	Admin.	210 YMCA Bldg., Louisville, Ky. 40202	Louisville
McLauchlin, W. C.	S.S.	Rt. 1, China Grove, N.C. 28023	Concord
McLaurin, E. W., Ph.D.	H.R.	Box 146, Waskom, Tx. 75692	N. E. Texas
McLean, A. A.	H.R.	Box 65, Montreat, N.C. 28757	Concord
McLean, C. E., Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 174, Sheffield, Al. 35660	North Alabama
McLean, Chas. H.	H.R.	2211 Kenilworth Ave., S. Daytona, Fl. 32019	Wilmington
McLean, David A., M.A., Ph.D.	Prof.	St. Andrews College, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352	Fayetteville
McLean, John E.	H.R.	10323 Cromwell Dr., Dallas, Tx. 75229	N. E. Texas
McLean, John Lee	H.R.	R.F.D., Penn Laird, Va. 22846	Appomattox
McLean, John M., Jr.	Chap. Mil.	Office of Chaplain, 1st Training Brigade, U.S.A. Artillery Missile Center, Fort Sill, Ok. 73503	Piedmont
McLean, William H.	P.	2715 Swineford Rd., Richmond, Va. 23234	Hanover
McLean, William S., Th.M.	P.	4401 Woodlawn Ave., Little Rock, Ar. 72205	Washburn
McLellan, B. Denton, Jr.	A.P.	1750 Union Ave., Memphis, Tn. 38104	Memphis
McLeod, Cliff H., Th.M.	P.	310 N. Main St., Sumter, S.C. 29150	Harmony
McLeod, Edward A.	P.	6400 Roanoke Ave., Newport News, Va. 23605	Norfolk
McLeod, James Angus	Stu.	100 E. 27th, Austin, Tx. 78705	Brazos
McLeod, James L.	Stu.	Box 4951, State College, Starkeville, Ms. 39759	Augusta-Macon
McLeod, Robert Lee, Jr.	H.R.	993 Wedgewood Ave., N.E., Winter Haven, Fl. 33880	New Orleans
McLeod, Robert Lee, Jr.	P.	903 Elm, Crossett, Ar. 71635	Ouachita
McLeod, W. L.	H.R.	1900 Eleventh St., Lake Charles, La. 70601	Louisiana
McMahan, E. Donald, Th.M.	H.R.	121 Hinsdale Ave., Fayetteville, N.C. 28305	Fayetteville
McMaster, George R., Th.M.	Asso. P.	311 Browns Lane, Louisville, Ky. 40207	Louisville
McMichael, Jack B., E.D.D.	Prof.	Columbia Theological Seminary, Decatur, Ga. 30031	Kanawha
McMillan, George Jarvis	Chap.	Spring Grove St., Hospital, Baltimore, Md. 21228	Potomac
McMillan, Neil M.	P.	4501 Wrightsville Ave., Wilmington, N.C. 28401	Wilmington
McMillan, T. M., Jr., Th.M.	Admin.	P. O. Box 1176, Richmond, Va. 23209	Guer.-Trans.
McMillan, Toney Daniel	P.	P. O. Box 1551, Kingsville, Tx. 78363	South Texas
McMillion, Claude A.	P.	112 Joyce Ave., Lewisburg, Tn. 37091	Columbia
McMullen, John S., M.A.	P.	414 Hiden Blvd., Newport News, Va. 23606	Norfolk
McMullen, Robert J., Jr., M.A.	P.	1886 N. Decatur Rd., N.E., Atlanta, Ga. 30307	Atlanta
McMurray, Carl W., Th.M., Ph.D.	P.	124 W. Fort St., Marion, N.C. 28752	Concord

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
McMurray, Stewart M., Th.M.	P.	Box 4, Hinton, W.V. 25951	Greenbrier
McNair, Archie L.	P.	P. O. Box 507, Higginsville, Mo. 64037	N. W. Missouri
McNair, J. Moody	H.R.	1740 Waldemere St., Sarasota, Fl. 33579	Westminster
McNair, James Moore	P.	Rt. 3, Box 33, Chatham, Va. 24531	Appomattox
McNeill, Robert B.	Stu.	418 Whitehead Cir., Chapel Hill, N.C. 27514	Kanawha
McNutt, Chas. W., Th.M.	P.	2216 Peters Creek Rd., N.W., Roanoke, Va. 24017	Montgomery
McNutt, James W., Th.M.	H.R.	Senior Citizens Housing, East Monroe St., Apt. 10 Paris, Mo. 65275	East Arkansas
McPheeters, Robert E.	P.	947 Overhill Dr., Alexander City, Al. 35010	East Alabama
McPherson, James C.	Chap. Mil.	Office of the Chaplain, Hqs. U.S. Army Armor Center, Fort Knox, Ky. 40121	Piedmont
McPherson, John	Inf.	105½ Henson Ave., Truth or Consequences, N.M. 87901	Potomac
McPherson, L. V.	H.R.	Taylorsville, N.C. 28681	Concord
McQueen, J. C., Jr.	P.	Box 43216, Louisville, Ky. 40243	Louisville
McQueen, John W., Th.M.	P.	Box 307, Sparta, N.C. 28675	Winston-Salem
McQuitty, Eric	P.	Eufaula, Al. 36027	East Alabama
McRae, C. Lawrence	P.	8652 Rio Grande Rd., Richmond, Va. 23229	Appomattox
McRae, Charles F., Th.M., Th.D.	Prof.	P. O. Box 26, Hampden-Sydney, Va. 23943	Montgomery
McRight, Daniel A.	H.R.	P. O. Box 936, Anniston, Al. 36201	Concord
McRight, Danny A.	Ev.	Box 936, Anniston, Al. 36201	North Alabama
McSwain, W. B., Th.M.	P.	902 Klondale Ave., Kannapolis, N.C. 28081	Concord
McSween, Allen C.	P.	Box 10146, Greensboro, N.C. 27404	Orange
McSween, Allen C., Jr., St.M.	P.	1542 Meadowthorpe Ave., Lexington, Ky. 40505	Guer.-Trans.
McVay, John H.	Stu.	3106 Memorial Dr., S.E., Apt. A7, Atlanta, Ga. 30317	Mecklenburg
McWeeny, William A.	P.	1700 Alta Vista Dr., Memphis, Tn. 38127	Memphis
Meadows, Asa M.	P.	1009 W. 5th Ave., West Point, Ga. 31833	Atlanta
Medford, Franklin P., III, Th.M.	P.	Greenwood, Va. 22943	Lexington
Medlin, Curtis W.	P.	Rt. 2, Box 117, Rutherfordton, N.C. 28139	Kings Mountain
Meeks, B. A.	H.R.	1317 Hickory St., Pine Bluff, Ar. 71602	East Arkansas
Megahan, Donald M.	Asso. P.	7700 Davis Dr., St. Louis, Mo. 63105 *1969 Presbytery — St. Louis	S. E. Missouri
Mellor, Ernest H., Jr.	P.	7563 Riggs Rd., Germantown, La. 38038	Memphis
Melton, John W.	P.	Box 2006, Baton Rouge, La. 70821	Louisiana
Melton, Julius W., Jr., Th.M., Ph.D.	Prof.	306 Hawthorne, Memphis, Tn. 38112	C. Mississippi
Melton, Melvin Kay		1225 Alfred Ave., Winnipeg 14 Manitoba, Canada	Kanawha
Melton, Roger P.	P.	Rt. 1, McConnells, S.C. 29726	Bethel
Melton, Wm. E.	P.	672 S. Bellevue, Memphis, Tn. 38104	Memphis
Menn, William Paul	Asso. P.	2408 North Navarro, Victoria, Tx. 77901	South Texas
Mercer, James W.†	P.	2250 Sunset Dr., Springfield, Mo. 65804	John Calvin
Merrell, Robert E.	Chap. Mil.	Office of the Chaplain, 7500 Air Base Group, A.P.O. New York, N.Y. 09218	Everglades
Merrin, J. F., Th.M.	H.R.	P. O. Box 234, Plant City, Fl. 33566	Westminster
Mesta, Edward H.	P.	362 Crescent Ave., Winchester, Ky. 40391	Guer.-Trans.
Metzel, William S., Th.M.	O.M.	B.P. 117 Luluabourg, Via Kinshasa, Dem. Rep. Du Congo, Africa	Potomac
Meux, Joseph Clay, St.M., Th.M.	P.	11844 Mandarin Rd., Jacksonville, Fl. 32223	Suwannee
Meza, Herbert	P.	4324 Van Ness St., N.W., Washington, D.C. 20016	Potomac
Middleton, J. V.	P.	Hico, W.V. 25854	Kanawha
Miles, Larry C.	P.	Rt. 1, Box 17, Bristow, Va. 22013	Potomac
Miles, Robert S.	P.	3318 Glenmore Dr., Falls Church, Va. 22041	Potomac
Millard, J. M.		Deceased April 19, 1969	Orange
Millard, James A., Jr. Th.M., Th.D.	Asy. S.C.	341 Ponce De Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta, Ga. 30308	Mobile
Millard, W. J.	H.R.	318 N. McLean Blvd., Memphis, Tn. 38112	Memphis
Miller, A. Hoyt	H.R.	806 Ivywood Dr., Athens, Ga. 30601	Athens
Miller, Carl S.	H.R.	4219 Darwin Circle, Charlotte, N.C. 28209	Mecklenburg
Miller, David V.	O.M.	B.P. 174, Mbjui Mayi, Dem. Rep. of Congo, Africa	Holston
Miller, Douglas	A.P.	52 Adams Ave., Montgomery, Al. 36104	East Alabama
Miller, E. Thomas	Camp. Min.	Westminster Foundation, 331 Forest Ave., Morgantown, W.V. 26505	Kanawha

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Miller, Earl M., Jr.	P.	Bland, Va. 24605	Abingdon
Miller, Harry N., Jr.	P.	4111 S. W. 4th St., Miami, Fl. 33134	Everglades
Miller, Herbert A.	P.	Box 1009, Pensacola, Fl. 32502	Florida
Miller, J. W.	H.R.	105 N. Main St., Hinesville, Ga. 31313	Wilmington
Miller, James Bradley	C.M.	1620 Dixie Trail, Raleigh, N.C. 27607	Potomac
Miller, James F., Th.M.	P.	Box 6607, Greensboro, N.C. 27405	Orange
Miller, John N.	Camp. Min.	Box 2896, Greenville, N.C. 27834	Albemarle
Miller, John Reed	P.	806 Pearl St., Macon, Ms. 39341	C. Mississippi
Miller, Maynard M.	H.R.	714 W. Grand Ave., Hot Springs, Ar. 71901	Ouachita
Miller, Murphy D.	P.	Box 745, Grundy, Va. 24614	Abingdon
Miller, Patrick D., Th.M.	H.R.	1327 Fairview Rd., N.E., Atlanta, Ga. 30306	Atlanta
Miller, Patrick D., Jr., Ph.D.	Prof.	3401 Brook Rd., Richmond, Va. 23227	Potomac
Miller, Perry N.	P.	Box 333, Greensboro, Ga. 30642	Augusta-Macon
Miller, Philip O., Jr.	Chap. Mil.	Office of the Chaplain, Hqs. Troop 3d Sqn. 2d Armd. Cavry., A.P.O. New York, N.Y. 09114	Potomac
Miller, Robert D.	P.	1310 Lakeview Ave. S., St. Petersburg, Fl. 33705	Westminster
Miller, Roy M.	P.	Camden, Al. 36726	Mobile
Miller, Vernon D	P.	P. O. Box 474, Christiansburg, Va. 24073	Montgomery
Miller, Wentz J.	P.	P. O. Box 877, Waynesboro, Va. 22980	Lexington
		*1969 Presbytery — Montgomery	
Miller, Wm. McElwee	H.R.	326 W. Allen Ln., Philadelphia, Pa. 19119	Lexington
Milligan, Max, Th.M.	P.	1443 N. Amanda Cir., N.E., Atlanta, Ga. 30307	Atlanta
Milling, Edward Kimball	Stu.	94-08 46th Ave., New York, N.Y. 11373	N. W. Missouri
Millner, Charles P.†	P.	P. O. Box 219, Willow Springs, Mo. 65793	John Calvin
Mills, Carl E.	P.	6815 Sherry Lane, Louisville, Ky. 40291	Louisville
Mills, Charles J.	P.	250 Bell Ave., Brooksville, Fl. 33512	Westminster
Mills, Larry C.	P., S.C.	P. O. Box 9125, Centreville, Ms. 39631	S. Mississippi
Mills, Marion A., Jr.	Chap. Mil.	Hqs. 5th Special Forces Group, A.P.O. San Francisco, Ca. 96240	Bethel
Milton, Byron L., Th.M.	P.	300 Lombardy Way, Acworth, Ga. 30101	Cherokee
Milton, David Olson, Th.M.	AP.	9500 Wornal Rd., Kansas City, Mo. 64114	N.W. Missouri
Milton, Sam N.		1712 Fairway Ave. S., St. Petersburg, Fl. 33712	Westminster
Minor, Harold W., Jr.	Admin.	1218 Whitby Rd., Richmond, Va. 23227	Abingdon
Minter, John P.	P.	2620 Prospect, Houston, Tx. 77004	Brazos
Misenheimer, Kay M.	Asso. P.	501 S. Mendenhall Street, Greensboro, N.C. 27403	Orange
Mitchell, Alex M.	P., S.C.	1731 Hollywood Drive, Columbia, S.C. 29205	Congaree
Mitchell, F. Hollingsworth, Ph.D.	Prof.	303 Kerby, Arlington, Tx. 76010	Oklahoma
Mitchell, George W.	Stu.	1709 Jefferson Ave., Apt. 8, Oxford, Ms. 38655	Westminster
Mitchell, Irvine G.	P.	1614 Park Ave., Lawton, Ok. 73501	Oklahoma
Mitchell, James A.	P.	2023 Gaines, Little Rock, Ar. 72206	Washburn
Mitchell, W. F., Sr.	P., Pby. Ex. Sec., S.C.	Box 8, Cross Hill, S.C. 29332	South Carolina
Mitchell, Walter G.†	P.	Bowling Green, Mo. 63334	N.E. Missouri
Mitchell, William R.	P.	First St. at Blair Ave., Wilburton, Ok. 74578	Oklahoma
Mitchum, Clyde J.	P.	Woodlawn Pbn. Church, Sharon, S.C. 29742	Bethel
Mixon, Paul S.	Chap. Mil.	Office of the Chaplain, Box 11624, 7473 Hedron, A.P.O. New York, N.Y. 09284	Red River
Mizell, Richard C.	P.	7500 Hull St. Rd., Richmond, Va. 23235	Hanover
Mobayed, Richard		Dismissed to U.P.U.S.A., September 1, 1969	N. W. Missouri
Mobley, E. Perry, E.D.D.	P.	2140 Brookfield Dr., Winston-Salem, N.C. 27106	Winston-Salem
Mobley, Henry P.	P.	1001 Cherokee Rd., Louisville, Ky. 40204	Louisville
Moffat, Robin D.	P.	Box 252, Irving Tx. 75060	N. E. Texas
Moffatt, Charles L., Jr., Ph.D.	P.	Box 610, Gallatin, Tn. 37066	Nashville
Moffett, A. N.	H.R.	Box 973, Toccoa, Ga. 30577	Athens
Moffett, F. Lindsay	P.	Box 582, Alvin, Tx. 77511	Brazos
Moffett, Harry M., Jr.	P.	9800 Preston Rd., Dallas, Tx. 75230	N. E. Texas
Moffett, J. P. G.	Asso. P.	1704 Oberlin Road, Raleigh, N.C. 27608	Granville
Moffitt, Harold E., Jr.	P.	900 N. Alleghany Ave., Covington, Va. 24426	Montgomery
Mohler, J. Clyde	P.	P. O. Box 37, Arvonia, Va. 23004	Appomattox
Mohns, Edward A.	H.R.	Road's End, Rt. 1, Box 365-A, Otis, Or. 97368	N. E. Texas
Mollette, Arnold	P.	Box 85, Red Jacket, W.V. 25692	Guyandotte
Monk, Chester F., Th.M.	H.R.	224 Hillcrest Street, Moultrie, Ga. 31768	S. W. Georgia

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Monroe, D., M.C.D.	H.R.	R. 1, Morristown, Tn. 37814	Holston
Monroe, James H.	Pby. Ex. Sec., S.C.	221 W. Ivanhoe Blvd. N., Orlando, Fl. 32804	St. Johns
Monroe, James Jefferson	Admin.	118 Orchard Drive, Nitro, W.V. 25143	Kanawha
Montgomery, A. B., Jr., Th.M, Ph.D.	P.	2310 Augusta St., Greenville, S.C. 29605	Enoree
Montgomery, E. F., Sr., Th.M.	H.R.	Box 866, Lake City, Fl. 32055	Suwannee
Montgomery, Edwin F., Jr.	P.	Box 232, Orange Park, Fl. 32073	Suwannee
Montgomery, G. Robert M., Jr.	P.	Box 372, Grapevine, Tx. 76051	Central Texas
Montgomery, Hugh Reid, St.M.	P.	P. O. Box 5005, Kinsgport, Tn. 37660	Holston
Montgomery, Robt. L.	O.M.	2 Yung Fu Li, Shih Lin, Taipei Taiwan, Republic of China	Kanawha
Moody, Warren L., Jr.	A.G.P.	3612 Brighton Rd., Fort Worth, Tx. 76109	Central Texas
Moon, Bob R.	P.	Box 635, Hillsboro, Tx. 76645	Central Texas
Moon, Cyris Hee Suk	Stu.	1605 Brockette Rd., Tucker, Ga. 30084	Greenbrier
Moon, Richard M.	Camp. Min.	2876 Knightway Cove, Memphis, Tn. 38118	Memphis
Mooney, Henry D.	P.	P. O. Box 47, De Funiak Springs, Fl. 32433	Florida
Moore, A. Cecil, Jr.	P.	Box 751, Collins, Ms. 39248	S. Mississippi
Moore, A. M.	H.R.	Calhoun City, Ms. 38916	Tuscaloosa
Moore, Ansley C.	Pres.	St. Andrews College, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352	Fayetteville
Moore, Ben F., Jr., Th.M.	P.	Box 622, St. Simons Island, Ga. 31522	Savannah
Moore, Charles R.	P.	P. O. Box 357, Pink Hill, N.C. 28572	Wilmington
Moore, Charles S.	P.	Route 1, Ringgold, Va. 24586	Appomattox
Moore, Charles W., Th.M.	P.	P. O. Box 235, Glasgow, Va. 24555	Montgomery
Moore, David M., Th.M.	O.M.	Shin-Machi 2-59-18, Fuchu-Shi, Tokyo-To Japan 183	C. Mississippi
Moore, David T.	Stu.	9565 Poinciana, El Paso, Tx. 79904	The Southwest
Moore, Don E.	P.	First Pres. Church, Fordyce, Ar. 71742	Ouachita
Moore, E. Otis, Jr.	Asso. P.	5300 S. Main St., Houston, Tx. 77004	Brazos
Moore, Filbert L., Jr.	Asso. P.	Box 68, Poolesville, Md. 20837	Potomac
Moore, Grover Curtis	P.	206 King St., Monroe, N.C. 28110	Mecklenburg
Moore, J. Fred	P.	40 Jonesboro St., McDonough, Ga. 30253	Atlanta
Moore, J. M.	H.R.	Lewisburg, W.V. 24901	Greenbrier
Moore, James B.	O.M.	385 Fukui Cho, Kochi, Japan 780	Knoxville
Moore, James L.	Asso. P.	408 Park Ave., Dallas, Tx. 75201	N. E. Texas
Moore, John V., Th.M.	O.M.	Presby. Mission No. 133, Ojung-Dong, Taejon, Korea	Kanawha
Moore, Lardner C.	O.M.	57-1 Awaji Hon Machi, Higashi Yodogawa Ku, Osaka, Japan 532	Wilmington
Moore, Lardner W.	S.S.	411 N.E. C. St., Antlers, Ok. 74523	Oklahoma
Moore, Myron C.	P.	1593 Warpath Dr., Kinsgport, Tn. 37664	Holston
Moore, Oren, Jr.	P.	825 Union Rd., Gastonia, N.C. 28052	Kings Mountain
Moore, Park H., Jr.	P.	640 E. Northside Dr., Jackson, Ms. 39206	C. Mississippi
Moore, Stuart	Stu.	3220 W. 14th Ave., Apt. 665, Denver, Co. 80204	Louisville
Moore, William O., Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 169, Ahoskie, N.C. 27910	Albemarle
Moore, Zane M.	P.	Route 2, Box 1136, Charlotte, N.C. 28210	Mecklenburg
Moorefield, David R., Th.M., Ph.D.	Prof.	104 E. Calhoun St., Clinton, S.C. 29325	Pee Dee
Moran, A. Leslie	P.	112 Dale Place, Bristol, Tn. 37620	Holston
Moreau, Armand Joseph, Jr., M.C.E.	Asso. P.	2605 Dumbarton Rd., Richmond, Va. 23228	Hanover
Morecraft, Joseph C., III	P.	Vansant, Va. 24656	Abingdon
Morey, Earl Wesley, Jr., Th.D.	P.	7102 Lakewood Dr., Richmond, Va. 23229	Hanover
Morgan, F. Crossley	H.R.	30 Hillside Dr., Concord, N.C. 28025	Concord
Morgan, H. Harrison	P.	Ft. Gaines, Ga. 31751	S. W. Georgia
Morgan, K. J.	H.R.	1401 Roseland Dr., Birmingham, Al. 35209	Birmingham
Morgan, Norman K.	P.	209 Nighbert Ave., Logan, W.V. 25601	Guyandotte
Morgan, R. Christy	P., S.C.	1316 Pine Rd. Corinth, Ms. 38834	St. Andrew
Morgan, Richard L., Th.M.	Prof.	1110 East Broad St., Statesville, N.C. 28677	Concord
Morgan, Robert L.	A.P.	3520 Pine St., Beaumont, Tx. 77703	Brazos
Morris, Charlie L.	P.	Box 716, Brownwood, Tx. 76801	Central Texas
Morris, F. Hubert	P.	500 Oak Hill Rd., Petersburg, Va. 23803	Hanover
Morris, Jack E.	P.	118 Second Ave., Decatur, Ga. 30030	Atlanta
Morris, Robert R.	Chap.	Winter Haven Hospital, Winter Haven, Fl. 33880	Westminster
Morris, William	P.	Rt. 2, Box 188, Gastonia, N.C. 28052	Kings Mountain

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Morrison, Alex Jackson	P.	Montpelier Church, Wagram, N.C. 28396	Fayetteville
Morrison, Allen E.	P.	P. O. Box 365, Bessemer City, N.C. 28016	Kings Mountain
Morrison, C. N.	H.R.	Box 67, Whitsett, N.C. 27377	Orange
Morrison, D. Macnab, Th.M., Th.D.	Admin.	1655 Mt. Vernon Dr., Jacksonville, Fl. 32210	Suwannee
Morrison, Fred S.	P.	Box 248, Monticello, Ar. 71655	Ouachita
Morrison, John	H.R.	Route 2, 105 Anderson Pike, Signal Mountain, Tn. 37377	Knoxvillle
Morrison, Joseph G.	P.	P. O. Box 335, Wallace, N.C. 28466	Wilmington
Morrison, T. Kirk	H.R.	12148 Winfree St., Chester, Va. 23821	Guyandotte
Morrison, William Harvey	P.	Route 2, Box 246, Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	Fayetteville
Morriss, Woodward D., Jr., Th.M.	P.	815 Robertson St., Staunton, Va. 24401	Lexington
Morrow, Guy M.	H.R.	826 Taylor St., Bristol, Tn. 37622	Fayetteville
Morrow, Jimmie V.	A.P.	430 15th St., Bradenton, Fl. 33505	Westminster
Morse, Daniel R.	Asso. P.	682 Mulberry St., Macon, Ga. 31201	Augusta-Macon
Morse, Frank R.	P.	2028 Roosevelt Dr., Augusta, Ga. 30904	Augusta-Macon
Morse, P. Kenneth, M.A., Ph.D.	Prof.	3249 Ramsgate Rd., Augusta, Ga. 30904	Augusta-Macon
Morton, F. H., Jr.	P.	Circleville, W.V. 26804	Lexington
Morton, William D.	P.	Box 47, Waxhaw, N.C. 28173	Mecklenburg
Mosal, William Louis, Jr.	Ev.	411 Wayne Dr., Clinton, Ms. 39056	St. Andrew
Moseley, Wm. Benjamin	O.M.	Caixa Postal 964, Belem Para, Brazil	Knoxville
Moseson, Rollyn K.	P.	R. 2, Conway Rd., Chesterfield, Mo. 63017 *1969 Presbytery — St. Louis	S.E Missouri
Mosley, Ellis G.	Prof.	1950 Maple St., Batesville, Ar. 72501	East Arkansas
Mosley, James W.	P.	101 Westlake Dr., Austin, Tx. 78746	John Knox
Moss, David C.	P.	791 Harbour Dr., Naples, Fl. 33940	Everglades
Moss, James L.	P.	Route 1, Clover, S.C. 29710	Bethel
Moss, Robert D., III	A.P.	205 Sycamore St., Decatur, Ga. 30030	Atlanta
Mosser, Cameron D. L.	P.	Box 565, Burgaw, N.C. 28425	Wilmington
Mothershead, W. Gerald	P.	500 Canna Dr., Valdosta, Ga. 31601	S. W. Georgia
Mounger, Dwyn M.	P.	P. O. Box 184, Bay St. Louis, Ms. 39520	S. Mississippi
Mounger, Dwyn Mecklin, M.A.	P.	4142 Weems Rd., Columbus, Ga. 31904	S. W. Georgia
Mount, Charles Eric	P.	Wilmore Presby. Church, Wilmore, Ky. 40390	Guer.-Trans.
Mount, C. Eric, Jr., St.M., Ph.D.	Prof.	761 West Main St., Danville, Ky. 40422	Guer.-Trans.
Mounts, William C.	P.	7223 Merriwood Dr., Knoxville, Tn. 37919	Knoxville
Moye, Everett P.	O.S.	P. O. Box 5060, Columbus, Ga. 31906	S. W. Georgia
Moylan, David Holt, Th.M.	Chap.	3335 Archwood Dr., Doraville, Ga. 30040	Fayetteville
Mueller, Henry Joseph	P.	Box 548, Highlands, N.C. 28741	Asheville
Mueller, John J.	P.	201 West 4th St., N. Little Rock, Ar. 72114	Washburn
Mueller, Oscar W.	A.P., M.E.	6201 Camp Bowie Rd., Ft. Worth, Tx. 76116	Central Texas
Mulcay, Wm. T.	P.	Box 8, Wauchula, Fl. 33873	Westminster
Mulford, Terrence N.	P.	4011 Chamblee-Dunwoody Rd., Chamblee, Ga. 30005	Atlanta
Mullen, David E.	I.S.	Box 456, Montevallo, Al. 35115	Birmingham
Mulley, Earl S., II	Chap. Min.	740 Demun Ave., St. Louis, Mo. 63105 *1969 Presbytery — St. Louis	S. E. Missouri
Mulligan, James Thomas	Stu.	391 Atwood Dr., N.W. Marietta, Ga. 30060	Atlanta
Mullin, Joseph B., Th.M.	Stu.	5 Darrah Lane E., Trenton, N.J. 08638	Louisville
Mulliner, Edward E.	P.	Box 605, Eagle Lake, Tx. 77434	John Knox
Mullins, Edward Williamson	Ev.	4282 E. Ponce De Leon, Clarkston, Ga. 30021	Tuscaloosa
Mullins, Elias M.	H.R.	Elkatawa, Ky. 41322	Guer.-Trans.
Mullis, Troy D.	P.	Box 355, Kenansville, N.C. 28349	Wilmington
Mummert, John William	P.	620 Greenwood St., Barnesville, Ga. 30204	Atlanta
Muncy, Robert L.†	P.	601 W. Coates, Moberly, Mo. 65270	N.E. Missouri
Munger, Bernard V., Ph.D.	P.	P. O. Box 716, Lake Jackson, Tx. 77566	Brazos
Munro, B. G.	Stu.	737 Remington Ave., Thomasville, Ga. 31792	S. W. Georgia
Munson, W. Donald, Jr.	Stu.	9 Colborn St., Guelph Ontario, Canada	Knoxville
Munzell, Adrian R.	P	8485 S.W. 112th St., S. Miami, Fl. 33156	Everglades
Murchison, J. Malcolm, Th.M.	P.	P. O. Box 976, Halifax, Va. 24558 *1969 Presbytery — Concord	Appomattox
Murchison, William R.		Divested without censure, October 14, 1969	Brazos
Murdock, Bob E.	P.	R. 1, Stanfield, N.C. 28163	Mecklenburg
Murphy, A. T., Jr., Th.M.	Asso. P.	3820 Woodley Rd., N.W., Washington, D.C. 20016	Potomac

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Murphy, C. D.	P.	300 Grace Ave., Lancaster, S.C. 29720	Bethel
Murphy, Dewey D.	P.	Rt. 1, Denver, N.C. 28037	Kings Mountain
Murphy, Gilbert C.	Ev.	921 Edgar Rd., St. Louis, Mo. 63119	S. E. Missouri
		*1969 Presbytery — St. Louis	
Murphy, Thomas D.	H.R.	1401 East 17th, Odessa, Tx. 79760	The Southwest
Murphy, Warren E.	H.R.	3750 Dare Cir., Norfolk, Va. 23513	Norfolk
Murray, Charles M.	Asso. P.	2501 Oxford Place, Charlotte, N.C. 28207	Mecklenburg
Murray, Curtis A.	P.	305 Georgia St., Hassan Hts., Bristol, Va. 24201	Abingdon
Murray, Geo. H., III	Pby. D.C.E.	5th Ave., Knoxville, Tn. 37917	Knoxville
Murray, Glenn W.	A.P.	Belvue Place, Apt. 507-A, Msn. Rnch., Austin, Tx. 78705	John Knox
Murray, J. J.	H.R.	6 Jordan St., Lexington, Va. 24450	Lexington
Murray, James N.	P.	Banner Elk, N.C. 28604	Holston
Murray, Marion J.	H.R.	Box 338, Banner Elk, N.C. 28604	Orange
Murray, Roland	P.	4647 16th St., Orange, Tx. 77630	Brazos
Murray, Spencer C., Th.M.	P.	807 Jones St., Old Hickory, Tn. 37138	Nashville
Murrell, Thomas G.	P.	Box 275, Lansing, N.C. 28643	Winston-Salem
Musick, A. Frank	O.M.	Caixa Postal 376, Campinas E De Sao Paulo, Brazil	Potomac
Musselwhite, Eugene M., Jr.	Chap. Mil.	Off. of Chap. Hqs. 31st Artillery Brigade, Oakdale, Pa. 15071	Athens
Myers, Albert A., Jr.	P.	Box 39, Conyers, Ga. 30207	Atlanta
Myers, Gary W.	A.P.	Bonhomme Pbn. Church, Chesterfield, Mo. 63017	S. E. Missouri
		*1969 Presbytery — St. Louis	
Meyers, George E.	P.	209 North 2nd, Dardanelle, Ar. 72834	Washburn
Myers, John W., III	P.	Route 1, Box 119, Lexington, Va. 24450	Lexington
Myers, Robert Lee, III	Chap.	1300 Westwood Ave., Richmond, Va. 23227	Hanover
Myers, Roy R.	Chap. Mil.	Office of Post Chaplain, Hq. U.S. Army Armor & Desert Tr. Ctr., Fort Irwin, Ca. 92311	St. Andrew
		N	
Nabors, Truman Donour, Jr.	Pby., D.C.E.	Box 138, Gainesville, Va. 22065	Potomac
Nace, D. Horton	P.	R. 1, Box 38, Odessa, Fl. 33556	Westminster
Nance, Donald Carrol	P.	1006 Centergrove Rd., Kannapolis, N.C. 28081	Concord
Nance, Warren G.	P.	Box 253, Edenton, N.C. 27932	Albemarle
Napps, Klell Bayne, M.C.E.	Stu.	3016 Grant Ave., Raleigh, N.C. 27607	Granville
Nash, David William	P.	165 N. Marsham St., Romney, W.V. 26757	Winchester
Nash, James Henry	P.	12 Cerice Circle, Marietta, Ga. 30060	Cherokee
Nash, Thomas J., III, M.A.	P.	Rt. 2, Waxhaw, N.C. 28173	Mecklenburg
Naylor, Duncan N., Th.M.	Pby. Ex. Sec., S.C.	855 Selma St., Mobile, Al. 36603	Mobile
Neal, Fred W., Ph.D.	Prof.	1977 Snowden, Memphis, Tn. 38107	Memphis
Neal, J. Kelly	P.	14307 Oak Shadows, San Antonio, Tx. 78232	John Knox
Neale, J. Ralph		Deceased October 22, 1969	St. Johns
Neale, James R., Jr., Ph.D.	P.	Box 174, Melrose, Fl. 32666	Suwannee
Nearing, Wilson L.	Asso. P.	607 Peachtree St., N.E., Atlanta, Ga. 30308	Atlanta
Nease, Theron S.	Prof.	Columbia Theological Seminary, Decatur, Ga. 30031	Savannah
Nedbalek, Frank G.	Stu.	1403 Concordia Dr., Austin, Tx. 78722	Brazos
Neel, Donald E.	Admin.	341 Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta, Ga. 30308	Norfolk
Neel, W. C.		Deceased September 26, 1969	Bethel
Neely, J. L.	H.R.	1421 North Central Ave., Tyler, Tx. 75701	N. E. Texas
Neely, William C.	Stu.	Fabulous St., San Antonio, Tx. 78216	Brazos
Nees, Russell E.	Stu.	1507 Payne, Austin, Tx. 78705	The Southwest
Neese, Robert David, Sr.	Inf.	Sheriffs Dept., Columbia, S.C. 29201	Enoree
Neil, Frank A.	P.	Hodges, S.C. 29653	South Carolina
Neil, Marshall Banks, III	Stu.	437 Mimosa Dr., Decatur, Ga. 30030	Congaree
Neill, Wm. Cecil, Th.M., Ph.D.	P.	Box 665, Aberdeen, N.C. 28315	Fayetteville
Nelson, Carl Ellis, Ph.D.	Prof.	Union Theo. Sem., 3041 Broadway, New York, N.Y. 10027	John Knox
Nelson, J. Boyce	Admin.	1007 Bond St., Apt. A-2, Macon, Ga. 31201	Augusta-Macon
Nelson, Raymond L.	P.	Box 543, Thomson, Ga. 30824	Augusta-Macon

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Nelson, W. O.	P.	Box 666, Pilot Mountain, N.C. 27041	Winston-Salem
Nesbit, Kirk Noye	P.	2375 Shallowford Rd., Atlanta, Ga. 30329	Atlanta
Nesbitt, Edward M.	H.R.	205 Market St., Somerville, Tn. 38068	Memphis
Nesselrodt, Julian David	P.	Route 1, Box 208, Angier, N.C. 27501	Fayetteville
Nettles, Sam R., Jr.	P.	511 Bellevue Ave., Dublin, Ga. 31021	Augusta-Macon
Neville, J. C.	H.R.	Box 426, Montreat, N.C. 28735	Concord
Neville, John C., Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 2240, Hendersonville, N.C. 28739	Asheville
Neville, Lamar Fleming	Stu.	9713 53rd Ave., College Park, Md. 20740	Winchester
Neville, William G.	Stu.	1217 S.W. 11th Ave., Gainesville, Fl. 32601	Suwannee
Neville, William Gordon	H.R.	4011 Roswell Rd., N.E., Apt. M-2, Atlanta, Ga. 30305	Enoree
Newbold, Jerry M., Jr.	Admin.	Box 35, Itasca, Tx. 76055	N. E. Texas
Newcomb, Robert S.	P.	109 Church Rd., Charleston, W.V. 25302	Kanawha
Newell, Samuel W., Jr., Th.D.	P.	8960 River Rd., Richmond, Va. 23229	Hanover
Newkirk, Meigs A.	Stu.	2919 Pine Spring Rd., Falls Church, Va. 22042	Holston
Newkirk, Richard L.	P.	P. O. Box 326, Mooresville, N.C. 28155	Concord
Newland, Guy, Jr.	P.	903 11th Ave., Fairfield Hlds., Al. 35064	Birmingham
Newland, H. Reid	P.	Box 424, Dawson, Ga. 31742	S. W. Georgia
Newland, L. T., Th.M.		Deceased June 16, 1969	Asheville
Newman, Arnold	P.	Box 6, Williston, Fl. 32696	Suwannee
Newman, Burton J.	Chap.	5037 Showalter Rd., N.W., Roanoke, Va. 34017	Montgomery
Newman, Kenneth I.	P.	Route 3, Box 340, Mooresville, N.C. 28155	Concord
Newman, Robert G., Ph.D.	Prof.	1903 Kanawha Ave., S.E., Charleston, W.V. 25304	Kanawha
Newman, W. L., Th.M.	H.R.	Bishopville, S.C. 29010	Harmony
Newsome, James D., Jr., Th.M.	P.	P. O. Box 666, Paducah, Ky. 42001	Muhlenberg
Newton, James W., Th.M.	Admin.	Suite 315, Pbn. Prof. Bldg., 8210 Walnut Hill Ln., Dallas, Tx. 75231	N. E. Texas
Newton, John H., Th.D.	P.	2408 North Navarro, Victoria, Tx. 77901	South Texas
Newton, John L., Ph.D.	P.	301 Broad St., Selma, Al. 36701	Tuscaloosa
Newton, John Thomas, Jr., Th.M.	Stu.	203 Montreat Rd., Black Mountain, N.C. 28711	Cherokee
Nicholas, P. Davis	P.	P. O. Box 1226, Boca Raton, Fl. 33432	Everglades
Nichols, E. P.	Ev.	2231 Gregory Blvd., Gulfport, Ms. 39501	S. Mississippi
Nichols, H. Gudger, Jr.	P.	3517 Apalachee Pkwy., Tallahassee, Fl. 32308	Florida
Nichols, James A.	P.	4504 Chickasaw Rd., Kingsport, Tn. 37664	Holston
Nickle, Keith F., Th.D.	Prof.	549 Westview Dr., St. Louis, Mo. 63130	S. E. Missouri
Nickles, A. Stuart, Jr.	P.	*1969 Presbytery — St. Louis Barnwell Presby. Church, Barnwell, S.C. 29812	Charleston
Niles, Henry Clay, St.M., Ph.D.	Prof.	316 West 6th St., Fulton, Mo. 65251	N. E. Missouri
Nisbet, James A.	Admin.	*1969 Presbytery — Missouri 2220 Brookwood Rd., Richmond, Va. 23235	St. Andrew
Nissen, Theodore S., Jr.	P.	9500 Wornall Rd., Kansas City, Mo. 64114	N. W. Missouri
Nixon, Lloyd W.	P.	Box 103, El Campo, Tx. 77437	South Texas
Noble, J. Phillips	P.	P. O. Box 2105, Anniston, Al. 36201	North Alabama
Nolen, R. D.	H.R.	4141 South Braeswood, Houston, Tx. 77025	Brazos
Noll, Frank H.	Chap. Mil.	Office of the Chaplain, Hqs. 21st Air Force Mac, McGuire A.F.B., N.J. 08641	Potomac
Norman, Daniel E.	P.	Tar Heel Acres, Shallotte, N.C. 28459	Wilmington
Norment, Owen L., Jr., Th.M., Ph.D.	Prof.	Hampden-Sydney College, Hampden Sydney, Va. 23943	Hanover
Norris, Eugene Barclay	P.	4401 Bellview Ave., Chattanooga, Tn. 37406	Knoxvillle
Norris, Paul S.	Chap. Mil.	Office of the Chaplain, 1st Armored Div., Fort Hood, Tx. 76545	John Knox
Norris, William Clyde, Jr.	Stu.	5807 Wish St., Encino, Ca. 91316	Louisiana
Northcutt, David L.	P.	Box 12, Coahoma, Tx. 79511	The Southwest
Norville, Charles K., Th.M.	P.	4601 Fullerton Ave., Baltimore, Md. 21236	Potomac
Norwood, Charles A.	P.	214 N. Madison St., Roxboro, N.C. 27573	Granville
Norwood, G. Hunter, Jr.		P. O. Box 769, Lake Worth, Fl. 33460	Knoxville
Novak, Louis G.	P.	1018 Neville Ave., Lakeland, Fl. 33801	Westminster
Nowell, James H.	P.	441 Oak Grove Rd., Norfolk, Va. 23505	Norfolk
Nunan, T. Russell	P.	180 S. Doak St., Grenada, Ms. 38901	St. Andrew

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery

O

Oakes, Ellis L.	P.	Rt. 2, Laurens, S.C. 29360	South Carolina
Oakley, Allen	Admin.	*1969 Presbytery — Bethel 2236 Tower Grove Ave., St. Louis, Mo. 63110 *1969 Presbytery — St. Louis	S. E. Missouri
Oates, Jack C., III	P.	Route 3, Oxford, Ms. 38655	St. Andrew
Obert, Leroy C.	P.	1071 Delaware Ave., S.E., Atlanta, Ga. 30316	Atlanta
O'Brien, H. Wilkes, Jr.	P.	108 York, Blacksburg, Va. 24060	Montgomery
O'Brien, S. Michael	P.	Box 2065, Rome, Ga. 30161	Cherokee
O'Connor, Leslie L.	T.	Del Mar Clge. Baldwin Ayers, Corpus Christi, Tx. 78404	South Texas
O'Dell, C. Denton	Pby., D.C.E.	First Presbyterian Church, Oxford, Ms. 38655	St. Andrew
Odell, Garner S.†	P.	209 W. Broadway, Sedalia, Mo. 65301	N.E. Missouri
Odom, Edwin M.	Inf.	2515 N.E. Expressway, Lemans I Apt. W-16, Atlanta, Ga. 30329	Piedmont
Odum, Harold G.	P.	College at Irving St., San Angelo, Tx. 76901	The Southwest
Ogden, Dunbar H., Jr., Th.M.	Assoc. P.	502 Kanawha Blvd. W., Charleston, W.V. 25302	Kanawha
Ogilvie, George M.	P.	2605 Dumbarton Rd., Richmond, Va. 23228	Hanover
Oglesby, Stuart R., Th.D.	H.R.	2922 N. Hills Dr., N.E., Atlanta, Ga. 30305	Atlanta
Oglesby, William B., Jr., Th.M., Ph.D.	Prof.	3401 Brook Rd., Richmond, Va. 23227	Kanawha
Oldenburg, Douglas W.	P.	115 Grandview Ave., Elkins, W.V. 26241	Greenbrier
Oliver, Charles R., Jr., M.A.	Prof.	175 Bluff View Dr., Batesville, Ar. 72501	East Arkansas
Oliver, John	P.	642 Telfair St., Augusta, Ga. 30902	Augusta-Macon
Oliver, Otis Guy, Jr.	Camp. Min.	Station A, Hattiesburg, Ms. 39401	S. Mississippi
Oliver, Preston C.	Chap. Mil.	Office of the Chaplain, Hqs., Force Logistics Command, FPO San Francisco, Ca. 96602	Wilmington
Olney, W. W., III	P.	P. O. Box 372, Hillsborough, N.C. 27278	Orange
Olsen, Charles M.	Admin.	341 Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta, Ga. 30308	Atlanta
Olson, Robert M., Jr.	Prof.	1606 University Blvd., Silver Spring, Md. 20902	Potomac
O'Neal, D. L.	H.R.	Box 16-A, R. 1, Choudrant, La. 71227	Red River
O'Neal, William D.	P.	2216 Avenue H, Bay City, Tx. 77414	South Texas
Orders, J. William, Jr.	P.	2405 Belvedere Dr., Wilmington, N.C. 28401	Wilmington
Ormand, Ben F., Jr.	Pby Ex. Sec.	P. O. Box 483, Florence, S.C. 29501	Pee Dee
Ormond, J. William, Jr.	Prof.	Columbia Theol. Seminary, Decatur, Ga. 30030	Tuscaloosa
Orr, Alex P.†	P.	220 N. High, Neosho, Mo. 64850	John Calvin
Orr, Kenneth B., Th.M.	Admin.	3401 Brook Rd., Richmond, Va. 23227	Montgomery
Osborn, Z. T.	H.R.	115 Woodmont Blvd., Nashville, Tn. 37205	Nashville
Osborne, Harry A.	P.	4600 48th St., Lubbock, Tx. 79414	The Southwest
O'Shields, French B., Jr.	P.	2027 Emerywood Dr., Charlotte, N.C. 28210	Mecklenburg
Osman, John, Th.M.	Admin.	2500 Que St. N.W., Apt. 313, Washington, D.C. 20007	South Carolina
Ostenson, Robert J.	P.	950 University Dr., Coral Gables, Fl. 33134	Everglades
Otersen, Adolf, Jr.	P.	241 Forrest Ave., Norfolk, Va. 23505	Norfolk
Overcash, Edward H.	P.	880 W. Main St., Spartanburg, S.C. 29301	Enoree
Overholser, James A., Th.D.	Prof.	Box 82, Jacksonville Univ. Br., Jacksonville, Fl. 32211	Memphis
Owen, Calvin P.	H.R.	1102 N. 3rd, Abilene, Tx. 79601	John Knox
Owen, Jan W., Th.M.	P.	1904 Mt. Vernon St., Waynesboro, Va. 22980	Lexington
Owen, Joe M., Th.M.	P.	1416 North 4th, Abilene, Tx. 79601	Central Texas
Owen, Julian T.	P.	Box 16, Gerrardstown, W.V. 25420	Winchester
Owen, W. Harold	H.R.	Box 174, Beebe, Ar. 72012	East Arkansas
Owens, Chas. W., Sr.	H.R.	c/o C. W. Owens, Jr., 714 Gayfer Ave., Fairhope, Al. 36532	Potomac
Owens, Charles W., Jr.	P.	Trinity Presbyterian Church, Fairhope, Al. 36532	Mobile
Owens, Donald F.	Asso. P.	2125 Fayette St., North Kansas City, Mo. 64116	N. W. Missouri
Owens, Robert S., Jr., Th.M.	P.	3019 Country Club Dr., Charlotte, N.C. 28210	Mecklenburg

P

Padilla, Fernando	P.	Box 742, Mercedes, Tx. 78570	South Texas
Pagan, W. George	H.R.	4253 Trudy St., Memphis, Tn. 38128	East Aranksas

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Page, D. Yandell, Jr.	P.	Rt. 1, Versailles, Ky. 40383	Guer.-Trans.
		*1969 Presbytery — Greenbrier	
Page, James F.	P.	429 West Main St., Senatobia, Ms. 38668	St. Andrew
Page, W. Murray	P.	29 W. 6th St., Williamson, W.V. 25661	Guyandotte
Painter, Harry D.	P.	Route 1, Brookneal, Va. 24528	Appomattox
Painter, William L., Jr., Th.M.	P.	Box 4, West End, N.C. 27376	Fayetteville
Palachek, Joseph A.	P.	Box 443, Oakdale, La. 71463	Louisiana
Pancake, Joseph S.	P.	Summersville, W.V. 26651	Greenbrier
Park, Richard	P.	1518 N. Mallory St., Hampton, Va. 23364	Norfolk
		*1969 Presbytery — Fayetteville	
Park, Robert F.	P.	Box 245, Lillington, N.C. 27546	Fayetteville
Park, Russell W., Sr.	H.R., S.C.	P. O. Box 1214, Lake City, S.C. 29560	Harmony
Park, Russell W., Jr.	P.	415 Lucerne Dr., Spartanburg, S.C. 29302	Enoree
Parker, Billy L.	P.	416 S. Lexington St., Covington, Va. 24426	Montgomery
Parker, Charles Edward		Divested without censure, December 15, 1969	Potomac
Parker, Freeman B., Th.M.	Ev.	7950 S. Tamiami Trail, Sarasota, Fl. 33580	Westminster
Parker, Harold C.	Admin.	341 Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta, Ga. 30308	Atlanta
Parker, J. K., Jr.	P.	Box 67, Boone, N.C. 28607	Concord
Parker, Larry G.	P.	St. Pauls, N.C. 28384	Fayetteville
Parkhill, Ralyn Clayton	Admin.	Rt. 3, Box 153, Minden, La. 71055	Red River
Parks, David L.	P.	Box 885, Weaverville, N.C. 28787	Asheville
Parks, G. Francis	T.	310 N. Broadway, Blanchester, Oh. 45107	Guer.-Trans.
Parks, Jesse M.	P.	P. O. Box 86, Mt. Olive, N.C. 28365	Wilmington
Parks, John G., Jr.	P.	317 W. Washington St., Charleston, W.V. 25302	Kanawha
Parnell, Lannie	P.	Box 515, Benton, La. 71006	Red River
Parnell, Stanford	P.	Belcher, La. 71004	Red River
Parrish, Archie H.	Asso. P.	1901 N. E. 50th St., Ft. Lauderdale, Fl. 33308	Everglades
Parrish, Charles E.	Admin.	St. Andrews College, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352	Winston-Salem
Parrish, Gorman M.	P.	P. O. Box 35, Nicholasville, Ky. 40356	Guer.-Trans.
Parse, Jack C.	P.	Box 828, Colorado City, Tx. 79512	The Southwest
Parse, John E.	P.	1443 South St. Marys St., San Antonio, Tx. 78210	John Knox
Parsons, Michael L.	P.	2500 McCann Rd., Longview, Tx. 75601	N. E. Texas
Parsons, P. Herbert	A. Pby. Ex. Sec.	Rt. 1, Box 87B, Starke, Fl. 32091	Suwannee
Parsons, Reginald V.	P.	450 Craft St., Holly Springs, Ms. 38635	St. Andrew
Parsons, Thomas H.	P.	P. O. Box 62, Port Lavaca, Tx. 77979	South Texas
Partridge, Claude G.	H.R.	701 N. High St., Tuscumbia, Al. 35674	East Alabama
Partridge, John M., Jr.	P.	113 Jewell Dr., Mableton, Ga. 30059	Cherokee
Parvin, Wilbur R.	P.	Box 714, Summerville, S.C. 29483	Charleston
Paschall, Harry O.	T.	223 Cedar Rd., Elkins Park, Pa. 19117	Westminster
Passiglia, Walter B.	P.	4120 N. MacDill Ave., Tampa, Fl. 33607	Westminster
Patacsil, Ambrosio M., Ph.D.	Admin.	796 N. W. 29th St., Miami, Fl. 33127	Everglades
Pate, Robert A.	O.M.	Caixa Postal III, Ceres E De Goias, Brazil	Guyandotte
Pate, W. Arnold, Th.M.	P.	Forest Ave. & Silver Spring Dr., Richmond, Va. 23229	Hanover
Patete, Thomas R.	P.	606 Church St., Winona, Ms. 38967	St. Andrew
Patrick, H. H.	H.R.	General Delivery, Elkins, Ar. 72727	East Arkansas
Patrick, H. Louis	P.	3115 Providence Rd., Charlotte, N.C. 28211	Mecklenburg
Patte, Edquard, Th.M., Ph.D.	H.R.	400 Pine St. La Gradelle, Clinton, S.C. 29325	Enoree
Patterson, A. Guy	P.	417 West Ashland Ave., Louisville, Ky. 40214	Louisville
Patterson, C. H.	P.	Box 1452, Bluefield, W.V. 24701	Greenbrier
Patterson, Donald B.	P.	1390 N. State St., Jackson, Ms. 39202	C. Mississippi
Patterson, Eugene R.	H.R.	1832 East Lee St., Tucson, Az. 85719	C. Mississippi
Patterson, James H.	P.	1438 Sheridan Rd., N.E., Atlanta, Ga. 30324	Atlanta
Patterson, Merle C.	Admin.	1403-3 Ponce de Leon Ave, N.E., Atlanta, Ga. 30307	Atlanta
Patterson, Palmer M.	P.	4701 Park Place West, N. Charleston, S.C. 29406	Charleston
Patterson, Robert G., Ph.D.	Prof.	1746 Autumn Ave., Memphis, Tn. 38112	Memphis
Patterson, S. Curtis	Asso. P.	203 S. Kanawha St., Beckley, W.V. 25801	Greenbrier
Patterson, Samuel C.	Ev.	French Camp Academy, French Camp, Ms. 39745	St. Andrew
Patterson, T. Henry	H.R.	305 W. Hunter St., Madison, N.C. 27025	Orange
Patteson, Harold R.	P.	Box 66, Howard St., Travelers Rest, S.C. 29690	Enoree
Patteson, Roy K., Jr., Th.M., Ph.D.	Prof.	607 Peachtree St., Lexington, N.C. 27292	Orange
Patton, E. D.	H.R.	111 E. Augusta Place, Greenville, S.C. 29605	Enoree
Patton, James G.	A.P.	1026 Ponce de Leon Ave., Atlanta, Ga. 30306	Atlanta
Patton, James W.	P.	1817 Patton Chapel Rd., Birmingham, Al. 35226	Birmingham

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Patton, Ward C., Jr.†	P.	Star Rt. #3, Reed Springs, Mo. 65737	John Calvin
Paul, Howard C.	O.M.	Carrea 4A 74-73, Bogota de Colombia, South America	Hanover
Pauley, William E., Jr.	Prof.	5059 Powers Ferry Rd., N.W., Atlanta, Ga. 30327	Atlanta
Paulson, Douglas L.	P.	2201 Springdale Ave., Charlotte, N.C. 28203	Mecklenburg
Payne, James A., Jr.	Syn. Ex. Sec., S.C.	3503 Seminary Ave., Richmond, Va. 23227	Lexington
Payne, John L., Jr.	Prof.	Lees Jr. College, 601 Jefferson, Jackson, Ky. 41339	Kanawha
Payne, John N.	Stu.	604 Kirk Rd., Apt. 23, Decatur, Ga. 30031	Atlanta
Payne, Quentin	P.	211 Roleto St., San Antonio, Tx. 78213	John Knox
Peacock, James L., Jr.	P.	Rt. 6, Knollwood Dr., Greenville, S.C. 29607	Enoree
Peak, Willard A.	A.P.	Rt. 8, Pan Gap Rd., Chattanooga, Tn. 37409	Knoxville
Pearson, Lennart, Th.M.	Admin.	402 Chestnut St., Clinton, S.C. 29325	Winchester
Peck, J. G.	Stu.	2892 Ridgemore Rd., N.W., Atlanta, Ga. 30318	East Alabama
Peck, Walter S., Jr.	P.	4116 Lori Dr. W., Jacksonville, Fl. 32207	Suwannee
Peden, W. Creighton, III, M.A., Ph.D.	Prof.	Augusta College, Augusta, Ga. 30904	Concord
Pedersen, David B.	P.	1105 Providence Rd., Towson, Md. 21204	Potomac
		*1969 Presbytery — Lexington	
Peebles, I. Hall, Ph.D.	Prof.	512 W. Wabash, Crawfordsville, In. 47933	Augusta-Macon
Peebles, Mills J.	P.	Box 627, Bennettsville, S.C. 29512	Pee Dee
Peelen, George M.	Chap. Mil.	Office of the Chaplain, 4th AIT Brigade, USATC Eng., Ft. Leonard Wood, Mo. 65473	Mobile
Pegram, R. Murray	H.R.	10206 Barkley Dr., Louisville, Ky. 40299	Louisville
Penland, Walser	H.R.	Rt. 3, Box 335, Burnsville, N.C. 28714	Holston
Pennington, Gary E.	P.	2215 Hawthorne Ave., Louisville, Ky. 40205	Louisville
Penson, Gozie E.		202 Althea St., Tuskegee Inst. Al. 36088	East Alabama
Pepper, Claude G., Jr.	P.	806 N. Webb St., Selma, N.C. 27576	Granville
Perdue, R. P., III	P.	1879 Columbia Dr., Decatur, Ga. 30032	Atlanta
Perkins, Preston Parker, Jr.	P.	Rt. 1, Middletown, Va. 22645	Winchester
Perkins, Richard F., Th.M., Th.D.	Admin.	Trust Inc., P.O. Box 1312, Richmond, Va. 23210	Hanover
Perkins, W. T.	P.	Rt. 1, Box 7, Sanford, N.C. 27330	Orange
Perrell, O. W.	P.	Box 708, Effingham, S.C. 29541	Pee Dee
Perrin, Francis M.	P.	2014 Medaris Rd., N.W., Huntsville, Al. 35810	North Alabama
Perrin, T. O.	P.	P. O. Box 18283, San Antonio, Tx. 78218	John Knox
Perry, J. L.	P.	Box 312, Marks, Ms. 38646	St. Andrew
Person, Harold J.†	Admin.	1134 E. Normal, Springfield, Mo. 65804	John Calvin
Person, Ralph Erb	Prof.	Columbia Theological Seminary, Decatur, Ga. 30031	John Knox
Peters, J. Samuel	Stu.	Columbia Theological Seminary, Decatur, Ga. 30030	Florida
Peters, William Wooten	P.	Box 328, Graham, N.C. 27253	Orange
Petersen, Harry F., III	O.M.	Univ. College of Cape Coast, Cape Coast, Ghana	Guyandotte
Peterson, Helmer William	Admin.	Box 1176, Richmond, Va. 23209	Louisville
Peterson, Lyle W.	O.M.	87 Takajo Machi, Kuchi, Japan	S. Mississippi
Petmecky, Lewis A.	P.	Clinton, La. 70722	Louisiana
Petmecky, Lewis G.	S.S.	R. 1, Box 104, San Saba, Tx. 76877	Central Texas
Pettis, Ernest Wardlaw, Jr.	P.	Box 4551, Macon, Ga. 31208	Augusta-Macon
Pettit, B. E.	P.	1217 Evans St., Aiken, S.C. 29801	Congaree
Peyton, Wythe M., Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 296, Woodbury, Tn. 37190	Nashville
		*1969 Presbytery — Atlanta	
Pflug, Arthur Harry	Admin.	Box 849, Cleveland, Tn. 37312	Knoxville
Pfrangle, Robert A.	P.	Box 902, Lewisburg, W.V. 24901	Greenbrier
Pharr, S. Yorke, Jr.	P.	203 Golf Rd., Plymouth, N.C. 27962	Albemarle
Phelps, Bailey P.	P.	Box 118, Quanah, Tx. 79252	Central Texas
Phifer, Homer Craig, Jr.	P.	22 Cramer St., Thomasville, N.C. 27360	Winston-Salem
Phifer, Kenneth G.	P.	1545 State St., New Orleans, La. 70118	New Orleans
Philips, Harry W.	P.	3319 Hixon Pike, Chattanooga, Tn. 37415	Konxville
Philips, J. Davidson, Ph.D.	P.	205 Sycamore St., Decatur, Ga. 30030	Atlanta
Phillabaum, Jack H.	Chap. Mil.	Hqs. 18th Medical Brigade, Fort George G. Meade, Md. 20755	Norfolk
Phillips, Carl C.	P.	7408 N. Claiborne Ave., Arabi, La. 70032	New Orleans
Phillips, Everett H.	P.	1st Presbyterian Church, Bay Minette, Al. 36507	Mobile
Phillips, Harry H.	O.M.	Box 12152, Taipei Taiwan, Free China	Montgomery
Phillips, J. Gaynor	P.	4327 Walnut St., Loris, S.C. 29569	Pee Dee
Phillips, James S.	P.	Box 753, McGehee, Ar. 71654	Ouachita

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Phillips, William Cope	H.R.	420 S. Highland St., Memphis, Tn. 38111	St. Andrew
Phillips, Zolton J., III	P.	110 N. Laburnum Ave., Richmond, Va. 23223	Hanover
Phipps, James R.	H.R.	908 Holmes St., Salisbury, N.C. 28144	Concord
Phipps, William E., Ph.D.	Prof.	Davis and Elkins College, Elkins, W.V. 26241	Lexington
		P. O Box 447, Cadiz, Ky 42211	Muhlenberg
Pickard, George M.	P.	108 Gilwood Dr, Anderson, S.C. 29621	Piedmont
Pickard, H. Edwin, Th.M., Th.D.	P.	1704 Oberlin Rd., Raleigh, N.C. 27608	Granville
Pickard, Joseph J.	Asso. P.	300 N. Cherry St., Winston-Salem, N.C. 27101	Winston-Salem
Pickens, C. E.	P.	310 S. Washington St., Bastrop, La. 71220	Red River
Pickett, Carroll L.	P.	Box 829, Huntsville, Tx. 77340	Brazos
Pickett, Rupert H., Jr.	P.	5905 Stonewall, Greenville, Tx. 75401	N. E. Texas
		*1969 Presbytery — Red River	
Piephoff, C. E., Th.M.	H.R.	104 Meyers Dr., Greenville, S.C. 29605	Enoree
Piephoff, Robert P.	Admin.	Presbyterian College, Clinton, S.C. 29325	Enoree
Piephoff, Z. T., Sr.	H.R.	49 Georgia St., N.W., Concord, N.C. 28025	Orange
Piephoff, Zachary T., Jr.	P.	7000 Parks Ave., Richmond, Va. 23226	Hanover
Pierce, J. Ronald	P.	6501 Waters Rd., Savannah, Ga. 31405	Savannah
Pierce, Robert Quinton	P.	1st Presbyterian Church, Perryville, Mo. 63775	S. E. Missouri
		*1969 Presbytery — Potosi	
Pierce, W. Eugene	P.	6051 Pea Ridge Rd., Huntington, W.V. 25705	Guyandotte
Piland, Ralph M.	P.	133 N. Delphine Ave., Waynesboro, Va. 22980	Lexington
Pilkenton, Donald F.	P.	2001 Sherwood Hall Ln., Alexandria, Va. 22306	Potomac
Pilkenton, Marshall J.	H.R.	Box 458, Fries, Va. 24330	Appomattox
Pimentel, E. M.	H.R.	1120 W. Collin, Corsicana, Tx. 75110	N. E. Texas
Pinckard, Edward Saunders	P.	Box 94, Sandersville, Ms. 39477	S. Mississippi
Pino, Virgil	P.	Box 489, Uniontown, Al. 36786	Tuscaloosa
Pippin, James A.	Stu.	136 Ashley Cir., Apt. 2, Athens, Ga. 30601	Granville
Pitman, Robert A.	P.	9353 Garland Rd., Dallas, Tx. 75218	N. E. Texas
Pitts, James O., III	P.	P. O. Box 145, Harrodsburg, Ky. 40330	Guer.-Trans.
Pixley, G. Herbert	D.C.E.	427 W. 37th St., Norfolk, Va. 23508	Norfolk
Plexico, Andral Bratton	P.	Box 396, Iva, S.C. 29655	Piedmont
Plexico, James Clyde	H.R.	45 Oregon, Asheville, N.C. 28806	Asheville
Plexico, J. Clyde, Jr.	P.	211 Phosphor Ave., Metairie, La. 70005	New Orleans
Plexico, Joseph L.	H.R.	Route 4, Box 1084, Sylacauga, Al. 35150	Charleston
Plitt, Edward T.	Chap. V.A.	Veterans Hospital, 1030 Jefferson Ave., Memphis, Tn. 38104	Potomac
Plonk, William M.	P.	552 Hannibal, Virginia Beach, Va. 23452	Norfolk
Plott, Ted J.	P.	Box 218, Craigsville, Va. 24430	Lexington
Plowden, Chas. M., Jr.	P.	Rt. 1, Box 253, Salters, S.C., 29590	Harmony
Poag, Fred V., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	393 E. Main St., Spartanburg, S.C. 29302	Enoree
Poe, Eugene P.	P.	Box 17654, Charlotte, N.C. 28211	Mecklenburg
Pollard, Hugh D.	P.	Box 26, Union, S.C. 29379	Enoree
Pollard, T. H.	H.R.	920 Laguna Dr., Denton, Tx. 76201	N. E Texas
Polley, Max E., Ph.D.	Prof.	Davidson College, Davidson, N.C. 28036	Concord
Pollock, Kenneth Eugene	P.	5216 Ashland Ave., Baltimore, Md. 21205	Potomac
Pollock, Robert Edwin	Admin.	Christchurch School, Christchurch, Va. 23031	Hanover
Poole, Arnold B.	P.	6116 Elmwood Ave., Sarasota, Fl. 33581	Westminster
Poole, C. Knox, Th.M.	P.	Box 854, Freeport, Tx. 77541	Brazos
Poole, Henry R.	H.R.	918 Belvedere Ct., Winston-Salem, N.C. 27107	Winston-Salem
Poole, Robert H., Th.M.	H.R.	4741 Woodlark Lane, Charlotte, N.C. 28211	Fayetteville
Poole, Scott M.	Ev.	150 Fairway Oakes Dr., Brunswick, Ga. 31520	Savannah
Pooley, Robert C., Jr.	Pby. Ex. Sec., S.C.	Box 1301, Rome, Ga. 30161	Cherokee
Pope, Henry D.	P.	P. O. Box 726, Cullman, Al. 35055	North Alabama
Pope, Samuel H., III	P.	Box 9657, Birmingham, Al. 35215	Birmingham
		*1969 Presbytery — Washburn	
Porter, George H., Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 296, Twin Lakes, Ga. 31605	S. W. Georgia
Porter, John B.	P.	650 Gallatin Rd. S., Madison, Tn. 37115	Nashville
Porter, Wayne R.†	P.	511 W. Broadway, Webb City, Mo. 64870	John Calvin
Porter, William Clark, III	P.	P. O. Box 425, Rose Hill, N.C. 28458	Wilmington
Porter, William S.	H.R.	2137 Victoria Dr., Clearwater, Fl. 33515	Westminster
Pos, Walter H., Th.M.	H.R.	Rt. 4, Finson Rd., Bangor, Me. 04401	Westminster
Posey, Lawton W.	P.	Box 988, Welch, W.V. 24801	Guyandotte
Poteet, Richard B.	P.	1630 Pleasanton Rd., San Antonio, Tx. 78221	John Knox

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Poteet, Robert M.	Asso. P.	8200 Devonshire, Dallas, Tx. 75209	N. E. Texas
Potter, Robert A.	P.	Decherd Presbyterian Church, Box 52, Decherd, Tn. 37324	Columbia
Powell, Alvin M.	Stu.	MCV Apts. Dies Housing, E. 4th St., Bldg 3, Apt. 6, Richmond, Va. 23224	Albemarle
Powell, Dale L.†	P.	3106 Grand, Joplin, Mo. 64803	John Calvin
Powell, Fred J., Jr.	Chap. Mil.	Off. of the Chaplain, Bx. 1767, 48th Com. Sup. GP Tac, APO New York, N.Y. 09179	Bethel
Powell, H. Fleet, Jr.	P.	3550 Poplar Dr., S.W., Roanoke, Va. 24018	Montgomery
Powell, Jack P., Th.M.	P.	101 11th St., Gretna, La. 70053	New Orleans
Powers, Freddie L.	P.	Clio, Al. 36017	East Alabama
Powers, John E.		Authority Withdrawn, B.C.O. Sec. 111-3	Holston
Powers, Minor E.	P.	1512 16th Ave., Columbus, Ga. 31901	S. W. Georgia
Powers, Richard C.	P.	1500 Elizabeth, West Monroe, La. 71291	Red River
Prather, John Irvine	P.	Box 371, Jackson Heights, Farmville, Va. 23901	Appomattox
Pratt, Chas. M., Th.M.	P.	Ft. Thomas Ave. & Avenel Pl., Ft. Thomas, Ky. 41075	Louisville
Pratt, F. Clyde	Pby. Ex. Sec., S.C.	Box 2, Hinesville, Ga. 31313	Savannah
Preer, G. Thomas, Ph.D.	T.	Belhaven College, Jackson, Ms. 39210	S. Mississippi
Prentice, Tom K.	P.	Box 305, Malden, Mo. 63863	S. E. Missouri
		*1969 Presbytery — Potosi	
Pressau, Jack R., Ph.D.	Prof.	205 W. Walnut St., Clinton, S.C. 29325	Congaree
Pressly, H. E.	H.R.	Alarcon No. 5 Taxco, Guerrero, Mx.	John Knox
Pressly, John E.	Stu.	526 Roper, Houston, Tx. 77034	South Texas
Preston, Francis	P.	Box 146, Safety Harbor, Fl. 33572	Westminster
Preston, George K., III	Chap. Mil.	Office of the Chaplain, USA Transportation Center, Fort Eustis, Va. 23604	Knoxville
Preston, J. Fairman, Sr.	H.R.	401 Clairmont Ave., Decatur, Ga. 30030	Atlanta
Preston, W. Warrington	P.	12555 N.W. 17th Ave., N. Miami, Fl. 33166	Everglades
Price, Byron Thomas	P.	P. O. Box 4146, Pasadena, Tx. 77502	Brazos
Price, Francis W., Ph.D.	H.R.	Box 794, Lexington, Va. 24450	Lexington
Price, Frank M.†	H.R.	1715 E. Elm, Springfield, Mo. 65804	John Calvin
Price, Harry L.	P.	Rt. 3, Bristol, Tn. 37622	Holston
Price, James J. H., Th.M.	Prof.	503 E. Lewis House, 2412 Pierce Ave., Nashville, Tn. 37212	Appomattox
Price, Jas. L., Jr., Th.M., Ph.D.	Prof.	Box 4735, Duke Station, Durham, N.C. 27706	Granville
Price, Luther L.	P.	P. O. Box 707, Havana, Fl. 32333	Florida
Price, Norman G.	P.	204 W. Reynolds Rd., Williamsport, Md. 21795	Winchester
Price, R. Earl, Th.M.	Asso. P.	3821 University Blvd., Dallas, Tx. 75205	N. E. Texas
Price, W. K., III	Admin.	341 Ponce De Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta, Ga. 30308	Atlanta
Prichard, Jack	P.	Box 520, Weatherford, Tx. 76086	Central Texas
Priddy, James Gordon	P.	Rt. 1, Box 660, York, S.C. 29745	Bethel
Pridgen, John B.	P.	320 W. Whitner St., Anderson, S.C. 29621	Piedmont
Priest, Lonnie A.	P.	Gilbert, W.V. 25621	Guyandotte
		*1969 Presbytery — Holston	
Prince, Harold B.	Admin.	1169 Oldfield Rd., Decatur, Ga. 30030	Atlanta
Prince, M. B., Jr.	P.	Rt. 11, Box 622, Charlotte, N.C. 28213	Mecklenburg
Prince, Marcus B., III	P.	Rt. 2, Box 433, Pineville, N.C. 28134	Mecklenburg
Prince, Roscoe L.	P.	Pinehurst, N.C. 28374	Fayetteville
Pringle, Joseph E., Th.M.	H.R.	3004 Willow Rd., N.W., Roanoke, Va. 24017	Montgomery
Pritchard, Claude H.	H.R.	1092 Rosedale Dr., N.E., Atlanta, Ga. 30306	Atlanta
Pritchett, Carl R., Th.M.	P.	7611 Clarendon Rd., Bethesda, Md. 20014	Potomac
Pruitt, William F.	O.M.	B.P. 4750 Kinshasa II, Dem. Rep. of Congo, Africa	Oklahoma
Pryor, William E.	P.	12717 Marsh Lane, Dallas, Tx. 75234	N. E. Texas
Ptomey, Kyser Cowart, Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 56, Collierville, Tn. 38017	Memphis
Pugh, Loren D.	Chap. Mil.	Office of the Chaplain, HHC 818th Eng. Bn., Fort Benning, Ga. 31905	Atlanta
Punt, Harry M.	P.	Box 7, McClellanville, S.C. 29458	Charleston
		*1969 Presbytery — Mobile	
Purcell, John M.	P.	4825 Highland Ave., Beaumont, Tx. 77705	Brazos
Purcell, Malcolm L., Th.M.	A.P.	200 East Eighth St., Austin, Tx. 78701	John Knox
Purdom, Daniel Kirkland	A.P., M.E.	2690 Dixie Highway, Fort Mitchell, Ky. 41017	Louisville
Pyles, E. Franklin	A.P., M.Miss.	110-A Talioferro St., Rocky Mount, Va. 24151	Montgomery
Pyles, John	P.	Box 3765, Wake Village, Tx. 75501	N. E. Texas

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
		Q	
Query, Stafford M.	H.R.	Rt. 3, Bedford, Va. 24523	Lexington
Quinius, Henry W., Jr., Th.M.	Prof.	100 E. 27th St., Austin, Tx. 78705	N. E. Texas
		R	
Raborn, Wm. Robert	P.	Box 56, Helvetia, W.V. 26224	Greenbrier
Rabuck, Jay K.	P.	P. O. Box 311, Moore, Ok. 73060	Oklahoma
Rackley, James V.	P.	Rt. 4, Box 276, Monroe, La. 71201	Red River
Ragon, R. Ronald	P.	14 Gray St., Trion, Ga. 30753	Cherokee
Rainwater, Roland W.	Stu.	3318 Cloverdale, Houston, Tx. 77025	N. E. Texas
Ralls, R. Nelson	P.	405 Midfield St., Birmingham, Al. 35228	Birmingham
Ramage, Edward V.	P.	Box 36036, Houston, Tx. 77036	Brazos
Ramer, Marvin L.	P.	1109 Third St., Earle, Ar. 72331	East Arkansas
Ramey, Robert Homer, Jr., Th.M.	P.	3135 Clerendon Rd., Charlotte, N.C. 28211	Mecklenburg
Ramirez, Samuel G.	H.R.	1517 Ormond Dr., Corpus Christi, Tx. 78415	South Texas
Ramkey, William H., Jr., Th.M.	P.	220 E. Washington St., Charles Town, W.V. 25414	Winchester
Ramsay, Charles M., Ph.D.	Prof.	810 N. Cleveland, Sherman, Tx. 75090	N. E. Texas
Ramsay, Chas. S.	H.R.	Parkview Manor, 1914 Poplar, Memphis, Tn. 38104	Memphis
Ramsay, J. C., Jr., Ph.D.	P.	3015 Lavita Lane, Dallas, Tx. 75234	N. E. Texas
Ramsay, William McDowell, Ph.D.	Prof.	Box 485, King College, Bristol, Tn. 37620	Abingdon
Ramsey, George Wilson	Prof.	*1969 Presbytery — Hanover Dept. of Religion, Presbyterian College, Clinton, S.C. 29325	Athens
Ramsey, Harmon B., Th.D.	Asso. P.	1627 Monument Ave., Richmond, Va. 23220	Hanover
Ramsey, Wm. A.	H.R.	23024 Benner Court, Torrance, Ca.	Louisvillle
Randolph, R. Eugene, Ph.D.	P.	616 James Blvd., Signal Mountain, Tn. 37377	Knoxville
Randolph, William Marvin	P.	Box 578, Warner Robins, Ga. 31093	Augusta-Macon
Ransford, Paul, Jr.	P.	6093 Taylor Mill Rd., Covington, Ky. 41015	Louisville
Ranson, Arthur J., Jr.	P.	Box 696, Apopka, Fl. 32703	St. Johns
Rasberry, Hosea	P.	3520 Pine St., Beaumont, Tx. 77703	Brazos
Rasco, Russell O.	P.	101 South 44th St., Louisville, Ky. 40212	Louisville
Ratchford, Jas. E.	P.	Box 596, Norwood, N.C. 28128	Mecklenburg
Ratchford, W. D.	H.R.	R. 4, Box 471, Charlotte, N.C. 28208	Kings Mountain
Ratliff, Dale Hedrick, Th.M.		13733 N.W. 7th Ave., Miami, Fl. 33168	Everglades
Rawles, Ira H.	P.	Rt. 1, Box 175, Lucama, N.C. 27542	Granville
Ray, A. V.	P.	2707 Haig St., Greensboro, N.C. 27405	Orange
Ray, Albert R.	P.	P. O. Box 429, Thomasville, Ga. 31792	S. W. Georgia
Ray, Archie C., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	P. O. Box 365, Boston, Ga. 31626	S. W. Georgia
Ray, Richard A., Ph.D.	Prof.	1406 E. Walnut St., Columbia, Mo. 65201 *1969 Presbytery — Montgomery	N. E. Missouri
Ray, Robert	H.R.	R. 8, Box 94, Johnson City, Tn. 37601	Holston
Rayburn, Robert W.	P.	5301 Glenham Dr., Charlotte, N.C. 28210	Mecklenburg
Rayfield, Edwin Hoges	A.P.	P. O. Box 467, Statesville, N.C. 28677	Concord
Raynal, Chas E., Jr.	P.	Clemson, S.C. 29631	Piedmont
Raynal, Chas. E., III	Stu.	1363 Chapel St., New Haven, Ct. 06511	Piedmont
Raynal, H. Middleton	Admin.	411 Summitt Ave., Sanford, N.C. 27330	Orange
Rea, Robert J., Jr.	Asso. P.	201 Washington St., S.W., Atlanta, Ga. 30303	Atlanta
Read, Sanders Glover, Jr.	P.	4 Lucas Ave., Laurens, S.C. 29360	South Carolina
Readling, James M.	P.	Route 4, Box 315, Florence, S.C. 29501	Pee Dee
Reagan, C. Harold	P.	P. O. Box 548, Chester, Va. 23831	Hanover
Reagan, John M., Jr.	O.M.	1/420 Minami Komatsubara, Niihama Shi Ehim, Japan	Mobile
Reaves, Henry L., Th.M.	H.R.	P. O. Box 243, McClellanville, S.C. 29458	Pee Dee
Reaves, James Brown	P.	Box 186, Marion, S.C. 29571	Pee Dee
Rechtermann, Julius†	P.	New Cambria, Mo. 63558	N.E. Missouri
Reckard, C. H., Th.M.	P.	5824 Berkley Dr., New Orleans, La. 70114	New Orleans
Rector, Geo. H.	H.R.	114 Earle St., Elkins, W.V. 26241	Lexington
Redhead, John A., Jr., Th.M.	P.	617 N. Elm St., Greensboro, N.C. 27401	Orange
Reed, Ben R.	H.R.	Burlington, W.V. 26710	Winchester
Reed, Frederick G.	P.	Box 214, Campbellsville, Ky. 42718	Louisville
Reed, Gordon K.	P.	105 River St., Greenville, S.C. 29601	Enoree

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Reed, John T., Sr.	H.R.	Box 163, DeKalb, Ms. 39328	C. Mississippi
Reed, Ralph C.	P.	107 E. 4th St., Augusta, Ky. 41002	Guer.-Trans.
Reed, Thomas E.	Stu.	Box 241-D, Wilmore, Ky. 40390	Guer.-Trans.
Reese, Albert Lewis, Jr.	Stu.	18 N.E. 10th St., Gainesville, Fl. 32601	Everglades
Reese, John D., III	P.	Box 656, Ozark, Al. 36360	East Alabama
Reeves, Fred L.	H.R.	Walker Apts., Apt. 11, Forrest City, Ar. 72335	East Arkansas
Reeves, George, Jr.		Divested Without Censure, January 27, 1970	Atlanta
Reeves, Kenneth A.	P.	1316 E. 10th St., Sulphur, Ok. 73086	Oklahoma
Reeves, Robert	P.	Box 306, Lancaster, Tx. 75146	N. E. Texas
Reeves, Thomas J.	Prof.	Converse College, Spartanburg, S.C. 29307	Enoree
Reeves, William Ivan Hale		Deceased October 19, 1969	Congaree
Reid, C. Graham, Jr.		Divested Without Censure, July 12, 1969	Lexington
Reid, Eugene W.	P.	Heidelberg, Ms. 39439	S. Mississippi
Reid, Javan W., Jr.	Ev.	540 O'Farrell #203, San Francisco, Ca. 94102	Mecklenburg
Reid, Milton P., Th.M.	P.	Box 806, Lebanon, Va. 24266	Abingdon
Reiff, Gerald N.	Chap. Mil.	Office of the Chaplain, U.S.S. Jason Ar.-8, F.P.O. San Francisco, Ca. 96601	Orange
Reigner, Paul W., Th.M.		P. O. Box 1432, Front Royal, Va. 22630	Winchester
Reily, William R., Th.M.	P.	3101 Hazel, Texarkana, Tx. 75501	N. E. Texas
Reimers, Carl D.	Admin.	17 Springdale Rd., Princeton, N.J. 08540	Central Texas
Reinhardt, Ronald A., Th.M.	P.	109 Rosemont Garden, Lexington, Ky. 40503	Guer.-Trans.
Reinhold, Robert W.	O.M.	B.P. 117 Luluabourg, Via Kinshasa, Dem. Rep. Du Congo, Africa	Westminster
Reisner, Sherwood H., Th.M.	Pres.	R. 1, Box 531, Kingsville, Tx. 78363	South Texas
Renegar, D. Edward, Th.M.	Admin.	Grandfather Home, Banner Elk, N.C. 28604	Holston
Renfro, J. D.	P.	Van Wyck, S.C. 29744	Bethel
Renquist, Michael G.	A.P.	7850 Holmes Rd., Kansas City, Mo. 64131	N. W. Missouri
Reveley, W. A.	H.R.	R. 5, Lexington, Va. 24450	Lexington
Reveley, W. Taylor, Ph.D.	Pres.	Hampden-Sydney College, Hampden-Sydney, Va. 23943	Lexington
Revis, J. D.	P.	37 E. Hillcrest Dr., Greenville, S.C. 29609	Enoree
Reynolds, Marion F.	P.	5919 Morrison Rd., New Orleans, La. 70126	New Orleans
Reynolds, P. David	A.P.	Main & Boone, Johnson City, Tn. 37601	Holston
Reynolds, William F.	A.P.	3700 Koewe Ave., Knoxville, Tn. 37919	Knoxville
Rhea, John I.	Admin.	Box 1176, Bd. of Christian Ed., Richmond, Va. 23209	Potomac
Rhea, Thomas C., Th.M.	Pby. Ex. Sec., S.C.	1415 Waverly Rd., Kingsport, Tn. 37664	Holston
Rhoad, William O., Th.D.	P.	Keysville, Va. 23947	Appomattox
Rhoades, Y. Jacqueline, Ph.D.	Admin.	Box 1176, Richmond, Va. 23209	Atlanta
Rhodes, Daniel D., Ph.D.	Prof.	P. O. Box 2196, Davidson, N.C. 28036	Concord
Rhodes, John		2320 N.W. 21st St., Oklahoma City, Ok. 73107	Oklahoma
Rhodes, Peter D.	Chap. Mil.	Office of the Chaplain, 3d Engineer Battalion, Fort Riley, Ks. 66442	Atlanta
Rhodes, William C., Jr.	A.P.	5201 Sharon Rd., Charlotte, N.C. 28210	Mecklenburg
		*1969 Presbytery — Concord	
Rhoton, Wilson Porter, Jr.	P.	Box 687, Mt. Holly, N.C. 28120	Kings Mountain
Ribble, Richard B.	O.M.	34 Ikuta-Cho 4 Chome, Fukiai Ku Kobe, Japan	Savannah
Riccobene, S. P.	P.	Box 554, McKinney, Tx. 75069	N. E. Texas
Rice, Ben A.	Chap. Mil.	Office of the Chaplain, U.S. Naval Hospital Guam, F.P.O. San Francisco, Ca. 96630	Abingdon
Rice, Calvin S.	P.	200 20th St., Dunbar, W.V. 25064	Guyandotte
Rice, J. J.	H.R.	4911 Bradywine St., N.W., Washington, D.C. 20016	Guer.-Trans.
Rice, J. Sherrard	Admin.	341 Ponce De Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta, Ga. 30308	Congaree
Rice, James Mitchell, Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 246, Castle Hayne, N.C. 28429	Wilmington
Rice, John Brooks	P.	277 E. Queens Dr., Williamsburg, Va. 23185	Norfolk
Rice, John Wesley, Jr.	Prof.	University of Denver, Denver, Co. 80210	Birmingham
Rice, W. M.	Inf.	2509 Fernwood Dr., Greensboro, N.C. 27408	Orange
Richards, J. McDowell	Pres.	Columbia Seminary, Decatur, Ga. 30030	Atlanta
Richards, John E.	P.	682 Mulberry St., Macon, Ga. 31201	Augusta-Macon
Richards, Lawrence H.	O.M.	University Church Center, Box 235, Beirut, Lebanon	Westminster
Richards, Paul H., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	6200 Camphor St., Metairie, La. 70003	New Orleans
Richardson, James T.	Admin.	Columbia Theological Sem., Decatur, Ga. 30031	Piedmont

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Richardson, John R.	H.R.	Route 4, Box 57, Conyers, Ga. 30207	Atlanta
Richardson, L. A.	P.	4020 Hodges St., Lake Charles, La. 70604	Louisiana
Richardson, Leland A.	P.	P. O. Box 97, Mocksville, N.C. 27028	Winston-Salem
		*1969 Presbytery — Mecklenburg	
Richardson, Robert P., Jr., Th.M.	P.	Box 3066, Richmond, Va. 23235	Hanover
Rickabaugh, Homer T.	O.M.	Presby. Miss. 149 Wha San Dong, Chunju Chulla Pukdo, Korea	Louisville
Ricks, Geo. H., Th.M.	Regl. DCE.	440 N. Foster Dr., Baton Rouge, La. 70806	Louisiana
Ricks, Jno. A.	P.	1122 Morehead Ave., S.E., Roanoke, Va. 24013	Montgomery
Riddle, Burton	P.	Box 123, Hardy, Ar. 72542	East Arkansas
Riddle, F. Ray, Jr., Th.M.	Pby. Ex. Sec.	1914 Poplar Ave., Memphis, Tn. 38104	Memphis
Riddle, George L.	S.S.	Rt. 1, Box 7, Iva, S.C. 29655	Kings Mountain
Riddle, R. Flay	P.	Union Presb. Church, Rt. 3, Gastonia, N.C. 28052	Kings Mountain
Riddle, William E., Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 112, Sylvester, Ga. 31791	S. W. Georgia
Rideout, Arthur W., M.A.	P.	Box 297, Palatka, Fl. 32077	Suwannee
Rigby, Clifford L.	Stu.	Columbia Theological Seminary, Decatur, Ga. 30030	St. Andrew
Rigell, Starlus, Jr.	Chap.	300 Waccamaw, Columbia, S.C. 29205	Congaree
Riggan, J. Gordon	P.	9613 9th Bay St., Norfolk, Va. 23518	Norfolk
Rightmyer, Chas. W.	P.	125 S. Jackson St., Americus, Ga. 31709	S. W. Georgia
Rigsby, Joe W.	Ev.	Preston Chapel, 705 Whitney St., Hattiesburg, Ms. 39401	S. Mississippi
Rissi, Mathias	Prof.	3401 Brook Rd., Richmond, Va. 23227	Hanover
Rissmiller, James M.	Stu.	3401 Brook Rd., Richmond, Va. 23227	Hanover
Ritchie, Stuart A.		9309 Sandburg Ave., Charlotte, N.C. 28213	Potomac
Ritter, Clement	P.	R. 2, Paint Lick, Ky. 40461	Guer.-Trans.
Rivera, Jose R.	P.	513 Sam Rankin, Corpus Christi, Tx. 78401	South Texas
Rivera, Mario E.	Ev.	1524 Tamesis St., El Paraiso Rio Piedras, Puerto Rico	Everglades
Riviere, A. M.	Prof.	Box 291 Columbia Theol. Sem., Decatur, Ga. 30031	St. Johns
Riviere, Wm. T.	Inf.	2926 Burnside St., San Antonio, Tx. 78209	John Knox
Roark, John H.	A.P.	Box 608, Athens, Ga. 30601	Athens
Roberson, Z. V.	H.R.	1886 Arlington Rd., S.W., Roanoke, Va. 24018	Montgomery
Roberts, David W., Th.M.	H.R.	2105 Liberty Ave., Beaumont, Tx. 77701	Brazos
Roberts, Earle D.	Admin.	Box 330, Nashville, Tn. 37215	Lexington
Roberts, Elwin H.	P.	Box 95, Alderson, W.V. 24910	Greenbrier
Roberts, Henry A., Jr.	Asso. P.	31st at Gordon, Bryan, Tx. 77801	Brazos
Roberts, John K., Jr.	P.	53 Meeting St., Charleston, S.C. 29401	Charleston
Roberts, Joseph L., Jr.	Admin.	341 Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta, Ga. 30308	Atlanta
Roberts, Philip A., Th.M.	Admin.	322 Baldwin Dr., Staunton, Va. 24401	Lexington
Robertson, Abner	H.R.	1211 Wilmington Ave., Richmond, Va. 23227	Hanover
Robertson, Bruce	Prof.	Union Theological Seminary, 3401 Brook Rd., Richmond, Va. 23227	Everglades
Robertson, Donald O.	Asso. Camp. Min.	Box 10093, Lamar Tech Sta., Beaumont, Tx. 77705	Brazos
Robertson, E. Moss, Th.M.	P.	824 E. Morningside Dr., N.E., Atlanta, Ga. 30324	Atlanta
Robertson, Edward Dale	P.	435 Palm Blvd., Brownsville, Tx. 78520	South Texas
Robertson, F. Gault	Asso. P.	180 E. Maxwell St., Lexington, Ky. 40508	Guer.-Trans.
Robertson, James H.	Chap. Mil.	Office of the Chaplain, Hqs. 2d Brigade 2d Armored Div., Fort Hood, Tx. 76545	Ouachita
Robertson, John M.†	P.	1500 Clinton, Carthage, Mo. 64836	John Calvin
Robertson, Malcolm Bruce		3024 Oakland, St. Joseph, Mo. 64506	N. W. Missouri
Robertson, O. Palmer, Th.M., Th.D.	Prof.	1003 E. Lakeview Dr., Clinton, Ms. 39056	S. Mississippi
Robinson, Cas Marshall	Asso. G.P.	P. O. Box 337 Lothair Sta., Hazard, Ky. 41701	Guer.-Trans.
Robinson, Charles M., Jr.	P.	566 N Reagan St., San Benito, Tx. 78586	South Texas
Robinson, Charley B.	H.R.	613 Commerce St., Russellville, Ar. 72801	East Arkansas
Robinson, Clyde Odell, Jr.	Admin.	3661 Sexton Woods Dr., Chamblee, Ga. 30341	Granville
Robinson, Glenn B.	P.	7500 Hickory Grove, Newell Rd., Charlotte, N.C. 28205	Mecklenburg
Robinson, Henry S.	P.	Route 5, Box 942-B, Charlotte, N.C. 28208	Mecklenburg
Robinson, Jack Clayton	P., S.C.	P. O. Box 12662, Gastonia, N.C. 28052	Kings Mountain
Robinson, James L.		Divested without censure, January 27, 1970	Congaree

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Robinson, James P.†	Camp. Min.	1015 S. Fremont, Springfield, Mo. 65804	John Calvin
Robinson, Jerry G.	P.	Clover, S.C. 29710	Bethel
Robinson, Laurence B.	P.	401 Aaron Drive West, Mobile, Al. 36608	Mobile
Robinson, Leslie C., Th.M.	P.	Box 6578, Charleston, W.V. 25302	Kanawha
Robinson, Robert K., Jr.	O.M.	Presby. Miss. #133, Ojung-Dong Taejon, Korea	Greenbrier
Robinson, Wm. C., Sr., Th.D.	H.R.	1196 Oldfield Rd., Decatur, Ga. 30030	Atlanta
Robinson, Wm. Childs, Jr., Th.D.	Prof.	3217 Drexel Dr., Dallas, Tx. 75205	N. E. Texas
Robison, Charles D.		Dismissed to U.P.U.S.A., September 1, 1969	Guyandotte
Rochester, Samuel Lee	P.	7515 Melrose, St. Louis, Mo. 63130	S. E. Missouri
		*1969 Presbytery — St. Louis	
Rock, Robert B.	H.R.	Box 155, Broadway, N.C. 27505	Orange
Rodda, Richard D.	P.	5412 Overlook Rd., Mobile, Al. 36618	Mobile
Roddy, Tom R.		307 Missionary Dr., Decatur, Ga. 30030	Florida
Roddy, Turney B.	H.R.	3185 Woodhills Dr., Memphis, Tn. 38128	Memphis
Rodisch, Robert J.†	Syn. Ex.	731 E. High St., Jefferson City, Mo. 65101	N.E. Missouri
Rodriguez, Armando, Sr.	P.	P. O. Box 625, Blackshear, Ga. 31516	Savannah
Rogers, J. Kenneth	P.	23 Greenwell Ct., Lynchburg, Va. 24502	Appomattox
Rogers, Jefferson P.	P.	4340 Argyle Terr., N.W., Washington, D.C. 20011	Potomac
Rogers, John Bush, Jr.	Prof.	Presbyterian College, Clinton, S.C. 29325	Pee Dee
Rogers, John L.	H.R.	R. 1, Box 252, Martinsburg, W.V. 25401	Winchester
Rogers, Robert	P.	708 Julia St., Rayville, La. 71269	Red River
Rogers, Thomas J.	P.	2660 Flintlock Lane, Marietta, Ga. 30060	Cherokee
Rogers, Wallace Applegate, Th.D., Th.M.	P.	1066 Norview Ave., Norfolk, Va. 23513	Norfolk
Rogers, William B., Th.M., Th.D.	Admin.	601 Ridgecrest Cir., Denton, Tx. 76201	N. E. Texas
Rohne, James A.	A.P.	Box 550, Charlottesville, Va. 22902	Lexington
Rohre, Stuart, M.C.C.	H.R.	336 Corona Ave., San Antonio, Tx. 78209	John Knox
Rolston, Holmes, Th.M., Th.D.	Admin.	Box 1176, Richmond, Va. 23209	Hanover
Ropp, John C.	P.	Box 287, Conway, S.C. 29526	Pee Dee
Rorex, John T.		3916 South Lookout, Little Rock, Ar. 72205	Washburn
Rosborough, J. W., Jr.		104 Mitchell Ave., West Asheville, N.C. 28806	Holston
Rose, Ben Lacy, Th.M., Th.D.	Prof.	3401 Brook Rd., Richmond, Va. 23227	Wilmington
Rose, John Calvin	P.	602 N.E. 96th St., Miami, Fl. 33138	Everglades
Rose, Paul M.	A.P.	8485 S.W. 112th St., Miami, Fl. 33156	Everglades
Rose, William H., Jr.	P.	417 55th Ave., Meridian, Ms. 39301	C. Mississippi
Rosenberger, Beryl G.	P.	645 Grant St., S.E., Atlanta, Ga 30312	Atlanta
Ross, Charles, Jr.	O.M.	B.P. 117, Luluabourg via Kinshasa Dem. Rep. Du Congo, Africa	Guyandotte
Ross, David Earl	O.M.	Southern Presbyterian Mission, I.P.O. Box 1125, Seoul, Korea	Norfolk
Ross, Jack Stephen	P.	First Pres. Church, Hazelhurst, Ms. 39083	S. Mississippi
Rossell, Doris Ann, M.C.E.	A.P.	136 E. Main St., Abingdon, Va. 24210	Abingdon
Rouquie, Richard F.	P.	208 Tazewell St., Bluefield, W.V. 24701	Greenbrier
Rowe, J. Wilson, Jr.	P.	Box 416, Franklin, W.V. 26807	Lexington
Rowland, Paul E.	P.	P. O. Box 5403, Augusta, Ga. 30906	Augusta-Macon
Rowley, Edward R., Jr.	P.	885 Pineapple Rd., South Daytona, Fl. 32019	St. Johns
Ruark, Ray C., Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 130, Gulf Breeze, Fl. 32561	Florida
Rudd, P. Barrett	A.P.	Chesapeake & Highland Aves., Towson, Md. 21204	Potomac
Rudolph, Irving G.	Asso. P.	Box 550, Florence, Al. 35603	North Alabama
Ruff, Charles S.	P.	Route 1, Coeburn, Va. 24230	Abingdon
Ruff, Thos. B.		Deceased October 4, 1969	Mecklenburg
Ruffin, Jac C.	P.	Box 1295, Natchez, Ms. 39121	S. Mississippi
Rufus, Billy E.	P.	106 S. Rosemary Ave., Andrews, S.C. 29510	Harmony
Rugerio, Francisco P.	S.S.	2501 Elm St., Bay City, Tx. 77414	South Texas
Ruggles, Richard Sydney	P.	7305 Hampton Blvd., Norfolk, Va. 23505	Norfolk
Ruhmann, Albert E.	H.R.	P. O. Box 15, Hilltop Lakes, Tx. 77871	Brazos
Rusher, Orlow A.		714 E. Georgia Ave., Deland, Fl. 32720	St. Johns
Russ, John	H.R.	Route 2, Chickamauga, Ga. 30707	Cherokee
Russell, Fielding D., Jr.	P.	Route 1, Johns Island, S.C. 29455	Charleston
Russell, G. David	P.	Rt. 2, Box 265, Signal Mountain, Tn. 37377	Knoxville
Russell, Henry Edward	P.	4055 Poplar Ave., Memphis, Tn. 38111	Memphis
Russell, J. Shepherd, Jr.	P.	433 9th St. Albemarle Rd., Albemarle, N.C. 28001	Mecklenburg

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Russell, James L.	H.R.	215 Calhoun St., Union, S.C. 29379	Congaree
Russell, R. Y.	H.R.	25406 Oakhurst, R.F.D. 2, Spring, Tx. 77373	N. E. Texas
Russell, Robert B.	P.	P. O. Box 965, Zephyrhills, Fl. 33599	Westminster
Russell, Roger D.		9206 Gardener Cir., San Antonio, Tx. 78230	John Knox
Russell, William D., Th.M.	Chap.	3210 Brook Rd., Richmond, Va. 23227	Norfolk
Rust, A. Hubert	P.	4904 Asheville Hwy., Knoxville, Tn 37914	Knoxville
Rutledge, Warren H.†	P.	919 E. 10th, Rolla, Mo. 65401	John Calvin
Ryan, Richard G.	P.	405 Earl Garrett St., Kerrville, Tx. 78028	John Knox
Rybolt, Stephen B.		Divested Without Censure, September 23, 1969	St. Louis
Ryburn, Frank M.	H.R.	1808 Oakdale Dr., Wilson, N.C. 27893	Albemarle
Ryland, Cecil F.	P.	Box 71, Wetumpka, Al. 36092	East Alabama

S

Sadler, John D.	P.	Rt. 2, Box 104, Dublin, Va. 24084	Abingdon
Sadler, John H.	P.	5003 Whitesburg Dr., S., Huntsville, Al. 35802	North Alabama
Sadler, Roy Jackson	P.	203 S. Kanawha St., Beckley, W.V. 25801	Greenbrier
St. Clair, R. L.	H.R.	Box 863, Staunton, Va. 24401	Lexington
Salango, James	P.	27 Amherst Ave., Allview Est., Ellicott City, Md. 21043	Potomac
Sale, M. Anderson, Th.M.	P.	Box 317 Lothair Station, Hazard, Ky. 41701	Guer.-Trans.
Sale, Thomas Lee	P.	Box 507, Warren, Ar. 71671	Ouachita
Saleeby, Alfred A.	P.	Box 350, R. 1, Mooresville, N.C. 28115	Concord
Salmon, John M.	Prof.	1044 Atla Vista Rd., Louisville, Ky. 40205	Louisville
Salvant, Edwin T.	P.	1507 Wilshire Blvd., Austin, Tx. 78722	John Knox
Sample, James P., III	Stu.	Cedar Grove, N.C. 27231	Orange
Sanders, Hugh Walter	P.	P. O. Box 67, Pleasant Hill, Mo. 64080	N. W. Missouri
Sanders, J. Arthur	P.	Box 222, Goshen Prsby Ch., North Belmont, N.C. 28012	Kings Mountain
Sanders, Jimmy Dan	Admin.	3715 Dickason, Dallas, Tx. 75219	N. E. Texas
Sanders, Robt. S.	H.R.	471 W. Second St., Lexington, Ky. 40508	Guer.-Trans.
Sandifer, Joe Wyman, Jr.	P.	9315 Three Chopt Rd., Richmond, Va. 23229	Hanover
Sandos, Louis A., M.R.E.	O.M.	c/o CIDOC-CIF, A.P.D.O 479, Cuernavaca Morelos, Mexico	Bethel
Sanner, Richard E., M.S., Th.M.	Stu.	7 Cornell St., Roslindale, Ms. 02131	Piedmont
Sant, Anna, Xel	P.	P. O. Box 38, Fort Ashby, W.V. 26719	Winchester
Sapp, Sibbett Franklin, Jr.	A.P.	Box 906, Dalton, Ga. 30720	Cherokee
Sarles, Charles Harry	P.	P. O. Box 56, Haskell, Tx. 79521	Central Texas
Sartelle, John Prentis	P.	Cedar Bluff Pbn. Church, Cedar Bluff, Va. 24609	Abingdon
Sartelle, Preston Orr, Th.M.	Ev.	Box 223, Bristol, Tn. 37620	Abingdon
Sartelle, Preston O., Jr.	P.	Route 1, Box 155-B, Anderson, S.C. 29621	Piedmont
Satterfield, Walter B.	Admin.	1162 Conway Rd., Decatur, Ga. 30030	John Knox
Satterwhite, William Watts	P.	Riverdale, Ga. 30274	Atlanta
Sauer, Thomas Garrison		2530 Mesa Dr., Ocean Side, Ca. 92054	N. E Texas
Sauerbrun, Richard W.	P.	1410 Pinecrest Dr., Albany, Ga. 31705	S. W. Georgia
Saunders, Manford H.		Divested Without Censure, January 22, 1970	Orange
Sawyer, George Frank	P.	P. O. Box 412, Beulaville, N.C. 28518	Wilmington
Sawyer, James W.	P.	Box 486, Port Allen, La. 70767	Louisiana
Scales, Robert R., III		350 E. Market St., Long Beach, Ca. 90807	Pee Dee
Scarlett, Frank Muir, Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 904, Waycross, Ga. 31501	Savannah
Scharer, Joseph Alvin	P.	201 S.W. 38th Ave., Plantation, Fl. 33314	Everglades
Schenck, L. B., St.M., Ph.D.	H.R.	402 Woodland St., Davidson, N.C. 28036	Orange
Scherpenisse, Isaac†	H.R.	5358 36th Ave., Apt. C, Hudsonville, Mich. 49426	N.E. Missouri
Schilling, Friedrich, Jr., St.M.	P.	Providence Presby. Church, Route 1, Matthews, N.C. 28105	Mecklenburg
Schimpf, Stuart R.	S.S.	Box 178, Point Lookout, Mo. 65726	John Calvin
Schism, Charles A.	Chap. Mil.	Office of the Chaplain, P.O. Box 5033, Fort Lee, Va. 23801	Florida
Schlenther, Boyd, Ph.D.	P.	1114 W. University Dr., Denton, Tx. 76201	N. E. Texas
Schlich, Carl L., III	P.	14630 White Heather, Houston, Tx. 77045	Brazos
Schmidt, Richard H.	Admin., S.C.	340 Central Bldg., Midland, Tx. 79701	The Southwest
Schmitt, August, Jr.	P.	4523 Read Blvd., New Orleans, La. 70127	New Orleans
Schneider, Arthur M., Jr.	P.	722 Beach Blvd., Pasagoula, Ms.	S. Mississippi
Schneider, Arthur Michael, III	P.	5728 Navaho Trail, Alexandria, La. 71301	Louisiana
Schnucker, Robert V.†	Prof.	40 Overbrook Dr., Kirksville, Mo. 63501	N.E. Missouri

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Schoof, Robert C.	P.	R. 2, Box 167-B, Martinsburg, W.V. 25401	Winchester
Schotanus, Wm. M.	Ev.	7406 Ward Parkway, Kansas City, Mo. 64114	N. W. Missouri
Schuessler, Herman R.	P.	P. O. Box 311, Mountain Home, Ar. 72653	East Arkansas
Schulherr, David W.	P.	Rt. #2, Acworth, Ga. 30101	Cherokee
Schum, Henry S.	Ev.	Child Evangelism Fellowship, 630 Central Ave. Rear, Chattanooga, Tn. 37403	Asheville
Schumacher, G. Bruce	Chap. Mil.	Office of the Chaplain, Bldg. 149, U.S. Naval Hospital, San Diego, Ca. 92134	Brazos
Schutte, Harry T.	P.	3100 Covenant Rd., Columbia, S.C. 29204	Congaree
Schwanebeck, Robert G.	P.	Richwood, W.V. 26685	Greenbrier
Scoggins, Richard L., Th.M.	P.	Box 1878, Panama City, Fl. 32401	Florida
Scott, Charles F.	Ev.	1511 Glastonberry Rd., Maitland, Fl. 32751	St. Johns
Scott, E. C.	H.R.	855 Artwood Rd., N.E., Atlanta, Ga. 30307	Atlanta
Scott, Jack Brown	Prof.	700 Meadow-Hill Lane, Clinton, Ms. 39056	C. Mississippi
Scott, James Julius, Jr., Ph.D.	Prof.	Belhaven College, Jackson, Ms. 39202	S. Mississippi
Scott, Victor Carlyle	P.	1444 Sattes Cir., Nitro, W.V. 25143	Guyandotte
Scott, Willard Watson	P.	Box 27, Madison, Ms. 39110	C. Mississippi
Scruggs, Joseph E.	P.	Bethune, S.C. 29009	Congaree
Seabrook, David B.	Asso. P.	2137 Hendricks Ave., Jacksonville, Fl. 32207	Suwannee
Seals, D. Hilton, M.D.		Sylva, N.C. 28779	Orange
Seaman, Frank L.	P.	P. O. Box 451, Odessa, Tx. 79760	The Southwest
Seawell, M. Buie	Admin.	Box 12087, Research Triangle Park, N.C. 27709	Orange
Sebesta, Daniel R.	P.	P. O. Box 647, Big Spring, Tx. 79720	The Southwest
Sebesta, David John	P.	P. O. Box 427, Crockett, Tx. 75835	Brazos
Sebesta, Robert James	P.	Box 416, Portland, Tx. 78374	South Texas
Secrest, Leroy V.	A.P.	40 Church St., Asheville, N.C. 28801	Asheville
Seddon, E. A. J.	P.	Box 325, La Feria, Tx. 78559	South Texas
See, R. Gamble	H.R.	Route 1, Box 38-B, Floyd, Va. 24091	Montgomery
Sefcik, Jos. T.	P.	650 Ott St., Harrisonburg, Va. 22801	Lexington
Segrest, Henry Neill, Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 84, Commerce, Ga. 30529	Athens
Sell, James H., Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 507, Taylorsville, N.C. 28681	Concord
Sellers, Charles C.	P.	R. 1, Richburg, S.C. 29729	Bethel
Sells, Frank R.	P.	P. O. Box 386, Athens, Tn. 37303	Knoxville
Seneker, Dwight		Dismissed to U.P.U.S.A., April 15, 1970	N. W. Missouri
Sengel, William R.	P.	316 S. Royal St., Alexandria, Va. 22314	Potomac
Sessions, C. Walker	P.	Northside Presby. Church, Cleveland, Tn. 37311	Knoxville
Settle, Paul G.	P.	1805 Vaughn Rd., Burlington, N.C. 27215	Orange
Severin, Alfred G.	P.	P. O. Box 804, Levelland, Tx. 79336	The Southwest
Severs, Ernest T.	T.	Pawleys Island, S.C. 29585	Harmony
Sewell, J. E.	P.	Box 403, Hope, Ar. 71801	Ouachita
Seymour, Otto C.†	P.	614 N. Hampton, Joplin, Mo. 64801	John Calvin
Shackelford, D. B.	P.	P. O. Box 77, Rocky Point, N.C. 28457	Wilmington
Shackelford, John David	P.	3604 North Ben Jordan, Victoria, Tx. 77901	South Texas
Shackleford, William P.	Stu.	817 Grand Ave., Columbia, Mo. 65201	N. E. Missouri
		*1969 Presbytery — Missouri	
Shannon, Judson Lingle	H.R.	822 Vine St., Gastonia, N.C. 28052	Kings Mountain
Sharp, Basil P.	O.M.	115 East Gate Rd., Tainan Taiwan, Rep. of China	Holston
Sharp, David A.	Asso. P.	5300 So. Main, Houston, Tx. 77004	Brazos
Sharp, Grant M.	P.	Box 1445, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352	Fayetteville
Sharp, L. G.	P.	4803 Robert E. Lee Dr., Hopewell, Va. 23860	Hanover
Sharpe, Dwight A., Th.M.	H.R.	P. O. Box 6854, San Antonio, Tx. 78209	John Knox
Sharpe, W. Hiram, St.D.	H.R.	3720 Belmede Dr., Gulfport, Ms. 39503	S. Mississippi
Sharrett, Roy F.		Rt. 2, Box 483, Greenville, N.C. 27834	Albemarle
Shaw, Angus Robertson, III	P.	200 N. Oates St., Dothan, Al. 36301	East Alabama
Shaw, C. Van	Camp. Min.	100 Hitt St., Columbia, Mo. 65201	Missouri
Shaw, Richard Porter	P.	P. O. Box 783, Concord, N.C. 28025	Concord
Shea, William E.	P.	1145 N.E. 20th Pl., Gainesville, Fl. 32601	Suwannee
Sheagley, Robert E.†	P.	300 E. Williams, Versailles, Mo. 65084	N.E. Missouri
Shedd, Charlie W.	P.	12 Capt. Wylly Road, Jekyll Island, Ga. 31520	Savannah
Sheeler, Joseph Thomas	P.	P. O. Box 23008, San Antonio, Tx. 78228	John Knox
Sheets, Forrest D.	P.	Rt. 3, Box 145, Powhatan, Va. 23139	Hanover
Sheldon, Chas. A., III	P.	3363 Midway Rd., Decatur, Ga. 30032	Atlanta
Shell, John R., Th.M.	P.	Caldwell at Faulkner, Conway, Ar. 72032	Washburn
Shelor, Richard G.	P.	Box 66, Black Mountain, N.C. 28711	Asheville

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Shelton, Hubert C.	P.	P. O. Box 596, Crestview, Fl. 32536	Florida
Shenk, William E.	D.C.E.	2003 Byrd Spring Rd., S.W., Huntsville, Al. 35802	North Alabama
Shepherd, Don Glen	P.	4820 19th St., Lubbock, Tx. 79407	The Southwest
Sheppard, James Robert, Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 173, Sulphur Springs, Tx. 75482	N. E. Texas
Sheppard, Lester E.	P.	Rt. 2, Westfield, N.C. 27053	Winston-Salem
Shepperson, David, Sr.	H.R.	1616 Park Lane, El Dorado, Ar. 71730	Ouachita
Shepperson, David, Jr.	P.	Box 362, Meridian, Ms. 39302	C. Mississippi
Shepperson, Robert R., Th.M.	P.	Box 776, Ruston, La. 71270	Red River
Sherman, Anthony C., St.M.	Prof.	475 Norton Parkway, New Haven, Ct. 06515	Norfolk
Sherman, John W.	H.R.	1204 Hoge St., Pearisburg, Va. 24134	Montgomery
Sherman, L. S.		Deceased July 15, 1969	S. Mississippi
Sherrod, Burton M.	P.	Rt. 1, Pauline, S.C. 29374	Enoree
Sherrod, Roy T., Jr., Th.M.	P.	1100 Austin Ave., Waco, Tx. 76701	Central Texas
Sherwood, J. B.	P.	Box 448, Delray Beach, Fl. 33444	Everglades
Shetler, Jerold David	P.	5004 Oak Park Dr., Raleigh, N.C. 27609	Granville
Shick, Kenneth V.	P.	450 Wayne Ave., Indialantic, Fl. 32903	St. Johns
Shields, Alan V.	P.	970 Palatka Rd, Louisville, Ky. 40214	Louisville
Shiflet, A. B.	P.	Union, W.V. 24983	Greenbrier
Shiflet, Paul R.	P.	Penn Laird, Va. 22846	Lexington
Shirey, Alton J.		Rt. 5, Box 323-C, Texarkana, Tx. 75501	N. E. Texas
Shore, Burwell J., III	P.	Rt. 2, Box 300-B, Falmouth, Va. 22403	Potomac
Short, Andrew Earl	Ev.	1636 N. Masters Dr., Dallas, Tx. 75217	N. E. Texas
Short, Edwin R.	Admin.	Box 23309, Louisville, Ky. 40223	Louisville
Shott, James R., Th.M.	P.	1014 La Marche Dr., Jacksonville, Fl. 32205	Suwannee
Shouse, William Franklin	P.	P. O. Box 472, Fayetteville, Tn. 37334	Columbia
Showalter, Russell H.	P.	Rt. 1, Sharon, S.C. 29742	Bethel
Shows, Weldon W.	A.P.	8244 N. Tamiami Trail, Sarasota, Fl. 33580	Westminster
Shows, Wm. P.	P.	P O. Box 270, Osceola, Ar. 72370	East Arkansas
Shriver, Donald W., St.M., Ph.D.	Prof.	Box 5666, Raleigh, N.C. 27607	Granville
Shrum, Sammy R.	P.	Rt. 2, Maxton, N.C. 28364 *1969 Presbytery — Abingdon	Fayetteville
Shumate, Samuel B	P.	414 W. Main, Branson, Mo. 65616	John Calvin
Shumate, W. A.	P.	2508 Dawson St., Columbus, Ga. 31903	S. W. Georgia
Shute, John Arthur	Asso. P.	300 W. 10th, Dallas, Tx. 75208	N. E. Texas
Sides, Chas. H., Jr.	P.	519 S. Limestone St., Gaffney, S.C. 29340	Enoree
Siedentopf, Robert B.	P.	5th Ave. & Gay St., Knoxville, Tn. 37917	Knoxville
Siegenthaler, Ronald Lynn	P.	401 E. Fifth St., Tuscumbia, Al. 35674	North Alabama
Simmers, Marvin L.	Asso. P.	Westminster Pres. Church, 11th and Floyd Sts., Lynchburg, Va. 24501	Appomattox
Simmons, Albert E.	Pby. Ex. Sec., S.C.	Box 1278, Gainesville, Ga. 30501	Athens
Simmons, James E.	P.	1105 El Dorado, Houston, Tx. 77058	Brazos
Simmons, John Preston, Th.M.	P., S.C.	Box 392, Aliceville, Al. 35442	Tuscaloosa
Simmons, Julia Parker, M.A.	Stu.	1205 Palmyra Ave., Richmond, Va. 23227	Birmingham
Simmons, Marion L.	P.	Broadway Pbn. Church, Broadway, Va. 22815	Lexington
Simpson, Grady E., Jr.	A.P.	1438 Sheridan Rd., N.E., Atlanta, Ga. 30324	Atlanta
Simpson, J. David	Pby. Ex. Sec.	900 Greensboro Ave., Tuscaloosa, Al. 35401	Tuscaloosa
Simpson, Richard F., Th.M.	H.R.	309 Florida Ave., New Smyrna Bch., Fl. 32069	Atlanta
Simpson, Robert Lynn	P.	Box 954, Crowley, La. 70526 *1969 Presbytery — Central Texas	Louisiana
Simpson, Robert W.	P.	43 W. Market St., Leesburg, Va. 22075	Potomac
Simpson, T. E.	S.S.	Bellevue, Society Hill, S.C. 29593	Pee Dee
Sims, G. Roland, Th.M.	P.	1100 Capitol St., Jackson, Ms. 39203	C. Mississippi
Singleton, G. David		1008 W. 5th St., Birmingham, Al. 35204	Birmingham
Singleton, J. Martin	P.	313 Greening St., N.W., Camden, Ar. 71701	Ouachita
Sistar, Wm. C., Sr., Th.M.	H.R.	508 W. 13th St., Chickamauga, Ga. 30707	Cherokee
Sistar, William C., Jr.	P.	Rt. 3, Box 50, Panama City, Fl. 32401	Florida
Sizemore, Stanton H.	P.	745 Little Neck Rd., Virginia Beach, Va. 23542	Norfolk
Sizemore, Thomas A., III	A.P.	2001 Rainbow Dr., Clearwater, Fl. 33515 *1969 Presbytery — Atlanta	Westminster
Skelton, James H.	Chap.	Western, N.C. Sanitorium, Black Mountain, N.C. 28711	Asheville

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Skidmore, Louis A.	P.	8th St., Blackstone, Va. 23824	Hanover
Skinner, Charles Lyle	P.	1609 Orchard Dr., Columbia, Ms. 39429	S. Mississippi
Skinner, J. Don	P.	Box 863, Warsaw, N.C. 28398	Wilmington
Skinner, William Wirt	P.	Box 588, Cameron, Tx. 76520	Central Texas
Slagle, G. Douglas	P.	Box 519, Lithonia, Ga. 30058	Atlanta
Sleeper, Julian S.	H.R.	1204 Durham St., Brownwood, Tx. 76801	Central Texas
Slicer, J. Burdette, Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 7244, Hampton, Va. 23366	Norfolk
Slider, Charles R., Th.D.	Pby. Ex. Sec., S.C.	504 Barr Ave., Winchester, Va. 22601	Winchester
Sloan, J. B., Th.M.	H.R.	2489 Flora Lane, Punta Gorda, Fl. 33950	Enoree
Sloop, Robert F.	P.	Box 1061, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	Fayetteville
Sloop, Stephen J.	O.M.	Caixa Postal 16, 1 Tumbiara Est., De Goias, Brazil	Cherokee
Sloop, Stephen J., Jr.	P.	Midway Presby. Church, Rt. 1, Powder Springs, Ga. 30073	Cherokee
Slusser, Gerald H., Th.M., Ph.D.	Prof.	121 Park Rd., St. Louis, Mo. 63119	S. E. Missouri
		*1969 Presybtery — St. Louis	
Slyman, Richard M.	P.	Rt. 11, Kingsport, Tn. 37633	Holston
Small, Glenn W., Jr.	Admin.	Box 551, Lawrenceville, Ga. 30245	Atlanta
Smartt, Kennedy	P.	1600 Atlantic St., Hopewell, Va. 23860	Hanover
Smathers, Earle Stanley	P.	Van Buren Ave., Oxford, Ms. 38655	St. Andrew
Smead, Bruce N.	P.	11250 86th Ave., N. Largo, Fl. 33542	Westminster
Smith, Alvin H., Th.D.	Prof.	St. Andrews College, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352	Appomattox
Smith, Archie C.	Pby. Ex. Sec., S.C.	Box 1294, Albany, Ga. 31702	S. W. Georgia
Smith, C. Emerson	P.	152-8th Ave., Cramerton, N.C. 28032	Kings Mountain
Smith, Carl D.	P.	3557 Main St., College Park, Ga. 30022	Atlanta
Smith, Charles G.	Chap.	Chamberlain Hunt Academy, Port Gibson, Ms. 39150	St. Andrew
Smith, Chas. L.	H.R.	208 Roper St., Mobile, Al. 36604	Mobile
Smith, Cothran G.	H.R.	1427 Brookhaven Rd., Wilmington, N.C. 28401	Wilmington
Smith, David Wayne	O.M.	Caixa Postal 2301, Brasilia Df., Brazil	Guyandotte
Smith, Donald B.	Admin.	P. O. Drawer 1430, Tuscaloosa, Al. 35401	Birmingham
Smith, Donald W.	P.	Bessemer Apt. #1C, Peachtree City, Ga. 30214	Atlanta
Smith, E. Odell	Admin.	Box 296, Banner Elk, N.C. 28604	Holston
Smith, Edgar W., Jr.	Stu.	128 W. Tenth St., Claremont, Ca. 91711	St. Johns
Smith, Edward H.	P.	205 E. Gay St., Charleston, Ms. 38921	St. Andrew
Smith, Ernest B.	Pby. Ex. Sec., S.C.	Box 624, Hopkinsville, Ky. 42240	Muhlenberg
Smith, Eurie Hayes, III	P.	103 Rosewood Dr., Enterprise, Al. 36330	East Alabama
Smith, Frank E.	P.	212 Church St., Hope Mills, N.C. 28348	Fayetteville
Smith, Franklin P.	O.S.	7004 Cortez Ct., Hermitage, Tn. 37076	Nashville
Smith, Fred A.	P.	P. O. Box 177, Powell, Tn. 37849	Knoxville
Smith, G. Duane		P. O. Box 2735, Charleston, W.V. 25330	Kanawha
Smith, G. Wilbur	P.	Box 207, Batesville, Ms. 38606	St. Andrew
Smith, George H.	Asso. Ex. Sec.	341 Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta, Ga. 30308	Atlanta
Smith, H. Howard	P.	P. O. Box 351, Wadesboro, N.C. 28170	Mecklenburg
Smith, Harold C.	H.R.	Rt. 1, Box 5-C, Live Oak Ave., Hammond, La. 70401	New Orleans
Smith, Harry E., Ph.D.	Admin.	400 Prospect, New Haven, Ct. 06511	Orange
Smith, Hugh	H.R.	110 Sixth Ave., Galax, Va. 24333	Winchester
Smith, J. D.	H.R.	Pilot Mountain, N.C. 27041	Winston-Salem
Smith, J. Hoge, Jr.	P.	5433 Berry Hill Rd., Norfolk, Va. 23502	Norfolk
Smith, J. Holmes, III	T.	1321 Texar Dr., Pensacola, Fl. 32503	Florida
Smith, J. Murphy, Th.M.	P.	P. O Box 1075, New Bern, N.C. 28560	Albemarle
Smith, James Allen, Th.M.	Camp. Min.	Min to Campus, Austin College, Sherman, Tx. 75090	N. E. Texas
Smith, Jas. M.	H.R.	Box 506, Big Stone Gap, Va. 24219	Abingdon
Smith, Jeffrey D.	P.	Route 1, Pine Hall, N.C. 27042	Winston-Salem
Smith, John Douglas	P.	Box 335, Morganton, N.C. 28655	Concord
Smith, John Robert, Th.M.	Admin.	341 Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta, Ga. 30308	Winston-Salem
Smith, Marshall L., Jr.	P.	411 Rosedale Lane, Hamlet, N.C. 28345	Mecklenburg
Smith, Morton Howison, Th.D.	Prof.	5422 Clinton Blvd., Jackson, Ms. 39209	C. Misisssippi
Smith, Paul Blake	O.M.	CP101, Taguatinga Brasilia, Df. Brazil	Cherokee
Smith, Paul E., Jr., M.A.	Prof.	Richard Bland College, Petersburg, Va. 23803	Montgomery
Smith, Plumer	H.R.	1310 W. Laburnum Ave., Richmond, Va. 23227	Hanover

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Smith, R. McNair	P.	6015 Fairfield Ave., Shreveport, La. 71106	Red River
Smith, Ridley G.	P.	McDowell Pbn. Church, Greeleyville, S.C. 29056	Harmony
		*1969 Presbytery — Savannah	
Smith, Robert B.	P.	Box 935, Tupelo, Ms. 38801	St. Andrew
Smith, Robert E.	P.	101 Hillcrest Dr., Winnsboro, S.C. 29180	Congaree
Smith, Robert Elton, Jr.	A.P.	Drawer P, St. Petersburg, Fl. 33731	Westminster
		*1969 Presbytery — Atlanta	
Smith, Robert L.	O.M.	Southern Presby. Mission, IPO Box 1125, Seoul, Korea	Knoxville
Smith, Robert Lewis	P.	Graham Memo. Church, Forrest City, Ar. 72335	East Arkansas
Smith, Rockwell M.	P.	First Presby. Church, Norton, Va. 24273	Abingdon
Smith, Roy	H.R.	355 Highland Ave., S.W., Roanoke, Va. 24016	Montgomery
Smith, Rufus G.	Chap. Mil.	Off. of Chap., 40th Combat Support Sqn. Ch., A.P.O. New York, N.Y. 09293	Granville
Smith, Samuel C.	P.	1126 W. Webb Ave., Burlington, N.C. 27215	Orange
Smith, Samuel G.		Divested Without Censure, January 27, 1970	Winston-Salem
Smith, Sherwood F.	P.	11th & Floyd Sts., Lynchburg, Va. 24501	Appomattox
		*1969 Presbytery — Guyandotte	
Smith, Thos. I., Th.M.	P.	P. O. Box 62, West Jefferson, N.C. 28694	Winston-Salem
Smith, W. Kyle	Prof.	20 Murray Ave., Annapolis, Md. 21401	Potomac
Smith, W. L., Th.M.	H.R.	311 Kingswood Dr., Murfreesboro, Tn. 37130	Nashville
Smith, W. R., Jr.	H.R.	Box 1110, High Point, N.C. 27261	Winston-Salem
Smith, W. R., III	P.	Box 14003, Raleigh, N.C. 27610	Granville
Smith, W. Ted, Sr.	H.R.	Rt. 1, Denver, N.C. 28037	Concord
Smith, W. Ted, Jr.	P.	Box 773, Stanley, N.C. 28164	Kings Mountain
Smith, William C.	P.	P. O. Box 235, Summerton, S.C. 29148	Harmony
Smith, William O.	P.	Box 733, Gatlinburg, Tn. 37738	Knoxville
Smith, William S., Th.D.	P.	P. O. Drawer 631, Alexandria, La. 71301	Louisiana
Smith, Wm. Spence	P.	P. O. Box 3365, University Station, Charlottesville, Va. 22903	Lexington
Smylie, James Hutchinson, Th.M., Th.D.	Prof.	3401 Brook Rd., Richmond, Va. 23227	Potomac
Smylie, John E., Th.D.	Pres.	Queens Coll., 1900 Selwyn Ave., Charlotte, N.C. 28207	Mecklenburg
Smyth, Ellison A, IV, M.A.	H.R.	Box 144, Blacksburg, Va. 24060	Montgomery
Smyth, J. Allan	P.	203 Wright St., Raeford, N.C. 28376	Fayetteville
Snellgrove, Paul R.	P.	P. O. Box 507, Lake Providence, La. 71254	Red River
Snider, Paul A.	P.	480 E. 8th St., Hialeah, Fl. 33010	Everglades
Snipes, Kenneth F., Th.M.	P.	Box 775, Conroe, Tx. 77301	Brazos
Snively, Stradford T.	P.	106 Manchester Rd., Spring Lake, N. C. 28390	Fayetteville
Snyder, Daniel K.	P.	Box 112, Pinetops, N.C. 27864	Albemarle
Solomon, C. William, II	P.	Box 3, Cedartown, Ga. 30125	Cherokee
Solomon, Charles W.	S.S.	Box 1, Montreat, N.C. 28757	Asheville
Solomon, John C.	A.P.	5308 Buffalo Speedway, Houston, Tx. 77005	Brazos
Solomon, John W.		Deceased June 16, 1969	Brazos
Solomon, R. Louis	P.	Box 369, Luling, Tx. 78648	John Knox
Somervill, Charles E., Jr.	Asso. P.	1500 14th St., Lubbock, Tx. 79401	The Southwest
Somerville, John N.	O.M.	Southern Presby. Mission, No. 133 Ojung-Dong, Taejon, Korea	Asheville
Somerville, W. G.	H.R.	353 Piedmont St, Orange, Va. 22960	Kings Mountain
Sommers, M. O., Th.M.	H.R.	Rt. 5, Tanglewood Dr., Martinsville, Va. 24112	Montgomery
Sommers, Richard L.	P.	300 S. Main St., Lexington, N.C. 27292	Winston-Salem
Sosebee, Billy F	P.	Box 226, Rockmart, Ga. 30153	Cherokee
Soud, Eugene S.	P.	5112 Wetheredsville Rd., Baltimore, Md. 21207	Potomac
Soules, Frank Edward, Th.M.	O.M.	Caixa Postal 435, Recife Pe, Brazil	Knoxville
Southall, Thompson B., Th.M.	P.	Box 32, Monterey, Va. 24465	Lexington
Southard, Samuel, Th.D.	Admin.	341 Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta, Ga. 30308	Atlanta
Sowerby, George F., II	P.	P. O. Box 1298, Fort Pierce, Fl. 33450	Everglades
Sparks, Irving Alan	Stu.	1325 N. College Ave., Claremont, Ca. 91711	Norfolk
Sparks, James H., Jr.	Admin.	P. O. Box 7442, Longview, Tx. 75601	N. E. Texas
Sparks, O. Benjamin	C.M.	1117 Second St., S.W., Roanoke, Va. 24016	Montgomery
Spears, J. L.	H.R.	6308 Simpson Ave., N. Hollywood, Ca. 91606	Brazos
Spears, Jack F.	P.	2334 Mt. Vernon Rd., Rt. 6, Sumter, S.C. 29150	Harmony
Spears, Joe Louis		Dismissed to U.P.U.S.A., June 1, 1969	Augusta-Macon

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Speed, James O., Jr.	P., S.C.	5624 1st Ave., N., Birmingham, Al. 35212	Birmingham
Speight, Charles F., Jr.	P.	Box 256, Stuarts Draft, Va. 24477	Lexington
Spence, T. H., Jr., St.D., Ph.D.	H.R.	Montreat, N.C. 28757	Concord
Spence, Thomas K.	P.	600 N. Franklin St., Whiteville, N.C. 28472	Wilmington
Spencer, Chas. S., Th.M.	P.	469 Gentry St., Spartanburg, S.C. 29303	Enoree
Spencer, Homer Ashley	P.	Box 96, Milford, Va. 22514	Hanover
Spencer, James Byron, Ph.D.	P.	P. O. Box 9266, Savannah, Ga. 31402	Savannah
		*1969 Presbytery — Tuscaloosa	
Spencer, James G., Th.M.	P.	Box 186, Crystal Springs, Ms. 39059	S. Mississippi
Spencer, James L.	H.R.	8707 Burning Tree Dr., Tucson, Az. 85710	The Southwest
Spencer, Lawrence D.	Asso. P.	12751 Kimberley, Houston, Tx. 77024	Brazos
Spencer, Phillip M.	P.	1234 M. Ave., Cayce, S.C. 29033	Congaree
Spiers, Kerry Edwards	Stu.	202 38th St., New Orleans, La. 70124	Mobile
Spitzer, Julian W.	P.	4286 Valencia Rd., Knoxville, Tn. 37919	Knoxville
Spooner, Joseph H.	O.M.	B.P. 117, Luluabourg via Kinshasa, Demo. Rep. of Congo, Africa	Ouachita
Spragens, John B.	Admin.	2900 Speedway, Austin, Tx. 87805	John Knox
Spragins, C. Fitzhugh	Prof.	Seven Alta Vista Dr., Batesville, Ar. 75201	East Arkansas
Spransy, George B., Jr.	P.	113 Spring Ave., Spring Lake, N.C. 28390	Fayetteville
Springer, Morris H.	P.	First Presbyterian Church, Prairie Grove, Ar. 72753	Washburn
		*1969 Presbytery — Columbia	
Sproule, Thomas	P.	410 W. Main St., Wytheville, Va. 24382	Abingdon
Sprunt, David W., Th.D.	Prof.	323 S. Jefferson St., Lexington, Va. 24450	Lexington
Sprunt, James, Th.M.	H.R.	111 Rose Hill Circle, Staunton, Va. 24401	Lexington
Spurrier, J. Graham	P.	Kentyre Presby. Church, Hamer, S.C. 29547	Pee Dee
Stafford, T. Henry, Jr., Th.M.	Admin.	401 Garlinghouse Bldg., Topeka, Ks. 66612	N. W. Missouri
Stair, Fred Rogers, Jr., Th.M.	Pres.	3401 Brook Rd., Richmond, Va. 23227	Knoxville
Staley, David A.	P.	101 Wayside Dr., Laurens, S.C. 29360	South Carolina
Stallworth, Thomas A., Th.M.	Prof.	Presbyterian College, Clinton, S.C. 29325	Cherokee
Stamper, Robert L., Th.M., Th.D.	Admin.	3788 Rockbridge Rd., Stone Mountain, Ga. 30083	North Alabama
Stanfield, Omer E.	H.R.	Dardanelle, Ar. 72834	Washburn
Stanford, Charles Leo, Jr.	P.	5104 Dee Rd., Louisville, Ky. 40219	Louisville
Stanley, Carl	H.R.	560 Valley Green Dr., N.E., Atlanta, Ga. 30305	Muhlenberg
Stanley, John B.	P.	Rt. 5, Lexington, Va. 24450	Lexington
Stanway, William J.	P.	301 Westward Dr., Miami Springs, Fl. 33166	Everglades
Stanworth, Samuel	H.R.	43 Laurel Lane, Jackson, Tn. 38301	Memphis
Staples, George E., Th.M., Th.D.	Chap.	31 Legare St., Charleston, S.C. 29401	Charleston
Stark, Carl H., Jr., Th.M.	P.	4212 Portsmouth Blvd., Chesapeake, Va. 23321	Norfolk
Stauffer, John E.	H.R.	3005 Fountain Park Blvd., Knoxville, Tn. 37917	Knoxville
Steele, John S.	P.	Rt. 1, Broadway, N.C. 27505	Fayetteville
Steinberg, Maurice Leon	A.P.	5275 Sunset Dr., S. Miami, Fl. 33143	Everglades
Stell, Lawrence I.	Asy. Ex. Sec.	341 Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta, Ga. 30308	Westminster
Stemper, John C.	P.	204 N. Lewis St., New Iberia, La. 70562	New Orleans
Stennis, Julian		Rt. 1, Box 127-A, Evans, Ga. 30809	S. Mississippi
Stephens, James Harris, Th.M.	P.	1301 Crestwood Ave., Clifton Forge, Va. 24422	Mongtomery
Stephens, Millard Martin	P.	Rt. 1, Mt. Solon, Va. 22843	Lexington
Stephenson, John P., Jr.	Admin.	2618 Deer Place, Greensboro, N.C. 27407	Orange
Stepp, William R.	P.	Box 816, E. Tallassee, Al. 36023	East Alabama
Stevens, Arthur H., Jr.	P.	502 Dan Ray Dr., Richmond, Va. 23227	Hanover
Stevens, Henry W.		Dismissed to Ref. Evan. Syn., January 27, 1970	Norfolk
Stevens, W. Earle, Jr.		Dismissed to Ref. Pby. Evang. Synod, May 5, 1969	Knoxville
Stevenson, J. Preston F.	P.	504 Lawrence, Bristol, Va. 24201	Abingdon
Stevenson, James T., Jr.	A.P.	Box 7605, Birmingham, Al. 35223	Birmingham
Stevenson, John Lovett, Th.M., Ph.D.	Prof.	204 Thomas St., Briarwood, Clemson, S.C. 29631	Piedmont
Stewart, C. F., Jr.	P.	Hamilton, Ms. 39746	St. Andrew
Stewart, George R.	Asso. P.	6201 Broadway, San Antonio, Tx. 78209	John Knox
Stewart, Gerald L.	P.	P. O. Box 681, Gloucester, Va. 23061	Norfolk
Stewart, Hubert Creswell	Asso. P.	2032 S. Carrollton Ave., New Orleans, La. 70118	New Orleans
Stewart, J. Walton, Jr., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	520 Washington Ave., Savannah, Ga. 31405	Savannah

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Stewart, James T.	H.R.	404 Finn St., Franklin, Ky. 42134	Nashville
Stewart, John David	P.	1127 Sycamore St., Rocky Mount, N.C. 27081	Albemarle
Stewart, Richard B., M.D.	Stu.	305 Patton Dr., Americus, Ga. 31709	Augusta-Macon
Stewart, Robert J.	P.	8200 Devonshire, Dallas, Tx. 75209	N. E. Texas
Stewart, Thomas G.	P.	1105 E. Leon, Gatesville, Tx. 76528	Central Texas
Stewart, William A., Jr.	P.	832 Seigle Ave., Charlotte, N.C. 28204	Mecklenburg
Stewart, Wm. D.	P.	102 Chapel Dr., Tallahassee, Fl. 32304	Florida
Stewart, W. T.		Deceased April 3, 1970	Tuscaloosa
Sthreshley, Charles A.	P.	Rt. 1, Box 1540, West Point, Va. 23181	Hanover
Sthreshley, Lawrence F., Jr.	S.S.	Box 176, Fort Meade, Fl. 33841	Westminster
Stimpson, Millard G.	P.	Box 85, Appomattox, Va. 24522	Appomattox
Stimson, Jamie D.	P.	2701 Farrand St., Richmond, Va. 23231	Hanover
Stinespring, Wm. F., Ph.D., M.A.	Prof.	1107 Watts St., Durham, N.C. 27701	Granville
Stitt, David L.	Pres.	100 E. 27th St., Austin, Tx. 78705	N. E. Texas
Stock, Edwin Witte, Jr., St.M.	P.	561 S. Prescott St., Memphis, Tn. 38111	Memphis
Stoessel, Horace E., Th.M., Ph.D.	A.P.	1000 E. Morehead St., Charlotte, N.C 28204	Mecklenburg
Stoffel, E. Lee, Th.D.	P.	200 W. Trade St., Charlotte, N.C. 28202	Mecklenburg
Stoffel, Ernest L.	P.	P. O. Box 516, Saltville, Va. 24370	Abingdon
Stogner, D. C.		Deceased October 10, 1969	Enoree
Stone, Gerald Carter	Admin.	Rt. 1, Legion Dr., Madisonville, Ky. 42431	Muhlenberg
Stone, Harold M.	P.	Rt. 1, Stony Point, N.C. 28678	Concord
Stone, Martha S.	A.P.	Box 608, Athens, Ga. 30601	Athens
Stone, R. H.	H.R.	Box 215, Jefferson, N.C. 28640	Orange
Stone, Richard E.	P.	P. O. Box 600, Belton, Tx. 76513 *1969 Presbytery — S. Texas	Central Texas
Stone, Richard Parks	P.	Seven Mile Ford Presby. Church, Seven Mile Ford, Va. 24373	Abingdon
Stone, Robert L.†	P.	167 Country Club Dr., Nevada, Mo. 64772	John Calvin
Stone, Samuel M., IV	Stu.	P. O. Box 4657, Winston-Salem, N.C. 27107	Kanawha
Stonebraker, J. W., Th.M.	Admin.	920 Perry St., N.E., Gainesville, Ga. 30501	Athens
Storey, Edgar L., Jr.		Deceased April 17, 1969	Ouachita
Storey, James B.	P.	Box 726, Henderson, N.C. 27536	Granville
Stork, J. W.	H.R.	918 E. Main St., Albemarle, N.C. 28001	Mecklenburg
Stout, James	A.P.	160 Harbor Dr., Miami, Fl. 33149	Everglades
Stout, John Maxwell	Chap.	719 S. Blackwell, Pasadena, Tx. 77502	Oklahoma
Stover, David C.	Ev.	3078 Sewell Rd., S.W., Atlanta, Ga. 30311 *1969 Presbytery — Westminster	Atlanta
Stover, Ray Melvin	P.	4228 Glen Haven Dr., Decatur, Ga. 30032	Atlanta
Stowe, Charles W.	Inf.	399 Scott St., Mt. Holly, N.C. 28120	S. W. Georgia
Stowe, Joe E.	P.	First Presby. Church, Monroe, N.C. 28110	Mecklenburg
Strange, Russell L.	Admin.	1403-13 Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta, Ga. 30307	Atlanta
Streater, Hayden B.	P.	200 S. Old Robinson Rd., Waco, Tx. 76706 *1969 Presbytery — Louisiana	Central Texas
Street, Connell			
Street, T. Watson, Th.D.	Asy. Ex. Sec.	Box 330, Nashville, Tn. 37202	John Knox
Strickland, Eugene L.	P.	401 S.E. Madison, Idabel, Ok. 74745	Oklahoma
Strickland, J. Arthur	P.	Box 1977, Vernon, Tx. 76384	Central Texas
Strickland, Sefton B., Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 990, Brandon, Fl. 33511	Westminster
Strickland, William R.	T.	200 Bennington Dr., Chapel Hill, N.C. 27514	Orange
Stricklin, Ernest, Th.M.	P.	Box 1176, Richmond, Va. 23209	Potomac
Strong, Robert, St.D.	P.	2052 S. Hull St., Montgomery, Al. 36104	East Alabama
Stuart, George Reed, Jr.	Admin.	4621 Kirkley Dr., Jackson, Ms. 39206	St. Andrew
Stuart, James G.	P.	Box 3614, Akers Station, Gastonia, N.C. 28052	Kings Mountain
Stuart, John L., Jr.	P.	Box 314, Summit, Ms. 39666	S. Mississippi
Stubbs, Irving Randolph	Admin.	P. O. Box 1312, Richmond, Va. 23210	Norfolk
Stubbs, Vincent G., III	O.M.	57-1 Awaji Hon Machi, Higashi Yodogawa Ku, Osaka, Japan	Abingdon
Stulting, George C.	P.	129 Katcalani Ave., Sebring, Fl. 33870	St. Johns
Sturdivant, Robert V., Th.M.	Prof.	150 Benton Dr., Rome, Ga. 30161	Cherokee
Sturgess, Donald G.	P.	420 Locust, Plattsburg, Mo. 64477	N. W. Missouri
Styles, Bert H.	P.	Rt. 2, Burnsville, N.C. 28714	Holston

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Styles, Walter H.	P.	Box 3012, Tallahassee, Fl. 32301	Florida
Suarez, R. N.	P.	4931 Bernal, Dallas, Tx. 75212	N. E. Texas
Sudduth, Joe T.	P.	Box 18024, Louisville, Ky. 40218	Louisville
Sugg, Walton G., Jr.		207 North Park, Dothan, Al. 36301	Birmingham
Sulc, Daniel D.	P.	1616 Maryland Ave., Bristol, Tn. 37622	Holston
Sulc, Reuben B.	O.M.	Caixa Postal 490, Porto Alegre, Rio Grande Do Sul, Brazil	Winchester
Sullivan, George M.	P.	Box 1116, Sinton, Tx. 78387	South Texas
Sullivan, W. B.	H.R.	4805 E. Seminary Ave., Richmond, Va. 23227	Hanover
Summerell, J. V. Cosby, Th.M.	P.	Box 569, Fayetteville, N.C. 28302	Fayetteville
Summers, Augustus C.	H.R.	Box 26, Gainesville, Fl. 32601	St. Johns
Summers, Richard L., Th.D.	P.	P. O. Box 1363, Gulfport, Ms. 39501	S. Mississippi
Summers, William F.	P.	1627 Monument Ave., Richmond, Va. 23220	Hanover
Sunday, C. Rodney	P.	12751 Kimberley, Houston, Tx. 77024	Brazos
Suter, David W.	Stu.	1012-A Main St., Evanston, Ill. 60202	Lexington
Sutton, C. E., Jr.	P.	416 Arbutus Ave., Kingsport, Tn. 37660	Holston
Sutton, Walter C., Th.M.	P.	Box 172, Elizabethtown, Ky. 42701	Louisville
Swann, Charles Edward	Admin.	341 Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta, Ga. 30308	S. W. Georgia
Swayze, Richard K.	O.M.	Caixa Postal 101, Targuatinga Brasilla Df., Brazil	Red River
Swearingen, Alfred F.	P.	Box 6333, Corpus Christi, Tx. 78411	South Texas
Swearingen, Bert C.	P.	P. O. Box 237, Chipley, Fl. 32428	Florida
Swetnam, Walter S., Th.M., Ph.D.	P.	Rock Island Presby. Church, Rock Island, Tn. 38581	Nashville
Swezey, Charles M.	A.P.	306 Overhill Dr., Lexington, Va. 24450	Lexington
Swinney, Leonard R., Th.M.	P.	Box 817, W. Columbia, Tx. 77486	Brazos
Swope, Donald E.	P.	Millboro, Va. 24460	Lexington
Sydenstricker, J. M., Th.M., Th.D.	H.R	Caixa 904 Campinos, Sao Pualo, Brazil	Greenbrier
Sydnor, Charles S., Jr.	P.	Box 127, Cromona, Ky. 41810	Guer.-Trans.
Sydnor, Clement A., III	Stu.	1033-A Preston Ave., Charlottesville, Va. 22903	Lexington
Sydnor, Granville L.	P.	325 North Broadway, Minden, La. 71055	Red River
Sykes, Lowell Beach	P.	Box 3693, Augusta, Ga. 30904	Augusta-Macon
Symons, Charles D., Jr.	Chap. Mil.	Office of the Chaplain, Religious Education Center, Fort Bragg, N.C. 28307	Winchester

T

Tabler, Jerry Lee	P.	416 East Thompson Lane, Nashville, Tn. 37211	Nashville
Tabscott, Robert W.	Stu.	3401 Brook Rd., Richmond, Va. 23227	C. Mississippi
Tackett, Jack Robert	H.R.	Madison, Ms. 39100	C. Mississippi
Talbot, Thomas H.	Asso. P.	5300 South Main Street, Houston, Tx. 77004	Brazos
Talford, John Eliott	P.	266 Robin St., Decatur, Ga. 30030	Atlanta
Talley, Charles C., M.A., St.M.	P.	100 Angus Ct., Charlottesville, Va. 22901	Lexington
Talmage, Franklin C.	H.R.	2254 Lake Lucina Drive, Jacksonville, Fl. 32211	Atlanta
Talmage, John B., Th.M.,	Camp. Min.	1402 West University Avenue, Gainesville, Fl. 32601	Suwannee
Talmage, John E., Th.M.	O.M.	Pby. Mission #133, Ojung-Dong, Taejon, Korea	C. Mississippi
Talmage, William S.	P.	207 West Sixth Street, Jacksonville, Fl. 32206	Suwannee
Tapp, Charles Robert	Admin.	Preby. Home, Summerville, S.C. 29483	Charleston
Tart, David H., III	P.	Box 457, Haines City, Fl. 33844	Westminster
Tate, Cecil Robert	P.	315 N. 5th St., Dequeen, Ar. 71832	Ouachita
Tate, Manson B.		Box 578, Dublin, Va. 24084	Abingdon
Taylor, Alfred Graham	P.	Box 399, Bellaire, Tx. 77401	Brazos
Taylor, Arch B., Jr.	O.M.	1927 Ikano Cho Zentsuji Shi, Kagawa Ken, Japan	Winston-Salem
Taylor, B. Harrison, Th.M.	P.	1350 23rd Street, Beaumont, Tx. 77706	Brazos
Taylor, Charles A., Sr.	P.	707 Alexander Street, Killeen, Tx. 76544	Central Texas
Taylor, David W. A., Th.M.	Admin.	Box 330, Nashville, Tn. 37202	Abingdon
Taylor, Davis Manning	P.	2155 Wedgewood, El Paso, Tx. 79925	The Southwest
Taylor, Frank M.	P.	Box 528, Mexia, Tx. 76667	N. E. Texas
Taylor, George Aiken, Ph.D.	Admin.	84 Kimberly Avenue, Asheville, N.C. 28804	Asheville
Taylor, George H., Jr.	P.	Box 808, Dothan, Al. 36301	East Alabama
Taylor, H. Kerr	H.R.	1068 N. Jameston Rd., Apt.-C, Decatur, Ga. 30033	Atlanta

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Taylor, Hubert V.	Prof.	2588 McKinnon Dr., Decatur, Ga. 30030	Atlanta
Taylor, J. Marvin	A.P.	215 W. Montgomery Ave., Rockville, Md. 20850	Potomac
Taylor, J. Randolph, Ph.D.	P.	201 Washington Street, S.W., Atlanta, Ga. 30303	Atlanta
Taylor, John G., Jr.	P.	416 W. Mooring St., Swainsboro, Ga. 30401	Savannah
Taylor, L. A.	H.R.	2816 Wayne Drive, Wilmington, N.C. 28401	Wilmington
Taylor, L. Sherwood	O.M.	Caixa Postal 8 Uruana, Goias, Brazil	East Alabama
Taylor, Leonard J.	P.	207 South First St., Seneca, S.C. 29678	Piedmont
Taylor, Morris A.	P.	210 Peace Street, Canton, Ms. 39046	C. Mississippi
Taylor, Richard F., Th.M.	P.	136 E. Main Street, Abingdon, Va. 24210	Abingdon
Taylor, Robert D., Jr.	A.P.	849 Park St., Jacksonville, Fl. 32204	Suwannee
Taylor, Roy Dail	P.	Box 1292, Tyron, N.C. 28782	Kings Mountain
Taylor, T. Reichardt	O.M.	Goianesia, Goias, Brazil	Knoxville
Tays, Herbert C.	Admin.	3514 Lakeland Dr., Austin, Tx. 78731	John Knox
Teasley, Ralph C.	A.P.	816 Union Street, Cary, N.C. 27511	Granville
Tebo, Sinclair	H.R.	801 Madison Ave., Winston-Salem, N.C. 27103	Winston-Salem
Teed, Robert Harold, ThM.	Stu.	Hawkeye Dr. Apts., Iowa City, Ia. 52240	Suwannee
Telford, George B., Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 566, Tallahassee, Fl. 32301	Florida
Temple, Robert Lee	P.	P. O. Box 96, Wade, N.C. 28395	Fayetteville
Templeton, George A.	P.	Box 644, San Augustine, Tx. 75972	Brazos
Teroy, Ray D.		106 West 5th Street, Caruthersville, Mo. 63830	S. E. Missouri
		*1969 Presbytery — St. Louis	
Terrell, Clifton Randolph	P.	617 North Main Street, Rutherfordton, N.C. 28139	Kings Mountain
Terrell, James M.	P.	Box 542, Ware Shoals, S.C. 29692	South Carolina
Terry, William Holt	P.	Box 337, Davidson, N.C. 28036	Concord
Therrell, Leonard O.	H.R.	104 Carolina Avenue, Union, S.C.	Enoree
Thielman, Calvin C.	P.	Box D, Montreat, N.C. 28757	Asheville
Thom, Robert D., Jr., Th.M.	P.	1482 S. Lafayette, Marshall, Mo. 65340	N. W. Missouri
Thomas, Alfred E.	Stu.	1516 Chermont Rd., Durham, N.C. 27707	Granville
Thomas, Dan R., Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 1576, Brunswick, Ga. 31520	Savannah
Thomas, David A.	P.	5701 Brinkman, Amarillo, Tx. 79106	The Southwest
Thomas, Edwin G.	P.	2921 Airport Blvd., Mobile, Al. 36606	Mobile
		*1969 Presbytery — Wilmington	
Thomas, George Alexander, Th.M.	Prof.	526 North Wilmington Street, Raleigh, N.C. 27604	Granville
Thomas, Harold L.	P.	Sparta Presbyterian Church, Sparta, Ga. 31087	Augusta-Macon
Thomas, Harry S., Jr.	P.	3625 Konnoak Dr., Winston-Salem, N.C. 27107	Winston-Salem
Thomas, J. N., Ph.D.	Prof.	3401 Brook Rd., Richmond, Va. 23227	Hanover
Thomas, Martin H.	P.	1400 Wolfin Ave., Amarillo, Tx. 79109	The Southwest
Thomas, R. Davis, Th.M.	P.	First Presbyetrian Church, Kingsport, Tn. 37660	Holston
Thomas, R. Zachariah, III	P.	Cleburne Ave. Pbn. Church, W. Helena, Ar. 72390	E. Arkansas
		*1969 Presbytery — Albemarle	
Thomas, Robert L.		109 Wyoming St., Charleston, W.V. 25302	Guyandotte
Thomas, Samuel N.	P.	Main Street, Lancaster, S.C. 29720	Bethel
Thomas, W. G.		Deceased September 9, 1969	Asheville
Thomas, William L.	Chap. Mil.	Hqs. U.S. Army Hospital Stc., Fort Gordon, Ga. 30905	Granville
Thomas, William West, Ph.D.	T.	Lindenwood College, St. Charles, Mo. 63301	Granville
Thomason, Glenn Charles	Stu.	3500 Chamberlayne Ave., Apt. 1, Richmond, Va. 23227	Winston-Salem
Thompson, A. Leslie	S.S.	5622 Sharon Road, Charlotte, N.C. 28210	Mecklenburg
Thompson, Cecil A.	P.	J. J. White Memorial Church, McComb, Ms. 39648	S. Mississippi
Thompson, Dean	Stu.	3401 Brook Dr., Richmond, Va. 23227	Guyandotte
Thompson, Edward R.	P.	Box 27, Comfort, W.V. 25049	Guyandotte
Thompson, Ernest T.	Prof.	100 East 27th Street, Austin, Tx. 78705	Hanover
Thompson, Ernest T., Jr.	P.	5401 Topping Place, Charlotte, N.C. 28209	Mecklenburg
Thompson, Frederick D., Jr.	Chap. Mil.	Office of the Group Chaplain, Mabs-14 Mags-14, Mcas Cherry Point, N.C. 28533	Atlanta
Thompson, H. H., M.A.	H.R.	304 Magnolia Towers, Jackson, Ms. 39201	Granville
Thompson, James G.	P.	Box 4056, Ft. Hill Sta., Lynchburg, Va. 24502	Appomattox
Thompson, James K.	P.	Box 998, Florence, Al. 35630	North Alabama

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Thompson, John E.	Chap. Mil.	2904 Creekwood Rd., Norfolk, Va. 23518	Suwannee
Thompson, John Hervey	P.	Box 848, Crafton, Va. 23490	Norfolk
Thompson, Leslie†	H.R.	2654 E. Stanford, Springfield, Mo. 65804	John Calvin
Thompson, W. Knight	P.	1115 10th Ave., Palmetto, Fl. 33561	Westminster
Thompson, Willard P.†	H.R.	1503 S. Jefferson, Aurora, Mo. 65605	John Calvin
Thompson, William Earl, Th.M.	P.	2901 Breezy Terrace, Alexandria, Va. 22303	Potomac
Thompson, Willis	H.R.	Box 86, Oriental, N.C. 28571	Albemarle
Thomson, George S.	H.R.	403 N. Green Street, Glasgow, Ky 42141	Guer.-Trans.
Thorington, Chilton F.	P.	4300 Northside Drive, N.W., Atlanta, Ga. 30327	Atlanta
Thorpe, John Delmar, Sr.	P.	4102 Tryon Rd., Longview, Tx. 75601	N. E. Texas
Thrash, James C., III	T.	Rt. 1, Box 268, McAllen, Tx. 78501	South Texas
Threlkeld, Gayle W.	P.	629 Main St., Shelbyville, Ky. 40065	Louisville
Thrower, Paul P.	P.	1920 Park Ave., Rockingham, N.C. 28379	Mecklenberg
Thrower, W. W.	P.	305 Northam, Rockingham, N.C. 28379	Mecklenburg
Thruston, Neil H.	Asso. P.	408-4th Street, San Antonio, Tx. 78205	John Knox
Thurman, Wallace†	P.	309 E. Highway 54, Vandalia, Mo. 63382	N.E. Missouri
Thurman, Wm. R., Ph.D.	P.	180 Wilcox St., Athens, Ga. 30601	Athens
Tidwell, Thomas P.	P.	62 Meigs Drive, Shalimar, Fl. 32579	Florida
Tiemann, W. H., Th.M.	P.	9999 Ferguson Rd., Dallas, Tx. 75228	N. E. Texas
Tillman, Harold W.	P.	P. O. Box 10134, San Antonio, Tx. 78210	John Knox
Timberlake, John E., Jr.		609 Arlie St., Richmond, Va. 23226	Guer.-Trans.
Tippens, James S. R.	Admin.	R. 2, Camp New Hope, Chapel Hill, N.C. 27514	Orange
Tippit, Albert S.	Admin.	Room 724, New York, N.Y. 10027	Potomac
Titterud, Vincent O., Th.M.	P.	Box 145, Monroeville, Al. 36460	Mobile
Tittsworth, J. Lem, Jr.	P.	1655 Jim Miller Road, Dallas, Tx. 75217	N. E. Texas
Tobey, Frank H.	P.	First Presbyterian Church, St. Genevieve, Mo. 63670	S. E. Missouri
		*1969 Presbytery — Potosi	
Tobias, Marshall E., Jr.	P.	3754 University Club Blvd., Jacksonville, Fl. 32218	Suwannee
Todd, W. Newton, St.M., Th.D.	P.	4619 Central Ave., Hot Springs, Ar. 71901	Ouachita
Todd, Wayne Perrin, Th.M., Ph.D.	P.	Box 550, Florence, Al. 35630	North Alabama
Todd, William Henry	P.	Box 595, Wrightsville Beach, N.C. 28480	Wilmington
Tolar, Robert R.	P.	123 Cheryl Dr., Danville, Va. 24541	Appomattox
Tolbert, Arch, M.C.D.	P.	3240 Dalrymple Dr., Baton Rouge, La. 70802	Louisiana
Tolson, John F.	A.P.	900 Jordan St., Shreveport, La. 71101	Red River
Tompkins, Jerry Robert	P.	Box 5111, Midland, Tx. 79701	The Southwest
Toms, Russell D.	P.	P. O. Box 861, Lake Worth, Fl. 33460	Everglades
Toole, Franklin, Jr.	P.	601 E. Main St., Troy, N.C. 27371	Mecklenburg
Topham, Harry Samuel	P.	441 Kanawha Terrace, St. Albans, W.V. 25177	Guyandotte
Topping, Leonard W., Th.M.	Asso. P.	200 W. Trade Street, Charlotte, N.C. 28202	Mecklenburg
Toppins, John E., Th.M.	Admin., M.E.	Suite 315, Pbn. Prof. Bldg., 8210 Walnut Hill Lane, Dallas, Tx. 75231	N. E. Texas
Torsch, Edward F.	O.M.	112 Glen Argyle Rd., Baltimore, Md. 21212	Wilmington
Tranbarger, John Ray	P.	Rt. 1, Box 733, E. Springfield, Mo. 65803	John Calvin
Tranmer, Robert F.	P.	P. O. Box 942, Fairfield, Tx. 75840	N. E. Texas
Travis, Hubert C.	P.	P. O. Box 745, Yorktown, Tx. 78164	John Knox
Travis, William W.	P.	Box 292, Henderson, Ky. 42420	Muhlenberg
Traylor, Forest L., Jr.	P.	203 S. 8th St., Griffin, Ga. 30223	Atlanta
Traynham, Thomas Tinsley	P.	309 Tennessee Ave., Crewe, Va. 23930	Hanover
		*1969 Presbytery — Granville	
Tredway, W. Marshall	P.	P. O. Box 66, Phenix, Va. 23959	Appomattox
Treece, John†	P.	Box 56, Otterville, Mo. 65348	N.E. Missouri
Trent, Donald E., Th.M.	P.	1205 Glenwood Avenue, Greensboro, N.C. 27403	Orange
Trett, Robert L.	Chap. Mil.	Protestant Chaplains Office, Naval Air Station, N. Island, San Diego, Ca. 92135	Atlanta
Triem, Edward T.	P.	4913 Market St., Houston, Tx. 77020	Brazos
Tripp, F. W.	P.	P. O. Box 561, Prentiss, Ms. 39474	S. Mississippi
Tripp, Leo J.	P.	Box 24, Mercedes, Tx. 78570	South Texas
Trivette, Alton C., M.A.	P.	Rt. 4, Box 43, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352	Fayetteville
Trotter, Lewis Earl	A.P.	3850 Hwy. 51 S., Memphis, Tn. 38116	Memphis
Trotti, John B., Ph.D.	Admin.	3401 Brook Rd., Richmond, Va. 23227	Appomattox
Trower, J. Joseph†	Admin.	301 Binder, Jefferson City, Mo. 65101	N.E. Missouri
Troxler, John A.	P.	Box 4242, Birmingham, Al. 35206	Birmingham

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Trueblood, L. Vern	P.	Kirk of the Hills Pbn. Ch., 12928 Ladue Rd., St. Louis, Mo. 63141	S. E. Missouri
		*1969 Presbytery — St. Louis	
Truesdell, Neil E.	P.	Box 424, Newberry, S.C. 29108	South Carolina
Trusler, Ivan H.	H.R.	520 Haralson Avenue, Gadsden, Al. 35901	North Alabama
Tubbs, James B.	Pby. Ex. Sec., S.C.	15th and Market Streets, Wilmington, N.C. 28401	Wilmington
Tucker, Charles A.	S.S.	P. O. Box 1263, Denver City, Tx. 79323	The Southwest
Tucker, Claude O.	H.M.	Rt. 3, Box 905, Fort Myers, Fl. 33901	Westminster
Tucker, Grayson L., Jr., Th.M.	Prof.	Box 528, Laurel, Ms. 39441	S. Mississippi
Tucker, Grayson L., Jr., ThM.	Prof.	1044 Alta Vista Road, Louisville, Ky. 40205	Louisville
Tucker, Leslie C., Jr.	P.	106 S.W. 3rd St., Gainesville, Fl. 32601	Suwannee
Tucker, Owen E., Jr.	P.	3755 Macon Rd., Memphis, Tn. 38122	Memphis
Tucker, Thornton Wilson, Th.M.	P.	6100 Sardis Rd., Charlotte, N.C. 28211	Mecklenburg
Tuggle, Bert R.	P.	Box 148, Leland, Ms. 38756	St. Andrew
Tulloch, E. Fred	Asso. P.	408 Park Ave., Dallas, Tx. 75201	N. E. Texas
Tunyogi, Andrew C., Th.D., Th.M	Prof.	Box 6173, Norfolk, Va. 23508	Norfolk
Turnage, Mac N., Th.M.		Tokyo Union Church, 44 Hachiyama Shibuya-Ku, Tokyo, Japan 150	South Texas
Turnage, Melvin J.	P.	P. O. Box 174, Stockton, Al. 36579	Mobile
Turner, Charles C.	Admin.	Methodist Office Bldg., 2404 Tanglewood Rd., Decatur, Ga. 30033	Congaree
Turner, Charles E.	P.	304 Guild Drive, Chattanooga, Tn. 37421	Knoxville
Turner, Fred P.	P.	6700 Albemarle Rd., Charlotte, N.C. 28212	Mecklenburg
Turner, Halcott Mebane	Pres.	1420 N. Charles St., Baltimore, Md. 21201	Hanover
Turner, Herbert S.	H.R.	315 N. Coalter Street, Staunton, Va. 24401	Lexington
Turner, James A.	A.P.M.Y.	1390 N. State St., Jackson, Ms. 39202	C. Mississippi
Turner, Joseph L.	P.	4403 Phillips, Wichita Falls, Tx. 76308	Central Texas
Turner, Robert	Regl. D.C.E.	200 West Trade Street, Charlotte, N.C. 28202	Mecklenburg
Turner, Robert Lee	P.	847 Eugene Street, Fayetteville, N.C. 28306	Fayetteville
Turner, W. Redd	H.R.	103 Cleveland Avenue, Clinton, S.C. 29325	South Carolina
Turpin, W. Jack, Jr.	Asso. P.	P. O. Box 936, Gainesville, Fl. 32601	Suwannee
Tyler, Fred W., Th.M.	P.	Rt. 2, Box 145, Heber Springs, Ar. 72543	East Arkansas
Tyrrell, James F.	P.	10409 Taylorsville Rd., Louisville, Ky. 40299	Louisville
Tyson, Earl	P.	5490 West 12th Avenue, Hialeah, Fl. 33012	Everglades

U

Underwood, Boyd B.	P.	3626 West Jackson Street, Pensacola, Fl. 32505	Florida
Underwood, Herbert L.	P.	308 W. Fisher, St., Salisbury, N.C. 28144	Concord
Underwood, Ralph L., Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 475, Clemmons, N.C. 27012	Winston-Salem
Unger, J. Kelly, Sr.	H.R.	1125 34th Street, Meridian, Ms. 39303	C. Mississippi
Unger, J. Kelly, Jr.	P.	Box 96, Alexander City, Al. 35010	East Alabama
Upde Graff, Morse	P.	P. O. Box 117, Chestnut Mountain, Ga. 30502	Athens
Urie, Arthur C.	A.P.	Chesapeake & Highland Aves., Towson, Md. 21204	Potomac
Urie, Robert M., M.S.	Prof.	Route 3, Oak Drive, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352	Fayetteville
Usner, Merlin F.	P.	Box 477, Ocean Springs, Ms. 39564	S. Mississippi
Uzzell, Carl	P.	5320 The Plaza, Charlotte, N.C. 28205	Mecklenburg

V

Vail, John B.	H.R.	325 Hale Avenue, Morristown, Tn. 37814	S. E. Missouri
		*1969 Presbytery — Potosi	
Vail, William Lee		Deceased March 9, 1970	Winchester
Vance, A. Arthur, Jr.	P.	224 Bosworth, Phillipi, W.V. 26416	Greenbrier
Vande Berg, James L.	Asso. Camp. Min.	P. O. Box 232, Blacksburg, Va. 24061	Montgomery
Vanden Bosch, Thomas Peter	A.P.	1545 State Street, New Orleans, La. 70118	New Orleans
Van Deventer, Barry Drew	P.	4190 Shirley Avenue, Jacksonville, Fl. 32210	Suwannee
Van Dyke, James F., Th.M.	P.	1831 Deyerle Rd., S.W., Roanoke, Va. 24018	Montgomery
Van Dyke, Paul S.	H.R.	123 Inslee Street, San Antonio, Tx. 78209	John Knox
Vanlandingham, John H.	Inf.	Route 5, Mexico, Mo. 65265	N. E. Missouri
		*1969 Presbytery — Missouri	
Van Saun, Arthur C., Ph.D.		Deceased September 1, 1969	Augusta-Macon

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Van Tassel, Lowell W.	Chap. Mil.	Naval Aviation Schools Command, U.S. Navy Air Station, Pensacola, Fl. 32508	Guer.-Trans.
Van Vleck, James B.	Inf.	Council Creek Village, Star Rt., Burnett, Tx. 78611	Brazos
Van Wyk, A. J., Th.M., M.A.	H.R.	2812 Faircourt Street, Hopkinsville, Ky. 42240	Muhlenberg
Van Zant, William W., III	P.	406 N. Kentucky Ave., Corbin, Ky. 40701	Knoxville
Varker, William Dickson	P.	6500 N. Trenholm Rd., Columbia, S.C. 29206	Congaree
		*1969 Presbytery — Orange	
Vass, Lachlan C., Jr.	O.M.	B.P. 117, Luluabourg via Kinshasa, Dem. Rep. of Congo, Africa	Knoxville
Vassey, H. William	P.	College Church, Hampden-Sydney, Va. 23943	Appomattox
Vaughan, Curry N., Jr.	Chap. Mil.	Office of the Chaplain, HHC, 2nd Brigade, 82d Airborne Div., Fort Bragg, N.C. 28307	Savannah
Vaughan, E. D., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	Box 388, Salem, Va. 24153	Montgomery
Vaughan, E. Douglas, Jr., Th.M.	P.	210 North Main Street, Abbeville, S.C. 29620	South Carolina
Vaughan, Earl Monroe	P.	Cleveland, N.C. 27013	Concord
		*1969 Presbytery — Asheville	
Vaughan, Robert C., Jr., St.M.	P.	419 W. Washington Street, Petersburg, Va. 23803	Hanover
Vaughan, William Campbell	P.	1441 Englewood Rd., Kansas City, Mo. 64118	N. W. Missouri
Vaughan, Harold L., Jr.	A.P.	P. O. Box 774, McComb, Ms. 39648	S. Mississippi
Veise, Nelson F.	P.	1801 Thornbury Road, Baltimore, Md. 21209	Potomac
Venable, Wm. B.	P., S.C.	3015 Groom Road, Baker, La. 70714	Louisiana
Venezia, V. A.	P.	Lake Norfolk Presby. Church, Henderson, Ar. 72544	East Arkansas
Vera, D. G.	H.R.	1108 Ben Jordan, Victoria, Tx. 77901	South Texas
Vernon, Joseph H. J.	P.	1727 Flynwood Dr., Charlotte, N.C. 28205	Mecklenburg
Vestal, Paul K.	Chap.	4282 Roswell Rd., Apt. F-2, Atlanta, Ga. 30305	Everglades
Vick, Geo. H., Th.M.	Asy. Ex. Sec.	341 Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta, Ga. 30308	Kanawha
Villee, Horace L.	P.	112 N. Seventh Street, Columbus, Ms. 39701	St. Andrew
Vincell, Tom	P.	4316 Winchester Avenue, Ashland, Ky. 41101	Guer.-Trans.
Vines, Richard B.	Ev.	4417-D Sprinkle Lane, Richmond, Va. 23228	Lexington
Viser, Edmund D.	H.R.	408 Church St., Louisburg, N.C. 27549	Granville
		*1969 Presbytery — C. Mississippi	
Viser, John Graham	I.S.	Route 2, Box 361PM, Wilmington, N.C. 28401	Wilmington
Vondracek ,J. Paul	P.	Box 348, Jacksonville, Al. 36265	North Alabama
Von Rosenberg, Charles E.	P., S.C.	Box 819, Covington, La. 70433	New Orleans
Voss, David V.	P.	Box 895, Purcellville, Va. 22132	Potomac
Voye, Gerald Leonhardt	Asso. P.	309 East Colonial Drive, Orlando, Fl. 32801	St. Johns
Voyles, C. M.	H.R.	R. 1, Cameron, N.C. 28326	Fayetteville
Vuncannon, Jerry C.	P.	Route 2, Cleveland, N.C. 27013	Concord

W

Waddell, D. F., Th.M.	A.P.	2807½ N. Roan St., Johnson City, 37603	Holston
Waddill, H. Peyton		Dismissed to U.P.U.S.A., June 19, 1969	The Southwest
Wade, Deforest	H.R.	25 Swan Lake Drive, Sumter, S.C. 29150	Harmony
Wade, James H.	P.	Box 1412, Bartow, Fl. 33830	Westminster
Wadsworth, Eldon D.	P.	R. 1, Huntersville, N.C. 28078	Mecklenburg
Wadsworth, W. F.	P., S.C.	Box 26, Tazewell, Va. 24651	Abingdon
Waggett, J. M.		Deceased July 5, 1969	Athens
Wagner, James B., Th.D.	P.	1227 Haddock Street, Arkadelphia, Ar. 71923	Ouachita
Wagner, James R.	Admin.	5422 Clinton Blvd., Jackson, Ms. 39209	C. Mississippi
Wagner, Joseph Christian	P.	Rt. 1, Box 166, Moore, S.C. 29369	Enoree
Wainwright, E. Lamar		Deceased March 18, 1970	Augusta-Macon
Walden, W. Paul	P.	711 Scott, New Madrid, Mo. 63869	S. E. Missouri
		*1969 Presbytery — Potosi	
Waldruff, Harold F.	P.	Box 268, Madison, N.C. 27025	Orange
Walker, Frank B., Jr.	P.	200 East Eighth Street, Austin, Tx. 78701	John Knox
Walker, Fred W.	P.	712 Tazewell Ave., Bluefield, Va. 24605	Greenbrier
Walker, George H.	P.	P. O. Box 397, Waskom, Tx. 75692	N. E. Texas
Walker, George M.	P.	5801 Westminster Dr., Austin, Tx. 78703	John Knox
Walker, J. M., Jr., Th.M.	P.	16 E. 5th Street, Roanoke Rapids, N.C. 27870	Granville
Walker, Jack	P.	518 Martha St., Batesburg, S.C. 29006	Congaree
		*1969 Presbytery — Cherokee	
Walker, Jerry G.	P.	Box 13366, Fort Worth, Tx. 76118	Central Texas
Walker, Joseph W., Th.M.	P.	701 Oak St., N.E., Decatur, Al. 35601	North Alabama

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Walker, Thomas D.	Asso. P.	205 Sycamore Street, Decatur, Ga. 30030	Atlanta
Walker, William G., Ph.D.	P.	P. O. Box 1306, Owensboro, Ky. 42501	Muhlenberg
Walkup, James R.	P.	Box 599, Live Oak, Fl. 32060	Suwannee
Walkup, James W., Th.M.	P.	Rt. 3, Box 147, Waynesboro, Va. 22980	Lexington
Walkup, John Samuel	P.	307 N. Main Street, Fountain Inn, S.C. 29644	Enoree
Walkup, Robert	A.P.	2001 University Boulevard W., Jacksonville, Fl. 32217	Suwannee
Walkup, Robert H.	A.P.	1750 Union Ave., Memphis, Tn. 38104	Memphis
Wall, Howard, T., Jr.	P.	Rt. 3, Box 381, Gloucester, Va. 23061	Norfolk
Wallace, Campbell D.	P.	403 Virginia St., Ashland, Va. 23005	Hanover
Wallace, R. T.	H.R.	429 S. Hansell, Thomasville, Ga. 31792	Florida
Wallace, R. Young, Th.M.	P.	719 Church St., Tiptonville, Tn. 38079	Memphis
Wallace, Reuben J.	Ev.	Rt. 3, Box 198A, Laurens, S.C. 29360	South Carolina
Wallace, Robert R., Sr.	H.R.	P. O Box 2695, Pensacola, Fl. 32503	Congaree
Wallace, Ronald S., M.A., Ph.D.	Prof.	701 Columbia Dr., Decatur, Ga. 30030	Atlanta
Wallace, Thomas F., Sr.		Apartado 935, Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic	Louisiana
Wallace, Victor H.	P.	Geneva Pres. Church, Geneva, Al. 36340	East Alabama
Waller, J. Gary	P.	P. O. Box 1159, Smithfield, N.C. 27577	Granville
		*1969 Presbytery — Suwannee	
Wallof, Harold E., Jr.	Asso. P.	1627 Monument Ave., Richmond, Va. 23220	Hanover
Walsh, W. M.	H.R.	801 Poindexter Drive, Charlotte, N.C. 28209	Mecklenburg
Walters, Carl F., Jr., Th.M., Th.D.	Prof.	300 Hawthorne Street, Memphis, Tn. 38112	Nashville
Walthall, David B., Jr., Th.D.	H.R.	822 Oakdale Rd., N.E., Atlanta, Ga. 30307	Cherokee
Walthall, Edwin		412 Abiso Ave., San Antonio, Tx. 78209	N. E. Texas
Walthall, Ronald K.	Stu.	2911 Poe Avenue, Overland, Mo. 63114	S. E. Missouri
		*1969 Presbytery — St. Louis	
Waltz, Lee C.	Chap.	3644 Barron St., Memphis, Tn. 38111	Memphis
Wampler, Jeffrey R.	A.P.	7611 Clarendon Rd., Bethesda, Md. 20014	Potomac
Ward, A. Arnott	P.	10500 Stonewall Blvd., Corpus Christi, Tx. 78410	South Texas
Ward, Jack Hill	Stu.	134 Althea Lane, Morton, Pa. 19070	Atlanta
Ward, Thomas Morgan, M.A.	Stu.	R. 1, Versailles, Ky. 40383	Guer.-Trans.
Ward, W. Russell, Jr.	P.	Rt. 2, Box 289, Ronceverte, W.V. 24970	Greenbrier
Ward, William B., Th.M.	P.	3200 Trenholm Road, Columbia, S.C. 29204	Congaree
Wardlaw, Don M., Ph.D.	Prof.	Box 291, Decatur, Ga. 30031	East Alabama
Wardlaw, Hubert G.	P.	3131 Walton Way, Augusta, Ga. 30904	Augusta-Macon
Wardlaw, Hubert G., Jr.	A.P.	Main and Boone, Johnson City, Tn. 37601	Holston
Wardlaw, Warren M.	P.	Box 414, Darlington, S.C. 29532	Pee Dee
Ware, Brister H.	P.	1455 Springdale, Jackson, Ms. 39211	C. Mississippi
		*1969 Presbytery — Knoxville	
Ware, H. Cobb	Admin.	Box 2047, Peachtree City, Ga. 30214	Atlanta
Ware, Jack W.	P.	815 Ninth Ave., Port Arthur, Tx. 77640	Brazos
Warlick, William Lee	O.M.	B.P. 117 Luluabourg, Via Kinshasa, Dem. Rep Du Congo, Africa	North Alabama
Warner, Joseph Anthony	P.	Belzoni Presbyterian Ch., Belzoni, Ms. 39308	C. Mississippi
Warren, J. A.	H.R.	Germantown, Tn. 38038	Memphis
Warren, L. W., Jr.	P.	Box 4176, Shreveport, La. 71104	Red River
Warren, Michael	P.	Liberty, Ms. 39645	S. Mississippi
Warren, Morris D.	P.	1415 Waverly Rd., Kingsport, Tn. 37644	Holston
Warren, Otis F.		710 E. 22nd St., Anniston, Al. 36201	North Alabama
Warren, Paul F.	Admin.	210 N. May St., Southern Pines, N.C. 28387	Asheville
Warren, Thomas B.	Admin.	Presbyterian Childrens Home, Talladega, Al. 35160	North Alabama
Warters, Thomas D.	P.	6 Hale Street, Pelzer, S.C. 29669	Piedmont
Washburn, Frank T., Th.M.	H.M.	1028 Canterbury Lane, Suffolk, Va. 23434	Norfolk
Washburn, H. M.	H.R.	Route 2, Box 259, Martinsville, Va. 24112	Montgomery
Washburn, William C.	O.M.	B.P. 117 Luluabourg via Kinshasa, Dem. Rep. of Congo, Africa	Brazos
Washer, Phineas A., Jr.	P.	Box 34162, Houston, Tx. 77034	Brazos
Washington, Emanuel E., Th.M.	P.	5549 Patton Drive, Fort Worth, Tx. 76112	Central Texas
Waters, David L.	A.P.	P. O. Box 9266, Savannah, Ga. 31402	Savannah
Waters, Geo. Dana	P.	Rt. 1, Lugoff, S.C. 29078	Congaree
Waters, G. Dana, III	P.	Lake City, S.C. 29560	Harmony

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Waters, Harold R.	P.	894 Pondella Rd., N. Fort Myers, Fl. 33903	Westminster
Watkin, Robert N., Jr., Ph.D.	P.	6920 Bob-O-Links Drive, Dallas, Tx. 75214	N. E. Texas
Watkins, James J.	P.	4200 S. Main St., High Point, N.C. 27262	Orange
Watkins, John M.	A.P.	1706 Oakcrest Drive, Alexandria, Va. 22302	Potomac
Watkins, Roy E., Jr.	P.	Fort Mill, S.C. 29715	Bethel
Watson, Edward	H.R.	116 Easy St., West Palm Beach, Fl. 33406	Everglades
Watson, F. Edward	P.	8th & Ash, Duncan, Ok. 73533	Oklahoma
		*1969 Presbytery — N. E. Texas	
Watson, Herbert H.	S.S.	Box 85, Auxcasse, Mo. 65231	N. E. Missouri
		*1969 Presbytery — Missouri	
Watson, Ira Benjamin, Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 15538, Chespeake, Va. 23320	Norfolk
Watson, J. C.	H.R.	Louisville, Ms. 39339	C. Mississippi
Watson, John Dudley	P.	Seventh & Jule Sts., St. Joseph, Mo. 64501	N. W. Missouri
Watson, Loren V.	P.	1801 W. Parker Rd., Greenville, S.C. 29611	Enoree
Watson, Paul M., Th.M.	H.R.	2810 Faircourt Street, Hopkinsville, Ky. 42240	Muhlenberg
Watson, Richard G.	P.	6101 North Habana Street, Tampa, Fl. 33614	Westminster
Watson, William A.	P.	600 Pou Street, St. Matthews, S.C. 29135	Congaree
Watt, Richard S.		Divested Without Censure, January 22, 1970	Orange
Watts, Charles H.	H.R.	302 N. Marshall St., Chase City, Va. 23924	Appomattox
Watts, John E., Jr.	Ev.	6000 Rivers Avenue Lot 221, Charleston Hgts., S.C. 29405	Charleston
Watts, Robert R.†	P.	2048 N. Douglas, Springfield, Mo. 65803	John Calvin
Watts, Roy E.	H.R.	913 Rotary Drive, High Point, N.C. 27260	Orange
Watts, Worth	P.	R.F.D. 7, Box 47-F, Burlington, N.C 27215	Orange
Wauchope, W. C.	H.R.	162 Union St. N., Concord, N.C. 28025	Concord
Wayland, J. E., Th.M.	H.R.	2301 Hassell Place, Charlotte, N.C. 28209	Mecklenburg
Wayland, J. E., Jr.	P.	Box 155, Cornelius, N.C. 28031	Mecklenburg
Weatherhogg, Neil	P.	10925 Airline, Houston, Tx. 77037	Brazos
Weathersby, Frank D.	A.P.	3003 Howell Mill Road, Atlanta, Ga. 30327	Atlanta
Weaver, C. D., Jr.	P.	3121 N.W. 14th Street, Gainesville, Fl. 32601	Suwannee
Weaver, E. McKinley	P.	5 Arden Road, Montgomery, Al. 36109	East Alabama
Weaver, Robert Ernest	P.	Box 165, Cornelia, Ga. 30531	Athens
Weaver, Thomas A., II	Admin.	Thornwell Home, Box 34, Clinton, S.C. 29325	South Carolina
Webb, George M.	P.	P. O. Box 1444, Shelby, N.C. 28150	Kings Mountain
Webb, Leslie E., Jr.	P.	Box 751, Palacios, Tx. 77465	South Texas
Webb, Marion R., Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 653, Moorefield, W.V. 26836	Winchester
Webb, Phillip A.	P.	1439 Westover Ave., Norfolk, Va. 23507	Norfolk
Webb, Wilfred B., Jr.	P.	5 Patricia Ave., Dunedin, Fl. 33528	Westminster
Webb, Wilson Dee	P.	4305-19 Street, Meridian, Ms. 39304	C. Mississippi
Weedon, Ralph	Pby. Ex. Sec., S.C.	1044 Alta Vista Rd., Louisville, Ky. 40205	Louisville
Weeks, Louis B., III	Stu.	3316 Swansea, Durham, N.C. 27707	Memphis
Weersing, Marc C., Th.M.	Pres.	Presbyterian College, Clinton, S.C. 29325	Enoree
Wehmeyer, John T.	A.P.	8915 Timberside Dr., Houston, Tx. 77025	Brazos
Weiglein, Donald R.	P.	706 Beacon Street, St. Albans, W.V. 25177	Guyandotte
Weikel, J. Elroy	Asos. P.	4421 Carroll Ln., Corpus Christi, Tx. 78411	South Texas
Weir, Mary Williams	O.M.	38 Grand Rue, 2035 Corcelles, Switzerland	Potomac
Weisinger, John D.		Dismissed to U.P.U.S.A., September 9, 1969	Brazos
Welch, Otis W., Th.M.	Chap.	Route 1, Pontiac, Il. 61764	S. E. Missouri
		*1969 Presbytery — St. Louis	
Weller, Jack E.	Asso. G.P.	Box 337, Lothair Station, Hazard, Ky. 41701	Guer.-Trans.
Wells, Alan B.	P.	Box 518, Lowell, N.C. 28098	Kings Mountain
Wells, Albert N., Th.D.	Prof.	Stillman College, Tuscaloosa, Al. 35401	Fayetteville
Wells, H. Eldin	P.	Rt. 2, Box 339, Burnsville, N.C. 28714	Holston
Wells, H. Harold, Jr.	P.	31st at Gordon, Bryan, Tx. 77801	Brazos
Wells, Robert S.	P.	7640 Alpine Road, N.W., Roanoke, Va. 24019	Montgomery
Welsh, E. Charles	P.	11430 Wornall Rd., Kansas City, Mo. 64114	N. W. Missouri
Welty, Delbert†	H.R.	110 Locust, Aurora, Mo. 65605	John Calvin
West, C. W. Thomas	P.	R. 3, Box 64, Tazewell, Va. 24651	Abingdon
West, Charles C.	P.	P. O. Box 51, Roan Mountain, Tn. 37687	Holston
West, Dan	Admin.	Box 1247, Austin College, Sherman, Tx. 75090	N. E. Texas
West, Dwight C.	P.	5600 Norman Rd., Oklahoma City, Ok. 73132	Oklahoma
West, Leslie T., Jr.	P.	Broadway at 12th Street, Hopewell, Va. 23860	Hanover
West, T. Barton	H.R.	Box 35, Bay Springs, Ms. 39422	S. Mississippi
West, Vernon Nichols	P.	Box 62, Whitmire, S.C. 29178	South Carolina

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Westerfield, W. H.	H.R.	231 Locust Lane, Danville, Va. 24543	Orange
Westlund, John E.	A.P.	Box 1687, Anderson, S.C. 29621	Piedmont
Westlund, William W.	Chap. Mil.	Office of the Chaplain, Fort Ord, Ca. 93941	Guyandotte
Whallon, Daniel O.	O.M.	P. O. Box 12058, Taipei Taiwan, Republic of China	Louisville
Wharton, Conway T., Jr.	P.	5252 S. Alameda, Corpus Christi, Tx. 78412	South Texas
Wharton, James A.	Prof.	100 W. 27th St., Austin, Tx. 78705	John Knox
Wharton, T. J.	H.R.	R. 1, Pass Christian, Ms. 39571	S. Mississppi
Whatley, Floyd R.	P.	Box 360, Gonzales, Tx. 78629	John Knox
Wheeler, Gerald M.	P.	100 West Ormsby, Louisville, Ky. 40203	Louisville
Wheelus, Cleve C.	P.	1101 W. Woodlawn, San Antonio, Tx. 78201	John Knox
Whelchel, Michael A.	Asso. P.	3701 Old Brownsboro Rd., Louisville, Ky. 40207	Knoxville
Whitaker, A. W., Jr.		Deceased January 13, 1970	East Arkansas
White, Albert Patton	Admin.	3069 Glendale Circle, Decatur, Ga. 30032	East Alabama
White, Crawford A.	P.	826 Arbor St., N.E., Concord, N.C. 28025	Concord
White, David C.	P.	Rt. 3, New Hope Rd., Gastonia, N.C. 28052	Kings Mountain
		*1969 Presbytery — Hanover	
White, Donald W.	P.	Holly Grove Presby. Ch., Holly Grove, Ar. 72069	East Arkansas
White, Edward A.	C.M.	5908 Nevada Ave., N.W., Washington, D.C. 20015	Potomac
White, George E.		Deceased September 1, 1969	Westminster
White, Harold L., Th.M.	Admin.	Box 182-2, Belvedere, N.C. 27919	Albemarle
White, Harvey Stewart	P.	301 Lakewood Dr., Knoxville, Tn. 37920	Knoxville
White, Haves R.	P.	P. O. Box 416, Ennis, Tx. 75119	N. E. Texas
White, Jack M.	P.	4428 John Jay Lane, Virginia Beach, Va. 23462	Norfolk
White, James W., Jr.	Chap. Mil.	Hqs. Ait Infantry Brigade, Fort McClellan, Al. 36201	Oklahoma
White, Julian	P.	3520 John F. Kennedy Blvd., No. Little Rock, Ar. 72116	Washburn
White, Raymon Lee	P.	3617 Macon Rd., Columbus, Ga. 31907	S. W. Georgia
White, Richard Levern		Dismissed to Ref. Epis. Ch., June 30, 1969	Holston
White, Robert A., Jr.	Asso. P.	3434 Roswell Road, N.W., Atlanta, Ga. 30305	Atlanta
White, Robert I.	Chap.	Clincl Ctr. Natl. Inst. of Hlt., Bethesda, Md. 20014	Potomac
White, S. A., VI	A.P.	100 E. Frederick St., Staunton, Va. 24401	Lexington
White, Thomas J.	P.	Box 468, Covington, Ga. 30209	Atlanta
White, W. Paul	P.	Byrd Presby. Church, Goochland, Va. 23063	Hanover
White, Walter W.	H.R.	Rt. 1, Box 512, Scott Depot, W.V. 25560	Kanawha
White, Walter Ward	Stu.	3400 Brook Rd., Richmond, Va. 23227	Kanawha
Whiteley, G. P., Th.M.	Pby. Ex. Sec.. S.C.	200 Magnolia St., Winston-Salem, N.C. 27103	Winston-Salem
Whiteside, G. Wilbur	P.	2125 Fayette Ave., N. Kansas City, Mo. 64116	N. W. Missouri
Whitesides, James Davis	P.	1100 Windsor Avenue, Bristol, Tn. 37620	Holston
Whitley, John C.	P.	Box 2035, Eden, N.C. 27288	Orange
Whitley, Roy F., Th.M., Th.D.	H.R.	P. O. Box 537, Wingate, N.C. 28174	Mecklenburg
Whitlock, Elinos Alton	P.	1729 McKnight Mill Road, Greensboro, N.C. 27405	Orange
Whitmore, J. Harry	H.R.	Box 1110, High Point, N.C. 27261	Winston-Salem
Whitner, John A.	P.	Haysi, Va. 24256	Abingdon
Whitner, Joseph C., Th.M.	Admin.	11411 N. Central Exwy., Suite 223, Dallas, Tx. 75231	N. E. Texas
Whitney, Norman Morgan	P.	1502 S. Main St., Graham, N.C. 27253	Orange
Whitney, Richard O.	P.	369 Mt. Pleasant Rd., Hernando, Ms. 38632	St. Andrew
Whitson, Edward B.	P.	P. O. Box 94, Aikinson, N.C. 28421	Wilmington
Whitten, Joel B., Jr., M.S., M.E.D., Th.D.	Admin.	601 Pembroke Ave., Norfolk, Va. 23507	Norfolk
Whitwer, William N.	A.P.	P O. Box 676, Gadsden, Al. 35902	North Alabama
Whitworth, Forrest K.	Asso. P.	800 West Texas Avenue, Midland, Tx. 79701	The Southwest
Whong, Moon K.	O.M.	Caixa Postal 376, Campinas, E. De Sao Paulo, Brazil	Norfolk
Wickersham, Raymond G.	P.	Box 126, Goose Creek, S.C. 29445	Charleston
Wideman, Bruce H.	P.	41 Srant Drive, Pensacola, Fl. 32506	Florida
Widmer, Frederick W., Th.M., Th.D.	Stu.	3814 Barcelona, Tampa, Fl. 33609	Atlanta
Wiest, James A.		Dismissed to Ref. Evang. Syn., September 5, 1969	Piedmont
Wiggins, B. H.	H.R.	509 Big Tree Road, S. Daytona Beach, Fl. 32021	St. Andrew
Wiggins, Earl B.	P.	1513 McBee, Malvern, Ar. 71204	Ouachita
Wilbur, Robert Tournier	P.	Wildwood, Fl. 32785	St. Johns

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Wilburn, James R.	Admin.	Belhaven College, Jackson, Ms. 39202	C. Mississippi
Wilcox, John R.	Asso. P.	7610 Newcastle Dr., Annandale, Va. 22003	Potomac
		*1969 Presbytery — Kanawha	
Wilder, W. D.	Chap.	3827 El Caminito, La Crescenta, Ca. 91014	Louisville
Wilds, Murphey C.	P.	113 Hargrove Road, Tuscaloosa, Al. 35401	Tuscaloosa
Wilds, S. H.	H.R.	R. 1, Box 28, Eagle Springs, N.C. 27242	Congaree
Wiley, Samuel S.	Admin.	Box 6637, College Station, Durham, N.C. 27708	Granville
Wilhelm, Jack Clair	P.	Box 718, Somerset, Ky. 42501	Guer.-Trans.
Wilhelm, Norman E.	Chap. Mil.	Off. of Chap., 1605 Air Base Group Mac, A.P.O. New York, N.Y. 09406	Abingdon
Wilkerson, John A., Jr.	P.	127-32nd Avenue, N.W., Hickory, N.C. 28601	Concord
Wilkerson, W. A.	P.	West Lake Hills, Newton, N.C. 28658	Concord
Wilkes, Linwood G.	P.	29 W. Tabb St., Petersburg Va. 23803	Hanover
Wilkins, Lewis L., Sr.	H.R.	125 West College Avenue, Corsicana, Tx. 75110	Ouachita
Wilkins, Lewis L., Jr.	Admin.	Box 1176, Richmond, Va. 23209	Central Texas
Wilkins, Robert James	Inf.	316 York Street S., Gastonia, N.C. 28052	Wilmington
Wilkins, Ronald A., II	Chap.	Milledgeville State Hosp., Milledgeville, Ga. 31061	Augusta-Macon
Wilkinson, D. Douglas	Pby. Ex. Sec.	2003 Byrd Spring Road, S.W., Huntsville, Al. 35802	North Alabama
Wilkinson, David E.	Chap.	200 Hawthorne Lane, Charlotte, N.C. 28204	Mecklenburg
Wilkinson, E. Bert	P.	Box 98, Clio, S.C. 29525	Pee Dee
Wilkinson, Frank C.	P.	Box 443, Davidson, N.C. 28306	Concord
Wilkinson, Harry Bennett	Ev.	214 Inman Drive, Decatur, Ga. 30030	Atlanta
Wilkinson, Martin R.	P., S.C.	Mississippi Ave. & Bailey Rd., Crystal City, Mo. 63019	S. E. Missouri
		*1969 Presbytery — St. Louis	
Wilkinson, Noel P.	H.R.	Box 366, Comanche, Tx. 76442	John Knox
Willard, Glenn M.	P.	1000 Delhi, Bossier City, La. 71010	Red River
Willard, Louis Charles	Prof.	B-3 38 Alexander St., Princeton, N.J. 08540	Westminster
Willard, W. Harold	P.	Box 275, Broken Bow, Ok. 74728	Oklahoma
Williams, Alex M.	A.P.	1328 Peachtree St., N.E., Atlanta, Ga. 30309	Atlanta
Williams, Allison F.	P.	3003 Howell Mill Rd., N.W., Atlanta, Ga. 30327	Atlanta
Williams, Arthur H., Jr.	P.	Box 85, Churchville, Va. 24421	Lexington
Williams, Barry E.†		705A Broadway, Sedalia, Mo. 65301	N.E. Missouri
Williams, Benjamin F.	Prof.	2521 Catherine Dr., Burlington, N.C. 27215	Orange
Williams, Bill	P.	106 Overbrook Dr., Waynesville, N.C. 28786	Asheville
Williams, C. H.	P.	7 Geneva Dr., Tuscaloosa, Al. 35403	Tuscaloosa
Williams, Charles, Th.M.	P.	3639 Chapel Hill Rd., Durham, N.C. 27707	Granville
Williams, Clifford W.	P.	6201 Camp Bowie Blvd., Fort Worth, Tx. 76116	Central Texas
Williams, D. Marvin	Asso. P.	2500 Seagler Rd., Houston, Tx. 77042	Brazos
Williams, David Lee	P.	Box 2, Hemingway, S.C. 29544	Harmony
		*1969 Presbytery — Congaree	
Williams, Donald E.	O.M.	CP 110, Sao Luiz Maranhao, Brazil	Asheville
Williams, F. C.	Admin.	Stillman College, Tuscaloosa, Al. 35401	Red River
Williams, F. H. M.	H.R.	3602 15th St., Tuscaloosa, Al. 25404	Tuscaloosa
Williams, G. F.		Dismissed to U.P.U.S.A., June 30, 1969	Lexington
Williams, H. Marvin	P.	Box 517, Buchanan, Va. 24066	Montgomery
Williams, H. Page	P.	3102 15th Ave., Columbus, Ga. 31904	S. W. Georgia
Williams, Irvine H.	P.	3501 San Jose, Tampa, Fl. 33609	Westminster
Williams, J. Rodman, Th.M., Ph.D.	Prof.	100 E. 27th St., Austin, Tx. 78705	John Knox
Williams, James W.†	P.	Box 68, Green Ridge, Mo. 65332	N.E. Missouri
Williams, John L.	P.	Box 147, Silsbee, Tx. 77656	Brazos
Williams, Michael E.	Ev.	R. 2, Box 440, Waynesboro, Va. 22980	Lexington
Williams, Prescott H., Jr.	Prof.	100 E. 27th St., Austin, Tx. 78705	Brazos
Williams, R. M., Jr., Th.M.	P.	Box 1306, Myrtle Beach, S.C. 29577	Pee Dee
Williams, Samuel R.	P.	First Presbyterian Church, Cordele, Ga. 31015	S. W. Georgia
Williams, T. Duke, Th.M.	H.R.	7525 Rolling Hill Rd., Charlotte, N.C. 28212	Mecklenburg
Williams, T. T.	H.R.	Box 5, Tunica, Ms. 38676	St. Andrew
Williams, W. Twyman	H.R.	Appomattox, Va. 24522	Appomattox
Williamson, Cecil, Jr.	P.	1815 Alabama Ave., Selma, Al. 36701	Tuscaloosa
Williamson, D. Lee	H.R.	c/o Rev. Jack E. Maxwell, McDowell, Va. 24458	Wilmington
Williamson, Elbert M.	P.	119 W. College St., Brownsville, Tn. 38012	Memphis

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Williamson, Henry E., Jr.	Stu.	8035 Ravenwood Cr., Apt. 320, Houston, Tx. 77055	Memphis
Williamson, J. O.	P.	3131 61st St., Sarasota, Fl. 33580	Westminster
Williamson, Lamar, Jr., Ph.D.	Prof.	1205 Palmyra Ave., Richmond, Va. 23227	Guer.-Trans.
Williamson, Malcolm R.	H.R.	2311 Sharon Rd., Charlotte, N.C. 28207	Mecklenburg
Williamson, Parker T.	P.	Rt. 3, Box 56, Lutz, Fl. 33549	Westminster
Williamson, Robert Lewis, Th.M.		1512 Forest Ave., Apt. 47, Knoxville, Tn. 37916	Knoxville
Williamson, William W., Th.M.	P.	3434 Roswell Rd., N.W., Atlanta, Ga. 30305	Atlanta
Williford, A. B.	P.	Hillsville, Va. 24343	Abingdon
Willingham, E. Lee, III	P.	P. O. Box 1094, Columbus, Ga. 31906	S. W. Georgia
Willis, Henry L.	H.R.	Rex, N.C. 28378	Fayetteville
Willis, Keeran C.	Ev.	1222 S. Hull St., Montgomery, Al. 36104	N. Alabama
Willis, Lewis E.	A.P.	1100 W. Capitol St., Jackson, Ms. 39203	C. Mississippi
Willis, Ronnie I.	P.	High Ave. & Wise St., Hopewell, Va. 23860	Hanover
Wilmesherr, Milton A.	P.	Box 287, Beaufort, S.C. 29903	Charleston
Wilson, Amos L., Jr.	Stu.	P. O. Drawer AE, State College, Ms. 39762	St. Andrew
Wilson, C. Lee, Jr.	P.	Box 176, Lindale, Ga. 30147	Cherokee
Wilson, Carl William	Admin.	R.F.D. #3, Fayetteville, Ga. 30214	Augusta-Macon
Wilson, Charles S., Jr.	P.	Big Stone Gap, Va. 24219	Abingdon
Wilson, Don Leet	P.	Box 53, Byhalia, Ms. 38611	St. Andrew
Wilson, Donald Lee	Chap. Mil.	Office of the Chaplain, 4684th Air Base Group (ADC), A.P.O. New York, N.Y. 09121	Atlanta
Wilson, Edward	Asso. P.	2929 Selwyn Ave., Charlotte, N.C. 28209	Mecklenburg
Wilson, Edwin Riley	P.	3220 Old Canton Rd., Jackson, Ms. 39216	C. Mississippi
Wilson, Eugene T.	H.R.	4084 P'tree Dunwoody Rd., N.E., Atlanta, Ga. 30305	Atlanta
Wilson, Gerald Lee	Stu.	2941 Friendship Rd., Durham, N.C. 27705	Granville
Wilson, Goodridge A.	H.R.	238 Solar St., Bristol, Va. 24201	Abingdon
Wilson, H. L., Jr.	A.P.	820 Colonial Ave., Norfolk, Va. 23507	Norfolk
Wilson, Howard, M.C.K., Th.D.	H.R.	114 Boddington Rd., Staunton, Va. 24401	Lexington
Wilson, I. Newton, Jr.	Prof.	Belhaven College, Jackson, Ms. 39202	S. Mississippi
Wilson, James Kieffer, Jr.	P.	310 Raeford St., Lexington, N.C. 27292	Winston-Salem
Wilson, Jesse R.	H.R.	3703 Stevenson Ave., Austin, Tx. 78703	John Knox
Wilson, John Allen	P.	Arsenal Hill Pres. Church, Laurel at Assembly, Columbia S.C. 29201	Congaree
Wilson, John C., Th.M.	Prof.	Box 5, Banner Elk, N.C. 28604	Concord
		*1969 Presbytery — Montgomery	
Wilson, John Maxwell	P.	939 North Brooks, Pontotoc, Ms. 38863	St. Andrew
Wilson, John N.	P.	Box 5027 West Station, Statesville, N.C. 28677	Concord
Wilson, Kenneth Douglas	A.P.	3209 Ridgley Dr., Birmingham, Al. 35243	Birmingham
Wilson, Norman A.	P.	1008 N. Main St., Belle Glade, Fl. 33430	Everglades
Wilson, Richard Grant	P.	Box 576, Elizabethtown, N.C. 28337	Wilmington
Wilson, Robert	P.	Box 76, Grover, N.C. 28073	Kings Mountain
Wilson, W. E.	Ch. Ext.	Rt. 1, Spruce Pine, N.C. 28777	Holston
		*1969 Presbytery — St. Andrew	
Wilson, William L.	P.	6900 Newport Ave., Norfolk, Va. 23505	Norfolk
Wines, C. Robert	P.	P. O. Box 643, Tabor City, N.C. 28463	Wilmington
Wing, William T., Jr.	P.	91 Smith Ave., Garden City, Ga. 31408	Savannah
Wingard, George T., Jr.	P.	103 Maple St., Smyrna, Tn. 37167	Nashville
Wingard, John C., Th.M.	P.	121 Church St., Ripley, Tn. 38063	Memphis
Winn, Albert C., Th.M., Th.D.	Pres.	1044 Alta Vista Rd., Louisville, Ky. 40205	Louisville
Winship, L. Michael	Admin.	1411 Glendale Rd., Anniston, Al. 36201	North Alabama
Winter, John R.	P., S.C.	106 High St., Warrenton, Va. 22186	Potomac
Wisdom, Elijah	P.	Box 601, Broken Bow, Ok. 74728	Oklahoma
Withers, John E.	Asso. P.	3240 Dalrymple Dr., Baton Rouge, La. 70802	Louisiana
Witherspoon, E. D., Th.M., Th.D.	H.R.	Quail Hill Apts., 5949 A Quail Hollow Rd., Charlotte, N.C. 28211	Kings Mountain
Witherspoon, E. D., Jr.	A.S.C., Asy.	341 Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta, Ga. 30308	Concord
Withrow, J. D., Jr.	P.	Rt. 5, Box 262, Morganton, N.C. 28655	Concord
Wofford, James W.	P.	2450 Cascade Rd., S.W., Atlanta, Ga. 30311	Atlanta
Wolf, Jack J.	P.	Box 73, Palma Sola Sta., Bradenton, Fl. 33506	Westminster
Wolfe, Charles E.		Dismissed to U.P.U.S.A., August 6, 1969	Central Texas
Wolfe, S. M.	H.R.	Box 35, Farner, Tn. 37333	Knoxville
Woltz, Maynard C.	H.R.	123 Kenna Dr., South Charleston, W.V. 25309	Kanawha
Womack, Francis M., Jr.	Pby. Ex. Sec.	822 Temple St., Hinton, W.V. 25951	Greenbrier
Womack, James T., Jr., Th.M., Th.D.	Admin.	341 Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta, Ga. 30308	Congaree

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Womeldorf, G. Raymond	H.R.	416 Joist Hite Pl., Winchester, Va. 22601	Winchester
Womeldorf, Herman J.	P.	Box 12222, Research Tr. Park, N.C. 27709	Granville
Womeldorf, John A., Th.D.	P.	Route #1, Ruffin, N.C. 27326	Orange
Wood, B. O.		319 W. Harris Ave., San Angelo, Tx. 76901	The Southwest
Wood, Donald E.	P.	900 9th St., Marlington, W.V. 24954	Greenbrier
Wood, Elmer D.	P.	P. O. Box 416, Zachary, La. 70791	Louisiana
Wood, Eugene E.	P.	Box 406, Corsicana, Tx. 75110	N. E. Texas
Wood, Ferguson	P.	Main and Boone, Johnson City, Tn. 37601	Holston
Wood, Harry B., Jr.	P.	Rt. 1, Box 141, Cypress, Tx. 77429	Brazos
Wood, J. Brent, Jr.	P.	320 W. Madison St., Franklin, Ky. 42134	Muhlenberg
Wood, James Edward	P.	Route 1, Sanford, N.C. 27330	Orange
Wood, Lawrence A.	P.	120 Broad St., LaGrange, Ga. 30240	Atlanta
		*1969 Presbytery — St. Andrew	
Wood, Miles C., Jr.	P.	720 Maple Dr., Talladega, Al. 35160	North Alabama
Wood, Robert H.	A.P.	221 Medford Rd., Knoxville, Tn. 37919	Knoxville
Wood, Ryan L.	H.R.	4600 Sunrise Boulevard, Fort Pierce, Fl. 33450	Everglades
Wood, W. Graham	H.R.	W. Shop St., Chester, Va. 23831	Montgomery
Wood, W. Graham, Jr.		7007 Lakeside Dr., E., Charlotte, N.C. 28212	Kings Mountain
Woodall, H. Earl	P.	Steeles Tavern, Va. 24476	Lexington
Woodall, P. D., Jr.	P.	Box 277, Newland, N.C. 28657	Holston
Woodard, Kenneth E.	P.	514 W. Main St., Wallace, N.C. 28466	Wilmington
Woodmansee, R. Scott	Camp. Min.	Box 631, Davidson College, Davidson, N.C. 28036	Concord
Woods, Billy Frank	P.	Box 86, Fort Valley, Ga. 31030	Augusta-Macon
Woods, J. R., Th.M.		Deceased February 8, 1970	Orange
Woods, William I.	P.	Route 1, Lancaster, S.C. 29720	Bethel
Woodson, J. R., Th.M.	H.R.	Rt. 1, Burlington, N.C. 27215	Holston
Woodson, Marshall S., Th.D.	H.R.	Box 1246, Thomasville, Ga. 21792	Orange
Woodson, Robert S., Th.D.	H.R.	3211 Providence Rd., Charlotte, N.C. 28211	Mecklenberg
Woodward, Frederick Z.	P.	4009 Belvoir Pines, Chattanooga, Tn. 37412	Knoxville
Woodward, Leonard E.	Ex. Sec., Ch. Ext.	4690 Palm Ave., Hialeah, Fl. 33012	Everglades
Woodward, Stephen B.		1206 Glenwood Dr., Chattanooga, Tn. 37406	East Alabama
Woodworth, Robert Bell, II, Th.M.	P.	615 Longview Dr., Woodbridge, Va. 22191	Potomac
Woody, Hunter Ray	P.	Box 807, Maitland, Fl. 32751	St. Johns
Woody, Joseph R.	P.	Box 265, Louisa, Va. 23093	Lexington
Workman, W. Gatewood, Ph.D.	Prof.	Davidson, N.C. 28036	Mecklenburg
Worstall, Edwin L., Jr.	P.	Rt. 1, Gray Court, S.C. 29645	South Carolina
Worth, C. W.	H.R.	Porters Neck, Rt. 1, Box 636, Wilmington, N.C. 28401	Wilmington
Wray, Clyde M., Jr.	P.	212 Fairway St., Eden, N.C. 27288	Orange
Wrenn, William J., Jr.	P.	2031 Wesley Pl., High Point, N.C. 27260	Orange
Wright, C. Keith	P.	1314 East Oltoff St., Austin, Tx. 78704	John Knox
Wright, Donn W.	A.P., M.E.	3201 Hillsboro Rd., Nashville, Tn. 37215	Nashville
Wright, George R.	Admin.	341 Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta, Ga. 30308	Atlanta
Wright, Harold V.	P.	Rt. 1, Ellenboro, N.C. 28040	Kings Mountain
Wright, Paul D.	H.R.	101 West Buchanan, Harlingen, Tx. 78550	South Texas
Wylie, William L.	O.M.	C.P. 376, Campinas E. De S. Paulo, Brazil	Westminster
Wyrick, V. Neil, Jr.		7430 S.W. 59th St., Miami, Fl. 33143	Everglades
		Y	
Yancey, Hogan L.	Stu.	223 Queensway Dr., Lexington, Ky. 40502	Guer.-Trans.
Yandle, Stewart W.	P.	342 Meeting St., Charleston, S.C. 29403	Charleston
Yeargan, Charles B.	P.	Box 301, Chocowinity, N.C. 27817	Albemarle
Yeargan, M. C.	H.R.	Box 176, Plain Dealing, La. 71064	Red River
Yelton, John S.	H.R.	317 Greenway Dr., Bristol, Tn. 37620	Holston
Yelverton, Randall	P.	P. O. Box 166, Brandon, Ms. 39042	C. Mississippi
Yeuell, H. Davis, M.A.	Admin.	Box 1176, Richmond, Va. 23209	Norfolk
Young, C. Davis	P.	1595 Eastlawn, Memphis, Tn. 38111	Memphis
Young, Dailey D.	P.	Grace Presby. Church, Glade Spring, Va. 24340	Abingdon
Young, Ferman L.	Chap.	McCallie School, McCallie Ave., Chattanooga, Tn. 37402	Knoxville
Young, Frank R.	H.R.	2923 Pine St., Texarkana, Tx. 75501	N. E. Texas

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Young, J. Russell, Th.M.	Ch. Ext.	4451 23rd Pl., S.W., Golden Gate, Naples, Fl. 33940	Everglades
Young, J. W., Jr.		Divested Without Censure, October 21, 1969	New Orleans
Young, James Thomas, Jr., M.B.A.	P.	P. O. Box 67, Laurel Hill, N.C. 28351	Fayetteville
Young, John W.	H.R.	Box 143, Burnsville, N.C. 28714	Kings Mountain
Young, R. A.		Deceased June 8, 1969	Mecklenburg
Young, Richard O.	P.	120 West 7th St., Stuttgart, Ar. 72160	East Arkansas
Young, Robert A., Jr.	P.	3106 Union Rd., Gastonia, N.C 28052	Kings Mountain
Young, Samuel Thomas	Chap. Mil.	Office of the Chaplain, Hqs. 7473-D Combat Sup. Sqn. (Ch.), A.P.O. New York, N.Y. 04282	Bethel
Young, Troy A., Jr.	Chap.	Stillman College, Tuscaloosa, Al. 35401	Wintson-Salem
Young, Troy L.	H.R.	Rt. 5, Box 137, Burnsville, N.C. 28714	Holston
Young, William B.	Chap. Mil.	Off. of Chap. Hdqs. 3800th, Air Base Wing Au, Maxwell A.F.B., Al. 36112	Appomattox
Young, William H.	P.	Rt. 2, Box 209, Selma, Al. 36701	Tuscaloosa
Young, William R., Jr.	P.	Fairlawn Presbyterian Church, Radford, Va. 24141	Montgomery
Youngblood, Dan E.	P.	1800 Gurnee Ave., Anniston, Al. 36201	North Alabama
Yount, Glenn O., Th.D.	H.R.	643 14th Ave., N.W., Hickory, N.C. 28601	Winchester
Yount, James O.	Admin.	R.F.D. 1, Brookneal, Va. 24528	Appomattox

Z

Zakhary, Tanios	Stu.	4125 Hastings, Metairie, La. 70002	New Orleans
Zap, Robert	P.	300 Northwest 8th, St., Andrews, Tx. 79714	The Southwest
Zbinden, Louis H., Jr.	P.	208 Kirkwood Ave., Lenoir, N.C. 28645	Concord
Zealy, Samuel H.	P.	208 Second Ave., Farmville, Va. 23901	Appomattox
Zeigler, John David	P.	P. O. Box 147, Yoakum, Tx. 77995	John Knox
Zelle, Louis F.	P.	1741 Frankfort Ave., Louisville, Ky. 40206	Louisville
Zeluff, J. Daniel, Ph.D.	Admin.	Lambuth Inn, Box 36, Lake Junaluska, N.C. 28745	Mecklenburg
Zimmerman, Carl R.	Stu.	8418 University Station, Austin, Tx. 78712	Tuscaloosa
Zimmerman, Elias		5167 Eagledale Ave., Los Angeles, Ca. 90041	Cherokee
Zitzman, Fred P., Th.M.	P.	4919 Court Dr., Chattanooga, Tn. 37411	Knoxville
Zylstra, Sape Anne, Ph.D.	Prof.	111 E. 143rd Ave., Tampa, Fl. 33612	Suwannee

Graduates of theological seminaries, expecting Ordination to the Ministry, with their post office addresses and fields of labor, so far as these facts are reported by the seminaries.
(Published by order of the 1932 General Assembly, see page 84 of Minutes.)

AUSTIN PRESBYTERIAN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

Kenneth Dale Altfather, Pastor, First Presbyterian Church, Stephenville, Texas
Rudolph Winfred Beard, Staff Associate, Northeast Missouri Presbytery, Mission Strategy Committee, Ecumenical Ministry, Fulton, Missouri
James William Dollar, Pastor, First Presbyterian Church, Ferriday, Louisiana
Laurance Frisbie Jackson, Jr., (summer) First Presbyterian Church, Big Spring, Texas
J. Carter King, III, Associate Pastor, Covenant Presbyterian Church, Austin, Texas
Joseph Edward Kooyers (undecided)
Jimmie Lee Lancaster, Jr., Teaching Ministry, Dallas, Texas
Charles Edward Long, III, Graduate Study
John Charles Meeker, Graduate Study, The University of Texas, Austin, Texas
Michael Nelson Miller, Pastor, First Presbyterian Church, Alpine, Texas, and Campus Minister, Sul Ross College
Lanis Scott Smith, Graduate Study, Union Theological Seminary, New York, New York
Daniel DaCosta Snider, Assistant Pastor, Minister of Education, First Presbyterian Church, Brownsville, Texas
Roger Blake Speegle, Graduate Study, Princeton Theological Seminary, Princeton, New Jersey
Thomas John Tallas, Pastor, Wall Brethren Church, San Angelo, Texas
Roger Snyder Watkins, Pastor, Sunset Presbyterian Church, Dallas, Texas

COLUMBIA THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

James Boyce Bankhead, Jr., Pastor, Little River Dominick Presbyterian Church, Clinton, South Carolina
James Haskell Bumgardner, Pastor, Bowling Green Presbyterian Church, Bowling Green, South Carolina
Leonard L. Bumgardner, Jr., Pastor, Buffalo Presbyterian Church, Sanford, North Carolina
Jerrold Clark Burnside, Pastor, Rock Bridge Presbyterian Church, Clinton, South Carolina
Charles Wesley Clubb, Pastor, Andrews Presbyterian Church, Andrews, North Carolina
Jerry O. Davis, Assistant Pastor, College Park Presbyterian Church, College Park, Georgia
L. Robert DeWester, II, Pastor, Cohutta-Atcooga Presbyterian Church, Dalton, Georgia
Jack Alan Dunwoody, Pastor, First Presbyterian Church, Fort Payne, Alabama
Billy Hugh Emmett, Pastor, Union Grove Baptist Church, Auburn, Georgia
Charles Baskin Evans, III, Pastor, Upper Long Cane Church, Abbeville, South Carolina
Ford Francis G'Segner, Assistant Pastor, Valdese Presbyterian Church, Valdese, North Carolina

Mattie Elizabeth Hart, Graduate Study
Bill R. Havens, Pastor, First Presbyterian Church, Searcy, Arkansas
John Duncan Holmes (undecided)
William Charles Hunt, Jr., Associate Pastor, Springfield Presbyterian Church, Jacksonville, Florida
Iain Inglis, Pastor, Honea Path Presbyterian Church, Honea Path, South Carolina
Robert A. Johnson, Pastor, First Presbyterian Church, Spruce Pine, North Carolina
G. William Jones, Associate Pastor, Waverly Road Presbyterian Church, Kingsport, Tennessee
Ervin Ralph Joslin, Pastor, Murphy Presbyterian Church, Murphy, North Carolina
James Roy Lanier, Pastor, Hartwell Presbyterian Church, Hartwell, Georgia
John Sprole Lyons, Pastor, First and Grant Chapel Churches, Darien, Georgia
Thomas Boggs McPhail, Assistant Pastor, Brevard-Davidson River Presbyterian Church, Brevard, North Carolina
Darrell Allen Monroe, Jr., Media ministry
David Lee Morgan, Graduate Study, Columbia Theological Seminary, Decatur, Georgia
Cecil Blaine Murphey, Pastor, Clifton Road Presbyterian Church, Atlanta, Georgia
Jan McAfee Rhodes, Graduate Study, Columbia Theological Seminary, Decatur, Georgia
James Ray Shroyer (undecided)
James Burton Stanford, III, Pastor, New Hope Presbyterian Church, Biggersville, Mississippi, and Speedway Presbyterian Church, Corinth, Mississippi
John W. Stodghill, Pastor, Lebanon Presbyterian Church, Abbeville, South Carolina
Thomas Balcom Tyndall, Assistant Pastor, Thomasboro Presbyterian Church, Charlotte, North Carolina
Charles Allison Van Wagner, II, Graduate Study, Columbia Theological Seminary, Decatur, Georgia
James Edward Watson (undecided)
Robert Cecil Wilkes, Jr., Pastor, Denmark Presbyterian Church, Denmark, South Carolina

LOUISVILLE PRESBYTERIAN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

Tom Frazier, Assistant Pastor, Westminster Presbyterian Church, Bay City, Michigan
Frank Holsclaw, Assistant Pastor, Chattanooga, Tennessee
David Maude, Pastor, Concord Presbyterian Church, Concord, Tennessee
John McNeel, Graduate Study, San Francisco Theological Seminary, San Anselmo, California
Ernest Newsom (undecided)
Steve Wood, United Campus Ministry, University of Louisville, Louisville, Kentucky

UNION THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

R. Whitfield Bass (undecided)
Richard L. Boland, Pastor, Union-Centerville Parish, Union, West Virginia
David H. Bowman, Pastor, Biscoe Presbyterian Church, Biscoe, North Carolina
Sandra R. Brown, Graduate Study, Union Theological Seminary, Richmond, Virginia
Robert G. Bruce, Pastor, Hot Springs Presbyterian Church, Hot Springs, Virginia

Laura I. Buzard (undecided)
Charles N. Davidson, Jr., Assistant Pastor, St. Comumba's, Church of Scotland, London, England
Samuel M. Harris, Pastor, First Presbyterian Church, Narrows, Virginia
Robert L. Hennessee, Pastor, Warm Springs Presbyterian Church, Warm Springs, Virginia
R. Banks Hudson, III, Chaplaincy, United States Army
John E. Kaufman, Graduate Study, Union Theological Seminary, Richmond, Virginia
Sang Eui Kim (undecided)
Richard A. Koster, Graduate Study, Union Theological Seminary, Richmond, Virginia
B. Alston Macon, Jr., Clinical Year, Memorial Hospital, Chapel Hill, North Carolina
Roy L. Miller, Pastor, Woods-Wesley Chapel Circuit, United Methodist Church, Petersburg, Virginia
Stephen L. Miller, Graduate Study, Union Theological Seminary, Richmond, Virginia
Chester J. Minarcik, Jr., Medical School
Robert L. Morriss, Trainee, Schiff Rehabilitation Project, Fredericksburg, Virginia
Gerald L. Niece, Clinical Year, Richmond Memorial Hospital, Richmond, Virginia
John R. Reece, Student Pastor, Pollocksville and Croatan Presbyterian Churches, Pollocksville, North Carolina
William A. Ricketts, Jr., Pastor, St. Matthews United Methodist Church, Goochland County, Virginia
Philip L. Sieck, Pastor, Lake Waccamaw Presbyterian Church, Lake Waccamaw, North Carolina
John R. Sims, Graduate Study, Union Theological Seminary, Richmond, Virginia
Leslie C. Squires, Graduate Study, Columbia University, Teachers College, New York, New York
P. Raymond Summerlin, Jr., Clinical Year, Georgia Mental Health Institute, Atlanta, Georgia
Frank W. Sutterlin, Jr., Associate Pastor, Ridgeview Presbyterian Church, Dallas, Texas
Daniel M. Taylor, Jr., Pastor, Faison Presbyterian Church, Faison, North Carolina
John Y. Todd, III, Associate Pastor, First Presbyterian Church, Wilmington, North Carolina
John Mack Walker, Graduate Work, Presbyterian School of Christian Education, Richmond, Virginia
James W. White, Jr., Assistant Pastor, First Presbyterian Church, Greensboro, North Carolina
William W. Williamson, Jr., Associate Pastor, Westover Hills Presbyterian Church, Little Rock, Arkansas
Wasena Franklin Wright, Jr., Associate Pastor, Ginter Park Methodist Church, Richmond, Virginia

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION WORKERS
As Certified by the Committee on Certification of Lay Workers, as of March 31, 1970

Directors of Christian Education

(This list does not include ordained ministers.)

Anderson, Mr. Guy Forrest, Westminster Church, 3900 West End Ave., Nashville, Tenn. 37205
Anderson, Miss Martha Lou, Highland Church, Box 3036, Fayetteville N.C. 28305
Atkinson, Miss Mary Vivian, Box 1176, Richmond, Va. 23209
Badgett, Miss Marian Shaw, Presbyterian Book Store, Box 1176, Richmond, Va., 23209
Bailey, Mr. Onnie, Jr., Lexington Presbytery, Box 1107, Staunton, Va. 24401
Baker, Miss Ada Glass, Box 289, Floyd, Va. 24091
Baker, Miss Anna K.. Parma-South Church, 6149 Pearl Road, Cleveland, Ohio 44130
Barker, Miss Betty Ruth, Myers Park Church, 2501 Oxford Place, Charlotte, N.C. 28207
Becknell, Miss Elizabeth, Anchorage Church, Box 316, Louisville, Ky. 40223
Belk, Miss Eleanor, Myers Park Church, 2501 Oxford Place, Charlotte, N.C. 28207
Bennett, Miss Imogene, South Highland Church, 2035 Highland Ave., Birmingham, Ala. 35205
Blaeser, Mr. Robert L., First Church, Box 550, Charlottesville, Va. 22902
Boren, Miss Duralde, Oakhurst Church, 2919 Yucca, Fort Worth, Texas 76111
Bowditch, Miss Miriam E., Harvey Browne Memorial Church, 311 Browns Lane, Louisville, Ky. 40207
Bowen, Miss Margaret W., St. Andrews Presbyterian College, Laurinburg, N. C. 28352
Brogdon, Miss Marie, Presbyterian Home, Summerville, S.C. 29483
Brown, Miss Angela, Highland Park Church, 3821 University, Dallas, Texas 75205
Brown, Mr. Angus T., Jr., Westminster Presbytery, 702 N. Shore Drive, N.E., St. Petersburg, Fla. 33701
Brown, Flora A. (Mrs. Forrest), North Shore Church, 7700 Pearl St., Jacksonville, Fla. 32208
Brown, Miss Katherine J., First Church, Box 904, Waycross, Ga. 31501
Bullard, Miss Anne Ward, Alexander Memorial Church, 1706 Candler Rd., Decatur, Ga. 30032
Burton, Miss Suzanne, Kwangju, Korea
Butler, Miss Katie Best, 5309 Ashley, Apt. 44, Houston, Texas 77005
Campbell, Alma Crosier (Mrs. Newton), Old Stone Church, Box 902, Lewisburg, W. Va. 24901
Cheney, Ruth Ramsay (Mrs. John F., Jr.), Fayetteville Presbytery, c/o Highland Church, 111 Highland Ave., Fayetteville, N.C. 28305
Clausell, Miss Lena Lea, First Church, 1801 Second Ave., Lake Charles, La. 70601
Claxton, Miss Tempe, First Church, Broad & Holston Sts., Kingsport, Tenn. 37660
Clements, Mrs. Polly Braswell, Sequoyah Hills Church, 3700 Keowee Ave., Knoxville, Tenn. 37919
Cole, Miss Helen Ruth, First Church, 106 E. Church St., Orlando, Fla. 32801
Cook, Miss Mary B., Dean of Students, Presbyterian School of Christian Education, 1205 Palmyra Ave., Richmond, Va. 23227
Cowart, Esther Pfaff (Mrs. Sam), Covenant Church, 3131 Walton Way, Augusta, Ga. 30904
Crawford, Miss Mary Brown, Mbuji-Moyi, Republique du Congo
Currie, Miss Mary Louise, Assistant to Dean of Students, Agnes Scott College, Decatur, Ga. 30030
Curry, Miss Elinor W., 3205 Seminary Ave., Richmond, Va. 23223
David, Miss Nancy Jean, Fountain City Church, 500 Hotel Rd., Knoxville, Tenn. 37918
Dawson, Helen E. (Mrs. John), First Church, Box 328, Graham, N.C. 27253
Degges, Elizabeth Dickson (Mrs. Meade F.), Presbyterian Church, Box 304, Ronceverte, W. Va. 24970
Delgado, Miss Neva, Davis Memorial Church, 450 Randolph Ave., Elkins, W. Va. 26241
Delmar, Miss Glenda, Coral Ridge Church, 1901 N.E. 50th St., Fort Lauderdale, Fla., 33308
DeVries, Mr. Simon, Community School, Box 13/1157, Tehran, Iran
Douglas, Miss Jean E., Brasilia, D. F., Brazil
Ellis, Miss Helen Joan, Coronel Fabriciano, Minas, Brazil
DuBose, Miss Dorothy D., Hudson Memorial Church, 4921 Six Forks Rd., Raleigh, N.C. 27609
Duke, Miss Pansy E., First Church, Box 3006, Florence, S.C. 29501
Dukes, Miss Mary DeWitt, Synod Assistant, Box 5008, Little Rock, Ar. 72206
Eachus, Miss Doreen, First Church, Box 864, Virginia Beach, Va. 23451
Earnest, Miss Beatrice, First Church, Box 485, Greenwood, Miss. 38930
Fakkema, Mr. Robert, Synod Assistant, 1325 Bull St., Columbia, S.C. 29201
Farrior, Miss Ruth, First Church, 200 W. Trade St., Charlotte, N.C. 28202
Faver, Mr. William H., First Church, N. Main & Parkway, High Point, N.C. 27262
Fisk, Miss Marian E., First Church, Wayne & Greene Sts., Milledgeville, Ga. 31061
Fleming, Mr. Harvey A., Jr., First Church, 104 N. Dawson St., Thomasville, Ga. 31792
Ford, Miss Betty Anne, Selwyn Avenue Church, 2929 Selwyn Ave., Charlotte, N.C. 28209
Fulton, Miss Louisa Eubanks, Old Stone Church, Box 902, Lewisburg, W. Va. 24901
Furlow, Miss Frances, *Presbyterian Survey*, 341 Ponce de Leon, Atlanta, Ga. 30308
Furrow, Mary Anne Alcorn (Mrs. Dewitt), Majestic, Ky. 41547
Garner, Cecilia Turnage (Mrs. Timothy), Westminster Church, Box 3365, University Station, Charlottesville, Va. 22903
Giese, Miss Geneva, University Church, 3240 Dalrymple Drive, Baton Rouge, La. 70802
Gisler, Miss Willodine, Board of Women's Work, 341 Ponce de Leon, Atlanta, Ga. 30308
Glasgow, Miss Elizabeth F., Eastminster Church, 4904 Asheville Hwy., Knoxville, Tenn. 37914
Glasscock, Miss Elizabeth H., First Church, 701 N. Boulevard, Baton Rouge, La. 70801
Glavach, Mr. Victor Carl, Jr., First Church, Box 728, Rome, Ga. 30161
Godfrey, Miss Eleanor, First Church, 16 Hitt St., Columbia, Mo. 65201
Grimes, Mr. Vernon C., Jr., Parish Worker, Box 207, Yanceyville, N.C. 27379
Hall, Miss Eleanor T., Westminster Church, Washington & Albemarle Sts., Bluefield, W.Va. 24701
Harren, Mr. Herman A., First Southern Church, 200 E. 8th St., Austin, Tex. 78701
Harris, Miss Eva Maie, River Road Church, 8960 River Road, Richmond, Va. 23229
Harris, Miss Sandra Lee, Pasadena Church, 123 Pinellas Way, N., St. Petersburg, Fla. 33710
Harwell, Miss Doris B., Demonstration Kindergarten, 1205 Palmyra Ave., Richmond, Va. 23227
Heinen, Miss Charlotte M., 221 W. 29th St., Holland, Mich. 49423
Hendry, Miss Claire E., Forest Hill Church, 4401 Forest Hill Ave., Richmond, Va. 23225
Hill, Miss Jocelyn, Sardis Church, 6100 Sardis Rd., Charlotte, N.C. 28211
Hill, Miss Marion, Dean of Women, Presbyterian College, Clinton, S.C. 29325
Hopkins, Miss Anne Ramsay, Trinity Church, 3115 Providence Rd., Charlotte, N.C. 28211
Horne, Miss Delores, Sete Lagoas, Minas, Brazil
Hough, Miss Amelia B., First Church, 900 Jordan St., Shreveport, La. 71101
Hoyt, Miss Carlisle, First Church, Box 762, Bristol, Tenn. 37620
Hudson, Mr. Jack Shaw, Montgomery Presbytery, 901 Brandon Ave., Roanoke, Va. 24015
Jackson, Miss Gladys M., Hidenwood Church, 414 Hiden Blvd., Newport News, Va., 23607
Johnson, Miss Bryan, Office of Post Chaplain, Fort Bragg, N.C. 28307
Johnson, Mr. Edson, Jr., Morelia, Mexico
Jones, Miss Geraldine, Ginter Park Church, 3601 Seminary Ave., Richmond, Va. 23227
Jones, Mr. Wayne Moody, Mt. Vernon Church, 2001 Sherwood Hall Ln., Alexandria, Va. 22306
Kennedy, Miss Mary Elizabeth, Pulaski Heights Church, 4401 Woodlawn, Little Rock, Ar. 72205
Kight, Miss Myra Lee, First Church, 4602 Cary Street Rd., Richmond, Va. 23226

Killgore, Miss Bettye V., University Church, 2203 San Antonio St., Austin, Tex. 78765
Kinser, Mary H. (Mrs. D. R.), 1852 Maple, Batesville, Ark. 72501
Kirk, Patricia Boone (Mrs. Davis), Box 64, Stuart, Va. 24171
Knight, Mr. Byron Huff, Central Church, 201 Washington St., S. W., Atlanta, Ga. 30303
Knight, Miss Priscilla, Palma Ceia Church, 2405 Cardenas, Tampa, Fla. 33609
Lake, Bernice S., (Mrs. John E.), Elkview, W.Va. 25071
Laughbaum, Miss Marilyn Jean, Greystone Church, 8300 Greystone, Oklahoma City, Okla. 73120
Lesser, Miss Susan C., Hilton Church, 34 Main St., Newport News, Va. 23601
Lewis, Miss Bessie C., Box 1176, Richmond, Va. 23209
Lewis, Miss Caroline W., First A. R. P. Church, Box 3114, Rock Hill, S. C. 29730
Little, Dr. Sara, Presbyterian School of Christian Education, 1205 Palmyra Ave., Richmond, Va. 23227
Lockard, Mr. Phillip, Church of the Covenant, 501 S. Mendenhall St., Greensboro, N.C. 27403
Loyd, Miss Helen C., Hillwood Church, 6220 Hickory Valley Rd., Nashville, Tenn. 37205
Mallard, Miss Mildred C., Albemarle Presbytery, 410 Pitt St., Greenville, N.C. 27835
Marler, Jeanne LaLance (Mrs. Ralph H.), Brownson Memorial Church, Southern Pines, N.C. 28387
McCaskill, Miss Ida Kathryn, First Church, 2101 S. Jefferson St., Roanoke, Va. 24014
McClure, Miss Mae, Philadelphia Church, Mint Hill Station, Charlotte, N.C. 28212
McClure, Mr. Robert E., Jr., TRAV, 341 Ponce de Leon, Atlanta, Ga. 30308
McComb, Miss Louise, Idlewild Church, 1750 Union Ave., Memphis, Tenn. 38104
McCrary, Kathryn H., (Mrs. W. W.), Ruffner Memorial Church, Quarrier & Greenbrier Sts., Charleston, W.Va. 25311
McDurmon, Miss Ruby, First Church, 408 Park Ave., Dallas, Tex. 75201
McElveen, Miss Claire E., Westminster Fellowship, 800 Pickens St., Columbia, S. C. 29201
McFadyen, Miss Mary Jean, Box 1176, Richmond, Va. 23209
McGeath, Miss Leila, First Church, Stubbs & N. 14th Sts., Monroe, La. 71204
McKelway, Alice G. (Mrs. A. J.), 535¼ Gadsden Ct., Spartanburg, S.C. 29302
McNeill, Elizabeth C. (Mrs. Walter), Presbyterian Church, 812 James Blvd., Signal Mountain, Tenn. 37377
McNeill, Miss Shirley Ann, Westminster Church, 301 Whitaker Mill Rd., Raleigh, N.C. 27608
McWhorter, Miss Elizabeth Lee, Bon Air Church, Box 3066, Richmond, Va. 23235
Mills, Dr. Beatrice M., Appomattox Presbytery, Box 2386, Lynchburg, Va. 24501
Mims, Miss Katharine Hill, Kinshasa, Congo
Mothershed, Miss Gay Dawn, Westminster Church, 4103 Monument Ave., Richmond, Va. 23230
Nunnery, Ruth K. (Mrs. O. R.), Westminster Church, Washington & Albemarle Sts., Bluefield, W. Va. 24701
Ogilvie, Miss Jeanie F., Covenant Church, 1000 E. Morehead, Charlotte, N.C. 28204
O'Kelley, Miss Sara, First Church, 801 S. High St., Columbia, Tenn. 38401
Otten, Miss Harriett J., Fort Hill Church, 305 College Ave., Clemson, S.C. 29631
Payne, Miss Martha, Grace Covenant Church, Box 8216, Asheville, N.C. 28804
Payne, Miss Sara A., First Church Box 610, Gallatin, Tenn. 37066
Payne, Miss Virginia C., Synod Assistant, 3503 Seminary Ave., Richmond, Va. 23227
Pendergast, Miss Louise, Student Worker, Presbyterian Hospital, Charlotte, N.C. 28201
Poolman, Betty (Mrs. J. R.), First Church, 8th & Scott Sts., Little Rock, Ark. 72201
Poore, Ruby D. (Mrs. J.W.), First Church, Ware Shoals, S.C. 29692
Pritchett, Miss Frances R., Presbytery Worker, Box 955, Hillsborough, N.C. 27278
Pugsley, Mr. M. Neil, Presbytery Associate, Camp Calvin, Rt. 2, Hampton, Ga. 30228
Pultz, Frances Ross (Mrs. Fred D.), Shady Grove Church, 5530 Shady Grove Rd., Memphis, Tenn. 38117
Rawlins, Miss Margaret N., 941 Westover Hills Blvd., Richmond, Va. 23225
Reynolds, Mr. Allen H., First Church, Box 477, Sanford, N. C. 27330
Richards, Miss Jacquelyn, First Church, 514 Armistead Ave., Hampton, Va. 23369
Rimes, Miss Joyce, First Church, 2100 Fourth Ave., Birmingham, Ala. 35203
Roberts, Miss Irene S., College Church, Box 337, Davidson, N.C. 28036
Rooney, Miss Donna F., North Decatur Church, 611 Medlock Rd., Decatur, Ga. 30033
Ross, Miss Marguerite S., 5713-A Crenshaw Rd., Richmond, Va. 23227
Ruddock, Miss Sue Alice, First Church, 617 N. Elm St., Greensboro, N.C. 27401
Sanders, Miss Eleanor, First Church, York, S.C. 29745
Sentell, Miss Novaline A., First Church, Box 1295, Natchez, Miss. 39121
Shillinglaw, Miss Ruth, First Church, 408 N. Jefferson Ave., Pulaski, Va. 24301
Sill, Miss Alice, Emory Church, 1886 Decatur Rd., N. E., Atlanta, Ga. 30307
Smith, Miss Mary Cooley, First Church, N. Union St., Concord, N.C. 28025
Smith, Mary Emma Walkup (Mrs. Don L.), First Church, Box 318, Starkville, Miss. 39759
Smith, Miss Nancy Fitzgerald, First Church, 16 Broad St., Charleston, W. Va. 25301
Smith, Nancy Irving (Mrs. Quincy), First Church, 1000 Penn St., Fort Worth, Tex. 76102
Sommers, Miss Jane R., First Church, Patrick Henry Ave., Martinsville, Va. 24112
Southall, Lillian Crane (Mrs. Thompson B.), Monterey, Va. 24465
Speaker, Moneta (Mrs. Paul H.), Northridge Church, 6920 Bob-o-Links, Dallas, Tex. 75214
Stapleton, Miss Patricia, 825 W. Bessemer Ave., Greensboro, N.C. 27408
Stevenson, Miss Martha McF., Second Church, 13 N. 5th St., Richmond, Va. 23219
Summers, Miss Kathryn L., Central School, Lubondai, Congo
Taggart, Miss Esther R., Chapel Hills Church, 10210 Webb Chapel Rd., Dallas, Tex. 75229
Taylor, Miss Eubank, Preston Hollow Church, 9800 Preston Rd., Dallas, Tex. 75230
Thomas, Miss Carolyn, First Church, Box 1246, Leesburg, Fla. 32748
Thompson, Sara Frances (Mrs. Earl F.), Winston-Salem Presbytery, Highland Church, 200 Magnolia, Winston-Salem, N.C. 27103
Vaughn, Miss Annette, Clairmont Church, 1994 Clairmont Rd., Decatur, Ga. 30033
Vickers, Miss Anne H., Buntyn Church, 561 Prescott, Memphis, Tenn. 38111
Wade, Miss Patricia L., 3568 Peakwood Drive, SW, Roanoke, Va. 24014
Watkins, Mr. Marvin S.. Wm. G. Robinson Parish of First Church, Winnsboro, Tex. 75494
Webb, Marcia Robbins (Mrs. Philip), Royster Memorial Church, Box 9727, Norfolk, Va. 23505
Wells, Miss Eloise, Concord Presbytery, Box 1381, Hickory, N.C. 28601
Wells, Miss Mary Anna, First Church, Box 1061, Lumberton, N.C. 28358
Whiddon, Mr. H. R., Druid Hills Church, 1026 Ponce de Leon, N.E., Atlanta, Ga. 30306
White, Miss Pansy, Synod Assistant, Box 6027, Birmingham, Ala. 35209
Wilcoxson, Miss Georgeann, Box 1176, Richmond, Va. 23209
Williams, Miss Susan Lee, First Church, E. Main St., Spartanburg, S.C. 29302
Williamson, Miss Patricia, First Church, V.E.S. Road, Lynchburg, Va. 24503
Willitts, Miss Sandra, First Church, 701 Oak St., Decatur, Ala. 35601
Willson, Miss Mildred, Westminster Church, 3900 West End Avenue, Nashville, Tenn. 37205
Wilson, Miss Sarah K., Kings Mountain Presbytery, Box 3814, Gastonia, N.C. 28052
Winfree, Miss Nancy, Central Church, Dauphin Way at Ann, Mobile, Ala. 36604
Wirthlin, Miss Lura Nelle, St. Johns Presbytery, 118 E. Park Ave., Orlando, Fla. 32804
Wolfe, Mr. William Eugene, Jr., First Church, 1015 Eighth Ave., Huntington, W. Va. 25701
Yarnell, Miss Marietta H., West Central Women's Division, UPUSA, Kansas City, Mo.

Associates in Christian Education

Andreas, Maxine (Mrs. Charles), Village Chapel, 39th & Venable, Charleston, W. Va. 25304
Aycock, Martha B. (Mrs. D. B.), Union Seminary Library, 3401 Brook Rd., Richmond, Va. 23227
Calvert, Mary R. (Mrs. Maury), St. Charles Avenue Church, 1545 State St., New Orleans, La. 70118
Corry, Miss Melba E., Third Church, 4009 Central Ave., Charlotte, N.C. 28205
Donaldson, Mary Moore (Mrs. Paul E.), Luluabourg, Congo
Duckwall, Miss Margaret M., Presbyterian Church, Berkeley Springs, W. Va. 25411
Ethridge, Lottie Jerkins (Mrs.), St. Giles Church, 5101 Oak Park Rd., Raleigh, N.C. 27609
Gordon, Miss Diane, Reynolda Church, 2130 Brookfield Dr., Winston-Salem, N.C. 27106
Howell, Miss Velma S., Trinity Church, 640 E. Northside Dr., Jackson, Miss. 39206
Jones, Miss Frances N., First Church, East Main St., Spartanburg, S.C. 29301
Kirkpatrick, Mr. James W., First Church, 215 – 32nd St., Newport News, Va. 23607
McIntire, Barbara Lamb (Mrs. Wm. H.), Southside Day Nursery, 1420 McDonough, Richmond, Va. 23224
Nabors, Miss Harriet Ann, First Church, Box 762, Alexandria, La. 71303
Parks, Mr. Calvin R., First Church, 112 S. Salisbury St., Raleigh, N.C. 27601
Pendleton, Miss Geneva, Alamance Church, Route 10, Box 492, Greensboro, N.C. 27406
Roberts, Louise T. (Mrs. Arthur E.), Buffalo Church, 2520 Church St., Greensboro, N.C. 27405
Stonestreet, Elizabeth Sheppard (Mrs. Jack), Westminster Church, 1551 E. Portland, Springfield, Mo. 65804
Walls, Elaine W. (Mrs. Jos. C.), Woodland Church, 5824 Berkley Pl., New Orleans, La. 70114

Assistants in Christian Education

Allen, Miss Mildred B., St. Andrews Church, 2201 Springdale, Charlotte, N.C. 28203
Beckman, Natalie P. (Mrs. E.G., Sr.), Synod Assistant, Eastover, S.C. 29044
Dover, Tommy M. (Mrs. W. D.), Southminster Church, 3415 S. Western, Oklahoma City, Okla. 73109
Doxey, Mr. Kenneth M., Jr., White Memorial Church, 1704 Oberlin Rd., Raleigh, N.C. 27608
Freeman, Velma M. (Mrs. Mark A.), Bellaire Church, 5001 Bellaire Blvd., Bellaire, Tex. 77401
Hinshaw, Florence (Mrs. Cecil), South Church, 7850 Holmes Rd., Kansas City, Mo. 64131
Hudson, Leonora P. (Mrs. H. L.), Fondren Church, 3220 Old Canton Rd., Jackson, Miss. 39206
Hunt, Inez M. (Mrs. Walter), Woodlawn Church, 2612 – 12th St., N., St. Petersburg, Fla. 33704
Patton, Julia S. (Mrs. Richard R.), Second Church, 732 Lincolnton Rd., Salisbury, N.C. 28144
Spencer, Mr. Ralph, First Church, 433 Ocoee St., Cleveland, Tenn. 37311
Swisher, Hilda (Mrs. Robt. L.), First Church, Box 666, Paducah, Ky. 42001
Tatum, Augusta C. (Mrs. W.P.), First Church, 1416 N. 4th, Abilene, Tex. 79601
Toy, Dottie (Mrs. James E., Sr.), First Church, Box 666, Paducah, Ky. 42001

MINISTERS ON BOARDS AND COMMITTEES

ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED*

Allen, W. Kirk, Jr. ..... Montreat, Ad Interim
Allison, James A., Jr. ..... Minister and His Work
Anderson, Allan C. ..... Certif. Lay Workers
Anderson, J. Eade ..... World Missions, General Council (World Missions)
Anderson, Harvard A. ..... Assembly Operation, Ad Interim, National Council
Anderson, J. Eade ..... World Missions, General Council (World Missions)
Anderson, John F., Jr. ..... National Council, WARC 20th General Council
Anderson, Olof, Jr. ..... WARC 20th General Council
Ball, Milner S. ..... Theological Committee
Bell, B. Clayton ..... Montreat
Benfield, W. A., Jr. ..... Ad Interim, Program, General Council, Inter-Church Relations
Bennett, Jack K. ..... General Council
Benz, C. Charles, Jr. ..... General Council
Biggs, Thomas T. ..... Ad Interim
Bixler, Alfred L. ..... World Missions
Bottoms, Lawrence W. ..... Stillman (National Ministries), TRAV (National Ministries), National Council
Branch, W. W., Jr. ..... National Council
Brandon, Don R. ..... Inter-Church Relations
Bright, John ..... Theological Committee, World Council
Brooks, Joe W. B. ..... Annuities and Relief
Brown, Aubrey N. ..... N.A. Area WARC, WARC 20th General Council
Brown, Charles W. ..... Ad Interim
Brown, James N. ..... N.A. Area WARC
Broyles, Vernon S., Jr. ..... World Missions
Bullock, James R. ..... Women's Work
Burns, Ralph M. ..... Montreat
Burr, David H. ..... General Council
Campbell, Donald K., II ..... Theological Committee
Carter, Hugh B. ..... National Council
Chadwick, I. Howard ..... National Ministries
Clark, Robert N. ..... Christian Education
Cochran, Joseph R., Jr. ..... Minister and His Work
Cogswell, Robert E. ..... Minister and His Work
Collins, Robert R. ..... WARC 20th General Council
Cooper, Cortez A. ..... Nominating
Copeland, H. Richard ..... General Council
Cousar, Charles B. ..... N. A. Area WARC
Cowan, John Webb ..... General Council
Crosby, Isaac ..... Ad Interim
Crow, Conrad G. ..... National Ministries
Crowell, John M. ..... National Ministries, Ad Interim
Culverhouse, Cecil G. ..... Montreat, N. A. Area, WARC
Cunningham, John W. ..... N. A. Area, WARC
Currie, David M. ..... World Missions
Currie, Thomas W. ..... Stillman
Davis, C. Edward ..... Ad Interim
Davis, C. Grier ..... Lord's Day Alliance
Dickenson, James F. ..... WARC 20th General Council
Dickson, John B. ..... N. A. Area WARC
Dimmock, Albert E. ..... Assembly Operation
Dorris, Wm. Glenn ..... Christian Education
Douglass, Robert P. ..... Ad Interim
Drinkard, James E. ..... Judicial Commission
Easterling, Pat N. ..... Montreat
Edington, David H., Jr., ... Judicial Commission
Elligan, Irvin, Jr. ..... Stillman
Elliott, William M., Jr. ..... Nominating
Elvery, Frank L. ..... Judicial Commission
Enniss, P. C., Jr. ..... Nominating
Evans, John B. ..... Montreat
Faulconer, C. Newman ..... WARC 20th General Council
Fields, Robert E., Jr. ..... Minister and His Work
Fogleman, William J. ..... Ad Interim
Foster, William G. ..... Inter-Church Relations, National Council
Fowle, James L. ..... Annuities and Relief
Freeman, Cook W. ..... National Ministries
Fulton, J. Wayte ..... Assembly Operation, WARC 20th General Council
Gallaher, Thomas B. ..... Ad Interim
Gardner, A. Allen, Jr. ..... General Council
Garrison, P. J., Jr. ..... Judicial Commission
Gibson, Arthur Vann ..... TRAV
Gipson, W. J. ..... N. A. Area WARC
Goodwin, Dan F., Jr. ..... Ad Interim
Goodykoontz, Harry G. ..... N. A. Area WARC
Guthrie, Shirley C., Jr. ..... Ad Interim, N. A. Area WARC, WARC 20th General Council
Haley, John A. ..... General Council
Hall, Robert G. ..... Minister and His Work
Hall, Warner L. ..... World Missions
Hardie, Richard B., Jr. ..... Montreat
Harrington, W. Frank ..... Minister and His Work
Hay, Lewis Scott ..... Theological
Haygood, Lawrence F. ..... SURVEY
Healy, Walker B. ..... Pres. Foundation
Heltzel, Massey M. ..... TRAV
Henderlite, Rachel ..... Ad Interim, National Council
Hobbie, F. Wellford ..... General Council, Ad Interim
Hope, Samuel R. ..... SURVEY (World Missions)
Hopper, Edward L. ..... Ad Interim
Houston, Calvin E. ..... Stillman
Hoy, W. Ivan ..... Christian Education
Huie, Wade P., Jr. ..... Theological Committee
Hutcheson, Richard G., Jr. ..... Ad Interim
Jackson, George D. ..... World Missions
Johnson, Richard K. ..... National Ministries
Jones, Gary M. ..... N. A. Area WARC
Jones, James A., III ..... Montreat
Jones, Jameson M. ..... Stillman
Jones, Jerome C. ..... World Missions
Jones, Lynn T. ..... Montreat
Jones, Robert F. ..... Christian Education, National Council
Kadel, William H. ..... National Council
Kaylor, R. David ..... Ad Interim
Kennedy, L. M., Jr. ..... Montreat
King, Frank C. ..... Historical Foundation
Kissling, Albert D. ..... National Council
Kissling, Albert J. ..... Inter-Church Relations, N. A. Area WARC, National Council
Laine, Sam B. ..... National Council
Lancaster, John W. ..... SURVEY
Lawrence, Robert ..... Pres. Schl. C. E.
Lawson, Howard A. ..... Stillman
Ledford, Joseph B. ..... Judicial Commission
Lewis, C. Irving ..... Assembly Operation
Liston, R. T. L. ..... Ad Interim, Lord's Day Alliance, N. A. Area WARC
Logan, William M. ..... Ad Interim
Lynn, R. Matthew ..... General Council
Mackenzie, J. A. Ross ..... Ad Interim
Mahler, Henry R., Jr. ..... Assembly Operation
Mansell, William F. ..... Assembly Operation
Markley, A. A., III ..... Ad Interim
Martin, W. Robert ..... Montreat
Mathes, F. A. ..... N. A. Area WARC
Mays, James L. ..... Christian Education
McAtee, William G. ..... TRAV (Christian Education)
McCarter, Neely D. ..... N. A. Area WARC
McClure, Hugh W., III ..... Assembly Operation
McClurg, Patricia Ann ..... Ad Interim
McCorkle, William H. ..... Stillman
McLean, William S. ..... Ad Interim
McKinnon, John H. ..... Christian Education
McMullen, John S. ..... World Missions, Ad Interim
Meza, Herbert ..... World Missions
Millard, James A., Jr. ..... Program, Ad Interim (2), General Council, Inter-Church Relations, N. A. Area WARC, WARC 20th General Council, National Council, World Council
Miller, P. D. ..... N. A. Area WARC
Miller, P. D., Jr. ..... SURVEY, Ad Interim
Miller, Robert D. ..... Montreat
Mobley, Henry P. ..... Ad Interim
Moffatt, Charles L., Jr. ..... Judicial Commission, Ad Interim
Moffett, Harry M., Jr. ..... Pres. Foundation
Mount, C. Eric, Jr. ..... SURVEY
Mullin, Joseph B. ..... General Council, National Council
Murchison, J. Malcolm ..... Annuities and Relief
Nelson, C. Ellis ..... Christian Education
Newell, Samuel W., Jr. ..... World Missions
Newsome, James D., Jr. ..... Inter-Church Relations
Ogilvie, George M. ..... World Missions

*For directory of Boards, Committees, etc., with term members and expiration years, see pages 3-15.

Oldenburg, Douglas W. — Nominating, N. A. Area WARC
Owen, Joe M. — Certif. Lay Workers
Pfrangle, Robert A. — National Ministries
Philips, J. Davison — Program, Assembly Operation
Pickard, H. Edwin — Ad Interim
Poag, Fred V. — Pres. Foundation
Pratt, Charles M. — Montreat
Quinius, Henry W., Jr. — National Ministries
Ramage, Edward V. — Assembly Operation, General Council (Assembly Operation)
Raynal, Charles E., Jr. — Women's Work
Rice, J. Sherrard — National Council
Richards, Paul H. — Inter-Church Relations, National Council
Riviere, A. Milton — Certif. Lay Workers
Roberts, Elwin H. — Inter-Church Relations, Ad Interim (2), World Council
Roberts, Philip A. — Program
Robertson, Bruce L. — National Ministries, National Council
Rose, Ben L. — National Ministries
Ruffin, Jac C. — Ad Interim
Russell, Henry E. — Pres. Schl. C. E.
Sadler, R. Jackson — Montreat
Sandifer, J. W., Jr. — National Ministries
Sengel, William R. — Inter-Church Relations, Ad Interim (2), WARC 20th General Council, National Council
Sheldon, Charles A., III — Minister and His Work
Shepperson, David, Jr. — World Council
Shriver, Donald W. — National Ministries, WARC 20th General Council
Sims, G. Roland — General Council, WARC 20th General Council
Smith, Archie C. — Annuities and Relief
Smith, George Hoffman — Montreat
Smith, H. Howard — Montreat
Smith, Harry E. — Christian Education
Smith, Robert B. — Inter-Church Relations, Ad Interim
Smylie, James H. — N. A. Area WARC
Stair, Fred R. — National Council
Stamper, Robert L. — National Ministries
Stell, Lawrence I. — Ad Interim, National Council, World Council
Stevenson, J. Preston F. — Minister and His Work
Stitt, David L. — World Missions
Street, T. Watson — Ad Interim, National Council
Stuart, James G. — Pres. Schl. C. E.
Styles, Walter H. — Ad Interim, Montreat
Sydnor, Charles S. — Assembly Operation
Tapp, Charles Robert — Montreat
Taylor, G. Aiken — WARC 20th General Council
Taylor, Hubert V. — TRAV
Taylor, J. Randolph — Christian Education, Ad Interim, WARC 20th General Council
Telford, George B., Jr. — SURVEY
Thomas, J. N. — Theological Committee, WARC 20th General Council
Thomas, R. Davis — National Ministries
Todd, Wayne P. — World Missions, National Council
Tolbert, Arch M. — National Council
Trotti, John B. — Stillman
Villee, Horace L. — N. A. Area WARC
Walker, John M., Jr. — Stillman
Ward, William B. — Nominating Committee
Warren, Morris D. — Women's Work
Webb, George M. — Inter-Church Relations
Wells, Albert N. — Christian Education
Wharton, James A. — Ad Interim, N. A. Area WARC
White, Haves R. — National Council
Widmer, Frederick W. — Pres. Schl. C. E.
Wilds, Murphey C. — Stillman
Wilkins, Lewis L., Jr. — SURVEY (Christian Education)
Williams, J. Rodman — WARC 20th General Council, World Council
Wlison, Edwin R. — Montreat
Wilson, W. Ernest — National Council
Winn, Albert C. — Ad Interim, Stillman WARC 20th General Council
Womack, Francis M., Jr. — TRAV
Womack, James T., Jr., — Ad Interim
Wright, George R. — SURVEY (A. and R), TRAV (A. and R.)

Rev. Thomas H. Campbell (Cumb. Church) — Historical Foundation

RULING ELDERS AND OTHERS ON BOARDS AND COMMITTEES

ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED*

Name, Street Address, Postoffice	Board or Committee
Abernethy, Mrs. Byron L., Box 306, Duncan, Okla. 73533	PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY
Albritton, William H., 728 Albritton Rd., Andalusia, Ala. 36420	Theological Committee
Alexander, Mrs. Frank W., 200 Second St., Long Beach, Miss. 39560	World Missions
Anderson, Miss Martha Lou, 215 Highland Ave., Roanoke,Va. 24016	Certif. Lay Workers
Anderson, S. H., Sr., 425 Lynn Garden Dr., Kingsport, Tenn. 37662	Montreat
Arbuckle, Mrs. John, Rt. 5, Abingdon, Va. 24210	Historical Foundation
Arehart, Mrs. E. Raynard, Box 165, Menlo, Ga. 30731	Pres. Schl. Chris. Ed.
Armfield, Mrs. Britt M., 510 Country Club Dr., Greensboro, N. C. 27408	Pres. Schl. Chris. Ed.
Armstrong, Robert D., 23 Amherst Rd., Asheville, N. C. 28803	Montreat
Armstrong, Wallace F., Box 341, Baton Rouge, La. 70821	National Ministries
Bainbridge, Thomas R., 4527 Timberlake Lane, Kingsport, Tenn. 37664	Pres. Schl. Chris. Ed.
Baines, Richard S., 3720 Somerset Dr., New Orleans, La. 70114	National Council
Baird, Hal, 1810 Pepperidge Dr., Orlando, Fla. 32806	National Ministries, General Council (N.M.)
Baldwin, Mrs. Wilhelmina, 105 Colvert St., Tuskegee Institute, Ala. 36088	Stillman
Barnard, Mrs. Gene R., 12 Huntleigh Manor, St. Louis Co., Mo. 63131	Women's Work
Bartle, H. Roe, 4712 Roanoke Parkway, Kansas City, Mo. 64112	Annuities and Relief
Bartlett, Z. Wilson, Box 61520, New Orleans, La. 70160	Annuities and Relief
Beaird, Mrs. Charles T., 7030 E. Ridge Dr., Shreveport, La. 71100	Ad Interim
Beery, W. B., III, 1415 Brookhaven Rd., Wilmington, N. C. 28401	General Council
Belk, Henderson, Box 2727, Charlotte, N. C. 28201	Montreat
Belk, Irwin, 308 E. 5th St., Charlotte, N. C. 28202	Historical Foundation
Bell, Charles W., 115 Viewpoint Dr., Piney Mt., Greenville, S. C. 29609	National Ministries
Bell, Victor E., Box 151, Raleigh, N. C. 27602	Montreat
Birdsong, Ralph H., 969 Castle Falls Dr., N. E., Atlanta, Ga. 30329	Assembly Operation
Blair, Tully D., Box 3199, Winston-Salem, N. C. 27102	Montreat
Boney, Dr. Mary L., Agnes Scott College, Decatur, Ga. 30030	Ad Interim
Brimberry, Mrs. James, 4020 N. W. 3rd Ave., Miami, Fla. 33127	National Ministries
Brown, Dr. Russell W., Tuskegee Institute, Tuskegee Institute, Ala. 36088	Stillman
Brown, Mrs. Russell W., Box 496, Tuskegee Institute, Ala. 36088	Christian Education
Bryan, A. C., 128 W. Watkins, Lookout Mountain, Tenn. 37350	Presbyterian Foundation
Bryant, Dr. W. Alton, U. of Miss., University, Miss. 38677	Christian Education
Buckalew, Dr. Marshall, Morris Harvey College, Charleston, W. Va. 25304	General Council

Name, Street Address, Postoffice	Board or Committee
Byers, W. B., 3101 Borden Rd., Austin, Tex. 78731	PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY
Campbell, Mrs. Leroy, 1034 Fourth Ave. Dr., N. W., Hickory, N. C. 28601	Montreat
Campbell, Stuart B., Jr., Campbell & Campbell, Wytheville, Va. 24382	Minister and His Work
Candler, Mrs. Scott, Jr., 908 W. Ponce de Leon Ave., Decatur, Ga. 30030	Montreat
Canon, Dr. Alfred O., 2311 Radcliffe Ave., Charlotte, N. C. 28207	National Council
Carssow, William B., 305 E. 7th St., Austin, Tex. 78701	Inter-Church Relations, National Council
Carter, W. L., Jr., Sou. Life Ins. Co., Drawer F-2, Greensboro, N. C. 27402	Montreat
Cavenaugh, George K., Box 21008, Greensboro, N. C. 27420	Presbyterian Foundation
Chesnutt, Mrs. J. Calvin, 1410 Home Ave., Hartsville, S. C. 29550	Ad Interim
Coats, Dickson T., 3452 Stein St., Mobile, Ala. 36608	Assembly Operation
Coleman, Henry C., 120 S. Ridgewood, Daytona Beach, Fla. 32014	Annuities and Relief
Collins, Mrs. Henry C., 517 LeGrand Pl., Montgomery, Ala. 36106	Stillman, Ad Interm
Cook, Miss Mary B., 1205 Palmyra Ave., Richmond, Va. 23227	Certif. Lay Workers
Cousins, Thomas G., 148 Cain, N. E., Atlanta, Ga. 30303	Montreat
Cuppett, Judge David E., Jr., Box 217, Petersburg, W. Va. 26847	Judicial Commission
Dalton, Harry L., 1214 Wachovia Bldg., Charlotte, N. C. 28202	Presbyterian Foundation
Darden, Mrs. Henry W., 440 L. S. U. Ave., Baton Rouge, La. 70808	Pres. Schl. Chris. Ed.
Davidson, G. D., Jr., 2300 Sherwood Ave., Charlotte, N. C. 28207	PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY
Davidson, Pres. R. L. D., Westminster College, Fulton, Mo. 65251	Inter-Church Relations, National Council
Davis, Charles F., 20 Pinecrest Rd., Birmingham, Ala. 35223	Montreat
Davis, Lee F., Central Nat'l Bank, Broad at 3rd, Richmond, Va. 23215	Christian Education
Davis, Neil O., Box 151, Auburn, Ala. 36830	PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY, Ad Interim
Day, Mrs. Michael, 1210 Jonquil, Longview, Tex. 75601	National Ministries
DeCamp, Dr. Paul, 1229 State St., New Orleans, La. 70118	Montreat
DeFriece, Frank W., Jr., Lick Branch Rd., Bristol, Tenn. 37620	World Missions
Deifell, John J., 341 Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta, Ga. 30308	Women's Work
Delgado, Miss Neva, 450 Randolph, Elkins, W. Va. 26241	Pres. Schl. Chris. Ed.
Delker, J. Edward, Rt. 2, Stone Creek Park, Owensboro, Ky. 42301	Annuities and Relief
Dieth, Emile H., Box 61590, New Orleans, La. 70160	Christian Education
Dods, John C., 915 Grand Ave., Kansas City, Mo. 64106	Ad Interim
Donan, William P., 110 E. Court Square, Greenville, Ky. 42345	Minister and His Work
Downs, Robert T., 3614 Riverview Ave., Louisville, Ky. 40211	General Council
Drinkard, Mrs. C. B., 3211 Cherry Lane, Austin, Tex. 78703	General Council
Duke, Harry L., 633 Fernwood Farms Rd., Chesapeake, Va. 23220	National Ministries
Duncan, W. Graham, IV, Rt. 1, Box 212, Hopkinsville, Ky. 42240	Presbyterian Foundation
Durrance, Mrs. Charles L., 2248 N. W. 5th Pl., Gainesville, Fla. 32601	Montreat
Eden, James E., 500 Baldwin Rd., Richmond, Va. 23229	Pres. Schl. Chris. Ed.
Ellis, Mrs. Stewart, 1550 Olympian Cir., S. W., Atlanta, Ga. 30310	Christian Education
Endsley, Col. C. Ross, Jr., Box 124, Sweetwater, Tenn. 37874	Stillman
Ethridge, Samuel B., 1201—16th St., N. W., Washington, D. C. 20036	Stillman
Evans, E. Hervey, Jr., McNair Farms, Box 1509, Laurinburg, N. C. 28352	Stillman
Fancher, Dr. Bill E., Montevallo, Ala. 35115	TRAV
Flowe, W. W., Jr., 107 Grove St., Concord, N. C. 28025	Historical Foundation
Franz, Mrs. W. H., 16 Bristol Ct., Midland, Tex. 79701	Women's Work
Fraser, Pres. Powell A., King College, Box 5, Bristol, Tenn. 37621	Christian Education
Fulton, John A., 1805 Kentucky Home Life Bldg., Louisville, Ky. 40202	Annuities and Relief, N. A. Area WARC, WARC 20th General Council, National Council
Furlow, Miss Frances, 341 Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta, Ga. 30308	WARC 20th General Council
Gallaher, Mrs. Thomas B., 915 S. 25th St., Fort Smith, Ark. 72901	Annuities and Relief
Gardner, William R., Suite 1610, 700 E. Main St., Richmond, Va., 23219	Pres. Schl. Chris. Ed.
Gillespie, Joseph S., Tazewell, Va. 24651	Assembly Operation
Gisler, Miss Willodine, 341 Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta, Ga. 30308	PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY (Women's Work)
Godat, Edward, Box 326, Crossett, Ark. 71635	Assembly Operation
Goodner, Mrs. Dwight B., Box 3553, Tallahassee, Fla. 32303	Annuities and Relief
Gragg, Mrs. G. H., Bainbridge, Ga. 31717	Inter-Church Relations
Green, Miss Evelyn L., 341 Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta, Ga. 30308	National Council, WARC 20th General Council
Grier, Joseph W., Jr., 1014 Law Bldg., Charlotte, N. C. 28202	Judicial Commission
Hamrick, Gordon L., Jr., 3021 Majestic Cir., Avondale Estates, Ga. 30002	Ad Interim
Hargrove, James W., Box 2521, Houston, Tex., 77001	World Missions
Harkey, Mrs. Henry L., 3807 Foxcroft Rd., Charlotte, N. C. 28211	Women's Work
Harris, Ben H., Box 1029, Mobile, Ala. 36601	General Council
Harris, Miss Eva M., 8960 River Road, Richmond, Va. 23229	Christian Education
Hawthorne, Mrs. Herbert, 490 Sullivan Rd., Statesville, N. C. 24112	Pres. Schl. Chris. Ed.
Hay, John R., Jr., 2909 Cliffside Rd., Kingsport, Tenn. 37664	Ad Interim
Haynes, Mrs. Chatten R., 293 Berg Ave., N. W., Camden, Ark. 71701	Women's Work
Haynes, William J., 6135 Overhill Rd., Prairie Village, Kan. 66208	N. A. Area WARC, National Council
Hays, Steele, Pyramid Life Bldg., Little Rock, Ark., 72201	Presbyterian Foundation, Ad Interim
Hedden, William D., 1105 Truman Rd., Kansas City, Mo. 64106	TRAV
Henderson, Dr. James, Tuskegee Inst., Tuskegee Institute, Ala. 36088	Montreat
Henderson, Mrs. James H. M., Box 247, Tuskegee Institute, Ala. 36088	Women's Work
Hendricks, Mrs. W. E., 142 West Lake Ave., N. W., Atlanta, Ga. 30314	Women's Work
Herbst, Dr. Harvey R., Box 7158, Austin, Tex. 78712	TRAV
Hestir, Bluford B., 341 Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta, Ga. 30308	PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY (TRAV), National Council
Hibbard, Mrs. Norman, 16 Guilds Wood, Tuscaloosa, Ala. 35401	Stillman
Hicks, Mrs. Sam B, 400 Drexel Dr., Shreveport, La. 71106	World Missions
Hirsch, Robert O., Station KFUS-TV, Cape Girardeau, Mo. 63701	TRAV
Hobbie, Peter, 11 Reynard Ct., Little Rock, Ark. 72207	National Council
Hobbs, Kennett, 18 Briercroft Office Park, Lubbock, Tex. 79412	Ad Interim
Holderness, Mrs. H. Dail, 805 S. Howard Cir., Tarboro, N. C. 27886	Pres. Schl. Chris. Ed.
Holderness, Howard, Jefferson Standard Bldg., Greensboro, N. C. 27401	Annuities and Relief
Holt, Miss Jane, Presbyterian College, Clinton, S. C. 29325	Montreat
Howell, Mrs. B. S., 250 Cherokee Rd., Charlotte, N. C. 28207	Presbyterian Foundation
Hubbard, Frank M., 729 Alba Dr., Orlando, Fla. 32801	Presbyterian Foundation
Huie, W. Stell, 1026 Fulton Fed. Bldg., Atlanta, Ga. 30303	Presbyterian Foundation
Hutchings, Mrs. Norman W., Jr., 260 S. McGregor Ave., Mobile, Ala. 36608	Pres. Schl. Chris. Ed.
Jackson, DeForrest, 1583 Riderwood Ct., Decatur, Ga., 30033	PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY
Jackson, James, 154 N. Perkins Rd., Memphis, Tenn. 38117	Montreat

Name, Street Address, Postoffice	Board or Committee
Jacobs, Hugh, 512 Walnut, Clinton, S. C. 29325	Christian Education
Jansen, Vernol R., 302 Wingfield Dr., Mobile, Ala. 36607	Christian Education, Ad Interim
Johnson, Dr. Charles, 1005 - 18th Ave., Nashville, Tenn., 37208	World Missions
Johnson, Russ M., 200 E. Capitol, Jackson, Miss. 39201	Annuities and Relief
Jones, Miss Geraldine, 408 Fourth St., San Antonio, Tex. 78205	Pres. Schl. Chris. Ed.
Jones, Paul R., 600 E. Trade St., Charlotte, N. C. 28202	Stillman
Jones, Dr. Russell M., Westminster College, Fulton, Mo. 65251	WARC 20th General Council
Jones, Stanley S., 6140 Gatepost Rd., Charlotte, N. C. 28211	Stillman
Jones, Thomas S., P. O. Drawer AD, Starkville, Miss. 39759	World Missions
Kaiser, Mrs. Oscar, 1200 Rockwood Dr., Cape Girardeau, Mo. 63701	Christian Education
Karo, Mrs. H. Arnold, 6307 Kirby Rd., Bethesda, Md. 20034	General Council
Katzenmier, C. Y., Box 336, Port Gibson, Miss. 39150	General Council
Kirkpatrick, Clifton, 4050 S. Walnut Grove, Memphis, Tenn. 38117	Assembly Operation
Knight, Dr. Edward H., 3600 Prytania St., New Orleans, La. 70115	Minister and His Work
Knight, Col. Robert J., 3318 San Pedro, Clearwater, Fla. 33515	Minister and His Work
Kroth, Mrs. Earl M., 1510 St. Christopher St., Columbia, Mo. 65201	World Missions
Lacy, Mrs. Frank, 1234 Sam Lions Trail, Martinsville, Va. 24112	Pres. Schl. Chris. Ed.
Lake, Mrs. John E., 3501 Campbell St., Kansas City, Mo. 64109	Annuities and Relief
Lamkin, William P., 341 Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta, Ga. 30308	PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY (Gen. Council) TRAV (Gen. Council)
Lee, William S., III, Box 2178, Charlotte, N. C. 28201	Presbyterian Foundation
Legerton, Dr. Clarence W., 55 Doughty St., Charleston, S. C. 29401	Montreat
LeMaistre, George A., City National Bank, Tuscaloosa, Ala. 35403	Stillman
LeTourneau, R. L., 1 Huntington Cir., Longview, Tex. 75601	World Missions
Lewis, David S., 925 Mason Wood Dr., St. Louis, Mo. 63141	Minister and His Work
Little, Dr. Sara, 1205 Palmyra Ave., Richmond, Va. 23227	National Council
Long, Erst, Ripley, Miss. 38663	National Ministries
Lowe, T. Jasper, Box 843, Jackson, Miss. 39205	Ad Interim
Lyon, Mrs. Frank, 9 Sunset Dr., Little Rock, Ark. 72207	World Missions
Maclellan, Robert, Provident Life and Acc. Ins. Co., Chattanooga, Tenn. 37402	Annuities and Relief
Mahler, Dr. Thomas W., U. of Ga., Athens, Ga. 30602	Christian Education, General Council (C. E.)
Malcolm, Dr. Robert C., Waldron Bldg., Little Rock, Ark. 72201	Minister and His Work
Manners, Paul E., Box 4148, Atlanta, Ga. 30302	National Ministries
Mapp, John, 116 Matoaka Rd., Richmond, Va., 23226	Pres. Schl. Chris. Ed.
Matthews, Arthur H., Box 3108, Asheville, N. C. 28802	WARC 20th General Council
McArthur, Mrs. C. A., Jr., 357 Shurley Ave., Rock Hill, S. C. 29730	Women's Work
McCain, A.W., 345 Roseland Pl., Memphis Tenn. 38111	Presbyterian Foundation
McCaskill, Charles M., 609 Washington Ave., Savannah, Ga. 31405	Montreat
McCleskey, S. J., 4908 Parliament Way, Dunwoody, Ga. 30043	National Council
McComb, Miss Louise, 1750 Union Ave., Memhis, Tenn. 38104	PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY
McCreight, Willard, Box 505, Huntington, W. Va. 25709	Assembly Operation
McCutchen, Miss Janie, 341 Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta, Ga. 30308	World Council, TRAV (Women's Work)
McDougald, Donald O., Station WWNS, Statesboro, Ga. 30458	TRAV
McDougald, Dr. Worth, Henry Grady Schl. of Journalism, U. of Ga., Athens, Ga. 30601	General Council
McGavock, William G., Davidson, N. C. 28036	National Council
McQuire, W. B., Duke Power Co., Box 2178, Charlotte, N. C. 28201	Ad Interim
McHaney, Mrs. Hal H., 606 College Ave., Kennett, Mo. 63857	Presbyterian Foundation
McKeithen, J. Harold, Box 1396, Winston-Salem, N. C. 27102	Ad Interim, National Council
McKenney, Paul K., Jr., Box 7065, Orlando, Fla. 32804	Pres. Schl. Chris. Ed.
McLean, J. Lacy, 1110 Daniel Bldg., Greenville, S. C. 29202	PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY
McManus, John A., 7745 Peach Tree Lane, St. Louis, Mo. 63130	General Council
McMillan, John M., Box 79, Stockton, Ala. 36579	Presbyterian Foundation
McQueen, Mrs. John W., Sparta, N. C. 28675	N. A. Area WARC
Miller, Mrs. A. P., 503 S. 6th St., Columbus, Miss. 39701	Montreat
Minniece, Judge Thomas Y., Box 1563, Meridian, Miss. 39301	Judicial Commission
Mohns, Gordon H., 2200 - 21st Ave., S., Birmingham, Ala. 35223	Ad Interim
Monroe, Dr. Haskell M., Jr., 503 Bolton, College Station, Tex, 77840	Historical Foundation
Moore, Dr. Margaret DesChamps, U. of Miss., University, Miss. 38677	Historical Foundation
Morgan, James L., Laurel Hill, N. C. 28351	Montreat
Morris, E. Hugh, 118 Tanglewood Dr., Frankfort, Ky. 40601	PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY
Moseley, Mrs. John D., 921 N. Grand, Sherman, Tex. 75090	Women's Work, General Council (W. W.)
Mothershed, Miss Gay, Box 877, Waynesboro, Va. 22980	Certif. Lay Workers
Motley, Charles, 2234 California St., S. E., Huntsville, Ala. 35801	Inter-Church Relations, National Council
Mulliss, William F., 800 No. Car. Bank Bldg., Charlotte, N. C. 28202	Presbyterian Foundation
Munford, Mrs. R. Sims, 5487 Ridgewood Rd., Jackson, Miss. 39211	Women's Work
Murphy, Mrs. Patrick C., 423 Shamrock Dr., Little Rock, Ark. 72205	National Ministries
Newell, C. Morris, 1400 Medford Dr., Charlotte, N. C. 28205	Montreat
Niven, Malcolm P., 8 Meyers Ct., Greenville, S. C. 29609	Montreat
Norton, Dr. Joseph A., 500 S. University, Little Rock, Ark. 72205	Nominating Committee
Nix, John A., 1656 Fernleaf Cir., N.W., Atlanta, Ga. 30318	Lord's Day Alliance
Nix, Roscoe R., 11402 Clara St., Silver Spring, Md. 20902	Stillman, Ad Interim, WARC 20th General Council
Nodine, William E., 15 S. Lincoln Ave., Clearwater, Fla. 33516	Presbyterian Foundation
Norton, Randolph, 5201 Sardis Rd., Charlotte, N. C. 28211	PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY
Olander, A. M., 810 N. Wilcrest, Houston, Tex. 77024	National Council
Orman, Mrs. F. H., 1301 Cleermont Dr., S. E., Huntsville, Ala. 35801	Pres. Schl. Chris. Ed.
Otts, Dr. John, 5, Granville Rd., Columbia, S. C. 29209	Pres. Schl. Chris. Ed.
Overholser, Mrs. Grace M., Rt. 1, Scotsdale Rd., Laurinburg, N. C. 28352	PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY
Page, Ollie A., 1002 E. 27th St., Hialeah, Fla. 33010	Certif. Lay Workers
Paris, Mrs. George L., Richland Farms, Rt. 1, Hopkinsville, Ky. 42240	Women's Work
Patrick, Joseph E., 2617 McKinnon Dr., Decatur, Ga. 30030	Minister and His Work
Patterson, Mrs. R. K. M., 3807 Chamberlayne Ave., Richmond, Va. 23227	Women's Work
Patton, Dr. H. Wilson, 108 Pineridge Rd., Kingsport, Tenn. 37663	Pres. Schl. Chris. Ed.
Pedrick, Parks B., Jr., 2337 State St., New Orleans, La. 70118	Presbyterian Foundation
Pharr, Walter S., 1320 Maury Rd., Orlando, Fla., 32804	World Missions
Phillips, Robert D., 327 Burlage Cir., Chapel Hill, N. C. 27514	Ad Interim
Pirrung, G. R., Aragon Farms, Bainbridge, Ga. 31717	General Council

Name, Street Address, Postoffice	Board or Committee
Pratt, Dr. Theodore B., 1004 N. W. 52nd Terrace, Gainesville, Fla. 32601	Ad Interim. WARC 20th General Council
Preyer, L. Richardson, 605 Sunset Dr., Greensboro, N. C. 27408	Christian Education
Raine, Joseph W., Box 507, Alderson, W. Va. 24910	Ad Interim
Raines, Thomas N., 130 The Prado, N. E., Atlanta, Ga., 30306	Ad Interim
Reddick, Dr. DeWitt, 1511 Preston, Austin, Tex. 78703	PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY
Regentin, Mrs. Jack H., 512 Braxton Pl., Alexandria, Va. 22301	Women's Work
Reiney, Nat K., Barium Springs Home for Children, Barium Springs, N. C. 28010	National Ministries
Reitz, Dr. J. Wayne, River House, Apt. B-1211, 1600 S. Joyce St., Arlington, Va. 22202	Annuities and Relief
Reynolds, Mrs. Marion F., 11329 Chef Menteur Highway, New Orleans, La. 70128	Women's Work
Richardson, Will Mann, Box 2020, Tyler, Tex. 75702	Annuities and Relief
Robinson, C. Leroy, 33 Evelyn Pl., Asheville, N. C. 28801	Montreat
Robinson, John H., 392 Dollar Mill Ct., S. W., Atlanta, Ga. 30331	Christian Education
Robinson, Reid V., 3500 N. W. 65th St., Oklahoma City, Okla. 73116	Inter-Church Relations
Roddey, Mrs. John, Lower York Rd., Rock Hill, S. C. 29730	Montreat
Rogers, Eugene F., Box 58, Columbia, S. C. 29202	Judicial Commission
Rogers, Dr. Isabel, 1205 Palmyra Ave., Richmond, Va. 23227	N. A. Area WARC
Rose, Mrs. H. G., Jr., 587 S. Goodlett St., Memphis, Tenn. 38111	Ad Interim
Ross, Dr. Thomas R., Davis and Elkins College, Elkins, W. Va. 26241	World Missions
Roulhac, Joseph B., 1104 Mercer Ave., Akron, Ohio 44320	Stillman
Sanders, Charles R., 123 N. Converse St., Spartanburg, S. C. 29301	TRAV
Sanders, Ralph D., Laurinburg, N. C. 28352	Montreat
Sellars, Lacy S., 1 Julian Price Pl., Charlotte, N. C. 28208	TRAV
Shaw, Morgan L., Hibernia Nat'l Bank Bldg., New Orleans, La., 70112	Assembly Operation
Sherman, William E., 110 E. Indiana Ave., DeLand, Fla. 32720	Montreat
Sibley, W. A. L., Box 337, Union, S. C., 29379	Montreat
Sibley, W. A. L., Jr., 203 E. Prentiss Ave., Greenville, S. C. 29605	Presbyterian Foundation
Smith, Lawrence D., 3105 Noble Ave., Richmond, Va., 23222	Nominating Committee
Smith, Mrs. J. Beaty, 341 Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta, Ga. 30308	WARC 20th General Council
Smith, Mrs. William H., Jr., 621 N. E. 55th St., Miami, Fla. 33137	Women's Work
Spragens, Pres. Thomas A., Centre College, Danville, Ky. 40422	Christian Education, Ad Interim
Steele, Lewis M., Box 9346, Nashville, Tenn. 37204	Inter-Church Relations
Stinson, Mrs. Harold N., Box 1430, Tuscaloosa, Ala. 35401	National Council
Stroud, Mrs. Harper, 341 Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta, Ga. 30308	PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY (National Ministries)
Struthers, G. W., 717 Churchill Dr., Charleston, W. Va. 25314	Montreat
Stukes, Dr. Joseph Taylor, Erskine College, Due West, S. C. 29639	Pres. Schl. Chris. Ed., Ad Interim
Tabb, Randolph, 305 Old Oak Rd., Richmond, Va. 23229	Pres. Schl. Chris. Ed.
Tate, John A., Jr., Pres., Piedmont Bank & Trust Co., Davidson, N. C. 28036	Presbyterian Foundation
Taylor, Judge Frank L., Kanawha County Courthouse, Charleston, W. Va. 25301	Judicial Commission
Thomas, Gillis, Stemmons Tower South Bldg., Dallas, Tex. 75207	Stillman
Thompson, Mrs. Graves H., Box 55, Hampden-Sydney, Va. 23943	Ad Interim
Thompson, Mrs. Hugh G., 815 Newton Rd., Charleston, W. Va. 25314	Montreat
Thompson, Robert Davis, Box 126, Olanta, S. C. 29114	General Council
Tracy, R. Brawley, 1532 Charleston National Plaza, Charleston, W. Va. 25301	Presbyterian Foundation
Vandenbosch, Dr. Amry, 149 Edgemoor Dr., Lexington, Ky. 40503	Theological Committee
Wade, Dean John W., School of Law, Vanderbilt U., Nashville, Tenn. 37203	Nominating Committee
Wade, Dr. Wililiam J., King College, Box 5, Bristol, Tenn. 37622	Historical Foundation
Walker, D. J., Jr., 215 Long Ave., Graham, N. C. 27253	Presbyterian Foundation
Walker, Dr. George T., 221 Chauvin, Monroe, La. 71201	Montreat
Walker, Harold, 4017 Lenox Rd., Birmingham, Ala. 35213	Minister and His Work
Wallace, J. Mason, Jr., 517 Livingston Dr., Charlotte, N. C. 28211	Presbyterian Foundation
Ward, George, 610 Swarthmore Ave., Charleston, W. Va. 25302	Annuities and Relief General Council (A. and R.)
Watlington, John F., Jr., Wachovia Bank & Trust Co., Winston-Salem, N. C. 27102	Montreat
Welborn, Howard, 4505 - 48th St., Lubbock, Tex. 79414	PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY
Wells, W. Monroe, 8904 Brieryle Rd., Richmond, Va. 23229	Pres. Schl. Chris. Ed.
Wiley, Mrs. Samuel S., 20 Winthrop Ct., Durham, N. C. 27707	World Council
Wilkins, Charles S., 403 N. Ridgeway Dr., Greensboro, N. C. 27403	National Ministries
Wilkinson, Mrs. D. Douglas, 8130 Hillside Lane, Huntsville, Ala. 35802	Nominating Committee, N. A. Area WARC
Williams, Paul D., 1705 Mims, Fort Worth, Tex. 76112	Ad Interim
Williams, Robert R., Jr., Box 7316, Asheville, N. C. 28807	Montreat
Williamson, J. Gaston, 720 W. Third St., Little Rock, Ark. 72201	General Council
Williamson, Dr. Rene deVisme Williamson, Louisiana State U., Baton Rouge, La. 70803	Theological Committee
Winston, J. Barbee, 1300 Hibernia Bank Bldg., New Orleans, La., 70112	Judicial Commission
Winter, William F., 1347 Deposit Guaranty Bldg., Jackson, Miss. 39201	Presbyterian Foundation
Witmer, Wallace, 2796 Central Ave., Memphis, Tenn. 38111	General Council
Woodson, Mrs. Robert S., 3211 Providence Rd., Charlotte, N. C. 28211	N. A. Area WARC
Young, Mrs. Charles A., Jr., Box 2161, Roanoke, Va. 24009	TRAV
Lesesne, Dr. J. M. (A. R. P. Church), Due West, S. C. 29369	Historical Foundation

*For directory of Boards, Committees, etc., with term numbers and expiration years, see pages 3-15.

GENERAL INDEX

(Note: This volume is divided into two Parts. The first portion consists of the proceedings of the General Assembly, with an Appendix; to this there is a Supplement separately bound and paged, being "A Plan of Union For The Church of Christ Uniting." Part II consists of the statistics, and reference to this part in the index is indicated by the use of "II" preceding the page number.)

	Page Numbers
Abbreviations used in Statistical Reports	II, 1
"Abortion," paper on adopted	124
Ad Interim Committees reporting:	
Mississippi Visitation	59, 99, 250
COCU	59, 84, 203, 220
New Confession of Faith	59, 81, 201
Restructuring Synods and Presbyteries	31, 59, 92, 134, 135, 271
Restructuring General Assembly's Boards and Agencies	59, 144, 149, 150, 156, 281
Union with UPUSA	59, 84, 85, 203, 221
State of the Church	59, 100, 253
Ad Interim Committees, Standing Rule governing	311
Agencies, Assembly's askings for 1971	146
Alcoholic beverages, use of by Christians (see "Drinking")	
Alliance, World, of Reformed Churches (see "WARC")	
Alphabetical List of Churches	II, 150
Alphabetical List of Ministers	II, 237
Alphabetical List of Ministers on Boards and Committees	II, 325
Alphabetical List of Presbyteries	II, iv
Alphabetical List of Ruling Elders and Others on Boards and Committees	II, 326
Amendments to Book of Church Order enacted:	
sec. 13-2	115
sec. 16-5	116
sec. 18-6(9)	116
Vote of presbyteries	115
Amendments to Book of Church Order sent down for advice and consent:	
sec. 12-5	107, 179
sec. 17-1 (first sentence)	109, 179
sec. 17-1	109, 179
sec. 30-5	114, 179
sec. 220-1	114, 179
American Bible Society, askings for 1971	146
Report through Committee on Inter-Church Agencies and Councils	104, 202, 216
Annuities and Relief, askings for 1971 for Ministerial Relief	146
Members of Board and Staff	4
Report of Standing Committee	65
Apportionment to Benevolence Askings to Synods	147
Askings for Assembly's Benevolences	146
Assembly Operation, Committee on:	
Operating Expense Budget for General Assembly	92
Personnel of	3
Report of Permanent and Standing Committees	240, 90
Assembly's Agencies (see "Agencies, Assembly's")	
Assessments, Presbyterial, basis and amounts due January 1, 1971	92, page following Index
Standing Rule governing	303
Audio-Visuals, Radio and Television (see "TRAV")	
Audits presented, Boards and Agencies and Treasurer of G. A.	91
Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary, list of graduates	II, 319
Report of	190
Bequests, Forms of	312
Benevolences, askings for Assembly's Causes	146

	Page Numbers
Apportionment to Synods	147
Bible and Evolution not contradictory	81
Bills and Overtures, report of Standing Committee on	133
Black Economic Development Conference	130
"Black Expection," paper received as information and ordered printed in Minutes	152, 283
Black Manifesto, reply to	126, 130
Black Presbyterians, Caucus of	151
Board members may act as individual citizens	150
Boards and agencies, meetings of, to be open to general public	187
Book of Church Order, amendments to	115
"Book of Confessions" (see "Confession of Faith, report of Ad Interim Committee on")	
Bounds of Synods	31, 59, 92, 134, 135, 271
Briefing of Commissioners	63
Budget (Benevolence) of General Assembly	146
Budget (Operating Expense) of General Assembly approved	92
Calendars for 1970-72	144
Candidates in our seminaries	75
Central Treasurer of Benevolences	92, 242
Certification of Lay Workers, Committee on:	
Personnel of	6
Report of	87, 232
Charters amended:	
Historical Foundation	92
Stillman College	70
Christian Education, Board of, askings for 1971	146
Council on Church and Society	117, 264
Members of Board and Staff	5
Report of Standing Committee	86, 105
"Church and Society," Council of Board of Christian Education	117, 264
Church Calendars for 1970-72	144
Church of Christ Uniting, Plan of Union for	84, Supplement
Church union:	
COCU	59, 84, 203, 220
UPUSA	59, 84, 85, 203, 221
Churches, Alphabetical List of	II, 150
Dismissed, dissolved, organized and received	II, 147
Tables on, by size and vacant	II, 144, 146
Clerks of General Assembly, list of	2
Clerks, Temporary	2
COCU, Ad Interim Committee on	59, 84, 203, 220
"Colloquy," to continue as a resource	88
Protest to	89
Columbia Theological Seminary, list of graduates	II, 319
Report of	191
Commissioners, Roll of	17
Committees, Permanent (see "Permanent Committees")	
Standing (see "Standing Committees")	
Communications presented and referred	22
Comparative Summary for five years	II, 140
"Concerned Presbyterians"	48, 108, 112
"Confession of Faith," report of Ad Interim Committee on new	59, 81, 201
Confirmation, meaning of to be studied	81
Conscientious objectors	131
Conservation and pollution, problems of, to be studied	46, 149
Constitutional Committee	102, 106, 132
Standing Rule governing	306
Consultation on Church Union (see "COCU")	
Council, General (see "General Council")	
National (see "National Council of Churches")	
World (see "World Council of Churches")	
Council on Church and Society	117, 264

	Page Numbers
"Crisis in Nation," Inter-Board Committee on	143
Crisis-Fund, General Council	143
Deacons, optional abolition of Board of, sent down for advice and consent	107
"Declaration of Commitment"	52, 112
Democratic Republic of North Vietnam	126
Directors of Christian Education, Regional, list of	5
In churches, alphabetical list of	II, 322
Directory of Boards, Agencies and Committees	3
Directory, Ministerial, biographical sketches of new Ministers	II, 228
Discrimination, reports on, by Synods	100, 101
District of Columbia, voting rights to citizens of, urged	136
Diversified ministries of the Church to be studied	87
"Drinking, Teaching of the Bible and the Church on," paper on adopted	118, 119•
"Drinking: The Christian's Decision and the Church's Ministry," paper on adopted	118, 123
Drugs and narcotics, problems of use and abuse of, to be studied	132
"Economic Development, Christian Responsibility in, World," paper on, to be restudied	124, 265
Education (see "Christian Education")	
Educational Institutions, report of Standing Committee on	68
Emotional health of ministers, Task Force on, to be established	155
Ethnic groups and the poor	106, 132
Evangelists, preaching, role of to be studied	97
Evolution and the Bible not contradictory	81
Executive Secretaries and Stated Clerks of Presbyteries and Synods, list of	II, ii
Five-year summary of statistics	II, 140
Foundation, Historical (see "Historical Foundation")	
Presbyterian (see "Presbyterian Foundation, Inc., (U.S.)")	
Fraternal Delegates from other Churches	63
To other Churches	84, 104, 202
Freedom of expression	48, 101, 108, 112
Gavel presented to retiring Moderator	63
General Assembly, officers	3
Committee on Assembly Operation, reports of Permanent and Standing	90, 240
Operating Expense Budget approved, Presbyterial assessment adopted	92
Next meeting, time and place	Inside front cover, 156
Prayer for	312
General Council, askings for 1971	146
Members and Staff	4
Apportionments of askings to Synods	146
Askings for Assembly's Agencies	146
Report of Standing Committee	140
"Goals for Mission in the Seventies," adopted	140
Government, Form of (see "Amendments to Book of Church Order")	
Grant, Edward D., resolution of appreciation for work on National Council of Churches	104
Historical Foundation, askings for 1971	146
Executive Committee	9
Report of Standing Committee on Assembly Operation	91
Report of Executive Committee	236
"Holy Spirit," report on continued	200
Honorable Retirement, service of worship for, being prepared	295
Host, Second Church, Memphis, Tennessee	62
Hunger	68, 82, 96, 142, 143
Task Force on	143
Inter-Board Committee on "Crisis in Nation"	143
Inter-Church Agencies, support of programs of, to be studied	105
Inter-Church Agencies and Councils, report of Standing Committee on	103

	Page Numbers
Inter-Church Comity and Union, report of Standing Committee on	83, 154
Inter-Church Relations, Members of Permanent Committee on	12
Report of Permanent Committee	201
Inter-communion with the Protestant Episcopal Church, barriers to, to be studied	86
Judicial Business, Report of Standing Committee on	107, 249
Judicial Commission, Permanent, referrals to	58
Members of	12
Report of	158
Report of Standing Committee on Judicial Business	107
King, Martin Luther, Jr., Memorial service held for	17
Lay Workers, Certification of (see "Certification of Lay Workers")	
List of Ministers on Assembly Boards and Committees	II, 325
List of Ruling Elders and Others on Assembly Boards and Committees	II, 326
Lord's Day Alliance, askings for 1971	146
Representatives to	15
Report on	202
Lord's Supper	17
Louisville Presbyterian Theological Seminary, list of graduates	II, 320
Report of	193
MacKenzie, J. A. Ross, Reference re relationship to Protestant Episcopal Church	59, 170
Manses, number of Synods	II, 145
Manuals amended:	
General Council	140
Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations	105
Presbyterian School of Christian Education	69
Memorial Service held for Martin Luther King, Jr.	17
"Message to the Presbyterian Church U.S., From the 110th General Assembly, A," paper on, adopted	126
Minister and His Work, Members of Assembly's Committee on The	13
Reports of Assembly and Standing Committees	285, 154
Ministerial Directory, biographical sketches on new Ministers	II, 228
Ministerial Necrology, names read and prayer offered	98
Based on calendar year	II, 222
"Ministers, A Manual of Recommended Procedure for the Examination and Transfer of from one Presbytery to Another within the Presbyterian Church in the United States," approved	155, 285
Ministers' Annuity Fund, actions on	65
Ministers deceased, ordainer, received, dismissed, divested, etc.	II, 222
Ministers on Assembly Boards and Committees, list of	II, 325
Minutes, printed, Standing Rule governing	306
Price of	Inside front cover
"Mission in the 70's, Goals for," adopted	140
Mississippi, Ad Interim Committee on Visitation	59, 99, 250
Moderator of General Assembly, how elected and duties	301
Ad interim services of	301
Election of	21, 62
Opening sermon of	17
Report of	22, 157
Moderators, Past, presented	62
List of	2, 16
Monthly and seasonal emphases, Assembly's Causes	144
Mountain Retreat Association, askings for 1971	146
Members of Boards of Trustees and Staff	9
Report of Standing Committee on Educational Institutions	69
Report of Board of Directors	185
National Council of Churches, askings for 1971	146
Report on	204, 205, 212
Representatives to NCC	185
National Ministries, Board of, askings for 1971	146
Members of Board and Staff	6
Report of Standing Committee	95

	Page Numbers
National Welfare Rights Organization	106, 132
Necrology, Ministerial, names read and prayer offered	98
Based on calendar year	II, 222
New Confession of Faith (see "Confession of Faith")	
Next meeting of General Assembly, time and place	Inside front cover, 156
Nominating Committee, Permanent, election to Class of 1973	22
Membership of	4
Non-P.C.U.S. Agencies, Board or Agency support of	145
North American Area, World Alliance of Reformed Churches (see "WARC"	
North Vietnam	126
Office of General Assembly	3
Officers of General Assembly	3
Operation, Assembly (see "Assembly Operation")	
"Organ transplants," paper on	77
Organized groups and freedom of expression	48, 101, 108, 112
Overtures from 1969 Assembly through Permanent Judicial Commission	59
Overtures referred:	
To Committee on Annuities and Relief	34
To Committee on Assembly Operation	34
To Committee on Bills and Overtures	35
To Committee on Christian Education	38
To Committee on Church and Society	38
To Committee on General Council	45
To Committee on Inter-Church Agencies and Councils	46
To Committee on Inter-Church Comity and Union	46
To Committee on Judicial Business	46
To Committee on Minister and His Work	55
To Committee on Review and Control of Synods	56
To Standing Theological Committee	57
To Committee on World Missions	58
To Permanent Judicial Commission	58
Overtures, Standing Rule governing	304
Pages from Theological Seminaries and PSCE	22, 138, 139
Pan Presbyterian Conference	84, 203
Per capita basis for General Assembly expense and amounts due	114
Standing Rule governing	303
Permanent Committees, personnel	3
Place and date for next meeting of General Assembly	Inside front cover, 156
Pollution and conservation, problems of, to be studied	40
Poor and the ethnic groups	83, 106, 132
Population explosion	131, 142
Pornography, problem of, to be studied	131
Prayer for the General Assembly	312
Presbyterial assessments	92
Presbyterian Center, Inc., report of	60, 180
Presbyterian Church, U.S., State of, report of Ad Interim Committee on	59, 100, 253
Presbyterian Development Fund, report on	147
Presbyterian Foundation, Inc. (U.S.), askings for 1971	146
Members of Board of Trustees and Staff	10
Report of Standing Committee on Assembly Operation	91
Report of Board of Trustees	234
"Presbyterian Journal"	48, 108
Presbyterian School of Christian Education, Inc., askings for 1971	146
Members of Board of Trustees	10
Report of Standing Committee on Educational Institutions	69
"Presbyterians North and South—a Survey," paper on	85, 223
PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY, askings for 1971	146
Members of Board of Directors and Staff	11
Report of Board of Directors and Standing Committee	198, 76
Presbyteries, statistical reports of	II, 2
List of Stated Clerks and Executive Secretaries	II, ii

	Page Numbers
Press representatives	139
Prisoners of War in Vietnam, letters re	126
Professions of faith, accessions for five years	II, 140
Tabulation by Synods	II, 144
Program Committee, report of	21
Standing Rule governing	304
Protest to action concerning Assembly's action re "Colloquy"	89
Radio, Television and Audio-Visuals (see "TRAV")	
Reference Committee	22
Standing Rule governing	305, 306
Reference re J. A. Ross MacKenzie and his relationship to Protestant Episcopal Church	59, 170
Reformed Theological Seminary, Jackson, Mississippi, relationship to PCUS studied	100
Regional Directors of Christian Education	5
Relief, Ministerial (see "Annuities and Relief")	
Religion in American Life, askings for 1971	146
Report of Committee on Inter-Church Relations	202
Resolutions	62
Referred to Permanent Judicial Commission	62
Responsible parenthood	131, 142
Restructuring Boards and Agencies of General Assembly, Ad Interim Committee on	59, 144, 149, 150, 156, 281
Restructuring Synods and Presbyteries, Ad Interim Committee on	31, 59, 92, 134, 135, 273
Retiring Moderator, opening sermon and report	17, 22, 157
Review and Control of Synods, report of Standing Committee on	99
RIAL (see "Religion in American Life")	
Roll of Commissioners	17
Roman Catholic Church, conversations with	84, 204
Rules of General Assembly, Standing	301
Ruling Elders and Others on Assembly Boards and Committees, list of	326
Salaries, Executive and Division Heads	32, 83, 93, 246
School of Christian Education, Presbyterian (see "Presbyterian School of Christian Education")	
Seasonal Emphases and Church Calendar	144
Seminaries (see "Theological Seminaries")	
Senior, classes of theological seminaries, lists of	II, 319
Social Security Tax, minister and	155
Southeast Asia, war in	126, 132
Special offering for Caucus of Black Presbyterians authorized	152
Staff members of boards and agencies may act as individual citizens	151
Standing Committees, personnel	60
Standing Rule governing appointment of	307
Standing Rules of General Assembly	301
Amendments to	94
State of the Church, report of Ad Interim Committee on	59, 100, 253
Stated Clerk of Assembly, report of	242
Standing Rule for election and duties	302
Stated Clerks of General Assembly, list of	2
Stated Clerks and Executive Secretaries of Presbyteries and Synods, list of	II, ii
Statistical summaries, by Presbyteries and Synods	II, 136
Comparative summary for five years	II, 140
On churches by size	II, 144
On churches reporting no additions by profession of faith	II, 145
On churches supplied and vacant: Manses	II, 145
On members received by profession of faith	II, 144
On ministerial employment	II, 146
On Christian Education	II, 141
On vacant churches by size	II, 146
Stillman College, askings for 1971	146
Members of Board of Trustees	11
Capital funds campaign continued	187

	Page Numbers
Report of Standing Committee on Educational Institutions	70
Report of Board of Trustees	187
Students For a Spiritual Revolution	27, 131
Succession of Moderators and Stated Clerks	2, 16
Sunday Schools, statistics on	II, 141
Supplemental offerings authorized	147
SURVEY, PRESBYTERIAN (see "PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY")	
Synods, Apportionments of benevolence askings	147
Bounds of	31, 59, 92, 134, 135, 271
List of Stated Clerks and Executive Secretaries	II, ii
Minutes approved	99
Synods reporting to 1970 General Assembly re racial discrimination	100, 101
Synods reporting to 1971 General Assembly re racial discrimination	101
Task Force on Emotional Health of ministers	92, 155
Task Force on Hunger	143
"Taxation and Tax Exemption of the Churches, The," paper on adopted	117
Television, Radio and Audio-Visuals (see "TRAV")	
Temporary Clerks elected	22
Thanks, report of Committee on	138
Theological Committee, Permanent, report of	200
Members of	13
Report of Standing Committee	77
Theological Seminaries, list of graduates	II, 319
Report of Standing Committee on Educational Institutions	75
Reports of	190
"This Week"	153
Time and place of next meeting of General Assembly	Inside front cover, 156
Time Study re meetings of Church Courts	134
Transplants, organ, theological dimensions in	77
TRAV, askings for 1971	146
Members of Board of Directors and Staff	12
Report of Board of Directors and Standing Committee	180, 64
Treasurer of General Assembly, report of	92, 242
Trustees of Presbyterian Foundation, Inc. (U.S.) (see "Presbyterian Foundation, Inc. (U.S.")	
Union Presbyteries	49, 109
Union with UPUSA, report of Ad Interim Committee on	59, 84, 85, 203, 221
Union Theological Seminary, list of graduates	II, 230
Report of	196
Unit voting by presbyteries	109, 135
United Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A.	59, 84, 85, 203, 221
Vacant churches, table on	II, 146
Vietnam (see "Southeast Asia, War in")	
Wakefield, Miss Anna Margaret, memorial to	70
War in Southeast Asia	126
WARC, report on	204, 206
Report on North American Area	209
Representatives to North American Area of	13
Support of, 1½¢ per capita	93
Washington, office of P.C.U.S. in, need for to be studies	150
Women, recognition of as persons and responsible members	68
Suggested guidelines for nominating to Assembly Boards and Committees	94, 285
Women's Work, Board of, askings for 1971	146
Members of Board and Staff	7
Report of Standing Committee	67
World Alliance of Reformed Churches (see "WARC")	
World Council of Churches, askings for 1971	146
Representatives to	14
Report on	205, 206, 215
"World Economic Development, Christian Responsibility in," paper on, to be restudied	124, 265
World Missions, Board of, askings for 1971	146

	Page Numbers
Members of Board and Staff	8
Report of Standing Committee	82
World Presbyterian Alliance (see "WARC")	
Worship services prepared by Rev. William I. Boand	63, 139
Youth delegates to be permitted	93, 94, 103

PRESBYTERIAL ASSESSMENTS

(To cover all expenses of the General Assembly for calendar year 1971)
"U" after name of presbytery denotes a Union Presbytery.

ALABAMA	
Birmingham	$ 4,559.72
E. Alabama	4,418.25
Mobile	2,672.45
No. Alabama	3,951.70
Tuscaloosa	2,384.35
APPALACHIA	
Abingdon	4,192.07
Asheville	4,054.47
Holston	5,611.50
Knoxville	7,701.73
ARKANSAS-OKLAHOMA	
E. Arkansas	3,246.93
Oklahoma	2,325.44
Ouachita	2,698.68
Washburn	3,000.54
FLORIDA	
Everglades	8,682.13
Florida	4,231.63
St. Johns	8,315.77
Suwannee	8,199.24
Westminster	12,711.66
GEORGIA	
Athens	2,078.62
Atlanta	17,774.91
Augusta-Macon	3,820.55
Cherokee	3,183.72
Savannah	2,292.76
S.W. Georgia	3,436.13
KENTUCKY	
Guerrant-Transylvania	4,413.95
Louisville	7,583.91
Western Kentucky-U	1,525.85
LOUISIANA	
Louisiana	4,250.55
New Orleans	5,540.12
Red River	4,291.83
MISSISSIPPI	
Cen. Miss.	5,656.65
St. Andrew	5,009.93
S. Miss.	4,740.32
MISSOURI	
John Calvin-U	$ 2,439.39
N.E. Missouri-U	2,543.24
N.W. Missouri-U	6,162.33
S.E. Missouri-U	4,060.49
NORTH CAROLINA	
Albemarle	4,211.85
Concord	7,363.32
Fayetteville	8,068.09
Granville	6,346.80
Kings Mountain	3,942.67
Mecklenburg	15,994.71
Orange	10,988.22
Wilmington	5,316.95
Winston-Salem	3,741.86
SOUTH CAROLINA	
Bethel	4,343.86
Charleston	3,495.04
Congaree	5,895.30
Enoree	5,915.94
Harmony	2,839.72
Pee Dee	3,314.44
Piedmont	2,346.94
S. Carolina	2,866.81
TENNESSEE	
Columbia	1,166.16
Memphis	8,046.16
Nashville	5,582.69
TEXAS	
Brazos	14,350.82
Cen. Texas	6,442.26
John Knox	7,375.36
N.E. Texas	13,462.44
S. Texas	5,883.69
Southwest	5,542.70
VIRGINIA	
Appomattox	4,824.60
Hanover	10,572.41
Lexington	8,520.88
Montgomery	6,715.31
Norfolk	10,325.16
Potomac	8,684.28
Winchester	3,483.43
WEST VIRGINIA	
Greenbrier	3,583.62
Guyandotte	4,205.83
Kanawha	4,241.52

The above assessments are calculated on the basis of communicants as reported December 31, 1969, at 43¢ per capita for all Assembly expenses, including 1½¢ per capita for support of the World Alliance of Reformed Churches. See 1970 Minutes.

THE PRESBYTERIAL ASSESSMENTS ARE DUE JANUARY 1, 1971.

Payment should be made to James A. Millard, Jr., Treasurer, 341 Ponce de Leon Avenue, N.E., Atlanta, Georgia 30308.

THEOLOGY LIBRARY
CLAREMONT, CALIF.

BX
8961
A 2
v. 110
1970
THEOLOGY LIBRARY
SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY
AT CLAREMONT
CLAREMONT, CALIFORNIA
23-262-002
A 30256

KATER—BOUND
KATER-CRAFTS INCORPORATED
PICO RIVERA, CA 90660